

# THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLI. NUMBER 12197.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 21, 1913.

PRICE, 3 CENTS.

## THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the  
BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

WILLIAM J. GAYNOR, Mayor.

ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

DAVID FERGUSON, Supervisor.

Supervisor's Office, Park Row Building, 18-21 Park Row.

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays, at Nos. 96 and 98 Reade street (north side), between West Broadway and Church street, New York City.

Subscription, \$9.30 per year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.  
SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Annual Census of Votes, 10 cents; Registry and Enrollment Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage prepaid.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the CITY RECORD must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.  
Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|   |            |   |      |
|---|------------|---|------|
| Approved Papers for the Week Ending June 21, 1913.....  | 6029       | Municipal Civil Service Commission—   | 6059 |
| Armory Board—   | 6059       | Notices of Examination.....   | 6059 |
| Proposals.....  | 6059       | Promotion Lists, Promulgated June 18, 1913.....                                 | 6037 |
| Board Meetings.....   | 6058       | Notice to Bidders at Sales of Old Buildings, etc.....                           | 6064 |
| Bridges, Department of—   |            | Official Directory.....   | 6038 |
| Abstract of Transactions for the Week Ending May 31, 1913.....                                  | 6025       | Parks, Department of—   |      |
| Proposals.....  | 6059       | Auction Sales.....  | 6042 |
| Bronx, Borough of—  |            | Proposals.....  | 6041 |
| Proposals.....  | 6047       | Report of the Meteorological Observatory for the Week Ending June 14, 1913..... | 6037 |
| Brooklyn, Borough of—   |            | Permanent Census Board—   |      |
| Proposals.....  | 6059       | Open Market Orders Issued.....  | 6025 |
| Change of Grade Damage Commission—  |            | Police Department—  |      |
| Time and Place of Meetings.....   | 6059       | Auction Sale.....   | 6050 |
| Changes in Departments, etc.....  | 6038       | Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property.....                                       | 6050 |
| Correction, Department of—  |            | Proposals.....  | 6049 |
| Proposals.....  | 6048       | Public Charities, Department of—  |      |
| Docks and Ferries, Department of—   |            | Proposals.....  | 6042 |
| Proposals.....  | 6050       | Synopsis of Proceedings for the Week Ending June 7, 1913.....                   | 6025 |
| Education, Department of—   |            | Public Service Commission, First District—                                      |      |
| Contracts Entered Into.....   | 6025       | Proposals.....  | 6058 |
| Proposals.....  | 6048       | Queens, Borough of—   |      |
| Elections, Board of—  |            | Proposals.....  | 6048 |
| Proposals.....  | 6058       | Report for the Week Ending February 15, 1913.....                               | 6037 |
| Estimate and Apportionment, Board of—   |            | Richmond, Borough of—   |      |
| Notices of Public Hearings—Franchise Matters.....   | 6053       | Abstract of Precept.....  | 6042 |
| Notices of Public Hearings—Public Improvement Matters.....                                      | 6050       | Proposals.....  | 6042 |
| Finance, Department of—   |            | Street Cleaning, Department of—   |      |
| Abstract of Transactions of the Bureau of the Chamberlain for the Week Ending May 24, 1913..... | 6026       | Proposals.....  | 6059 |
| Confirmation of Assessments, Notice of Corporation Sales of Buildings.....                      | 6043       | Supreme Court, First Department—  |      |
| Interest on City Bonds and Stock.....   | 6046       | Filing of Final Report.....   | 6060 |
| Notice of Sales of Tax Liens, etc.....  | 6046       | Filing of Preliminary Abstracts.....  | 6060 |
| Sureties on Contracts.....  | 6046       | Filing of Supplemental and Amended Abstracts.....                               | 6060 |
| Vouchers Received June 20, 1913.....  | 6035       | Supreme Court, Second Department—   |      |
| Warrants Made Ready for Payment June 20, 1913.....  | 6031       | Application for Appointment of Commissioners.....                               | 6062 |
| Fire Department—  |            | Filing Bill of Costs.....   | 6063 |
| Proposals.....  | 6048       | Filing of Final Reports.....  | 6061 |
| Health, Department of—  |            | Filing of Preliminary Abstracts.....  | 6063 |
| Proposals.....  | 6047       | Hearings on Qualifications.....   | 6062 |
| Instructions to Bidders for Work to be Done or Supplies to be Furnished.....                    | 6064       | Supreme Court, Ninth Judicial District—   |      |
| Law Department—   |            | Filing Report.....  | 6064 |
| Report for the Quarter Ending March 31, 1913.....   | Supplement | Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Department of—                               |      |
| Manhattan, Borough of—  |            | Changes in Electrical Code.....   | 6046 |
| Proposals.....  | 6048       | Proposals.....  | 6046 |

### Department of Public Charities.

New York, June 8, 1913.

Synopsis of the Department for the Week Ending June 7, 1913.

Communications were received from heads of institutions reporting meats, milk, fish, etc., received, of good quality and up to standard.

Central Office: Appointments, resignations, dismissals, etc., as per list attached. Central Office: Contracts and propositions accepted during the week.

List of changes in the service of the Department of Public Charities during the week ending June 7, 1913.

Appointed—May 26, Barbara, Isabella, Hospital Helper, Coney Island Hospital, \$180; June 7, Boyle, Helen M., Telephone Operator, Central Office, Brooklyn, \$480; May 26, Byrnes, Frank P., Hospital Helper, Kings County Hospital, \$300; May 5, Burkhart, Clara E., Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$360; May 22, Calvin, Nellie, Hospital Helper, City Training School, \$240; Crossey, Joseph (re.), Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 14, Dillon, Katie, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180; June 2, Dillon, Mollie, Hospital Helper, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$240; May 21, Dobson, Nellie, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180; May 27, Dwyer, Julia, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; June 1, Fitzpatrick, P., Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$420; Fraser, Kate, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$240; June 2, Gerber, Bertha, Hospital Helper, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$240; May 26, Gorman, Mary, Hospital Helper, Coney Island Hospital, \$216; June 1, Gorton, Simeon, Tinsmith, Bureau of Mechanics, \$4.50 per day (restored); Hoecker, Lucy M., Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$240; June 2, Hull, Willard J., Assistant Pharmacist, Kings County Hospital, \$900 (temporary, pending promulgation of an eligible list by the Civil Service Commission); Kane, Mary, Hospital Helper, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$240; May 27, Kelly, John C. (re.), Hospital Helper, Kings County Hospital, \$300; June 1, Kennedy, Harriet E., Trained Nurse, Metropolitan Training School,

\$600; May 1, Knight, Jennie, Hospital Helper, Kings County Hospital, \$180; June 1, Makin, Josephine D., Trained Nurse, Metropolitan Training School, \$600; May 28, Mills, William P., Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180; June 4, Moll, Elizabeth R., Stenographer, Kings County Hospital, \$780 (temporary appointment for 15 days); June 1, Moran, Mary, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$240; Moseley, William B., Alienist (4th grade), Kings County Hospital, \$2,700 (position made permanent); May 1, Murphy, Christine, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180; May 12, Murphy, John, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$420; June 1, McCabe, Ellen, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$360; May 6, O'Connor, Josephine, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 28, Pearce, Ellen, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180; May 1, Reedy, Edward, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 27, Riecke, Martin E., Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180; May 17, Roberts, Anthony, Hospital Helper, Kings County Hospital, \$240; June 2, Robinson, John, Tailor, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$600; May 28, Roddy, Michael, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180; May 16, Tommereggh, Johanne M., Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$360.

Leave Granted—June 1, Hill, Florence R., Trained Nurse, Cumberland Street Hospital, \$750 (1 day without pay); Pfleging, Andrew, Bookkeeper, General Drug Department, \$900 (60 days without pay, illness).

Resigned—May 28, Albiston, Minnie, Hospital Helper, Kings County Hospital, \$180; May 26, Austin, Helen, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 7, Barry, Wm. Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 19, Brady, Kate, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180; May 11, Burkhart, Clara E., Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$360; June 1, Clark, Frances, Metropolitan Training School, \$240; May 30, Crossey, Joseph, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$300; May 28, Davis, William, Hospital Helper, City Hospital, \$240; May 27, Dixon, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180; May 22, Dougherty,

Philip, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 10, Egan, Annie, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$300; May 31, Fallon, Kathryn A., Trained Nurse, Kings County Hospital, \$750; June 1, Goodine, Laura E., Trained Nurse, Metropolitan Training School, \$600; May 31, Goodman, Jennie, Hospital Helper, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$240; May 25, Gorman, Mary, Hospital Helper, Coney Island Hospital, \$180; June 1, Grady, Mary A., Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$360; May 31, Higgins, Margaret, Hospital Helper, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$240; June 1, Larkin, Nellie, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180; June 2, Mason, Susan, Trained Nurse, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$600; May 28, Murphy, Christine, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180; April 30, McCabe, Sarah, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$300; May 25, McGowan, P., Hospital Helper, Coney Island Hospital, \$216; June 1, McQuade, Wm. P., Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180; May 9, O'Connor, Josephine, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 7, Reedy, Edward, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 14, Roberts, Anthony, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 3, Smith, Catherine, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 7, Smith, Margaret, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; June 1, Wilshire, Clara E., Trained Nurse, Metropolitan Training School, \$600; Woodruff, Olga S., Trained Nurse, Metropolitan Training School, \$600.

Dropped—May 21, Bradford, Florence, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; May 24, Carolin, Wm. T., Hospital Helper, Randalls Island (8 days), \$480; June 1, Corcoran, John, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180; Cronin, Abby, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$240; April 30, Fay, Mary E., Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$480; Frontera, Beatrice, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$216; May 31, Gibson, George G., Tinsmith, Bureau of Mechanics, \$4.50 per day (services no longer necessary); June 2, Ketcham, Clara F., Hospital Helper, Farm Colony, \$240; May 21, Muldoon, Thomas, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240; June 1, Quigley, Dorothy, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$240; May 27, Reilly, Hugh, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$240; May 31, Richards, Thos., Hospital Helper, Farm Colony, \$240; June 1, Ryan, Bessie J., Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$360; May 26, Shaw, Alfred E., Hospital Helper, Kings County Hospital, \$240; May 26, Thornton, Mary, Hospital Helper, City Training School, \$240; May 20, Vazelle, Cleo, Hospital Helper, City Training School, \$240; May 28, Warner, Belle, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$420; June 1, Wilson, Lizzie, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180.

Promoted—May 1, Austin, Helen, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$180 to \$240; May 8, Breggen, Jennie, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$150 to \$240; May 18, Casey, James, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$120 to \$240; June 1, Cayton, William, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Training School, \$180 to \$240; May 21, Donahue, William, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$120 to \$240; May 22, Donnelly, Michael, Hospital Helper, City Hospital, \$120 to \$180; May 15, Fallor, John, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$120 to \$240; May 16, Fisher, Lottie, Hospital Helper, City Hospital, \$180 to \$240; Harris, Annie, Hospital Helper, City Hospital, \$180 to \$240; Henry, Margaret M., Hospital Helper, City Hospital, \$180 to \$240; Kelly, Mary, Hospital Helper, City Hospital, \$180 to \$240; O'Sullivan, Margaret, Hospital Helper, City Hospital, \$180 to \$240; May 1, Roberts, Anthony, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$120 to \$240; Watson, Emma A., Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240 to \$300.

Transferred—June 1, Meehan, Mary, Trained Nurse, Randalls Island, \$600 (to City Home, Blackwells Island).

Corrected—May 14, Finnerty, William P., Hospital Helper, Kings County Hospital, \$300, resigned, May 15, should be; May 16, Leddy, Mary, Hospital Helper, Randalls Island, \$240, appointed, Elizabeth, should be.

Propositions accepted week ending June 7, 1913: Chas. Stern & Sons, 153 Hudson st., City, wine, brandy, etc., \$373; Boericke & Runyon, 14 W. 38th st., City, tablets, sugar discs, etc., \$217.75; S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co., 5 Union st., City, dental plaster, \$217.50; Watters Laboratories, 35 E. 20th st., City, catgut, surgeon's silk, etc., \$287; Merck & Co., 45 Park place, City, ichthyol, \$500; Geo. Tiemann & Co., 107 E. 28th st., City, scalpels, \$67.50; S. Roebuck Co., 164 Fulton st., City, screens, Reception hospital, \$139.52; Metropolitan Hospital, \$30.26; Schneider Sheet Metal Works, 161 E. 84th st., City, repair leak

at scuttle over room No. 9, on Nurses' Home, City Home, Blackwells Island, \$750; Julius Haas' Sons, 221 E. 59th st., City, new dresser and enclosure about same in main kitchen, Metropolitan Hospital District, Blackwells Island, \$252; Thomas F. Shannon, Shannon's 23d Regiment Band, 1461 Pacific st., Brooklyn, 8 concerts at Home for Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn, 9 musicians and leader, each performance, \$55; Louis S. Gimbel, Broadway and 33d st., City, white duck suits, \$440.16; Parke, Davis & Co., 181 Hudson st., City, 1,000 dozen adrenalin, at 60 cents per dozen, \$600; Hurlbert & Co., 1199 Fulton ave., The Bronx, painting and repairing entire exterior of Reception Hospital, including connecting passageway with main hospital; also patients' and visitors' waiting rooms and archway between, City Hospital District, \$328.

Contracts Awarded Week Ending June 7, 1913: R. W. Goldart, 2 Stone st., City, muslin bandage; surety, \$819; amout, \$2,730. Fiss, Doerr & Carroll Horse Co., 155 E. 24th st., horses; surety, \$305; amount, \$1,005. Robert P. Lawless, 53 Little W. 12th st., fruits and vegetables; surety, \$590; amount, \$1,951.17. J. McKEE BORDEN, Secretary.

### Board of Education.

New York, June 13, 1913.

The Board of Education has entered into contracts with the following named Contractors:

Raisler Heating Co., 129 Amsterdam ave., City, for installing heating and ventilating apparatus in new Public School 50, The Bronx; surety, Aetna Accident & Liability Co.

Knickerbocker Ice Co., 1170 Broadway, City, for furnishing supplies for the year ending December 31, 1913; surety, National Surety Co.

Jacob D. Klausner, 1218 Van Alst ave., Long Island City, for furnishing gymnasium apparatus, etc., for vacation playgrounds, etc.; surety, Casualty Company of America.

L. E. Atherton, 231 E. 117th st., City, for furnishing gymnasium apparatus, etc., for vacation playgrounds, etc.; surety, National Surety Co.

John F. Kuhn, 328 E. 51st st., City, for alterations, etc., at Public Schools 62, 119 and 158, Brooklyn; surety, Aetna Accident & Liability Co.

Bilowitz Bros., 171 Avenue A, City, for alterations, etc., at Public School 64, Brooklyn; surety, Aetna Accident & Liability Co.

Weinstein & Koplovitz, 650 Wythe ave., Brooklyn, for alterations, etc., at Public Schools 35, 83 and 144, Brooklyn; surety, National Surety Co.

Bernard Carneol, 72 Rivington st., City, for alterations, etc., at Public School 158, Manhattan; surety, Globe Indemnity Co.

M. Hahn, 1281 3d ave., City, for alterations, etc., at Public School 165, Manhattan; surety, Globe Indemnity Co.

A. E. PALMER, Secretary, Board of Education.

### Department of Bridges.

Abstract of the Transactions of the Department of Bridges for Week Ending May 31, 1913.

Requisitions Drawn on Comptroller—Open market orders, \$1,656.79; contracts, \$151,654.29; miscellaneous vouchers, \$254.69; Payrolls, \$17,433.21. Total, \$170,998.98.

Statement of Moneys Received—Brooklyn Bridge: Rent, \$112.50; tolls, elevated railroad company, \$5,485.40—\$5,597.90; Williamsburg Bridge: tolls, surface railroad companies, \$2,320.20; bridges over Harlem River and in The Bronx: Rent, \$175; privileges, \$21.25—\$196.25; Municipal Garage, material, labor and storage, \$321.62. Total, \$8,435.97.

ARTHUR J. O'KEEFE, Commissioner of Bridges.

### Permanent Census Board.

The following open market orders have been issued: To Remington Typewriter Co., 325 Broadway, Manhattan, for adjusting machine, 60 cents; American Stamp Mfg. Co., 85 John st., for repairing two numbering machines, \$3.50; Bloomingdale Bros., Lexington ave. and 59th st., for 70 yards cheesecloth, \$2.62; F. A. Baker & Co., 10 Warren st., Manhattan, for motorcycle supplies, \$5.65; H. Scheeren, 3119 3d ave., New York City, for repairs to motorcycle, \$15; E. G. Soltmann, 130-140 W. 29th st., Manhattan, for grayblack prints, \$47.74; N. Y. Motorcycle Co., 782 8th ave., Manhattan, for motorcycle supplies, \$3.28; Knickerbocker Ice Co., 52d st. and East River, Manhattan, for ice for June, \$4; American Distilled Water Co., 406 E. 53d st., Manhattan, water for June, \$4.80; Tabulating Machine Co., 1937 Broad Exchange Building, Manhattan, for rental of machine for June, \$48.50.



## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Abstract of the Transactions of the Bureau of the Chamberlain for the Week Ending May 24, 1913.

Office of the Chamberlain, New York, June 6, 1913.

Hon. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR, Mayor:

Sir—In pursuance of section 196, chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901, I have the honor to present herewith a report to May 24, 1913, of all moneys received by me and the amount of all warrants paid by me since May 17, 1913, and the amount remaining to the credit of the City on May 24, 1913.

Very respectfully,

ROBERT R. MOORE, Chamberlain.

The City of New York in Account with Robert R. Moore, Chamberlain, During the Week Ending May 24, 1913.

| 1913.  | Cr.  |                               |                |
|--------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|
| May 17 | By Balance   |                               | \$39,073.38 77 |
| May 24 | CITY TREASURY.   |                               |                |
|        | Taxes:   |                               |                |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Receiver of Taxes.....        | \$3,664,240 11 |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                        | 571,247 37     |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                        | 1,535,060 24   |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                        | 432,554 80     |
|        | Borough of Richmond.....   | ".....                        | 69,028 94      |
|        |  |                               | \$6,272,140 46 |
|        | Water Meter Fund No. 2, Borough of Manhattan.....  | Receiver of Taxes.....        | 49 87          |
|        | Water Meter Fund No. 2, Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                        | 53 96          |
|        | Water Rents, Borough of Brooklyn.....  | ".....                        | 4,944 55       |
|        | Water Rents, Borough of Queens.....  | ".....                        | 384 82         |
|        | Arrears of Taxes, 1899, etc.:  |                               |                |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Receiver of Taxes.....        | \$183,651 02   |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                        | 30,067 64      |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                        | 116,949 88     |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                        | 40,808 51      |
|        | Borough of Richmond.....   | ".....                        | 4,118 95       |
|        |  |                               | 381,686 00     |
|        | Street Improvement Fund, Jan. 1, 1898:   |                               |                |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Receiver of Taxes.....        | \$7,610 60     |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                        | 25,470 49      |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                        | 58,335 05      |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                        | 17,821 81      |
|        | Borough of Richmond.....   | ".....                        | 2,016 62       |
|        |  |                               | 111,254 57     |
|        | Interest on Assessments—Street Improvement Fund:   |                               |                |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Receiver of Taxes.....        | \$289 00       |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                        | 1,929 87       |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                        | 2,641 90       |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                        | 1,771 45       |
|        | Borough of Richmond.....   | ".....                        | 182 87         |
|        |  |                               | 7,015 99       |
|        | Fund for Street and Park Openings:   |                               |                |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Receiver of Taxes.....        | \$11,618 03    |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                        | 25,826 24      |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                        | 31,341 90      |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                        | 8,200 68       |
|        | Borough of Richmond.....   | ".....                        | 576 49         |
|        |  |                               | 77,623 43      |
|        | Water Meter Fund No. 2, Borough of Manhattan.....  | Receiver of Taxes.....        | 20 02          |
|        | Water Meter Fund No. 2, Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                        | 24 10          |
|        | Williamsbridge Sewer Fund.....   | ".....                        | 15 64          |
|        | Principal and Interest on 25th Ward Bonds, Borough of Brooklyn.....                            | ".....                        | 3,719 73       |
|        | Sewer Assessments, 29th Ward, Installments, Borough of Brooklyn.....                           | ".....                        | 180 26         |
|        | Opening and Grading Assessments, 31st Ward, Installments, Borough of Brooklyn.....             | ".....                        | 2,149 69       |
|        | Opening and Grading Assessments, 31st Ward, Full Payments, Borough of Brooklyn.....            | ".....                        | 1 33           |
|        | Flatbush Avenue Improvement, 29th Ward, Borough of Brooklyn.....                               | ".....                        | 208 71         |
|        | Opening, Laying Out, etc., Bedford Ave., Borough of Brooklyn.....                              | ".....                        | 206 66         |
|        | Water Revenue—Arrears of Water Rents, 1898, and Subsequently, Borough of Brooklyn.....         | Receiver of Taxes.....        | \$4,399 60     |
|        | Water Revenue—Interest on Water Rents, 1898, and Subsequently, Borough of Brooklyn.....        | ".....                        | 495 59         |
|        |  |                               | 4,895 19       |
|        | Water Meter Fund, 1898, etc., Borough of Brooklyn.....   | Receiver of Taxes.....        | 60 02          |
|        | Water Rents, Long Island City, Borough of Queens.....  | ".....                        | 135 00         |
|        | Interest on Water Rents, Long Island City, Borough of Queens.....                              | ".....                        | 18 03          |
|        | Water Rents, Village of College Point, Borough of Queens.....                                  | Collector of Assessments..... | 11 38          |
|        | Interest on Water Rents, Village of College Point, Borough of Queens.....                      | ".....                        | 84             |
|        | Water Rents, Village of Whitestone, Borough of Queens.....                                     | ".....                        | 59 59          |
|        | Interest on Water Rents, Village of Whitestone, Borough of Queens.....                         | ".....                        | 9 85           |
|        | Water Rents, Village of Bayside, Borough of Queens.....  | ".....                        | 54 83          |
|        | Interest on Water Rents, Village of Bayside, Borough of Queens.....                            | ".....                        | 6 74           |
|        | Water Rents, Village of Flushing, Borough of Queens.....                                       | ".....                        | 78 14          |
|        | Interest on Water Rents, Village of Flushing, Borough of Queens.....                           | ".....                        | 22 48          |
|        | Water Meter Fund, Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                        | 6 10           |
|        | Brooklyn Bridge Revenue, 1913.....   | O'Keefe.....                  | 13,044 65      |
|        | Williamsburgh Bridge Revenue, 1913.....  | ".....                        | 7,218 15       |
|        | Water Meter Fund, Borough of Brooklyn.....   | Thompson.....                 | 24 29          |
|        | Water Revenue, Borough of Brooklyn.....  | ".....                        | 709 05         |
|        | Water Rents, Borough of Brooklyn.....  | ".....                        | 34,205 15      |
|        | Water Rents, Borough of Queens.....  | ".....                        | 22,317 17      |
|        | Water Meter Fund No. 2, Borough of Manhattan.....  | ".....                        | 33 11          |
|        | New Water Supply, City of New York C. C. M. 3.....   | Buncke.....                   | 1,791 55       |
|        | Unclaimed Salaries and Wages.....  | Timmerman.....                | 10 00          |
|        | Sales of City Property.....  | Goodacre.....                 | 15,696 46      |
|        | Maintenance, Improvement and Extension of Water Supply System, Borough of Brooklyn, S-362..... | Timmerman.....                | 26 25          |
|        | Maintenance, Improvement and Extension of Water Supply System, Borough of Brooklyn, S-364..... | ".....                        | 33 66          |
|        | Maintenance, Improvement and Extension of Water Supply System, Borough of Brooklyn, S-365..... | ".....                        | 55 00          |
|        | Sewer Inspection and Repairs, Borough of Richmond.....   | Cromwell.....                 | 75 00          |
|        | Department of Street Cleaning—Pension Fund.....  | Edwards.....                  | 1,187 00       |
|        | Construction of Private Sewers, Borough of Queens, S-7 Q.....                                  | Connolly.....                 | 400 00         |
|        | Fund for Topographical Bureau, Borough of The Bronx, C. P. X. 55.....                          | Miller.....                   | 45 00          |
|        | Fund for Topographical Bureau, Borough of The Bronx, C. P. X. 55A.....                         | ".....                        | 2 00           |
|        | Fund for Topographical Bureau, Borough of Queens, C. P. Q. 4C.....                             | Connolly.....                 | 1 00           |
|        | Forfeited Recognizances, New York County.....  | Whitman.....                  | 7,770 00       |
|        | Restoring and Repaving, { Comptroller.....   |                               | \$161 68       |
|        | Borough of Manhattan { McAneny.....  |                               | 10,933 65      |
|        |  |                               | 11,095 33      |
|        | Restoring and Repaving, Borough of The Bronx.....  | Miller.....                   | 734 90         |
|        | Restoring and Repaving, Borough of Brooklyn.....   | Steers.....                   | 5,999 26       |
|        | Restoring and Repaving, Borough of Queens.....   | Connolly.....                 | 769 19         |
|        | Restoring and Repaving, Borough of Richmond.....   | Cromwell.....                 | 287 94         |
|        | Excise Taxes, New York County.....   | McAvoy.....                   | \$110 00       |

| 1913.  | Cr.  |                            |             |
|--------|--|----------------------------|-------------|
| May 24 | By Excise Taxes, Kings County.....   | Regan.....                 | \$570 00    |
|        | Excise Taxes, Queens County.....   | Jarvis.....                | 601 87      |
|        |  |                            | \$1,281 87  |
|        | Repaving Streets, Borough of The Bronx, C. P. X. 48.....                           | Miller.....                | 1,349 32    |
|        | General Fund:  |                            |             |
|        | Interest on Taxes:   |                            |             |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Rec. Taxes.....            | \$1,783 58  |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                     | 23 10       |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                     | 37 83       |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                     | 59 32       |
|        |  |                            | \$1,903 83  |
|        | Water Rents, Village of Flushing, Borough of Queens.....                           | Receiver of Taxes.....     | 175 05      |
|        | Water Rents, Borough of Richmond.....  | ".....                     | 133 10      |
|        | Interest on Arrears of Taxes, 1899, etc.:  |                            |             |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Col. As'mts.....           | \$13,194 12 |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                     | 3,617 56    |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                     | 9,417 70    |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                     | 4,014 29    |
|        | Borough of Richmond.....   | ".....                     | 482 52      |
|        |  |                            | \$30,726 19 |
|        | Interest on Assessments—Street and Park Openings:                                  |                            |             |
|        | Borough of Manhattan.....  | Col. As'mts.....           | \$383 36    |
|        | Borough of The Bronx.....  | ".....                     | 1,332 25    |
|        | Borough of Brooklyn.....   | ".....                     | 1,557 13    |
|        | Borough of Queens.....   | ".....                     | 690 76      |
|        | Borough of Richmond.....   | ".....                     | 23 06       |
|        |  |                            | 3,986 56    |
|        | Interest on Water Meter Fund No. 2, Borough of Manhattan.....                      | Collector Assessments..... | 2 28        |
|        | Interest on Water Meter Fund No. 2, Borough of The Bronx.....                      | ".....                     | 11 05       |
|        | Advertising Charges on Sales, Borough of The Bronx.....                            | ".....                     | 258 00      |
|        | Subpoena Fees, Borough of The Bronx.....   | ".....                     | 2 00        |
|        | Interest on Principal and Interest 26th Ward Bonds, Borough of Brooklyn.....       | ".....                     | 34 17       |
|        | Interest on Assessments, Borough of Brooklyn.....                                  | ".....                     | 57 80       |
|        | Interest on Opening, etc., Bedford Ave., Borough of Brooklyn.....                  | ".....                     | 6 09        |
|        | Interest on Water Meter Fund, 1898, etc., Borough of Brooklyn.....                 | ".....                     | 4 46        |
|        | Advertising Charges on Sales, Borough of Brooklyn.....                             | ".....                     | 11 65       |
|        | Advertising Charges on Sales, Borough of Queens.....                               | ".....                     | 1 50        |
|        | Water Rents, Village of Flushing, Borough of Queens.....                           | ".....                     | 119 22      |
|        | Interest on Water Rents, Village of Flushing, Borough of Queens.....               | ".....                     | 10 04       |
|        | Interest on Water Meter Fund, Borough of Queens.....                               | ".....                     | 45          |
|        | Arrears of Water Rents, Borough of Richmond.....                                   | ".....                     | 170 38      |
|        | Interest on Water Rents, Borough of Richmond.....                                  | ".....                     | 17 80       |
|        | Advertising Charges, Borough of Richmond.....                                      | ".....                     | 10 50       |
|        | Fees for Searchers, Borough of Richmond.....                                       | ".....                     | 3 20        |
|        | Interest on Arrears of Taxes, 1898, etc., Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx..... | ".....                     | 240 46      |
|        | Interest on Assessments for Street and Park Openings, Borough of The Bronx.....    | ".....                     | 6 64        |
|        | Interest on Arrears of Taxes, 1897, etc., Borough of Brooklyn.....                 | ".....                     | 5 34        |
|        | Interest on Assessments, Borough of Brooklyn.....                                  | ".....                     | 36 34       |
|        | Interest on Arrears of Taxes, 1897, etc., Borough of Queens.....                   | ".....                     | 23 63       |
|        | Interest on Arrears of Taxes, 1897, etc., Borough of Richmond.....                 | ".....                     | 27 86       |
|        | Commissioner of Licenses.....  | Robinson.....              | 1,350 00    |
|        | Department of Bridges.....   | O'Keefe.....               | 571 00      |
|        | Department of Docks and Ferries.....   | Smith.....                 | 37 95       |
|        | Department of Finance—Miscellaneous.....   | Comptroller.....           | 1,378 26    |
|        | Department of Finance—Collector City Revenue.....                                  | Goodacre.....              | 4,006 70    |
|        | Department of Finance—City Paymaster.....  | Timmerman.....             | 100 00      |
|        | Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Borough of Manhattan.....         | Thompson.....              | 429 92      |
|        | Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Borough of The Bronx.....         | ".....                     | 243 23      |
|        | Department of Water Supply, Village of Flushing, Borough of Queens.....            | ".....                     | 1,154 59    |
|        | Department of Water Supply, Borough of Richmond.....                               | ".....                     | 2,288 53    |
|        | Licenses.....  | Cashman.....               | 14 00       |
|        | President of the Borough of Manhattan.....   | McAneny.....               | 553 77      |
|        | President of the Borough of The Bronx.....   | Miller.....                | 382 57      |
|        | President of the Borough of Brooklyn—Bureau of Sewers.....                         | Steers.....                | 1,477 35    |
|        | President of the Borough of Queens.....  | Connolly.....              | 789 70      |
|        | President of the Borough of Richmond.....  | Cromwell.....              | 50          |
|        | State Treasurer.....   |                            | 939,376 18  |
|        | Sundry Licenses, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....                          | Wallace.....               | 2,844 25    |
|        | Sundry Licenses, Borough of Brooklyn.....  | ".....                     | 801 25      |
|        | Sundry Licenses, Borough of Queens.....  | ".....                     | 26 00       |
|        | Sundry Licenses, Borough of Richmond.....  | ".....                     | 27 50       |
|        | Colonel 13th Regiment Armory.....  | Davis.....                 | 65 00       |
|        |  |                            | 995,993 84  |
|        | Department of Docks and Ferries, 1912—1913.....                                    | Smith.....                 | 419 31      |
|        | Department of Health, 1912—1913.....   | Timmerman.....             | 86 23       |
|        | Department of Docks and Ferries, 1913—1914.....                                    | Smith.....                 | 11 00       |
|        | Department of Docks and Ferries, 1913—1914.....                                    | Timmerman.....             | 4 40        |
|        | Department of Education, 1913—1914.....  | ".....                     | 43 75       |
|        | Department of Education, 1913—1914.....  | ".....                     | 242 34      |
|        | Department of Education, { General School Fund, {                                  |                            | \$721 30    |
|        | 1913—1914.....   |                            | 168 49      |
|        |  |                            | 889 79      |
|        | Department of Finance, 1913—1914.....  | Timmerman.....             | 23 33       |
|        | Department of Health, 1913—1914.....   | ".....                     | 274 92      |
|        | Department of Health, 1913—1914.....   | ".....                     | 3 23        |
|        | Department of Health, 1913—1914.....   | ".....                     | 51 52       |
|        | Department of Health, 1913—1914.....   | ".....                     | 52 18       |
|        | Department of Health, 1913—1914.....   | ".....                     | 3 33        |
|        | Department of Health, 1913—1914.....   | ".....                     | 7 33        |
|        | President of the Borough of Manhattan, 1913—1914.....                              | ".....                     | 16 67       |



| 1913.  |  |  | 1913.   |  |  |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| May 24   |  |  | May 24  |  |  |
| By Register, New York County, 1913—  |  |  | To American Museum of Natural History.....  |  |  |
| 3627.....  |  |  | Department of Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond—  |  |  |
| Supreme Court, New York County, 1913—3582.....   |  |  | Erection and Equipment of a Comfort Station in Cooper Square.....   |  |  |
| Revenue Bond Fund—Municipal Garage, R. D. B. 2.....  |  |  | Department of Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond—  |  |  |
| Normal College, C. N. C. 1.....  |  |  | Repairs, etc., Parks.....   |  |  |
| Proceeds of Sale of 4½ per cent. Corporate Stock Notes for Various Municipal Purposes.....               |  |  | Improvement of Playgrounds Throughout the City.....   |  |  |
| 3½ per cent. Revenue Bonds, 1913.....  |  |  | Metropolitan Museum of Art.....   |  |  |
| 4 per cent. Revenue Bonds, 1913.....   |  |  | Parks, Department of, Constructing and Repaving Drives, etc., Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.....                                   |  |  |
| 4½ per cent. Revenue Bonds, 1913.....  |  |  | Parks, Department of, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond—   |  |  |
| Proceeds of Sale of 4½ per cent. Corporate Stock, Held May 20, 1913, to Provide for Supply of Water..... |  |  | Reconstruction of Bulkheads, Easterly Wall of Speedway, between 155th St. and Dyckman St.....   |  |  |
| Proceeds of Sale of 4½ per cent. Corporate Stock, Held May 20, 1913, for Various Municipal Purposes..... |  |  | Seventh Avenue Parkway, General Improvement from Central Park to Harlem River.....  |  |  |
| Interest on Bonds and Stocks, 1913—  |  |  | Department of Parks, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....   |  |  |
| Accrued Interest on Sale.....  |  |  | Improvement of Parks, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....  |  |  |
| Proceeds of Sale of 4 per cent. Corporate Stock of Forty Year Bonds Issued for Rapid Transit Purposes    |  |  | Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Borough of Brooklyn—   |  |  |
| Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx—   |  |  | Institute Museum Building Construction.....   |  |  |
| Arrears of Taxes, 1898, etc.....   |  |  | Department of Parks, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens—Im-  |  |  |
| Street Improvement Fund, Jan. 15, 1886.....  |  |  | provement of Plot No. 2, McCarren Park.....   |  |  |
| Interest on Assessments—Street Improvement Fund.....   |  |  | Department of Parks, Borough of The Bronx.....  |  |  |
| Towns of Westchester—Taxes.....  |  |  | Department of Parks, Borough of Queens.....   |  |  |
| Towns of Westchester—Interest on Taxes.....  |  |  | Department of Street Cleaning—Construction of Dumping Boards, foot of Clinton St., Borough of Manhattan.....                            |  |  |
| Borough of Brooklyn—   |  |  | Expenses Conducting Investigation of Water Waste and Necessary Appliances Therefor.....   |  |  |
| Arrears of Taxes, 1897 and Prior....   |  |  | Water Fund, Borough of Brooklyn.....  |  |  |
| 26th Ward Main Sewer, Installments   |  |  | Water Fund, Borough of Brooklyn—New Mains in Bushwick, Hopkinson, etc., Aves., Beaver and Macon Sts., etc., and in Park Plaza, etc..... |  |  |
| Local Improvements, late Town of New Utrecht.....  |  |  | Water Fund, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....  |  |  |
| Borough of Queens—   |  |  | Mains.....  |  |  |
| Arrears of Taxes, 1897 and Prior....   |  |  | Water Fund, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx—Additional Small Distribution Mains.....  |  |  |
| General Improvement Commission, Installments.....  |  |  | Water Fund, Borough of Queens.....  |  |  |
| Interest on General Improvement Commission.....  |  |  | Water Fund, Borough of Queens—New 30-inch Distribution Mains, Cypress Ave.....  |  |  |
| Borough of Richmond—   |  |  | Water Fund, Borough of Richmond.....  |  |  |
| Arrears of Taxes, 1897, etc.....   |  |  | Water Fund, East of The Bronx.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System, Borough of Brooklyn—Extension and Distribution of Small Mains.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System, Borough of Queens—Distribution Mains.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System—Salaries and Wages of Labor Construction Force.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx—   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Construction of Chlorination Plants.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System, Borough of Brooklyn—Additional Equip-  |  |  |
|  |  |  | ment for Pumping Stations on Watershed.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System—Supplies and Materials for Engineering and Labor Construction Force.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System, All Boroughs—Salaries and Wages of En-   |  |  |
|  |  |  | gineering Construction Force.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System, Borough of Richmond—Additions and Ma-  |  |  |
|  |  |  | chinery for New Brighton and Clove Pumping Stations.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Supply System—Contingent Expenses of Engineering and Labor Construction Force.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Reconstruction of Old Croton Aqueduct—Departmental—Salaries and Wages.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fire Alarm Telegraph System—Installation of New System.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fire Department, Borough of Brooklyn—Erection of Build-   |  |  |
|  |  |  | ings—Acquisition of Sites, etc.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fire Department, Borough of Queens—Erection of Build-   |  |  |
|  |  |  | ings—Acquisition of Sites, etc.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fund for Street and Park Openings.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fund for Payment of Assessments Imposed Against the City.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fund for Topographical Work, All Boroughs.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Normal College of The City of New York.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fund for Topographical Bureau, Borough of Brooklyn.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Topographical Bureau, Borough of Brooklyn.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Police Department Fund—Sites and Buildings.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Construction and Equipment of Asphalt Repair Plant, Borough of Manhattan.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Extension of Riverside Drive to Boulevard Lafayette.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Public Baths Fund, Borough of Manhattan—Installing of Pool....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Repaving Streets, Borough of Manhattan.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Repaving—Chapter 87, Laws of 1897.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Widening, Repaving and Otherwise Improving Roadways of Streets, Borough of Manhattan.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Extension of a New Building for Children's Court, First Division, Borough of Manhattan.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fund for Topographical Bureau, Borough of Queens.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Elimination of Grade Crossings in the Borough of Richmond, Plans.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fund for Topographical Bureau, Borough of Richmond.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Refuse Destructor at Clifton, Borough of Richmond—Construction  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Repaving Streets, Borough of Richmond.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Construction of Additions to Building Occupied by County Clerk, Borough of Richmond.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Sanitary Sewer for Sea View Hospital.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Experimental Sewage Disposal Plant at West New Brighton—  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Construction and Maintenance.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Topographical Bureau, Borough of Richmond.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Borough Hall, Borough of The Bronx—Installation of Lighting Equipment.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Construction and Equipment of Court House, Borough of The Bronx   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Drainage and Sewerage District Plans, Borough of The Bronx....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Grand Boulevard and Concourse—Construction of Transverse Roads at Bedford Park Boulevard, 170th to 174th St.....                        |  |  |
|  |  |  | Repaving Streets.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Topographical Bureau, Borough of The Bronx.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Antitoxin Fund.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fund for Restoring Pavements.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Street Improvement Fund.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Construction of Private Sewers, Borough of Brooklyn.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Department of Correction—City Prisons, etc., Special Fund, etc.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Department of Education—Maintenance of Training Schools.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Department of Education—Special High School Fund.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Excise Taxes.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Forfeited Recognizances, New York County.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | General Fund.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | New York and Brooklyn Bridge—Maintenance of Brooklyn Bridge, 1913.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Public School Library Fund.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund, Borough of The Bronx....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund, Borough of Brooklyn....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund, Borough of Manhattan....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund, Borough of Queens.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund, Borough of Richmond....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund, Department of Parks, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Meter Fund No. 2.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Williamsburgh Bridge Maintenance, 1913.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Revenue Bonds of 1912.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Revenue Bonds of 1913.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Redemption of Notes of the City of New York, Issued, etc., to Provide Supply of Water.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Redemption of Notes of the City of New York, Issued, etc., for Construction of Rapid Transit Railroads.....                             |  |  |
|  |  |  | Redemption of Notes of the City of New York, Issued, etc., for Various Municipal Purposes.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, Borough of Brooklyn, 1913.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Borough of Queens.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Exempt or Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Association, Borough of Queens.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Exempt or Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Association, Borough of Richmond.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Fines and Penalties Held in Trust for Various Societies.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | New York Fire Department Relief Fund.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Unclaimed Salaries and Wages.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Refunding Assessments Paid in Error, Borough of The Bronx....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Refunding Assessments Paid in Error, Borough of Richmond....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Refunding Taxes Paid in Error, Borough of The Bronx.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Refunding Taxes Paid in Error, Borough of Manhattan.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Refunding Taxes Paid in Error, Borough of Queens.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Refunding Taxes Paid in Error, Borough of Richmond.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Croton Water Rents—Refunding Account.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Water Rents, Borough of Brooklyn—Refunding Account.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1906.   |  |  |
|  |  |  | College of The City of New York.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1911.   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity—  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Heat, Light and Power—Bureau of Lamps and Lighting, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Board of City Record.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Department of Education—Special School Fund—  |  |  |
|  |  |  | General Supplies.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | The Armory Board.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1912.   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Department of Correction.....   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Department of Health.....   |  |  |



| 1913.   |  |              |  | 1913.   |  |                 |  |
|---|--|--------------|--|---|--|-----------------|--|
| May 24  |  | Dr.          |  | May 24  |  | Dr.             |  |
| To Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity..... |  | \$541 76     |  | To Brooklyn Hospital.....   |  | \$1,762 85      |  |
| Department of Public Charities.....                     |  | 6,894 96     |  | Colored Orphan Asylum Society, etc.....                           |  | 1,809 75        |  |
| Police Department.....                                  |  | 3,010 03     |  | German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum.....                   |  | 39 22           |  |
| Board of City Record.....                               |  | 19,526 25    |  | Har Moriah Hospital.....  |  | 531 30          |  |
| Department of Street Cleaning.....                      |  | 18 30        |  | Italian Hospital, Borough of Manhattan.....                       |  | 1,140 91        |  |
| Fire Department.....                                    |  | 38 00        |  | Low Maternity, Borough of Brooklyn.....                           |  | 138 56          |  |
| Department of Parks.....                                |  | 300 00       |  | Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, etc.....                        |  | 3,232 61        |  |
| Department of Education.....                            |  | 15,880 40    |  | Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Borough of Brooklyn.....            |  | 866 52          |  |
| College of The City of New York.....                    |  | 887 14       |  | New York Catholic Protectory.....                                 |  | 271 02          |  |
| Permanent Census Board.....                             |  | 60 00        |  | New York Nursery and Child's Hospital.....                        |  | 29 25           |  |
| Coroners, Borough of The Bronx.....                     |  | 26 11        |  | New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....                               |  | 1,393 35        |  |
| Board of Assessors.....                                 |  | 73 80        |  | Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....            |  | 866 15          |  |
| Armory Board.....                                       |  | 1,022 05     |  | Orphan Asylum Society, Borough of Brooklyn.....                   |  | 1,090 29        |  |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....                |  | 15 00        |  | St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies.....                        |  | 297 90          |  |
| Rent.....   |  | 3 79         |  | St. Joseph's Hospital, Borough of Queens.....                     |  | 305 10          |  |
| President of the Borough of Manhattan.....              |  | 1,877 51     |  | Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....                                   |  | 424 49          |  |
| President of the Borough of Brooklyn.....               |  | 2,427 25     |  | St. Michael's Home.....   |  | 2,262 34        |  |
| President of the Borough of Queens.....                 |  | 865 59       |  | St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children.....                        |  | 3,595 42        |  |
| President of the Borough of Richmond.....               |  | 4,242 34     |  | St. Malachy's Home.....   |  | 7,738 91        |  |
| New York County.  |  |              |  | St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children.....        |  | 35 40           |  |
| Register.....   |  | 75 00        |  | New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled..... |  | 25 21           |  |
| Board of City Record.....                               |  | 214 95       |  | J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.....                             |  | 31 90           |  |
| Kings County.   |  |              |  | Jewish Hospital.....  |  | 2,915 10        |  |
| County Clerk.....                                       |  | 1,108 17     |  | The Lakeview Home.....  |  | 81 84           |  |
| 1913.   |  |              |  | The Philanthropic Hospital.....                                   |  | 71 05           |  |
| Mayoralty.....  |  | 216 72       |  | Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....                                |  | 359 20          |  |
| Board of Aldermen and City Clerk.....                   |  | 128 09       |  | Swedish Hospital, Borough of Brooklyn.....                        |  | 360 80          |  |
| Department of Finance.....                              |  | 5,568 42     |  | Washington Heights Hospital.....                                  |  | 416 00          |  |
| Department of Finance—City Chamberlain.....             |  | 3 50         |  | Catholic Institution for the Blind.....                           |  | 105 00          |  |
| Department of Finance—Interest on the City Debt.....    |  | 177,588 29   |  | Vocational Training.....  |  | 221 41          |  |
| Department of Finance—Redemption of the City Debt.....  |  | 300,000 00   |  | President of the Borough of Manhattan.....                        |  | 20,564 26       |  |
| Law Department.....                                     |  | 3,391 20     |  | President of the Borough of The Bronx.....                        |  | 17,307 65       |  |
| Department of Bridges.....                              |  | 6,758 66     |  | President of the Borough of Brooklyn.....                         |  | 15,688 33       |  |
| Department of Docks and Ferries.....                    |  | 52,877 15    |  | President of the Borough of Queens.....                           |  | 22,525 34       |  |
| Tenement House Department.....                          |  | 1,631 82     |  | President of the Borough of Richmond.....                         |  | 19,088 36       |  |
| Board of Ambulance Service.....                         |  | 1,302 50     |  | College of The City of New York.....                              |  | 3,661 98        |  |
| Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....                      |  | 19,094 08    |  | Normal College of The City of New York.....                       |  | 233 42          |  |
| Department of Correction.....                           |  | 17,829 09    |  | Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School.....                        |  | 39 80           |  |
| Department of Health.....                               |  | 12,267 29    |  | Permanent Census Board.....                                       |  | 203 13          |  |
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.....    |  | 357,050 97   |  | Department of Education.....                                      |  | 139,121 53      |  |
| Department of Public Charities.....                     |  | 35,595 51    |  | New York County.  |  |                 |  |
| Police Department.....                                  |  | 5,224 91     |  | Supreme Court, First Department.....                              |  | 268 60          |  |
| Board of City Record.....                               |  | 30,804 31    |  | Register.....   |  | 97 30           |  |
| Board of Elections.....                                 |  | 1,596 86     |  | County Clerk.....   |  | 131 33          |  |
| Department of Street Cleaning.....                      |  | 265,668 44   |  | Commissioner of Records.....                                      |  | 20 40           |  |
| Fire Department.....                                    |  | 10,635 15    |  | District Attorney.....  |  | 1,690 75        |  |
| Department of Parks.....                                |  | 74,441 15    |  | Sheriff.....  |  | 574 22          |  |
| Public Recreation Commission.....                       |  | 100 30       |  | Commissioner of Jurors.....                                       |  | 99 99           |  |
| Commissioners of Accounts.....                          |  | 717 14       |  | Public Administrator.....   |  | 66 57           |  |
| Coroners—   |  |              |  | Board of City Record.....   |  | 363 26          |  |
| Borough of Manhattan.....                               |  | 30 65        |  | County Contingent Fund.....                                       |  | 200 00          |  |
| Borough of The Bronx.....                               |  | 22 00        |  | Kings County.   |  |                 |  |
| Borough of Brooklyn.....                                |  | 23 88        |  | Supreme Court, Second Department.....                             |  | 92 30           |  |
| Borough of Richmond.....                                |  | 17 70        |  | County Court.....   |  | 44 20           |  |
| Board of Inebriety.....                                 |  | 1 80         |  | Register.....   |  | 44 96           |  |
| Municipal Civil Service Commission.....                 |  | 1,000 63     |  | County Clerk.....   |  | 15 00           |  |
| Department of Taxes and Assessments.....                |  | 230 20       |  | Commissioner of Records.....                                      |  | 23 90           |  |
| Board of Building Examiners.....                        |  | 4 70         |  | District Attorney.....  |  | 397 45          |  |
| Armory Board.....                                       |  | 981 42       |  | Sheriff.....  |  | 69 39           |  |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....                |  | 8,090 05     |  | Commissioner of Jurors.....                                       |  | 13 15           |  |
| Municipal Explosives Commission.....                    |  | 142 50       |  | Board of City Record.....   |  | 178 61          |  |
| United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps.....          |  | 18 00        |  | Payment of Rent.....  |  | 1,884 00        |  |
| New York Public Library.....                            |  | 32,438 78    |  | Queens County.  |  |                 |  |
| Brooklyn Public Library.....                            |  | 14,037 44    |  | Supreme Court Library.....  |  | 6 90            |  |
| City Magistrates' Courts, First Division.....           |  | 687 23       |  | County Clerk.....   |  | 165 68          |  |
| City Magistrates' Courts, Second Division.....          |  | 52 19        |  | District Attorney.....  |  | 2,786 15        |  |
| Court of Special Sessions.....                          |  | 110 83       |  | Commissioner of Jurors.....                                       |  | 1 00            |  |
| Municipal Courts, City of New York.....                 |  | 1,785 94     |  | Board of City Record.....   |  | 85 01           |  |
| Repairs and Maintenance of City Owned Buildings.....    |  | 10 27        |  | Richmond County.  |  |                 |  |
| Rent.....   |  | 1,982 21     |  | County Court and Surrogate's Court.....                           |  | 23 50           |  |
| State Tax, New York County.....                         |  | 1,912,001 70 |  | District Attorney.....  |  | 6 00            |  |
| State Tax, Kings County.....                            |  | 561,532 91   |  | Board of City Record.....   |  | 170 71          |  |
| State Tax, Queens County.....                           |  | 148,536 66   |  | Balance.....  |  | \$1,435,089 58  |  |
| State Tax, Richmond County.....                         |  | 26,939 39    |  |   |  | \$41,672,262 40 |  |
| Costs of Commitments of Insane Persons.....             |  | 100 00       |  |   |  | \$5,890,883 09  |  |
| Advertising.....  |  | 618 20       |  |   |  | \$97,563,145 49 |  |
| Memorial Day Observances, Borough of The Bronx.....     |  | 800 00       |  |   |  |                 |  |
| Memorial Day Observances, Borough of Queens.....        |  | 300 00       |  |   |  |                 |  |
| Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....             |  | 59 79        |  |   |  |                 |  |

A. J. GALLIGAN, Bookkeeper.

R. R. MOORE, Chamberlain.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of The City of New York, in Account with Robert R. Moore, Chamberlain, for and During the Week Ending May 24, 1913.

|               |   | Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt. |                | Sinking Fund for the Payment of Interest on the City Debt. |              | Sinking Fund, Redemption No. 2. |     | Sinking Fund, Brooklyn. |             | Sinking Fund, City of New York. |                |
|---------------|---|---|----------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
|               |   | Dr.   | Cr.            | Dr.  | Cr.          | Dr.                             | Cr. | Dr.                     | Cr.         | Dr.                             | Cr.            |
| 1913.         | By Balance, as per last account current.  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
| May 17        | Chamberlain's Commissions   |   | \$187,660 49   |  | \$183,242 43 |                                 |     |                         | \$50,838 27 |                                 | \$2,429 87     |
| " 24          | Moore   | \$8,808 18  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Goodacre  | 569 75  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Rent  | 6,422 37  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Cashman   | 590 75  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Licenses  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Rents, Department of Docks  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Smith   | 97,485 93   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Street Vaults, Borough of Manhattan   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | McAneny   | \$4,147 34  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Street Vaults, Borough of The Bronx   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Miller  | 10 00   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Street Vaults, Borough of Queens  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Connolly  | 993 60  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   | 5,060 94  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Sundry Licenses, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Wallace   | \$5,892 00  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Sundry Licenses, Borough of Brooklyn  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 1,022 50  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Sundry Licenses, Borough of Queens  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 37 50   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Sundry Licenses, Borough of Richmond  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 2 50  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   | 6,954 50  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   |   | 125,892 42     |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Arrears of Croton Water Rents, 1898, etc.   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Receiver of Taxes   | 10,683 73   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Arrears of Croton Water Rents, 1898, etc.   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Collector Assessments   | 8,643 14  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Interest on Arrears Croton Water Rents, 1898, etc.  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 1,299 74  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Arrears of Croton Water Rents, 1897, etc.   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 21 65   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Croton Water Rents and Penalties, Borough of Manhattan  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Thompson  | \$100,791 37                                      |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Croton Water Rents and Penalties, Borough of The Bronx  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 11,381 69   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   | 112,173 06  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Rents   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Goodacre  | 1,585 95  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Tolls   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Smith   | 22,270 05   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Privileges  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 375 00  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Court Fees and Fines, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Wagstaff  | 37 92   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Ferry Rents   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Smith   | 9,944 09  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   |   |                |  |              | 167,034 33                      |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Prospect Park Improvement, Installments   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Collector Assessments   | \$318 41  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Prospect Park Improvement, Full Payment   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 2 49  |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Interest on Prospect Park Improvement, Installments   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | "   | 32 04   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         | 352 94      |                                 |                |
|               | Redemption of Notes   |   | \$1,000,000 00 |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               | Revenue from Investment   |   | 25,972 60      |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 | 1,025,972 60   |
|               | To Investment in 4 per cent. Corporate Stock of the City of New York for the Construction of Rapid Transit Railroad |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             |                                 |                |
|               |   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             | \$973,079 49                    |                |
|               | Balances  |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             | 55,322 98                       |                |
|               |   | \$313,552 91                                      |                | \$350,276 76   |              |                                 |     | \$51,191 21             |             |                                 |                |
|               |   | \$313,552 91                                      |                | \$350,276 76   |              | \$350,276 76                    |     | \$51,191 21             | \$51,191 21 | \$1,028,402 47                  | \$1,028,402 47 |
| May 24, 1913. | By Balances   |   | \$313,552 91   |  | \$350,276 76 |                                 |     |                         | \$51,191 21 |                                 | \$55,322 98    |
|               | A. J. GALLIGAN, Bookkeeper.   |   |                |  |              |                                 |     |                         |             | R. R. MOORE, Chamberlain.       |                |



The City of New York in Account with Robert R. Moore, Chamberlain, During the Week Ending May 24, 1913.

| 1913.  |   | Dr.         |             |             |
|--------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| May 24 | To Jury Fees, New York County, 1912.....    |             | \$11,088 00 | \$46 00     |
|        | Jury Fees, New York County, 1913.....       |             | 4,472 00    |             |
|        | Jury Fees, Kings County, 1913.....          |             | 1,045 28    |             |
|        | Jury Fees, Queens County, 1913.....         |             | 122 20      |             |
|        | Jury Fees, Richmond County, 1913.....       |             |             | 16,527 48   |
|        | Balance, Jury Fees, New York County.....    | \$14,922 00 |             |             |
|        | Balance, Jury Fees, Kings County.....       | 18,490 00   |             |             |
|        | Balance, Jury Fees, Queens County.....      | 17,433 75   |             |             |
|        | Balance, Jury Fees, Richmond County.....    | 10,524 30   |             |             |
|        |   |             |             | 61,170 05   |
|        |   |             | \$77,743 53 |             |
| 1913.  |   |             |             |             |
|        |   | Cr.         |             |             |
| May 17 | By Balance, Jury Fees, New York County..... | \$26,056 00 |             |             |
|        | Balance, Jury Fees, Kings County.....       | 22,762 00   |             |             |
|        | Balance, Jury Fees, Queens County.....      | 18,479 03   |             |             |
|        | Balance, Jury Fees, Richmond County.....    | 10,646 50   |             |             |
|        |   |             |             | \$77,743 53 |
|        |   |             | \$77,743 53 |             |

May 24, 1913. By Balance..... \$61,170 05  
A. J. GALLIGAN, Bookkeeper. R. R. MOORE, Chamberlain.

The City of New York in Account with Robert R. Moore, Chamberlain, During the Week Ending May 24, 1913.

| 1913.  |  | Dr.        |             |             |
|--------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|
| May 24 | To Witness Fees, New York County, 1912.....    |            | \$401 64    | \$1 64      |
|        | Witness Fees, New York County, 1913.....       |            | 185 90      |             |
|        | Witness Fees, Queens County, 1913.....         |            |             | 587 54      |
|        | Balance, Witness Fees, New York County.....    | \$8,083 99 |             |             |
|        | Balance, Witness Fees, Queens County.....      | 620 62     |             |             |
|        | Balance, Witness Fees, Richmond County.....    | 1,189 18   |             |             |
|        |  |            |             | 9,902 79    |
|        |  |            | \$10,491 97 |             |
| 1913.  |  |            |             |             |
|        |  | Cr.        |             |             |
| May 17 | By Balance, Witness Fees, New York County..... | \$8,487 27 |             |             |
|        | Balance, Witness Fees, Queens County.....      | 815 52     |             |             |
|        | Balance, Witness Fees, Richmond County.....    | 1,189 18   |             |             |
|        |  |            |             | \$10,491 97 |
|        |  |            | \$10,491 97 |             |

May 24, 1913. By Balance..... \$9,902 79  
A. J. GALLIGAN, Bookkeeper. R. R. MOORE, Chamberlain.

The City of New York in Account with Robert R. Moore, Chamberlain, During the Week Ending May 24, 1913.

| 1913.  |                             | Dr. |              |              |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| May 24 | To Interest Registered..... |     | \$60,205 56  |              |
|        | Balance.....                |     | 112,425 75   |              |
|        |                             |     |              | \$172,631 31 |
| 1913.  |                             |     |              |              |
|        |                             | Cr. |              |              |
| May 17 | By Balance.....             |     | \$172,631 31 |              |
|        |                             |     |              | \$172,631 31 |

May 24, 1913. By Balance..... \$112,425 75  
A. J. GALLIGAN, Bookkeeper. R. R. MOORE, Chamberlain.

## APPROVED PAPERS.

FOR THE WEEK ENDING JUNE 21, 1913.

No. 912.

AN ORDINANCE to amend "An Ordinance relative to speed regulations, proposed by the Special Committee on Speed Regulations," adopted April 15, 1913, and approved April 29, 1913.

Be it Ordained by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York as follows: Section 1. Section 4 of "An Ordinance relative to speed regulations, proposed by the Special Committee on Speed Regulations," which was adopted April 15, 1913, and approved by the Mayor April 29, 1913, is hereby amended to read as follows:

4. Application of Sections 1, 2 and 3—Nothing contained in any of the provisions of section one (1) as to specific rates of speed, or in any of the provisions of either section two (2) or section three (3) shall apply to any of the following vehicles, to wit: Vehicles carrying United States mails, wagons, trucks and apparatus of the Fire Department, of the Police Department, of the Bureau of Buildings, of the Insurance Patrol while engaged in emergency work, and of the military, emergency repair wagons of public service corporations, and ambulances, when in the performance of duty, and vehicles which run only on rails and tracks.

Sec. 2. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

Note—New matter in *italics*.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 10, 1913.

Approved by the Mayor June 16, 1913.

No. 913.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the President of the Borough of Richmond be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to purchase coal throughout the year 1913 in the open market without public letting at a total expense not to exceed five thousand dollars (\$5,000).

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 914.

Resolved, That pursuant to section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the Commissioner of the Department of Public Charities of the City of New York be and hereby is authorized to purchase, without public letting, for the use of said Department, one motor vehicle, the total expense of which is not to exceed the sum of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500).

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 915.

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted the following resolution at a stated meeting held April 17, 1913:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in the Police Department of the grade of position, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

| Title.              | Rate Per Day. | Number of Incumbents. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Cable Splicer ..... | \$4 50        | 1                     |

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen hereby approves of and concurs in the above resolution and fixes the salary of said position as set forth therein.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 916.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the President of the Borough of Richmond be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to purchase, in the open market, without public letting, an automobile, the cost of which shall not exceed two thousand dollars (\$2,000), an appropriation for the same having been made in the Budget for 1913.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or

disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 917.

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen hereby approves of and concurs in the following amended resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at a stated meeting held May 8, 1913:

Resolved, That, subject to concurrence herewith by the Board of Aldermen, the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on July 27, 1911, and concurred in by the Board of Aldermen on July 31, 1911, as follows:

"Resolved, That, subject to concurrence herewith by the Board of Aldermen, the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on June 3, 1910, and concurred in by the Board of Aldermen on June 28, 1910, as follows:

"Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 618 of the Laws of 1906, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the issue of corporate stock of The City of New York to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), to provide means for the construction of plant houses in the Botanic Garden and Arboretum situated southerly from the building of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, and lying between Washington and Flatbush avenues, Borough of Brooklyn, under the jurisdiction of the Department of Parks, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, and when authority therefor shall have been obtained from the Board of Aldermen, the Comptroller be and he is hereby authorized to issue corporate stock of The City of New York, in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), the proceeds whereof to be applied to the purposes aforesaid,"

—be amended by eliminating the words 'construction of plant houses,' and inserting in lieu thereof the words, 'erection and construction of a laboratory building greenhouses, including equipment thereof:'"

—be amended to read as follows:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 618 of the Laws of 1906, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the issue of corporate stock of The City of New York to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), to provide means for the erection and construction of a laboratory building and greenhouses, including equipment thereof, in the Botanic Garden and Arboretum situated southerly from the building of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, and lying between Washington and Flatbush avenues, Borough of Brooklyn, under the jurisdiction of the Department of Parks, Borough of Brooklyn, and for Architect's fees to the amount of \$6,500, of which \$2,800 shall be for the preparation of preliminary plans and specifications for the completed structure (estimated to cost \$280,000, exclusive of Architect's fees), and \$3,700 for the full Architect's fees for the final plans and specifications and the supervision of the first parts of the work, and when authority therefor shall have been obtained from the Board of Aldermen the Comptroller be and he is hereby authorized to issue corporate stock of The City of New York, in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), the proceeds whereof to be applied to the purposes aforesaid.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 918.

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted the following resolution at a stated meeting held May 8, 1913:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity of the grade of position, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

| Title.            | Rate Per Annum. | Number of Incumbents. |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Storekeeper ..... | \$1,500 00      | 1                     |

—and that the grade of position of General Storekeeper, at \$1,500 per annum be abolished.

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen hereby approves of and concurs in the above resolution and fixes the salary of said position as set forth therein.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 919.

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted the following resolution at a stated meeting held May 8, 1913:

Whereas, By opinion of the Corporation Counsel as of June 28, 1910, and July 30, 1910, the Comptroller was advised that the payment of salaries of Janitors in the Department of Education is illegal unless such salary shall have been established under the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter; and,

Whereas, The matter of adjusting the compensation of Janitors and the fixation of their salaries under the provisions of section 56 of the Charter is now in the hands of a special committee of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment; therefore, be it

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby recommend to the Board of Aldermen, pending the report of said committee, the compensation of Janitors in the Department of Education be fixed temporarily, and until further modified, in accordance with the following list:

|   | Rate of Compensation. |
|---|-----------------------|
| Janitor, Public School 14, Brooklyn, per annum, less \$221.....   | \$1,212 00            |
| Janitor, Public School 19, annex, Brooklyn, per annum, less \$221.....  | 732 00                |
| Janitor, Public School 1, Brooklyn, per annum, less \$221.....  | 1,548 00              |
| Janitor, Public School 126, Manhattan, per annum, less \$299.....   | 1,368 00              |
| Janitor, Public School 87, Manhattan, per annum, less \$364.....  | 3,264 00              |
| Janitor, Public School 19, Richmond, per annum, less \$221.....   | 1,200 00              |
| Janitor, Public School 135, Brooklyn, per annum, less \$221.....  | 720 00                |
| Janitor, Public School 18, Queens, per month.....   | 50 00                 |
| Janitor, Public School 61, Manhattan, per month.....  | 100 00                |
| Janitor, Public School 40, Queens, per annum.....   | 3,432 00              |
| Janitor, Public School 15, Queens, Portables, per month.....  | 10 00                 |
| Janitor, Public School 165, Brooklyn, for care of Athletic Field, per month, for April, May, June, September, October and November..... | 25 00                 |

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen hereby approves of and concurs in the above resolution and fixes the compensation of said positions as set forth therein.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 920.

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted the following resolution at a stated meeting held May 8, 1913:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in the Department of Education of the grades of position in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

| Title.                                 | Rate Per Annum. | Number of Incumbents. |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Automobile Engineman and Mechanic..... | \$1,200 00      | 1                     |

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen hereby approves of and concurs in the above resolution and fixes the salary of said position as set forth therein.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 921.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the President of the Borough of Queens be and he is hereby authorized



and empowered to purchase coal, in the open market without public letting, for the operation of the sewage disposal plants throughout the Borough at a total expense not to exceed four thousand dollars (\$4,000).

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 922.

Resolved, That the following named persons be and they are hereby appointed City Surveyors:

George W. Allison, Jr., of Port Richmond, in the Borough of Richmond.

Everett F. Murgatroyd, of 2764 Morris ave., in the Borough of The Bronx.

Arthur J. Masterson, of 4382 Carpenter ave., in the Borough of The Bronx.

Samuel Shapiro, of 311 Henry st., in the Borough of Manhattan.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 923.

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen hereby approves and concurs in the following amended resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at a stated meeting held May 22, 1913:

Resolved, That, subject to the concurrence of the Board of Aldermen, the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 11, 1911, and approved by the Board of Aldermen June 20, 1911, which reads as follows:

"Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 178 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the issue of corporate stock of The City of New York to the amount of *eight million six hundred and ninety thousand dollars (\$8,690,000)*, for the purpose of providing means for completing the easterly basin of the Jerome Park Reservoir, and for the construction and installation of a filtration plant therein under the direction of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and when authority therefor shall have been obtained from the Board of Aldermen, the Comptroller is authorized to issue corporate stock of The City of New York, in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to an amount not exceeding *eight million six hundred and ninety thousand dollars (\$8,690,000)*, the proceeds whereof to be applied to the purposes aforesaid."

—be and the same is hereby amended to make the amount authorized *fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000)*, to be used under the direction of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity for the purpose of making studies and tests of various parts of filters and filtration plants.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 924.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to S. Soladar to place and keep a post, surmounted by a clock, on the sidewalk near the curb in front of his premises, 2210 Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 925.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to A. Bauer to erect, place and keep two show cases within the stoop line in front of premises 2742 8th ave., in the Borough of Manhattan, provided the said show cases shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 926.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to J. Rattner to erect, place and keep three show cases within the stoop line in front of premises 2731 8th ave., in the Borough of Manhattan, provided the said show cases shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 927.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Charles Bloch to erect, place and keep two show cases within the stoop line in front of premises 2735 8th ave., in the Borough of Manhattan, provided the said show cases shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 928.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Felix Cornya to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 929.

AN ORDINANCE establishing a market at Union Square, Borough of Manhattan. Be it Ordained by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York as follows:

That so much of the lands as are bounded and described as follows, to wit:

Beginning at a point on the northeast line of Union Square, running thence northerly and parallel with 4th ave., about ninety-eight (98) feet to the southerly house line of 17th st.; thence westerly along the southerly house line of 17th st. about two hundred and eighteen (218) feet; thence southerly and parallel with 4th ave. about ninety-eight (98) feet to the northerly line of Union Square; and thence easterly along the northerly line of Union Square about two hundred and eighteen (218) feet to the place of beginning; be and is hereby declared to be a public market for the sale of plants and flowers, and shall be set aside and apart for such purpose during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen, subject to such rules and regulations concerning fees, the hours of doing business, and the general management of said market, as may be made by the Comptroller of The City of New York.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 930.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Novelty Print Shop, of 90 Flatbush ave., Brooklyn, to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Brooklyn, under the supervision of the Police Department, such permission to continue only for a period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 931.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Bell Tailoring Co., of 22 Court st., to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Brooklyn, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only for a period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 932.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to K. B. O'Reilly, to erect, place and keep a booth within the stoop line on the 68th st. side of premises on the southwest corner of 68th st. and 3d ave., in the Borough of Manhattan, provided the said booth shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 933.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to K. B. O'Reilly to erect, place and keep a drop awning or marquee within the stoop line in front of premises 1164 3d ave., in the Borough of Manhattan, provided the said drop awning or marquee shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance (section 263 of the Code) in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 934.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Luke Cassidy to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 935.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Frank D. Wilecken to erect, place and keep a booth within the stoop line in front of premises 450 W. 13th st., in the Borough of Manhattan, provided the said booth shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 936.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Frank D. Wilecken to erect, place and keep a booth within the stoop line in front of premises 443 W. 13th st., in the Borough of Manhattan, provided the said booth shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 937.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to John Scholl to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only for the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 938.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to William T. Hague to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 939.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to William S. Weiss to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 940.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Amusement Enterprises Co. to parade twelve men with advertising signs through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 941.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Samuel Nagler to erect, place and keep a temporary awning across the sidewalk in front of premises 87-91 Osborn st., in the Borough of Brooklyn, provided the said temporary awning shall be erected so as to conform in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance (section 259a of the Code) in such case made and provided; the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the President of the Borough; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 942.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the International Residential Bureau to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police



Department, such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor; provided, however, that the man when displaying his sign does not go upon 34th st., between 5th and 6th aves.; 42d st., between 7th and 8th aves., nor on Broadway, between 39th and 44th sts.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 943.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Nassau Photo Company to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 944.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Queensboro Theatre Company to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Queens, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 945.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Martin J. Kane to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of The Bronx, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 946.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to M. G. Van Houten to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 947.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Ideal Music Co. to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 948.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Hitchcock Publishing Co. to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 949.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to M. Steuschneider to parade two men with advertising signs through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only during the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 950.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Girls' Shop, of 55 New st., to parade a man with an advertising sign through the streets and thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, under the supervision of the Police Department; such permission to continue only for the period of thirty days from the receipt hereof from his Honor the Mayor.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 3, 1913.

Received from his Honor the Mayor June 17, 1913, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 951.

Resolved, That the following named persons be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners of Deeds:

Judson R. Swift, 96 Sterling place, Brooklyn.  
Keron F. Dwyer, 512 W. 156th st., Manhattan; John S. Keith, 87 St. Nicholas place, Manhattan; Robert Clifford Lipman, 790 Riverside Drive, Manhattan; Maurice Rabinowitz, 581 W. 161st st., Manhattan; Clara Newell Allen, 602 W. 180th st., Manhattan; O. C. Kidney, 90 Wadsworth ave., Manhattan; Louis Cohn, 1090 St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan.  
Cornelius Furgueson, Jr., 8773 Bay 27th st., Brooklyn; Jacob Schlamp, 2080 65th st., Brooklyn; Walter L. Vaughan, 243 Washington ave., Brooklyn; Julian Robinson, W. 1st st. and Neptune ave., Brooklyn.  
Samuel Golding, 2 W. 111th st., Manhattan.  
Chauncey B. Mance, 6398 Amboy ave., Pleasant Plains, S. I.; William Joline Yetman, Tottenville, Staten Island.  
Nicholas Natman, 30 E. 14th st., Manhattan.  
Simon Cohen, 480 E. 141st st., The Bronx, N. Y.; Gustave Beatus, 591 E. 140th st., The Bronx, N. Y.; Fred Stein, 920 Tiffany st., The Bronx, N. Y.  
Dorothy Sophrin, 237 Hart st., Brooklyn; Hyman Shulman, 726 Flushing ave., Brooklyn.  
Louis Schwartz, 105 Ave. C, Manhattan.  
Ada Margaret Riley, 191 9th ave., Manhattan.  
John H. Durack, 51 Clark st., Brooklyn.  
Alexander Wuerz, 440 75th st., Brooklyn.  
Albert C. Aubery, 534 Madison st., Brooklyn; Allen Robertson, 139 Herkimer st., Brooklyn; Charles A. Hitchcock, 455 Putnam ave., Brooklyn.  
Israel Sachs, 1431-33 Madison ave., Manhattan.  
Oscar Mueller, 122 Madison ave., Maspeth, Queens; George W. Bradicich, 168 Shaw ave., Maspeth, Queens.  
Paul E. Lange, 218 E. 87th st., Manhattan; William J. Parrell, 214 E. 83d st., Manhattan.  
Ward B. Yeomans, 180 Lincoln ave., Brooklyn; Robert S. Coddington, 902 New Lots ave., Brooklyn; Edith L. Coddington, 881 New Lots ave., Brooklyn; Leon Fischer, 629 Ashford st., Brooklyn.  
John Herbert Story, 2260 Ryer ave., The Bronx, N. Y.  
Carl Schiettinger, 1239 Union ave., The Bronx, N. Y.; Otto J. Kalt, 1195 Boston road, The Bronx, N. Y.; Edward R. Koch, 655 E. 158th st., The Bronx, N. Y.; Clarence Sturges, 803 E. 166th st., The Bronx, N. Y.; Herman Rosenblatt, 1393 Fulton ave., The Bronx, N. Y.

Daniel P. O'Connor, 107 Morningside ave., Manhattan.  
William Honigman, 136 Rivington st., Manhattan; Adolphe Wittner, 84 Delancey st., Manhattan; Joseph Petluck, 55 Delancey st., Manhattan; Jules Gladstone, 148 E. Broadway, Manhattan; Morris Packer, 56 Chrystie st., Manhattan; Max Lessler, 112 E. Broadway, Manhattan.  
Edward Glinnen, 64 Herbert st., Brooklyn; John Henderson Campbell, 197 Montor st., Brooklyn; Isaac Ludgate, 150 Newell st., Brooklyn.  
David S. Levy, 42 W. 114th st., Manhattan.  
Samuel Rosenthal, 1855 Park place, Brooklyn; Emma Wolper, 1515 Lincoln place, Brooklyn; Thomas A. Kennedy, 221 Hull st., Brooklyn; Morris Spevack, 631 Saratoga ave., Brooklyn.  
Sydney Solomon, 266 Humboldt st., Brooklyn.  
Anna M. Williams, 1144 Nostrand ave., Brooklyn; Anna Armstrong, 1464 New York ave., Brooklyn; Berthold Frank, 376 Hawthorne st., Brooklyn; Jacob W. Reed, 191 Rogers ave., Brooklyn; George V. Grainger, 1327 Prospect ave., Brooklyn.  
John A. Schoen, 3250 Olinville ave., The Bronx, N. Y.; George F. Schneider, 845 E. 225th st., The Bronx, N. Y.  
Michael Meyers, 1293 2d ave., Manhattan; Max O. Stark, 208 E. 58th st., Manhattan.  
Henry Joseph McKenna, 113 5th st., Queens; William B. Walsh, 365 Lockwood st., Astoria, Queens; John F. Hicks, 507 Lockwood st., Astoria, Queens.  
James M. Fitzpatrick, 1728 Barnes ave., The Bronx, N. Y.  
James Nolan, Great Kills, Richmond.  
Thomas K. Boggs, 302 Sanford ave., Flushing, Queens.  
Jacob F. Keyser, 61 E. 123d st., Manhattan.  
Thomas Bell, 381 E. 153d st., The Bronx, N. Y.; Katie E. Reddy, 400 E. 160th st., The Bronx, N. Y.  
Charles D. Patterson, 410 Madison st., Manhattan; Harry Posner, 460 Grand st., Manhattan.  
Harry Kesselman, 244 E. Broadway, Manhattan.  
Josiah W. Mackey, 499 13th st., Brooklyn; Jacob Zucker, 313 7th ave., Brooklyn; Sarah A. Hastie, 154 Garfield place, Brooklyn.  
Henry H. Connelly, 233 E. 115th st., Manhattan; Joseph Bescigno, 215 E. 115th st., Manhattan.  
Adopted by the Board of Aldermen June 17, 1913.

P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk.

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

### WARRANTS MADE READY FOR PAYMENT IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1913.

Below is a statement of warrants made ready for payment on the above date showing therein the Department of Finance voucher number, the date or dates of the invoices or bills, the date the voucher was filed in the Department of Finance, the name of the payee and the amount of the claim.

Where two or more bills are embraced in the warrant, the dates of the earliest and latest are given.

All of the warrants mentioned are forwarded through the mail unless some reason exists why payment is to be made in person, in which event written notice will be promptly given to the claimant.

In making a written or verbal inquiry at this office as to any of the below mentioned warrants, it is requested that reference be made by the Department of Finance voucher number.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

| Finance Voucher No.            | Invoice Dates.   | Received in Department of Finance. | Name of Payee.  | Amount.  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Commissioners of Accounts.     |                  |                                    |   |          |
| 72996                          | 5-29-13          | 6-11-13                            | Chas. H. Jenkins .....  | \$51 80  |
| The Board of Aldermen.         |                  |                                    |   |          |
| 70718                          | 5-23-13          | 6-5-13                             | Eighth Artillery District, N. G. N. Y....                     | \$258 00 |
| Board of Ambulance Service.    |                  |                                    |   |          |
| 73558                          | 4-30-13          | 6-12-13                            | New York Telephone Co. ....                                   | \$7 74   |
| The Armory Board.              |                  |                                    |   |          |
| 69991                          | 5-9-13           | 6-13-13                            | A. Pearson's Sons .....                                       | \$32 50  |
| 71402                          | 4-30-13          | 6-6-13                             | William C. Ferrer .....                                       | 56 71    |
| 73943                          | 5-28-13          | 6-13-13                            | Department of Public Charities, Bureau of Disinfectants ..... | 8 46     |
| 73945                          | 5-15-13          | 6-13-13                            | Charles Cooper & Co. ....                                     | 8 82     |
| 73946                          | 5-27-13          | 6-13-13                            | McKesson & Robbins .....                                      | 36 50    |
| 73947                          | 5-22-13          | 6-12-13                            | John Simmons Co. ....   | 9 93     |
| 73949                          | 5-27-13          | 6-12-13                            | Stanley & Patterson, Inc. ....                                | 16 27    |
| 73952                          | 5-8-13           | 6-13-13                            | Cavanagh Bros. & Co. ....                                     | 20 80    |
| 73960                          | 4-16-13          | 6-12-13                            | Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. ....                               | 56 76    |
| 73966                          | 5-24-13          | 6-13-13                            | Pecora Granolithic Paving Co. ....                            | 125 00   |
| 74363                          |                  | 6-16-13                            | Patrizio & Hendrickson, Inc. ....                             | 2,480 66 |
| Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. |                  |                                    |   |          |
| 73073                          | 4-30-13          | 6-11-13                            | James T. Smith .....  | \$28 05  |
| 73083                          | 4-15-13          | 6-16-13                            | L. Straus & Sons .....  | 135 31   |
| 73087                          | 3-13-13. 4-18-13 |                                    | Western Electric Co. ....                                     | 34 50    |
| 73095                          | 4-6-13. 4-18-13  | 6-11-13                            | F. Wagner & Son .....   | 19 50    |
| 73124                          | 4-18-13          | 6-11-13                            | Fabric Fire Hose Co. ....                                     | 2 50     |
| 73126                          | 4-22-13          | 6-11-13                            | Jordan Bros. ....   | 6 60     |
| 73195                          | 3-6-13           | 6-11-13                            | Burns Bros. ....  | 414 00   |
| 73197                          | 5-3-13           | 6-11-13                            | Farbwerke-Hoechst Co. ....                                    | 45 25    |
| 73198                          | 4-18-13. 4-30-13 | 6-11-13                            | Thos. A. Glendinning .....                                    | 6 65     |
| 73199                          | 2-7-13. 5-1-13   | 6-11-13                            | Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Co. ....                               | 54 67    |
| 73200                          | 2-6-13. 5-8-13   | 6-11-13                            | High Grade Oil Refining Co. ....                              | 20 00    |
| 73201                          | 5-12-13          | 6-11-13                            | B. Altman & Co. ....  | 57 00    |
| 73202                          | 5-3-13           | 6-11-13                            | Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co. ....                               | 33 72    |
| 73203                          | 2-13-13          | 6-11-13                            | Ajax-Grieb Rubber Co. ....                                    | 93 16    |
| 73204                          | 5-4-13           | 6-11-13                            | Robert Ferguson .....   | 36 00    |
| 73206                          | 5-5-13           | 6-11-13                            | Bissell Carpet Sweeper Co. ....                               | 38 00    |
| 73207                          | 4-24-13          | 6-11-13                            | John Boyle & Co., Inc. ....                                   | 194 40   |
| 73208                          | 4-24-13          | 6-11-13                            | John Chatillon & Sons .....                                   | 20 00    |
| 73209                          | 5-10-13          | 6-11-13                            | Department of Correction .....                                | 22 25    |
| 73210                          | 5-5-13           | 6-11-13                            | Eimer & Amend .....   | 6 10     |
| 73211                          | 5-5-13           | 6-11-13                            | The American Laundry Machinery Co. .                          | 33 50    |
| 73212                          | 5-8-13. 5-10-13  | 6-11-13                            | Candee, Smith & Howland Co. ....                              | 9 90     |
| 73213                          | 5-7-13           | 6-11-13                            | Thomas C. Dunham .....  | 2 00     |
| 73216                          | 3-31-13          | 6-11-13                            | Electric Construction & Supply Co.....                        | 31 40    |
| 73241                          | 4-30-13          | 6-11-13                            | Henneberger & Herold .....                                    | 2,768 72 |
| 73242                          | 4-28-13. 5-8-13  | 6-11-13                            | John Bellmann .....   | 729 76   |
| 73246                          | 4-15-13          | 6-11-13                            | John W. Peale .....   | 736 06   |
| 73247                          | 4-30-13. 5-8-13  | 6-11-13                            | The Manhattan Supply Co. ....                                 | 363 14   |
| 73248                          | 5-6-13. 5-7-13   | 6-11-13                            | The Deane Plaster Co. ....                                    | 360 00   |
| 73249                          | 4-23-13. 5-3-13  | 6-11-13                            | C. F. Smith .....   | 74 88    |
| 73250                          | 3-31-13. 5-12-13 | 6-11-13                            | Cavanagh Bros. & Co. ....                                     | 129 50   |
| 73251                          | 5-7-13           | 6-11-13                            | John Greig .....  | 50 42    |
| 73252                          | 4-30-13. 5-9-13  | 6-11-13                            | Thos. C. Dunham, Inc. ....                                    | 33 65    |
| 75494                          | 1-31-13. 4-3-13  |                                    | Montgomery & Co. ....   | 30 12    |
| 74584                          | 4-30-13          |                                    | Henry Kelly & Sons .....                                      | 64 40    |
| 74585                          | 4-23-13. 5-10-13 |                                    | E. B. Meyrowitz .....   | 518 49   |
| 74597                          | 5-14-13          |                                    | Jones Packing Co. ....  | 32 93    |
| 74598                          | 5-8-13           |                                    | Henry C. Kelley Co. ....                                      | 5 40     |
| 74600                          | 5-15-13          |                                    | Kalt Lumber Co. ....  | 286 77   |



| Finance Voucher No.                    | Invoice Dates. | Received in Department of Finance. | Name of Payee.  | Amount.    | Finance Voucher No.                  | Invoice Dates. | Received in Department of Finance. | Name of Payee.  | Amount.  |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|---|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---|----------|
| 74601                                  | 5-10-13.       | 5-13-13                            | John Lucas & Co., Inc.  | 10 08      | 72515                                | 1-31-13.       | 3-31-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | 93 86    |
| 74602                                  | 5- 7-13        |                                    | Neal & Brinker Co.  | 24 38      | 72525                                | 2-21-13        |                                    | L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co.                                      | 50 00    |
| 74604                                  | 2-27-13        |                                    | Lang & Schwenker  | 749 00     | 72531                                | 4- 7-13        |                                    | The Oliver Typewriter Co.   | 48 50    |
| 74605                                  | 4-15-13        |                                    | Otis Elevator Co.   | 142 42     | 72533                                | 4-11-13        |                                    | Schoverling, Daly & Gales   | 31 60    |
| Department of Bridges.                 |                |                                    |   |            | 72542                                | 4- 5-13        |                                    | John Weiming  | 49 17    |
| 74526                                  |                | 6-13-13                            | The Barber Asphalt Paving Co.   | \$2,979 19 | 72524                                | 2-20-13.       | 4-15-13                            | Department of Correction  | 2,348 75 |
| 66701                                  |                | 5-28-13                            | Joseph Kelly  | 75 00      | 72868                                | 10-25-12.      | 1- 8-13                            | Favor, Ruhl & Co.   | 31 00    |
| 71006                                  |                | 6-13-13                            | Robt. Wetherill & Co., Inc.   | 42,941 70  | 72869                                |                |                                    | R. L. Williams  | 100 00   |
| 72127                                  | 5-27-13        | 6-12-13                            | Standard Oil Co. of New York.   | 790 04     | 72870                                |                |                                    | Phillips & Worthington  | 525 20   |
| 72129                                  | 5-21-13        | 6-10-13                            | Burns Bros.   | 134 40     | 72871                                | 9- 3-12.       | 4- 1-13                            | E. G. Soltmann  | 93 42    |
| 72132                                  | 5-20-13        | 6-10-13                            | Standard Oil Co. of New York.   | 46 53      | 72872                                |                |                                    | Keuffel & Esser Co.   | 49 66    |
| 72133                                  |                | 6-10-13                            | National Carbon Co.   | 103 10     | 72876                                |                |                                    | Phillips & Worthington  | 192 02   |
| 72134                                  | 5-19-13        | 6-10-13                            | H. E. Grupe   | 30 11      | 72881                                | 10- 7-12.      | 3-29-13                            | Henry G. Opdycke  | 40 00    |
| 72359                                  |                | 6-13-13                            | H. M. Pettit  | 365 00     | 72891                                | 1- 2-13.       | 3-10-13                            | Favor, Ruhl & Co.   | 1,253 32 |
| 74527                                  |                | 6-12-13                            | The Snare & Triest Co.  | 6,620 85   | 74891                                |                |                                    | William Bratter & Co.   | 53 55    |
| 75702                                  |                |                                    | Archibald McLean, Eng. in Charge.                                       | 26 43      | 74892                                |                |                                    | Galindo Mfg. Co.  | 14 21    |
| 75703                                  |                |                                    | J. A. Knighton, Engineer in Charge.                                     | 225 05     | 74893                                |                |                                    | The Prang Co.   | 2 40     |
| 75704                                  |                |                                    | J. A. Knighton, Engineer in Charge.                                     | 2 45       | 73269                                | 6- 6-13        |                                    | John Wanamaker, New York  | 5 23     |
| Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School. |                |                                    |   |            | 73271                                |                |                                    | Henry G. Grissler   | 407 77   |
| 68274                                  | 5-20-13        | 5-31-13                            | Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.  | \$69 40    | 74123                                |                |                                    | Reiners & Gabay   | 29 74    |
| 72064                                  | 5-29-13        | 6-10-13                            | J. B. Hoecker   | 25         | 74124                                |                |                                    | Raisler Heating Co.   | 3,655 00 |
| 74768                                  |                | 6-14-13                            | Ludwig E. H. Antonius   | 23 20      | 74125                                | 6- 7-13        |                                    | James Harley Plumbing Co.   | 1,742 50 |
| 74769                                  |                | 6-14-13                            | Constantine F. McGuire, M. D.   | 9 15       | 74403                                | 6- 2-13        |                                    | August Wille, Jr.   | 450 00   |
| Bronx Parkway Commission.              |                |                                    |   |            | 74815                                |                |                                    | James I. Newman   | 362 75   |
| 63425                                  |                | 5-21-13                            | Barrett & Buckbee   | \$157 04   | 74816                                |                |                                    | H. C. Hallenbeck  | 2 50     |
| 74322                                  |                | 6- 6-13                            | Henry A. Dreer  | 4 99       | 74817                                |                |                                    | H. C. Hallenbeck  | 4 75     |
| 74323                                  |                | 6-13-13                            | Board of Water Supply   | 7 20       | 74818                                |                |                                    | The J. W. Pratt Co.   | 2 00     |
| 74324                                  |                | 6-11-13                            | Langton Co.   | 27 00      | 74819                                |                |                                    | The J. W. Pratt Co.   | 2 00     |
| 74325                                  | 5-31-13        | 6-13-13                            | Albers Bros.  | 12 75      | 74828                                | 3- 3-13        |                                    | George W. Benham, Agent and Warden.                                     | 20 96    |
| Board of City Record.                  |                |                                    |   |            | 74835                                |                |                                    | Bloomington Bfos.   | 1 41     |
| 70342                                  | 5-29-13        | 6-12-13                            | The Globe   | \$359 15   | 74852                                | 3-19-13        |                                    | A. D. Evertsen Co.  | 8 08     |
| 74508                                  | 5-15-13        | 6-13-13                            | Long Island Star Pub. Co.   | 34 40      | 74853                                | 4- 4-13        |                                    | D. J. Deady Co.   | 24 18    |
| 74509                                  | 6- 4-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Staten Islander   | 35 20      | 74854                                | 3-18-13        |                                    | Corbett & Co.   | 20 00    |
| 74510                                  | 5-31-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Staten Island World   | 33 60      | 74855                                | 4-15-13        |                                    | The United Plumbing and Contracting Co.                                 | 16 11    |
| 74522                                  | 6- 2-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Sun   | 110 40     | 74856                                | 2-11-13        |                                    | The Peck Brothers & Co.   | 3 60     |
| 74525                                  | 6- 7-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Police Chronicle  | 48 80      | 74857                                |                |                                    | William Ward  | 17 25    |
| 74507                                  | 5-17-13        | 6-12-13                            | The Evening Mail  | 62 40      | 72860                                | 5-16-13        |                                    | The Heinn Co.   | 30 60    |
| Civil Service Commission.              |                |                                    |   |            | 74862                                |                |                                    | Hugh D. McGrane   | 200 00   |
| 66075                                  | 5-26-13        | 6-12-13                            | Joseph Kelly  | 75 00      | 72873                                |                |                                    | A. E. Conklin   | 50 00    |
| Board of Coroners.                     |                |                                    |   |            | 74876                                |                |                                    | James G. Biddle   | 13 25    |
| 74291                                  | 5-31-13        | 6-13-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | \$15 34    | 74878                                |                |                                    | Educational Publishing Co.  | 3 40     |
| Department of Correction.              |                |                                    |   |            | 74879                                |                |                                    | Business Book Bureau  | 21 44    |
| 71576                                  | 3-28-13.       | 4- 4-13                            | Chas. H. Heinsohn   | \$182 60   | 74880                                |                |                                    | M. J. Tobin   | 2 16     |
| 71592                                  |                | 6- 7-13                            | T. Frederick Jackson, Inc.  | 4,989 00   | 72880                                |                |                                    | Phillips & Worthington  | 277 01   |
| 72826                                  | 5-20-13        | 6-11-13                            | Adams & Co.   | 12 00      | 74881                                |                |                                    | Himebaugh & Browne  | 1 08     |
| 72827                                  | 4-30-13        | 6-11-13                            | General Gas Light Co.   | 9 15       | 74882                                |                |                                    | Ginn & Co.  | 3 34     |
| 72833                                  | 2-28-13.       | 5-15-13                            | The J. L. Mott Iron Works   | 192 56     | 74883                                |                |                                    | Harper & Bros.  | 1 50     |
| 72838                                  |                | 6-11-13                            | M. Seitelbach   | 145 00     | 74886                                |                |                                    | Longmans, Green & Co.   | 1 35     |
| 72840                                  |                | 6-11-13                            | William Dauphin   | 215 00     | 74887                                |                |                                    | Dodd, Mead & Co.  | 4 00     |
| 73405                                  | 5- 8-13        | 6-11-13                            | Cavanagh Bros. & Co.  | 90 19      | 74888                                |                |                                    | Hinds, Noble & Eldredge   | 1 80     |
| 73407                                  | 5-24-13        | 6-11-13                            | J. F. Herbert   | 22 59      | 74895                                | 4-22-13        |                                    | Nernst Lamp Co.   | 1 55     |
| 73408                                  |                | 6-11-13                            | J. Edward Ogden Co.   | 11 96      | 74896                                | 4-24-13        |                                    | Manhattan Electrical Supply Co.   | 7 14     |
| 73411                                  |                | 6-11-13                            | William Farrell & Son.  | 2,065 57   | 74897                                | 4-18-13        |                                    | The Kny-Scheerer Co.  | 80       |
| 73412                                  | 4-30-13        | 6-11-13                            | Borden's Condensed Milk Co.   | 663 15     | 74898                                | 4-22-13        |                                    | L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.   | 2 60     |
| 75767                                  |                |                                    | George Friedgen   | 29 44      | 74900                                | 4-21-13        |                                    | Union Tool and Supply Co.   | 10 40    |
| County Clerk, Queens County.           |                |                                    |   |            | 74901                                | 4-21-13        |                                    | Stanley & Patterson   | 1 98     |
| 72590                                  | 5-30-13.       | 6- 2-13                            | Fred W. Briese  | \$22 90    | 74902                                | 5-13-13        |                                    | Van Norman Machine Tool Co.   | 16 00    |
| 71686                                  |                | 6- 9-13                            | Heilbrit & Kleefeld   | 152 50     | 74903                                | 5- 6-13        |                                    | The Oliver Typewriter Co.   | 3 00     |
| 73265                                  | 3-31-13        | 6-11-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | 34 43      | 74904                                | 4-17-13        |                                    | Stanley & Patterson   | 10 40    |
| 73359                                  | 4-30-13        | 6-12-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | 84 63      | 74906                                | 5-12-13        |                                    | J. L. Hammett Co.   | 3 00     |
| 73394                                  | 3-31-13        | 6-11-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | 24 91      | 74909                                | 4-10-13        |                                    | Montgomery & Co.  | 10 51    |
| 75129                                  | 4-30-13.       | 5-31-13                            | Pilgrim Spring Water Co.  | 11 25      | 74910                                | 5-12-13        |                                    | J. L. Hammett Co.   | 3 00     |
| 75131                                  | 1-29-13        | 6-11-13                            | Elliott-Fisher Co.  | 9 60       | 74912                                | 4-21-13        |                                    | J. M. Thorburn & Co.  | 4 50     |
| County Clerk, Kings County.            |                |                                    |   |            | 74913                                | 4-16-13        |                                    | Peter Henderson & Co.   | 19 15    |
| 74702                                  |                | 6-14-13                            | Chas. S. Devoy  | \$11 04    | 74914                                |                |                                    | H. C. Hallenbeck  | 6 50     |
| 74703                                  | 5- 1-13        | 6-14-13                            | The Crescent Towel Supply Co.   | 3 25       | 74921                                |                |                                    | Isabel F. Smith   | 5 10     |
| 74704                                  | 5- 1-13.       | 5-31-13                            | Clynta Water Co.  | 3 00       | 74924                                |                |                                    | Hugh D. McGrane   | 6 00     |
| 74705                                  | 5-31-13        | 6-14-13                            | Great Bear Spring Co.   | 15 60      | 74925                                |                |                                    | Dept. of Correction   | 7 53     |
| District Attorney, Richmond County.    |                |                                    |   |            | 74926                                |                |                                    | Elizabeth Tener   | 6 05     |
| 74644                                  | 5-31-13        | 6-14-13                            | Newman's Garage   | \$18 00    | 74927                                |                |                                    | Eva D. Van Syckel   | 5 90     |
| 74643                                  | 5-16-13        | 6-14-13                            | The Macmillan Co.   | 3 75       | 74928                                |                |                                    | Edna K. Phillips  | 6 75     |
| District Attorney, Queens County.      |                |                                    |   |            | 74929                                |                |                                    | Lizzie K. Savage  | 4 50     |
| 72357                                  | 4-30-13        | 6-11-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | 53 86      | 74930                                |                |                                    | Elizabeth A. Young  | 5 15     |
| District Attorney, Kings County.       |                |                                    |   |            | 74936                                |                |                                    | Florence G. Duane   | 3 90     |
| 73273                                  | 5-27-13        | 6-11-13                            | George M. Demm  | \$7 00     | 74939                                |                |                                    | Fannie B. Iremonger   | 7 30     |
| District Attorney, New York County.    |                |                                    |   |            | 74942                                |                |                                    | Annie T. Sullivan   | 6 50     |
| 73637                                  | 5-22-13.       | 5-31-13                            | Benj. H. Tyrrel   | \$114 60   | 74969                                | 4-18-13        |                                    | B. F. Drakenfeld & Co.  | 6 00     |
| Department of Docks and Ferries.       |                |                                    |   |            | 74979                                |                |                                    | Hugh D. McGrane   | 240 00   |
| 66765                                  |                | 5-28-13                            | Joseph Kelly  | \$75 00    | 74981                                |                |                                    | Greenhut-Siegel, Cooper Co.   | 50       |
| 72322                                  | 4-30-13        | 6-10-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | 152 77     | 74982                                |                |                                    | Wm. Elliott & Sons  | 30       |
| 72327                                  | 5-22-13        | 6-10-13                            | Hoffman Corr Mfg. Co.   | 722 93     | 74983                                | 3-28-13        |                                    | Hugh D. McGrane   | 900 00   |
| 72328                                  | 5-17-13        |                                    | Harry M. Kaiser, Agent and Warden of Clinton Prison                     | 154 50     | 74988                                | 5-20-13        |                                    | The Western Union Telegraph Co.   | 40       |
| 72330                                  | 5-23-13        |                                    | Central Belting Co.   | 338 00     | 74989                                | 2-28-13.       | 4-30-13                            | The Tabulating Machine Co.  | 220 50   |
| 72331                                  | 5-27-13        | 6-10-13                            | A. S. Cameron Steam Pump Works  | 592 45     | 74990                                | 4-30-13        |                                    | New York & Brooklyn Towel Supply Co.                                    | 10 00    |
| Department of Education.               |                |                                    |   |            | 74991                                | 5-16-13        |                                    | Frank A. Collins, Deputy Supt.  | 42 87    |
| 68831                                  |                | 6- 2-13                            | William A. Prendergast  | \$200 78   | 74992                                |                |                                    | Wm. H. Maxwell, City Supt. of Schools.                                  | 11 44    |
| 68832                                  |                | 6- 2-13                            | William A. Prendergast  | 569 92     | 74993                                |                |                                    | Wm. H. Maxwell, City Supt. of Schools.                                  | 105 40   |
| 68833                                  |                | 6-12-13                            | William A. Prendergast  | 8 68       | 74995                                | 5- 9-13        |                                    | The Tabulating Machine Co.  | 2 06     |
| 72423                                  | 3-10-13        | 6-10-13                            | The Shaw Walker Co.   | 97 40      | 74996                                |                |                                    | Samuel S. Holden  | 8 58     |
| 72462                                  | 4-21-13.       | 5- 6-13                            | The Tabulating Machine Co.  | 83 00      | 74997                                | 5- 6-13        |                                    | The S. T. Smith Co.   | 13 40    |
| 72472                                  | 2-11-13        | 6-10-13                            | W. R. Ostrander & Co.   | 50 22      | 74998                                | 5-17-13        |                                    | American Distilled Water Co.  | 4 80     |
| 72476                                  | 4-21-13        | 6-10-13                            | Eugene Dietzgen Co.   | 98 64      | 75000                                | 4-29-13        |                                    | John T. Stanley   | 15 75    |
| 72478                                  | 4-23-13        | 6-10-13                            | Montgomery & Co.  | 147 47     | 75002                                | 5-20-13        |                                    | Hugh D. McGrane   | 20 00    |
| 72479                                  | 2-24-13.       | 4-19-13                            | U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co.                                     | 93 70      | 75003                                | 5- 2-13.       | 5-12-13                            | Hugh D. McGrane   | 50 00    |
| 72489                                  | 3-29-13        | 6-10-13                            | Silver, Burdett & Co.   | 90 00      | 75004                                | 5- 7-13        |                                    | New York Consolidated Railroad Co.                                      | 28 05    |
| 72510                                  |                | 6-10-13                            | United States Tire Co.  | 69 80      | 75079                                | 5-15-13        |                                    | The J. W. Pratt Co.   | 1,239 47 |
| 72511                                  | 4- 5-13        | 6-16-13                            | United States Tire Co.  | 69 80      | 75403                                |                |                                    | A. L. Brasefield, Deputy Supt.  | 151 00   |
| 72514                                  | 1-31-13.       | 2-28-13                            | New York Telephone Co.  | 63 93      | 75404                                |                |                                    | Josiah H. Pitts, Chief Clerk.   | 86 75    |
|  |                |                                    |   |            | 76292                                |                |                                    | The J. W. Pratt Co.   | 808 95   |
|  |                |                                    |   |            | Board of Estimate and Apportionment. |                |                                    |   |          |
| 74505                                  |                | 6-15-13                            | Joseph Haag, Secretary  | \$191 75   | 74505                                |                |                                    | Joseph Haag, Secretary  | \$191 75 |
| 74733                                  |                | 6-14-13                            | The Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank Building                           | 94 60      | 74733                                |                |                                    | The Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank Building                           | 94 60    |
| 74739                                  |                | 6-14-13                            | Adelbert R. Nichols   | 69 90      | 74739                                |                |                                    | Adelbert R. Nichols   | 69 90    |
|  |                |                                    |   |            | Department of Finance.               |                |                                    |   |          |
| 71055                                  | 5-28-13        | 6- 6-13                            | Remington Typewriter Co.  | \$37 90    | 71055                                | 5-28-13        | 6- 6-13                            | Remington Typewriter Co.  | \$37 90  |
| 71067                                  | 5-16-13        | 6-13-13                            | Derby Desk Co.  | 114 00     | 71067                                | 5-16-13        | 6-13-13                            | Derby Desk Co.  | 114 00   |
| 74607                                  |                | 6-14-13                            | Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children. | 2,213 04   | 74607                                |                | 6-14-13                            | Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children. | 2,213 04 |
| 74770                                  |                | 6-10-13                            | James E. Murray & Son.  | 175 00     | 74770                                |                | 6-10-13                            | James E. Murray & Son.  | 175 00   |
| 75143                                  |                | 6-16-13                            | The Brooklyn Hospital   | 379 04     | 75143                                |                | 6-16-13                            | The Brooklyn Hospital   | 379 04   |
| 75144                                  |                | 6-16-13                            | The Bank for Savings in The City of New York                            | 4,770 31   | 75144                                |                | 6-16-13                            | The Bank for Savings in The City of New York                            | 4,770 31 |
| 75145                                  |                | 6-16-13                            | The Bank for Savings in The City of New York                            | 3,106 25   | 75145                                |                | 6-16-13                            | The Bank for Savings in The City of New York                            | 3,106 25 |
| 75146                                  |                | 6-16-13                            | The New York Savings Bank, New York City                                | 3,204 86   | 75146                                |                | 6-16-13                            | The New York Savings Bank, New York City                                | 3,204 86 |



| Finance Voucher No. | Invoice Dates. | Received in Department of Finance. | Name of Payee.   | Amount.      | Finance Voucher No.     | Invoice Dates. | Received in Department of Finance. | Name of Payee.                                | Amount.               |        |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------|
| 75147               |                | 6-16-13                            | Win. A. Prendergast, as Comptroller of The City of New York  | 868 48       | 74256                   | 5-29-13        | 6-13-13                            | Remy Electric Co.                             | 2 00                  |        |
| 75148               |                | 6-16-13                            | Wm. A. Prendergast, as Comptroller, and Robert R. Moore, as Chamberlain                                  | 450 00       | 74257                   | 4-30-13        | 5-28-13                            | Burn-Boston Battery & Mfg. Co.                | 840 00                |        |
| 75149               |                | 6-16-13                            | Wm. A. Prendergast, as Comptroller, and Robert R. Moore, as Chamberlain                                  | 240 00       | 74258                   | 4-24-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Smith-Worthington Co.                     | 12 00                 |        |
| 75620               |                | 6-18-13                            | Agnes Wielack  | 250 00       | 74259                   | 5-12-13        | 6-12-13                            | S. F. Hayward & Co.                           | 139 50                |        |
| 75621               |                | 6-18-13                            | Eliza Smith  | 200 00       | 74262                   | 5-27-13        | 6-13-13                            | C. W. Keenan                                  | 2 23                  |        |
| 75622               |                | 6-18-13                            | Marie N. Hogue, etc.   | 200 00       | 74263                   | 6-2-13         | 6-13-13                            | Scovill Mfg. Co.                              | 152 50                |        |
| 75623               |                | 6-18-13                            | Sadie L. Hartman   | 500 00       | 74264                   | 6-3-13         | 6-13-13                            | J. Newton Van Ness Co.                        | 18 00                 |        |
| 75624               |                | 6-18-13                            | Cela Golding   | 500 00       | 74267                   | 5-23-13        | 6-13-13                            | Quaker City Rubber Co.                        | 22 75                 |        |
| 75625               |                | 6-18-13                            | M. Volkel  | 200 00       | 74274                   | 5-25-13        | 6-13-13                            | Otis Elevator Co.                             | 40 00                 |        |
| 75626               |                | 6-18-13                            | Julia Haas   | 800 00       | 74275                   | 5-31-13        | 6-13-13                            | Welsbach Gas Lamp Co.                         | 44 50                 |        |
| 75627               |                | 6-18-13                            | Anna M. Isselhart  | 800 00       | Health Department.      |                |                                    |   |                       |        |
| 75628               |                | 6-18-13                            | Simon Jelling and Wm. Elson  | 25 00        | 25551                   | 1-10-13        | 6-16-13                            | Multiplex Display Fixture Co.                 | 135 00                |        |
| 75629               |                | 6-18-13                            | Paul A. Abbe   | 65 00        | 67094                   | 4-30-13        | 6-12-13                            | Joseph Kelly                                  | 75 00                 |        |
| 75630               |                | 6-18-13                            | J. F. Murphy and R. Murphy   | 25 00        | 70885                   | 5-7-13         | 6-5-13                             | McElraevy & Hauck Co.                         | 38 19                 |        |
| 75631               |                | 6-18-13                            | Charles Pelliccioni  | 30 00        | 71894                   | 4-30-13        | 5-10-13                            | 6-9-13  | Conron Bros. Co.      | 276 12 |
| 75632               |                | 6-18-13                            | Chas. Bott and Kate F. Bott  | 25 00        | 71895                   | 5-8-13         | 5-14-13                            | 6-9-13  | Wm. Gleichmann & Co.  | 229 17 |
| 75633               |                | 6-18-13                            | Chas. Bleffert and Helena Bleffert   | 30 00        | 71897                   | 5-1-13         | 6-9-13                             | Brosseau & Son                                | 120 12                |        |
| 75634               |                | 6-18-13                            | M. Maloney   | 25 00        | 71911                   | 1-5-13         | 1-26-13                            | 6-9-13  | The Kny-Scheerer Co.  | 37 99  |
| 75669               |                | 6-12-13                            | George H. Parshall   | 450 00       | 72253                   | 3-22-13        | 6-10-13                            | L. R. Wallace                                 | 97 00                 |        |
| 75670               |                | 6-12-13                            | Savings Investment and Trust Co.   | 250 00       | 72268                   | 1-17-13        | 6-10-13                            | H. T. Jarrett                                 | 34 00                 |        |
| 76165               |                | 6-12-13                            | R. Gregory Page  | 3,964 58     | 72273                   | 4-19-13        | 6-10-13                            | Jas. Thompson & Sons                          | 42 00                 |        |
| 76166               |                | 6-12-13                            | Salomon Bros. & Hutzler  | 1,982 29     | 72275                   | 4-30-13        | 6-10-13                            | Quaker City Rubber Co.                        | 16 50                 |        |
| 76186               |                | 6-16-13                            | Beth Israel Hospital   | 127 90       | 73034                   | 4-24-13        | 6-12-13                            | Wm. Horne Co.                                 | 2,516 00              |        |
| 76187               |                | 6-16-13                            | Beth Israel Hospital   | 67 70        | 73061                   | 4-30-13        | 6-11-13                            | Knauth Bros.                                  | 103 60                |        |
| 76188               |                | 6-16-13                            | Beth Israel Hospital   | 40 30        | 73063                   | 4-30-13        | 6-11-13                            | Samuel Lewis                                  | 17 00                 |        |
| 76189               |                | 6-16-13                            | Beth Israel Hospital   | 1,615 64     | 73064                   | 4-29-13        | 6-11-13                            | The New York Cordage Co.                      | 14 82                 |        |
| 76194               |                | 6-16-13                            | House of Mercy   | 303 21       | 73037                   | 4-30-13        | 6-11-13                            | The J. M. Horton Ice Cream Co.                | 43 20                 |        |
| 76195               |                | 6-16-13                            | Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn   | 699 65       | 73680                   | 4-19-13        | 5-3-13                             | 6-12-13                                       | Syndicate Trading Co. | 72 54  |
| 76196               |                | 6-18-13                            | Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital   | 866 80       | 73683                   | 5-22-13        | 5-24-13                            | 6-12-13                                       | Julius Haas' Sons     | 50 50  |
| 76197               |                | 6-18-13                            | Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital   | 79 95        | 73685                   | 5-14-13        | 6-11-13                            | Julius Haas' Sons                             | 128 00                |        |
| 76198               |                | 6-18-13                            | Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital   | 7 70         | 73690                   | 5-7-13         | 6-11-13                            | Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.                 | 17 25                 |        |
| 76204               |                | 6-18-13                            | Catholic Institute for the Blind   | 445 00       | 73691                   | 4-22-13        | 6-12-13                            | Bruce & Cook                                  | 3 61                  |        |
| 76205               |                | 6-18-13                            | Catholic Institute for the Blind   | 120 00       | 73692                   | 4-1-13         | 6-12-13                            | H. Shopoff                                    | 11 00                 |        |
| 76985               |                | 6-18-13                            | Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, account of the Sinking Fund of the City of Brooklyn                   | 2,200,000 00 | 73693                   | 4-21-13        | 6-12-13                            | John A. Scollay                               | 9 95                  |        |
| 76986               |                | 6-18-13                            | Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, account of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt No. 1 | 2,000,000 00 | 73694                   | 5-1-13         | 6-11-13                            | The American District Telegraph Co.           | 6 45                  |        |
| 76987               |                | 6-18-13                            | Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, account of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt No. 1 | 23,013 70    | 73698                   | 4-30-13        | 6-12-13                            | J. H. C. Johansmeyer                          | 4 00                  |        |
| 76987               |                | 6-18-13                            | Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, account of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt No. 1 | 16,356 16    | 73699                   | 4-30-13        | 6-12-13                            | Zorn & Schrengauer                            | 22 05                 |        |
| 76988               |                | 6-18-13                            | Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, account of the Sinking Fund of the City of Brooklyn                   | 18,986 30    | 73700                   | 5-1-13         | 6-12-13                            | The Municipal Lighting Co.                    | 4 30                  |        |
| 76988               |                | 6-18-13                            | Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, account of the Sinking Fund of the City of Brooklyn                   | 16,520 55    | 73701                   | 5-1-13         | 6-7-13                             | William Byrnes                                | 47 10                 |        |
| Fire Department.    |                |                                    |  |              | 73702                   | 4-30-13        | 6-12-13                            | Clemens & Grell                               | 77 00                 |        |
| 44164               | 4-15-13        | 4-16-13                            | Union Roofing Co., Inc.  | \$8,600 00   | 73703                   | 5-1-13         | 6-12-13                            | M. T. Kenny                                   | 43 00                 |        |
| 72810               |                | 6-16-13                            | Colon & Hartnett   | 8,925 00     | 73704                   | 3-22-13        | 6-12-13                            | Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.                    | 8 00                  |        |
| 72813               | 5-7-13         | 6-11-13                            | T. R. Thorn & Co.  | 2,299 46     | 73705                   | 4-30-13        | 6-12-13                            | James Milne                                   | 5 50                  |        |
| 73016               | 5-8-13         | 5-31-13                            | Elliott-Fisher Co.   | 439 00       | 74383                   | 5-1-13         | 6-13-13                            | Philip A. Saloman                             | 7 00                  |        |
| 73629               | 6-12-13        | 6-12-13                            | Wm. J. Olvany  | 94 40        | Commissioner of Jurors. |                |                                    |   |                       |        |
| 73630               | 6-12-13        | 6-12-13                            | Wm. J. Olvany  | 5 42         | 59761                   | 4-30-13        | 5-15-13                            | L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co.            | \$46 00               |        |
| 73644               | 5-15-13        | 6-12-13                            | McKesson & Robbins   | 4 50         | 74331                   | 6-2-13         | 6-13-13                            | M. B. Brown Printing and Binding Co.          | 269 85                |        |
| 73647               | 5-2-13         | 5-21-13                            | Crown Stamp Works  | 2 45         | Law Department.         |                |                                    |   |                       |        |
| 73648               | 5-23-13        | 6-12-13                            | Follett Time Recording Co.   | 1 00         | 70142                   |                | 6-4-13                             | John Wanamaker                                | \$42 80               |        |
| 73649               | 5-23-13        | 6-12-13                            | Tower Mfg. and Novelty Co.   | 9 00         | 75299                   | 5-13           | 6-16-13                            | The American District Telegraph Co.           | 18 30                 |        |
| 73650               | 5-27-13        | 6-12-13                            | Russell & Co.  | 10 00        | 75300                   | 6-13-13        | 6-13-13                            | Samuel K. Probasco                            | 8 59                  |        |
| 73654               | 5-24-13        | 6-12-13                            | The Prest-o-lite Co.   | 1 25         | 75301                   | 6-14-13        | 6-14-13                            | Herman Stiefel, Assistant Corporation Counsel | 104 43                |        |
| 73655               | 5-20-13        | 6-12-13                            | Keystone Lubricating Co.   | 288 00       | 75305                   | 4-1-13         | 5-2-13                             | W. S. Davis                                   | 12 00                 |        |
| 73656               | 5-17-13        | 6-12-13                            | General Chemical Co.   | 10 67        | 75306                   | 6-3-13         | 6-3-13                             | Kate Devlin                                   | 5 00                  |        |
| 73657               | 5-26-13        | 6-12-13                            | Eimer & Amend  | 2 30         | 75307                   | 6-7-13         | 6-16-13                            | A. Rudolph                                    | 3 00                  |        |
| 73659               | 5-23-13        | 6-12-13                            | C. G. Braxmar Co.  | 7 00         | 75308                   | 5-31-13        | 6-16-13                            | Stevenson & Marsters                          | 14 87                 |        |
| 73660               | 5-26-13        | 6-12-13                            | Library Bureau   | 31 25        | 75309                   | 4-1-13         | 5-1-13                             | Independent Towel Supply                      | 7 80                  |        |
| 73662               | 4-20-13        | 6-12-13                            | W. & J. Sloane   | 19 25        | 75310                   | 6-1-13         | 6-1-13                             | The Peerless Towel Supply Co.                 | 7 75                  |        |
| 73663               | 5-24-13        | 6-12-13                            | Frank A. Hall & Sons   | 25 50        | 75311                   | 6-4-13         | 6-13-13                            | N. Y. Blue Print Paper Co.                    | 2 40                  |        |
| 73664               | 5-23-13        | 6-12-13                            | Jacob F. Fuessel   | 5 00         | 75312                   | 5-31-13        | 6-16-13                            | R. E. Doyle                                   | 12 00                 |        |
| 73665               | 5-26-13        | 6-12-13                            | John Wanamaker   | 325 00       | 75313                   | 4-30-13        | 6-16-13                            | W. C. Wilson                                  | 7 30                  |        |
| 73666               | 4-28-13        | 5-16-13                            | Chas. E. Miller  | 30 85        | 75314                   | 4-30-13        | 6-16-13                            | W. & J. Sloane                                | 5 18                  |        |
| 73667               | 4-25-13        | 6-12-13                            | Republic Rubber Co.  | 4 00         | 75316                   | 5-15-13        | 5-15-13                            | W. J. Doyle                                   | 4 85                  |        |
| 73668               | 5-8-13         | 6-12-13                            | Concrete Bumper Co.  | 7 50         | The Mayoralty.          |                |                                    |   |                       |        |
| 73669               | 5-21-13        | 6-12-13                            | D. P. Winne Co.  | 11 50        | 67135                   | 5-28-13        | 5-28-13                            | Joseph Kelly                                  | 75 00                 |        |
| 73670               | 5-7-13         | 6-13-13                            | The White Co.  | 60           | 75150                   | 6-16-13        | 6-16-13                            | Albert Lutz                                   | 19 42                 |        |
| 73671               | 5-24-13        | 6-12-13                            | Lowe Motor Supplies Co.  | 1 50         | 75152                   | 6-12-13        | 6-12-13                            | David Snyder                                  | 16 08                 |        |
| 73672               | 5-23-13        | 6-12-13                            | Lozier Motor Co.   | 10 20        | 75153                   | 6-12-13        | 6-12-13                            | Bishop Hathaway                               | 13 29                 |        |
| 73673               | 5-23-13        | 6-12-13                            | The Fisk Rubber Co.  | 3 00         | Normal College.         |                |                                    |   |                       |        |
| 73675               | 5-6-13         | 6-2-13                             | Edward J. Dustman  | 48 65        | 71840                   | 2-28-13        | 6-9-13                             | Edward F. Reuss                               | \$32 00               |        |
| 74205               | 5-9-13         | 5-22-13                            | The Smith, Worthington Co.   | 446 10       | 71843                   | 3-29-13        | 6-9-13                             | J. W. Schermerhorn & Co.                      | 422 24                |        |
| 74207               | 5-13-13        | 5-21-13                            | S. F. Hayward & Co.  | 294 60       | Department of Parks.    |                |                                    |   |                       |        |
| 74208               | 3-18-13        | 5-8-13                             | H. W. Johns-Manville Co.   | 771 41       | 66739                   |                | 6-13-13                            | Joseph Kelly                                  | \$75 00               |        |
| 74209               | 5-21-13        | 6-13-13                            | Couple-Gear Co. of New York  | 3 00         | 67025                   |                | 5-28-13                            | Joseph Kelly                                  | 75 00                 |        |
| 74210               | 5-20-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Heffter-Rieb Co.   | 51 00        | 72950                   | 5-24-13        | 6-11-13                            | Pure Oil Co.                                  | 93 50                 |        |
| 74211               | 5-23-13        | 6-13-13                            | Barnett & Brown  | 248 00       | 72957                   | 5-26-13        | 6-11-13                            | Neal & Brinker Co.                            | 64 60                 |        |
| 74213               | 3-1-13         | 4-24-13                            | Fullerton Electric Co.   | 230 14       | 72972                   | 5-26-13        | 6-11-13                            | Charles Paulus, Jr.                           | 60 00                 |        |
| 74214               | 5-13-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.  | 10 35        | 74139                   | 5-21-13        | 6-12-13                            | F. Kindt Co.                                  | 35 00                 |        |
| 74215               | 5-8-13         | 5-24-13                            | John C. Orr Co.  | 131 50       | 74142                   | 5-28-13        | 6-12-13                            | A. H. Hews & Co., Inc.                        | 33 25                 |        |
| 74216               | 2-6-13         | 6-13-13                            | Fredk. Pearce Co.  | 67 70        | 74143                   | 6-2-13         | 6-12-13                            | B. G. Pratt Co.                               | 114 00                |        |
| 74217               | 5-16-13        | 6-13-13                            | The Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.  | 21 00        | 74144                   | 5-28-13        | 6-12-13                            | Peter Henderson & Co.                         | 51 00                 |        |
| 74218               | 5-14-13        | 6-13-13                            | New York Stencil Works   | 10 00        | 74145                   | 5-20-13        | 6-12-13                            | Henry R. Crawbuck                             | 8 00                  |        |
| 74219               | 5-17-13        | 6-13-13                            | Montgomery & Co.   | 11 38        | 74146                   | 6-4-13         | 6-12-13                            | Wm. A. Force & Co., Inc.                      | 8 00                  |        |
| 74220               | 5-13-13        | 6-13-13                            | Miller & Schumann Co.  | 63 30        | 74147                   | 5-24-13        | 6-12-13                            | Stumpp & Walter Co.                           | 16 00                 |        |
| 74224               | 5-14-13        | 5-24-13                            | Remington Typewriter Co.   | 1 20         | 74148                   | 6-2-13         | 6-12-13                            | J. S. Woodhouse Co.                           | 51 10                 |        |
| 74225               | 5-21-13        | 6-13-13                            | Columbia Duplicator Co.  | 7 00         | 74149                   | 5-28-13        | 6-12-13                            | Ruwe Bros.                                    | 5 92                  |        |
| 74227               | 5-24-13        | 5-29-13                            | Henry Schmall  | 8 00         | 74150                   | 5-1-13         | 6-12-13                            | J. K. Brown Co.                               | 225 00                |        |
| 74228               | 5-6-13         | 6-13-13                            | Otis Elevator Co.  | 9 00         | 74151                   | 5-20-13        | 6-12-13                            | John A. Scollay                               | 47 00                 |        |
| 74229               | 5-9-13         | 6-13-13                            | Wm. R. Pitts Composite Iron Works  | 16 24        | 74152                   | 6-3-13         | 6-12-13                            | Thomas F. Shannon                             | 215 00                |        |
| 74230               | 5-10-13        | 6-13-13                            | Janusch Mfg. Co.   | 21 00        | 74158                   | 5-16-13        | 6-3-13                             | Thomas W.                                     |                       |        |



| Finance<br>Voucher<br>No.              | Invoice<br>Dates. | Received<br>in Depart-<br>ment of<br>Finance. | Name of Payee.   | Amount.     | Finance<br>Voucher<br>No.                               | Invoice<br>Dates. | Received<br>in Depart-<br>ment of<br>Finance. | Name of Payee.   | Amount.    |
|--|-------------------|---|--|-------------|---|-------------------|---|--|------------|
| Police Department.                     |                   |   |  |             | 74003   | 6-12-13           | Edward J. Ward                                | 80 00  |            |
| 72643                                  | 4-28-13. 4-30-13  | 6-13-13                                       | Lord & Taylor  | \$84 31     | 74004   | 6-12-13           | Samuel Traugott                               | 80 00  |            |
| 72651                                  | 5-21-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Alpha Electrical Supply Co.  | 83 75       | 74012   | 5- 1-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Ellis-Calkins Garage Co.   | 20 00      |
| 72652                                  | 5-21-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Vought & Williams  | 509 55      | 74016   | 5- 7-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Morris Auto Garage   | 6 40       |
| 72670                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | S. Trimmer & Sons, Inc.  | 151 00      | 74018   | 5-10-13. 5-12-13  | 6-12-13                                       | Madison Avenue Garage  | 49 73      |
| 72671                                  | 1-31-13. 4-30-13  | 6-10-13                                       | New York Telephone Co.   | 188 27      | 74035   |                   | 6-17-13                                       | Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.   | 7 50       |
| 72717                                  | 5-23-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Bayne's 69th Regiment Band No. 2   | 216 00      | 74036   |                   | 6-17-13                                       | Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.   | 8 70       |
| 72718                                  | 5-22-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Louis Borges   | 222 00      | 74037   |                   | 6-17-13                                       | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.  | 4 98       |
| 72719                                  | 5-23-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Tom Clark  | 216 00      | 74038   |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Warner-Quinlan Asphalt Co.   | 307 18     |
| 72723                                  | 5-29-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Thomas P. Ward   | 216 00      | 74408   |                   | 6-13-13                                       | Clancy & Van Alst  | 1,982 40   |
| 73402                                  | 5- 7-13. 5- 8-13  | 6-11-13                                       | The Manhattan Supply Co.   | 186 70      | 72419   | 4-28-13. 5- 8-13  | 6-10-13                                       | Department of Correction   | 620 00     |
| 74528                                  | 6- 1-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Mrs. Bertha Roc  | 1 75        | 74421   | 5- 9-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Keuffel & Esser Co.  | 270 00     |
| 74530                                  |                   | 6-13-13                                       | Gertrude Schoensiegl   | 369 60      | 74447   |                   | 6-13-13                                       | J. J. O'Brien & Son  | 25 00      |
| 74560                                  |                   | 6-13-13                                       | David M. Ring  | 3 80        | President, Borough of Richmond.                         |                   |   |  |            |
| President of the Borough of Manhattan. |                   |   |  |             | 73722   | 5-29-13           | 6-12-13                                       | The Star Publishing Co.  | \$75 79    |
| 71644                                  |                   | 6- 7-13                                       | William A. Prendergast   | \$1,775 00  | 73732   | 5-24-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Seed Filter and Mfg. Co., Inc.                                       | 3 00       |
| 72229                                  | 4-18-13. 5-24-13  | 6-10-13                                       | Murray Hill Hotel  | 1,596 00    | 73733   | 5-13-13           | 6-12-13                                       | The Locomobile Co. of America  | 47 50      |
| 72230                                  | 3-20-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Fifth Avenue Coach Co.   | 40 00       | 73735   | 5-24-13           | 6-12-13                                       | E. J. O'Connor   | 1 50       |
| 72242                                  | 4-30-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Hexter Motor Truck Co.   | 41 00       | 73737   | 5-15-13           | 6-12-13                                       | President of the Borough of Richmond.                                | 24 10      |
| 72247                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | Rafferty Bros.   | 16 45       | 73741   | 5-20-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Gregg Bros., Inc.  | 15 50      |
| 72301                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | Uvalde Contracting Co.   | 1,297 50    | 73742   | 5-24-13           | 6-12-13                                       | C. L. De Hart  | 62 30      |
| 73751                                  | 6-10-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Uvalde Contracting Co.   | 2,909 35    | 76071   |                   | 5-20-13                                       | Collins L. I. and N. Y. Express                                      | 26 25      |
| 73750                                  | 6-10-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Uvalde Contracting Co.   | 5,693 47    | 76072   |                   | 6- 3-13                                       | The New York Law Journal   | 7 00       |
| 73753                                  | 6-10-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Harlem Contracting Co.   | 11,444 13   | Department of Public Charities.                         |                   |   |  |            |
| 73754                                  | 6- 9-13           | 6-12-13                                       | The Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co.  | 11,237 90   | 66916   | 5-23-13           | 5-28-13                                       | Joseph Kelly   | \$75 00    |
| 73758                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Charles G. Armstrong & Son   | 1,260 59    | 73217   |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Home Trust Co. of New York, assignee<br>of Mitchell Construction Co. | 7,015 50   |
| 76053                                  |                   |   | Alfred Ludwig  | 100 00      | 73224   |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Peter J. Constant  | 3,042 40   |
| 76055                                  |                   |   | Alfred Ludwig  | 9 45        | 73225   | 5-27-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Peter J. Constant  | 458 50     |
| 76056                                  |                   |   | Alfred Ludwig  | 5 50        | 73226   | 5-19-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Peter J. Constant  | 190 37     |
| President of the Borough of The Bronx. |                   |   |  |             | 73227   | 5-19-13. 5-23-13  | 6-11-13                                       | Peter J. Constant  | 310 26     |
| 53062                                  |                   | 6-13-13                                       | Rodgers & Hagerty, Inc.  | 1,306 60    | 73229   | 4- 5-13. 5- 7-13  | 6-11-13                                       | Lewis De Groff & Son   | 272 58     |
| 72021                                  | 5-29-13           | 6- 9-13                                       | Seed Filter & Mfg. Co.   | 3 00        | 73230   | 4-30-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Robert P. Lawless  | 1,730 63   |
| 72031                                  | 4-22-13. 5-26-13  | 6-12-13                                       | The Asphalt Construction Co.   | 131 72      | 73231   | 4-30-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Robert P. Lawless  | 121 80     |
| 72602                                  |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Peter B. Stanton   | 5,203 10    | 73232   | 5-26-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Meyer & Schrader   | 2,203 20   |
| 73413                                  | 6- 2-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Frank J. Lennon Co.  | 51 10       | 73233   | 2-28-13           | 6-11-13                                       | A. J. & J. J. McCollum   | 749 09     |
| 73415                                  |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Simon Russek, Assignee of Frank M.<br>Palladino                                      | 2,855 57    | 73234   | 1-31-13. 3-31-13  | 6-11-13                                       | New York Telephone Co.   | 955 01     |
| 73912                                  | 5-31-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Schildwachter Ice Co.  | 55 33       | 73235   |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Pattison & Bowns   | 946 60     |
| 73914                                  | 6- 2-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Gramatan Spring Water Co.  | 30 25       | 73236   | 5- 9-13           | 6-11-13                                       | J. F. Schmadeke  | 637 36     |
| 73915                                  | 5-28-13           | 6-12-13                                       | The Auto Supply Co.  | 10 00       | 73237   | 5-26-13           | 6-11-13                                       | J. D. Stout & Co.  | 81 74      |
| 73916                                  | 5-30-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Rex Radiator Mfg. Co.  | 12 00       | 73239   | 5-22-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Standard Oil Co. of New York   | 44 53      |
| 73917                                  | 6- 3-13           | 6-12-13                                       | P. M. Lynch  | 22 68       | 73240   | 4-28-13. 5-14-13  | 6-11-13                                       | The Watters Laboratories   | 404 93     |
| 73918                                  | 6- 4-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Keuffel & Esser Co.  | 11 40       | 73760   |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Frank J. Helme   | 891 08     |
| 73919                                  | 6- 3-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Diebold Safe & Lock Co.  | 90 00       | 73762   |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Frank J. Helme   | 167 50     |
| 73921                                  | 6- 5-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Geo. Fennell & Co.   | 48 00       | 73763   |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Albert Winternitz  | 32,078 70  |
| 73923                                  | 6- 5-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Bartelstone Bros.  | 9 00        | 73766   | 5-20-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Blight-Overfield Co., Inc.   | 429 52     |
| 73924                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Studebaker Bros. Co.   | 400 00      | 73772   | 5- 1-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Zack's Lumber Co.  | 35 00      |
| 73925                                  | 5-31-13           | 6-12-13                                       | F. W. Devoe and C. T. Reynolds Co.   | 19 05       | 73773   | 5- 5-13           | 6-12-13                                       | John Wiley & Sons  | 11 20      |
| 73926                                  | 5-31-13           | 6-12-13                                       | A. P. Dienst Co., Inc.   | 2 51        | 73790   | 5-14-13           | 6-12-13                                       | D. B. Pershall & Son   | 4 75       |
| 73927                                  | 6- 1-13           | 6-12-13                                       | The Bronx Gas & Electric Co.   | 2 00        | 73795   | 12-31-12          |   | Meyers & Grayson   | 18 00      |
| 73928                                  | 5-16-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Harry M. Kaiser, Agent and Warden<br>of Clinton Prison                               | 5 34        | 75247   | 12-31-12          |   | Great Bear Spring Co.  | 1 50       |
| 73929                                  | 6- 7-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Kolesch & Co.  | 9 00        | 75278   | 5- 1-13           | 6-11-13                                       | James T. Dougherty   | 12 00      |
| 73930                                  | 5-31-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Tremont Hardware Co., Inc.   | 8 93        | Public Service Commission.                              |                   |   |  |            |
| 73931                                  | 5-31-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Tremont Hardware Co., Inc.   | 5 98        | 73854   | 3- 6-13. 3-31-13  | 6-12-13                                       | M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.                                   | \$29 90    |
| 73932                                  | 6- 2-13           | 6-12-13                                       | D. Shapiro   | 65          | 73859   |                   | 6-12-13                                       | The Hecla Press  | 87 00      |
| 73934                                  | 6- 3-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Tremont Auto & Carriage Works  | 9 00        | 73860   | 4-17-13           | 6-12-13                                       | David L. Herman  | 100 00     |
| 73936                                  | 6- 5-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Ajax Decorating Co.  | 252 50      | 73864   | 4-16-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Kee Lox Mfg. Co.   | 70 00      |
| 74459                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | The Barber Asphalt Paving Co.  | 8,439 39    | 73877   |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Mittag & Volger, Inc.  | 60 00      |
| 74460                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | The Barber Asphalt Paving Co.  | 454 44      | 73883   | 1-25-13. 3-15-13  | 6-12-13                                       | The J. W. Pratt Co.  | 56 60      |
| 74461                                  |                   | 6-13-13                                       | Ames Transfer Co.  | 5,850 55    | 73891   | 2- 7-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Benj. H. Tyrrell   | 478 05     |
| 74462                                  |                   | 6-16-13                                       | Bank of Washington Heights of The City<br>of New York, Assignee of Wm. J.<br>Rodgers | 3,455 90    | 73904   | 4-30-13           | 6-12-13                                       | New York Telephone Co.   | 80 23      |
| 75393                                  |                   | 6-16-13                                       | Cunningham & Foley, Inc.   | 2,803 43    | 73909   | 3-31-13. 4-30-13  | 6-12-13                                       | Union Towel Supply Co.   | 86 48      |
| President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  |                   |   |  |             | 73984   | 2-25-13           | 6-12-13                                       | H. C. Smith & Co.  | 33 50      |
| 64311                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | S. Bonagura  | \$3,456 95  | 74198   |                   | 6-10-13                                       | Patrick McGovern & Co., Assignees of<br>Patrick McGovern             | 66,478 12  |
| 72007                                  |                   | 6- 9-13                                       | Peter J. Collins   | 50 00       | 74199   |                   | 6-16-13                                       | Bradley Contracting Co.  | 70,023 06  |
| 72730                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | John M. Fox  | 1,584 69    | Register, New York County.                              |                   |   |  |            |
| 72737                                  |                   | 6- 3-13                                       | M. J. O'Hara   | 1,589 01    | 74131   | 6- 2-13           | 6-16-13                                       | Nickel Towel Supply  | \$25 70    |
| 72739                                  |                   | 6- 9-13                                       | Cranford Co.   | 972 44      | 74133   |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Keuffel & Esser Co.  | 3 52       |
| 72740                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | MacFarlane Contracting Co.   | 621 40      | Commissioner of Records.                                |                   |   |  |            |
| 72741                                  | 6- 3-13           |   | James G. Gorman  | 3,899 11    | 75580   | 5- 7-14           | 6-16-13                                       | E. G. Soltmann   | 1 15       |
| 72744                                  |                   | 6- 9-13                                       | The Robinson Clay Product Co., Assignee<br>of Stanhope Contracting Co.               | 3,383 28    | 75581   | 5-29-13           | 6-16-13                                       | Oscar Schlichting  | 7 50       |
| 72750                                  | 5-23-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Oriental Rubber & Supply Co.   | 69 68       | 75582   | 5-31-13           | 6-16-13                                       | Great Bear Spring Co.  | 6 00       |
| 72754                                  | 4-28-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Theo. Gaus' Sons   | 99 50       | 75583   | 5-31-13           | 6-16-13                                       | Patrick Dougherty  | 42 00      |
| 72759                                  | 5- 1-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Woods Garage & Sales Co.   | 43 21       | 75585   |                   | 6-10-13                                       | Union Paste & Sizing Co.   | 1 25       |
| 72761                                  | 5-13-13           | 6-12-13                                       | The Gutta Percha & Rubber Mfg. Co.   | 18 76       | 75586   |                   |   | E. A. MacAvoy, Chief Clerk   | 6 30       |
| 72764                                  | 5-12-13           | 6-10-13                                       | W. R. Adams & Co.  | 241 85      | Sheriff of Kings County.                                |                   |   |  |            |
| 72768                                  | 5-16-13. 5-23-13  | 6-10-13                                       | Stevenson & Marsters   | 25 70       | 74284   |                   | 6-13-13                                       | George E. Odell  | \$9 85     |
| 72786                                  | 4-22-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Remington Typewriter Co.   | 56 13       | Sheriff, Richmond County.                               |                   |   |  |            |
| 73434                                  |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Cranford Co.   | 23,940 77   | 63528   | 5- 3-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Agent and Warden of Auburn Prison                                    | \$25 00    |
| 73440                                  | 4-30-13           | 6-11-13                                       | A. Pearson's Sons  | 889 00      | Department of Street Cleaning.                          |                   |   |  |            |
| 73441                                  | 5- 6-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Frederick Loeser & Co., Inc.   | 128 75      | 68157   | 5-10-13. 5-13-13  | 5-29-13                                       | Charles Schaefer, Jr.  | \$4,561 40 |
| 73433                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | MacFarlane Contracting Co.   | 6,951 15    | 68188   | 5- 8-13. 5-10-13  | 5-29-13                                       | Chas. Schaefer, Jr.  | 4,474 72   |
| 73447                                  |                   | 6-11-13                                       | John C. Schrade  | 40 00       | 71284   | 5-19-13           | 6- 6-13                                       | Josiah Smith   | 300 00     |
| 73448                                  | 2-20-13           | 6-11-13                                       | The Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co.  | 13 00       | 71286   | 5-19-13. 5-20-13  | 6- 6-13                                       | Josiah Smith   | 450 00     |
| 73449                                  |                   | 6-16-13                                       | The Barber Asphalt Paving Co.  | 48 60       | 71287   | 4-25-13           | 6- 6-13                                       | Watson Wagon Co.   | 988 00     |
| 74479                                  |                   | 6-16-13                                       | Uvalde Contracting Co.   | 4,643 97    | 74578   | 6-12-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Joseph Kelly   | 75 00      |
| 74483                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | John J. Quinan Contracting Co.   | 1,897 20    | Department for the Collection of Taxes and Assessments. |                   |   |  |            |
| 74486                                  | 6- 5-13           | 6-13-13                                       | D'Oench & Yost   | 150 00      | 74342   | 5-31-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Charles E. Johnson   | \$155 25   |
| 74808                                  |                   | 6-14-13                                       | James P. Graham  | 141 75      | 74344   |                   | 6-13-13                                       | New York Bottling Co.  | 7 25       |
| 75589                                  |                   |   | George F. Lacey  | 5 10        | 74345   | 5-31-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Clynta Water Co.   | 1 50       |
| 75590                                  |                   |   | George F. Lacey  | 4 60        | 74346   | 4- 1-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Gramatan Spring Water Co.  | 50         |
| 75594                                  | 5-28-13           |   | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.  | 3 75        | 74348   | 5-31-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Knickerbocker Ice Co.  | 2 25       |
| 75609                                  | 5-28-13           |   | Uvalde Contracting Co.   | 7 50        | 74349   | 5-31-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Foster-Scott Ice Co.   | 2 50       |
| President of the Borough of Queens.    |                   |   |  |             | 74350   | 1-31-13. 5-31-13  | 6-13-13                                       | Schildwachter Ice Co.  | 11 92      |
| 72365                                  |                   | 6-10-13                                       | Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn, Assignee<br>of Joseph L. Sigretto & Co.                 | \$16,365 96 | 74351   | 5-28-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Stevenson & Marsters   | 3 30       |
| 72400                                  | 4-30-13           |   | Keuffel & Esser Co.  | 82 14       | 74352   | 5-29-13. 6- 4-13  | 6-13-13                                       | Kolesch & Co.  | 1 81       |
| 72421                                  | 5-12-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Edward E. Buhler Co.   | 64 20       | 74353   | 6- 1-13           | 6-13-13                                       | John Haney   | 20 25      |
| 73080                                  | 4-28-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Department of Correction   | 5 35        | 74354   | 6- 4-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Geo. H. Conradson  | 90         |
| 73257                                  |                   | 6- 9-13                                       | Peace Bros.  | 1,452 81    | 74356   | 6- 2-13           | 6-13-13                                       | William L. Nagle   | 1 46       |
| 73982                                  | 4-21-13           | 6-10-13                                       | Edward E. Buhler Co.   | 30 00       | 74355   | 6- 1-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Joseph J. Mahoney  | 4 00       |
| 73986                                  | 4-28-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Peter Miller   | 5 20        | 74357   | 6- 9-13           | 6-13-13                                       | E. L. Heydecker  | 32 00      |
| 73988                                  | 5- 5-13           | 6-12-13                                       | Samuel Noller  | 9 65        | 74358   | 6-11-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Charles T. White   | 18 60      |
| 73991                                  | 4-23-13           | 6-12-13                                       | J. Cappa & Sons  | 12 00       | 74359   | 6-11-13           | 6-13-13                                       | Judson G. Wall   | 16 00      |
| 73992                                  | 4-28-13           | 6-12-13                                       | John Simmons Co.   | 12 06       | Tenement House Department.                              |                   |   |  |            |
| 73993                                  | 4-30-13           | 6-12-13                                       | The Jamieson & Bond Co.  | 7 50        | 73014   | 5-31-13           | 6-11-13                                       | Evans & Thomas   | \$78 50    |
| 73996                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Joseph Ward  | 80 00       | 73021   | 6- 1-13           |   | Henry Hessner & Son  | 50 00      |
| 73997                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | William Connolly   | 80 00       | 73032   |                   | 6-11-13                                       | Direct Line Telephone Co.  | 10 00      |
| 73998                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | H. Schwindler  | 80 00       |   |                   |   |  |            |
| 73999                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Frank Fredericks   | 80 00       |   |                   |   |  |            |
| 74001                                  |                   | 6-12-13                                       | Frances Leddy  | 80 00       |   |                   |   |  |            |



| Finance Voucher No.                              | Invoice Dates.   | Received in Department of Finance.    | Name of Payee. | Amount. | Finance Voucher No. | Invoice Dates.   | Received in Department of Finance. | Name of Payee.   | Amount.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Board of Water Supply.                           |                  |                                       |                |         | 72192               | 5-21-13          | 6-10-13                            | Hersey Manufacturing Co. ....                                  | 2 12      |
| 71356  | 6-12-13          | Galvanotype Engraving Co. ....        | \$121 71       |         | 72201               | 5-22-13          | 6-10-13                            | Sheppard Knapp & Co. ....                                      | 2 60      |
| 71373  | 6- 6-13          | Zincograph Co. ....                   | 33 00          |         | 72200               | 5-22-13          | 6-10-13                            | Alfred Chatwin Supply Co. ....                                 | 90        |
| 71591  | 6- 7-13          | Bradley Contracting Co. ....          | 9,724 23       |         | 72210               | 5-10-13. 5-20-13 | 6-10-13                            | William F. Norton ....   | 270 41    |
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity. |                  |                                       |                |         | 72352               | 5-10-13. 5-20-13 | 6-10-13                            | The Kennedy Valve Mfg. Co. ....                                | 5,088 00  |
| 45601  | 6-16-13          | Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. ....          | \$780 00       |         | 73290               | 5-31-13          | 6-12-13                            | Nickel Towel Supply Co. ....                                   | 4 68      |
| 45602  | 1- -13           | Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Co. .... | 829 50         |         | 73807               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-12-13                            | Fred Rhode ....  | 100 00    |
| 45603  | 2- -13           | Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Co. .... | 778 75         |         | 73814               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-16-13                            | A. F. Brombacher & Co. ....                                    | 21 38     |
| 45604  | 1- -13. 2- -13   | Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Co. .... | 1,685 20       |         | 73830               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-16-13                            | Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. ....                                   | 780 00    |
| 67187  | 1- 9-13. 2- 5-13 | The Manhattan Supply Co. ....         | 166 99         |         | 73831               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-16-13                            | Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. ....                                   | 780 00    |
| 71050  | 5-31-13          | Joseph Kelly ....                     | 75 00          |         | 74305               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-13-13                            | Thomas G. Carlin, Inc. ....                                    | 944 01    |
| 72180  | 5-31-13          | Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co. ....   | 7 13           |         | 74306               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-13-13                            | Beaver Engineering & Contracting Co. ....                      | 26,681 06 |
| 72181  | 5-22-13          | John Wanamaker ....                   | 6 00           |         | 74307               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-13-13                            | Robert Carter & Co., Inc., Assignee of John Cornwell, Jr. .... | 11,185 52 |
| 72182  | 5-31-13          | Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co. ....   | 5 37           |         | 74674               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-14-13                            | John N. Drahny ....  | 120 00    |
| 72183  | 5-31-13          | Knickerbocker Ice Co. ....            | 21 67          |         | 75454               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-14-13                            | Frank E. Hale ....   | 14 66     |
|  |                  |                                       |                |         | 75455               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-14-13                            | Frank E. Hale ....   | 45 78     |
|  |                  |                                       |                |         | 75456               | 5-21-13. 5-31-13 | 6-16-13                            | Benjamin A. Keiley ....  | 232 13    |

## VOUCHERS RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1913.

A statement is herewith submitted of all vouchers filed in the Department of Finance on this date in which is shown the Department of Finance voucher number, the date or dates of the invoices or bills, the name of the payee and the amount of the claim. Where two or more bills are embraced in one voucher, the dates of the earliest and latest are given.

If the vouchers are found to be correct, and properly payable to the respective claimants, it will be my endeavor to have the warrants therefor made ready for payment within the next seven days.

If any claimant within the time stated does not receive his warrant or a written notice in relation thereto, then written or verbal inquiry may be made at this office, using the Department of Finance voucher number as a ready means of reference.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

| Finance Voucher No.                    | Invoice Dates. | Name of Payee.                 | Amount. |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School. |                |                                |         |
| 77772                                  | 5-28-13        | Singer Sewing Machine Co. .... | \$0 72  |
| 77773                                  | 6- 5-13        | Peter Henderson & Co. ....     | 2 40    |
| 77774                                  | 6- 9-13        | Abraham & Straus. ....         | 14 10   |
| 77775                                  | 4-11-13        | John S. Kennedy. ....          | 31 00   |
| 77776                                  | 5- 1-13        | M. J. Sinnott. ....            | 6 50    |
| 77778                                  | 6- 2-13        | Walter P. Pengel. ....         | 15 85   |
| 77777                                  | 5-31-13        | American Dist. Tel. Co. ....   | 8 60    |
| 77763                                  | 6- 2-13        | P. W. Murphy. ....             | 70 53   |
| 77764                                  | 5-31-13        | Strauss Bros. ....             | 2 47    |
| 77765                                  | 6-11-13        | Ephraim E. Falke. ....         | 29      |
| 77766                                  | 5-31-13        | Ehlmann & Peters. ....         | 3 45    |
| 77767                                  | 6- 1-13        | Falke the Druggist. ....       | 3 40    |
| 77768                                  | 5-24-13        | J. B. Hoecker. ....            | 7 25    |
| 77769                                  | 5-16-13        | Jas. A. Miller. ....           | 47 63   |
| 77770                                  | 6-11-13        | Ephraim E. Falke. ....         | 5 50    |
| 77771                                  | 6- 6-13        | C. E. Ridgely. ....            | 20 53   |

|                       |         |                                     |          |
|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Board of City Record. |         |                                     |          |
| 78163                 | 6-11-13 | Clarence S. Nathan. ....            | \$443 25 |
| 78164                 |         | Clarence S. Nathan. ....            | 723 13   |
| 78165                 |         | M. B. Brown P. & B. Co. ....        | 9,775 93 |
| 78166                 | 5-31-13 | M. B. Brown P. & B. Co. ....        | 1,663 82 |
| 78167                 | 5-31-13 | M. B. Brown P. & B. Co. ....        | 2,245 89 |
| 78168                 | 5-31-13 | M. B. Brown P. & B. Co. ....        | 65 02    |
| 78169                 | 5-31-13 | M. B. Brown P. & B. Co. ....        | 165 51   |
| 78170                 | 5-31-13 | M. B. Brown P. & B. Co. ....        | 160 56   |
| 78415                 | 5-16-13 | The Flushing Journal. ....          | 24 00    |
| 78416                 | 5-31-13 | New Haven Times Leader. ....        | 14 00    |
| 78417                 | 5-31-13 | Peoria Star Co. ....                | 14 00    |
| 78418                 | 5-31-13 | The Des Moines Capital. ....        | 12 00    |
| 78419                 | 5-17-13 | The Flint Journal. ....             | 8 00     |
| 78420                 | 6- 1-13 | St. Joseph News Press. ....         | 12 00    |
| 78421                 | 5-31-13 | Telegraph Pub. Co. ....             | 7 00     |
| 78422                 | 6-11-13 | The Reporting Ptg. Co. ....         | 8 40     |
| 78423                 | 6- 2-13 | Easton Free Press. ....             | 10 50    |
| 78424                 | 6- 6-13 | The Charleston Gazette. ....        | 1 75     |
| 78425                 |         | The Chicago Tribune. ....           | 160 00   |
| 78426                 | 6- 6-13 | The Evening Times. ....             | 60 00    |
| 78427                 | 5-22-13 | The Evening Star Newspaper Co. .... | 60 00    |
| 78428                 | 6-14-13 | New Yorker Staats Zeitung. ....     | 214 40   |
| 78429                 | 6- 3-13 | New York Press Co., Ltd. ....       | 185 60   |
| 78430                 | 6- 5-13 | The Evening Mail. ....              | 198 40   |
| 78431                 | 6-13-13 | The Chief Pub. Co. ....             | 71 20    |
| 78432                 | 6-14-13 | The Police Chronicle. ....          | 23 20    |

|                                     |         |                                |          |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Municipal Courts.                   |         |                                |          |
| 77817                               | 5-31-13 | New York Telephone Co. ....    | \$6 42   |
| Board of Justices, New York County. |         |                                |          |
| 77979                               |         | N. Y. Law Journal. ....        | \$180 10 |
| 77980                               | 6- 2-13 | C. Goldberg. ....              | 21 00    |
| 77981                               | 6-16-13 | Fallon Law Book Co. ....       | 7 00     |
| 77982                               |         | The American Law Book Co. .... | 72 00    |

|                                  |         |                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------|
| District Attorney, Kings County. |         |                                  |        |
| 78156                            | 5-23-13 | Geo. M. Demm. ....               | \$3 00 |
| 78157                            | 5-31-13 | Stevenson & Marsters. ....       | 2 20   |
| 78158                            | 4-21-13 | "De Fi" Mfg. Co. ....            | 7 00   |
| 78159                            |         | Stillman Appellate Ptg. Co. .... | 194 25 |
| 78160                            | 2- 6-13 | The Trow Press. ....             | 7 00   |
| 78161                            | 5-31-13 | New York Telephone Co. ....      | 80 36  |
| 78162                            | 6-10-13 | Clarence R. Van Buskirk. ....    | 10 00  |

|                          |         |                                    |         |
|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Department of Education. |         |                                    |         |
| 78002                    | 2-28-13 | Homer L. Bartlett. ....            | \$90 00 |
| 78003                    | 3- 1-13 | Godfrey-Keeler Co. ....            | 24 35   |
| 78004                    | 4-17-13 | Flanagan-Fay Co. ....              | 784 05  |
| 78005                    | 3-18-13 | The Eastern Gas Appliance Co. .... | 290 25  |
| 78006                    | 4- 3-13 | Fred Gottschaldt. ....             | 5 25    |
| 78007                    | 1-29-13 | George W. Benham. ....             | 205 80  |

| Finance Voucher No. | Invoice Dates. | Name of Payee.                            | Amount.  | Finance Voucher No. | Invoice Dates. | Name of Payee.                     | Amount.  |
|---------------------|----------------|---|----------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| 78008               | 11-22-12       | William Anderson .....                    | 3 00     | 78265               | 5-29-13        | S. J. Ellsworth .....              | 14 95    |
| 78009               | 2-17-13        | George W. Benham .....                    | 5,708 35 | 78266               | 4- 8-13        | American Press Assn.....           | 10 00    |
| 78010               | 2-10-13        | The N. Y. Association for the Blind ..... | 4 25     | 78267               | 2-27-13        | Harry M. Kaiser .....              | 428 64   |
| 78011               | 4-19-13        | Max Albrecht .....                        | 79 56    | 78268               | 3-14-13        | Harry M. Kaiser .....              | 699 36   |
| 78012               | 4-23-13        | Isaac Ballin .....                        | 5 00     | 78269               | 5-20-13        | Bloodgood Nurseries .....          | 15 50    |
| 78013               | 4-21-13        | American Ornamental Iron Works .....      | 11 85    | 78270               | 5-26-13        | Isley, Doubleday & Co. ....        | 39 29    |
| 78014               | 3- 3-13        | Hippolit Pfund .....                      | 11 32    | 78271               | 5-10-13        | Peter Henderson & Co. ....         | 2 75     |
| 78015               | 4-10-13        | Jos. D. Duffy .....                       | 4 65     | 78272               | 4-10-13        | Bramhall, Deane Co. ....           | 46 88    |
| 78016               | 4- 9-13        | M. E. Cleary .....                        | 24 43    | 78273               | 5-16-13        | H. T. Dakin .....                  | 2 20     |
| 78017               | 4-23-13        | Delaney Bros. ....                        | 6 88     | 78274               | 4- 7-13        | John T. Williams Co. ....          | 128 00   |
| 78018               | 4-26-13        | Ernest W. Newman.....                     | 13 30    | 78275               | 4- 2-13        | Willcox & Gibbs S. M. Co. .        | 180 00   |
| 78019               | 3-28-13        | Christopher Nally .....                   | 12 06    | 78276               | 3-26-13        | Richmond School Furn. Co. .        | 77 00    |
| 78020               | 4-29-13        | William J. Olvany .....                   | 10 00    | 78277               | 6-11-13        | A. L. Brassfield .....             | 3 88     |
| 78021               | 4-28-13        | Fred'k Pearce Co. ....                    | 3 00     | 78278               | 3-22-13        | E. Moorhouse .....                 | 46 00    |
| 78022               | 4-28-13        | H. Pfund .....                            | 19 52    | 78279               | 4- 8-13        | Martin F. Maloney .....            | 162 00   |
| 78023               | 4-14-13        | Philp & Paun .....                        | 46 36    | 78280               | 3-24-13        | John F. Devlin .....               | 3 60     |
| 78024               | 4-21-13        | Henry Pearl & Sons Co. ....               | 12 20    | 78281               | 6- 2-13        | O. William Herwiga .....           | 365 40   |
| 78025               | 4-28-13        | Henry Saal .....                          | 12 32    | 78282               | 6- 2-13        | John I. Diehl .....                | 73 50    |
| 78026               | 4-23-13        | John Wenning .....                        | 34 60    | 78283               | 5-31-13        | Wm. P. J. Bible .....              | 304 50   |
| 78027               | 3-20-13        | H. Sacks .....                            | 28 36    | 78284               | 6- 2-13        | Cornelius O'Connell .....          | 123 69   |
| 78028               | 4-19-13        | H. Sacks .....                            | 25 00    | 78285               | 5-29-13        | Jones & Aubinger .....             | 115 50   |
| 78029               | 2-10-13        | Jos. Spengler .....                       | 11 00    | 78286               | 5-30-13        | John B. Campbell .....             | 105 00   |
| 78030               | 4-21-13        | E. Rutzler Co. ....                       | 11 83    | 78287               | 5-28-13        | Anton Kruppenbacher .....          | 105 00   |
| 78031               | 4-24-13        | John A. O'Brien .....                     | 34 84    | 78288               | 5-29-13        | Chas. Henniger .....               | 73 50    |
| 78032               | 4-29-13        | A. D. Everts Co. ....                     | 29 11    | 78289               | 6- 1-13        | Geo. A. Kinsey .....               | 705 60   |
| 78033               | 4-30-13        | Louis Guerr .....                         | 5 74     | 78290               | 5-31-13        | John H. Cottier .....              | 1,121 40 |
| 78034               | 4- 1-13        | W. H. Kroepke .....                       | 11 84    | 78341               | 4-18-13        | Educational Pub. Co. ....          | 272 98   |
| 78035               | 4-21-13        | E. Rutzler Co. ....                       | 30 42    | 78342               | 4-15-13        | Peter J. Constant .....            | 16 65    |
| 78036               | 4-19-13        | United Plumbing & Contr. Co. ....         | 13 19    | 78343               | 5- 9-13        | F. S. Banks & Co. ....             | 4 06     |
| 78037               | 3-29-13        | Self Winding Clock Co. ....               | 15 56    | 78344               | 4-29-13        | Thompson, Brown Co. ....           | 156 40   |
| 78038               | 5- 3-13        | James I. Kelly .....                      | 16 77    | 78345               | 3-29-13        | D. C. Heath & Co. ....             | 381 60   |
| 78039               | 4-19-13        | Eagle Iron Works .....                    | 7 00     | 78346               | 5-10-13        | Kolesch & Co. ....                 | 10       |
| 78040               | 4-30-13        | Edward A. Dubey .....                     | 1 00     | 78347               | 5-10-13        | O. T. Louis Co. ....               | 56       |
| 78041               | 4-26-13        | B. Diamond .....                          | 4 10     | 78348               | 3-24-13        | Silver, Burdett & Co. ....         | 246 48   |
| 78042               | 4-24-13        | D. J. Carey .....                         | 95 97    | 78349               | 5-12-13        | Milton Bradley Co. ....            | 1,036 30 |
| 78043               | 3- 1-13        | Samuel W. Cornell .....                   | 4 43     | 78350               | 4-24-13        | Ginn & Co. ....                    | 303 60   |
| 78044               | 3-10-13        | The American Metal Hose Co. ....          | 22 92    | 78351               | 5-14-13        | Paul Baron .....                   | 1 19     |
| 78045               | 3-15-13        | The J. W. Pratt Co. ....                  | 13 74    | 78352               | 5- 5-13        | Koller & Smith, Inc. ....          | 8 00     |
| 78046               | 5-15-13        | The A. S. Barnes Co. ....                 | 12 50    | 78353               | 4-30-13        | Paul Baron .....                   | 97 10    |
| 78047               | 5-17-13        | Underwood Typewriter Co. ....             | 24 00    | 78354               | 10-30-12       | H. C. Hallenback .....             | 359 80   |
| 78048               | 1-13-13        | I. Gilman & Co. ....                      | 14 77    | 78355               | 12-20-12       | H. C. Hallenback .....             | 96 90    |
| 78049               | 5-22-13        | O. M. Gottesman .....                     | 1 09     | 78356               | 3-21-13        | Bloomington Bros. ....             | 6 75     |
| 78050               | 5-22-13        | Underwood Typewriter Co. ....             | 12 00    | 78357               | 5- 2-13        | A. J. Nystrom & Co., Inc. ....     | 131 00   |
| 78051               | 5-21-13        | The J. W. Pratt Co. ....                  | 4 87     | 78358               | 4-28-13        | Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. .... | 132 00   |
| 78052               | 5-12-13        | Arkay Rubber Co. ....                     | 5 33     | 78359               | 5-10-13        | O. T. Louis Co. ....               | 65       |
| 78053               | 5-29-13        | Gerry & Murray .....                      | 8 50     | 78360               | 5-19-13        | Eugene Dietzgen Co. ....           | 20 80    |
| 78054               | 5- 3-13        | Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Co. ....           | 2 21     | 78361               | 5-31-13        | Standard Scientific Co. ....       | 66       |
| 78055               | 4-23-13        | L. F. Smith .....                         | 4 31     | 78362               | 5-10-13        | O. T. Louis Co. ....               | 4 80     |
| 78056               | 4-30-13        | Funk & Wagnalls Co. ....                  | 40       | 78363               | 5-26-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....           | 8 43     |
| 78057               | 4-26-13        | Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Co. ....           | 1 88     | 78364               | 5-21-13        | C. W. Bardeen .....                | 22 50    |
| 78058               | 4-21-13        | Albert S. Smith .....                     | 4 50     | 78365               | 5-12-13        | Fredk. Pearce .....                | 1 09     |
| 78059               | 4-29-13        | The Holbrook Mfg. Co. ....                | 46 24    | 78366               | 5-12-13        | O. T. Louis Co. ....               | 3 20     |
| 78060               | 3-12-13        | H. T. Dakin .....                         | 60 68    | 78367               | 4-26-13        | Gerry & Murray .....               | 30 00    |
| 78061               | 5-13-13        | Jas. S. Barron & Co. ....                 | 35 00    | 78368               | 5-21-13        | Otto G. Smith .....                | 24 00    |
| 78062               | 5- 1-13        | Peter Plunkitt .....                      | 176 00   | 78369               | 1-21-13        | Samuel Lewis .....                 | 161 60   |
| 78063               | 2-15-13        | Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. ....        | 112 75   | 78370               | 5- 9-13        | A. G. Spalding & Bros. ....        | 4 60     |
| 78064               | 4-29-13        | The J. W. Pratt Co. ....                  | 5 60     | 78371               | 1- 7-13        | E. Steiger & Co. ....              | 52 49    |
| 78065               | 4-29-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....                  | 13 37    | 78372               | 3- 4-13        | O. T. Louis .....                  | 4 97     |
| 78066               | 4-29-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....                  | 25 95    | 78373               | 2-27-13        | Alex. Taylor & Co. ....            | 14 00    |
| 78067               | 4-29-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....                  | 125 46   | 78374               | 5-16-13        | Schoverling, Daly & Gales. .       | 3 96     |
| 78068               | 5-16-13        | Wm. R. Thompson .....                     | 1 67     | 78375               | 3-11-13        | Jas. S. Barron & Co. ....          | 7 10     |
| 78069               | 5-12-13        | Fredk. Pearce Co. ....                    | 6 75     | 78376               | 5-10-13        | O. T. Louis Co. ....               | 42       |
| 78070               | 3-25-13        | Fredk. Pearce Co. ....                    | 2 22     | 78377               | 3- 7-13        | Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Co. .       | 160 71   |
| 78071               | 5- 3-13        | Fredk. Pearce Co. ....                    | 2 58     | 78378               | 4-17-13        | Hugo L. Grote .....                | 3 20     |
| 78072               | 4-21-13        | Hugo L. Grote .....                       | 31 68    | 78379               | 5- 9-13        | Eugene Dietzgen Co. ....           | 33       |
| 78073               | 3-26-13        | Hugo L. Grote .....                       | 188 40   | 78380               | 5-21-13        | Wm. R. Thompson .....              | 1 67     |
| 78074               | 4-30-13        | Underwood Typewriter Co. ....             | 26 00    | 78381               | 4-30-13        | Underwood Typewriter Co. ....      | 55 64    |
| 78075               | 4-30-13        | Underwood Typewriter Co. ....             | 26 00    | 78382               | 5- 9-13        | Louis S. Gimbel .....              | 3 19     |
| 78076               | 4- 4-13        | H. T. Dakin .....                         | 16 50    | 78383               | 5-15-13        | C. S. Hammond & Co. ....           | 14 00    |
| 78077               | 5- 2-13        | Adolph Kastor .....                       | 362 50   | 78384               | 5-13-13        | Jas. S. Barron & Co. ....          | 37 50    |
| 78078               | 4- 4-13        | Schoverling, Daly & Gales. .              | 16 50    | 78385               | 4-24-13        | F. S. Banks Co. ....               | 62 48    |
| 78079               | 5-24-13        | F. S. Banks Co. ....                      | 62 48    | 78386               | 2-24-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....           | 1 30     |
| 78080               | 5-14-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....                  | 1 63     | 78387               | 5-10-13        | O. T. Louis Co. ....               | 2 41     |
| 78081               | 5-14-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....                  | 2 31     | 78388               | 5- 7-13        | O. T. Louis Co. ....               | 3 75     |
| 78082               | 2-15-13        | Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. ....        | 156 75   | 78389               | 4-25-13        | Keuffel & Esser Co. ....           | 55 33    |
| 78083               | 5-16-13        | Wm. R. Thompson .....                     | 5 76     | 78390               | 5-20-13        | Wm. R. Thompson .....              | 1 67     |
| 78084               | 2-17-13        | Hugo L. Grote .....                       | 72 96    | 78391               | 4-17-13        | Hugo L. Grote .....                | 3 20     |
| 78085               | 4-15-13        | Fredk. Pearce Co. ....                    | 1 41     | 78392               | 5- 9-13        | Louis S. Gimbel .....              | 3 19     |
| 78086               | 4-21-13        | Hugo L. Grote .....                       | 76 80    | 78393               | 12-12-12       | M. J. Tobin .....                  | 11 09    |
| 78087               | 5-17-13        | Rand-McNally Co. ....                     | 47 20    | 77990               | 4- 5-13        | J. H. Doscher .....                | 3 50     |
| 78088               | 4-29-13        | Newton & Co. ....                         | 38 40    | 77991               | 4-17-13        | Flanagan, Fay Co. ....             | 7 55     |
| 78089               | 4-29-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....                  | 11 69    | 77992               | 4-15-13        | Flanagan, Kramer Co. ....          | 48 73    |
| 78090               | 4-29-13        | Geo. T. Montgomery .....                  | 35 67    | 77993               | 4-18-13        | Paul C. Taylor .....               | 8 03     |
| 78091               | 4-24-13        | E. Steiger & Co. ....                     | 7 29     | 77994               | 4-19-13        | J. Weiss .....                     | 3 17     |
| 78257               | 5-14-13        | Peerless Printing Press Co. ....          | 4 00     | 77995               | 2-10-13        | J. Friedman .....                  | 8 00     |
| 78258               | 5-20-13        | Geo. W. Benham .....                      | 458 50   | 77996               | 4-19-13        | Eliot Lienuner .....               | 41 75    |
| 78259               | 5-13-13        | Neal & Brinker Co. ....                   | 95       | 77997               | 4-19-13        | Zakarias Hermannsen .....          | 40 26    |
| 78260               | 5-26-13        | Geo. Murphy, Inc. ....                    | 11 05    | 77998               | 5- 1-13        | H. S. Doncourt .....               | 4 50     |
| 78261               | 4-14-13        | A. G. Spalding & Bros. ....               | 28 50    | 77999               | 2-11-13        | L. Messer .....                    | 21 55    |
| 78262               | 5- 9-13        | The Oliver Typewriter Co. ....            | 3 00     | 78000               | 10-10-12       | Eastern Gas Appliance Co. .        | 71 13    |
| 78263               | 5-13-13        | Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Co. ....           | 93 18    | 78001               | 10-15-12       | Eastern Gas Appliance Co. .        | 137 31   |
| 78264               | 3-14-13        | Library Bureau .....                      | 28 50    | 78394               | 6- 9-13        | A. Pearson's Sons .....            | 1,020 00 |
|                     |                |   |          | 78395               | 5- 3-13        | N. Y. Const. Co. ....              | 850 00   |
|                     |                |   |          | 78396               | 4-24-13        | M. J. Tobin .....                  | 883 80   |
|                     |                |   |          | 78397               | 5-12-13        | I. Gilman & Co. ....               | 2 91     |
|                     |                |   |          | 78398               | 5- 9-13        | H. H. Harrison .....               | 2 40     |
|                     |                |   |          | 78399               | 5-10-13        | Owen M. Dawson .....               | 10 76    |



| Finance<br>Vouch-Invoice<br>er No. Dates. | Name of Payee.   | Amount.   | Finance<br>Vouch-Invoice<br>er No. Dates. | Name of Payee.                                 | Amount.     | Finance<br>Vouch-Invoice<br>er No. Dates. | Name of Payee.  | Amount.     |
|---|--|-----------|---|--|-------------|---|---|-------------|
| 78400                                     | 5-14-13 Eagle Pencil Co.....   | 20 00     | 77800                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..                     | 1,531 38    | 78337                                     | 6- 5-13 J. W. Gasteiger & Son.....                              | 90 85       |
| 78401                                     | 5- 9-13 F. W. Dévoe & C. T. Ray-<br>nolds Co. ....   | 6 72      | 77801                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..                     | 232 89      | 78338                                     | 6- 5-13 Hall & Hurlbert, Inc.....                               | 3 15        |
| 78402                                     | 5- 9-13 Adolph Kastor .....  | 14 50     | 77802                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..                     | 106 34      | 78339                                     | 6- 5-13 C. W. Keenan.....                                       | 5 00        |
| 78403                                     | 4-25-13 Ph. Sussman .....  | 6 80      | Fire Department.                          |  |             | 78340                                     | Newman & Carey Co.....  | 4,592 42    |
| 78404                                     | 4-25-13 John Wanamaker .....   | 1 31      | 77860                                     | J. F. Walsh & Bros.....                        | \$9,426 '50 | President, Borough of The Bronx.          |   |             |
| 78405                                     | 5- 8-13 Jas. S. Barron & Co.....   | 4 29      | Department of Health.                     |  |             | 78171                                     | Burnside Cont. Co.....  | 2,368 71    |
| 78406                                     | 5- 9-13 Abraham & Straus .....   | 10 62     | 77830                                     | 5-12-13 The Legislative Index Pub.<br>Co. .... | \$75 00     | 78172                                     | The Barber Asp. Pav. Co....                                     | 9,320 25    |
| 78407                                     | 5-12-13 The B. Thompson .....  | 4 28      | 77831                                     | 3- 1-13 The Orange County Tel. Co.             | 9 65        | 78173                                     | Uvalde Cont. Co.....  | 10,134 55   |
| 78408                                     | 5- 9-13 Arkay Rubber Co.....   | 41        | 77832                                     | 4- 1-13 The Orange County Tel. Co.             | 37 65       | 78174                                     | Uvalde Cont. Co.....  | 2,911 83    |
| 78409                                     | 4-30-13 Hinds, Noble & Eldredge....  | 21 70     | 77833                                     | 5-10-13 Swan & Finch Co.....                   | 2 25        | President, Borough of Manhattan.          |   |             |
| 78410                                     | 5- 7-13 C. S. Hammond .....  | 6 00      | 77834                                     | 5- 1-13 Park Laundry Co.....                   | 4 00        | 77873                                     | Keepsdry Const. Co.....   | \$580 00    |
| 78411                                     | 4-22-13 The Manhattan Supply Co....  | 14 76     | 77835                                     | 5- 9-13 Chas. E. Matthews.....                 | 4 40        | 77874                                     | Cleveland Trinidad Pav. Co..                                    | 573 51      |
| 78412                                     | 4-26-13 Geo. W. Millar & Co.....   | 5 49      | 77836                                     | 5-26-13 Merck & Co.....                        | 1 45        | 77875                                     | Cleveland Trinidad Pav. Co..                                    | 15,228 54   |
| 78413                                     | 4-16-13 The Holbrook Mfg. Co.....  | 1 00      | 77837                                     | 5- 1-13 Anthony Krayer .....                   | 29 45       | 77876                                     | Keepsdry Const. Co.....   | 1,909 74    |
| 78414                                     | 4-25-13 Ph. Sussman .....  | 15 92     | 77838                                     | 3-31-13 N. Y. Dairy Demonstration<br>Co. ....  | 93 44       | 77877                                     | O'Shea & McClelland .....                                       | 167 12      |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment.      |  |           | 77839                                     | 5- 1-13 Otto Stegemann .....                   | 6 50        | President, Borough of Queens.             |   |             |
| 77911                                     | 5-31-13 The Auto Truck Storage &<br>Exchange .....   | \$25 00   | 77840                                     | 2- 1-13 G. E. Stecher & Co.....                | 104 85      | 78175                                     | Wm. J. Murphy .....   | \$5 40      |
| 77912                                     | 6- 9-13 Hammarlund Mfg. Co.....  | 4 40      | 77841                                     | 2-21-13 Jas. A. Miller .....                   | 9 90        | 78176                                     | John W. Moore .....   | 17 00       |
| 77913                                     | 5-31-13 Eimer & Amend .....  | 28 68     | 77842                                     | 4-30-13 N. Y. Bottling Co.....                 | 8 75        | 78177                                     | David H. Hotherington .....                                     | 2 96        |
| 77914                                     | 5-31-13 Eimer & Amend .....  | 205 00    | 77843                                     | 5-27-13 Standard Oil Co.....                   | 81 81       | 78178                                     | Remington Typewriter Co....                                     | 70          |
| 77915                                     | 5-15-13 J. F. Dour .....   | 3 25      | 77844                                     | 1-28-13 E. Steiger & Co.....                   | 14 52       | Department of Public Charities.           |   |             |
| 77916                                     | 6- 9-13 Voland & Son .....   | 2 00      | 77845                                     | 2-11-13 Parke, Davis & Co.....                 | 1 45        | 77922                                     | Franz Kunzmann .....  | \$23 25     |
| 77917                                     | 5- 2-13 Merck & Co., N. Y.....   | 21 99     | 77846                                     | 3-31-13 Lewis Mfg. Co.....                     | 68 58       | 77923                                     | Max Niklas .....  | 3 30        |
| 77918                                     | 5-21-13 J. F. Dour .....   | 35 00     | 77847                                     | 3-31-13 Gutenberg Ptg. Co.....                 | 15 39       | 77924                                     | Max Niklas .....  | 7 65        |
| 77919                                     | 6- 2-13 A. A. Benedict .....   | 2 00      | 77848                                     | 5-12-13 Survey Associates, Inc.....            | 2 00        | 77925                                     | Sterling Potter .....   | 5 00        |
| 77920                                     | 6- 2-13 American Can Co.....   | 6 80      | 77849                                     | 5-24-13 H. A. Moyer .....                      | 3 50        | 77926                                     | Sterling Potter .....   | 3 35        |
| 77921                                     | 5-16-13 The Linde Air Products Co..  | 4 00      | 77850                                     | 6- 4-13 Standard Oil Co.....                   | 117 51      | 77927                                     | Floride L. L. Croft, Supt.                                      |             |
| 78433                                     | 6-12-13 John Boyle & Co.....   | 13 00     | 77851                                     | 5-15-13 Library Bureau .....                   | 80 00       |   | Traning School .....  | 1 06        |
| 78434                                     | 6- 2-13 Roger Williams .....   | 5 63      | 77852                                     | 4-19-13 Knauth Bros. ....                      | 15 25       | 77928                                     | Floride L. L. Croft, Supt.                                      |             |
| 78435                                     | 5-19-13 The Arthur Co.....   | 37 85     | 77853                                     | 5-19-13 The Kny-Scheerer Co.....               | 126 16      |   | Training School .....   | 90          |
| 78436                                     | 6-13-13 Bosch Magneto Co.....  | 1 80      | 77854                                     | 5-24-13 Paul B. Hoeber .....                   | 50 54       | 77929                                     | Jos. D. Flick .....   | 8 35        |
| 78437                                     | 5-31-13 Standard Oil Co.....   | 25 00     | 77855                                     | 4- 1-13 The Spencer Optical Co....             | 1 80        | 77930                                     | Jos. D. Flick .....   | 6 30        |
| 78438                                     | 5-29-13 James G. Biddle .....  | 47 50     | 77856                                     | 4-18-13 Cyphers Incubator Co.....              | 2 40        | 77931                                     | Jos. D. Flick .....   | 10 00       |
| 78439                                     | 6-10-13 Eimer & Amend .....  | 61 95     | Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County.     |  |             | 77932                                     | August P. Thorne .....  | 1 75        |
| 78440                                     | Harry P. Nichols .....   | 500 00    | 78254                                     | 5-31-13 New York Telephone Co....              | \$12 51     | 77933                                     | August P. Thorne .....  | 6 55        |
| Department of Finance.                    |  |           | Commissioner of Licenses.                 |  |             | 77934                                     | August P. Thorne .....  | 1 25        |
| 78092                                     | Elliott, Fisher Co.....  | \$19 30   | 78134                                     | 5-31-13 New York Telephone Co....              | \$58 10     | 77935                                     | August P. Thorne .....  | 10          |
| 78093                                     | 3-24-13 Tabulating Machine Co.....   | 7 12      | 78135                                     | Herman Robinson .....                          | 250 00      | 77936                                     | Thomas L. Fogarty .....   | 36 35       |
| 78094                                     | 6-11-13 Robert L. Kay .....  | 5 25      | 78136                                     | Henry Frank .....                              | 68 31       | 77937                                     | Thomas L. Fogarty .....   | 9 75        |
| 78095                                     | 6- 4-13 Geo. A. Diack .....  | 7 50      | 78137                                     | 6-17-13 John Redfield .....                    | 14 00       | 77938                                     | Thomas L. Fogarty .....   | 2 85        |
| 78096                                     | 6- 6-13 Beegee Company .....   | 3 60      | 78138                                     | 6-17-13 A. A. Murphy's Son.....                | 36 00       | 77939                                     | Thomas L. Fogarty .....   | 18 50       |
| 78097                                     | 6- 7-13 M. B. Brown P. & B. Co....   | 4 00      | 78139                                     | H. Aronson .....                               | 14 90       | 77940                                     | Thomas L. Fogarty .....   | 191 88      |
| 78098                                     | Nickel Towel Supply.....   | 45 74     | Mayor's Office.                           |  |             | 77941                                     | Thomas L. Fogarty .....   | 344 16      |
| 78099                                     | 5-19-13 Kanouse Mt. Water Co.....  | 219 30    | 77859                                     | 5-31-13 New York Telephone Co....              | \$12 90     | 77942                                     | Jones Packing Co.....   | 11 75       |
| 78100                                     | 5-29-13 Theo. Moss & Co.....   | 18 40     | 77858                                     | 4-30-13 New York Telephone Co....              | 61 79       | 77943                                     | 5- 1-13 The Hospital for Scarlet Fe-<br>ver and Diphtheria..... | 351 42      |
| 78101                                     | 6- 3-13 Schildwachter Ice Co.....  | 3 60      | 77857                                     | John L. Walsh.....                             | 159 58      | 77944                                     | 3-10-13 Hull, Grippen & Co.....                                 | 3 20        |
| 78102                                     | Diamond Towel Sup. Co....  | 10 00     | Department of Parks, Queens.              |  |             | 77945                                     | 3-11-13 Hull, Grippen & Co.....                                 | 1 80        |
| 78103                                     | 6- 4-13 Peerless Towel Sup. Co....   | 6 92      | 77779                                     | Walter G. Eliot.....                           | \$93 71     | 77946                                     | 3-17-13 Hull, Grippen & Co.....                                 | 6 80        |
| 78104                                     | 6- 3-13 Knickerbocker Ice Co.....  | 1 63      | 77780                                     | 5-23-13 J. & T. Adikes.....                    | 170 61      | 77947                                     | 3-24-13 Hull, Grippen & Co.....                                 | 1 25        |
| 78105                                     | 5-30-13 The Baker & Taylor Co....  | 20 52     | 77781                                     | 4-15-13 Shaw-Walker Co. ....                   | 2 38        | 77948                                     | 3-31-13 Hull, Grippen & Co.....                                 | 34 00       |
| 78106                                     | 5-14-13 Putnam & Co.....   | 40 00     | 77782                                     | 6- 2-13 John J. Lake.....                      | 15 55       | 77949                                     | 4-21-13 Hull, Grippen & Co.....                                 | 4 75        |
| 78107                                     | 2-18-13 Burroughs Adding Mach. Co.   | 1 50      | 77783                                     | 4- 4-13 U. S. Tire Co.....                     | 5 00        | 77950                                     | 3-28-13 Hull, Grippen & Co.....                                 | 39 89       |
| 78108                                     | 5-12-13 American Writing Mach. Co.   | 6 32      | 77784                                     | 6- 1-13 Queens County Tire Repair<br>Co. ....  | 4 55        | 77951                                     | 3-14-13 E. T. Joyce .....                                       | 14 15       |
| 78109                                     | 5-28-13 W. J. Doyle .....  | 3 00      | 77785                                     | 6- 6-13 A. G. Spaulding & Bros....             | 2 75        | 77952                                     | 5-12-13 E. T. Joyce .....                                       | 394 68      |
| 78110                                     | 5-29-13 Bates Mfg. Co.....   | 5 60      | 77786                                     | 5-13-13 The Manhattan Rubber Mfg.<br>Co. ....  | 157 00      | 77953                                     | 1- 7-13 Joseph Johnson's Sons .....                             | 462 50      |
| 78111                                     | 5- 2-13 Charles E. Matthews .....  | 26 00     | 77787                                     | 5-28-13 J. S. Woodhouse Co.....                | 11 65       | 77954                                     | 3-31-13 The Kny-Scheerer Co.....                                | 58          |
| 78112                                     | 5-19-13 Kanouse Mt. Water Co.....  | 5 10      | 77788                                     | 6- 2-13 Jas. Mulligan .....                    | 34 00       | 77955                                     | 5-15-13 The Kny-Scheerer Co.....                                | 19 36       |
| 78113                                     | 5-23-13 Underwood Typewriter Co..  | 5 00      | 77789                                     | 4-30-13 Henry Romeike, Inc.....                | 3 99        | 77956                                     | 5- 3-13 Krystaleid Water Co.....                                | 2 88        |
| 78114                                     | 5-19-13 Shaw, Walker Co.....   | 55 24     | President, Borough of Brooklyn.           |  |             | 77957                                     | 3- 5-13 Kipp Wagon Co.....                                      | 21 05       |
| 78115                                     | 5-19-13 Charles E. Matthews .....  | 1 50      | 78291                                     | 4-21-13 Abraham & Straus.....                  | \$0 60      | 77958                                     | 5-20-13 Kipp Wagon Co.....                                      | 41 85       |
| 78116                                     | 5-27-13 Chas. F. De Arden.....   | 4 00      | 78292                                     | 5-19-13 Abraham & Straus.....                  | 373 30      | 77959                                     | 5- 1-13 James F. Kelly .....                                    | 10 00       |
| 78117                                     | Walter S. Wolfe.....   | 283 00    | 78293                                     | 4-26-13 John A. Scollay .....                  | 30          | 77960                                     | 4- 3-13 John S. Kennedy .....                                   | 4 20        |
| 78118                                     | Edward M. Morgan.....  | 200 00    | 78294                                     | 4-23-13 George W. Cobb, Jr.....                | 563 40      | 77961                                     | 4-26-13 John S. Kennedy .....                                   | 48          |
| 78119                                     | Brooklyn Union Gas Co....  | 10 50     | 78295                                     | 4-29-13 H. E. Spicer Co.....                   | 14 00       | 77962                                     | 3-14-13 John S. Kennedy .....                                   | 448 00      |
| 78120                                     | Consolidated Gas Co.....   | 3 60      | 78296                                     | 4-29-13 Jackson & Cowenhoven Co..              | 18 28       | 77963                                     | 4-28-13 John S. Kennedy .....                                   | 2,214 50    |
| 78121                                     | New Amsterdam Gas Co....   | 3 82      | 78297                                     | 5-19-13 Jos. Friedenberg .....                 | 5 54        | 77964                                     | 4- 3-13 John S. Kennedy .....                                   | 7 68        |
| 78122                                     | Benjamin Horn .....  | 6 00      | 78298                                     | 5-19-13 The L. I. Wire Works.....              | 39 22       | 77965                                     | 4-30-13 Robert P. Lawless .....                                 | 7 33        |
| 78123                                     | Ida M. Metcalf.....  | 1 57      | 78299                                     | 5-26-13 Cook Electric Co.....                  | 25 00       | 77966                                     | 4- 8-13 The Liquid Carbonic Co....                              | 12 50       |
| 78124                                     | Robert E. Heslin.....  | 35 00     | 78300                                     | 5-19-13 Royal Eastern Elec. Sup. Co.           | 3 42        | 77967                                     | 5- 5-13 The Liquid Carbonic Co....                              | 12 50       |
| 78125                                     | William Stone .....  | 30 00     | 78301                                     | 5-19-13 Vulcan Rail & Construction<br>Co. .... | 117 00      | 77968                                     | 5- 1-13 David B. Levy .....                                     | 40 00       |
| 78126                                     | Charles Pickler .....  | 63 25     | 78302                                     | 5-19-13 A. Pearson's Sons.....                 | 26 00       | 77969                                     | 5- 3-13 Ernst Leitz .....                                       | 3 77        |
| 78127                                     | Boyd's City Despatch.....  | 169 72    | 78303                                     | 5-19-13 Fred'k Loeser & Co.....                | 18 75       | 77970                                     | 4-23-13 John Lucas & Co., Inc.....                              | 2 55        |
| 78128                                     | United Electric Service Co..   | 1 75      | 78304                                     | 5-19-13 John Smith .....                       | 93 20       | 77971                                     | 4-30-13 Edward Mackey .....                                     | 9 00        |
| 78129                                     | The American Dist. Tel. Co.  | 3 80      | 78305                                     | 5-26-13 M. S. Brown .....                      | 14 79       | 77972                                     | 4-30-13 Edward Mackey .....                                     | 56 25       |
| 78130                                     | Charlotte Emmett .....   | 49 50     | 78306                                     | The Brooklyn Alcatraz Asp.<br>Co. ....         | 96 10       | Department of Street Cleaning.            |   |             |
| 78131                                     | H. H. Rathyen.....   | 7 65      | 78307                                     | 2-15-13 The Brooklyn Alcatraz Asp.<br>Co. .... | 44 20       | 77760                                     | Wm. H. Edwards .....  | \$4,324 71  |
| 78132                                     | R. B. McIntyre.....  | 274 85    | 78308                                     | Borough Asphalt Co.....                        | 53 80       | 77761                                     | Wm. H. Edwards .....  | 614 61      |
| 78133                                     | J. J. McDonough.....   | 939 00    | 78309                                     | Borough Asphalt Co.....                        | 8 25        | 77762                                     | Wm. H. Edwards .....  | 2,430 72    |
| 77880                                     | Brooklyn Training School and<br>Home for Young Girls.....  | 456 75    | 78310                                     | 1-15-13 The Hastings Pavement Co..             | 84 55       | Surrogate's Court, Kings County.          |   |             |
| 77881                                     | Brooklyn Home for Blind,<br>Crippled and Defective Chil-<br>dren .....   | 3,121 72  | 78311                                     | 1-23-13 The A. R. Ohman Map Co..               | 168 75      | 77790                                     | 4-30-13 N. Y. Tel. Co.....                                      | \$18 30     |
| 77882                                     | Brooklyn Children's Aid So-<br>ciety .....   | 291 66    | 78312                                     | 2- 5-13 Uvalde Asp. Pav. Co.....               | 13 20       | 77791                                     | 5-31-13 Clynta Water Co.....                                    | 6 00        |
| 77883                                     | Brooklyn Children's Aid So-<br>ciety .....   | 1,264 31  | 78313                                     | 2-15-13 Cranford Co. ....                      | 24 00       | 77792                                     | 5-31-13 Patrick Dougherty .....                                 | 3 46        |
| 77884                                     | Dominican Convent of Our<br>Lady of the Rosary.....  | 10,476 39 | 78314                                     | 5-20-13 Midwood Garage .....                   | 2 85        | 77793                                     | 6- 1-13 Crescent Towel Supply Co..                              | 3 00        |
| 77885                                     | Hebrew Sheltering Guardian<br>Society .....  | 1,242 37  | 78315                                     | 5-20-13 Midwood Garage .....                   | 18 00       | 77794                                     | 5-23-13 The Banks Law Publishing<br>Co. ....                    | 5 00        |
| 77886                                     | Institution of Mercy.....  | 8,177 72  | 78316                                     | 5-20-13 Midwood Garage .....                   | 25 30       | Surrogates, New York County.              |   |             |
| 77887                                     | Long Island College Hospital   | 1,380 95  | 78317                                     | 5-13-13 Shadbolt Mfg. Co.....                  | 102 05      | 77973                                     | William V. Leary.....   | \$30 00     |
| 77888                                     | Maternity of the Long Island<br>College Hospital .....   | 133 60    | 78318                                     | 5-19-13 The J. M. Palmer Co.....               | 110 15      | 77974                                     | 6- 4-13 Daniel J. Dowdney.....                                  | 5 00        |
| 77889                                     | N. Y. Polyclinic Medical<br>School and Hospital.....   | 378 80    | 78319                                     | 5-19-13 Ottawa Silicon Co.....                 | 29 82       | 77975                                     | 5-31-13 New York Telephone Co....                               | 39 00       |
| 77890                                     | N. Y. Polyclinic Medical<br>School and Hospital.....   | 38 00     | 78320                                     | 5-19-13 F. J. O'Hara .....                     | 16 50       | 77976                                     | 5-21-13 Knickerbocker Tow. Sup. Co.                             | 20 00       |
| 77891                                     | N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital..  | 321 60    | 78321                                     | 5-19-13 James E. Maher .....                   | 56 25       | 77977                                     | 6- 3-13 West Pub. Co.....                                       | 80 50       |
| 77892                                     | Ottile Orphan Asylum.....  | 535 18    | 78322                                     | 5-20-13 James H. Brown .....                   | 72 71       | 77978                                     | W. C. Wilson.....   | 7 70        |
| 77893                                     | Roman Catholic Orphan Asy-<br>lum Society, St. Joseph's Fe-<br>male Orphan Asylum and St.<br>John's Home ..... | 8,175 89  | 78323                                     | 5-20-13 James H. Brown .....                   | 98 06       | Department of Taxes and Assessments.      |   |             |
| 77894                                     | St. Peter's Hospital.....  | 2,331 20  | 78324                                     | 6- 5-13 Brooklyn Citizen .....                 | 8 50        | 77899                                     | E. M. Morgan.....   | \$1,444 40  |
| 77895                                     | St. Malachy's Home.....  | 8,123 70  | 78325                                     | 2-25-13 Uvalde Asphalt Co.....                 | 77 20       | 77900                                     | E. M. Morgan.....   | 46 00       |
| 77896                                     | Seton Hospital .....   | 10,028 00 | 78326                                     | 3-27-13 E. G. Ruehle & Co.....                 | 328 93      | 77901                                     | E. M. Voorhris.....   | 88 00       |
| 77897                                     | The Jewish Hospital.....   | 3,338 45  | 78327                                     | 4-25-13 John M. Maris & Co.....                | 74 90       | 77902                                     | John Wagner .....   | 107 60      |
| 77898                                     | Roman Catholic Orphan Asy-<br>lum Society, St. Joseph's Fe-<br>male Orphan Asylum and St.<br>John's Home ..... | 4,397 82  | 78328                                     | 5-19-13 Alberene Stone Co.....                 | 11 24       | 77903                                     | Thomas A. Braniff.....  | 21 60       |
| 77795                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..   | 5,545 80  | 78329                                     | 5-23-13 P. Delaney .....                       | 12 75       | 77904                                     | 6-10-13 Remington Typewriter Co..                               | 1 30        |
| 77796                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..   | 1,154 34  | 78330                                     | 5-23-13 James E. Maher .....                   | 36 50       | 77905                                     | A. P. Tonis.....  | 11 67       |
| 77797                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..   | 106 34    | 78331                                     | 5-23-13 L. E. Parr .....                       | 2 50        | 77906                                     | 5-31-13 New York Telephone Co....                               | 10 55       |
| 77798                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..   | 2 13      | 78332                                     | 5-23-13 P. H. Powers & Son.....                | 27 50       | 77907                                     | W. R. Plattje.....  | 26 65       |
| 77799                                     | Margaret E. Putnam et al..   | 2,514 60  | 78333                                     | 5-23-13 Union League Stables.....              | 27 50       | 77908                                     | 6-16-13 Library Bureau .....                                    | 1 80        |
|   |  |           | 78334                                     | 5-23-13 Howard & Morse.....                    | 31 50       | 77909                                     | 6-14-13 Remington Typewriter Co..                               | 15 00       |
|   |  |           | 78335                                     | 6- 5-13 Phillip Dinger .....                   | 17 30       | 77910                                     | 6- 9-13 Remington Typewriter Co..                               | 3 50        |
|   |  |           | 78336                                     | 6- 5-13 George Nelson .....                    | 8 15        | Board of Water Supply.                    |   |             |
|   |  |           |   |  |             | 77825                                     | The T. A. Gillespie Co.....                                     | \$10,780 40 |
|   |  |           |   |  |             | 77826                                     | The Degnon Cont. Co.....  | 1,461 32    |
|   |  |           |   |  |             | 77827                                     | The Degnon Cont. Co.....  | 4,289 40    |



| Finance<br>Vouch-Invoice<br>er No. Dates. | Name of Payee.                                       | Amount.   | Finance<br>Vouch-Invoice<br>er No. Dates.        | Name of Payee.                                  | Amount.  | Finance<br>Vouch-Invoice<br>er No. Dates. | Name of Payee.                                    | Amount.  |
|---|--|-----------|--|---|----------|---|---|----------|
| 77828                                     | Abner M. Harper, Inc.....                            | 2,055 24  | 78231  | Frank E. Winsor .....                           | 32 20    | 78182                                     | 5-26-13 E. C. Ruehle & Co.....                    | 6 72     |
| 77829                                     | Pittsburg Cont. Co.....                              | 25,344 90 | 78232  | Annie Goldsmith .....                           | 120 00   | 78183                                     | 5-21-13 C. F. Rattigan.....                       | 3 50     |
| 78207                                     | Village of Nelsonville, Town<br>of Philipstown ..... | \$39 24   | 78233  | Catherine J. Evans .....                        | 120 00   | 78184                                     | 5-14-13 F. F. Fuhrmann.....                       | 15 40    |
| 78208                                     | Fred. K. Betts .....                                 | 68 16     | 78234  | Coldwell, Wilcox Co.....                        | 50       | 78185                                     | 5-14-13 Tower Mfg. & Nov. Co.....                 | 7 50     |
| 78209                                     | Frank L. Clapp .....                                 | 27 86     | 78235  | Edson Card .....                                | 250 00   | 78186                                     | 5-21-13 G. C. St. John.....                       | 108 00   |
| 78210                                     | Sidney K. Clapp .....                                | 30 34     | 78236  | Hasbrouck & Sloan .....                         | 30 00    | 78187                                     | 4-25-13 The Manhattan Supply Co..                 | 59 00    |
| 78211                                     | Charles M. Clark .....                               | 37 69     | 78237  | Helene Pagenstecher .....                       | 300 00   | 78188                                     | 4-21-13 Alfred Chatwin .....                      | 144 50   |
| 78212                                     | Ernest W. Clarke .....                               | 28 15     | 78238  | Sarah W. Rodermond .....                        | 100 00   | 78189                                     | 5- 1-13 The C. W. Copp Hdwe. Co..                 | 21 08    |
| 78213                                     | Alfred Flinn .....                                   | 76 90     | 78239  | Emma B. Tompkins .....                          | 50 00    | 78190                                     | 5- 1-13 Remington Typewriter Co..                 | 1 95     |
| 78214                                     | Ralph W. Greenlaw .....                              | 28 43     | 78240  | 6- 2-13 Central Hudson Gas & Elect.<br>Co. .... | 1,497 75 | 78191                                     | 4- 1-13 Otto Metz .....                           | 213 50   |
| 78215                                     | Geo. G. Honness .....                                | 57 45     | 78241  | 6- 2-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 100 78   | 78192                                     | 5-21-13 B. Kominsky .....                         | 14 00    |
| 78216                                     | Ernst Jonson .....                                   | 169 17    | 78242  | 6- 2-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 7 87     | 78193                                     | 5- 1-13 Daniel Sullivan .....                     | 5 00     |
| 78217                                     | Jacob S. Langthorn .....                             | 29 64     | 78243  | 6- 1-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 8 45     | 78194                                     | 5-12-13 E. Belcher Hyde.....                      | 8 00     |
| 78218                                     | Charles W. Leavitt, Jr.....                          | 10 36     | 78244  | 6- 1-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 60 63    | 78195                                     | 5-21-13 The New York Steam Co....                 | 65 91    |
| 78219                                     | Thaddeus Merriman .....                              | 13 85     | 78245  | 6- 1-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 9 32     | 78196                                     | 6- 5-13 Bishop, McCormack & Bishop,<br>Inc. ....  | 14 60    |
| 78220                                     | J. Waldo Smith .....                                 | 50 12     | 78246  | 5-31-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 8 62     | 78197                                     | 10-26-12 John J. Dougan.....                      | 815 70   |
| 78221                                     | Merritt H. Smith .....                               | 4 60      | 78247  | 5-31-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 6 63     | 78198                                     | 5- 1-13 Henry R. Worthington.....                 | 34 72    |
| 78222                                     | Wilson Fitch Smith .....                             | 32 54     | 78248  | 5-31-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 4 81     | 78199                                     | 5- 1-13 Thomson Meter Co.....                     | 30 35    |
| 78223                                     | Walter E. Spear .....                                | 13 52     | 78249  | 5-31-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 7 90     | 78200                                     | 5- 1-13 National Meter Co.....                    | 17 35    |
| 78224                                     | Alexander Thomson, Jr.....                           | 15 72     | 78250  | 6- 1-13 N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 2 65     | 78201                                     | 5- 8-13 A. F. Brombacher & Co....                 | 4 50     |
| 78225                                     | Samuel F. Thomson .....                              | 33 93     | 78251  | 5-23-13 The Sun .....                           | 182 40   | 78202                                     | 6-11-13 Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co..                  | 1,508 76 |
| 78226                                     | Bertrand H. Wait .....                               | 46 93     | Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity. |   |          | 78203                                     | 6-11-13 Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. .                 | 780 00   |
| 78227                                     | Charles E. Wells .....                               | 25 23     | 78179  | 4-29-13 The Trow Press.....                     | \$7 00   | 78204                                     | 6-11-13 Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co..                  | 832 00   |
| 78228                                     | Ralph N. Wheeler .....                               | 101 48    | 78180  | 5-19-13 E. C. Ruehle & Co.....                  | 23 74    | 78205                                     | 5- 1-13 James H. O'Brien Scale &<br>Sup. Co. .... | 63 00    |
| 78229                                     | J. Howard Williams .....                             | 19 36     | 78181  | 5-19-13 Sibley & Pitman.....                    | 1 61     | 78206                                     | 2-26-13 James I. Newman.....                      | 100 14   |
| 78230                                     | Geo. P. Wood .....                                   | 40 39     |  |   |          |   |   |          |

### METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Abstract of Registers from Self-Recording Instruments for the Week Ending  
Saturday, June 14, 1913.

Central Park, The City of New York—Latitude, 40° 45' 58" N. Longitude, 73° 57' 58" W  
Height of Instruments Above the Ground, 53 feet; Above the Sea, 97 feet.  
Under Supervision of U. S. Weather Bureau, James H. Scarr,  
District Forecaster, Acting Director.

#### BAROMETER.

| DATE.         | 7 a. m.                 | 2 p. m.                 | 9 p. m.                 | Mean for<br>the Day.    | Maximum.                | Minimum.                |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| June.         | Reduced<br>to Freezing. | Reduced<br>to Freezing. | Reduced<br>to Freezing. | Reduced<br>to Freezing. | Reduced<br>to Freezing. | Reduced<br>to Freezing. |
| Sunday, 8     | 53 30.00                | 64 30.00                | 57 30.07                | 30.02                   | 51 30.11                | 12 p. m. 59 29.86       |
| Monday, 9     | 52 30.17                | 59 30.18                | 56 30.23                | 30.19                   | 53 30.26                | 12 p. m. 51 30.11       |
| Tuesday, 10   | 55 30.35                | 60 30.30                | 62 30.24                | 30.30                   | 62 30.36                | 9 a. m. 58 30.23        |
| Wednesday, 11 | 59 30.26                | 77 30.06                | 71 29.94                | 30.07                   | 58 30.23                | 9 a. m. 67 29.93        |
| Thursday, 12  | 66 29.88                | 81 29.85                | 60 29.91                | 29.88                   | 58 29.94                | 11 p. m. 80 29.83       |
| Friday, 13    | 57 29.93                | 73 29.84                | 63 29.78                | 29.85                   | 59 29.95                | 8 15 a. m. 62 29.75     |
| Saturday, 14  | 70 29.71                | 89 29.67                | 80 29.75                | 29.71                   | 74 29.80                | 12 p. m. 89 29.67       |

Mean for the week..... 30.00 inches.  
Maximum " at 9 a. m., June 10..... 30.36  
Minimum " at 2 p. m., June 14..... 29.67  
Range " 0.69

#### THERMOMETERS.

| DATE.         | 7 a. m.   | 2 p. m.   | 9 p. m.   | Mean.     | Maximum.          | Minimum.    | Maximum      |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
| June.         | Dry Bulb. | Dry Bulb. | Dry Bulb. | Dry Bulb. | Dry Bulb.         | Dry Bulb.   | In Sun.      |
| Sunday, 8     | 53 50     | 64 54     | 57 49     | 58        | 67 64             | 4 p. m. 51  | 12 p. m. 117 |
| Monday, 9     | 52 45     | 59 49     | 56 47     | 56        | 62 50             | 4 p. m. 50  | 12 p. m. 112 |
| Tuesday, 10   | 55 49     | 60 53     | 62 54     | 59        | 72 4 p. m. 57     | 4 p. m. 50  | 4 a. m. 118  |
| Wednesday, 11 | 59 53     | 77 61     | 71 57     | 69        | 82 4 p. m. 62     | 3 p. m. 54  | 4 a. m. 123  |
| Thursday, 12  | 66 56     | 81 63     | 60 58     | 69        | 82 4 p. m. 65     | 3 p. m. 58  | 4 a. m. 127  |
| Friday, 13    | 57 50     | 73 57     | 63 50     | 67        | 81 74 12 a. m. 67 | 2 p. m. 56  | 5 a. m. 112  |
| Saturday, 14  | 70 54     | 89 71     | 80 66     | 70        | 90 3 p. m. 74     | 11 a. m. 62 | 6 a. m. 132  |

Mean for the week..... 65.0 degrees.  
Maximum " at 3 p. m., June 14..... 90  
Minimum " at 5 a. m., June 9..... 49  
Range " 41

#### WIND.

| DATE.         | Direction. |         |         | Velocity in Miles. |              |              |                    | Force in Pounds per Square Foot. |        |        |      |            |
|---------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|------|------------|
|               | 7 a. m.    | 2 p. m. | 9 p. m. | 9 p.m.             | 7 a.m.       | 2 p.m.       | Distance           | 7 a.m.                           | 2 p.m. | 9 p.m. | Max. | Time.      |
|               |            |         |         | to<br>7 a.m.       | to<br>2 p.m. | to<br>9 p.m. | for<br>the<br>Day. |                                  |        |        |      |            |
| Sunday, 8     | N          | NE      | N       | 93                 | 55           | 42           | 192                | 3½                               | ½      | 1      | 9    | 1.30 a. m. |
| Monday, 9     | N          | N       | N       | 85                 | 72           | 54           | 198                | 5                                | 3½     | 0      | 5    | 5.40 a. m. |
| Tuesday, 10   | N          | N       | S       | 49                 | 51           | 38           | 156                | 5                                | 3½     | 0      | 3    | 10 a. m.   |
| Wednesday, 11 | W          | W       | W       | 70                 | 56           | 42           | 151                | 0                                | ¾      | 0      | 1½   | 3 p. m.    |
| Thursday, 12  | NW         | N       | E       | 47                 | 34           | 47           | 138                | 0                                | 0      | 2½     | 2½   | 8.05 p. m. |
| Friday, 13    | NE         | E       | S       | 61                 | 30           | 35           | 112                | 0                                | ½      | 0      | 1    | 3.20 p. m. |
| Saturday, 14  | W          | NW      | N       | 37                 | 41           | 41           | 121                | 0                                | 1      | 0      | 1    | 1.55 p. m. |

Distance traveled during the week..... 1,068 miles.  
Maximum force during the week..... 9 pounds.

| DATE.          | Hygrometer.     |         |         |       |                    |         |         |       | Clouds.          |           |         | Rain and Snow.                    |                 |                    |                         |                       |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|--------------------|---------|---------|-------|------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                | Force of Vapor. |         |         |       | Relative Humidity. |         |         |       | Clear, Overcast. |           |         | Depth of Rain and Snow in Inches. |                 |                    |                         |                       |
|                |                 |         |         |       |                    |         |         |       | 0<br>10          |           |         |                                   |                 |                    |                         |                       |
|                | 7 a. m.         | 2 p. m. | 9 p. m. | Mean. | 7 a. m.            | 2 p. m. | 9 p. m. | Mean. | 7 a. m.          | 2 p. m.   | 9 p. m. | Time of Beginning.                | Time of Ending. | Duration.<br>h. m. | Amount of Water.<br>in. | Depth of Snow.<br>in. |
| Sunday, 8      | .321            | .285    | .242    | .283  | 60                 | 49      | 55      | 55    | 8 A. St.         | 3 Cu.     | 6 A Cu. | .....                             |                 |                    |                         |                       |
| Monday, 9      | .267            | .210    | .204    | .209  | 50                 | 46      | 49      | 50    | 7 A. Cu.         | 3 Cu.     | 0       | .....                             |                 |                    |                         |                       |
| Tuesday, 10    | .269            | .247    | .312    | .276  | 68                 | 39      | 58      | 54    | 0                | Few Cu.   | 0       | .....                             |                 |                    |                         |                       |
| Wedn's'd'y, 11 | .323            | .323    | .280    | .309  | 97                 | 38      | 41      | 49    | 0                | 1 Cl. Cu. | 0       | .....                             |                 |                    |                         |                       |
| Thursday, 12   | .316            | .335    | .456    | .369  | 55                 | 37      | 58      | 60    | 0                | 0         | 0       | .....                             |                 |                    |                         |                       |
| Friday, 13     | .436            | .581    | .478    | .498  | 95                 | 74      | 85      | 85    | 10 A. St         | 2 Cl. Cu. | 0       | .....                             |                 |                    |                         |                       |
| Saturday, 14   | .516            | .516    | .452    | .495  | 71                 | 39      | 46      | 52    | 2 Cl.            | 3 Cu.     | 0       | .....                             |                 |                    |                         |                       |

Total amount of water for the week..... 0.00 inch.  
Duration for the week..... 0 hours, 0 minutes.

| DATE.           | 7 a. m.              | 2 p. m.           |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| June.           |                      |                   |
| Sunday, June 8  | Cloudy, cool.        | Clear, pleasant.  |
| Monday, " 9     | Partly cloudy, cool. | Clear, cool.      |
| Tuesday, " 10   | Clear, cool.         | Clear, mild.      |
| Wednesday, " 11 | Clear, pleasant.     | Clear, pleasant.  |
| Thursday, " 12  | Clear, warm.         | Clear, warm.      |
| Friday, " 13    | Overcast, cool.      | Clear, mild.      |
| Saturday, " 14  | Clear, pleasant.     | Clear, very warm. |

### MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

New York, June 19, 1913.

Enclosed are promotion lists which have been promulgated June 18, 1913, to be published in the CITY RECORD:

Promotion to Inspector of Masonry and Carpentry, 3d grade, 3d grade Inspector of Plumbing, Superintendent of Construction, Repairs and Supplies, 3d grade Clerk.

FRANK A. SPENCER, Secretary.

Promotion to Inspector Masonry and Carpentry, Third Grade, Promulgated June 18, 1913.

Bureau of Buildings and Offices, Manhattan.

1. Lucke, John F., 989 Summit ave., The Bronx .....
2. Byrne, Thos. J., 2362 Crotona ave., The Bronx .....
3. Eckart, Frederick M., 533 11th st., Brooklyn .....
4. Crozier, Wm., 401 W. 30th st .....
5. Taaffe, Thos. A., 128 Ave. I, Brooklyn.....

Promotion to Third Grade Inspector Plumbing, Promulgated June 18, 1913.

Bureau of Buildings, Manhattan.

1. Byrne, Martin F., 423 W. 47th st.....
2. Dedrick, Chas. M., 1532 Minford place, The Bronx .....
3. Carr, James J., 406 W. 58th st.....
4. McGill, Joseph F., 990 Freeman st., The Bronx .....
5. Donoghue, Terence J., 414 W. 51st st.....
6. Thompson, Josias M., Jr., 368 W. 117th st.....
7. Donohue, Thos. J., 779 E. 32d st., Brooklyn.....

Promotion to Superintendent of Construction, Repairs and Supplies, Promulgated June 18, 1913.

Armory Board.

1. Meehan, Laurence V., 221 E. 57th st.....

Promotion to Third Grade Inspector Plumbing, Promulgated June 18, 1913.

Bureau of Buildings, Queens.

1. Mentzinger, Wm. F., 48 Kane ave., Rockaway Beach, L. I.....
2. Sheppard, Chas., 146 Foxall st., Evergreen, L. I.....
3. Ebel, John A., 86 Grant ave., Richmond Hill, L. I.....
4. Miller, John, 128 Beech st., Flushing, L. I.....
5. Burns, Edw. J., 450 1st ave., Astoria, L. I.....

Promotion to Inspector Carpentry and Masonry, Third Grade, Promulgated June 18, 1913.

Bureau of Buildings, Queens.

1. Jackson, Edwin C., 38 N. Pleasant ave., Rockaway Beach.....

Promotion to Third Grade Clerk, Promulgated June 18, 1913.

Fire Department, Bureau of Fire Prevention.

1. Beliahoff, Theo. J., 65 E. 97th st.....

### Borough of Queens.

The Commissioner of Public Works.

New York, June 11, 1913.

Report of the transactions of the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Borough of Queens, for the week ending February 15, 1913:

Public Moneys Received During the Week—For restoring pavement over street openings, \$299.62; for vault permits, \$2; for sewer connections, \$100.

Requisitions Drawn on Comptroller—Bureau of Highways, \$3,729.73; Bureau of Sewers, \$3,141.33; Bureau of Street Cleaning, \$9,559.37; Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, \$166.69; Bureau of Topographical Surveys, \$1,394.58; total, \$17,991.70.

Contracts Awarded—Litchfield Construction Co., 23 Flatbush ave, Brooklyn, United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., New York City.

Permits Issued—To open streets to tap water pipes, 10; to open streets to repair water connections, 7; to open streets to make sewer connections, 8; to open streets to repair sewer connections, 1; to place building material on streets, 8; to construct street vaults, 2; special permits, 28; to cross sidewalks, 4; for subways, steam mains and various connections, 29; for railway construction and repairs, 3; for sewer connections, 8; for sewer repairs, 1; total, 109.

Bureau of Sewers—Linear feet of sewer cleaned, 19,975; number of basins cleaned, 109; linear feet of sewer examined, 2,100; number of basins relieved, 282; number of manholes repaired, 13; number of manholes cleaned, 186; open drains cleaned, 3,915; culvert and stone drains cleaned and repaired, 160; material used, 7 bags cement, 7 bags of sand, 110 brick; loads removed from sewers, 131; loads removed from basins and drains, 143.

Street Sweepings, Garbage, etc., Collected and Disposed of—Ashes, cubic yards, 4,674½; sweepings, cubic yards,

1,511½; rubbish, cubic yards, 3,253½; garbage, cubic yards, 775½; miles of street swept, 99; miles of private streets swept, 7; miles of gutters cleaned, 30.

Bureau of Highways—Foremen, Assistant Foremen, Mechanics and Laborers, 217; teams, 7; horses and carts, 14.

Bureau of Sewers—Foremen, Assistant Foremen, Drivers, Sounders, Mechanics and Laborers, 134; horses and carts, 20.

Bureau of Street Cleaning—District Superintendent, Foremen, Assistant Foremen, Mechanics, Helpers, Drivers, Laborers and Clerks, 283; teams and trucks, 45; horses and carts, 121.

Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices—Clerks, Foremen, Engineer, Firemen, Stokers, Carpenters, Plumbers, Pipe Fitters, Tinsmith, Helpers, Painters, Laborers, Cleaners, Janitors, Mason, Helpers and Attendant, 81.

Bureau of Topographical Surveys and Sub-structures—Engineer in Charge, Assistant Engineer, Laborers, Sounders, Rodmen, Drivers, Foremen, Assistant Foremen, Draftsmen, Transitmen, Computers, Riggers, Axemen and Flaggers, 159.

JOSEPH FLANAGAN, Commissioner of Public Works, Borough of Queens.

New York, February 15, 1913.

To the Commissioner of Public Works, Bureau of Highways, Borough of Queens:

In accordance with the provisions of section 1546, chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, as amended 1901, I hereby transmit the following statement of the transactions of the Bureau of Highways for the week ending February 15, 1913:

Public Moneys Received During the Week—For restoring and repaving pavement, water connections, openings, \$85; for restoring and repaving sewer connections, openings, \$109.75; for restoring and repaving, general account, \$104.87; for vault permits, \$2; total, \$301.62.

Requisitions drawn on the Comptroller



for the week ending February 15, 1913, \$3,729.73.

Permits Issued—Permits to open streets to tap water pipes, 10; permits to open streets to repair water connections, 7; permits to open streets to make sewer connections, 8; permits to open streets to repair sewer connections, 1; permits to place building material on streets, 8; permits to construct street vaults, 2; permits, special, 28; permits to cross sidewalks, 4; permits for subways, steam

Statement, Week Ending February 15, 1913.

|  | First Ward. | Second Ward. | Third Ward. | Fourth Ward. | Fifth Ward. | Total. |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| <b>Macadamized Streets.</b>                                |             |              |             |              |             |        |
| Square yards of macadam pavement repaired .....            | 540         | ....         | ....        | ....         | ....        | 540    |
| Square yards of macadam road picked up .....               | ....        | ....         | 240         | ....         | 190         | 430    |
| Square yards of macadam pavement sanded and screened ..... | ....        | ....         | ....        | ....         | 115         | 115    |
| Loads of screenings used .....                             | ....        | 6            | ....        | ....         | ....        | 6      |
| Loads of sand used .....                                   | 83          | 22           | 44          | ....         | ....        | 149    |
| Loads of worn out material hauled away .....               | 2           | ....         | 67          | ....         | ....        | 69     |
| Square yards of slippery pavement sanded .....             | 1,607       | 2,800        | 7,500       | ....         | ....        | 11,907 |
| <b>Paved Streets.</b>                                      |             |              |             |              |             |        |
| Square yards of granite pavement repaired .....            | ....        | 30           | ....        | ....         | ....        | 30     |
| Square yards of asphalt block pavement cleaned .....       | 3,020       | ....         | ....        | ....         | ....        | 3,020  |
| Square yards of brick pavement repaired .....              | ....        | 21           | ....        | ....         | ....        | 21     |
| Loads of sand used in repairs .....                        | ....        | 5            | ....        | ....         | ....        | 5      |
| Loads of stone hauled .....                                | ....        | 3            | ....        | ....         | ....        | 3      |
| Square yards of crosswalks spread with ashes .....         | ....        | 30           | ....        | ....         | ....        | 30     |
| <b>Unimproved Streets.</b>                                 |             |              |             |              |             |        |
| Square yards of roadway graded..                           | 200         | 56           | ....        | ....         | ....        | 256    |
| Square yards of roadway crowned and graded .....           | 234         | ....         | ....        | ....         | ....        | 234    |
| Loads of dirt hauled away .....                            | 8           | 35           | ....        | ....         | ....        | 43     |
| Loads of dirt put on .....                                 | 143         | 104          | ....        | ....         | 38          | 285    |
| Linear feet of gutters formed .....                        | 650         | ....         | ....        | ....         | ....        | 650    |
| <b>Culverts.</b>   |             |              |             |              |             |        |
| Cubic yards of trench excavated for culvert .....          | 2           | 69           | ....        | ....         | ....        | 71     |
| Number of feet, B. M., used in same .....                  | ....        | 574          | ....        | ....         | ....        | 574    |

**BUREAU OF SEWERS.**  
Hon. MAURICE CONNOLLY, President, Borough of Queens:

New York, February 17, 1913.  
In accordance with section 1546, chapter 378, Laws of 1897, I herewith transmit for publication in the CITY RECORD, a statement of the transactions of the Bureau of Sewers, Borough of Queens, for the week ending February 15, 1913:

Moneys Received—For sewer permits, \$100. Number of permits issued, 9; for new sewer connections, 8; for old sewer connections (repairs), 1.

Requisition Drawn on Comptroller—Appropriations, \$2,674.83; funds, \$466.50. Linear feet of sewer cleaned, 19,975; number of basins cleaned, 109; linear feet of sewer examined, 2,100; number of basins relieved, 282; manholes repaired, 13; number of manholes cleaned, 186; Cubic Yards Material Collected and Disposed Of.

|                 | Ashes. | Sweepings. | Rubbish. | Garbage. | Total. |
|-----------------|--------|------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Department..... | 4,674½ | 1,511½     | 2,649½   | 768      | 9,603½ |
| Permit.....     | ....   | ....       | 604      | 7½       | 611½   |
| Total.....      | 4,674½ | 1,511½     | 3,253½   | 775½     | 10,215 |

Loads snow removed by Department carts, 538½.  
Statement of Force in Bureau.

| Title.                          | Number Employed. | Assigned. | Worked. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|
| District Superintendent.        | 5                | 5         |         |
| Section Foreman .....           | 14               | 14        |         |
| Assistant Section Foreman ..... | 14               | 14        |         |
| Assistant Foreman.....          | 2                | 2         |         |
| Dump Inspector.....             | 1                | 1         |         |
| Assistant Dump Inspector .....  | 2                | 2         |         |
| Dump Boardman.....              | 14               | 14        |         |
| Driver .....                    | 1                | 1         |         |
| Stoker .....                    | 1                | 1         |         |
| Coal Passer.....                | 4                | 4         |         |
| Sweeper .....                   | 192              | 189       |         |
| Laborer .....                   | 33               | 33        |         |
| Horse and cart.....             | 121              | 121       |         |
| Team and truck.....             | 45               | 45        |         |

Miles of street swept and snow and ice wholly or partly removed therefrom, 99; miles of private streets swept, 7; miles of gutters cleaned, 30.

Appointments, Removals, Transfers, etc.—Horse and necessary apparatus for operating cart at \$3.50 per diem, of John J. O'Connor, 216 Franklin st., Long Island City, substituted for that of Arthur Lowe, Astoria, February 12, 1913.

DANIEL EHNTOLT, Superintendent.

Jamaica, N. Y., February 15, 1913.  
Hon. DENIS O'LEARY, Commissioner of Public Works, Borough of Queens: Sir—In accordance with the provisions of section 1546 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, as amended in 1891, I transmit the following report of the transactions of the Bureau of Public Buildings

mains and various connections, 29; permits for railway construction and repairs, 3; total, 100.

Statement of Laboring Force Employed During the Week Ending February 15, 1913—Maintenance of Highways—Mechanics, including Foremen, 54; Laborers, 163; teams, 7; horses and carts, 14.

G. WINHAM LUNDT, Superintendent of Highways.

donk ave., Ridgewood, 43d st. and 44th st., Corona. Monumenting and Location: Whitestone, Woodside, Far Rockaway, S. Jamaica, Corona, Cedar Manor, Forest Hills Gardens, S. Ozone Park, Richmond Hill, Woodmere.

Amount of Vouchers certified to the Comptroller during the current week, \$1,394.58.

Statement of Force Employed—One Engineer in Charge, 24 Assistant Engineers, 20 Transistmen and Computers, 41 Topographical Draftsmen, 3 Rodmen, 15 Axemen, 2 Stenographers and Typewriters, 33 Laborers, 3 Computers, 1 Clerk, 1 Typewriting Copyist, 3 Messengers, 2 Foremen, 2 Assistant Foremen, 2 Drivers, 1 Flagman, 1 Junior Draftsman.

CLIFFORD B. MOORE, Engineer in Charge.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL BUREAU.**  
New York, February 17, 1913.

Hon. DENIS O'LEARY, Commissioner of Public Works, Borough of Queens: In accordance with the provisions of section 1546 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, as amended in 1901, I transmit the following report of the transactions of the Topographical Bureau for the week ending February 15, 1913:

Work Done by Office Force—Comparing 80-foot sheets of Long Island City and bringing same up to date; working on templet layout of Long Island City on 150-foot scale.

Work Done by Field Force—Locating gas main, Borden and East aves.; locating gas main and connections, Broadway and Hopkins ave.

Amount of vouchers certified to the Comptroller during the current week, \$18.

Statement of Force Employed—One Assistant Engineer, 2 Topographical Draftsmen, 1 Laborer. Total, 4.

LEON A. SCHOONMAKER, Assistant Engineer in Charge.

#### Changes in Departments, Etc.

**BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.**  
June 19—The services of David Morrison, Watchman, emergency, terminated June 16, 1913, on account of the expiration of his emergency appointment.

The following appointees reported for duty: Alexis B. Cunneon, Valhalla, N. Y., Clerk, \$480 per annum, June 17, 1913; Earle H. Kirchgraber, 1120 Amsterdam ave, Rodman (emergency), \$960 per annum, June 9, 1913; Frederick J. Hayes, Valhalla, N. Y., Clerk, \$480 per annum, June 11, 1913.

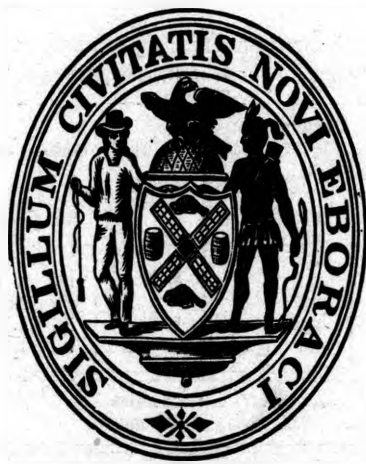
#### PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

New York County.  
June 19—Appointed Elizabeth F. Vilkomerson as a Stenographer at \$750 per annum.

**BOARD OF CITY RECORD.**  
June 19—Employed under Civil Service rule 12, paragraph 4 (for fifteen days), June 13, 1913, Charles Hanrahan, 531 Concord ave., The Bronx, 1st grade Clerk, with compensation at the rate of \$300 per annum.

#### DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

June 19—The resignation of Arthur H. Russiano, temporary Ticket Agent, has been accepted.



#### OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

**STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING** which the Public Offices in the City are open for business and at which the Courts regularly open and adjourn, as well as the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held, together with the heads of Departments and Courts.

#### CITY OFFICES.

##### MAYOR'S OFFICE.

No. 5 City Hall, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 8020 Cortlandt.  
William J. Gaynor, Mayor.  
Robert Adamson, Secretary.  
James Matthews, Executive Secretary.  
John J. Glennon, Chief Clerk and Bond and Warrant Clerk.

**BUREAU OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**  
Room 1, City Hall, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, a. m. to 12 m.  
John L. Walsh, Commissioner.  
Telephone, 4334 Cortlandt.

**BUREAU OF LICENSES.**  
9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 2030 Worth.  
James G. Wallace, Jr., Chief of Bureau.  
Principal Office, 57-59 Centre street.

#### ARMORY BOARD.

Mayor, William J. Gaynor; the Comptroller, William A. Prendergast; the Acting President of the Board of Aldermen, Ardolph L. Kline; Chief of Coast Artillery, Elmore P. Austin; Brigadier General John G. Eddy, Commodore R. P. Forshaw the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, Lawson Purdy.

Clark D. Rhinehart, Secretary, Room 6, Basement, Hall of Records, Chambers and Centre streets.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.

#### ART COMMISSION.

City Hall, Room 21. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone call, 1197 Cortlandt.  
Robert W. de Forest, Vice-President Metropolitan Museum of Art, President; Frank L. Babbott, Vice-President; Charles H. Russell, Trustee of New York Public Library, Secretary; A. Augustus Healy, President of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; William J. Gaynor, Mayor of the City of New York; I. N. Phelps Stokes, Architect, John Bogart, Karl Bitter, Sculptor; George W. Breck, Painter; and John A. Mitchell.  
John Quincy Adams, Assistant Secretary.

#### BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

No. 11 City Hall, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays 10 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 7560 Cortlandt.

Ardolph L. Kline, Acting President.

#### ALDERMEN.

Borough of Manhattan—1st Dist., Bernard D. Donnelly; 2d Dist., Michael Stapleton; 3d Dist., John J. White; 4th Dist., James J. Smith; 5th Dist., Joseph M. Hannon; 6th Dist., Frank J. Dotzler; 7th Dist., Frank L. Dowling; 8th Dist., Max S. Levine; 9th Dist., John P. McCourt; 10th Dist., Hugh J. Cumiskey; 11th Dist., Louis Wendel, Jr.; 12th Dist., William P. Kenneally; 13th Dist., John McCann; 14th Dist., John Loos; 15th Dist., Niles R. Becker; 16th Dist., John T. Eagan; 17th Dist., Daniel M. Bedell; 18th Dist., James J. Nugent; 19th Dist., William D. Brush; 20th Dist., John J. Reardon; 21st Dist., Oscar Isgaester; 22d Dist., Edward V. Gilmore; 23d Dist., John H. Boschen; 24th Dist., John A. Bolles; 25th Dist., Charles Delaney; 26th Dist., Henry H. Curran; 27th Dist., Nathan Lieberman; 28th Dist., Courtlandt Nicoll; 29th Dist., John F. Walsh; 30th Dist., Ralph Folks; 31st Dist., Hyman Pouker; 32d Dist., Thomas A. McGrath; 33d Dist., Samuel Marks.

Borough of The Bronx—34th Dist., James L. Devine; 35th Dist., Thomas J. Mulligan; 36th Dist., Thomas H. O'Neil; 37th Dist., Philip J. Schmidt; 38th Dist., Abram W. Herbst; 39th Dist., James Hamilton; 40th Dist., Jacob Weil; 41st Dist., Frederick H. Wilmont.

Borough of Brooklyn—42d Dist., Robert F. Downing; 43d Dist., Michael Carberry; 44th Dist., Frank Cunningham; 45th Dist., John S. Gaynor; 46th Dist., James K. Weston; 47th Dist., John Diemer; 48th Dist., James J. Molan; 49th Dist., Francis P. Kenney; 50th Dist., Charles W. Dunn; 51st Dist., Ardolph L. Kline; 52d Dist., Daniel R. Coleman; 53d Dist., Frederick H. Stevenson; 54th Dist., Jesse D. Moore; 55th Dist., Frank T. Dixon; 56th Dist., William P. McGarry; 57th Dist., Robert H. Bosse; 58th Dist., O. Grant Esterbrook; 59th Dist., George A. Morrison; 60th Dist., Otto Muhlbauser; 61st Dist., William H. Pender; 62d Dist., Jacob J. Velten; 63d Dist., Edward Bichorn; 64th Dist., Henry F. Grimm; 65th Dist., James F. Martyn.

Borough of Queens—66th Dist., George M. O'Connor; 67th Dist., Otto C. Gelbke; 68th Dist., Alexander Dujat; 69th Dist., Charles Augustus Post; 70th Dist., W. Augustus Shipley.  
Borough of Richmond—71st Dist., William Pink 72d Dist., John J. O'Rourke; 73d Dist., Charles P. Cole.  
P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

#### BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

Office, Bellevue Hospital, Twenty-sixth street and First avenue.

Telephone, 4400 Madison Square.  
Board of Trustees—Dr. John W. Brannan, President; James K. Paulding, Secretary; John G. O'Keefe, Arden M. Robbins, James A. Farley, Samuel Sachs, Leopold Stern, Michael J. Drummond, ex-officio.  
General Medical Superintendent, Dr. George O'Hanlon.

#### BOARD OF AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Headquarters, 300 Mulberry street.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays 12 m.

President, Commissioner of Police, R. Waldo; Secretary, Commissioner of Public Charities, M. J. Drummond; Dr. John W. Brannan, President of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals; Dr. Royal S. Copeland, Wm. I. Sprengelberg; D. C. Potter, Director.  
Ambulance Calls—Telephone, 3100 Spring.  
Administration Offices—Telephone, 7586 Spring.

#### BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, No. 320 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

Joseph P. Hennessy, President.  
William C. Ormond.  
Antonio C. Astarita.  
Thomas J. Drennan, Secretary.  
Telephones, 29, 30 and 31 Worth.

#### BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

The Mayor, the Corporation Counsel and the Comptroller.

Office of the Supervisor.  
Park Row Building, No. 21 Park Row.  
David Ferguson, Supervisor.  
Henry McMillen, Deputy Supervisor.  
C. McKemie, Secretary.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Distributing Division, Nos. 96 and 98 Reade street, near West Broadway.  
Telephones, 1505 and 1506 Cortlandt.

#### BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

General Office, No. 107 West Forty-first street.  
Commissioners: J. Gabriel Britt, President; Moses M. McKee, Secretary; James Kane and Jacob A. Livingston, Michael T. Daly, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 2946 Bryant.

#### BOROUGH OFFICES.

Manhattan.

No. 112 West Forty-second street.  
William C. Baxter, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 2946 Bryant.

The Bronx.

No. 368 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.  
John L. Burgoyne, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 336 Melrose.

Brooklyn.

Nos. 435-445 Fulton St.  
George Russell, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 693 Main.

Queens.

Henry W. Sharkey, Chief Clerk, No. 64 Jackson avenue, Long Island City.

Telephone, 3375 Hunters Point.

Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I.  
Alexander M. Ross, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

All offices open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m.



**BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.**

The Mayor, Chairman; the Comptroller, the Acting President of the Board of Aldermen, President of the Borough of Manhattan, President of the Borough of Brooklyn, President of the Borough of the Bronx, President of the Borough of Queens, President of the Borough of Richmond.

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.**  
Joseph Haag, Secretary; William M. Lawrence, Assistant Secretary; Charles V. Adee, Clerk to Board.  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406. Telephone, 2280 Worth.

**OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER.**  
Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer. Arthur S. Tuttle, Assistant Chief Engineer, No. 277 Broadway, Room 1408. Telephone, 2281 Worth.

**BUREAU OF FRANCHISES.**  
Harry P. Nichols, Engineer, Chief of Bureau, 277 Broadway, Room 801. Telephone, 2282 Worth.

**STANDARD TESTING LABORATORY.**  
Otto H. Klein, Director, 127 Franklin street. Telephone, 3088 and 3089 Franklin.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**

Rooms 6027 and 6028, Metropolitan Building, No. 1 Madison avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Telephone, 5840 Gramercy.  
George A. Just, Chairman. Members: William Crawford, Lewis Harding, Charles G. Smith, Robert Maynick, John Kenlon and Charles Buek, Edward V. Barton, Clerk.  
Board meeting every Tuesday at 2 p. m.

**BOARD OF INEBRIETY.**

Office, 300 Mulberry street, Manhattan. Telephone, 7116 Spring.  
Thomas J. Colton, President; Rev. William Morrison, John Doring, M.D.; Rev. John J. Hughes, William Browning, M.D.; Michael J. Drummond, Commissioner of Public Charities; Patrick A. Whitney, Commissioner of Correction. Executive Secretary, Charles Samson.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Board meets first Wednesday in each month, at 4 o'clock.

**BOARD OF PAROLE OF THE NEW YORK CITY REFORMATORY OF MISDEMEANANTS.**

Office, No. 148 East Twentieth street.  
Patrick A. Whitney, Commissioner of Correction, President.  
John B. Mayo, Judge, Special Sessions, Manhattan.  
Robert J. Wilkin, Judge, Special Sessions, Brooklyn.  
Frederick B. House, City Magistrate, First Division.  
Edward J. Dooley, City Magistrate, Second Division.  
Samuel B. Hamburger, John C. Helntz, Rosario Maggior, Richard E. Troy.  
Thomas R. Minnick, Secretary.  
Telephone, 1047 Gramercy.

**BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.**

William A. Prendergast, Comptroller.  
Archibald R. Watson, Corporation Counsel.  
Lawson Purdy, President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.  
John Korb, Jr., Chief Clerk, Finance Department, No. 280 Broadway.  
Telephone, 1200 Worth.

**BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.**

Office, No. 165 Broadway.  
Charles Strauss, President; Charles N. Chadwick and John F. Galvin, Commissioners.  
Joseph P. Morrissey, Secretary.  
J. Waldo Smith, Chief Engineer.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 4310 Cortlandt.

**BUREAU OF THE CHAMBERLAIN.**

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Rooms 63 to 67.  
Robert R. Moore, Chamberlain.  
Henry J. Walsh, Deputy Chamberlain.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
Telephone, 4270 Worth.

**CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.**

Office of the Commission, Room 223, No. 280 Broadway (Stewart Building), Borough of Manhattan, New York City.  
William D. Dickey, Cambridge Livingston, David Robinson, Commissioners. Lamont McLoughlin, Clerk.  
Regular advertised meetings on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday of each week at 2 o'clock p. m. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 3254 Worth.

**CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.**

City Hall, Rooms 11, 12; 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 10 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 7560 Cortlandt.  
P. J. Scully, City Clerk and Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.  
Joseph P. Prendergast, First Deputy.  
James J. Hines, Chief Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.  
Joseph V. Sculley, Clerk, Borough of Brooklyn.  
Matthew McCabe, Deputy City Clerk, Borough of the Bronx.  
George D. Frens, Deputy City Clerk, Borough of Queens.  
William K. Walsh, Deputy City Clerk, Borough of Richmond.

**COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.**

Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Harry M. Rice, Commissioners.  
Rooms 114 and 115, Stewart Building, No. 280 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 4315 Worth.

**COMMISSIONER OF LICENSES.**

Office, No. 277 Broadway.  
Herman Robinson, Commissioner.  
Samuel Prince, Deputy Commissioner.  
John J. Caldwell, Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 2828 Worth.

**COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.**

William J. Gaynor, Mayor, Chairman; William A. Prendergast, Comptroller; Robert R. Moore, Chamberlain; Ardolph L. Kline, Acting President of the Board of Aldermen, and Henry H. Curran, Chairman Finance Committee, Board of Aldermen members; John Korb, Jr., Secretary.  
Office of Secretary, Room 9, Stewart Building, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.  
Telephone, 1200 Worth.

**DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.**

Municipal Building, 18th floor.  
Arthur J. O'Keefe, Commissioner.  
William H. Sinnott, Deputy Commissioner.  
Edgar E. Schiff, Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 380 Worth.

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.**

**CENTRAL OFFICE.**  
No. 148 East Twentieth street. Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1047 Gramercy.  
Patrick A. Whitney, Commissioner.  
William J. Wright, Deputy Commissioner.  
John B. Fitzgerald, Secretary.

**DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES**

Pier "A" N. R., Battery place.  
Telephone, 300 Rectos.  
Robert A. C. Smith, Commissioner.  
Charles J. Farley, First Deputy Commissioner.  
William J. Barney, Second Deputy Commissioner.  
Matthew J. Harrington, Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.**

**BOARD OF EDUCATION.**  
Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (In August 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.); Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 5580 Plaza.

Stated meetings of the Board are held at 4 p. m. on the first Monday in February, the second Wednesday in July, and the second and fourth Wednesdays in every month, except July and August.

Reba C. Bamberger (Mrs.), Joseph Barondess, Nicholas J. Barrett, Henry J. Bigham, Thomas W. Churchill, Joseph E. Cosgrove, Francis P. Cunnion, Thomas M. De Laney, Martha Lincoln Draper (Miss), Ernest F. Elert, Rev. James M. Farrar, D.D., Alexander Ferris, George J. Gillespie, John Greene, Robert L. Harrison, Louis Haupt, M.D., Ella W. Kramer (Mrs.), Peter J. Lavelle, Olivia Leventritt (Miss), Isadore M. Levy, Alrick H. Man, John Martin, Robert E. McCafferty, Dennis J. McDonald, M.D., Augustus G. Miller, George C. Miller, Henry P. Morrison, Louis Newman, Antonio Pisan, M.D., Alice Lee Post (Mrs.), Arthur S. Somers, Morton Stein, Abraham Stern, M. Samue. Stern, Ernest W. Strattmann, Cornelius J. Sullivan, James E. Sullivan, Michael J. Sullivan, Bernard Suydam, Rupert B. Thomas, John R. Thompson, John Whalen, Ira S. Wile, M.D., Frank D. Wiley, George W. Wingate, Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., members of the Board.  
Thomas W. Churchill, President.  
John Greene, Vice-President.  
A. Emerson Palmer, Secretary.  
Fred H. Johnson, Assistant Secretary.  
C. B. J. Snyder, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Patrick Jones, Superintendent of School Supplies.  
Henry R. M. Cook, Auditor.  
Thomas A. Dillon, Chief Clerk.  
Henry M. Leipziger, Supervisor of Lectures.  
Claude G. Leland, Superintendent of Libraries.  
A. J. Maguire, Supervisor of Janitors.

**BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.**

William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and Andrew W. Edson, John H. Haaren, Clarence E. Meleney, Thomas S. O'Brien, Edward B. Shallow, Edward L. Stevens, Gustave Straubemüller, John H. Walsh, Associate City Superintendents.

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.**

Darwin L. Bardwell, William A. Campbell, John P. Conroy, John W. Davis, John Dwyer, James M. Edsall, William L. Ettinger, Corneliu, E. Franklin, John Griffin, M.D., Henry W. Jameson, Henry E. Jenkins, Cecil A. Kidd, James Lee, Charles W. Lyon, James J. McCabe, Ruth E. McGray (Mrs.), William J. O'Shea, Alfred T. Schaeffer, Albert Shiels, Edgar Dubs Shimer, Edward W. Stitt, Grace C. Strachan (Miss), Joseph S. Taylor, Benjamin Veit, Joseph H. Wade. One vacancy.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**

William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and James C. Byrnes, Walter L. Hervey, Jerome A. O'Connell, George J. Smith, Examiners.

**BOARD OF RETIREMENT.**

Thomas W. Churchill, Abraham Stern, Arthur S. Somers, William H. Maxwell, Josephine E. Rogers, Mary A. Curtis, Lyman A. Best, Principal P. S. 171, Brooklyn, Secretary.  
Telephone, 4140 Cypress.

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.**

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (June, July and August, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.); Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
William A. Prendergast, Comptroller; Douglas Mathewson, Deputy Comptroller; Edmund D. Fisher, Deputy Comptroller; Hubert L. Smith, Assistant Deputy Comptroller.  
George L. Tirrell, Secretary to the Department.  
Thomas W. Hynes, Supervisor of Charitable Institutions.  
Walter S. Wolfe, Chief Clerk.

**BUREAU OF AUDIT.**

Charles S. Hervey, Chief Auditor of Accounts.  
Room 29.  
Harry York, Deputy Chief Auditor of Accounts.  
Duncan MacInnes, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper.  
John J. Kelly, Auditor of Disbursements.  
H. H. Rathen, Auditor of Receipts.  
James J. Munro, Chief Inspector.  
R. B. McIntyre, Examiner in Charge, Expert Accountants' Division.

**LAW AND ADJUSTMENT DIVISION.**

Albert F. Hadlock, Auditor of Accounts. Room 185.

**BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL INVESTIGATION AND STATISTICS.**

Tilden Adamson, Supervising Statistician and Examiner. Room 180.

**STOCK AND BOND DIVISION.**

James J. Sullivan, Chief Stock and Bond Clerk, Room 85.

**OFFICE OF THE CITY PAYMASTER.**

No. 83 Chambers street and No. 65 Reade street.  
John H. Timmerman, City Paymaster.

**DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE.**

Charles A. O'Malley, Appraiser of Real Estate. Room 103, No. 280 Broadway.

**DIVISION OF AWARDS.**

Joseph R. Kenny, Bookkeeper in Charge. Rooms 155 and 157, No. 280 Broadway.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.**

Borough of Manhattan—Stewart Building, Room O.  
Frederick H. E. Ebsstein, Receiver of Taxes.  
John J. McDonough and Sylvester L. Malone, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

Borough of the Bronx—Municipal Building, Third and Tremont avenues.  
Edward H. Healy and John J. Knewitz, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

Borough of Brooklyn—Municipal Building, Rooms 2-5.  
Alfred J. Boulton and David E. Kemlo, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

Borough of Queens—Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City.

William A. Beadle and Thomas H. Green, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.  
Borough of Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George, New Brighton.  
John De Morgan and Edward J. Lovett, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.**

Borough of Manhattan, Stewart Building, Room E.  
Daniel Moynahan, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

George W. Wanmaker, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of the Bronx—Municipal Building, Rooms 1-3.  
Charles P. Bradbury, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of Brooklyn—Mechanics' Bank Building, corner Court and Montague streets.  
Theodore G. Christmas, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of Queens—Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City.  
Peter L. Menninger, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of Richmond—St. George, New Brighton.  
Edward W. Jerry, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.**

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Room K.  
Sydney H. Goodacre, Collector of City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.

William Strohmeyer, Deputy Superintendent of Markets.  
William A. Griffith, Deputy Collector of City Revenue.

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.**

Centre and Walker streets, Manhattan.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Burial Permit and Contagious Disease Offices always open.  
Telephone, 6280 Franklin.

Ernst J. Lederle, Ph.D., Commissioner of Health and President; Joseph J. O'Connell, M.D.; Rhineland Waldo, Commissioners.  
Eugene W. Scheffer, Secretary.  
Herman M. Biggs, M.D., General Medical Officer.

Walter Bense, M.D., Sanitary Superintendent.  
William H. Guilfooy, M.D., Registrar of Records.  
James McC. Miller, Chief Clerk.

Borough of Manhattan.  
Alonso Blauvelt, M.D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; George A. Roberts, Assistant Chief Clerk; Shirley W. Wynne, M.D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of the Bronx, No. 3731 Third avenue.  
Marion B. McMillan, M.D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Ambrose Lee, Jr., Assistant Chief Clerk; Arthur J. O'Leary, M.D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of Brooklyn, Flatbush avenue, Willoughby and Fleet streets.  
Travers R. Maxfield, M.D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Alfred T. Metcalfe, Assistant Chief Clerk; S. J. Byrne, M.D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of Queens, Nos. 372 and 374 Fulton street, Jamaica.  
John H. Barry, M.D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; George R. Crowley, Assistant Chief Clerk; Robert Campbell, M.D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of Richmond, No. 514 Bay street, Stapleton, Staten Island.  
John T. Sprague, M.D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Charles B. Hoyer, Assistant Chief Clerk; Frederick S. Williams, Assistant Registrar of Records.

**DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.**

Charles B. Stover, Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, and President Park Board.

Clinton H. Smith, Secretary.  
Offices, Arsenal, Central Park.  
Telephone, 7300 Plaza.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Michael J. Kennedy, Commissioner of Parks for the Borough of Brooklyn.

Offices, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; July and August, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Thomas J. Higgins, Commissioner of Parks for the Borough of the Bronx.  
Office, Zbrovski Mansion, Claremont Park.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 2640 Tremont.

Walter G. Eliot, Commissioner of Parks for the Borough of Queens.

Office, The Overlook, Forest Park, Richmond Hill, L. I.

**PERMANENT CENSUS BOARD.**

No. 114 East 47th street, fourth floor. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
The Mayor, City Superintendent of Schools and Police Commissioner. George H. Chatfield, Secretary.  
Telephone, 3591 Murray Hill.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.****PRINCIPAL OFFICE.**

Foot of East Twenty-sixth street, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 7400 Madison square.

Michael J. Drummond, Commissioner.  
Frank J. Goodwin, First Deputy Commissioner.

Stephen A. Nugent, Third Deputy Commissioner.

Thomas L. Fogarty, Second Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 327 to 331 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn. Telephone, 2977 Main.

Dr. John F. Fitzgerald, General Medical Superintendent.  
J. McKee Borden, Secretary.

Plans and Specifications, Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.

The Children's Bureau, No. 124 East 59th street. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Starling Potter, Superintendent for Richmond Borough, Borough Hall, St. George, Staten Island. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

**DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.**

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 3883 Cortlandt.  
William H. Edwards, Commissioner.

James F. Lynch, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Manhattan.  
Julian Scott, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn.

James F. O'Brien, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of the Bronx.  
John J. O'Brien, Chief Clerk.

**DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.**

Hall of Records, corner Chambers and Centre streets. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Commissioners—Lawson Purdy, President; Charles J. McCormack, John J. Halleran, Charles T. White, Daniel S. McElroy, Edward Kaufmann, Judson G. Wall.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.

**DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.**

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephones: Manhattan, 8520 Cortlandt; Brooklyn, 3980 Main; Queens, 3441 Hunters Point; Richmond, 840 Tompkinsville; Bronx, 3400 Tremont.

Henry S. Thompson, Commissioner.  
J. W. F. Bennett, Deputy Commissioner.  
Benjamin A. Keiley, Water Registrar, Borough of Manhattan.

Telephone, 3545 Cortlandt.  
Frederic T. Parsons, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn. Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

John L. Jordan, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of the Bronx, Tremont and Arthur avenues.

M. P. Walsh, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Queens, Municipal Building, Long Island City.  
John E. Bove, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Richmond, Municipal Building, St. George.

**EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.**

Members of the Board: James M. Morrow, Chairman; John J. Hannegan, Fred B. Robertson; ex officio members: Rudolph P. Miller, Edwin J. Fort, Rooms Nos. 14, 15 and 16, Aldrich Building, Nos. 149 and 151 Church street.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

Headquarters: Office hours for all, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m. Central offices and fire stations open at all hours.

**OFFICES.**

Headquarters of Department, Nos. 157 and 159 East 67th street, Manhattan. Telephone, 610 Plaza.

Brooklyn office, Nos. 365 and 367 Jay street, Brooklyn. Telephone, 2653 Main.

Joseph Johnson, Commissioner.  
George W. Olvany, Deputy Commissioner.  
Philip P. Farley, Deputy Commissioner, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Daniel E. Finn, Secretary of Department.  
Lloyd Dorsey Willis, Secretary to Commissioner.  
Walter J. Nolan, Secretary to Deputy Commissioner, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

John Kenlon, Chief of Department, in charge Bureau of Fire Extinguishment, 157 and 159 East 7th street, Manhattan.

Thomas Lally, Deputy Chief in charge, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, 365-367 Jay street, Brooklyn.

William Guerin, Deputy Chief in charge Bureau of Fire Prevention, 157 and 159 East 67th street, Manhattan.

Leonard Day, Electrical Engineer, Chief of Bureau of Fire Alarm Telegraph, 157 and 159 East 67th street, Manhattan.

John R. Keefe, Clerk, in charge Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, 157 and 159 East 67th street, Manhattan.

**LAW DEPARTMENT.****OFFICE OF CORPORATION COUNSEL.**

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Main office, Hall of Records, Chambers and Centre streets, 6th and 7th floors.

Telephone, 4600 Worth.  
Archibald R. Watson, Corporation Counsel.

Assistants—Charles D. Olendorf, William P. Burr, R. Percy Chittenden, William Beers Crowell, John L. O'Brien, Terence Farley, Edward J. McGoldrick, David S. Garland, Curtis A. Peters, George M. Curtis, John F. O'Brien, Edward S. Malone, Edwin J. Freedman, Louis H. Hahlo, Frank B. Pierce, Richard H. Mitchell, John Widdicombe, Arthur Sweeney, William H. King, George P. Nicholson, Charles J. Nehrbas, William J. O'Sullivan, Harford P. Walker, Josiah A. Stover, William E. C. Mayer, John Lehman, Francis Martin, Charles McIntyre, Clarence L. Barber, Isaac F. Cohen, George H. Cowie, Solon Berrick, James P. O'Connor, Elliott S. Benedict, Isaac Phillips, Edward A. McShane, Eugene Fay, Ricardo M. DeAcosta, John M. Barrett, Frank P. Reilly, Leon G. Godley, Alexander C. MacNulty, Samuel Hoffman, John W. Goff, Jr., William R. Wilson, Jr., Charles E. Nellany, Patrick T. Walsh, Ashton Parker.

Secretary to the Corporation Counsel—Edmund Kirby, Jr.

Chief Clerk—Brooklyn Office, No. 153 Pierrepont street. Telephone, 2948 Main. James D. Bell, Assistant in charge.

**BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS.**

Main office, No. 90 West Broadway. Telephone, 5070 Barclay. Joel J. Squier, Assistant in charge.

Brooklyn branch office, No. 166 Montague street. Telephone, 5916 Main. Edward Riegelmann, Assistant in charge.

Queens branch office, Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City. Telephone, 3386 Hunters Point. Walter C. Sheppard, Assistant in charge.

**BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES.**  
No. 119 Nassau street. Telephone, 4526 Cortlandt. Herman Stiefel, Assistant in charge.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES.**  
No. 280 Broadway, 5th floor. Telephone, 4585 Worth. Geo. O'Reilly, Assistant in charge.

**TENEMENT HOUSE BUREAU AND BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.**  
No. 44 East Twenty-third street. Telephone, 961 Gramercy. John P. O'Brien, Assistant in charge.

**METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE COMMISSION.**

Office, No. 17 Battery place. George A. Soper, Ph.D., President; James H. Fuertes, Secretary; H. de B. Parsons, Charles SooySmith, Linsly R. Williams, M.D.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1694 Rector.

**MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.**

No. 299 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Frank Gallagher President; Richard Welling and Alexander Keogh, Commissioners.  
Frank A. Spencer, Secretary.

**LABOR BUREAU.**

Nos. 54-60 Lafayette street.  
Telephone, 2140 Worth.



**MUNICIPAL EXPLOSIVES COMMISSION.**

Nos. 157 and 159 East 67th street, Headquarters Fire Department.  
Joseph Johnson, Fire Commissioner and ex-officio Chairman; Geo. O. Eaton, Sidney Harris, Bartholomew Donovan, Russell W. Moore, Albert Bruns, Secretary.  
Meetings at call of Fire Commissioner.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

No. 240 Centre street, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (month of June, July and August, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.); Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 3100 Spring.  
Rhinelander Waldo, Commissioner.  
Douglas I. McKay, First Deputy Commissioner.  
George S. Dougherty, Second Deputy Commissioner.  
Harry W. Newberger, Third Deputy Commissioner.  
James E. Dillon, Fourth Deputy Commissioner.  
William H. Kipp, Chief Clerk.

**PUBLIC RECREATION COMMISSION.**

51 Chambers street; Room 1001.  
James E. Sullivan, President; General George W. Wingate, Charles B. Stover, Mrs. V. G. Simichovitch, Gustavus T. Kirby, George D. Pratt, Robbins Gilman, Bascom Johnson, Secretary; Cyril H. Jones, Assistant Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1471 Worth.  
Commission meeting every second Thursday at 4 p. m.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.**

The Public Service Commission for the First District, Tribune Building, No. 154 Nassau street, Manhattan.  
Office hours, 8 a. m. to 11 p. m., every day in the year, including holidays and Sundays.  
Stated public meetings of the Commission, Tuesdays and Fridays at 12.15 p. m., in the Public Hearing Room of the Commission, third floor of the Tribune Building, unless otherwise ordered.  
Commissioners—Edward E. McCall, Chairman; Milo R. Maltbie, John E. Eustis, J. Sergeant Cram, George V. S. Williams, Counsel, George S. Coleman, Secretary, Travis H. Whitney.  
Telephone, 4150 Beekman.

**TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.**

John J. Murphy, Commissioner. Manhattan Office, 44 East 23d street. Telephone, 5331 Gramercy. William H. Abbott, Jr., First Deputy Commissioner.  
Brooklyn office (Boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond), 503 Fulton street. Telephone, 3825 Main. Frank Mann, Second Deputy Commissioner.  
Bronx office, 391 East 149th street. Telephone, 7107-7108 Melrose. William B. Calvert Superintendent.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**BOROUGH OFFICES.****BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.**

Office of the President, Nos. 14, 15 and 16 City Hall, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
George McAneny, President.  
Leo Arnstein, Secretary of the Borough.  
Louis Graves, Secretary to the President.  
Telephone, 6725 Cortlandt.  
Edgar Victor Frothingham, Commissioner of Public Works.  
W. R. Patterson, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works.  
Henry Welles Durham, Chief Engineer in Charge of Highways.  
Charles H. Graham, Chief Engineer in Charge of Sewers.  
Julian B. Beaty, Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices.  
Telephone, 6700 Cortlandt.  
Rudolph P. Miller, Superintendent of Buildings.  
Telephone, 1575 Stuyvesant.

**BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.**

Office of the President, corner Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street; 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Cyrus C. Miller, President.  
George Donnelly, Secretary.  
Thomas W. Whittle, Commissioner of Public Works.  
James A. Henderson, Superintendent of Buildings.  
Telephone, 2680 Tremont.

**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**

President's Office, Nos. 15 and 16, Borough Hall; 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Alfred E. Steers, President.  
Reuben L. Haskell, Borough Secretary.  
John B. Creighton, Secretary to the President.  
Lewis H. Pounds, Commissioner of Public Works.  
Patrick J. Carlin, Superintendent of Buildings.  
William J. Taylor, Superintendent of the Bureau of Sewers.  
Howard L. Woody, Superintendent of the Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.  
John W. Tumbidge, Superintendent of Highways.  
Telephone, 3960 Main.

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**

President's Office, Borough Hall, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City; 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 4120 Hunters Point.  
Maurice E. Connolly, President.  
Hugh Hall, Secretary to the President.  
Samuel Brock, Secretary of the Borough.  
Joseph Flanagan, Commissioner of Public Works.  
G. Howland Leavitt, Superintendent of Highways.  
John R. Higgins, Superintendent of Sewers.  
John W. Moore, Superintendent of Buildings.  
Daniel Ehntholt, Superintendent of Street Cleaning.  
Francis X. Duer, Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices. Office, Town Hall, Flushing, L. I. Telephone, 1740 Flushing.

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.**

President's Office, New Brighton, Staten Island.  
George Cromwell, President.  
Maybury Fleming, Secretary.  
Louis Lincoln Tribus, Consulting Engineer and Acting Commissioner of Public Works.  
John Seaton, Superintendent of Buildings.  
H. E. Buel, Superintendent of Highways.  
John T. Fetherston, Assistant Engineer and Acting Superintendent of Street Cleaning.  
Ernest H. Seehusen, Superintendent of Sewers.  
John Timlin, Jr., Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices.  
Offices, Borough Hall, New Brighton, N. Y., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

**CORONERS.**

Borough of Manhattan—Office, 70 Lafayette street, corner of Franklin street.  
Open at all times of the day and night.  
Coroners: Israel L. Feinberg, Herman Hellenstein, James E. Winterbottom, Herman W. Holtschauer.  
Telephones, 5057, 5058 Franklin.  
Borough of The Bronx—Corner of Arthur avenue and Tremont avenue. Telephones, 1250 Tremont and 1402 Tremont.  
Office hours, 8 a. m. to 12 p. m. every day.  
Jacob Shongut, Jerome F. Healy.  
Borough of Brooklyn—Office, 236 Duffield street, near Fulton street. Telephones, 4004 Main and 4005 Main.  
Alexander J. Rooney, Edward Glinnen, Coroners.  
Open at all hours of the day and night.  
Borough of Queens—Office, Town Hall, Fulton street, Jamaica, L. I.  
Alfred S. Ambler, G. J. Schaefer.  
Office hours from 9 a. m. to 10 p. m., excepting Sundays and holidays; office open then from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Borough of Richmond—No. 175 Second street, New Brighton. Open at all hours of the day and night.  
William H. Jackson, Coroner.  
Telephone, 7 Tompkinsville.

**COUNTY OFFICES.****NEW YORK COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Room 127, Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. July and August 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
Thomas Allison, Commissioner.  
Frederick P. Simpson, Assistant Commissioner.  
Telephone, 241 Worth.

**COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.**

Office, Hall of Records.  
John F. Cowan, Commissioner.  
James O. Farrell, Deputy Commissioner.  
William Moores, Superintendent.  
James J. Fleming, Jr., Secretary.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
During the months of July and August from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Nos. 5, 8, 9, 10 and 11 New County Court House. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m., except on Saturdays.  
William F. Schneider, County Clerk.  
Charles E. Gehring, Deputy.  
Wm. B. Seiden, Second Deputy.  
Herman W. Beyer, Superintendent of Indexing and Recording.  
Telephone, 5388 Cortlandt.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Franklin and Centre streets.  
Office hours from 9 a. m. to 5.15 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Charles S. Whitman, District Attorney.  
Henry D. Sayer, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 2304 Franklin.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 119 Nassau street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.  
Telephone, 6376 Cortlandt.

**REGISTER.**

Hall of Records, office hours, from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
Max S. Grifenhagen, Register.  
William Halpin, Deputy Register.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.

**SHERIFF.**

No. 299 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Except during July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Julius Harburger, Sheriff.  
John F. Gilchrist, Under Sheriff.  
Telephone, 4984 Worth.

**SURROGATES.**

Hall of Records. Court opens from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except Saturday, when it closes at 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
John P. Cohalan and Robert Ludlow Fowler, Surrogates; William V. Leary, Chief Clerk.  
Bureau of Records: John F. Curry, Commissioner; Charles W. Calkin, Deputy Commissioner; Frank J. Scannell, Superintendent.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.

**KINGS COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Park Building, 381-387 Fulton street, Brooklyn.  
Thomas R. Farrell, Commissioner.  
Michael J. Trudden, Deputy Commissioner.  
Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Office hours during July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1454 Main.

**COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.**

Hall of Records.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August, then 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Edmund O'Connor, Commissioner.  
William F. Thompson, Deputy Commissioner.  
Telephone, 6988 Main.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Hall of Records, Brooklyn. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; during months of July and August 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Charles S. Devoy, County Clerk.  
John Feltner, Deputy County Clerk.  
Telephone call, 4930 Main.

**COUNTY COURT.**

County Court House, Brooklyn, Rooms 1, 10, 14, 17, 18, 22 and 23. Court opens at 10 a. m. daily and sits until business is completed. Part I, Room No. 23; Part II, Room No. 10; Part III, Room No. 14; Part IV, Room No. 1, Court House, Clerk's office, Rooms 17, 18, 19 and 22, open daily from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m. Norman S. Dike and Lewis L. Fawcett, County Judges.  
John T. Rafferty, Chief Clerk.  
Telephones, 4154 and 4155 Main.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Office, 66 Court street, Borough of Brooklyn.  
Hours, 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m.  
James C. Cropey, District Attorney.  
Telephones, 2954-5-6-7 Main.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 44 Court street (Temple Bar), Brooklyn 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Frank V. Kelly, Public Administrator.  
Telephone, 2840 Main.

**REGISTER.**

Hall of Records. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August, then from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m., provided for by statute; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Edward T. O'Loughlin, Register.  
Alfred T. Hobbey, Deputy Register.  
Telephone, 2830 Main.

**SHERIFF.**

Temple Bar Building, 186 Remsen street, Room 401, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.  
Charles B. Law, Sheriff.  
Lewis M. Swasey, Under Sheriff.  
Telephones, 6845, 6846, 6847 Main.

**SURROGATE.**

Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Herbert T. Ketcham, Surrogate.  
John H. McCooey, Chief Clerk and Clerk to the Surrogate's Court.  
Court opens at 10 a. m. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except during months of July and August, when office hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 3954 Main.

**QUEENS COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Queens County Court House, Long Island City  
Thorndyke C. McKennee, Commissioner of Jurors.  
Rodman Richardson, Assistant Commissioner.  
Telephone, 9631 Hunters Point.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

No. 364 Fulton street, Jamaica.  
Office open, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Leonard Ruoff, County Clerk.  
Telephone, 151 Jamaica.

**COUNTY COURT.**

County Court House, Long Island City.  
Telephone, 598 Hunters Point.  
County Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Terms begin first Monday of each month, except July, August and September. Special Terms on Saturday of each week and on Friday of each week during which civil actions are being tried with juries, except Saturdays and Fridays during the month of August and the first Saturday and all the Fridays in the month of September, at each of said terms issues of law, and issues of fact triable without a jury, will be tried, and motions and special proceedings heard.  
Clerk's Office open 9 a. m. to 5 p. m., except Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.  
Burt Jay Humphrey, County Judge.  
Telephone, 551 Jamaica.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Office, Queens County Court House, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
County Judge's office always open at No. 336 Fulton street, Jamaica, N. Y.  
Matthew J. Smith, District Attorney.  
Telephones, 3871 and 3872 Hunters Point.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 364 Fulton street, Jamaica, Queens County, Randolph White, Public Administrator, County of Queens.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 397 Jamaica.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court House, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; during July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
George Emmer, Sheriff.  
Samuel J. Mitchell, Under Sheriff.  
Telephones, 3766-7 Hunters Point (office).

**SURROGATE.**

Daniel Noble, Surrogate.  
Office, No. 364 Fulton street, Jamaica.  
Except on Sundays, holidays and half-holidays, the office is open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m. July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
The calendar is called on each week day at 10 a. m., except during the month of August.  
Telephone, 397 Jamaica.

**RICHMOND COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Village Hall, Stapleton.  
Charles J. Kullman, Commissioner.  
Office open from 9 a. m. until 4 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 81 Tompkinsville.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

County Office Building, Richmond, S. I., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
C. Livingston Bostwick, County Clerk.  
Telephone, 28 New Dorp.

**COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.**

County Court—J. Harry Tiernan, County Judge  
Terms of the County Court.  
Trial Terms, with Grand and Trial Jury. Second Monday of March, First Monday of October.  
Trial Terms, with Trial Jury only. First Monday of May, first Monday of December.  
Special Terms, without Jury.—Wednesday of each week, except the last week of July, the month of August and the first week of September.  
Surrogate's Court, J. Harry Tiernan, Surrogate Monday and Tuesday of each week, at the Borough Hall, St. George, and on Wednesday at the Surrogate's Court, at Richmond, except during the session of the County Court, when all Surrogate's matters shall be made returnable at Borough Hall, St. George, on Saturday at 10.30 A. M. There will be no Surrogate's Court during the month of August. Office at Richmond is open daily from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M., Saturday's from 9 A. M. to 12 noon.  
Surrogate's Court, and Office, Richmond, S. I. Surrogate's Chamber's, Borough Hall, St. George, New Brighton, N. Y.  
William Finley, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.  
Albert C. Fach, District Attorney.  
Telephone, 50 Tompkinsville.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

Office, Port Richmond.  
William T. Holt, Public Administrator.  
Telephone, 704 West Brighton.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court House, Richmond, S. I.  
Joseph P. O'Grady Sheriff; Peter J. Finn, Jr., Under Sheriff.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 120 New Dorp.

**THE COURTS.****APPELLATE DIVISION OF THE SUPREME COURT.**

FIRST JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.  
Court House, Madison avenue, corner Twenty-fifth street. Court open from 2 p. m. until 6 p. m. Friday, Motion Day, Court opens at 10.30 a. m. Motions called at 10 a. m. Orders called at 10.30 a. m.  
George L. Ingraham, Presiding Justice; Chester B. McLaughlin, Frank C. Laughlin, John Proctor Clarke, Francis M. Scott, Victor J. Dowling, Henry D. Hotchkiss, Justices; Alfred Wagstaff, Clerk, William Lamb, Deputy Clerk.  
Clerk's Office opens 9 a. m.  
Telephone, 3340 Madison Square.

**SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.**

County Court House, Chambers street. Court open from 10.15 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Special Term, Part I. (motions), Room No. 16.  
Special Term, Part II. (ex-parte business), Room No. 13.  
Special Term, Part III., Room No. 19.  
Special Term, Part IV., Room No. 20.  
Special Term, Part V., Room No. 6.  
Special Term, Part VI., Room No. 31.  
Trial Term, Part II., Room No. 34.  
Trial Term, Part III., Room No. 32.  
Trial Term, Part IV., Room No. 21.  
Trial Term, Part V., Room No. 24.  
Trial Term, Part VI., Room No. 18.  
Trial Term, Part VII., Room No. —.  
Trial Term, Part VIII., Room No. 23.  
Trial Term, Part IX., Room No. 35.  
Trial Term, Part X., Room No. 26.  
Trial Term, Part XI., Room No. 27.  
Trial Term, Part XII., Room No. —.  
Trial Term, Part XIII., and Special Term, Part VII., Room No. 36.  
Trial Term, Part XIV., Room No. 28.  
Trial Term, Part XV., Room No. 37.  
Trial Term, Part XVI., Room No. —.  
Trial Term, Part XVII., Room No. 20.  
Trial Term, Part XVIII., Room No. 29.  
Appellate Term, Room No. 29.  
Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 7, first floor.  
Assignment Bureau, room on mezzanine floor northeast.  
Clerks in attendance from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part I. (motion), Room No. 15.  
Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part II. ex-parte business), ground floor, southeast corner.  
Clerk's Office, Special Term, Calendar round floor, south.  
Clerk's Office Trial Term, Calendar, room northeast corner, second floor east.  
Clerk's Office, Appellate Term, room southwest corner, third floor.  
Trial Term, Part I. (criminal business), Criminal Court House, Centre street.  
Justices—Leonard A. Giegerich, P. Henry Dugro, James A. Blanchard, Samuel Greenbaum, Edward B. Amend, Vernon M. Davis, Joseph E. Newburger, John W. Goff, Samuel Seabury, M. Warley Platzek, Peter A. Hendrick, John Ford, John J. Brady, Mitchell L. Erlanger, Charles L. Guy, James W. Gerard, Irving Lehman, Alfred R. Page, Edward J. Gavegan, Nathan Bijur, John J. Delany, Francis K. Pendleton, Daniel F. Cohalan, Thomas P. Donnelly, Edward G. Whitaker, Bartow S. Weeks, Eugene A. Philbin.  
Telephone, 4580 Cortlandt.

**SUPREME COURT—CRIMINAL DIVISION.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre, Elm, White and Franklin streets.  
Court opens at 10.30 a. m.  
William F. Schneider, Clerk; Edward R. Carroll, Special Deputy to the Clerk.  
Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
During July and August, Clerk's Office will close at 2 p. m.  
Telephone, 6064 Franklin.

**APPELLATE DIVISION, SUPREME COURT.**

SECOND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.  
Court House, Borough Hall, Brooklyn. Court meets from 1 p. m. to 5 p. m., except that on Fridays court opens at 10 o'clock a. m. Almet F. Jenks, Presiding Justice; Michael H. Hirschberg, Joseph A. Burr, Edward B. Thomas, William J. Carr, Adelbert P. Rich, Luke D. Stapleton, Justices; John B. Byrne, Clerk; Clarence A. Barrow, Deputy Clerk. Motion days, first and third Mondays of each Term.  
Clerk's office opens 9 a. m.  
Telephone, 1392 Main.  
John B. Byrne, Clerk.

**APPELLATE TERM—SUPREME COURT.**

Court Room, 503 Fulton street, Brooklyn, Court meets, 10 a. m. May term begins May 5, 1913, Justices Garret J. Garretson, Frederick E. Crane, Isaac M. Kapper; Joseph H. DeBragga, Clerk, Owen J. Macaulay Deputy Clerk.  
Clerk's Office opens 9 a. m.  
Telephones, 7452 and 7453 Main.

**SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT**

KINGS COUNTY.  
Kings County Court House, Joralemon and Fulton streets, Borough of Brooklyn.  
Clerk's office hours, 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m. Seven jury trial parts. Special Term for Trials. Special Term for Motions. Special Term (ex-parte business). Court opens at 10.00 a. m. Naturalization Bureau, Room 7, Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
James P. McGee, General Clerk.  
Telephone, 5460 Main.

**QUEENS COUNTY.**

County Court House, Long Island City.  
Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial and Special Term for Motions and ex-parte business each month except July, August and September, in Part I.  
Trial Term, Part 2, January, February, March, April, May and December.  
Special Term for Trials, January, April, June and November.  
Naturalization, first Friday in each Term.  
Thomas B. Seaman, Special Deputy Clerk in charge.  
John D. Peace, Part 1 and Calendar Clerk.  
James Ingram, Part 2, Clerk.



Clerk's office open 9 a. m. to 5 p. m., except Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.  
Telephone, 3896 Hunters Point.

#### RICHMOND COUNTY.

Terms of Court in Year 1913.

Second Monday of January, first Monday of February, first Monday of April, first Monday of June, first Monday of November. Trial Terms to be held at County Court House at Richmond.

Second Monday of February, second Monday of June, second Monday of November. Special Terms for Trials to be held at Court Room, Borough Hall, St. George.

First and third Saturdays of January, second and fourth Saturdays of March, first and third Saturdays of April, second and fourth Saturdays of May, first and third Saturdays of October, first and third Saturdays of December. Special Terms for Motions to be held at Court Room, Borough Hall, St. George.  
C. Livingston Bostwick, Clerk.  
John H. Wilkinson, Special Deputy.

#### COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

Held in the Building for Criminal Courts, Centre Elm, White and Franklin streets.

Court opens at 10.30 a. m.

Warren W. Foster, Thomas C. O'Sullivan, Otto A. Rosalsky, Thomas C. T. Crain, Edward Swann, Joseph F. Mulqueen, James T. Malone, Judges of the Court of General Sessions; Edward R. Carroll, Clerk. Telephone, 1201 Franklin.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., and on Saturdays until 12 m.

During July and August Clerk's Office will close at 2 p. m., and on Saturdays at 12 m.

#### CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

No. 32 Chambers street, Brownstone Building, City Hall Park, from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Special Term Chambers will be held from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Edward F. O'Dwyer, Chief Justice; Francis B. Delehanty, Joseph I. Green, Alexander Finelite, John V. McAvoy, Peter Schmuck, Richard T. Lynch, Edward B. La Petra, Richard H. Smith, Robert L. Luce, Justices. Thomas F. Smith, Clerk. Telephone, 122 Cortlandt.

#### COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Isaac Franklin Russell, Chief Justice; Joseph M. Deuel, Lorenz Zeller, John B. Mayo, Franklin Chase Hoyt, Joseph F. Moss, Howard J. Forker, John Fleming, Robert J. Wilkin, George J. O'Keefe, Morgan M. L. Ryan, James J. McInerney, Arthur C. Salmon, Cornelius F. Collins and Moses Herrman, Justices. Frank W. Smith, Chief Clerk.

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre street, between Franklin and White streets, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 3083 Franklin.

Court opens at 10 a. m.

Part I, Criminal Courts Building, Borough of Manhattan, John P. Hilly, Clerk. Telephone, 3083 Franklin.

Part II, 171 Atlantic avenue, Borough of Brooklyn. Joseph L. Kerrigan, Clerk. Telephone, 4280 Main.

Part III, Town Hall, Jamaica, Borough of Queens. This part is held on Tuesday of each week. H. S. Moran, Clerk. Telephone, 657 Jamaica.

Part IV, Borough Hall, St. George, Borough of Richmond. This part is held on Wednesday of each week. Robert Brown, Clerk. Telephone, 324 Tompkinsville.

#### CHILDREN'S COURT.

New York County—No. 66 Third avenue, Manhattan. Dennis A. Lambert, Clerk. Telephone, 1832 Stuyvesant.

Kings County—No. 102 Court street, Brooklyn. Joseph W. Duffy, Clerk. Telephone, 227 Main.

Queens County—No. 19 Hardenbrook avenue, Jamaica. Sydney Ollendorf, Clerk. This court is held on Monday and Thursday of each week. Telephone, 657 Jamaica.

Richmond County—Corn Exchange Bank Bldg. St. George, S. I. William J. Browne, Clerk. Court is held on Tuesday of each week. Telephone 324 Tompkinsville.

#### CITY MAGISTRATES' COURT.

##### FIRST DIVISION

William McAdoo, Chief City Magistrate; Robert C. Cornell, Peter T. Barlow, Matthew P. Breen, Frederick B. House, Charles N. Harris, Frederic Kernochan, Arthur C. Butts, Joseph E. Corrigan, Paul Krotel, Henry W. Herbert, Charles W. Appleton, Daniel F. Murphy, John J. Freschi, Francis X. McQuade, John A. L. Campbell, Samuel D. Levy, Norman J. Marsh, City Magistrates.

Court open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Philip Bloch, Chief Clerk, 300 Mulberry street. Telephone, 6213 Spring.

First District—Criminal Court Building.

Second District—Jefferson Market.

Third District—Second avenue and First street.

Fourth District—Closed for Repairs.

Fifth District—One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southeastern corner of Sylvan place.

Sixth District—One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Washington avenue.

Seventh District—No. 314 West Fifty-fourth street.

Eighth District—Main street, Westchester.

Ninth District (Night Court for Females)—No. 125 Sixth avenue.

Tenth District (Night Court for Males)—No. 314 West Fifty-fourth street.

Eleventh District—Domestic Relations Court—Southwest corner Prince and Wooster streets.

##### SECOND DIVISION

##### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Otto Kempner, Chief City Magistrate; Edward J. Dooley, John Naumer, A. V. B. Voorhees, Jr., Alexander H. Geismar, John P. Hyman, Howard P. Nash, Charles J. Dodd, John C. McGuire, Louis H. Reynolds, John J. Walsh, City Magistrates.

Office of Chief Magistrate, 44 Court street, Rooms 209-214. Telephone, 7411 Main.

William F. Delaney, Chief Clerk.

Archibald J. McKinney, Chief Probation Officer, Myrtle and Vanderbilt avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Courts.

First District—No. 318 Adams street.

Second District—Court and Butler streets.

Fifth District—No. 249 Manhattan avenue.

Sixth District—No. 495 Gates avenue.

Seventh District—No. 31 Snider avenue (Flat-bush).

Eighth District—West Eighth street (Conye Island).

Ninth District—Fifth avenue and Twenty-third street.

Tenth District—No. 133 New Jersey avenue.

Domestic Relations Court—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avenues.

##### BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

City Magistrates—Joseph Fitch, John A. Leach, Harry Miller, James J. Conway.

##### Courts.

First District—St. Mary's Lyceum, Long Island City.

Second District—Town Hall, Flushing, L. I.

Third District—Central avenue, Far Rockaway L. I.

Fourth District—Town Hall, Jamaica, L. I.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

City Magistrates—Joseph B. Handy, Nathanie Marsh.

##### Courts.

First District—Lafayette avenue, New Brighton, Staten Island.

Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton, Staten Island.

All Courts open daily for business from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except on Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays, when only morning sessions are held.

#### MUNICIPAL COURTS.

##### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

First District—The First District, embraces the territory bounded on the south and west by the southerly and westerly boundaries of the said borough, on the north by the centre line of Fourteenth street and the centre line of Fifth street from the Bowery to Second avenue, on the east by the centre lines of Fourth avenue from Fourteenth street to Fifth street, Second avenue, Chrystie street, Division street and Catharine street.

Wauhope Lynn, William F. Moore, John Hoyer, Justices.

Thomas O'Connell, Clerk.

Frank Mangin, Deputy Clerk.

Location of Court—Merchants' Association Building, Nos. 54-60 Lafayette street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. July and August from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.

Additional Part is held at southwest corner of Sixth avenue and Tenth street.

Telephone, 6030 Franklin.

Second District—The Second District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Fifth street from the Bowery to Second avenue and on the south and east by the southerly and easterly boundaries of the said borough, on the north by the centre line of East Fourteenth street, on the west by the centre lines of Fourth avenue from Fourteenth street to Fifth street, Second avenue, Chrystie street, Division street and Catharine street.

Benjamin Hoffman, Leon Sanders, Thomas P. Dinnean, Leonard A. Snitkin, Justices.

James J. Devlin, Clerk.

Location of Court—Nos. 264 and 266 Madison street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 4300 Orchard.

Third District—The Third District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Fourteenth street, on the east by the centre line of Seventh avenue from Fourteenth street to Fifty-ninth street and by the centre line of Central Park West from Fifty-ninth street to Sixty-fifth street, on the north by the centre line of Sixty-fifth street and the centre line of Fifty-ninth street from Seventh to Eighth avenues, on the west by the westerly boundary of the said borough.

Thomas E. Murray, Thomas F. Noonan, Justices.

Michael Skelly, Clerk.

Location of Court—No. 314 West Fifty-fourth street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone number, 5450 Columbus.

Fourth District—The Fourth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of East Fourteenth street, on the west by the centre line of Lexington avenue and by the centre line of Irving place, including its projection through Gramercy Park, on the north by the centre line of Fifty-ninth street, on the east by the easterly line of said borough; excluding, however, any portion of Blackwells Island.

Michael F. Blake, William J. Boyhan, Justices.

Abram Bernard, Clerk.

Location of Court—Part I and Part II, No. 207 East Thirty-second street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 4353 Murray Hill.

Fifth District—The Fifth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Sixty-fifth street, on the east by the centre line of Central Park West, on the north by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the west by the westerly boundary of said borough.

Alfred P. W. Seaman, William Young, Frederick Spiegelberg, Justices.

John H. Servis, Clerk.

Location of Court—Northwest corner of Broadway and Ninety-sixth street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 4006 Riverside.

Sixth District—The Sixth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Fifty-ninth street and by the centre line of Ninety-sixth street from Lexington avenue to Fifth avenue, on the west by the centre line of Lexington avenue from Fifty-ninth street to Ninety-sixth street and the centre line of Fifth avenue from Ninety-sixth street to One Hundred and Tenth street, on the north by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the east by the easterly boundary of said borough, including however, all of Blackwells Island and excluding any portion of Wards Island.

Jacob Marks, Solomon Oppenheimer, Justices.

John J. Dietz, Clerk.

Location of Court—Nos. 155 and 157 East 88th street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Seventh District—The Seventh District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the east by the centre line of Fifth avenue to the northerly terminus thereof, and north of the northerly terminus of Fifth avenue, following in a northerly direction the course of the Harlem River, on a line coterminous with the easterly boundary of said borough, on the north and west by the northerly and westerly boundaries of said borough.

Philip J. Sinnott, David L. Weil, John R. Davies, Justices.

John P. Burns, Clerk.

Location of Court—No. 70 Manhattan street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.

Eighth District—The Eighth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the west by the centre line of Fifth avenue, on the north and east by the northerly and easterly boundaries of said borough, including Randalls Island and the whole of Wards Island.

Joseph P. Fallon and Leopold Prince, Justices.

Hugh H. Moore, Clerk.

Location of Court—Sylvan place and One Hundred and Twenty-first street, near Third avenue. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone 3950 Harlem.

Ninth District—The Ninth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Fourteenth street and by the centre line of Fifty-ninth street from the centre line of Seventh avenue to the centre line of Lexington avenue and by the centre line of Irving place, including its projection through Gramercy Park, and by the centre line of Fifth avenue from the centre line of Ninety-sixth street to the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the north by the centre line of Ninety-sixth street from the centre line of Lexington avenue to the centre line of Fifth avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street from Fifth avenue to Central Park West, on the west by the centre line of Seventh avenue and Central Park West.

Edgar J. Lauer, Frederic De Witt Wells, Frank D. Sturges, William C. Wilson, Justices.

Frank Bulky, Clerk.

Location of Court—Southwest corner of Madison avenue and Fifty-ninth street. Parts I. and II. Court opens at 9 a. m. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Telephone, 3873 Plaza.

##### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

First District—All that part of the Twenty-fourth Ward which was lately annexed to the City and County of New York by chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895, comprising all of the Town of Westchester and part of the Towns of Eastchester and Pelham, including the Villages of Wakefield and Williamsbridge. Court room, Town Hall, No. 1400 Williamsbridge road, Westchester, New York City. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Trial of causes, Tuesday and Friday of each week.

Peter A. Shell, Justice.

Stephens Collins, Clerk.

Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays closing at 12 m.

Telephone, 457 Westchester.

Second District—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, except the territory described in chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895. Court room, southeast corner of Washington avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-second street. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens at 9 a. m. Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

John M. Tierney and William E. Morris, Justices.

Thomas A. Maher, Clerk.

Telephone, 3043 Melrose.

##### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

First District—Comprising First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Tenth and Twelfth Wards, and that portion of the Eleventh Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hudson and Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to North Portland avenue, thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to Navy street, thence along the centre line of Navy street to Johnson street, thence along the centre line of Johnson street to Hudson avenue, and thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to the point of beginning of the Borough of Brooklyn.

Court House, northwest corner State and Court streets. Parts I. and II.

Eugene Conran, Justice. John L. Gray, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

Telephone, 7091 Main.

Second District—Seventh Ward and that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards west of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and the centre line of Schenectady avenue, also that portion of the Twentieth Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines North Portland and of Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Waverly avenue, thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Park avenue, thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Washington avenue, thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to North Portland avenue, and thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to the point of beginning. Court room, No. 495 Gates avenue.

John R. Farrar, George Freifeld, Justices.

John Henigin, Jr., Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Sundays and holidays excepted. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 504 Bedford.

Third District—Embraces the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Wards, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying northwest of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Queens County and the centre line of Central avenue and northwest to the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and northwest of the centre line of Willoughby avenue between the centre lines of Bushwick avenue and Broadway.

Court House, Nos. 6 and 8 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.

Philip D. Meagher and William J. Bogenshutz, Justices. John W. Carpenter, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

Court opens at 9 a. m.

Telephone, 995 Williamsburg.

Fourth District—Embraces the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Wards, that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards lying east of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and east of the centre line of Schenectady avenue, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying southeast of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Queens and the centre line of Central avenue and southeast of the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and southeast of the centre line of Willoughby avenue between the centre lines of Bushwick avenue and Broadway.

Court room, No. 14 Howard avenue.

Jacob S. Strahl, Justice. William A. Nelson, Jr., Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

Fifth District—Contains the Eighth, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Wards, and so much of the Twenty-second Ward as lies south of Prospect avenue.

Court House, northwest corner of Fifty-third street and Third avenue (No. 5220 Third avenue). Cornelius Furgueson, Justice; Jeremiah J. O'Leary, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

Telephone, 3907 Sunset.

Sixth District—The Sixth District embraces the Ninth and Twenty-ninth Wards and that portion of the Twenty-second Ward north of the centre line of Prospect avenue; also that portion of the Eleventh and the Twentieth Wards beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bridge and Fulton streets; thence along the centre line of Fulton street to Flatbush avenue; thence along the centre line of Flatbush avenue to Atlantic avenue; thence along the centre line of Atlantic avenue to Washington avenue; thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Park avenue; thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Waverly avenue; thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Myrtle avenue; thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Hudson avenue; thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to Johnson street; thence along the centre line of Johnson street to Bridge street, and thence along the centre line of Bridge street to the point of beginning.

Lucien S. Bayless and Stephen Callaghan, Justices. William R. Fagan, Clerk.

Court House, No. 236 Duffield street. Telephone, 6166 Main.

Seventh District—The Seventh District embraces the Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth and Thirty-second Wards.

Alexander S. Rosenthal and Edward A. Richards, Justices. James P. Sinnott, Clerk.

Court House, corner Pennsylvania avenue and Fulton street (No. 31 Pennsylvania avenue).

Clerk's Office open from 8.45 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Trial days, Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays during July and August, 8.45 a. m. to 2 p. m.

Telephones, 904 and 905 East New York.

##### BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

First District—Embraces the territory bounded by and within the canal, Rapelye avenue, Jackson avenue, Old Bowery Bay road, Bowery Bay, East

River and Newtown Creek. Court room, St. Mary's Lyceum, Nos. 115 and 117 Fifth street, Long Island City.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. each day, excepting Saturdays, closing at 12 m. Trial days, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. All other business transacted on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Thomas C. Kadien, Justice. John F. Cassidy, Clerk.

Telephone, 1420 Hunters Point.

Second District—Embraces the territory bounded by and within Maspeth avenue, Maurice avenue, Calamus road, Long Island Railroad, Trotting Course lane, Metropolitan avenue, boundary line between the Second and Fourth Wards, boundary line between the Second and Third Wards, Flushing Creek, Ireland Mill road, Lawrence avenue, Bradford avenue, Main street, Lincoln street, Union street, Broadway, Parsons avenue, Lincoln street, Percy street, Sanford avenue, Murray lane, Bayside avenue, Little Bay side road, Little Neck Bay, East River, Bowery Bay, Old Bowery Bay road, Jackson avenue, Rapelye avenue, the canal and Newtown Creek.

Court room in Court House of the late Town of Newtown, corner of Broadway and Court street, Elmhurst, New York. P. O. address, Elmhurst, Queens County, New York.

John M. Cragen, Justice. J. Frank Ryan, Clerk.

Trial days, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.

Fridays for Jury trials only.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

Telephone, 87 Newtown.

Third District—Embraces the territory bounded by and within Maspeth avenue, Maurice avenue, Calamus road, Long Island Railroad, Trotting Course lane, Metropolitan avenue, boundary line between the Second and Fourth Wards, Vandever avenue, Jamaica avenue, Shaw avenue, Atlantic avenue, Morris avenue, Rockaway road, boundary line between Queens and Nassau counties, Atlantic Ocean, Rockaway Inlet, boundary line between Queens and Kings counties and Newtown Creek.

Alfred Denton, Justice. John H. Nuhn, Clerk.

1908 and 1910 Myrtle avenue, Glendale. Telephone, 2352 Bushwick.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Trial days, Tuesdays and Thursdays (Fridays for Jury trials only), at 9 a. m.



OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, 5TH AVE. AND 64TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK. SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m., on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.**

**Borough of Manhattan.**  
FOR PAVING WHERE REQUIRED, WITH BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT, THE WEST DRIVE OF CENTRAL PARK, FROM 110TH ST. AND 8TH AVE. SOUTHERLY TO 102D ST. AND FROM THE WEBSTER MONUMENT SOUTHERLY TO 59TH ST. AND 5TH AVE.

The time allowed for the completion of the contract is one hundred (100) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is Forty Thousand Dollars (\$48,000).

Certified check or cash in the sum of Two Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$2,400) must accompany bid.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained and plans may be seen at the office of the Department of Parks, Arsenal, Central Park, 64th st. and 5th ave., Borough of Manhattan, New York City.

CHARLES B. STOVER, President; THOMAS J. HIGGINS, MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, WALTER G. ELIOT, Commissioners of Parks.

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, 5TH AVE. AND 64TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK. SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board, at the above office of the Department of Parks, until 3 o'clock p. m. on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.**

**Borough of Brooklyn.**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TWELVE HUNDRED (1,200) CUBIC YARDS OF "COW BAY" SAND TO OCEAN PARKWAY, DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed for the completion of this contract will be twenty (20) consecutive working days.

No bond will be required with the bid, as heretofore, but will be required on awarding of the contract in an amount equal to thirty (30) per cent. of the contract. A certified check or cash in the sum of one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of estimate must accompany bid.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Borough of Brooklyn, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park West and 5th st., Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

CHARLES B. STOVER, President; THOMAS J. HIGGINS, MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, WALTER G. ELIOT, Commissioners of Parks.

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

#### Auction Sales.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGHS of Manhattan and Richmond, will sell at public auction, by Joseph P. Day, Auctioneer, at the Sheepfold, 66th st. and Central Park West, in Central Park, on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.**

at 11 a. m., the following surplus animals, etc.:  
29 ram lambs.  
25 ewe lambs.  
7 old ewes.  
700 pounds of wool, more or less.  
1 pair of fallow deer.  
1 English red deer, buck.  
1 buck elk.

#### TERMS OF SALE.

The purchase money to be paid in cash or certified check at time of sale.

Purchases will be required to be removed by purchasers immediately after sale.

CHAS. B. STOVER, Commissioner of Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.  
New York, June 14, 1913. j18,21,25

THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGH of Brooklyn, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder at the workshops in Prospect Park, 9th ave. and 7th st., in the Borough of Brooklyn, by William H. Smith, auctioneer, on

**TUESDAY, JUNE 24, 1913.**

at 10 a. m., the following named property:  
No. 1. 1 dump cart.  
No. 2. 1 road cart.  
No. 3. 3 sprinkling trucks.  
No. 4. 1 dump truck.  
No. 5. 3 sleighs.  
No. 6. 5 horse dump scoops.  
No. 7. 1 sand sprinkler.  
No. 8. 1 roan horse, "Jack," Number 6.  
No. 9. 50 lambs.  
No. 10. 8 sheep.  
No. 11. 5 elk.  
No. 12. 3 angora goats.  
No. 13. 2 coyotes.  
No. 14. 3 aoudads.  
No. 15. 16 tons of old iron, more or less, to be bid on per ton.  
No. 16. 2 automobiles, Pope-Hartford.

#### TERMS OF SALE.

Each lot to be sold separately. The right to reject all bids is reserved. All property shall be sold "as is."

Cash payments in bankable funds at the time and place of sale; the articles purchased are to be removed immediately after the sale. If the purchaser fails to effect removal of the articles purchased within ten days from the date of the sale he shall forfeit his purchase money and the ownership of the articles purchased. The City further reserves the right, if the articles are not so removed within ten days, to sell the articles over again; the money received at said sale is to also become the property of the City. The City will not be responsible for any loss or damage to any of the property between the time of sale and the time of removal.

M. J. KENNEDY, Commissioner.  
j14,18,21,24

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

##### Proposals.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, FOOT OF E. 26TH ST., NEW YORK.

##### TO CONTRACTORS.

##### PROPOSALS FOR BIDS OR ESTIMATES.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Department of Public Charities at the above office until 2.30 o'clock p. m., on

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 2, 1913.**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FRESH FISH.

The time for the performance of the contract is during the year 1913.

No bond will be required with the bid, as heretofore, but will be required upon awarding of the contract in an amount equal to thirty per cent. of the contract.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money, or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of The City of New York drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value to the security required. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per pound, dozen, or other designated unit, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder on each line or item, as stated in the specifications.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

A bid sheet must accompany the bid inclosed in the envelope marked "Original."

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Storekeeper of the Department, foot of E. 26th st., Borough of Manhattan.

MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner.  
Dated June 21, 1913. j21,jy2

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, FOOT OF E. 26TH ST., NEW YORK.

##### TO CONTRACTORS.

##### PROPOSALS FOR BIDS OR ESTIMATES.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Department of Public Charities at the above office until 2.30 o'clock p. m. on

**TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.**

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR ADDITIONAL MASONRY, CONCRETE WORK AND PILES FOR BOILER HOUSE AND LAUNDRY BUILDING AT RANDALLS ISLAND, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is fifteen (15) consecutive working days.

The surety required will be Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200).

Certified check or cash in the sum of Sixty Dollars (\$60) must accompany each bid.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of Frank J. Helme, Architect, 190 Montague st., Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, where plans and specifications may be seen.

MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner.  
Dated June 20, 1913. j20,jy1

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, FOOT OF E. 26TH ST., NEW YORK.

##### TO CONTRACTORS.

##### PROPOSALS FOR BIDS OR ESTIMATES.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Department of Public Charities at the above office until 2.30 o'clock p. m. on

**TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.**

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING VEGETABLES.

The time for the performance of the contract is during the year 1913.

No bond will be required with the bid, as heretofore, but will be required upon awarding of the contract in an amount equal to thirty per cent. of the contract.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money, or certified check upon one of the State or National banks of The City of New York drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value to the security required. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per pound, dozen, or other designated unit, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder on each line or item, as stated in the specifications.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

A bid sheet must accompany the bid inclosed in the envelope marked "Original."

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Storekeeper of the Department, foot of E. 26th st., Borough of Manhattan.

MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner.  
Dated June 19, 1913. j20,jy1

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, FOOT OF E. 26TH ST., NEW YORK.

##### BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

##### TO CONTRACTORS.

##### PROPOSALS FOR BIDS OR ESTIMATES.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Department of Public Charities at the above office until 2.30 o'clock p. m., on

**MONDAY, JUNE 30, 1913.**

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR PAINTING THE WALLS, CEILINGS, ETC., OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is forty (40) consecutive working days.

The surety required will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

Certified check or cash in the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100) must accompany each bid.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of Frank J. Helme, Architect, 190 Montague st., Borough of Brooklyn.

The City of New York, where plans and specifications may be seen.

MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner.  
Dated June 16, 1913. j18,30

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, FOOT OF E. 26TH ST., NEW YORK.

##### TO CONTRACTORS.

##### PROPOSALS FOR BIDS OR ESTIMATES.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Department of Public Charities at the above office until 2.30 o'clock p. m., on

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1913.**

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR REBUILDING THE STEAMER "THOMAS M. MULRY."

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is forty-five (45) consecutive working days. The surety required will be Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Certified check or cash in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150) must accompany each bid.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Chief Engineer of the Department, foot of E. 26th st., The City of New York, where plans and specifications may be seen.

MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner.  
Dated June 14, 1913. j14,25

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

#### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

##### Abstract of Precept.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Greeting: To Samuel Jaffe, formerly of 3933 Amboy road, Great Kills, Borough of Richmond, and all other persons claiming the possession of or having any interest in the personal property mentioned.

Please take notice that George Cromwell, President of the Borough of Richmond of The City of New York, has filed his petition in the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Borough of Richmond, Second District, setting forth that certain personal property described in schedule "A," annexed to said petition now on file in the office of the Clerk of said Court, consisting of unharmed trucks, carts, vehicles, boxes, milk cans, beer kegs and other things heretofore unlawfully allowed to remain in front of said premises mentioned in said schedule, has been duly and lawfully removed to the premises provided by law to the purpose at the warehouse of W. L. Scott, 11 and 13 Norwood ave., Clifton, Borough of Richmond, City of New York; that the place from which said property was taken or seized was a public street or highway in the Borough of Richmond; that the President of the Borough of Richmond has made diligent search and inquiry in the vicinity and neighborhood from which said property was taken and removed and that the names of said persons are set forth, so far as ascertainable, in the said schedule, on file as hereinbefore mentioned; that no application to redeem any of said property has been made by any of the persons described or by any persons claiming the possession of or having any interest in said property in said schedule described.

You are hereby required forthwith to remove said property so designated in said petition, or to show cause before the Justice of the Municipal Court of The City of New York, in the court room of the Second District, Borough of Richmond, Village Hall, Stapleton, in the Borough of Richmond, in The City of New York, on the 2d day of June, 1913, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as you may be heard, why the final order directing the sale of all the said trucks, carts, vehicles, wagons and other things seized and removed from the public highway should not be made and the proceeds applied as in such case made and provided by the Greater New York Charter.

This, pursuant to precept issued out of said Court by the Hon. Arnold J. B. Wedemeyer, Justice, under date of 16th of June, 1913.  
Dated this 17th day of June, 1913.  
j21 GEORGE CROMWELL, President.

##### Proposals.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, BOROUGH HALL, ST. GEORGE, NEW BRIGHTON, NEW YORK CITY.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Richmond, at the above office, until 12 o'clock m., on

**TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.**

**Borough of Richmond.**  
No. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH WOOD BLOCK PAVEMENT THE ROADWAY OF RICHMOND TERRACE, FROM FERRY STREET TO SHARP AVE. AND BETWEEN THE OUTER RAILS OF THE CAR TRACKS, FROM SHARP AVE. TO LAFAYETTE AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required, is as follows:

1,640 square yards of wood block pavement (4-inch blocks), including sand bed, with five years maintenance.

2,720 square yards of wood block pavement (4-inch blocks), including sand bed, for the maintenance of which the railroad company is responsible.

10 cubic yards of concrete foundation.

300 square feet of new flagstone, furnished and laid.

650 square feet of old sidewalk relaid.

40 square feet of new cement sidewalk constructed.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is twenty-five (25) days.

The amount of security required is Forty-three Hundred Dollars (\$4,300).

No. 3. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH BITUMINOUS CONCRETE PAVEMENT ON PRESENT MACADAM FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF BARD AVE. FROM THE STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD TO SOUTH ST. AUSTINS PLACE, AND SLEIGHT ST. FROM LAFAYETTE AVE. TO NICHOLAS AVE. AND ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF WILLIAM ST. FROM VAN DUZER ST. TO JACKSON ST. HAMILTON ST. FROM VAN DUZER ST. TO VANDERBILT AVE. AND FRANKLIN ST. FROM BROADWAY TO BURGER AVE. AND THE GUTTERS OF FRANKLIN ST. FROM BROADWAY TO BURGER AVE. WITH VITRIFIED BRICK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required, is as follows:

11,703 cubic yards of excavation.

880 cubic yards of filling, to be furnished, exclusive of that secured from excavation.

800 square yards of vitrified brick pavement, including sand bed, and laid with cement grout joints, with one year maintenance.

150 cubic yards of concrete foundation.

160 cubic yards of reinforced concrete for basins and culverts.

11,703 cubic yards of excavation.

880 cubic yards of filling, to be furnished, exclusive of that secured from excavation.

800 square yards of vitrified brick pavement, including sand bed, and laid with cement grout joints, with one year maintenance.

150 cubic yards of concrete foundation.

160 cubic yards of reinforced concrete for basins and culverts.

11,703 cubic yards of excavation.

880 cubic yards of filling, to be furnished, exclusive of that secured from excavation.

800 square yards of vitrified brick pavement, including sand bed, and laid with cement grout joints, with one year maintenance.

150 cubic yards of concrete foundation.

160 cubic yards of reinforced concrete for basins and culverts.

11,703 cubic yards of excavation.

880 cubic yards of filling, to be furnished, exclusive of that secured from excavation.

800 square yards of vitrified brick pavement, including sand bed, and laid with cement grout joints, with one year maintenance.

150 cubic yards of concrete foundation.

160 cubic yards of reinforced concrete for basins and culverts.

TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

15,350 square yards of bituminous concrete pavement, with five years maintenance.

11,510 square yards of old foundation prepared.

750 cubic yards of concrete foundation.

180 square yards of vitrified brick pavement, including sand bed, and laid with cement grout joints, with five years maintenance.

40 linear feet of new 4-inch by 20-inch blue-stone curbstone, furnished and set.

320 linear feet of new 4-inch by 16-inch blue-stone curbstone, furnished and set.

900 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset.

1,250 square feet of new bluestone flagstone, furnished and laid.

100 square feet of new cement sidewalk constructed.

5,800 square feet of old sidewalk relaid.

30 linear feet of roof leader outlets relaid.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is forty (40) days.

The amount of security required is Ninety-five Hundred Dollars (\$9,500).

No. 4. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH BITUMINOUS CONCRETE PAVEMENT ON PRESENT ASPHALT BLOCK FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CARY AVENUE, FROM BROADWAY TO COLUMBIA ST. TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

9,140 square yards of bituminous concrete pavement, with five years maintenance.

300 square feet of old sidewalk relaid.

270 square feet of new bluestone flagstone furnished and laid.

430 square feet of cement sidewalk constructed.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is twenty (20) days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

No. 5. FOR FURNISHING, DELIVERING, AND ERECTING TWO STEEL TANKS ON EXISTING FOUNDATIONS, TOGETHER WITH THE NECESSARY APPURTENANCES AND ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, ALL IN CONNECTION WITH THE CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF AN EXPERIMENTAL SEWERAGE DISPOSAL PLANT AT WEST NEW BRIGHTON, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, CONTRACT NO. 3.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is ninety (90) days.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

The contracts must be bid for separately, and the bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the President, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to enclose the bid, can be obtained upon application thereto at the office of the Engineer. The plans and the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, may be seen and other information obtained at the office of the Engineer of the Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, Staten Island.

GEORGE CROMWELL, President.  
The City of New York, June 18, 1913. j20,jy1

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, BOROUGH HALL, ST. GEORGE, NEW BRIGHTON, NEW YORK CITY.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Richmond, at the



32 linear feet of new 5-inch by 16-inch blue-stone curbstone for corners, furnished and set.  
2,230 linear feet of cement curb, constructed.  
60 square yards of vitrified brick pavement, to be relaid.  
75 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, to be redressed, rejoined and reset.  
11,230 square feet of cement sidewalk, to be constructed.

600 square feet of old sidewalk, to be relaid.  
2 basin covers and rims, furnished and placed.  
The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is sixty-five (65) days.

The amount of security required is Sixty-five Hundred Dollars (\$6,500).  
The contracts must be bid for separately, and the bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the President, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to enclose the bid, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Engineer. The plans and the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, may be seen and other information obtained at the office of the Engineer of the Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.  
GEORGE CROMWELL, President.  
The City of New York, June 16, 1913. j19,jy1

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

### Confirmation of Assessments.

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

**THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 17.**  
59TH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING, from 12th to 13th aves. Area of assessment: Both sides of 59th st., from 12th to 13th aves., and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

**THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 18.**  
DAHLGREN PLACE—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING, between 86th and 92d sts. Area of assessment: Both sides of Dahlgren place, from 86th to 92d sts., and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 17, 1913, and entered June 17, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics' Bank Building, Court and Montague sts., Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 16, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when above assessments became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 17, 1913. j21,jy2

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

**TWENTY-SECOND WARD, SECTION 4.**  
WEST 47TH STREET—ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWER between 10th and 11th aves. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 1075 and 1076, facing the improvement.

**TWELFTH WARD, SECTION 7.**  
WEST 150TH STREET—PAVING AND CURBING between 7th and 8th aves. Area of assessment: Both sides of W. 150th st., between 7th ave. and 8th ave., and to the extent of 100 feet at the intersecting avenues.

**TWELFTH WARD, SECTION 8.**  
WEST 173D STREET—SEWER, between Broadway and St. Nicholas ave. Area of assessment affects Lots 20 to 24, inclusive, in Block 2143, and Lots 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 48 and 36, in Block 2144.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors June 17, 1913, and entered on June 17, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part: "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all pay-

ments made thereon on or before August 16, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when the above assessments became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 17, 1913. j21,jy2

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

**SECOND WARD.**  
PUTNAM AVENUE—SEWER, from Seneca ave. to Forest ave. Area of assessment affects property in Blocks Nos. 59, 78, 84, 85, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 106, 112 and 113.

—the above entitled assessment was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 17, 1913, and entered June 17, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 16, 1913, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when the above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 17, 1913. j21,jy2

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

**TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 9.**  
RECEIVING BASINS at the southeast corner of ALEXANDER AVENUE and EAST 135TH STREET, and at the southeast corner of LINCOLN AVENUE and EAST 135TH STREET. Area of assessment affects property in Block No. 2310.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 17, 1913, and entered June 17, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 16, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 17, 1913. j21,jy2

#### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears, of the assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following named avenue in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

**TWELFTH WARD, SECTION 8.**  
BUENA VISTA AVENUE—OPENING, from its junction with Haven ave. near W. 172d st. to W. 176th st., and WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND AND WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THIRD STREETS—OPENINGS, from Buena Vista ave. to Fort Washington ave. Confirmed June 5, 1913; entered June 20, 1913. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the prolongation of a line midway between W. 171st st. and W. 172d st. distant 160 feet westerly from the easterly line of Haven ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Haven ave., and running thence northwardly and always distant 160 feet westerly from and parallel with the easterly lines of Haven ave. and Buena Vista ave. to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between W. 176th st. and W. 177th st., as these streets are laid out east of and adjoining Buena Vista ave.; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between W. 176th st. and W. 177th st., and along the prolongation of the said line, to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle

formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the easterly line of Buena Vista ave. and the westerly line of the unnamed ave. between Buena Vista ave. and Fort Washington ave., as these streets are laid out between W. 176th st. and W. 177th st.; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the centre lines of W. 173d st. and W. 175th st., as these streets are laid out between Buena Vista ave. and Fort Washington ave.; thence eastwardly along the said bisecting line to a point distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Fort Washington ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Fort Washington ave.; thence southwardly and always distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Fort Washington ave. to the intersection with a line parallel with W. 172d st., and passing through the point of beginning; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with W. 172d st. to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the date herebefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides in part: "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 19, 1913, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 20, 1913. j21,jy2

#### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears, of the assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following named streets in the BOROUGH OF RICHMOND:

**SECOND WARD.**  
UNNAMED STREET—OPENING, from the northerly terminus of Gray st. to Gordon st., and GRAY STREET—OPENING, from unnamed street to Hudson st. Confirmed May 26, 1913; entered June 20, 1913. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Richmond, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Pine st., the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Pine st., distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Targee st., and running thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Pine st. and the prolongation thereof to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the northerly line of Gray st., the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Gray st.; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Gray st. to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Boyd st., the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Boyd st.; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Boyd st. and the prolongation thereof to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Gray st., the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Gray st.; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Gray st. and the prolongation thereof to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Hudson st., the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Hudson st.; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Hudson st. to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Gray st., the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Gray st.; thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Gray st. and the prolongation thereof to the intersection with a line at right angles to Gordon st., and passing through a point on the easterly line of Gordon st. midway between Hudson st. and the unnamed street northerly therefrom; thence westwardly along the said line at right angles to Gordon st. to a point distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Gordon st.; thence northwardly and parallel with Gordon st. to the intersection with a line midway between Pine st. and Elm st.; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Pine st. and Elm st. and the prolongation thereof to the intersection with a line parallel with Targee st. and passing through the point of beginning; thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Targee st. to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the date herebefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides in part: "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be

the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at Borough Hall, St. George, Borough of Richmond, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 19, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 20, 1913. j21,jy2

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

**TWENTIETH AND TWENTY-FIRST WARDS, SECTION 3.**  
RESTORING ASPHALT PAVEMENT in front of premises Nos. 1182 and 1184 Broadway and Nos. 337 to 347 W. 27th st. Area of assessment affects Lot 15, in Block 751, and Lot 26, in Block 830.

The above assessment was certified to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears, under the provisions of section 391 of the Greater New York Charter.

—that the same was entered on June 13, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 12, 1913, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 13, 1913. j17,27

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

**EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 3.**  
NINETEENTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING, from 3d ave. to the bulkhead 1,260 feet westerly from 3d ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 19th st., from 3d ave. to the bulkhead line and to the extent of half the block at the intersection of 3d ave.

**THIRTEENTH WARD, SECTION 8.**  
SEWER BASINS in ROEBLING STREET at the northwest and southwest corners of S. 8th st.; at the northwest and southwest corners of South 9th st., and at the northwest corner of Division ave. Area of assessment affects property in Blocks Nos. 2133, 2139 and 2148.

**TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH WARDS, SECTION 5.**  
SEWER in NOSTRAND AVENUE between Carroll and Crown sts.; in CROWN STREET, between Nostrand and Rogers ayes.; OUTLET SEWER in CROWN STREET, between Nostrand and New York ayes.; in NEW YORK AVENUE, between Montgomery and Malbone sts.; and SEWER BASINS on NEW YORK AVENUE at the northeast, northwest and southwest corners of Crown st.; at the northeast, northwest and southeast corners of Montgomery st.; at the northeast and southwest corners of Sullivan st., and at the northwest and southwest corners of Malbone st.; also SEWER in MONTGOMERY STREET, between Nostrand and New York ayes. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 1282, 1283, 1284, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1305, 1309, 1310 and 1316.

**TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH WARDS, SECTION 5.**  
SULLIVAN STREET—SEWER from Franklin to Bedford ayes. Area of assessment affects Block No. 1301, Lot 1, Block 1302; Lot 1, Block 1303; Block 1306, Lots 1, 2 and 4, Block 1194 and Lots 9 and 11, Block 1196.

**TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 12.**  
ROCKAWAY AVENUE—SEWER, between Hegeman ave. and sewer summit about 250 feet north of Stanley ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 3625, 3626, 3635, 3636, 3643 and 3644.

**REGULATING AND GRADING NEWPORT AVENUE** from E. 98th st. to Junius st.; CURBING from Amboy st. to Rockaway ave. and from Watkins to Junius st.; FLAGGING from Watkins to Junius st. Area of assessment: Both sides of Newport ave. from E. 98th st. to Junius st. and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

**TWENTY-NINTH WARD, SECTION 16.**  
SEWER in EAST TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET and EAST TWENTY-NINTH STREET, between Tilden ave. and Beverly road. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 5129, 5130, 5131, 5138, 5139 and 5140.

**SEWER in EAST TWENTY-THIRD STREET**, from Foster to Newkirk ayes. Area of assessment affects Blocks 5222, 5223X and 5224X.

**SEWER in EAST SECOND STREET**, between Cortelyou road and Ditmas ave. Area of



assessment: Both sides of E. 2d st. between Cortelyou road and Ditmas ave.

**SEWER IN CANARSIE AVENUE** from E. 29th to E. 28th sts., and in **EAST TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET** from Canarsie ave. to Clarendon road. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 5171 and 5172.

**THIRTY-EIGHTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING** from 10th ave. to Fort Hamilton ave. and from 13th ave. to West st. Area of assessment: Both sides of 38th st., from 10th to Fort Hamilton aves. and from 13th ave. to West st., and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

**THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 17.**  
**SEWER IN SIXTEENTH AVENUE**, between 47th and 48th sts.; in **FORTY-EIGHTH STREET**, between 15th and 17th aves.; in **SEVENTENTH AVENUE**, between 48th and 49th sts., and in **FORTY-EIGHTH STREET**, from summit between 14th and 15th aves. to 15th ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 5442, 5443, 5444, 5447, 5448, 5449 and southerly portions of Blocks 5630 and 5636.

**FIFTY-NINTH STREET—SEWER**, between 21st ave. and Bay Parkway. Area of assessment: Both sides of 59th st., between 21st ave. and Bay Parkway.

**SIXTY-FOURTH STREET—SEWER**, from 12th to 14th aves. Area of assessment: Both sides of 64th st., from 12th to 14th aves.

**THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 18.**  
**SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET—SEWER**, between 1st and 2d aves. and between 1st and Narrows aves. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 5937, 5938, 5947 and 5948.

**THIRTY-FIRST WARD, SECTION 20.**  
**EAST SEVENTEENTH STREET—SEWER** from Ave. I to Ave. K. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 6709, 6710, 6718 and 6719.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 10, 1913, and entered June 10, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics Bank Building, Court and Montague sts., Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 9, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when the above assessments became liens to the date of payment.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 10, 1913. j14,25

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for **LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS** in the **BOROUGH OF QUEENS**:

**SECOND WARD.**  
**SENECA AVENUE—SEWER**, from Putnam ave. to Cornelia st. Area of assessment: Both sides of Seneca ave., from Putnam ave. to Cornelia st.

**CENTRE STREET—SEWER**, from Seneca ave. to crown about 400 feet north of Wyckoff ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Centre st., from Seneca ave. to a point about 400 feet north of Wyckoff ave.

—the above entitled assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 10, 1913, and entered June 10, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides in part: "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Municipal Building, Court House square, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 9, 1913, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when the above assessments became liens to the date of payment.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 10, 1913. j14,25

#### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of the assessments for **OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE** to the following named street and avenue in the **BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN**:

**EIGHTEENTH WARD, SECTION 10.**  
**INGRAHAM STREET—OPENING**, from Stewart ave. to Flushing ave. Confirmed May 17, 1913; entered June 6, 1913. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on a line midway between Johnson ave. and Ingraham st., distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Stewart ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Stewart ave., and running thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Johnson ave. and Ingraham st., and along the prolongation of the said line, to the intersection with the northwesterly line of Flushing ave.; thence southeastwardly at right angles to Flushing ave. to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongation of the southeasterly line of Flushing ave. and the northwesterly line of Jefferson st.; thence southwesterly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line at right angles to Flushing ave. and passing through a point on its southeasterly side where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between Harrison place and Ingraham st.; thence northwesterly along the said line at right angles to Flushing ave. to its southeasterly side; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Harrison place and Ingraham st., and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line parallel with Stewart ave. and passing through the point of beginning; thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Stewart ave. to the point or place of beginning.

**TWENTY-NINTH WARD, SECTIONS 3 AND 16.**

**CHESTER AVENUE—OPENING**, from Church ave. to Fort Hamilton ave. Confirmed May 14, 1913; entered June 6, 1913. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the centre line of 36th st. where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Chester ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Chester ave., and running thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Chester ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the easterly line of 36th st. and the westerly line of Chester ave., as these streets are laid out between Tehama st. and Clara st.; thence northwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Fort Hamilton ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Fort Hamilton ave.; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Fort Hamilton ave. to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongation of the easterly line of Chester ave. and the westerly line of West st., as these streets are laid out between Tehama and Clara sts.; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Church ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Church ave.; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Church ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the centre line of 36th st.; thence northwardly along the centre line of 36th st. to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessments were entered on the date hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics Bank Building, Court and Montague sts., Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1913, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1913. j13,24

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for **LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS** in the **BOROUGH OF RICHMOND**:

**FIRST WARD.**  
**JEWETT AVENUE—FLAGGING, CURBING AND GUTTERING**, easterly side, from a point about 350 feet southward of Maine ave. to Richmond turnpike. Area of assessment affects Block 1, Plots 6 and 7, easterly side of Jewett ave., adjacent to above improvement.

**THIRD WARD.**  
**BUSH AVENUE—TEMPORARY COMBINED SEWER**, from Richmond terrace to the Staten Island Railroad. Area of assessment affects Blocks Nos. 99, 101 and Lot 608 in Block 100.

**FOURTH WARD.**  
**BAY STREET—TEMPORARY COMBINED SEWER**, from Maple ave. to West st. Area of assessment: Both sides of Bay st., from Maple ave. to West st.

—the above entitled assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 3, 1913, and entered June 3, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at Borough Hall, St. George, Borough of Richmond, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 2, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 3, 1913. j13,24

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1045 OF THE Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for **LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS** in the **BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN**:

**THIRTY-FIRST WARD, SECTION 20.**  
**SEWER BASIN** at southwest corner of AVE-NUE H and EAST SIXTEENTH STREET. Area of assessment affects Lots 4 and 9 in Block 6699.

**CONEY ISLAND AVENUE—PAVING**, from Avenue G to southerly line of Avenue N. Area of assessment: Both sides of Coney Island ave., from Avenue G to Avenue N, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues. —that the same were confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on June 6, 1913, and entered June 6, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics Bank Building, Court and Montague sts., Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1913, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1913. j12,23

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for **LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS** in the **BOROUGH OF THE BRONX**:

**TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 10.**  
**GARRISON AVENUE—REGULATING AND FLAGGING SIDEWALK**, on the westerly side, from Hunts Point ave. to Faile st. Area of assessment: Affects property known as Lot 1 in Block No. 2741.

**TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 12.**  
**KINGSBRIDGE TERRACE—SEWER**, between Kingsbridge road and Boston ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Kingsbridge terrace, from Kingsbridge road to Boston ave., embracing Blocks Nos. 3253 and 3256.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on June 6, 1913, and entered June 6, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided by section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part: "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Bergen Building, fourth floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1913. j12,23

#### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of the assessment for **OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE** to the following named avenue in the **BOROUGH OF QUEENS**:

**FIRST WARD.**  
**BRADLEY AVENUE—OPENING**, from Greenpoint ave. to Howard st. Confirmed May 8, 1913; entered June 6, 1913. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and here-

ditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Bounded on the north by a line midway between Greenpoint ave. and Pearsall st.; on the east by a line midway between Bradley ave. and Gale st. and by the prolongation of the said line; on the south by a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Howard st., the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Howard st., and by the prolongation of the said line, on the west by a line midway between Bradley ave. and Star ave., and by the prolongation of the said line, as such area is shown upon our benefit maps deposited as aforesaid.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the date hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Municipal Building, Court House square, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1913, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when the above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1913. j12,23

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for **LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS** in the **BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN**:

**TWELFTH WARD, SECTION 8.**  
**WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET—SEWER**, between Audubon and St. Nicholas aves. Area of assessment affects property in Block No. 2133.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments June 6, 1913, and entered on June 6, 1913, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part: "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment, from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides . . . "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1913, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when the above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office June 6, 1913. j12,23

#### Corporation Sales of Buildings.

**CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE BY SEALED BIDS.**

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of Brooklyn, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

**Borough of Brooklyn.**  
Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Union st., from Schenectady ave. to Utica ave., in the Borough of Brooklyn, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room K, 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held June 11, 1913, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 9, 1913.**  
at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form, and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 135. Part of one and one-half story frame house on the southwest corner of Utica ave. and Union st. Cut 15.4 feet on front by 15.6 feet on rear. Upset price, \$10.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 9th day of July, 1913, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and



will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids. The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened July 9, 1913," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, New York City, from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

**THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."**

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's office, June 17, 1913. j21,jy9

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE BY SEALED BIDS.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF the Borough of The Bronx, notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

**Borough of The Bronx.**  
Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of St. Raymond ave., from Parker st. to Odell st., in the Borough of The Bronx, all of which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held June 11, 1913, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

**TUESDAY, JULY 2, 1913.**  
at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels and in manner and form and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 7—Part of two-story frame house and one-story frame barn, No. 1448 Odell st., cut house 3.3 feet on front by 3.4 feet on rear; cut barn 3.6 feet on east and west sides. Also shed and part of outhouse. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 12—Two-story frame house, 1554 Purdy st. Upset price, \$250.

Parcel No. 25—Part of two-story frame house, No. 2213 St. Raymond ave., cut 8.6 feet on west side by 8.7 feet on east side. Upset price, \$50.

Parcel No. 33—Part of two and one-half story frame house, No. 1600 Parker st., cut 1.2 feet on front by 1.3 feet on rear. Upset price, \$25.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 8th day of July, 1913, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened July 8, 1913," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m., on that date to the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, New York City, from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

**THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."**

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's office, June 17, 1913. j20,jy8

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE BY SEALED BIDS.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF the Borough of Brooklyn, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

**Borough of Brooklyn.**  
Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Erasmus st., from Bedford ave. to Rogers ave., in the Borough

of Brooklyn, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held June 11, 1913, the sale by sealed bids, at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

**MONDAY, JULY 7, 1913.**  
at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels and in manner and form and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 1—Part of two-story and attic frame house, 2231 Bedford ave., cut 3.5 feet on front by 3 feet on rear of extension. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 2—One-story frame barn (18 feet by 30 feet), two-story frame barn (20 feet by 30 feet), with two sheds (33 feet by 38 feet), at 2233 Bedford ave. Upset price, \$50.

Parcel No. 4—Shed (8 feet by 17 feet), at 36 Johnson place. Upset price, \$5.

Parcel No. 7—Two-story and attic frame house with extension, at 32 Johnson place. Also chicken house in rear. Upset price, \$50.

Parcel No. 8—Part of two-story and attic frame house, 28 Johnson place, cut 7.7 feet on front by 8.3 feet on rear. Also part of one-story frame barn, cut 10.9 feet on east side by 11 feet on west side. Upset price, \$50.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 7th day of July, 1913, and then publicly opened, for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened July 7, 1913," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, New York City, from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

**THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."**

EDMUND D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 13, 1913. j19,jy7

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE BY SEALED BIDS.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF the Borough of The Bronx, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

**Borough of The Bronx.**  
Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Van Nest ave., from West Farms road to Bear Swamp road, in the Borough of The Bronx, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held June 11, 1913, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 2, 1913.**  
at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels and in manner and form and at upset prices, as follows:

Parcels Nos. 66-68—Part of frame shed 504 Van Nest ave., cut 4 feet on west side by 1.3 feet on east side. Part of one-story frame store 506 Van Nest ave., cut 5.2 feet on east and west sides. Part of one-story frame store 508 Van Nest ave., cut 5.2 feet on west side by 3.9 feet on east side. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 69—Part of two-story frame building 510 Van Nest ave., cut 4.2 feet on west side by 11.6 feet on front. Upset price, \$10.

Parcel No. 70—Part of three-story frame flats and store 512 Van Nest ave., cut 0.2 feet on west side by 0.6 feet on east side. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 71—Part of three-story frame flats 514 Van Nest ave., cut 3 feet on west side by 5.6 feet on east side. Upset price, \$40.

Parcel No. 72—Part of three-story frame flats and store 518 Van Nest ave., cut 5.6 feet on west side by 5.3 feet on east side. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 79—Part of two-story frame building 539 Van Nest ave., cut 5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$40.

Parcel No. 80—Part of two-story frame building 541 Van Nest ave., cut 5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$40.

Parcel No. 81—Part of two-story frame building 543 Van Nest ave., cut 5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 83—Part of three-story frame building 524 Van Nest ave., cut 1.3 feet on west side by 1.1 feet on east side. Upset price, \$30.

Parcel No. 84—Part of two-story frame building 526 Van Nest ave., cut 1 foot on west side by 1.1 feet on east side. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 85—Part of steps at 528 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 86—Fence and part of steps 530 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 87—Fence and part of steps 532 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 93—Fence and part of steps 547 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 94—Fence and part of steps 549 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 95—Fence and part of steps 551 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 96—Fence and part of steps 553 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 97—Fence and part of steps 555 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 98—Fence and part of steps 557 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 99—Part of three-story frame building on the northwest corner of Taylor ave. and Van Nest ave., cut 4.9 feet on west and east sides. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 102—Part of three-story frame building 552 Van Nest ave., cut 4.9 feet on west side by 4.8 feet on east side. Upset price, \$60.

Parcel No. 105—Part of one-story brick store 560 Van Nest ave., cut 5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$20.

Parcel No. 106—Fence and part of steps 562 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 107—Wall and part of steps, 564 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$4.

Parcel No. 112—Fence and part of steps, 567 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 113—Fence and part of steps, 569 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 115—Platform and steps, 571 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$5.

Parcel No. 116—Part of two-story frame building, 575 Van Nest ave. Cut 0.8 feet on west side by one foot on east side. Upset price, \$30.

Parcel No. 118—Part of two-story frame building, 574 Van Nest ave. Cut 4.7 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$60.

Parcel No. 120—Fence and part of steps, 578 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 121—Fence and part of steps, 580 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 124—Fence and part of steps, 586 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 125—Part of three-story frame building, 592 Van Nest ave. Cut 4.9 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 128—Fence and part of steps, 579 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 129—Part of porch and steps, 581 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 131—Fence and part of steps, 585 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$1.

Parcel No. 132—Fence and part of steps, 587 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 133—Fence and part of steps, 589 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 136—Part of steps, 593 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 137—Part of steps, 595 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 139—Fence and part of steps, 599 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 141—Part of one-story frame building on the northwest corner of Unionport road and Van Nest ave. Cut 5.7 feet on west end by 5.8 feet on east end. Upset price, \$10.

Parcel No. 143—Part of three-story frame building, 600 Van Nest ave. Cut 4.9 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 144—Fence and part of steps, 602 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 145—Fence and part of steps, 604 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 149—Fence and part of steps, 614 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 150—Fence and part of steps, 616 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 160—Part of two and one-half story frame building, 671 Van Nest ave. Cut 5.3 feet on west side by 5.1 feet on east side. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 161—Part of three-story frame building, 673 Van Nest ave. Cut 5.1 feet on west side by 5 feet on east side. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 164—Fence, steps and part of porch, 677 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$3.

Parcel No. 165—Fence, steps and part of porch, 679 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$3.

Parcel No. 166—Part of two-story frame building, 681 Van Nest ave. Cut 2.3 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$40.

Parcel No. 167—Part of two-story frame building, 683 Van Nest ave. Cut 1.5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$20.

Parcel No. 168—Part of three-story frame building, 685 Van Nest ave. Cut 5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 169—Part of one-story frame building on the southeast corner of Unionport road and Van Nest ave. Cut 27.9 feet on west side by 8 feet on east side. Upset price, \$40.

Parcel No. 175—Fence and part of steps, 689 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 176—Fence and part of steps, 691 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 177—Fence and part of steps, 693 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 178—Fence and part of steps, 695 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 179—Fence and part of steps, 697 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 182—Fence and part of steps, 703 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 185—Part of two-story frame building, 725 Van Nest ave. Cut 5.5 feet on west side by 5 feet on east side. Upset price, \$50.

Parcel No. 187—Fence and part of steps, 729 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 188—Fence and part of steps, 731 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 189—Fence and part of steps, 733 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 190—Fence and part of steps, 735 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 194—Part of three-story frame building, 741 Van Nest ave., cut 5 feet on west side by 4.9 feet on east side. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 205—Part of steps, 763 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 206—Part of steps, 765 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 208—Part of porch and steps, 769 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 209—Part of porch, steps and bay window, 771 Van Nest ave., cut window 0.4 feet. Upset price, \$20.

Parcel No. 212—Fence and part of steps, 775 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 214—Fence and part of steps, 777 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 215—Fence and part of steps, 779 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 216—Fence and part of steps, 781 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 221—Part of steps of church, 696 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 222—Fence and part of steps, 700 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 223—Part of steps, 702 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 226—Fence and part of steps, 708 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 227—Part of two-story frame building, 710 Van Nest ave., cut 4.7 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$50.

Parcel No. 231—Part of steps, 716 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 232—Fence and part of steps, 718 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 235—Part of three-story frame building, 726 Van Nest ave., cut 5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 239—Fence and part of steps, 732 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 240—Part of steps, 734 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 241—Part of steps, 736 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 244—Part of two-story frame building, 742 Van Nest ave., cut 4.9 feet on west side by 5.7 feet on east side. Upset price, \$50.

Parcel No. 246—Part of three-story frame building, 744 Van Nest ave., cut 5 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$80.

Parcel No. 256—Part of steps, 806 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 257—Fence and part of steps, 808 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 261—Part of two-story frame building, 816 Van Nest ave., cut 5.1 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$40.

Parcel No. 266—Part of shed and part of porch of two-story frame house, 834 Van Nest ave., cut 2.5 feet on west side by 2.6 feet on east side. Upset price, \$5.

Parcel No. 268—Part of two and one-half story frame house, 840 Van Nest ave., cut 1.2 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 269—Part of two-story frame house, 842 Van Nest ave., cut 3.1 feet on east and west sides. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 270—Part of two-story frame house, 848 Van Nest ave., cut 1.6 feet on west side by 1.4 feet on east side. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 275—Fence, steps and part of porch, 858 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$4.

Parcel No. 276—Fence, steps and part of porch, 860 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$4.

Parcel No. 277—Fence, steps and part of porch, 862 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$4.

Parcel No. 278—Fence, steps and part of porch, 864 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$4.

Parcel No. 279—Fence and steps, 866 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 281—Fence, steps and part of porch, 870 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$4.

Parcel No. 282—Fence, steps and part of porch, 872 Van Nest ave. Upset price, \$4.

Parcel No. 289—Fence and part of steps, 801 Van Nest ave. Upset



Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so. All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened July 3, 1913," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

#### THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

EDMUND D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 13, 1913. j17,jy3

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE BY SEALED BIDS.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of The Bronx, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

##### Borough of The Bronx.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Taylor ave., from the East River to Westchester ave., in the Borough of The Bronx, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopted at a meeting held June 11, 1913, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

##### TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels and in manner and form and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 5. Part of two and one-half story frame house at the northeast corner of Taylor ave. and Patterson ave. Cut 24.9 feet on front by 15.1 feet on rear. Upset price, \$200.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 1st day of July, 1913, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened July 1, 1913," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

#### THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 11, 1913. j14,jy1

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE BY SEALED BIDS.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of Queens, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

##### Borough of Queens.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Van Dam st., from the unnamed street at Thomson ave. to Hunters Point ave., in the Borough of Queens, all of which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room K, 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopted at a meeting held June 11, 1913, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

##### MONDAY, JUNE 20, 1913.

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels and in manner and form and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 143. Part of two-story frame house on the northeast corner of Van Dam st. and Nott ave. Cut 20 feet on north and south sides. Upset price, \$25.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 30th day of June, 1913, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened June 30, 1913," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

#### THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 11, 1913. j13,jy3

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE BY SEALED BIDS.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE COMMISSIONER of Docks, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain buildings standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for dock and ferry purposes, in the

##### Borough of Brooklyn.

Being the ferry structures and appurtenances thereto located at the foot of Main st., East River, in the Borough of Brooklyn, which are more particularly described on a certain map and schedule on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held May 21, 1913, the sale by sealed bids of the above buildings and the appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

##### MONDAY, JUNE 23, 1913.

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels and in manner and form as follows:

Parcel No. 1. West Driveway—West wall frame, 102.9 by 19.5, with nine openings; 5, 2.8 by 9.8; 4, 3.9 by 9.8. Roof trusses (3)—Lengths, 1.33 feet, 1.35 feet, 1.37 feet. Flooring, 15.5 by 37.5. South wall frame, 31.3 by 19.0, with 5 openings; 2, 1 foot by 8.2; 2, 4.5 by 13.6; 1, 11.5 by 13.6. Gates—2, 4.25 by 7.6; 2, 5.55 by 7.6. Gallows frame—12 by 12 W. P. with 10 by 10 W. P. braces. Bridge frame—54.5 by 30.2, made with four bow trusses. Pontoon—Y. P. 27.6 by 16.1; platform in rear, 24 by 8 Y. P.

Waiting Room—1 wall frame, 50.65 by 19.5, with nine openings; 5, 3.4 by 9.3; 4, 2.0 by 9.3. 1 partition, 30.3 by 19.5, with 2 openings, 2.8 by 9.2. 1 partition, 18.2 by 19.5, with openings, 4.1 by 6.2. 1 wall, 18.6 by 19.5, with openings, 1, 4.0 by 9.65; 1, 2.8 by 9.65; 1, 1.8 by 9.65; 1, 2.8 by 12.55. 1 window sash, 2.8 by 9.65, with four panes plain and two panes of ground glass. 1 floor, 18.2 by 16.20. 1/4 by 3 inches, white pine, 1 wall (rear), 30.6 by 19.5, with 3 openings, 2.95 by 9.55. 2 window sashes, Window sash, 3, 2.2 by 37; 3, 32 by 37. 22 panes, 6-foot glass. Roof, 11 beams, 30.5 by 3-inch by 9-inch spruce; 3 beams, 8.2 by 3-inch by 9-inch spruce; 6 beams, 5.4 by 3-inch by 9-inch spruce. Ceiling, 28 feet by 28.7 feet, 7/8-inch by 4-inch spruce, with three openings; 2, 5-foot diameter; 1, 1.5 by 28.7. Roof, 24 beams, 30 feet by 3 inches by 12 inches; 3 beams, 30 feet by 6 inches by 12 inches. 1 iron fence, 16.8 by 7.0. 1 iron stairway, wooden treads, 14.5 by 3.1. 1 collector's booth. Iron fence, 13 feet by 5.6. 17, more or less, W. P. posts, 12 inches by 12 inches by 31.5 feet. Flooring, 30 feet by 87 feet (1 foot by 3 inches Y. P.). South wall, 23 by 20 frame, with 4 W. P. posts, 12 inches by 12 inches by 31.5, with 9 openings; 4, 1.4 by 7.1; 4, 1.3 by 8.2; 1, 9 by 15. Frame awning, 7.4 by 10.6; 80 square feet slate. 2 sliding doors, 12.5 by 8.7. 1 turnstile, 8 feet. 3 pieces of turnstile. 5 iron wheel guards, 0.7 foot diameter, 2.65 above pavement. 6 wooden wheel guards, 9 inches diameter, 4 feet above pavement. 1 flagpole, about 50 feet long, 0.9 diameter.

Of the following about one-half is on City property which is to be sold, the remainder is to be supported and protected by the purchaser: 1 shed to east driveway, 75.6 by 26 feet, supported by 8 12-inch by 12-inch posts. Mansard roof, 373 square feet slate shingles and 295 square feet projecting over east side of Main st.

East Driveway—South wall frame, 37.0 inches by 20.3 feet, with 2 gateways; 1, 9.2 feet by 13.6 feet; 1, 11.5 feet by 13.6 feet; 1 doorway, 4.0 feet by 11.8 inches; 2 gates 5.5 feet by 6.8 feet, 1 gate 8.9 feet by 6.8 feet, 1 door 4.0 feet by 7.8 feet. Roof over east driveway and bridge, 118.0 feet by 40.3 feet; ten trusses made up of 4-inch by 12-inch and 6-inch by 12-inch members. Bridge frame, 53.8 inches by 30.3 feet, without trusses or deck. Flooring, 37.0 feet by 13.6 feet. Pontoon partially submerged.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 23d day of June, 1913, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 23d day of June, 1913, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened June 23, 1913," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room K, No. 280 Broadway, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

#### THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, May 23, 1913. j6,j23

#### Sales of Tax Liens.

#### NOTICE OF CONTINUATION OF QUEENS TAX SALE.

THE SALE OF THE LIENS FOR UNPAID taxes, assessments and water rents for the Borough of Queens, 2d Ward, as to liens remaining unsold at the termination of the sales of October 29, November 19, December 10 and 31, 1912, January 21, February 11, March 4, March 25, April 15, May 6, May 27 and June 17, 1913, has been continued to

##### TUESDAY, JULY 22, 1913.

at 10 o'clock a. m., pursuant to section 1028 of the Greater New York Charter, and will be continued at that time in the Arrears Office, third floor, Municipal Building, Court House square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York.

DANIEL MOYNAHAN, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
Dated June 17, 1913. j18,jy22

#### NOTICE OF CONTINUATION OF RICHMOND TAX SALE.

THE SALE OF THE LIENS FOR UNPAID taxes, assessments and water rents for the Borough of Richmond, as to liens remaining unsold at the termination of the sale of November 13, December 4, 1912, January 8, January 29, February 19, March 12, April 2, April 23, May 14 and June 11, 1913, has been continued to

##### WEDNESDAY, JULY 16, 1913.

at 2 o'clock p. m., pursuant to section 1028 of the Greater New York Charter, and will be continued at that time in Room 129, in the Borough Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond.

Dated June 12, 1913.

DANIEL MOYNAHAN, Collector of Assessments and Arrears. j13,jy16

#### NOTICE OF CONTINUATION OF THE BRONX TAX SALE.

THE SALE OF THE LIENS FOR UNPAID taxes, assessments and water rents for the Borough of The Bronx, as to liens remaining unsold at the termination of the sale of December 16, 1912, January 6, January 27, February 17, March 10, March 31, April 21, May 12 and June 9, 1913, has been continued to

##### MONDAY, JUNE 23, 1913.

at 2 o'clock p. m., pursuant to section 1028 of the Greater New York Charter, and will be continued at that time on the 4th floor of the Bergen Building, corner of Arthur and Tremont ayes, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

Dated June 9, 1913.

DANIEL MOYNAHAN, Collector of Assessments and Arrears. j10,j23

#### Sureties on Contracts.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE SURETY COMPANIES will be accepted as sufficient upon the following contracts to the amounts named:

Supplies of Any Description, Including Gas and Electricity.

One company on a bond up to \$50,000. When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated September 16, 1907.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000. Including regulating, grading, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc., etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated September 16, 1907.

Asphalt, Asphalt Block and Wood Block Pavements.

Two companies will be required on any and every bond up to amount authorized by letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated September 16, 1907.

Dated January 3, 1910.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

#### Interest on City Bonds and Stock

#### INTEREST ON BONDS AND STOCK OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE INTEREST DUE ON JULY 1, 1913, ON Registered Bonds and Stock of The City of

New York will be paid on that day by the Comptroller at his office, Room 85, Stewart Building, corner of Broadway and Chambers st.

The transfer books thereof will be closed from June 14, 1913, to July 1, 1913.

The interest due on July 1, 1913, on the Coupon Bonds of the late City of Brooklyn will be paid on that day by the Nassau National Bank of Brooklyn, 26 Court st.

The interest due July 1, 1913, on the Coupon Bonds of other corporations now included in The City of New York will be paid on that day at the office of the Guaranty Trust Company, 140 Broadway, New York City.

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller, City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's office, June 10, 1913. j11,jy1

#### DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

##### Changes in Electrical Code.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, 13-21 PARK ROW, NEW YORK, June 10, 1913.

##### CHANGES IN ELECTRICAL CODE OF THE City of New York, in effect June 1, 1913.

Rule 39a. Garages, page 91.

Change paragraph a to read: "Approved metal conduit or approved armored cable must be employed, except in offices and show rooms, where approved metal molding may be used."

Rule 30a, 3d paragraph. Fixtures, page 75.

Change as indicated, by omitting bracketed parts and adding words in italics: "Where insulating joints are required, fixture canopies of metal (in fireproof buildings) must be thoroughly and permanently insulated from (the) metal walls or ceilings (and in other than fireproof buildings they must be thoroughly and permanently insulated from metal walls or ceilings), or from plaster walls or ceilings on metal lathing, and from outlet boxes."

Rule 23d, 1st paragraph, page 53.

Change "or thirteen sockets or receptacles" to read "or sixteen sockets or receptacles."

Rule 23d, 2d paragraph, page 53.

Change "or twenty-six sockets or receptacles" to read "or thirty-two sockets or receptacles."

Rule 38d, 2d paragraph, and 38e, 2, page 81.

Change, in each case, "26 receptacles" to read "32 receptacles."

Rule 72, page 169.

Change the clause reading as follows, in the italicized note at the head of the rule, "at not less than 50 watts each" to read "at not less than 40 watts each."

HENRY S. THOMPSON, Commissioner. j16,j21

##### Proposals.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1903, 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at the above office, until 2 o'clock p. m., on

##### WEDNESDAY, JULY 2, 1913.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx. SECTION I. FOR FURNISHING, DELIVERING AND LAYING HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE MAINS AND APPURTENANCES IN 24TH, 25TH, 26TH, 27TH, 28TH, 29TH, 30TH, 31ST, 32D, 33D AND 34TH STS., AND IN MADISON, 5TH, 6TH, 7TH, 8TH, 9TH, 10TH, 11TH, 12TH AND 13TH AVES.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work will be:

For Section I, three hundred and fifty (350) consecutive working days.

The security required will be:

For Section I, Three Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$300,000).

Bidders are particularly cautioned against the submission of a bid before making a personal examination of the location proposed for the work under this contract, and familiarizing themselves with all existing conditions and with all difficulties to be met with during construction.

Bidders are cautioned that a provision in the contract requires the contractor to make any repairs to the mains and appurtenances which may be due to defects in material or workmanship, and to maintain the carriage-way, curb, gutter or sidewalk on the line of the trench during the period of one year from the final completion and acceptance of the work.

The bidder will state the price per unit for each item of work contained in the specifications or schedule, by which the bid will be tested. The bids will be compared and award made to the lowest formal bidder in a lump or aggregate sum.

The Commissioner reserves the right to reject all bids or estimates if he deems it to be to the interest of the City so to do.

A deposit of Five Dollars (\$5) will be required from all applicants for each copy of the plans and specifications. This deposit will be returned if said copies of the plans and specifications are delivered to the Department within five (5) days after the opening of the bids, provided they are in good condition.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Department, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to enclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application thereafter at the office of the Department, Room 1904, 13 to 21 Park row, Borough of Manhattan.

June 19, 1913.

J. W. F. BENNETT, Deputy and Acting Commissioner. j21,jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

</







joints, and keeping the same in repair for one year from date of acceptance.

850 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.

80 linear feet of old curbstone, rejoined, recut on top and reset.

100 square feet of new bridge stone for cross-walks, furnished and laid.

80 square feet of old bridge stone, rejoined and relaid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be twenty-five (25) consecutive working days. The amount of security required will be One Thousand Seven Hundred Dollars (\$1,700).

No. 12. FOR REBUILDING SEWERS AND APPURTENANCES IN E. 146TH ST., BETWEEN BROOK AVE. AND ST. ANNS AVE.; ST. ANNS AVE., BETWEEN E. 146TH ST. AND E. 147TH ST., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

617 linear feet of pipe sewer, 30-inch.

151 linear feet of pipe sewer, 24-inch.

10 linear feet of basin connections.

25 linear feet of vitrified pipe drains, 12-inch to 24-inch.

70 spurs for house connections.

10 manholes.

35 cubic yards of rock excavation.

5 cubic yards of concrete, Class B.

85 cubic yards of concrete, Class C.

55,000 feet (B. M.) of timber sheeting.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be one hundred and sixty (160) consecutive working days. The amount of security required will be Three Thousand Three Hundred Dollars (\$3,300).

No. 13. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN MARMION AVE., BETWEEN E. 167TH ST. AND E. 175TH ST., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

375 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.

10 linear feet of vitrified pipe drain, 12-inch to 24-inch.

56 spurs for house connections.

4 manholes.

125 cubic yards of rock excavation.

25 cubic yards of Class C concrete.

22,000 feet (B. M.) of timber sheeting.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be seventy (70) consecutive working days. The amount of security required will be One Thousand Six Hundred Dollars (\$1,600).

No. 14. FOR REBUILDING THE SEWERS AND APPURTENANCES IN TINTON AVE., BETWEEN E. 156TH ST. AND E. 165TH ST.; IN E. 160TH ST., BETWEEN TINTON AVE. AND FOREST AVE.; IN E. 165TH ST., BETWEEN TINTON AVE. AND FOREST AVE.; AND IN FOREST AVE., BETWEEN E. 166TH ST. AND HOME ST., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

343 linear feet of concrete sewer, 3 feet 6 inches diameter.

629 linear feet of pipe sewer, 24-inch.

6 linear feet of pipe sewer, 18-inch.

9 linear feet of pipe sewer, 15-inch.

52 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.

500 spurs for house connections over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.

34 manholes, complete.

2 receiving basins, complete.

750 cubic yards of rock excavation.

1,300 cubic yards of Class "A" concrete.

25 cubic yards of Class "B" concrete.

75,000 pounds of steel bars.

200,000 feet (B. M.) of timber.

50 linear feet of pipe drain, 12-inch to 24-inch.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be three hundred (300) consecutive working days. The amount of security required will be Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000).

No. 15. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWERS AND APPURTENANCES IN ST. RAYMOND AVE., BETWEEN PARKER ST. AND ODELL ST.; PURDY ST., BETWEEN PARKER ST. AND WESTCHESTER AVE.; WESTCHESTER AVE. (BOTH SIDES), BETWEEN OLMSTEAD AVE. AND CASTLEHILL AVE.; GLOVER ST., BETWEEN ST. RAYMOND AVE. AND CASTLEHILL AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

295 linear feet of concrete sewer, 7-foot by 6-foot.

300 linear feet of concrete sewer, 6-foot by 6-foot.

281 linear feet of concrete sewer, 5-foot 9-inch by 5-foot 6-inch.

271 linear feet of concrete sewer, 45-inch by 60-inch.

13 linear feet of concrete sewer, 42-inch by 56-inch.

525 linear feet of pipe sewer, 30-inch.

37 linear feet of pipe sewer, 20-inch.

819 linear feet of pipe sewer, 18-inch.

683 linear feet of pipe sewer, 15-inch.

1805 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.

140 linear feet of basin connections.

200 linear feet of vitrified pipe drains, 12-inch to 24-inch.

539 spurs for house connections.

57 manholes.

3 receiving basins, type B.

450 cubic yards of rock excavation.

175 cubic yards concrete, Class B.

250 cubic yards concrete, Class C.

7,500 pounds of steel reinforcement bars.

60,000 feet (B. M.) of timber sheeting.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be three hundred (300) consecutive working days. The amount of security required will be Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000).

Blank forms can be obtained upon application therefor; the plans and specifications may be seen and other information obtained at said office.

CYRUS C. MILLER, President. j13,25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

### Proposals.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Nos. 157 and 159 E. 67TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Fire Commissioner at the above office until 10.30 o'clock a. m., on

MONDAY, JUNE 23, 1913.

Borough of Manhattan.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR AND COMPLETING THE FOLLOWING WORKS:

1. FOR ERECTING AND COMPLETING A NEW CENTRAL OFFICE FOR THE BUREAU OF FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH, TO BE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF TRANSVERSE ROAD, NO. 2, CENTRAL PARK, ABOUT 1,300 FEET FROM THE INTERSECTION OF 5TH AVE. AND 79TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for erecting and completing the building is one hundred and fifty-five (155) working days.

The amount of surety required is fifty (50) per cent. of the bid or estimate.

2. FOR INSTALLING AND COMPLETING THE PLUMBING AND GASFITTING REQUIRED FOR THE NEW CENTRAL OFFICE FOR THE BUREAU OF FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH, TO BE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF TRANSVERSE ROAD, NO. 2, CENTRAL PARK, ABOUT 1,300 FEET FROM THE INTERSECTION OF 5TH AVE. AND 79TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for completing the work is one hundred and fifty-five (155) working days.

The amount of surety required is fifty (50) per cent. of the bid or estimate.

3. FOR INSTALLING AND COMPLETING THE STEAMHEATING SYSTEM FOR THE NEW CENTRAL OFFICE FOR THE BUREAU OF FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH, TO BE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF TRANSVERSE ROAD, NO. 2, CENTRAL PARK, ABOUT 1,300 FEET FROM THE INTERSECTION OF 5TH AVE. AND 79TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for completing the work is one hundred and fifty-five (155) working days.

The amount of surety required is fifty (50) per cent. of the bid or estimate.

Plans and specifications, with forms of contract and forms of proposal, may be obtained from Morgan & Trainer, Architects, 331 Madison Ave., Manhattan, and the office of the Chief of the Bureau of Fire Alarm Telegraph, Fire Department, 137 and 159 E. 67th St., Manhattan.

JOSEPH JOHNSON, Fire Commissioner. j11,23

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Nos. 157 and 159 E. 67TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Fire Commissioner at the above office until 10.30 o'clock a. m., on

MONDAY, JUNE 23, 1913.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN (10) MOTOR DRIVEN HOSE WAGONS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is one hundred and twenty (120) days.

The amount of security required is fifty (50) per cent. of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per wagon or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extension must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department, Nos. 157 and 159 E. 67th St., Manhattan.

JOSEPH JOHNSON, Fire Commissioner. j11,23

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

### Proposals.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, 3D FLOOR OF THE BOROUGH HALL, 5TH ST. AND JACKSON AVE., LONG ISLAND CITY, BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Queens at the above office until 11 a. m., on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1913.

NO. 1. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING THE SIDEWALK SPACES AND LAYING SIDEWALKS (WHERE NOT ALREADY LAID), TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO ON THE WESTERLY SIDE OF CREEK AVE., FROM WHITTIER ST. TO SIGOURNEY ST., AND FROM SEDGWICK ST. TO HEMPSTEAD AND JAMAICA TURNPIKE, AND ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF CREEK AVE., FROM A POINT 100 FEET NORTH OF PAULDING ST. TO A POINT OPPOSITE WHITTIER ST., ALSO ON THE WESTERLY SIDE OF SPRINGFIELD ROAD, FROM HEMPSTEAD AND JAMAICA TURNPIKE TO A POINT OPPOSITE PRESTON AVE., ALL IN THE 4TH WARD, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 435 OF THE GREATER NEW YORK CHARTER.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required will be One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$1,200).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

950 cubic yards of earth excavation.

12,300 square feet of cement sidewalk and one (1) year maintenance.

100 linear feet of 12-inch cast-iron pipe in place.

No. 2. FOR REGULATING, GRADING AND PAVING WITH A (PERMANENT) PAVEMENT OF SHEET ASPHALT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION SIX (6) INCHES IN THICKNESS, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO IN SEA GIRT (BAY) AVE., FROM BEACH 29TH (DICKERSON) ST. TO BEACH 27TH (HERRIMAN AVE.) ST., 5TH WARD.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be ten (10) working days.

The amount of security required will be One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

325 cubic yards of concrete.

1,900 square yards of sheet asphalt pavement, including binder course, and five (5) years maintenance.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND CONSTRUCTING SEWAGE BASINS, AND ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, IN SEA GIRT (BAY) AVE., FROM BEACH 29TH (DICKERSON) ST. TO BEACH 27TH (HERRIMAN AVE.) ST., 5TH WARD.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be twenty (20) working days.

The amount of security required will be One Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$1,400).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

2,500 cubic yards of embankment furnished.

1,000 linear feet of new bluestone curb set in concrete.

80 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified pipe in place.

100 cubic yards of broken stone in place.

2 seepage basins, complete.

The bidder must state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedule herein contained or hereafter annexed, per square yard, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from a total. Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens, City Hall, The City of New York.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Queens at the offices of the Commissioner of Public Works, Room 1808, 21 Park row, until 2 o'clock p. m., on

MONDAY, JUNE 30, 1913.

1. FOR REPAIRING SHEET ASPHALT PAVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, TOGETHER WITH THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, IN SECTION NO. 4, BOUNDED BY 72D ST., NORTH RIVER, 116TH ST. AND EAST RIVER.

Engineer's estimate of the amount of work to be done.

9,000 square yards of asphalt pavement, including binder course, where required.

1,000 square yards of asphalt pavement by heater method.

100 square yards of foundation, prepared for asphalt pavement by drying, where required.

20 cubic yards of Portland cement concrete.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be one hundred (100) working days.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 E. 20th St.

PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner. j16,26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

tained at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.

Dated Long Island City, New York, June 14, 1913.

MAURICE E. CONNOLLY, President. j14,25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

### Proposals.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 E. 20TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED TO MAKE THE GENERAL REPAIRS, ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS IN THE BUILDINGS COMPRISING THE CITY PRISON, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before ninety (90) working days.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 E. 20th St.

PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner. j16,26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 E. 20TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR A COMPLETE ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT EQUIPMENT IN THE SEVENTH DISTRICT PRISON, W. 53D ST., NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before one hundred and fifty (150) working days.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 E. 20th St.

PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner. j16,26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 E. 20TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR A COMPLETE ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT EQUIPMENT IN THE SEVENTH DISTRICT PRISON, W. 53D ST., NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before one hundred and fifty (150) working days.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 E. 20th St.

PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner. j16,26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 E. 20TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR A COMPLETE ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT EQUIPMENT IN THE SEVENTH DISTRICT PRISON, W. 53D ST., NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before one hundred and fifty (150) working days.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 E. 20th St.

PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner. j16,26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 E. 20TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR A COMPLETE ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT EQUIPMENT IN THE SEVENTH DISTRICT PRISON, W. 53D ST., NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before one hundred and fifty (150) working days.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 E. 20th St.

PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner. j16,26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."



**MONDAY, JUNE 20, 1913.**

**Borough of Brooklyn.**  
No. 1. FOR THE GENERAL CONSTRUCTION OF ROOF, ETC., TO THE LOCKER, DRESSING AND TOILET BUILDING ON THE ATHLETIC FIELD, ON AVENUES K AND L, AND BETWEEN E. 17TH ST. AND THE LONG ISLAND RAILROAD, FLATBUSH, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be ninety (90) working days, from October 15, 1913, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

On No. 1 the bids will be compared and the contract will be awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Borough of Manhattan; also at Branch Office, No. 131 Livingston st., Borough of Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 18, 1913. j18.30

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVE. AND 59TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m., on

**MONDAY, JUNE 20, 1913.**

**Borough of The Bronx.**  
No. 2. FOR ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS TO ELECTRIC EQUIPMENTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS 2, 4, 17, 31, 32 AND MORRIS HIGH SCHOOL, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on Public Schools 4, 17, 31, 32 and Morris High School will be thirty (30) working days, and on Public School 2 will be forty-five (45) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Public School 2, \$900; Public School 4, \$100; Public School 17, \$100; Public School 31, 300; Public School 32, \$400; Morris High School, \$200.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each school shall be five (5) per centum of the amount of security.

No. 3. FOR ITEM 1: INSTALLING HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS, AND ITEM 2: INSTALLING TEMPERATURE REGULATION IN NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 52, ON THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF KELLY ST., ABOUT 105 FEET EAST OF ST. JOHNS AVE., BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work of each item will be one hundred (100) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Item 1, \$24,000; Item 2, \$1,600.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five (5) per centum of the amount of security.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item, and award will be made thereon.

No. 4. FOR INSTALLING ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT IN NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 53, ON THE SOUTHERLY SIDE OF 168TH ST., BETWEEN TELLER AND FINDLAY AVES., BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be one hundred (100) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

**Borough of Manhattan.**  
No. 5. FOR INSTALLING ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT IN HALL OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 500 PARK AVE., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be thirty (30) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five (5) per centum of the amount of security.

No. 6. FOR SANITARY ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS 6, 10, 33, 40, 46, 53, 58, 69, 77, 86, 100, 121, 126, 165, 171 AND 179, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be forty (40) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Public School 6, \$400; Public School 10, \$600; Public School 33, \$800; Public School 40, \$1,000; Public School 46, \$500; Public School 53, \$400; Public School 58, \$200; Public School 69, \$400; Public School 77, \$400; Public School 86, \$500; Public School 100, \$600; Public School 121, \$200; Public School 126, \$500; Public School 165, \$500; Public School 171, \$500; Public School 179, \$200.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each school shall be five (5) per centum of the amount of security.

**Borough of Queens.**

No. 7. FOR ITEM 1: GENERAL CONSTRUCTION; ALSO ITEM 2: PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE OF ADDITION TO PUBLIC SCHOOL 45, ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF MAPLE ST., ABOUT 100 FEET NORTH OF SCHOOL AVE., JAMAICA SOUTH, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be one hundred and fifty (150) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Item 1, \$20,000; Item 2, \$1,200.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five (5) per centum of the amount of security.

**Borough of Richmond.**

No. 8. FOR ITEM 1: GENERAL CONSTRUCTION; ALSO ITEM 2: PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE OF ADDITION TO AND ALTERATIONS IN GRAND STAND, ON THE CURTIS ATHLETIC FIELD, HAMILTON AVE. AND ST. MARKS PLACE, NEW BRIGHTON, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be one hundred and twenty (120) working days, from October 15, 1913, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Item 1, \$8,000; Item 2, \$2,000.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five (5) per centum of the amount of security.

On Nos. 4 and 5 the bids will be compared and the contract will be awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder on each contract.

On Nos. 2, 3, 6, 7 and 8 the bidders must state the price of each item, by which the bids will be tested.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Borough of Manhattan; also at Branch Office, No. 69 Broadway, Flushing, Borough of Queens, and Borough Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, for work for their respective boroughs.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 18, 1913. j18.30

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVE. AND 59TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m., on

**MONDAY, JUNE 20, 1913.**

**Various Boroughs.**  
No. 9. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING MATERIALS FOR THE USE OF MECHANICS (ELECTRICAL DIVISION, BUILDING BUREAU), IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX, BROOKLYN, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.

Item Nos. 1, 5, 19, 21, 25, 30, 40, 68, 69, 82, 85, 102, 125, 128, 131, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 186, 192, 193, 206, 230, 232, 233, 244, 250, 254, 258, 260, 277, 278, 279, 284, 285, 307, 308, 493, 494, 495, 500, 519, 522, 526, 527, 529, 532, 533, 534, 535, 541, 542, 543, 547, 548, 551, 555, 557, 559, 561, 562, 610 and 611.

Completion—The time for delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is by or before the 31st day of December, 1913.

Security—Each bid or estimate must be accompanied by a certified check or cash to the amount of two and one-half (2½) per centum of the amount of the total aggregate cost of all items bid upon.

In case the aggregate cost of all items awarded to any one contractor is less than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) no bond or contract will be necessary for such contractor.

Only one bid will be received from a bidder for each item.

Note—The attention of all intending bidders is expressly called to pages 1, 2 and 3 of the printed specifications.

Award of contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of bids.

Bidders must be prepared to submit duplicate samples upon demand.

Award will be made to the lowest bidder on each item or classes of items, where indicated, whose sample is equal to the sample of the Board of Education, or referred to by catalogue number.

The bidders must state the price of each item contained in the specifications, by which the bids will be tested.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms, printed specifications and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Borough of Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 18, 1913. j18.30

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, PARK AVE. AND 59TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Supplies at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 a. m., on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.**

FOR RENTAL OF PIANOS FOR USE IN THE VACATION PLAYGROUNDS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX, BROOKLYN, QUEENS AND RICHMOND, FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for furnishing and delivering the materials will be July 1, 1913, and for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before August 23, 1913, as provided in the contract.

The amount of the security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of the contract.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications and schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested. Award will be made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, Borough of Manhattan, southwest corner of Park ave. and 59th st.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated June 16, 1913. j16.26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVE. AND 59TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Supplies at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 a. m., on

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1913.**

FOR FURNISHING ALL REQUIRED MATERIAL, REPAIRING, TRANSFERRING AND ERECTING GYMNASIUM APPARATUS, KINDERGARTEN TENTS, AWNING FRAMES, SAND BINS, LARGE AND SMALL SWING FRAMES, PORTABLE HOUSES AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN THE EQUIPMENT OF OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUNDS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for furnishing and delivering the materials and the completion of the work will be on or before June 30, 1913, as provided in the contract.

FOR TAKING DOWN, REMOVING, TRANSFERRING AND STORING GYMNASIUM APPARATUS, KINDERGARTEN TENTS, AWNING FRAMES, SAND BINS, LARGE AND SMALL SWING FRAMES, PORTABLE HOUSES AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN EQUIPMENT OF OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUNDS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before

September 6, 1913, as provided in the contract.

The amount of the security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications and schedules herein contained or hereto attached, by which the bids will be tested.

Awards will be made to the lowest aggregate bidders on Items 1 and 2, for each Borough, as provided in the contract.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, the Borough of Manhattan, southwest corner of Park ave. and 59th st.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated June 13, 1913. j14.25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, PARK AVE. AND 59TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Supplies at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 a. m., on

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1913.**

FOR FURNISHING ALL REQUIRED MATERIAL, REPAIRING, TRANSFERRING, ERECTING, CONNECTING AND PLACING IN POSITION BABY SWING FRAMES, BASKETBALL GOALS, CARPENTER WORK BENCHES, ELEMENTARY WOODWORK BOARDS, VENETIAN IRONWORK BOARDS, ETC., ETC., AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN THE EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS AND VACATION SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for furnishing and delivering the materials and the completion of the work will be on or before June 30, 1913, and July 5, 1913, as provided in the contract.

FOR TAKING DOWN, REMOVING, TRANSFERRING AND STORING ALL BABY SWING FRAMES, BASKETBALL GOALS, CARPENTER WORK BENCHES, ELEMENTARY WOODWORK BOARDS, VENETIAN IRONWORK BOARDS ETC., ETC., AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS AND VACATION SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before August 30, 1913, and September 6, 1913, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications and schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

Award will be made to the lowest aggregate bidder on Items 1 and 2, for each borough, and on Items 3 and 4, for each borough, as provided in the contract.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, Borough of Manhattan, southwest corner of Park ave. and 59th st.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated June 13, 1913. j14.25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVE. AND 59TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m., on

**MONDAY, JUNE 23, 1913.**

**Borough of Brooklyn.**

No. 1. FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 7, YORK ST., NEAR BRIDGE ST., AND PUBLIC SCHOOL 42, ST. MARKS AND CLASSON AVES., BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be fifty-five (55) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Public School 7, \$400; Public School 42, \$600.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each school shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

No. 2. FOR SANITARY ALTERATIONS AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS 25, 43, 62, 69, 117, 141 AND GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be fifty-five (55) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Public School 25, \$1,000 (Item 1); \$800 (Item 2). Public School 43, \$400 (Item 1); \$1,000 (Item 2). Public School 62, \$1,200 (Item 1); \$1,200 (Item 2). Public School 69, \$800 (Item 1); \$1,200 (Item 2). Public School 117, \$1,000. Public School 141, \$300; Girls' High School, \$500 (Item 1); \$1,600 (Item 2).

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item for each school, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item for each school shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

On Nos. 1 and 2 the bidders must state the price of each item, by which the bids will be tested.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Borough of Manhattan; also at Branch Office, No. 131 Livingston st., Borough of Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 11, 1913. j11.23

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVE. AND 59TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m., on

**MONDAY, JUNE 23, 1913.**

**Borough of Manhattan.**

No. 3. FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 62, HESTER AND ESSEX STS., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be fifty-five (55) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Three Hundred Dollars (\$300).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

No. 4. FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 150, 95TH AND 96TH STS., WEST OF 1ST AVE., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be fifty-five (55) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Sixteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,600).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

**Borough of Queens.**

No. 5. FOR IMPROVING THE PREMISES IN THE REAR OF PUBLIC SCHOOL 72, MASPETH AVE., NEAR FRESH POND ROAD, MASPETH, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be forty (40) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

No. 6. FOR ITEM 1, GENERAL CONSTRUCTION, ALSO ITEM 2, PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE OF NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 96, ON THE NORTHWESTERLY CORNER OF ROCKAWAY ROAD AND LINCOLN AVE., SOUTH OZONE PARK, 4TH WARD BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be two hundred and fifty (250) working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Item 1, \$50,000; Item 2, \$6,000.

The deposit accompanying bid on Item 1 or Item 2 shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item, and award will be made thereon.

On No. 6 the bidders must state the price of each item, by which the bids will be tested.

On Nos. 3, 4 and 5 the bids will be compared and the contract will be awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder on each item.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Borough of Manhattan; also at Branch Office, No. 69 Broadway, Flushing, Borough of Queens, for work for their respective boroughs.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 11, 1913. j11.23

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

**POLICE DEPARTMENT****Proposals.**

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, CENTRAL DEPARTMENT, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Police Commissioner of the Police Department of The City of New York, at the Bookkeeper's Office, Headquarters of the Police Department, 240 Centre st., Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, until 10 o'clock a. m., on

**SATURDAY, JUNE 23, 1913.**

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING GASOLINE.

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is during the year 1913.



The coal must be delivered in such quantities and at such time or times and places of delivery as may be directed by the Police Commissioner (unless otherwise stated in the specifications).

Bidders for furnishing coal for use of the steamboat "Patrol" and for use of steam launches will sit in the bid the place where the coal will be delivered.

Coal for the use of the steamboat "Patrol" and for the use of steam launches must be delivered as directed where water is of sufficient depth at low water mark for the steamboat "Patrol," at any point on the North River below 129th st., upon the easterly bank, or at or below Weehawken, on the westerly bank, or on any point on the East River south of Blackwells Island, to be placed on board of the steamboat "Patrol" or on board of either of the steam launches of the Police Department of The City of New York, without expense of delivery, in quantities not exceeding twenty tons, whenever required by the officer in command of such steamboat, upon any day, Sundays excepted, between the date of the execution of the contract and the time limit specified. Provided, also, that the contractor shall, when ordered, deliver specified quantities of coal, not exceeding three hundred tons, for the entire contract, to Harbor Precinct Station B, foot of 120th st., Harlem River, such coal to be deposited on dock or launches, as may be directed.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Commissioner, a copy of which, with the proper envelope, in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Commissioner, and any further information can be obtained at the office of the Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Headquarters of the Police Department, 240 Centre st., Borough of Manhattan.

R. WALDO, Police Commissioner.  
The City of New York, June 11, 1913.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, CENTRAL DEPARTMENT, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Police Commissioner of the Police Department of The City of New York, at the Bookkeeper's Office, Headquarters of the Police Department, 240 Centre st., Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, until 10 o'clock a. m. on

TUESDAY, JUNE 24, 1913.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FORAGE FOR USE IN ALL THE BOROUGHES.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is on or before December 31, 1913.

The amount of the security for the performance of the contract shall be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money, or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value to the security required.

Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules, per pound, ton, dozen, gallon, yard or other unit of measure by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total for each item. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded to the lowest bidder for each item in each Borough.

Bidders in submitting their bids shall submit therewith a sample of oats (not less than two (2) quarts) in a suitable receptacle, in which shall be placed a certificate of the grading of said oats, issued by the New York Produce Exchange, said receptacle to be duly sealed by the Chief Inspector of said exchange.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Commissioner, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Commissioner, and any further information can be obtained at the office of the Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Headquarters of the Police Department, 240 Centre st., Borough of Manhattan.

R. WALDO, Police Commissioner.  
The City of New York, June 11, 1913.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### Auction Sales.

#### AUCTION SALE OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY CLERK, June 4, 1913.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the one hundred and forty-ninth public auction sale, consisting of unclaimed property (consisting of trunks, dress suit cases, clothing, dry goods, boots, shoes, furs, hats, umbrellas, canes, household goods, furniture, pocketbooks, books, baby carriages, go-carts, tricycles, bicycles, auto shoes, inner tubes, lamps, foot-shields, baseball bats, gloves and balls, footballs, punching bags, whips, knives, razors, tools, violin, phonograph, vehicles, junk, brass, lead, copper and iron, rags, paper, and miscellaneous articles), will be held at the Property Clerk's office, No. 240 Centre st., Borough of Manhattan, on

TUESDAY, JUNE 24, 1913.

at 10 a. m. Terms strictly cash. No checks accepted. Property not warranted. Property must be removed at once.

j12,24 R. WALDO, Police Commissioner.

#### Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property.

POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK. OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY CLERK OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, No. 240 Centre st., for the following property now in custody, without claimants: Boots, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

R. WALDO, Police Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN. OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY CLERK OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Office, No. 269 State st., Borough of Brooklyn—for the following property, now in custody, without claimants: Boots, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes,

wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

R. WALDO, Police Commissioner.

#### DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

##### Proposals.

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, NORTH RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Docks at the above office until 12 o'clock noon on

TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.

CONTRACT NO. 1381.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING COAL.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is on or before the expiration of three hundred and sixty-five (365) calendar days.

The amount of security required shall be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

The security deposit to accompany bid shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The quantities required are: Class 1, 68,000 tons to be delivered at St. George, S. I., and class 2, 24,000 tons to be delivered at 39th st., Brooklyn.

The bidder shall state the price per ton and a total or aggregate price for furnishing all of the coal called for in the class upon which a bid is submitted. In case of any discrepancy between the unit and total price, the unit price will be considered as the bid.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the said Department. R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks. Dated June 17, 1913.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

##### Notices of Public Hearings.

##### PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

ORGANIZATION OF RAIL TERMINAL FACILITIES UPON THE WEST SIDE OF MANHATTAN ISLAND AND THE ELIMINATION OF SURFACE OPERATION BY THE NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY UPON THE STREETS OF THE CITY.

##### PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York will hold a public hearing in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Tuesday, June 24, 1913, at 2 o'clock P. M., at which persons interested will be given an opportunity to be heard on the plans and profiles covering the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company's proposed improvement, from the City line to St. Johns park, and on the recommendations in connection therewith made by the Select Committee of the Board.

Dated June 17, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway; Telephone, 2280 Worth. j17,24

##### PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT

the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 372 of the Laws of 1907, will hold a public hearing in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, at 10:30 o'clock in the forenoon, on Thursday, July 3, 1913, relative to the request of the Commissioner of Docks of The City of New York, that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment authorize and assent to the institution of condemnation proceedings for the acquisition of title, in the name of and for the benefit of the Corporation of The City of New York, to the following described property situated in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, for improving the waterfront between former Pier Old No. 26, Peck Slip and Brooklyn Bridge property, Roosevelt street, East River, Borough of Manhattan, namely:

All the wharfage rights, terms, easements, encumbrances and privileges not now owned by The City of New York appurtenant to the following described piers and bulkheads, situated on the East River, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, viz.:

##### Parcel A.

Pier Old No. 27, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the present bulkhead in the vicinity of the southerly line of South street where the westerly side of Pier Old No. 27 intersects the same, which point is perpendicularly opposite a point in the northerly side of South street distant forty-eight and eighty-seven one-hundredths (48.87) feet west of the westerly side of Dover street, and running thence easterly and along the inner or northerly end of said Pier Old No. 27 and along the bulkhead in the rear of the same a distance of thirty-two and ninety-three one-hundredths (32.93) feet to its intersection with the easterly side of said pier; thence southerly and along the easterly side of said pier a distance of two hundred and fourteen and ninety-six one-hundredths (214.96) feet to its intersection with the northerly side of the crib projection of said pier; thence easterly and along the northerly side of the said crib projection a distance of twenty-nine and fifty one-hundredths (29.50) feet to its intersection with the easterly side of the said crib projection; thence southerly and along the easterly side of the said crib projection a distance of thirty and eighty one-hundredths (30.80) feet to its intersection with the southerly side of the said crib projection; thence westerly and along the southerly side of the said crib projection a distance of thirty and fifteen one-hundredths (30.15) feet to its intersection with the easterly side of the said pier; thence southerly and along the easterly side of said pier a distance of one hundred and eighty-nine and fifty one-hundredths (189.50) feet to its intersection with the outer or southerly end of said pier; thence westerly and along the outer or southerly end of said pier a distance of thirty-two and ninety-three one-hundredths (32.93) feet to its intersection with the westerly side of said pier, and thence northerly and along said westerly side of said pier a distance of four hundred and thirty-seven and sixty-one one-hundredths (437.61) feet to the point or place of beginning.

Together with all right, title and interest in and to said pier or any portion thereof not now owned by The City of New York.

##### Parcel B.

Pier Old No. 28, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the present bulkhead

in the vicinity of the southerly line of South street where the westerly side of Pier Old No. 28 intersects the same, which point is perpendicularly opposite a point in the northerly side of South street distant sixty-four and thirty-five one-hundredths (64.35) feet east of the easterly side of Dover street, and running thence easterly and along the inner or northerly end of Pier Old No. 28 and along the bulkhead in the rear of same a distance of thirty-one and twenty one-hundredths (31.20) feet to its intersection with the easterly side of said pier; thence southerly and along the easterly side of said pier a distance of four hundred and fifty-eight and eighty-eight one-hundredths (458.88) feet to its intersection with the outer or southerly end of said pier; thence westerly and along the outer or southerly end of said pier a distance of thirty-four and twenty-two one-hundredths (34.22) feet to its intersection with the westerly side of said pier, and thence northerly and along the westerly side of said pier a distance of four hundred and fifty-two and fifty-five one-hundredths (452.55) feet to the point or place of beginning. Together with all right, title and interest in and to said pier or any portion thereof not now owned by The City of New York.

The bulkhead, dock or wharf property between former Pier Old No. 26 and Pier Old No. 27, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the present bulkhead in the vicinity of the southerly line of South street where the same was intersected by the easterly side of former Pier Old No. 26, which point is perpendicularly opposite a point in the northerly side of South street distant sixty-one and ninety-two one-hundredths (61.92) feet east of the easterly side of Peck slip and running thence easterly and along said bulkhead a distance of one hundred and forty-four and thirty-three one-hundredths (144.33) feet to its intersection with the westerly side of Pier Old No. 27.

The bulkhead, dock or wharf property between Piers Old No. 27 and Old No. 28, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the present bulkhead in the vicinity of the southerly line of South street where the easterly side of Pier Old No. 27 intersects the same, which point is perpendicularly opposite a point in the northerly side of South street distant fifteen and ninety-five one-hundredths (15.95) feet west of the westerly side of Dover street, and running thence easterly and along said bulkhead a distance of one hundred and twenty-one and eighty one-hundredths (121.80) feet to its intersection with the westerly side of Pier Old No. 28.

##### Parcel D.

The bulkhead, dock or wharf property between Pier Old No. 28 and the westerly line of the property formerly acquired by The City of New York for the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the present bulkhead in the vicinity of the southerly line of South street where the easterly side of Pier Old No. 28 intersects the same, which point is perpendicularly opposite a point in the northerly side of South street distant ninety-five and fifty-five one-hundredths (95.55) feet east of the easterly side of Dover street, and running thence easterly and along the said bulkhead a distance of thirty-two and seventy one-hundredths (32.70) feet to an offset in the same; thence northerly and along the said offset a distance of four and eighty-five one-hundredths (4.85) feet, and thence easterly and still along the said bulkhead a distance of twenty-four and sixty one-hundredths (24.60) feet, to its intersection with the westerly line of property formerly acquired by The City of New York for the New York and Brooklyn Bridge.

W. J. GAYNOR, Mayor, Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment.  
New York, June 14, 1913. j16,21

##### NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE

Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the lines of the street system in the area bounded by 9th avenue, New Utrecht avenue and 39th street, and discontinuing New Utrecht avenue, from 9th avenue to 38th street, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 26, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 29, 1913, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the lines of the street system in the area bounded by 9th avenue, New Utrecht avenue and 39th street, and discontinuing New Utrecht avenue, from 9th avenue to 38th street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, which proposed change is more particularly shown upon a map or plan bearing the signature of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough, and dated April 3, 1913.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway; Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

##### NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE

Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grades of the street system bounded by Engert avenue, Graham avenue, Bayard street and Leonard street, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 26, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 29, 1913, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grades of the street system bounded by Engert avenue, Graham avenue, Bayard street and Leonard street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, which proposed change is more particularly shown upon a map

or plan bearing the signature of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough, and dated April 4, 1913.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway; Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

##### NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE

Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out the lines of 1st avenue, from the south line of 39th street to the high water line at 40th street, and of 2d avenue, from the prolongation of the north line of 26th street to Hamilton avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 26, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 29, 1913, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out the lines of 1st avenue, from the south line of 39th street to the high water line at 40th street, and of 2d avenue, from the prolongation of the north line of 26th street to Hamilton avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, which proposed change is more particularly shown upon a map or plan bearing the signature of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough, and dated April 22, 1913.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway; Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

##### NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE

Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out a public playground bounded by Douglass street, Dumont avenue, Hopkinson avenue, Blake avenue, Bristol street, Dumont avenue, Hopkinson avenue and Livonia avenue; discontinuing Ames street, from Dumont avenue to Livonia avenue, and discontinuing Amboy street, from Dumont avenue to Livonia avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 26, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 29, 1913, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out a public playground bounded by Douglass street, Dumont avenue, Hopkinson avenue, Blake avenue, Bristol street, Dumont avenue, Hopkinson avenue, and Livonia avenue; discontinuing Ames street, from Dumont avenue to Livonia avenue, and discontinuing Amboy street, from Dumont avenue to Livonia avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, which proposed change is more particularly shown upon a map or plan bearing the signature of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough, and dated May 1, 1913.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway; Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

##### NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE

Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out the lines and grades of Alden place, from Webster avenue to Park avenue, Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 26, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 29, 1913, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out the lines and grades of Alden place, from Webster avenue to Park avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, which proposed change is more particularly shown upon a map or plan bearing the signature of the President of the Borough, and dated May 1, 1913.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.







I. Bounded on the north by a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Glenmore avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Glenmore avenue; on the east by a line midway between Sheridan avenue and Grant avenue; on the south by a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Fairfield avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Fairfield avenue; and on the west by a line midway between Sheridan avenue and Lincoln avenue.

II. Bounded on the north by the southerly line of Pitkin avenue; on the east by a line midway between Elderts lane and Forbell avenue; on the south by a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Stanley avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Stanley avenue, and on the west by a line midway between Elderts lane and Grant avenue.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed areas of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway;  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT THE meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on May 29, 1913, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Unionport road, from Morris Park avenue to White Plains road, subject to the easements of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad that are necessary to permit of operating the said railroad; Amethyst street, from Morris Park avenue to Unionport road, and Sagamore street, from Hunt avenue to Bronx Park, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceedings;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in these proceedings:

Beginning at a point on the easterly line of White Plains road, where it is intersected by a line at right angles to the easterly boundary line of Bronx Park, as this adjoins White Plains road on the south, the said line passing through the intersection of the said boundary line with the westerly line of White Plains road and running thence eastwardly at right angles to White Plains road a distance of 100 feet; thence southwardly and parallel with White Plains road to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Sagamore street as this street is laid out between Cruger avenue and Hunt avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Sagamore street; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Sagamore street and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with the westerly line of Holland avenue; thence southwardly along the westerly line of Holland avenue to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Hunt avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Hunt avenue; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Hunt avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Sagamore street as this street is laid out between Cruger avenue and Hunt avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Sagamore street; thence westwardly along the said prolongation of a line parallel with Sagamore street to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the northerly line of Rhineland avenue and the southerly line of Sagamore street as these streets are laid out where they adjoin Hunt avenue on the west; thence westwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Unionport road as this street adjoins Rhineland avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Unionport road; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Unionport road to the intersection with a line midway between Amethyst street and Victor street, as these streets adjoin Morris Park avenue on the north; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Amethyst street and Victor street, and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of Morris Park avenue, thence westwardly and always distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Morris Park avenue to a point distant 100 feet westerly from the prolongation of the westerly line of Unionport road as this is laid out between the first and second angle points north of Morris Park avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Unionport road; thence northwardly and northwardly and always distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Unionport road as this street is laid out north of the first angle point north of Morris Park avenue and its prolongation southwardly as laid out between the first and second angle-points north of Morris Park avenue to the intersection with a line distant 350 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Sagamore street as this street is laid out between Unionport road and Bronx Park, the said distance being measured at right angles to Sagamore street; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Sagamore street and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 100 feet westerly from the easterly boundary line of Bronx Park, the said distance being measured at right angles to Bronx Park; thence northwardly and always distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the easterly boundary line of Bronx Park to the intersection with a line at right angles to the easterly boundary line of Bronx Park as this immediately adjoins White Plains road on the south, and passing through the point of beginning; thence eastwardly along the said line at right angles to Bronx Park to the point of place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the

CITY RECORD for ten days prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway;  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT THE meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on May 29, 1913, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, At the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on March 7, 1912, a proceeding was instituted for acquiring title to Cruger avenue, from Baker avenue to Rhineland avenue, and from White Plains road to Bronx and Pelham parkway, excluding the right of way of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad; Holland avenue, from Baker avenue to Hunt avenue, and Rhineland avenue, from White Plains road to Cruger avenue, Borough of The Bronx; and

Whereas, By resolution adopted by the Board on April 3, 1913, and approved by the Mayor April 11, 1913, the lines of Cruger avenue for a distance of about 600 feet adjoining Bear Swamp road were deflected westwardly to meet the prolongation of this street as laid out north of Bear Swamp road; and

Whereas, The Board is considering the advisability of amending the aforesaid proceeding instituted on March 7, 1912, so as to authorize the acquisition of title in fee to the following streets: Cruger avenue, from Baker avenue to Rhineland avenue, and from White Plains road to Bronx and Pelham parkway, subject to the easements of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad that are necessary to permit of operating the said railroad; Holland avenue, from Baker avenue to Hunt avenue; Rhineland avenue, from White Plains road to Cruger avenue, and Hunt avenue, from Rhineland avenue to Bear Swamp road, subject to the easements of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad that are necessary to permit of operating the said railroad.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed amended district of assessment for benefit in this proposed amended proceeding:

Beginning at a point on a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Bronx and Pelham parkway South, the said distance being measured at right angles to Bronx and Pelham parkway South where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between White Plains road and Cruger avenue as these streets are laid out at Lydig avenue, and running thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Bronx and Pelham parkway South to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Cruger avenue and Holland avenue as these streets are laid out at Lydig avenue; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Cruger avenue and Holland avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Bear Swamp road as this street adjoins Neil avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Bear Swamp road; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Bear Swamp road and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Hunt avenue as this street adjoins Holland avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Hunt avenue; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Hunt avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Holland avenue and Wallace avenue as these streets are laid out at Rhineland avenue; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Holland avenue and Wallace avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Baker avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Baker avenue; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Baker avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between White Plains road and Cruger avenue as these streets are laid out at Morris Park avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between White Plains road and Cruger avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Rhineland avenue and Morris Park avenue as these streets are laid out between White Plains road and Cruger avenue; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Rhineland avenue and Morris Park avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 200 feet westerly from and parallel with the easterly line of White Plains road as this street is laid out at Rhineland avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to White Plains road; thence northwardly along the said line parallel with White Plains road to the intersection with the northwesterly right of way line of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad; thence northwardly along the said right of way line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Cruger avenue and White Plains road as these streets are laid out at Lydig avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Cruger avenue and White Plains road and along the prolongations of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway;  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT THE meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on May 29, 1913, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, At the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on July 11, 1912, a proceeding was instituted for acquiring title to Caldwell avenue, from Harriet avenue to Queens boulevard, Borough of Queens; and

Whereas, By resolution adopted by the Board on May 15, 1913, and approved by the Mayor on May 27, 1913, the line of Caldwell avenue through that portion of its length between Fifth avenue and Maseau street was deflected southwardly in order to avoid damage to buildings which encroach upon the street lines as originally laid out; and

Whereas, The Board is considering the advisability of amending the aforesaid proceeding instituted on July 11, 1912, so as to relate to Caldwell avenue, from Harriet avenue to Queens boulevard as now mapped.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed amended district of assessment for benefit in this proposed amended proceeding:

Beginning at a point on the prolongation of a line midway between Beatrice place and Whitlock avenue, where it is intersected by a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the easterly line of Fifth avenue and the westerly line of Bittman street, as these streets are laid out between Whitlock avenue and Caldwell avenue, and running thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the centre lines of Caldwell avenue and Whitlock avenue, as these streets are laid out between Bittman street and Ramsey street; thence eastwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with the westerly line of Maseau street; thence eastwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Maseau street, where it is intersected by a line midway between Caldwell avenue and Whitlock avenue, as these streets are laid out immediately east of Maseau street; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Caldwell avenue and Whitlock avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Division avenue and Carter place; thence southeastwardly along the said line midway between Division avenue and Carter place to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Caldwell avenue and Laconia street; thence northeastwardly along the said line midway between Caldwell avenue and Laconia street and along the prolongations of said line to a point distant 100 feet northeastwardly from the northerly line of Queens boulevard, the said distance being measured at right angles to Queens boulevard; thence southeastwardly and always distant 100 feet northeastwardly from and parallel with the northeastwardly line of Queens boulevard to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Caldwell avenue and Brower place; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Caldwell avenue and Brower place and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southwardly from and parallel with the southerly line of Corinth avenue as this street is laid out where it adjoins Howe place, the said distance being measured at right angles to Corinth avenue; thence southeastwardly along the said line parallel with Corinth avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Caldwell avenue and Jansen avenue as these streets are laid out east of Maseau street; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Caldwell avenue and Jansen avenue to the intersection with the easterly line of Maseau street; thence westwardly in a straight line to a point on the westerly line of Maseau street where it is intersected by a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the centre lines of Caldwell avenue and Jansen avenue as these streets are laid out between Bittman street and Ramsey street; thence westwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with the easterly line of Fifth avenue; thence westwardly in a straight line to a point on the westerly line of Fifth avenue where it is intersected by a line midway between Dorothy place and Elinor place; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Dorothy place and Elinor place, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Harriet avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Harriet avenue; thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Harriet avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Beatrice place and Whitlock avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Beatrice place and Whitlock avenue and along the prolongations of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway;  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT THE meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on May 29, 1913, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of amending the proceeding instituted by said Board on September 21, 1911, for acquiring title to Van Cott avenue, from Grand street to Maurice avenue; James street, from Rust street to Flushing avenue, together with the public place bounded by Maurice avenue, Van Cott avenue and Perry avenue, Borough of Queens, so as to conform to a map or plan adopted by the Board May 1, 1913, and approved by the Mayor May 7, 1913, under which the lines of James street were slightly shifted so as to conform with the street as heretofore recognized by the property owners; and

Whereas, Since the area of assessment was fixed Edward street has been discontinued west of Broad street, and it seems advisable at this time to modify the area of assessment fixed on September 21, 1911, so as to conform to the benefit resulting by reason of such discontinuance;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed modified area of assessment for benefit in this proposed amended proceeding:

Beginning at a point on the southeasterly line of Flushing avenue, where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of James street, the said distance being measured at right angles to James street, and running thence westwardly along the said line parallel with James street, and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with the northeasterly property line of the Long Island Railroad; thence northwardly along the said property line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between High street and Van Cott avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between High street and Van Cott avenue and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the southerly line of Perry avenue and the northerly line of Maseau street, as these streets are laid out between Maurice avenue and Van Cott avenue; thence westwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle

formed by the intersection of the centre lines of Letts avenue and Maurice avenue, as these streets are laid out between Clinton avenue and Perry avenue; thence northwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line midway between Clinton avenue and Hull avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Clinton avenue and Hull avenue to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the easterly line of Van Cott avenue and the westerly line of Broad street, as these streets are laid out between Perry avenue and Maseau street; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the easterly line of Van Cott avenue and the westerly line of Broad street, as these streets are laid out between Maseau street and Hill street; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the southerly line of Grand street and the northerly line of James street, as these streets are laid out between Rust street and Broad street; thence eastwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Broad street, as this street is laid out between Grand street and James street, the said distance being measured at right angles to Broad street; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Broad street to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Edward street and James street; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Edward street and James street and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with the southeasterly line of Flushing avenue; thence southeastwardly at right angles to Flushing avenue a distance of 100 feet; thence southwardly and parallel with Flushing avenue to the intersection with a line at right angles to Flushing avenue and passing through the point of beginning; thence northwardly along the said line at right angles to Flushing avenue to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed amended area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.  
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway;  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT THE meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on May 29, 1913, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of amending the proceeding instituted by said Board on May 18, 1911, for acquiring title to Clark avenue, from Rust street to Borden avenue; Rust street, from Clinton avenue to Flushing avenue, and Perry avenue, from Rust street to Clark avenue, Borough of Queens, so as to relate to Clark avenue, from Rust street to Perry avenue; Rust street, from Clinton avenue to Flushing avenue, and Perry avenue, from Rust street to Clark avenue.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, hereby gives notice that the following modified area of assessment for benefit will be considered for the proposed amended proceeding:

Beginning at a point on the northerly right of way line of the Montauk Division of the Long Island Railroad where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Berlin avenue as this street is laid out between Clinton avenue and Hull avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Berlin avenue, and running thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Berlin avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 150 feet northerly from the southerly line of Clinton avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Clinton avenue; thence eastwardly and always distant 150 feet northerly from and parallel with the southerly lines of Clinton avenue and of Rust street to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Clinton avenue and Perry avenue, as these streets adjoin Clark avenue on the east; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Clinton avenue and Perry avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the easterly line of Clark avenue and the westerly line of Betts avenue as these streets are laid out between Clinton avenue and Perry avenue; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Esser street, the said distance being measured at right angles to Esser street; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Esser street and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line at right angles to Maseau street and passing through a point on its southerly side where it is intersected by a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of High street, the said distance being measured at right angles to High street; thence southwardly along the said line at right angles to Maseau street to its southerly side; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with High street to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Hill street and Herbert street as these streets are laid out between High street and Van Cott avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Hill street and Herbert street, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between High street and Van Cott avenue; thence southwardly along the said line midway between High street and Van Cott avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Charles street and Biely street; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Charles street and Biely street and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the easterly line of Rust street and the westerly line of Broad street as these streets are laid out north of James street; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with the northerly line of Flushing avenue; thence southeastwardly at right angles to Flushing avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Heberd avenue and Mount Olivet avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Heberd avenue and Mount Olivet avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Broad street as this street is laid out between Heberd avenue and Mount Olivet avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Broad street; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Broad street and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line



distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Mount Olivet avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Mount Olivet avenue; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Mount Olivet avenue to the intersection with the northeasterly right of way line of the Montauk Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence generally northwardly along the said right of way line to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed amended area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days prior to the 26th day of June, 1913.

Dated June 13, 1913.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, 277 Broadway; Telephone, 2280 Worth. j13,24

#### Notices of Public Hearings.

##### FRANCHISE MATTERS.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** at the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held this day a public hearing was had on the form of contract for the modification of contract dated June 22, 1906, as amended, granting the Seaboard Refrigeration Company a franchise to construct, maintain and operate a conduit system under and along certain streets and avenues at Coney Island, Borough of Brooklyn, for the purpose of distributing refrigeration to consumers, by extending the time for the completion of the conduit line from May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1915, and such hearing was continued until Thursday, July 3, 1913, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when all persons interested will have an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.

Dated New York, June 19, 1913. j21,jy3

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** at the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held this day the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company has, under date of January 8, 1912, made application to this Board for the grant of the right, privilege and franchise to construct, maintain and operate a double track street surface railway upon and along Flatbush Avenue Extension, from Fulton street to Nassau street, Borough of Brooklyn, and upon and over the Manhattan Bridge and its approaches to and connecting with existing tracks in Canal street, Borough of Manhattan; and

Whereas, Section 172 of the Railroad Law and sections 72, 73 and 74 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapters 629 and 630 of the Laws of 1905, provide for the manner and procedure of making such grants; and

Whereas, In pursuance of such laws, this Board adopted a resolution on April 11, 1912, fixing the date for a public hearing thereon as May 9, 1912, at which citizens were entitled to appear and be heard, and publication was had for at least fourteen (14) days in "The Times" and "New York Press," newspapers designated by the Mayor, and in the CITY RECORD for ten (10) days immediately prior to the date of hearing and the public hearing was duly held on such day; and

Whereas, This Board has made inquiry as to the money value of the franchise or right applied for and proposed to be granted to the Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company, and the adequacy of the compensation to be paid therefor; and

Whereas, This Board adopted a resolution on January 30, 1913, ordering the proposed form of contract for the grant of the franchise or right entered upon the minutes, published pursuant to law, and fixing March 13, 1913, as the date for a public hearing thereon, and such hearing was opened on said date, and has been continued from time to time to June 5, 1913; and

Whereas, At the meeting of this Board held June 5, 1913, a report was received from the Franchise Committee recommending certain amendments in and to the proposed form of contract, and said recommendations were adopted, and the proposed form of contract amended in accordance therewith; now, therefore, it is

Resolved, That the following form of the resolution for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company, containing the form of the proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, be hereby introduced and entered in the minutes of this Board, as follows, to wit:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby grants to the Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company the franchise or right fully set out and described in the following form of proposed contract for the grant thereof, embodying all the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges, upon and subject to the terms and conditions in said proposed form of contract contained, and that the Mayor of The City of New York be and he hereby is authorized to execute and deliver such contract in the name and on behalf of The City of New York, as follows, to wit:

#### PROPOSED FORM OF CONTRACT.

This contract, made this day of 19 , by and between The City of New York (hereinafter called the City), party of the first part, by the Mayor of said City, acting for and in the name of said City, under and in pursuance of the authority of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City (hereinafter called the Board), and The Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company (hereinafter called the Company), party of the second part, witnesseth:

Whereas The Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company, The Nassau Electric Railroad Company, The Metropolitan Street Railway Company, The Third Avenue Railroad Company, The Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company and the Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company did, on December 15, 1911, enter into a so-called participating agreement as follows:

The Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company, The Nassau Electric Railroad Company, The Metropolitan Street Railway Company, The Third Avenue Railroad Company, The Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company and Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company (called participating companies) agree to unite in organizing New Company for purpose of constructing and operating a line running generally from North River via Canal street, Manhattan Bridge and Flatbush Avenue Extension to Fulton street—called Local Railroad—and between termini of bridge, called Bridge Line.

Capital to be sufficient for construction and equipment of line and to be subscribed for in following proportions by participating companies: Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. and Nassau Electric R. R. Co. ....25% Metropolitan Street Railway Co. ....25% Third Avenue R. R. Co. and Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co. ....25% Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co. ....25% Fare to be five cents for one continuous ride, except that fare on Bridge Line only will be three cents, with two tickets for five cents.

For fare of five cents on Local Railroad each passenger to be entitled to one transfer to intersecting lines of participating companies, and

intersecting lines of participating companies to issue transfers to Local Railroad on payment of five-cent fare. No transfers to be issued upon transfers by Local Railroad, and none by participating companies.

Inasmuch as the principal portion of the business of the Local Railroad is likely to be traffic represented by transfers issued or received on said Local Railroad, and issued or received by said participating companies, in addition to the traffic now carried by said participating companies exclusively, but likely to be diverted to said Local Railroad, and any satisfactory division of receipts from such traffic and of the expense of hauling such traffic is impossible of determination in advance between the New Company and each of the participating companies, therefore, in order to procure the co-operation of all of said participating companies the following arrangement is agreed upon, to wit:

Each participating company shall retain the fares collected upon its lines and represented by transfers to the Local Railroad, and shall have the right to redeem the transfers received by it from the Local Railroad at the minimum rate of 1% cents per transfer thus redeemed.

If, however, at the end of any year's operation, any of the participating companies should not be satisfied that the aforesaid minimum rate for the redemption of transfers received by it from the Local Railroad is sufficient, then the New Company shall increase the redemptive value of such transfers to a rate that may be equitable, but not to exceed two cents for transfer thus redeemed, and provided said increased rate thus established shall leave remaining a profit of at least ten (10%) per cent. on the stock of the New Company from the operations of its railroad, and in the event that there should be any difference between any such participating company and the New Company as to the rate at which such transfers received from the Local Railroad by the participating companies should be redeemed, such difference shall, at the option of either party, be determined by arbitration in the usual manner, but such arbitration shall not fix the aforesaid redemptive rate at less than 1% cents, nor more than two cents per transfer.

EDWARD A. MAHER, General Manager for the Receiver, Third Avenue Railroad Co.; S. W. HUFF, President Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company; T. S. WILLIAMS, President, The Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company; C. D. MENEELY, Vice-President, The Nassau Electric Railroad Company; ADRIAN H. JOLINE, DOUGLAS ROBINSON, as Receivers Metropolitan Street Railway Company; EDWARD A. MAHER, General Manager for Receiver, Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company.

December 15, 1911.

Whereas, The New Company provided for in said agreement has been organized by a certificate of incorporation filed in the office of the Secretary of State on December 30, 1911, under the name of the Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company;

Now, therefore, in consideration of the making of such participating agreement by the said companies, and of the terms thereof, particularly those which relate to the through operation of cars by the new company from North River, Borough of Manhattan, to Fulton street, Borough of Brooklyn, and the issue and receipt of transfers for a single fare of five (5) cents, and for the purpose of enabling such through operation, issue and receipt of transfers, and in further consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, the parties hereto do hereby covenant and agree as follows:

Section 1. The City hereby grants to the Company, subject to the conditions and provisions hereinafter set forth, the following rights and privileges:

First—To construct, maintain and operate a double track street surface railway, with the necessary wires and equipment, for the purpose of conveying passengers and property in the Boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, in The City of New York, upon the following route, to wit:

Beginning at a point in Flatbush Avenue Extension at its intersection with Fulton street; thence in and upon Flatbush Avenue Extension to its intersection with Nassau street; thence in, upon and across Nassau street to the northerly side thereof, to a point where connection can conveniently be made with the tracks upon the Manhattan Bridge to be used by the Company, all in the Borough of Brooklyn.

And to cross such other streets and avenues, named and unnamed, as may be encountered in said route. Provided, however, that nothing in this contract shall be construed as permitting the construction or existence of more than a double track street surface railway in any portion of the route above specified.

The said route, with turnouts, switches and crossovers, hereby authorized, is shown upon a map entitled:

"The Brooklyn and North River R. R. Co. Map showing proposed railway of the Brooklyn and North River R. R. Co., in the Boroughs of Brooklyn, Manhattan, City of New York, to accompany petition to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, dated January 3, 1912."

—and approved by Edward A. Maher President, and Henry J. Kolb, Civil Engineer; a copy of which is attached hereto, is to be deemed a part of this contract, and is to be construed with the text thereof, and is to be substantially followed, provided that deviations therefrom and additional turnouts, switches and crossovers which are consistent with the foregoing description, and the other provisions of this contract, may be permitted by resolution of the Board.

Second—To operate the cars of the Company on two tracks when constructed upon the Manhattan Bridge and approaches thereto; such tracks to be assigned to the Company by the Commissioner of Bridges, beginning at a point on the northerly side of Nassau street, where connection can conveniently be made with above tracks in Nassau street; thence upon and along land acquired for the Manhattan Bridge terminal in the Borough of Brooklyn to the approach to the Manhattan Bridge; thence upon and along the Manhattan Bridge to the approach thereto in the Borough of Manhattan; thence upon said approach to land acquired for the Manhattan Bridge terminal in the Borough of Manhattan; thence upon and along said land to Canal street, and there connecting with the existing tracks or tracks to be substituted therefor in Canal street.

The said route is more particularly shown on the map hereinbefore referred to.

The routes described in paragraphs first and second of this section are to be operated by the Company as a part of a continuous route running from the intersection of Flatbush avenue and Fulton street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, along the Flatbush avenue extension to and across the Manhattan Bridge and its approaches to Canal street, in the Borough of Manhattan, and by means of trackage agreements with other companies along Canal street and other streets to the Desbrosses street ferry at the North River.

The said continuous route is shown by red and blue lines on the map hereinbefore referred to.

Section 2. The grant of the right or privilege to construct, maintain and operate said railway in and upon Flatbush avenue extension, from Fulton street to the northerly side of Nassau street, is subject to the following conditions, which shall be complied with by the Company:

First—The consent in writing of the owners of half in value of the property bounded on said

streets and avenues to the construction and operation of said railway shall be obtained by the Company within six (6) months from the signing of this contract by the Mayor, and a copy of such consents shall be filed with the Board within such time, or in the event that such consents cannot be obtained within such time, the Company shall, within said six (6) months, or within one (1) month thereafter, make application to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court for the appointment of commissioners in the manner provided by the Railroad Law to determine if said railway ought to be constructed; otherwise this grant shall cease and determine.

Second—Nothing in this consent shall be deemed to affect in any way the right of the City to grant to any other corporation or to any individual a similar right or privilege upon the same or other terms and conditions in and upon said Flatbush Avenue Extension, from Fulton street to the northerly side of Nassau street, and the Company shall not at any time oppose, but shall consent to the construction and operation of any street surface railway by any such other corporation or individual which may receive a franchise therefor from the City, and which may necessitate the use of any portion of the railway which shall be constructed or operated by the Company upon said Flatbush Avenue Extension.

Should the City at any time during the term of this contract grant to any other corporation or to any individual the right or privilege to operate a railway upon the tracks of the Company, upon said Flatbush Avenue Extension, or any portion thereof, then the City shall, within thirty (30) days thereafter, give notice to the Company that such right has been granted, and of the name of the corporation or individual to which such right has been granted.

At the expiration of ninety (90) days after the giving of such notice, such individual or corporation shall have the right to begin the operation of cars upon the tracks of the Company upon said Flatbush Avenue Extension, or any portion thereof over which such corporation or individual may receive a right or privilege, and to use thereof the tracks, equipment, power and all other property of the Company which shall be necessary in the operation of the cars of such individual or corporation upon the tracks of the Company and shall have the right to continue such operation until this contract, or the right to use such property under the terms of this contract granted said corporation or individual by the City, shall expire. Such corporation or individual shall pay to the Company for the right to use such tracks, equipment, power and other property above described, such sum or sums as may be agreed upon in writing by such corporation or individual and the Company within said ninety (90) days or in the event that such agreement cannot be reached within said ninety (90) days, such sum or sums shall be determined in the manner hereinafter provided for.

If the Company and such corporation or individual cannot, prior to the expiration of said ninety (90) days agree upon the compensation for the use of such tracks, then such compensation shall be fixed by three arbitrators selected in the following manner:

One fit and impartial person shall be chosen by the Company; one fit and impartial person shall be chosen by such corporation or individual, and the two so chosen shall choose a third fit and impartial person. The decision under oath of any two of said persons who shall be so selected shall be final and conclusive.

The compensation and expenses of the persons selected as arbitrators in the determination of such sum or sums shall be borne by the individual or corporation to which such right may be granted.

Within thirty (30) days after an agreement shall have been reached between said parties, or in case said agreement cannot be reached before the time specified herein, then within thirty (30) days after the determination of the arbitrators, as herein provided, should two of such arbitrators agree, the said parties shall file a duplicate copy of a written agreement with the Board which shall specify the sum or sums which shall have been agreed to by the said parties or determined by said arbitrators as the sum or sums which such corporation or individual shall pay to the Company for said privilege. If the Company fails to file the same with the Board within said thirty (30) days, then the right herein granted shall cease and determine.

If either party fails to appoint an arbitrator, as herein provided, or should the first two arbitrators fail to agree on the selection of a third arbitrator within thirty (30) days after the expiration of said ninety (90) days, or if no two of said arbitrators so selected agree upon the sum or sums to be paid by such individual or corporation within sixty (60) days after they shall have been so selected, then such sum or sums shall be fixed by the Supreme Court upon the application of either party.

Third—Upon the termination of this original contract, or if the same be renewed, then at the termination of the said renewal term, or upon the termination of the rights hereby granted for any cause, or upon the dissolution of the Company before such termination, the tracks and equipments shall become the property of the City without cost, and the same may be used or disposed of by the City for any purpose whatsoever, or the same may be leased to any company or individual.

If, however, at the termination of this contract as above, the Board shall so order by resolution, the Company shall, upon thirty (30) days notice from the Board, remove any and all of its tracks and other equipment constructed pursuant to this contract and the said streets and avenues shall be restored to their original condition at the sole cost and expense of the Company.

Fourth—The Company shall commence construction of the railway herein authorized within six (6) months from the date upon which the consents of the property owners are filed with the Board, or from the date of the order of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, made pursuant to section 174 of the Railroad Law, confirming the determination of the commissioners appointed thereunder that such railway ought to be constructed, and shall complete the construction and place the same in full operation within twelve (12) months from the date of filing such consents or the date of such order, otherwise this right shall cease and determine, and all sums which may be deposited with the Comptroller of the City, as hereinafter provided, shall thereupon be forfeited to the City; provided that the period for commencement and the period for completion and placing the railway in full operation may be extended by the Board, but the total extension of time for either of such periods shall not exceed in the aggregate six (6) months; and provided further, that when the commencement or completion of said construction shall be prevented by legal proceedings in any court, or by works of public improvement, or from other causes not within control of the Company, the time for the commencement or completion of such construction may be extended for the period of such prevention, but no delay shall be allowed for unless the court proceedings shall be diligently prosecuted by the Company, and provided further, that in no case shall such delay be deemed to begin until the Company shall have given written notice to the Board of any such court proceedings or other occasion of delay, and deliver to the Board copies of any injunction or other orders, and the papers upon which the same shall have been granted, and unless upon

the request of the Board the Company shall, in writing, consent that the Board either in its own name as a party, or in the name of the City as a party, may intervene in any such proceedings.

Fifth—Said railway shall be constructed, maintained and operated subject to the supervision and control of all the authorities of the City who have jurisdiction in such matters, as provided by the Charter of the City.

No construction upon said railway shall be commenced until written permits have been obtained from the proper City officials.

In any permits so issued, such officials may also impose such conditions, as a condition of the granting of the same, as are necessary for the purpose of protecting any structures in the streets and avenues over which such officials have jurisdiction, and the Company shall comply with such conditions.

The electrical equipment to be installed by the Company for the operation of the railway within the limits of the City, whether the same be upon streets and avenues or upon private property, shall be constructed and maintained under the supervision and control of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Sixth—The portion of said railway in the Borough of Manhattan and upon the Manhattan Bridge and its terminals shall be operated by underground electric power substantially similar to the system of underground electric power now used by the street surface railways in the Borough of Manhattan; or by electric storage battery power; provided that any other power may be used, except locomotive steam power, horse power or overhead electric power, which may be lawfully used, approved by the Board and consented to by the abutting property owners in accordance with the provisions of law and by the Public Service Commission for the First District of the State of New York. The portion of said railway in the Borough of Brooklyn, except upon the Manhattan Bridge and its terminals, may be operated by overhead electric power substantially similar to the overhead electric system now in use by street surface railways in the Borough of Brooklyn; or by electric storage battery power; provided that any other power may be used, except locomotive steam power or horse power, which may be lawfully used, approved by the Board and consented to by the abutting property owners in accordance with the provisions of law and by the Public Service Commission for the First District of the State of New York.

Seventh—No wires for the transmission of power, except trolley wires, shall be permitted unless they be placed in conduits underneath or along the side of the railway. When such conduits are constructed the Company shall provide two (2) conduits not less than three (3) inches in diameter each, for the exclusive use of the City. The Company hereby agrees that such conduits shall be used only by the Company and the City, as above.

Eighth—The Company shall at all times keep the streets and avenues upon which the said railway is constructed, between its tracks, the rails of its tracks and for a distance of two (2) feet beyond the rails, on either side thereof, free and clear from ice and snow; provided, however, that the Company shall, at the option of the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, enter into an agreement for each winter season, or part thereof, to clean an equivalent amount of street surface from house line to house line.

Ninth—As long as said railway, or any portion thereof, remains in any street or avenue, the Company shall pave and keep in permanent repair that portion of the surface of the street or avenue in which the said railway is constructed, between its tracks, the rails of its tracks, and for a distance of two (2) feet beyond the rails on either side thereof, under the supervision of the local authorities, whenever required by them to do so, and in such manner as they may prescribe.

In case of the neglect of the Company to make pavement or repairs after the expiration of thirty (30) days' notice to do so from the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, said President may make the same at the expense of the Company. And the City shall have the right to change the material or character of the pavement of any street or avenue, and in that event the Company shall be bound to replace such pavement in the manner directed by the proper City official, at its own expense, and the provisions as to repairs herein contained shall apply to such renewal or altered pavement.

Tenth—Any alteration to the sewerage or drainage systems, or to any other subsurface or to any surface structures in the streets, required on account of the construction or operation of the railway, shall be made at the sole cost of the Company, and in such manner as the proper City officials may prescribe.

Eleventh—It is agreed that the right hereby granted to operate a street surface railway shall not be in preference or in hindrance to public work of the City, and should the said railway in any way interfere with the construction of public works in the streets and avenues, whether the same is done by the City directly or by a contractor for the City, the Company shall, at its own expense, protect or move the tracks and appurtenances in the manner directed by the City officials having jurisdiction over such public work.

Twelfth—Should the grades or lines of the streets and avenues in which the railway is hereby authorized be changed at any time after the railway has been constructed and during the term of this contract, the Company shall, at its own expense, change its tracks and appurtenances to conform with such new grades and lines, and during the construction of any public improvement upon said streets and avenues, the Company shall take care of and protect the tracks and appurtenances at its own expense, all to be done subject to the direction of the City official having jurisdiction over the construction of such change.

Section 3. The grant of the right or privilege to operate cars upon two (2) tracks of the Manhattan Bridge and the approaches thereto, upon the route hereinbefore described, and to use other equipment owned by the City upon said bridge is subject to the following conditions, which shall be complied with by the Company:

First—The Company shall use only such tracks and terminal facilities as shall be assigned to the Company by the Commissioner of Bridges, and nothing in this contract shall be deemed to affect in any way the right of the City to grant to any individual or other corporation a similar right or privilege upon the same or other terms and conditions, or to affect the right of the Commissioner of Bridges to assign the same or other tracks and terminal facilities to such individual or other corporation.

Such tracks, terminal facilities and all electrical equipment necessary for the operation of cars thereon shall be originally installed at the expense of the City, and shall remain the property of the City, but the Company shall pay the cost of keeping and maintaining such tracks and electrical equipment in good order and repair, and in such manner as shall be approved and directed by the Commissioner of Bridges, and shall furnish all motive power required by the Commissioner of Bridges for the operation of its cars, and the Company shall renew any or all tracks and electrical equipment used by it upon the bridge and its terminals when directed by the Commissioner of Bridges, and in such manner as may be prescribed by him. If deemed necessary by the Commissioner of Bridges, the Company shall install and operate a system of signals to insure the safe and efficient operation of cars; such sys-



tem to be approved by the Commissioner of Bridges. In the event of any necessity for changing the layout of tracks, curves, switches, sidings or platforms on the bridge, in order to facilitate operation of cars by the Company, said Company shall do all the work and furnish all the labor, material and tools necessary for effecting such changes, which shall all be made under the control and direction of the Commissioner of Bridges, and no such changes or construction connected therewith, or relating thereto, shall be made unless the plan or plans for the same have been first submitted to the Commissioner of Bridges and approved by him.

If, however, the tracks, terminal facilities and appliances herein mentioned are used by any other individual or corporation, then the Company shall bear only such proportion of the cost or work required by the terms and conditions of this subdivision as the use of such track, terminal facilities and appliances by the Company bears to the entire use of such tracks, terminal facilities and appliances.

Second—Before beginning the operation of the cars, the Company shall file with the Commissioner of Bridges a statement for his approval and assent as to the type of car which it proposes to operate, and a sketch showing clearance dimensions, weight on axles and wheel spacing, or such other information as may be required by said Commissioner. All cars operated over the bridge by the Company, and all equipment and appliances relating to such operation shall be subject at all times to the inspection of the Commissioner of Bridges, or his authorized representatives, who shall have power to forbid the entrance to the bridge of cars which may for any reason be unsatisfactory, and who shall have power to direct the removal of any old or inadequate appliance and the substitution thereof of appliances of approved character.

Said Commissioner may adopt rules and regulations in regard to the number of cars to be operated over the bridge, the rate of speed of said cars, the movement and headway thereof, the type and weight of cars to be used and the condition thereof, the switching of cars and the use of platform and the control of the electrical current used by the Company, and the said Commissioner may alter and amend any such rules and regulations so as to secure the safety and comfort of persons using the bridge and preserve the purposes for which the bridge was constructed, and, upon serving notice upon the Company that such rules and regulations have been made, amended or altered, the Company shall comply with all the requirements thereof.

Third—Nothing in this contract shall be deemed to affect in any way the right of the Commissioner of Bridges to make any alterations or changes in the construction, operation or management of the bridge, or to affect in any way the control of said Commissioner over such bridge as provided by the Charter of the City.

Fourth—The Company hereby agrees that it shall not operate any cars exclusively for a purely local service between the termini of the Manhattan Bridge, and further agrees that the route of none of the cars operated by the Company shall end at either terminal of said Manhattan Bridge.

Section 4. The grant of the said rights and privileges to construct, maintain and operate a street surface railway in and upon Flatbush Avenue Extension from Fulton street to the northerly side of Nassau street upon the route hereinafter described, and upon the Manhattan Bridge and approaches thereto upon the route hereinafter described, are both subject to the following conditions, which shall be complied with by the Company:

First—The said rights and privileges shall be held and enjoyed by the Company for the term of ten (10) years from the date upon which this contract is signed by the Mayor, with the privilege of renewal of said contract for the further period of fifteen (15) years upon a fair revaluation of the right and privilege to operate over such continuous route and for the right to use the tracks owned by the City upon the Manhattan Bridge and the approaches thereto, and the terminal loop or other terminal facilities which are the property of the City and used by the Company.

If the Company shall determine to exercise its privilege of renewal, it shall make application to the Board, or any authority which shall be authorized by law to act for the City in place of the Board. Such application shall be made at any time not earlier than two (2) years and not later than one (1) year before the expiration of the original term of this contract. The determination of the revaluation shall be sufficient if agreed to in writing by the Company and the Board, but in no case shall the annual rate of compensation to the City be fixed at a less amount than the sum required to be paid during the last year prior to the termination of the original term of this contract.

If the Company and the Board shall not reach such agreement on or before the day one (1) year before the expiration of the original term of this contract, then the annual rate of compensation for such succeeding fifteen (15) years shall be reasonable, and either the City (by the Board) or the Company shall be bound upon request of the other to enter into a written agreement with each other fixing the rate of such compensation at such amount as shall be reasonable, but in no case shall the annual rate so fixed be less than the sum required to be paid for the last year prior to the termination of the original term of this contract, and if the parties shall not forthwith agree upon what is reasonable, then the parties shall enter into a written agreement fixing such annual rate and at such amount as shall be determined by three disinterested freeholders selected in the following manner:

One disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Board; one disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Company; these two shall choose a third disinterested freeholder, and the three so chosen shall act as appraisers and shall make the revaluation aforesaid. Such appraisers shall be chosen at least six (6) months prior to the expiration of this original contract, and their report shall be filed with the Board within three (3) months after they are chosen. They shall act as appraisers and not as arbitrators. They may base their judgment upon their own experience and upon such information as they may obtain by inquiries and investigations, without the presence of either party. They shall have the right to examine any of the books of the Company and its officers under oath. The valuations so ascertained, fixed and determined shall be conclusive upon both parties, but no annual sum shall, in any event, be less than the sum required to be paid for the last year of the original term of this contract. If in any case the annual rate shall not be fixed prior to the termination of the original term of this contract, then the Company shall pay the annual rate theretofore prevailing until the new rate shall be determined, and shall then make up to the City the amount of any excess of the annual rate then determined over the previous annual rate. The compensation and expenses of the said appraisers shall be borne jointly by the City and the Company, each paying one-half thereof.

Second—The Company shall pay to the City for the privilege hereby granted the following sums of money:

(a) The sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) in cash within three (3) months after the date on which this contract is signed by the

Mayor, and before anything is done in exercise of the privilege hereby granted.

(b) During the first term of five (5) years, an annual sum which shall in no case be less than four thousand dollars (\$4,000), but which shall be equal to three (3) per cent. of its gross receipts if such percentage shall exceed the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000).

During the remaining term of five (5) years, an annual sum which shall in no case be less than seven thousand dollars (\$7,000), but which shall be equal to five (5) per cent. of its gross receipts if such percentage shall exceed the sum of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000).

The gross annual receipts mentioned above shall be the gross receipts from all sources within the limits of the City, less the sum or sums paid for the redemption of transfers issued, pursuant to this contract, by the Company to the interest-bearing or contiguous lines of the companies which are parties to the participating agreement dated and executed December 13, 1911, hereinafter referred to, viz:

The Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company, the Nassau Electric Railroad Company, the Metropolitan Street Railway Company, the Third Avenue Railroad Company, the Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company and Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company, or the successor companies of either or any of them.

The rate for such redemption shall not in any case exceed two (2) cents for each transfer so issued and redeemed.

(c) For the use of the tracks owned by the City upon the Manhattan Bridge and the approaches thereto, the sum of five cents for each round trip, or the sum of two and one-half cents for each single trip of each and every car operated upon the bridge.

The number of cars shall be certified by the Commissioner of Bridges to the Comptroller once each month, in such form as shall be designated by the Comptroller.

The annual charges shall commence on November 13, 1912.

All annual charges as above shall be paid into the treasury of the City on November 1 of each year and shall be for the amount due to September 30 next preceding. Provided that the first annual payment shall be only for that proportion of the first annual charge as the time between the date upon which this contract is signed by the Mayor and September 30 following shall bear to the whole of one year.

Whenever the percentage required to be paid shall exceed the minimum amount as above, then such sum over and above such minimum shall be paid on or before November 1 in each year for the year ending September 30 next preceding.

The annual charges herein provided are intended to include the percentages of gross receipts now required to be paid by railway companies to the City pursuant to the Railroad Law as amended.

Any and all payments to be made by the terms of this contract to the City by the Company shall not be considered in any manner in the nature of a tax, but such payments shall be made in addition to any and all taxes of whatsoever kind or description now or hereafter required to be paid by any ordinance of the City, or resolution of the Board, or any law of the State of New York.

Third—The annual charges or payments shall continue throughout the whole term of this contract (whether original or renewal), notwithstanding any clause in any statute or in the charter of any other railway or railroad company providing for payment for railway or railroad rights or franchises at a different rate, and no assignment, lease or sublease of the rights or privileges hereby granted (whether original or renewal), or of any part thereof, or of any of the routes mentioned herein, or of any purpose unless the said assignment, lease or sublease shall contain a covenant on the part of the assignee or lessee that the same is subject to all the conditions of this contract; and that the assignee or lessee assumes and will be bound by all of said conditions, and especially said conditions as to payments, anything in any statute or in the charter of such assignee or lessee to the contrary notwithstanding, and that the said assignee or lessee waives any more favorable conditions created by such statute or its charter, and that it will not claim by reason thereof, or otherwise exemption from liability to perform each and all of the conditions of this contract.

Fourth—The rights and privileges hereby granted shall not be assigned, either in whole or in part, or leased or sublet in any manner, nor shall the title thereof, or right, interest or property therein, pass to or vest in any other person or corporation whatsoever, either by the act of the Company, or by operation of law, whether under the provisions of the statutes relating to the consolidation or merger of corporations or otherwise, without the consent of the City, acting by the Board, evidenced by an instrument under seal, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof in any statute notwithstanding, and the granting, giving or waiving of any one or more of such consents shall not render unnecessary any subsequent consent or consents.

Fifth—Said railway shall be constructed and operated in the latest approved manner of street railway construction and operation, and it is hereby agreed that the Board may require the Company to improve or add to the railway equipment, including rolling stock and railway appurtenances, from time to time, as such additions and improvements are necessary in the opinion of the Board. Upon failure on the part of the Company to comply with the direction of the Board within a reasonable time, the rights hereby granted shall cease and determine.

Sixth—The rate of fare for any passenger upon the railway hereby authorized shall not exceed five (5) cents, and the Company shall not charge any passenger more than five (5) cents for one continuous ride from any point on its road, or on any road, line or branch operated by it or under its control to any other point thereof or any connecting branch thereof within the limits of the City, and the Company shall not charge a rate of fare for any passenger of less than five (5) cents for one continuous ride upon any part of the route hereby authorized, where said route is identical with the route upon which cars shall be operated by the Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line, by virtue of its franchise granted by contract dated July 10, 1912, without the consent of the Board, except that the Company shall and must charge a fare of but three (3) cents for a single ride between the termini of the Manhattan Bridge, and shall and must sell tickets for two (2) such rides between the termini of said Bridge, in either direction, for five (5) cents.

The Company shall not charge any passenger desiring to ride on any car operated by the Company from one terminal of the Manhattan Bridge to the other terminal thereof, but no further, a fare exceeding three (3) cents for such rides, and the Company shall at all times have for sale tickets at the rate of two tickets for five (5) cents, each of which shall entitle a passenger to ride across said bridge between the termini thereof, upon any of the cars of the Company, and the Company shall not charge any passenger for a ride between the termini of Manhattan Bridge a rate of fare less than three (3) cents for each single ride, nor sell tickets entitling a passenger to such ride, at the rate of less than two tickets for

five (5) cents, without the consent of the Board. It being the intention and of the essence of this contract.

1. That the railway hereby authorized shall be operated by the Company as part of a continuous line from Fulton Street, Brooklyn, to Desbrosses Street Ferry, Manhattan, under the franchise, rights and privileges herein granted and on the route herein specified, and from the terminal of the Manhattan Bridge, in the Borough of Manhattan, to Desbrosses Street Ferry, in said Borough, by way of Canal Street and other necessary streets, under trackage agreements with such of the companies named in the participating agreement hereinafter referred to, or the successor companies of either or any of them, as hold valid franchises to operate on said Canal Street and such other necessary streets.

2. That transfers shall be exchanged for a single fare between the through or continuous line of railway to be operated as above, and the intersecting lines in the Borough of Manhattan, and intersecting or contiguous lines in the Borough of Brooklyn, of such participating companies and the successor companies of either or any of them.

—It is further provided that the rate of fare for any passenger from any point on such through or continuous line operated by the Company to any point on any line of any of the participating companies and the successor companies of either or any of them operating in the Borough of Manhattan which intersects such through or continuous line, and to any point on any line of any of the participating companies and the successor companies of either or any of them operating in the Borough of Brooklyn, which intersects or is operated on a route or routes within five hundred feet of the Brooklyn terminus of the said through or continuous line operated by the Company to any point on such through or continuous line operated by the Company, shall not exceed five (5) cents, and for this purpose transfers shall be issued and received by the Company and the participating companies and the successor companies of either or any of them upon payment of said single fare of five (5) cents. But neither the Company nor any of the participating companies shall by this contract be required to issue transfers upon transfers or more than one transfer for said single fare of five (5) cents, nor shall the Company be required by this contract to issue transfers upon the payment of said single fare of three cents or to any passenger tendering a ticket, as above provided, for transportation between the termini of the Manhattan Bridge.

The Company shall carry free upon the railway hereby authorized during the term of this contract, all members of the Police and Fire Departments of the City when such employees are in full uniform.

It is understood and agreed that nothing herein contained shall be construed as limiting the present or future jurisdiction of any body or official to which the legislature of the State of New York has delegated or may delegate its powers to regulate the rate of fare to be charged upon such railway of the Company.

Seventh—No cars shall be operated upon the railway hereby authorized other than passenger cars, cars for the transportation of express matter and cars necessary for the repair or maintenance of the railway and no freight cars shall be operated upon the tracks of said railway. Provided that no cars for the transportation of express matter shall be operated between the hours of six o'clock a. m. and eight o'clock p. m. daily, and that the Board may further limit the operation of such cars as public convenience may require.

The rate for the carrying of property over the said railway upon the cars of the Company shall in all cases be reasonable in amount, subject to the control of the Board and may be fixed by the Board after notice to the Company and a hearing had thereon, and when so fixed such rates shall be binding upon the Company, and no greater sums shall be charged for such services than provided for by it.

Eighth—(a) The Company, within three (3) months after the signing of this contract by the Mayor, shall itself execute and procure the execution by the other companies of trackage agreements for the use of such tracks of the companies named in the participating agreement hereinafter referred to or the successor companies of either or any of them on Canal street and other streets in the Borough of Manhattan as may be necessary for the through operation of its line between Fulton street, Borough of Brooklyn, and Desbrosses Street Ferry, Borough of Manhattan, and shall within the same time file sworn copies of such agreements with the Board.

(b) The Company shall commence through or continuous operation of the railway from Fulton street, Borough of Brooklyn, to Desbrosses Street Ferry, Borough of Manhattan, within the time fixed by this contract for the completion of construction and commencement of operation of the railway herein authorized, and shall continue such through or continuous operation throughout the entire term of this contract, whether original or renewal.

(c) The Company shall carry passengers on its through or continuous line and issue and receive transfers to and from the lines of the participating companies or the successor companies of either or any of them, for a single fare of five (5) cents, as provided by subdivision sixth of this section.

In the event of the failure of the Company to do or perform any of the acts or requirements contained in this subdivision and designated as a, b and c, respectively, and within the time specified, the franchise, rights and privileges hereby granted shall cease and determine and such *ipso facto* forfeiture shall not be waived, prevented or affected in any way by the inability of the Company to procure the execution by any participating company or the successor companies of either or any of them of the trackage agreements, the invalidity of such agreements when executed, the failure or refusal of any participating company or the successor companies of either or any of them to issue or receive transfers, or by the invalidity of the participating agreement dated and executed December 13, 1911, and hereinafter referred to.

Ninth—The Company shall attach to each car run over the said railway proper fenders and wheel guards, in conformity with such laws and ordinances as are now in force, or may hereafter during the term of this contract be enacted or adopted by the State or City authorities, or as may be required by resolution of the Board.

Tenth—All cars which are operated on said railway shall be heated during the cold weather in conformity with such laws and ordinances as are in force, or may hereafter, during the term of this contract, be enacted or adopted by the State or City authorities, or as may be required by resolution of the Board.

Eleventh—All cars operated on said railway shall be well lighted by electricity, or by some

lighting system equally efficient, or as may be required by resolution of the Board.

Twelfth—Cars on the said railway shall run at intervals of not more than thirty (30) minutes, both day and night, and as much oftener as reasonable convenience of the public may require, or as may be directed by the Board.

Thirteenth—The Company shall submit to the Board a report not later than November 1 of each year for the year ending September 30 next preceding, and at any other time, upon the request of the Board, which shall state:

1. The amount of stock issued, for cash, for property.
2. The amount paid in as by last report.
3. The total amount of capital stock paid in.
4. The funded debt by last report.
5. The total amount of funded debt.
6. The floating debt as by last report.
7. The total amount of floating debt.
8. The total amount of funded and floating debt.
9. The average rate per annum of interest on funded debt.
10. Statement of dividends paid during the year.
11. The total amount expended for same.
12. The names of the directors elected at the last meeting of the corporation held for such purpose.
13. Location, value and amount paid for real estate owned by the Company as by last report.
14. Location, value and amount paid for real estate now owned by the Company.
15. Number of passengers carried during the year.
16. Total receipts of Company for each class of business.
17. Amounts paid by the Company for damage to persons or property on account of construction and operation.
18. Total expenses for operation, including salaries.

—and such other information in regard to the business of the Company as may be required by the Board.

Fourteenth—The Company shall at all times keep accurate books of account of the gross receipts from all sources within the limits of the City, and shall, on or before November 1 of each year, make a verified report to the Comptroller of the City of the business done by the Company, for the year ending September 30 next preceding, in such form as he may prescribe. Such report shall contain a statement of such gross receipts, the total miles in operation within the limits of the City, and the miles of railway constructed and operated under this contract, and such other information as the Comptroller may require. The Comptroller shall have access to all books of the Company for the purpose of ascertaining the correctness of its report, and may examine its officers under oath.

Fifteenth—In case of any violation or breach or failure to comply with any of the provisions herein contained, except where an *ipso facto* forfeiture is provided for, this contract may be forfeited by a suit brought by the Corporation Counsel, on notice of ten (10) days to the Company, at the option of the Board by resolution of said Board, which said resolution may contain a provision to the effect that the railway constructed and in use by virtue of this contract shall thereupon become the property of the City without proceedings at law or in equity. Provided, however, that such action by the Board shall not be taken until the Board shall give notice to the Company to appear before it on a certain day not less than ten (10) days after date of such notice, to show cause why such resolution declaring the contract forfeited should not be adopted. In case the Company fails to appear, action may be taken by the Board forthwith.

Sixteenth—If the Company shall fail to give efficient public service at the rates herein fixed, or fail to maintain its structures and equipment as herein provided in good condition throughout the whole term of this contract, the Board may give notice to the Company, specifying any default on the part of the Company, and requiring the Company to remedy the same within a reasonable time; and upon failure of the Company to remedy such default within a reasonable time, the Company shall, for each day thereafter during which the default or defect remains, pay to the City the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250), as fixed or liquidated damages, or the Board, in case such structures or equipment which may affect the surface of the streets shall not be put in good condition within a reasonable time after notice by the Board as aforesaid shall have the right to make all needed repairs at the expense of the Company, in which case the Company shall pay to the City the amount of the cost of such repairs, with legal interest thereon, all of which sums may be deducted from the fund hereinafter provided for.

Seventeenth—The Company shall assume all liability to persons or property by reason of the construction or operation of the railway authorized by this contract, and it is a condition of this contract that the City shall assume no liability whatsoever to either persons or property on account of the same, and the Company hereby agrees to repay to the City any damage which the City shall be compelled to pay by reason of any acts or default of the Company.

Eighteenth—This grant is upon the express condition that the Company, within thirty (30) days after the signing of this contract by the Mayor, and before anything is done in exercise of the rights conferred hereby, shall deposit with the Comptroller of the City the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), either in money or securities, to be approved by him, which fund shall be security for the performance by the Company of all of the terms and conditions of this contract and compliance with all orders of the Board acting under the powers herein reserved, especially those which relate to the payment of the annual charges for the privilege hereby granted, the rendering of efficient public service at the rates herein fixed, the repairs of the street pavement, the removal of snow and ice, the quality of construction of the railway and the maintenance of the property in good condition throughout the whole term of this contract, and in case of default in the performance by the Company of such terms and conditions, or compliance with such orders or either or any of them, the City shall have the right to cause the work to be done and the materials to be furnished for the performance thereof after due notice, and shall collect the reasonable cost thereof from the said fund without legal proceedings; or, after default in the payment of the annual charges, shall collect the same, with interest, from the said fund after ten (10) days' notice to the Company; or in case of failure to observe the said terms and conditions of this contract and orders of the Board acting hereunder, relating to the headway, heating and lighting of cars, fenders, and wheel guards, the Company shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars (\$50) per day for each day of violation, and the further sum of ten dollars (\$10) per day for each car that shall not be properly heated, lighted or supplied with fenders or wheel guards, in case of the violation of the provisions relating to those matters; all of which sums may be deducted from said fund.

The procedure for the imposition and collection of the penalties in this contract shall be as follows:

The Board, on complaint made, shall give notice to the Company, directing its President, or other officer, to appear before the Board on a certain day not less than ten (10) days after the date of such notice, to show cause why the Com-



pany should not be penalized in accordance with the foregoing provisions. If the Company fails to make an appearance, or, after a hearing, appears in the judgment of the Board to be in fault, said Board shall forthwith impose the prescribed penalty, or where the amount of the penalty is not prescribed herein, such amount as appears to the Board to be just, and without legal procedure direct the Comptroller to withdraw the amount of such penalty from the security fund deposited with him. In case of any drafts made upon the security fund the Company shall, upon ten (10) days' notice, pay to the City a sum sufficient to restore said security fund to the original amount of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000), and in default thereof this contract shall be cancelled and annulled at the option of the Board, acting in behalf of the City. No action or proceeding or right under the provisions of this contract shall affect any other legal rights, remedies or causes of action belonging to the City.

Nineteenth—The words "notice" or "direction" wherever used in this contract shall be deemed to mean a written notice or direction. Every such notice or direction to be served upon the Company shall be delivered at such office in the City as shall have been designated by the Company, or if no such office shall have been designated, or if such designation shall have for any reason become inoperative, shall be mailed in the City, postage prepaid, addressed to the Company at the City. Delivery or mailing of such notice or direction as and when above provided shall be equivalent to direct personal notice or direction, and shall be deemed to have been given at the time of delivery or mailing.

Twentieth—The words "streets or avenues" and "streets and avenues" wherever used in this contract shall be deemed to mean "streets, avenues, highways, parkways, driveways, concourses, boulevards, bridges, viaducts, tunnels, public places or any other property to which the City has title or over which the public has an easement" encountered in the route hereinabove described, and upon or in which authority is hereby given to the Company to construct a railway.

Twenty-first—If at any time the powers of the Board or any other of the authorities herein mentioned or intended to be mentioned shall be transferred by law to any other board, authority, officer or officers, then and in such case such other board, authority, officer or officers, shall have all the powers, rights and duties herein reserved to or prescribed for the Board or other authorities, officer or officers.

Section 5. Nothing in this contract shall be construed as in any way limiting the present or future jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission under the Laws of the State of New York.

Section 6. This grant is also upon the further and express condition that the provisions of the Railroad Law pertinent hereto shall be strictly complied with by the Company.

Section 7. The Company promises, covenants and agrees on its part and behalf to conform to and abide by and perform all the terms, conditions and requirements in this contract fixed and contained.

In witness whereof, the party of the first part, by its Mayor, thereunto duly authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City, has caused the corporate name of said City to be hereunto signed and the corporate seal of said City to be hereunto affixed; and the party of the second part by its officers thereunto duly authorized has caused its corporate name to be hereunto signed and its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed the day and year first above written.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.  
By ..... Mayor,  
(CORPORATE SEAL)  
Attest: ..... City Clerk.  
THE BROOKLYN AND NORTH RIVER  
RAILROAD COMPANY.  
By ..... President.  
(SEAL)  
Attest: ..... Secretary.  
(Here add acknowledgments.)

Resolved, That the results of the inquiry made by this Board as to the money value of the franchise or right proposed to be granted and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor, and the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges, are as hereinbefore specified and fully set forth in and by the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right.

Resolved, That these preambles and resolutions, including the said resolution for the grant of a franchise or right applied for by The Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company, and the said form of a proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, containing said results of such inquiry, after the same shall be entered in the minutes of this Board, shall be published for at least twenty (20) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 10, 1913, in the City Record, and at least twice during the ten (10) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 10, 1913, in two daily newspapers to be designated by the Mayor therefor and published in the City of New York, at the expense of The Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company, together with the following notice, to wit:

Notice is hereby given that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, before authorizing any contract for the grant of a franchise or right applied for by The Brooklyn and North River Railroad Company and fully set forth and described in the foregoing form of proposed contract, will, at a meeting of said Board to be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Thursday, July 10, 1913, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., hold a public hearing thereon at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard.

JOSEPH HAAG Secretary.  
Dated New York, June 5, 1913. j16,jy10

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT at the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held this day the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Long Island Railroad Company has under date of May 6, 1912, made application to this Board for the grant of the right, privilege and franchise to construct, maintain and operate additional railroad tracks across Hamilton street, South street and Farmers avenue or Old Country road, at or near Hollis, in the 4th Ward of the Borough of Queens; and

Whereas, Sections 72, 73 and 74 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapters 629 and 630 of the Laws of 1905, provide for the manner and procedure of making such grants; and

Whereas, In pursuance of such laws this Board adopted a resolution on May 23, 1912, fixing the date for public hearing thereon as June 20, 1912, at which citizens were entitled to appear and be heard, and publication was had for at least two (2) days in the "Globe" and the "Evening Mail," newspapers designated by the Mayor, and in the City Record for ten (10) days immediately prior to the date of hearing, and the public hearing was duly held on such day; and

Whereas, This Board has made inquiry as to the money value of the franchise or right applied for and proposed to be granted to the Long Island Railroad Company and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor; now, therefore, it is

Resolved, That the following form of the reso-

lution for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Long Island Railroad Company, containing the form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, be hereby introduced and entered in the minutes of this Board, as follows, to wit:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby grants to the Long Island Railroad Company the franchise or right fully set out and described in the following form of proposed contract for the grant thereof, embodying all the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges upon and subject to the terms and conditions in said proposed form of contract contained, and that the Mayor of The City of New York be and he hereby is authorized to execute and deliver such contract in the name and on behalf of The City of New York, as follows, to wit:

Proposed Form of Contract.  
This Contract, made this day of .....

1913, by and between The City of New York (hereinafter called the City), party of the first part, by the Mayor of said City, acting for and in the name of said City, under and in pursuance of the authority of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City (hereinafter called the Board), and the Long Island Railroad Company (hereinafter called the Company), party of the second part, witnesseth:

In consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, the parties hereto do hereby covenant and agree as follows:

Section 1. The City hereby grants to the Company, subject to the conditions and provisions herein set forth, the right and privilege to construct, maintain and operate certain railroad tracks at or in the vicinity of Hollis, in the 4th Ward of the Borough of Queens, as follows:

(a) Sixteen (16) tracks across Hamilton street (Winsted avenue), between Fulton street (Jamaica avenue) and South street (Liberty avenue), adjoining the two existing main line tracks of the Company.

(b) Three (3) tracks across South street (Liberty avenue), immediately east of the point where South street is intersected by Hamilton street.

(c) Three (3) tracks across Farmers avenue or Old Country road, at the junction of said avenue with said road, hereafter referred to as Farmers avenue.

—all as shown on a map and profile entitled:

"Amended map and profile to accompany application, dated May 6, 1912, of the Long Island R. R. Co. to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, for the right to install and maintain tracks across Winsted avenue (Hamilton street), Old Country road, or Farmers avenue, and Liberty avenue (South street), in the Borough of Queens."

—and signed: The Long Island R. R. Co., by Joseph F. Keany, Attorney for Petitioner; a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part of this contract.

Section 2. The grant of this privilege is subject to the following conditions, which shall be complied with by the Company:

First—The said right to construct, maintain and operate said railroad tracks, shall be held and enjoyed by the Company for the term of twenty-five (25) years from May 1, 1913, with the privilege of renewal of said contract for the further period of twenty-five (25) years, upon a fair revaluation of such right and privilege.

If the Company shall determine to exercise its privilege of renewal it shall make application to the Board, or any authority which shall be authorized by law to act for the City in place of the Board. Such application shall be made at any time not earlier than two (2) years and not later than one (1) year before the expiration of the original term of this contract. The determination of the revaluation shall be sufficient if agreed to in writing by the Company and the Board, but in no case shall the annual rate of compensation to the City be fixed at a less amount than the sum hereinafter named in this subdivision.

If the Company and the Board shall not reach such agreement on or before the day one (1) year before the expiration of the original term of this contract, then the annual rate of compensation for such succeeding twenty-five (25) years shall be reasonable, and either the City (by the Board) or the Company shall be bound upon request of the other to enter into a written agreement with each other fixing the rate of such compensation at such amount as shall be reasonable, but in no case shall the annual rate so fixed be less than the sum hereinafter named in this subdivision, and if the parties shall not forthwith agree upon what is reasonable, then the parties shall enter into a written agreement fixing such annual rate and at such amount as shall be determined by three disinterested freeholders selected in the following manner:

One disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Board; one disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Company; these two shall choose a third disinterested freeholder, and the three so chosen shall act as appraisers and shall make the revaluation aforesaid. Such appraisers shall be chosen at least six (6) months prior to the expiration of this original contract, and their report shall be filed with the Board within three (3) months after they are chosen. They shall act as appraisers and not as arbitrators. They may base their judgment upon their own experience and upon such information as they may obtain by inquiries and investigations, without the presence of either party. They shall have the right to examine any of the books of the Company and its officers under oath. The valuations so ascertained, fixed and determined shall be conclusive upon both parties, but no annual sum shall in any event be less than two thousand dollars (\$2,000). If in any case the annual rate shall not be fixed prior to the termination of the original term of this contract, then the Company shall pay the annual rate of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) until the new rate shall be determined, and shall then make up to the City the amount of any excess of the annual rate then determined over the annual rate herein named. The compensation and expenses of the said appraisers shall be borne jointly by the City and the Company, each paying one-half thereof.

Second—The Company shall pay to the City the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), for compensation for the privilege hereby granted for the original term of twenty-five (25) years and in full satisfaction for any claim which the City may have for the past unauthorized use and occupation of the streets by the tracks herein authorized. Such payment shall be made simultaneously with the delivery to the Company of this contract executed by the Mayor.

Any payments to be made by the terms of this contract to the City by the Company shall not be considered in any manner in the nature of a tax, but such payments shall be made in addition to any and all taxes of whatsoever kind or description, now or hereafter required to be paid by any ordinance of the City, or resolution of the Board, or any law of the State of New York.

Third—No assignment, lease or sublease of the rights or privileges hereby granted (whether original or renewal), or of any part thereof, or of any of the tracks mentioned herein, or of any part thereof, shall be valid or effectual for any purpose unless the said assignment, lease or sublease shall contain a covenant on the part of the assignee or lessee that the same is subject to all the conditions of this contract; and that the assignee or lessee assumes and will be bound by all of said conditions, and especially

said conditions as to payments, anything in any statute or in the charter of such assignee or lessee to the contrary notwithstanding, and that the said assignee or lessee waives any more favorable conditions created by such statute or its charter, and that it will not claim by reason thereof or otherwise exemption from liability to perform each and all of the conditions of this contract.

Fourth—The rights and privileges hereby granted shall not be assigned, either in whole or in part, or leased or sublet in any manner, nor shall the title thereto, or right, interest or property therein, pass to or vest in any other person or corporation whatsoever, either by the act of the Company, or by operation of law, whether under the provisions of the statutes relating to the consolidation or merger of corporations or otherwise, without the consent of the City, acting by the Board, evidenced by an instrument under seal, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding, and the granting, giving or waiving of any one or more of such consents shall not render unnecessary any subsequent consent or consents.

Fifth—Upon the termination of this original contract, or if the same be renewed, then at the termination of the said renewal term, or upon the termination of the rights hereby granted for any cause, or upon the dissolution of the Company before such termination, the tracks and equipments of the Company constructed pursuant to this contract within the streets and avenues shall become the property of the City without cost, and the same may be used or disposed of by the City for any purpose whatsoever, or the same may be leased to any company or individual.

If, however, at the termination of this contract as above, the Board shall so order by resolution, the Company shall, upon thirty (30) days' notice from the Board, remove any and all of its tracks and other equipment constructed pursuant to the contract and the said streets and avenues shall be restored to their original condition at the sole cost and expense of the Company.

Sixth—Tracks across Hamilton street.  
The sixteen (16) tracks hereby authorized across Hamilton street shall be constructed and maintained over and above the surface of said street in the manner and subject to the terms and conditions hereinafter named:

(a) The Company shall construct a bridge or archway of sufficient width and capacity to accommodate the sixteen (16) tracks hereby authorized and also the two (2) main line tracks of the Company now laid and existing on the surface of Hamilton street, between Fulton and South streets. Said bridge or archway shall have a span of at least thirty-two (32) feet and a clearance of at least fourteen (14) feet over the surface of Hamilton street at the centre line thereof. For the purpose of constructing said bridge or archway the prescribed clearance, the Company shall depress the surface of Hamilton street as now existing between Fulton and South streets. The method of constructing said bridge or archway and of depressing the street grades shall be subject to the approval of the Board, and the Company shall submit to the Board, for its approval, plans showing the method of such work. The grades of said bridge or archway and of Hamilton street shall be as shown on the map and profile attached to and made part of this contract or as may be hereafter fixed by the Board.

(b) That portion of Hamilton street under the bridge or archway and for a distance of fifty (50) feet outside the same at either end thereof shall be well and sufficiently lighted at the expense of the Company, during such hours of the day and night and by such lighting system as may be prescribed by the President of the Borough of Queens and to his entire satisfaction.

(c) Hamilton street for its entire length from Fulton street to South street, the depression of which is made necessary by the construction of the said bridge or archway, shall be provided by the Company with such suitable and adequate drainage system, with proper outlets therefor, as may be prescribed by the President of the Borough of Queens, and to his entire satisfaction. And the Company shall pave the surface of Hamilton street, for its entire length from Fulton to South street, including its intersection with such streets, with such material as may be prescribed by the President of the Borough of Queens.

(d) The work of constructing the said bridge or archway, changing the street grades and the drainage system, providing drainage outlets and paving the street, as above provided, shall be done at the sole cost and expense of the Company. The Company shall also, at its own entire cost and expense, and for the entire term of this contract, whether original or renewal, maintain the said bridge or archway and the piers and abutments thereof in good order and repair.

(e) The construction of said bridge or archway shall be completed in no event later than the day two (2) years after the date of the execution of this contract by the Mayor. During the period of such two (2) years and pending the construction of said bridge or archway the Company may construct, maintain and operate the tracks hereby authorized across Hamilton street, at the same grade as the surface of said street; provided, however, that the Board may, by resolution, direct the removal of such tracks from the surface of Hamilton street and the construction of the bridge or archway across said street before the expiration of such two-year period.

The Company shall complete the construction of the bridge or archway herebefore provided for on or before the expiration of the two-year period or within the time fixed by the Board, should the Board direct the prior removal of the surface tracks, and the Company shall, before such expiration, or within such time, as the case may be, remove from the surface of Hamilton street the sixteen (16) tracks hereby authorized and thereafter maintain and operate the same upon said bridge or archway subject to the terms and conditions of this contract.

Should the Company fail or neglect to complete the construction of the said bridge or archway within the two-year period herebefore specified, or within the period fixed by the Board, should it direct the prior removal of the surface tracks as the case may be, or should the Company, within the same time, fail to remove from the surface of Hamilton street the sixteen (16) tracks hereby authorized and also the said two (2) main line tracks, the right and privilege hereby granted to construct, maintain and operate sixteen (16) tracks across Hamilton street shall cease and determine upon the termination of said two-year period, or on the date fixed for the prior removal of the surface tracks.

Should the Company not take advantage of the privilege to construct, maintain and operate the tracks hereby authorized upon the surface of Hamilton street, as herebefore provided and fail to complete the construction of the said bridge or archway within two (2) years from the date of the execution of this contract by the Mayor, as herebefore provided, the right and privilege hereby granted to construct, maintain and operate sixteen (16) tracks across Hamilton street shall cease and determine upon the termination of such two-year period.

Seventh—Should the Company, pending the construction of the said bridge or archway, construct, maintain and operate the sixteen (16)

tracks hereby authorized, at the same grade as the surface of Hamilton street, such construction, maintenance and operation shall be in the manner and subject to the terms and conditions hereinafter named:

(a) Such surface tracks and the appurtenances thereto shall be constructed and maintained so as to conform to the grade and lines of the street as now existing.

As long as said tracks, or any portion thereof, remain on the surface of said street, the Company shall maintain all that portion of the surface of the street in which the said tracks are constructed, from outer track to outer track, in a passable condition for pedestrian and vehicular traffic, under the supervision of the local authorities, whenever required by them to do so, and in such manner as they may prescribe.

(b) The Company shall at all times keep that portion of the street in which the said tracks are constructed, from outer track to outer track, free and clear from ice and snow.

(c) The Company shall station flagmen at such points as shall be necessary to exclude pedestrians and vehicles from the tracks at all times when cars or trains are being operated thereon. Should it seem necessary, in the opinion of the Board, at any time during the period of the maintenance of the tracks on the surface of the street, that gates be erected, maintained and operated across the street, for the purpose of excluding pedestrians and vehicles from the tracks hereby authorized, then the Company shall erect, maintain and operate such gates as may be designated upon thirty (30) days' notice by the Board to the Company.

(d) Passage over said street by either pedestrians or vehicles shall not be interrupted for a greater period than five consecutive minutes at any hour of the day or night.

Eighth—Should the right and privilege to maintain and operate the sixteen (16) tracks across Hamilton street be forfeited as hereinafore provided, the Company shall at its own cost and expense eliminate the existing grade crossing of the main line tracks at Hamilton street, and for this purpose, within one (1) year after notice to do so from the Board, shall complete the construction of and thereafter maintain a bridge across said street of sufficient width and capacity to carry the said main line tracks and shall upon such completion remove to and thereafter maintain upon such bridge the said main line tracks. The said bridge shall be constructed and maintained in the manner and subject to the terms and conditions contained in section 2, sixth, of this contract, except that the Company shall not be required to depress or pave a greater portion of Hamilton street than may, in the judgment of the Board, be necessary for the construction of a bridge to carry only the main line tracks.

Ninth—Tracks across South street.

The three (3) tracks hereby authorized across South street shall be constructed and maintained over and above the surface of such street on a bridge which shall have a span at least equal to the present width of said street, and a clearance of at least fourteen (14) feet above the surface of said street at its present grade; provided, however, that whenever the grade and lines of said street are finally established, either as shown on the map and profile attached hereto or as may be hereafter fixed by the Board, the Company at such time thereafter as said street is ready for physical improvement and upon notice to do so from the Board, shall alter the said bridge by raising the span thereof so as to allow a clearance of at least fourteen (14) feet over the surface of South street at the new grade thereof and remove the piers and abutments to points outside the lines of said street as changed. The method of such alteration shall be subject to the approval of the Board and before commencing the work thereof, the Company shall submit to the Board for its approval, plans showing such method.

(a) In connection with the alteration of said bridge, the Company shall perform all the work of changing the grades of South street and of its intersection with Hamilton street and of changing the drainage system of said streets, and providing the drainage outlets made necessary by the maintenance of said bridge over South street, as above provided, and the Company shall also replace or restore the street pavement which may be disturbed during such work, all to be done under the supervision and subject to the approval of the President of the Borough of Queens.

(b) The Company shall commence and complete the work of alteration, as above provided, within one (1) year after notice to do so from the Board, otherwise the right and privilege hereby granted to construct, maintain and operate three (3) tracks across South street shall cease and determine unless said period shall be extended as hereinafter provided.

(c) The work of altering the said bridge, changing the street grades and the drainage system, providing drainage outlets and replacing or restoring the street pavement, as above provided, shall be done at the sole cost and expense of the Company. The Company shall also at its own entire cost and expense, and for the entire term of this contract, whether original or renewal, maintain the said bridge and the piers and abutments thereof in good order and repair.

Tenth—Tracks across Farmers avenue.  
The three (3) tracks hereby authorized across Farmers avenue shall be constructed and maintained over and above the surface of such avenue in the manner and subject to the terms and conditions hereinafter named:

(a) The Company shall construct a bridge of sufficient width and capacity to accommodate the three (3) tracks hereby authorized and also the two (2) main line tracks of the Company now laid and existing across Farmers avenue on the surface thereof, carrying said Farmers avenue under said bridge at the width shown on the tentative plan for this territory and upon the completion of said bridge shall remove from the surface of said Farmers avenue the three (3) unauthorized tracks and the said two (2) main line tracks now constructed thereon, and shall thereafter maintain the said tracks on said bridge.

(b) Said bridge shall be constructed with a clearance of at least fourteen (14) feet over the surface of Farmers avenue. For the purpose of constructing said bridge with the prescribed clearance, the Company shall perform all the work of changing the street grades and the drainage system and of providing the drainage outlets made necessary by the construction of said bridge, and shall also replace or restore the street pavement which may be disturbed during such work; all to be done under the supervision and subject to the approval of the President of the Borough of Queens. The method of constructing said bridge and changing the street grades shall be subject to the approval of the Board. Before commencing work the Company shall submit to the Board for its approval, a plan showing the method of such work. The grade of said bridge and of Farmers avenue shall be as shown on the map and profile attached to and made a part of this contract or as may be hereafter fixed by the Board.

(c) The Company shall commence and complete the work of constructing said bridge and of changing the street grades and drainage system, as above provided, within one (1) year after the date of the execution of this contract by the Mayor, and shall within the same period remove from the surface of Farmers avenue the three (3) unauthorized tracks and the two (2) main line tracks now constructed thereon; otherwise



the right and privilege hereby granted to construct, maintain and operate three (3) tracks across Farmers avenue shall cease and determine, unless said period shall be extended as hereinafter provided.

(d) The Company shall bear the entire cost and expense of constructing said bridge, changing the street grades and the drainage system, providing drainage outlets and replacing or restoring the street pavement, as above provided, and shall also pay all damages to property owners, resulting from change of street grades, except as to such portion of the cost and of such damages as would relate to or result from the elimination of the crossing at grade of the two (2) existing main line tracks. Said last-named portion shall be apportioned in the manner provided by the Railroad Law for the elimination of existing grade crossings, except that in no event shall the City's share of such portion exceed the sum of Forty-eight thousand five hundred dollars (\$48,500), and the Company agrees to assume and repay to the City any sum in excess of the said Forty-eight thousand five hundred dollars (\$48,500) which the City may be required to pay as its share of such portion. The Company shall, at its own entire cost and expense, for the entire term of this contract, whether original or renewal, maintain the said bridge and the piers and abutments thereof in good order and repair.

Eleventh—The provisions of this contract, which require the Company to remove from the surface of Farmers avenue the two (2) main line tracks now laid and existing across such avenue and to thereafter maintain the same on the bridge hereinafter provided for, are and shall be subject to the condition that the Public Service Commission for the First District shall adopt an order eliminating the existing crossing at grade of the said main line tracks across Farmers avenue, and directing the construction and maintenance of the said tracks over and above the surface of said avenue. Nothing in such order contained, however, providing for the apportionment of the cost of such elimination in a different or more favorable manner to the Company than as herein provided for shall operate to vary the provisions of this contract as to the cost of such elimination, and the Company agrees to waive any such different or more favorable provisions.

Twelfth—Should the grades or lines of Hamilton street, South street or Farmers avenue, be changed at any time after the said bridge and archway across Farmers avenue and Hamilton street respectively are constructed, or after the bridge across South street is reconstructed, pursuant to the terms of this contract, the Company, when directed to do so by resolution adopted by the unanimous vote of the Board, shall, at its own entire cost and expense, change or reconstruct said bridge and archway so as to allow a clearance of at least fourteen (14) feet over the surface of said streets and avenue at the new grades thereof, and remove the piers or abutments of said bridges and archway to such point or points within or without the lines of said streets and avenue as changed as may be prescribed by the Board; and the Company agrees to waive as to these crossings any provisions of law now in force, or hereafter enacted, which shall provide for the apportionment of the cost of changing or altering existing overgrade or under-grade crossings.

Thirteenth—During the work of constructing or reconstructing the tracks, bridges and archway hereby authorized across Hamilton street, South street and Farmers avenue, the Company shall at all times permit pedestrians and vehicles to have free and uninterrupted access to and passage over said streets and avenue and across the tracks of the Company, except as interruptions are hereby permitted as to Hamilton street, or, in lieu thereof, the Company shall provide and maintain temporary crossings on its own lands at or near said streets and avenue for such purpose, and the Company shall station flagmen at such points as shall be necessary to exclude pedestrians and vehicles from the tracks at all times when cars or trains are being operated thereon.

Fourteenth—The Company shall, upon demand, convey, or cause to be conveyed to the City, for a nominal consideration, a perpetual easement to construct and maintain any necessary sewers, pipes, mains or conduits in and through the lands contained within the limits of, or forming the boundaries or a portion thereof, of the Hollis and St. Albans yards, the whole forming the Holban yard, so called, and also the right to enter upon such lands from time to time as may be necessary for purposes of inspection or to make repairs. In constructing and maintaining such structures the City shall properly support and protect the Company's tracks and equipment.

The Company shall, upon demand, convey, or cause to be conveyed to the City in fee, for a nominal consideration, subject, however, to the right of the Company to continue the operation of its trains or cars thereon, such pieces or parcels of land lying within or forming the boundaries, or a portion thereof, of the Hollis and St. Albans yards, the whole forming the Holban yard, so called, which may be necessary to widen existing streets or for proposed new streets. In case the Company cannot convey or obtain the conveyance of any such piece or parcel of land, the City may acquire the same by condemnation proceedings, and the Company shall reimburse the City for the expense of such condemnation.

Fifteenth—The Company agrees that the lands located within the limits of the so-called Holban yard, comprising the Hollis and St. Albans yards, except such portions thereof as shall lie within the right of way of the Company's main line and Montauk Divisions so called, shall be assessed for public improvements of any nature in the same manner and to the same extent as are other lands not devoted to railroad uses, and the Company agrees to assume and pay such assessments. Provided, however, that where the Company, pursuant to the foregoing subdivision, shall convey or cause to be conveyed to the City in fee any piece or parcel of land for a new street or to widen an existing street, the lands of the Company fronting on said portion of the street so conveyed shall not be chargeable with any portion of the expense of opening or widening the residue of said street, except as provided in like cases by the Charter of the City.

Sixteenth—The limits of the Holban yard as referred to in subdivisions fourteenth and fifteenth of this contract shall be as shown upon a map entitled:

"Map showing limits of Holban Yard in the Borough of Queens, to accompany application dated May 6, 1912, of The Long Island Railroad Company to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York."

—and signed, The Long Island Railroad Company, by Joseph W. Keany, Attorney for Applicant, a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part of this contract.

Seventeenth—In the event that any of the rights and privileges hereby granted shall cease and determine for failure of the Company to commence and complete construction pursuant to the terms of this contract or otherwise, such forfeiture shall not affect the right or title of the City to any moneys paid to the City as compensation for such rights and privileges or its right to retain and hold as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of this contract as to such rights and privileges which may not be so forfeited, any sums which may be deposited with the Comptroller of the City as hereinafter provided, nor shall such forfeiture affect the right of the City to compel the compliance by

the Company with such terms and conditions, and in the event that all of such rights and privileges shall cease and determine for failure of the Company to commence and complete construction pursuant to the terms of this contract, all sums paid to the City as compensation, or which may be deposited with the Comptroller of the City, as hereinafter provided, shall thereupon be forfeited to the City.

It is provided that the periods herein fixed for completing the reconstruction of the bridge across South street and performing the work in connection therewith, and for completing the construction of the bridge across Farmers avenue, removing the surface tracks from the said avenue and performing the work in connection therewith, may be extended by the Board, but the total extension of time in the case of either of said streets shall not exceed in the aggregate one (1) year, and provided further that when the commencement or completion of such construction or reconstruction shall be prevented by legal proceedings in any court or by works of public improvement, or from other causes not within the control of the Company, the time for the commencement or completion of such construction may be extended for the period of such prevention, but no delay shall be allowed for unless the court proceedings shall be diligently prosecuted by the Company, and provided further that in no case shall such delay be deemed to begin until the Company shall have given notice to the Board of any such court proceedings or other occasion of delay, and delivered to the Board copies of any injunction or other orders and the papers upon which the same shall have been granted, and unless, upon the request of the Board, the Company shall, in writing, consent that the Board, either in its own name as a party or in the name of the City as a party, may intervene in any such proceedings.

Eighteenth—Said tracks, bridges and archway and the appurtenances thereto shall be constructed, or reconstructed, maintained and operated subject to the supervision and control of all the authorities of the City, who have jurisdiction in such matters, as provided by the Charter of the City.

No construction or reconstruction upon said tracks, bridges and archway and the appurtenances thereto shall be commenced until written permits have been obtained from the proper City officials.

In any permits so issued, such officials may also impose such conditions as a condition of the granting of the same, as are necessary for the purpose of protecting any structures in the streets and avenues over which such officials have jurisdiction, and the Company shall comply with such conditions.

Nineteenth—The electrical equipment to be installed by the Company for the operation of the tracks authorized by this contract, whether the same be upon streets and avenues or upon private property, shall be constructed and maintained under the supervision and control of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Twentieth—The right hereby granted shall not be in preference or in hindrance to public work of the City, and should the said tracks, bridges and archway or the appurtenances thereto in any way interfere with the construction of public works in the streets and avenues, whether the same is done by the City directly or by a contractor for the City, the Company shall, at its own expense, support and protect the tracks, bridges and archway and appurtenances in the manner directed by the City officials having jurisdiction over such public work.

Twenty-first—Any alteration, not herein provided for, to the sewerage or drainage systems, or to any other subsurface or to any surface structures in the streets, required on account of the construction or reconstruction and operation of the tracks, bridges and archway and the appurtenances thereto, shall be made at the sole cost of the Company and in such manner as the proper City officials may prescribe.

Twenty-second—In addition to the work to be done by or at the expense of the Company, as herein provided, the Company shall pay:

(a) The cost of the protection of all surface and subsurface structures which shall be in any way disturbed by the construction or reconstruction of the tracks, bridges and archway and the appurtenances thereto hereby authorized or required.

(b) The cost of inspection required by the President of the Borough of Queens and the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, of all work during the construction or reconstruction of the tracks, bridges and archway and the appurtenances thereto, and during the removal of the surface tracks herein provided for.

Twenty-third—The right hereby granted is subject to whatever right, title or interest the owners of abutting property or others may have in and to the streets and avenue in which the Company is hereby authorized to construct, maintain and operate the tracks, bridges and archway.

Twenty-fourth—The Company shall assume all liability to persons or property by reason of the construction, reconstruction or operation of the tracks, bridges and archway and the appurtenances thereto authorized by this contract, and the damages for changes of street grades made necessary thereby, except such damages as shall be included within the cost of eliminating the crossing at grade of the existing two (2) main line tracks across Farmers avenue, the apportionment of which cost is hereinbefore provided for, and it is a condition of this contract that the City shall assume no liability whatsoever to either persons or property on account of the same and the Company hereby agrees to repay to the City any damage which the City shall be compelled to pay by reason of any acts or default of the Company.

Twenty-fifth—Nothing in this contract shall be deemed to affect in any way the right of the City to grant to any person or corporation a franchise or right to use any of the streets or avenues herein named, or any part of them, for railway or other purposes.

Twenty-sixth—In case of any violation or breach or failure to comply with any of the provisions herein contained, or with any orders of the Board acting under the powers herein reserved, the franchise or consent herein granted, except where an *ipso facto* forfeiture is provided for, may be forfeited by a suit brought by the Corporation Counsel on notice of ten (10) days to the Company, or, at the option of the Board, by resolution of said Board, which said resolution may contain a provision to the effect that the tracks, bridges and archway, and the appurtenances thereto constructed and in use in streets and avenues by virtue of this contract shall thereupon become the property of the City without proceedings at law or in equity. Provided, however, that such action by the Board shall not be taken until the Board shall give notice to the Company to appear before it on a certain day, not less than ten (10) days after the date of such notice, to show cause why such resolution declaring the contract forfeited should not be adopted. In case the Company fails to appear, action may be taken by the Board forthwith.

Twenty-seventh—If the Company shall fail to give efficient public service at reasonable rates or fail to maintain its structures and equipment, as herein provided, in good condition throughout the whole term of this contract, the Board may give notice to the Company, specifying any default on the part of the Company, and requiring the Company to remedy the same within a reasonable time; and upon failure of the Company

to remedy such default within a reasonable time, the Company shall for each day thereafter during which the default or defect remains pay to the City the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250), as fixed or liquidated damages, or the Board, in case such structures or equipment which may affect the surface of the streets shall not be put in good condition within a reasonable time after notice by the Board as aforesaid, shall have the right to make all needed repairs at the expense of the Company, in which case the Company shall pay to the City the amount of the cost of such repairs, with legal interest thereon, all of which sums may be deducted from the fund hereinafter provided for.

Twenty-eighth—This grant is upon the express condition that the Company within thirty (30) days after the signing of this contract by the Mayor, and before anything is done in exercise of the rights conferred hereby, shall deposit with the Comptroller of the City the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), either in money or securities, to be approved by him, which fund shall be security for the performance by the Company of all of the terms and conditions of this contract and compliance with all orders of the Board acting under the powers herein reserved, especially those which relate to the payment of annual charges for the privileges hereby granted, if any such payment be hereafter required, the maintenance in good order and repair of the bridges and archway and tracks hereby authorized, the removal or relocation of the piers and abutments of said bridges and archway and the widening or elevation of the superstructures thereof in case of future changes in the width or grade of the streets, the removal of the surface tracks wherever required, the repairs of the street pavement, the removal of snow and ice, and the paving and lighting of Hamilton street, and in case of default in the performance by the Company of such terms and conditions, the City shall have the right to cause the work to be done and materials to be furnished for the performance thereof, after due notice, and shall collect the reasonable cost thereof from said fund without legal proceedings; or, after default in the payment of the annual charges, should any be hereafter required, shall collect the same, with interest, from the said fund after ten (10) days' notice to the Company; or, in case of failure to keep any other of the terms and conditions of this contract, the Company shall pay a penalty of ten dollars (\$10) a day for each day of failure, all of which sums may be deducted from the said fund.

The procedure for the imposition and collection of the penalties in this contract shall be as follows:

The Board, on complaint made, shall give notice to the Company, directing its President, or other officer, to appear before the Board on a certain day, not less than ten (10) days after the date of such notice, to show cause why the Company should not be penalized in accordance with the foregoing provisions. If the Company fails to make an appearance, or, after a hearing, appears in the judgment of the Board to be in fault, said Board shall forthwith impose the prescribed penalty, or where the amount of the penalty is not prescribed herein, such amount as appears to the Board to be just, and without legal procedure direct the Comptroller to withdraw the amount of such penalty from the security fund deposited with him. In case of any drafts made upon the security fund, the Company shall, upon ten (10) days' notice, pay to the City a sum sufficient to restore said security fund to the original amount of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), and in default thereof this contract shall be cancelled and annulled at the option of the Board, acting in behalf of the City. No action or proceeding or right under the provisions of this contract shall affect any other legal rights, remedies or causes of action belonging to the City.

Twenty-ninth—The words "notice" or "direction," wherever used in this contract, shall be deemed to mean a written notice or direction. Every such notice or direction to be served upon the Company shall be delivered at such office in the City as shall have been designated by the Company, or if no such office shall have been designated, or if such designation shall have for any reason become inoperative, shall be mailed in the City, postage prepaid, addressed to the Company at the City. Delivery or mailing of such notice or direction as and when above provided shall be equivalent to direct personal notice or direction, and shall be deemed to have been given at the time of delivery or mailing.

Thirtieth—The words "streets or avenues" and "streets and avenues," wherever used in this contract, shall be deemed to mean "streets, avenues, highways, parkways, driveways, concourses, boulevards, bridges, viaducts, tunnels, public places, or any other property to which the City has title or over which the public has an easement" across which the Company is authorized to lay tracks.

Thirty-first—If at any time the powers of the Board or any other of the authorities herein mentioned, or intended to be mentioned, shall be transferred by law to any other board, authority, officer or officers, then and in such case such other board, authority, officer or officers shall have all the powers, rights and duties herein reserved for the Board or other authorities, officer or officers.

Section 3. Nothing in this contract shall be construed as in any way limiting the present or future jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission under the laws of the State of New York.

Section 4. The Company promises, covenants and agrees on its part and behalf to conform to and abide by and perform all the terms, conditions and requirements in this contract fixed and contained.

In witness whereof, the party of the first part, by its Mayor, thereunto duly authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City, has caused the corporate name of said City to be hereunto signed and the corporate seal of said City to be hereunto affixed; and the party of the second part, by its officers, thereunto duly authorized, has caused its corporate name to be hereunto signed and its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed, the day and year first above written.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

By

Mayor.

[CORPORATE SEAL]

Attest:

City Clerk.

LONG ISLAND RAILROAD COMPANY,

By

President.

[SEAL.]

Attest:

Secretary.

(Here add acknowledgments.)

Resolved, That the results of the inquiry made by this Board as to the money value of the franchise or right proposed to be granted and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor and of the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges, are as hereinbefore specified and fully set forth in and by the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right.

Resolved, That these preambles and resolutions, including the said resolution for the grant of a franchise or right applied for by the Long Island Railroad Company, and the said form of

a proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, containing said results of such inquiry, after the same shall be entered in the minutes of this Board, shall be published for at least twenty (20) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 10, 1913, in the City Record, and at least twice during the ten (10) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 10, 1913, in two (2) daily newspapers to be designated by the Mayor therefor and published in The City of New York, at the expense of the Long Island Railroad Company, together with the following notice, to wit:

Notice is hereby given that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, before authorizing any contract for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Long Island Railroad Company, and fully set forth and described in the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, and before adopting any resolution authorizing any such contract, will, at a meeting of said Board, to be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Thursday, July 10, 1913, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., hold a public hearing thereon, at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.  
Dated New York, June 5, 1913. j16,jy10

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT at the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held this day the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Bronx Traction Company has, under date of May 5, 1913, made application to this Board for the grant of the right, privilege and franchise to construct, maintain and operate a double track street surface railway as an extension to its existing system upon and along Morris Park avenue, from Bear Swamp road to Williamsbridge road, Borough of The Bronx; and

Whereas, Section 172 of the Railroad Law and sections 72, 73 and 74 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapters 629 and 630 of the Laws of 1905, provide for the manner and procedure of making such grants; and

Whereas, In pursuance of such laws this Board adopted a resolution on May 8, 1913, fixing the date for public hearing thereon, as June 5, 1913, at which citizens were entitled to appear and be heard, and publication was had for at least fourteen (14) days in "The New York Herald" and "The New York Times," newspapers designated by the Mayor, and in the City Record for ten (10) days immediately prior to the date of hearing, and the public hearing was duly held on such day, and

Whereas, This Board has made inquiry as to the money value of the franchise or right applied for and proposed to be granted to the Bronx Traction Company, and the adequacy of the compensation to be paid therefor; now, therefore, it is

Resolved, That the following form of the resolution for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Bronx Traction Company, containing the form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, be hereby introduced, and entered in the minutes of this Board, as follows, to wit:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby grants to the Bronx Traction Company the franchise or right fully set out and described in the following form of proposed contract for the grant thereof, embodying all of the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges, upon and subject to the terms and conditions in said proposed form of contract contained, and that the Mayor of the City of New York be and he hereby is authorized to execute and deliver such contract in the name and on behalf of The City of New York, as follows, to wit:

*Proposed Form of Contract.*  
This contract, made this day of 1913, by and between The City of New York (hereinafter called the City), party of the first part, by the Mayor of said City, acting for and in the name of said City, under and in pursuance of the authority of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City (hereinafter called the Board), and the Bronx Traction Company (hereinafter called the Company), party of the second part, witnesseseth:

Whereas, The Morris Park Estates is the owner in fee of that portion of Morris Park avenue, hereinafter described in section 1, lying between the northeasterly side of Bear Swamp road and Williamsbridge road; and

Whereas, Said Morris Park Estates, as additional compensation for the rights conferred hereby, has deposited in escrow a deed of cession of said portion of Morris Park avenue, to the width of one hundred (100) feet, which said deed, pursuant to the provisions of section 992 of the Greater New York Charter, is to be delivered to the Corporation Counsel simultaneously with the delivery of this contract; and

Whereas, By resolution adopted by the Board May 8, 1913, the President of the Borough of The Bronx was requested, in his discretion, to issue a temporary permit to the Company to open Bear Swamp road or Bronxdale avenue at Morris Park avenue, for the purpose of constructing a street surface railway thereon; and

Whereas, Such permit was issued on May 12, 1913; and

Whereas, Under and by virtue of such permit the Company has constructed and placed in operation that portion of the proposed extension upon and across Bear Swamp road at its intersection with Morris Park avenue; and

Whereas, There has been constructed and placed in operation the remaining portion of the proposed extension, to wit: Upon and along Morris Park avenue, from the northeasterly side of Bear Swamp road to Williamsbridge road;

Now, therefore, in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, the parties hereto do hereby covenant and agree as follows:

Section 1. The City hereby grants to the Company, subject to the conditions and provisions hereinafter set forth, the right and privilege to construct, maintain and operate a double track extension to its present street surface railway, with the necessary wires and equipment, for the purpose of conveying passengers only in the Borough of The Bronx, to the City of New York, upon the following route, to wit:

Beginning at and connecting with the existing tracks of the Company in Morris Park avenue, at or near its intersection with the southwesterly side of Bronxdale avenue (formerly Bear Swamp road); thence northeasterly across said Bronxdale avenue to the intersection of the northeasterly side thereof with Morris Park avenue, and thence northeasterly upon and along said Morris Park avenue to Williamsbridge road, Borough of The Bronx.

And to cross such other streets and avenues, named and unnamed, as may be encountered in said route.

The said route with turnouts, switches and crossovers hereby authorized is shown upon a map entitled:

"Map showing proposed extension of The Bronx Traction Company in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, to accompany petition dated May 5, 1913, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment."

—and signed by Edward A. Maher, Vice-President, and T. F. Mullaney, Chief Engineer; a copy of which is attached hereto, is to be deemed a part of this contract, is to be construed with



the text thereof, and is to be substantially followed, provided that deviations therefrom and additional turnouts, switches and crossovers which are consistent with the foregoing description, and the other provisions of this contract may be permitted by resolution of the Board.

Sec. 2. The grant of this privilege is subject to the following conditions, which shall be complied with by the Company:

First—The consent in writing of the owners of half in value of the property bounded on said streets and avenues to the construction and operation of said railway shall be obtained by the Company within three (3) months from the signing of this contract by the Mayor, and a copy of such consents shall be filed with the Board within such time, or in the event that such consents cannot be obtained within such time, the Company shall within said three (3) months or within one (1) month thereafter, make application to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court for the appointment of Commissioners in the manner provided by the Railroad Law to determine if said railway ought to be constructed; otherwise this grant shall cease and terminate.

Second—The said right to construct, maintain and operate said railway shall be held and enjoyed by the Company from the date upon which this contract is signed by the Mayor, until January 19, 1936, with the privilege of renewal of said contract for the further period of twenty-five (25) years upon a fair revaluation of such right and privilege.

If the Company shall determine to exercise its privilege of renewal it shall make application to the Board, or any authority which shall be authorized by law to act for the City in place of the Board. Such application shall be made at any time not earlier than two (2) years and not later than one (1) year before the expiration of the original term of this contract. The determination of the revaluation shall be sufficient if agreed to in writing by the Company and the Board, but in no case shall the annual rate of compensation to the City be fixed at a less amount than the sum required to be paid during the last year prior to the termination of the original term of this contract.

If the Company and the Board shall not reach such agreement on or before the day one (1) year before the expiration of the original term of this contract, then the annual rate of compensation for such succeeding twenty-five (25) years shall be reasonable, and either the City (by the Board) or the Company shall be bound upon request of the other to enter into a written agreement with each other fixing the rate of such compensation at such amount as shall be reasonable, but in no case shall the annual rate so fixed be less than the sum required to be paid for the last year prior to the termination of the original term of this contract, and if the parties shall not forthwith agree upon what is reasonable, then the parties shall enter into a written agreement fixing such annual rate and at such amount as shall be determined by three disinterested freeholders selected in the following manner:

One disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Board; one disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Company; these two shall choose a third disinterested freeholder, and the three so chosen shall act as appraisers and shall make the revaluation aforesaid. Such appraisers shall be chosen at least six (6) months prior to the expiration of this original contract, and their report shall be filed with the Board within three (3) months after they are chosen. They shall act as appraisers and not as arbitrators. They may base their judgment upon their own experience and upon such information as they may obtain by inquiries and investigations, without the presence of either party. They shall have the right to examine any of the books of the Company and its officers under oath. The valuations so ascertained, fixed and determined shall be conclusive upon both parties, but no annual sum shall, in any event, be less than the sum required to be paid for the last year of the original term of this contract. If in any case the annual rate shall not be fixed prior to the termination of the original term of this contract, then the Company shall pay the annual rate theretofore prevailing until the new rate shall be determined, and shall then make up to the City the amount of any excess of the annual rate then determined over the previous annual rate. The compensation and expenses of the said appraisers shall be borne jointly by the City and the Company, each paying one-half thereof.

Third—The Company shall pay to the City for the privilege hereby granted the following sums of money:

(a) The sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) in cash upon the delivery of this contract and before anything is done in exercise of the privilege hereby granted.

(b) During the first term of five (5) years an annual sum which shall in no case be less than three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350), and which shall be equal to three (3) per cent. of its gross annual receipts if such percentage shall exceed the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350).

During the second term of five (5) years an annual sum which shall in no case be less than six hundred and fifty dollars (\$650), and which shall be equal to five (5) per cent. of its gross annual receipts if such percentage shall exceed the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars (\$650).

During the third term of five (5) years an annual sum which shall in no case be less than seven hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$725), and which shall be equal to five (5) per cent. of its gross annual receipts if such percentage shall exceed the sum of seven hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$725).

During the fourth term of five (5) years an annual sum which shall in no case be less than eight hundred dollars (\$800), and which shall be equal to five (5) per cent. of its gross annual receipts if such percentage shall exceed the sum of eight hundred dollars (\$800).

During the remaining term expiring January 19, 1936, an annual sum which shall in no case be less than eight hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$875), and which shall be equal to five (5) per cent. of its gross annual receipts if such percentage shall exceed the sum of eight hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$875).

The gross annual receipts mentioned above shall be that portion of the gross receipts of the Company as shall bear the same proportion to its whole gross receipts as the length of the extension hereby authorized shall bear to the entire length of the railway of the Company in operation within the limits of the City.

The annual charges shall commence from the date upon which this contract is signed by the Mayor.

All annual charges as above shall be paid into the Treasury of the City on November 1 of each year and shall be for the amount due to September 30 next preceding. Provided that the first annual payment shall be only for that proportion of the first annual charge as the time between the date upon which this contract is signed by the Mayor and September 30 following shall bear to the whole of one year.

Whenever the percentage required to be paid shall exceed the minimum amount as above, then such sum over and above such minimum shall be paid on or before November 1 in each year for the year ending September 30 next preceding.

The annual charges herein provided are intended to include the percentages of gross receipts now required to be paid by railway companies to the City, pursuant to the Railroad Law, as amended.

Any and all payments to be made by the terms of this contract to the City by the Company, shall not be considered in any manner in the nature of a tax, but such payments shall be made in addition to any and all taxes of whatsoever kind or description, now or hereafter required to be paid by any ordinance of the City, or resolution of the Board, or any law of the State of New York.

Fourth—The annual charges or payments shall continue throughout the whole term of this contract (whether original or renewal), notwithstanding any clause in any statute or in the charter of any other railway or railroad company providing for payment for railway or railroad rights or franchises at a different rate, and no assignment, lease or sublease of the rights or privileges hereby granted (whether original or renewal), or of any part thereof, or of any of the routes mentioned herein, or of any part thereof, shall be valid or effectual for any purpose unless the said assignment, lease or sublease shall contain a covenant on the part of the assignee or lessee that the same is subject to all the conditions of this contract; and that the assignee or lessee assumes and will be bound by all of said conditions, and especially said conditions as to payments, anything in any statute or in the charter of such assignee or lessee to the contrary notwithstanding, and that the said assignee or lessee waives any more favorable conditions created by such statute or its charter, and that it will not claim by reason thereof or otherwise exemption from liability to perform each and all of the conditions of this contract.

Fifth—Nothing in this contract shall be deemed to affect in any way the right of the City to grant to any other corporation or to any individual a similar right or privilege upon the same or other terms and conditions over the route hereinbefore described, and the Company shall not at any time oppose, but shall, upon request of the Board, consent to the use for street surface railway purposes of the tracks and appurtenances covered by this grant, or any portion thereof, by any such other corporation or individual which may receive a franchise therefor from the City.

Should the City at any time during the term of this contract grant to any other corporation or to any individual the right or privilege to operate a railway upon the tracks of the Company on the route herein described, or any portion thereof, then the City shall, within thirty (30) days thereafter, give notice to the Company that such right has been granted, and of the name of the corporation or individual to which such right has been granted.

At the expiration of ninety (90) days after the giving of such notice such individual or corporation shall have the right to begin the operation of cars upon the tracks of the Company upon the route, or any portion thereof, over which such corporation or individual may receive a right or privilege, and to use thereof the tracks, equipment, power and all other property of the Company which shall be necessary for the operation of the cars of such individual or corporation upon the tracks of the Company and shall have the right to continue such operation until this contract or the right to use such property under the terms of this contract granted said corporation or individual by the City, shall expire. Such corporation or individual shall pay to the Company for the right to use such tracks, equipment, power and other property above described, such sum or sums as may be agreed upon in writing by such corporation or individual and the Company within said ninety (90) days, or in the event that such agreement cannot be reached within said ninety (90) days, such sum or sums as shall be determined in the manner hereinafter provided for.

If the Company and such corporation or individual cannot, prior to the expiration of said ninety (90) days, agree upon the compensation for the use of such tracks, then such compensation shall be fixed by three arbitrators selected in the following manner:

One fit and impartial person shall be chosen by the Company; one fit and impartial person shall be chosen by such corporation or individual, and the two so chosen shall choose a third fit and impartial person. The decision under oath of any two of said persons who shall be so selected shall be final and conclusive.

The compensation and expenses of the persons selected as arbitrators in the determination of such sum or sums shall be borne by the individual or corporation to which such right may be granted.

Within thirty (30) days after an agreement shall have been reached between said parties, or in case said agreement cannot be reached before the time specified herein, then within thirty (30) days after the determination of the arbitrators, as herein provided, should two of such arbitrators agree, the said parties shall file a duplicate copy of a written agreement with the Board which shall specify the sum or sums which shall have been agreed to by the said parties or determined by said arbitrators as the sum or sums which such corporation or individual shall pay to the Company for said privilege. If the Company fails to file the same with the Board within said thirty (30) days then the right herein granted shall cease and terminate.

If either party fails to appoint an arbitrator, as herein provided, or should the first two arbitrators fail to agree on the selection of a third arbitrator within thirty (30) days after the expiration of said ninety (90) days, or if no two of said arbitrators so selected agree upon the sum or sums to be paid by such individual or corporation within sixty (60) days after they shall have been so selected, then such sum or sums shall be fixed by the Supreme Court upon the application of either party.

Sixth—The rights and privileges hereby granted shall not be assigned, either in whole or in part, or leased or sublet in any manner, nor shall the title thereto, or right, interest or property therein, pass to or vest in any other person or corporation whatsoever, either by the act of the Company, or by operation of law, whether under the provisions of the statutes relating to the consolidation or merger of corporations or otherwise, without the consent of the City, acting by the Board, evidenced by an instrument under seal, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding, and the granting, giving or waiving of any one or more of such consents shall not render unnecessary any subsequent consent or consents.

Seventh—Upon the termination of this original contract, or if the same be renewed, then at the termination of the said renewal term, or upon the termination of the rights hereby granted for any cause, or upon the dissolution of the Company before such termination, the tracks and equipment of the Company constructed pursuant to this contract within the streets and avenues shall become the property of the City without cost, and the same may be used or disposed of by the City for any purpose whatsoever, or the same may be leased to any company or individual.

If, however, at the termination of this contract as above, the Board shall so order by resolution, the Company shall, upon thirty (30) days' notice from the Board, remove any and all of its tracks and other equipment constructed pursuant to this contract and the said streets and avenues shall be restored to their original

condition at the sole cost and expense of the Company.

Eighth—Said railway shall be constructed and operated in the latest approved manner of street railway construction and operation, and it is hereby agreed that the Board may require the Company to improve or add to the railway equipment, including rolling stock and railway appurtenances, from time to time, as such additions and improvements are necessary, in the opinion of the Board. Upon failure on the part of the Company to comply with the direction of the Board within a reasonable time, the rights hereby granted shall cease and determine.

Ninth—Said railway shall be constructed, maintained and operated subject to the supervision and control of all the authorities of the City who have jurisdiction in such matters, as provided by the Charter of the City.

No construction upon said railway shall be commenced until written permits have been obtained from the proper City officials.

In any permits so issued such officials may also impose such conditions, as a condition of the granting of the same, as are necessary for the purpose of protecting any structures, in the streets and avenues, over which such officials have jurisdiction and the Company shall comply with such conditions.

The electrical equipment to be installed by the Company for the operation of the railway within the limits of the City, whether the same be upon streets and avenues or upon private property, shall be constructed and maintained under the supervision and control of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Tenth—Said railway may be operated by overhead electric power substantially similar to the overhead electric system now in use by street surface railways in the Borough of The Bronx, or by any other motive power except locomotive steam power or horse power, which may be approved by the Board and consented to by the abutting property owners, in accordance with the provisions of law, and by the Public Service Commission for the First District of the State of New York.

Eleventh—Upon six (6) months' notice by the Board to the Company, all wires for the transmission of power, except trolley wires for the operation of the railway, upon all or any portion of the route hereby authorized, shall be placed in conduits beneath or alongside of the railway. The Company shall provide in such conduits two (2) ducts not less than three (3) inches in diameter for the exclusive use of the City. Such ducts shall be used only by the Company for the operation of its railway and by the City, as above.

Twelfth—The rate of fare for any passenger upon said railway shall not exceed five (5) cents, and the Company shall not charge any passenger more than five (5) cents for one continuous ride from any point on its road, or on any road, line or branch operated by it or under its control, to any other point thereof, or of any connecting branch thereof, within the limits of the City.

The Company shall carry free upon the railway hereby authorized during the term of this contract all members of the Police and Fire Departments of the City, when such employees are in full uniform.

Thirteenth—No cars shall be operated upon the railway hereby authorized, other than passenger cars and cars necessary for the repair or maintenance of the railway, and no freight cars shall be operated upon the tracks of said railway.

Fourteenth—The Company shall attach to each car run over the said railway proper fenders and wheelguards, in conformity with such laws and ordinances as are now in force, or may hereafter, during the term of this contract, be enacted or adopted by the State or City authorities, or as may be required by resolution of the Board.

Fifteenth—All cars which are operated on said railway shall be heated during the cold weather, in conformity with such laws and ordinances as are now in force, or may hereafter, during the term of this contract, be enacted or adopted by the State or City authorities, or as may be required by resolution of the Board.

Sixteenth—All cars operated on said railway shall be well lighted by electricity, or by some lighting system equally efficient, or as may be required by resolution of the Board.

Seventeenth—Cars on said railway shall run at intervals of not more than thirty (30) minutes, both day and night, and as much oftener as reasonable convenience of the public may require, or as may be directed by the Board.

Eighteenth—The Company, so long as it shall continue to use any of the tracks upon the streets and avenues in which said railway shall be constructed, shall, if directed by the President of the Borough of The Bronx, cause to be watered at least three (3) times every twenty-four (24) hours when the temperature is above thirty-five (35) degrees Fahrenheit, the entire width of the streets and avenues, except when the width of such streets and avenues shall exceed sixty (60) feet between curblines, in which case the Company shall cause to be watered only sixty (60) feet in width of such roadway, and the Company shall provide for such purpose at least one tank car, the capacity of which shall be sufficient to water such streets and avenues in a satisfactory manner.

Nineteenth—The Company shall at all times keep the streets and avenues upon which the said railway is constructed, between its tracks, the rails of its tracks and for a distance of two (2) feet beyond the rails, on either side thereof, free and clear from ice and snow; provided, however, that the Company shall, at the option of the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, enter into an agreement for each winter season, or part thereof, to clean an equivalent amount of street surface from house line to house line.

Twentieth—As long as said railway, or any portion thereof, remains in any street or avenue, the Company shall pave and keep in permanent repair that portion of the surface of the street or avenue in which the said railway is constructed, between its tracks, the rails of its tracks and for a distance of two (2) feet beyond the rails on either side thereof, under the supervision of the local authorities, whenever required by them to do so, and in such manner as they may prescribe. In case of the neglect of the Company to make pavement or repairs after the expiration of twenty (20) days' notice to do so from the President of the Borough of The Bronx, said President may make the same at the expense of the Company. And the City shall have the right to change the material or character of the pavement of any street or avenue, and in that event the Company shall be bound to replace such pavement in the manner directed by the proper City official, at its own expense, and the provisions as to repairs herein contained shall apply to such renewed or altered pavement.

Twenty-first—Any alteration to the sewerage or drainage systems, or to any other subsurface or to any surface structures in the streets, required on account of the construction or operation of the railway, shall be made at the sole cost of the Company, and in such manner as the proper City officials may prescribe.

Twenty-second—It is agreed that the right hereby granted to operate a street surface railway shall not be in preference or in hindrance to public work of the City, and should the said railway in any way interfere with the construction of public works in the streets and avenues, whether the same is done by the City directly or by a contractor for the City, the Company shall,

at its own expense, protect or move the tracks and appurtenances in the manner directed by the City officials having jurisdiction over such public work.

Twenty-third—Should the grades or lines of the streets and avenues in which the railway is hereby authorized be changed at any time after the railway has been constructed and during the term of this contract, the Company shall, at its own expense, change its tracks and appurtenances to conform with such new grades and lines, and during the construction of any public improvement upon said streets and avenues the Company shall take care of and protect the tracks and appurtenances at its own expense, all to be done subject to the direction of the City official having jurisdiction over the construction of such change.

Twenty-fourth—The Company shall submit to the Board a report not later than November 1 of each year for the year ending September 30 next preceding, and at any other time, upon request of the Board, which shall state:

1. The amount of stock issued, for cash, for property.
2. The amount paid in as by last report.
3. The total amount of capital stock paid in.
4. The funded debt by last report.
5. The total amount of funded debt.
6. The floating debt as by last report.
7. The total amount of floating debt.
8. The total amount of funded and floating debt.
9. The average rate per annum of interest on funded debt.
10. Statement of dividends paid during the year.
11. The total amount expended for same.
12. The names of the directors elected at the last meeting of the corporation held for such purpose.
13. Location, value and amount paid for real estate owned by the Company as by last report.
14. Location, value and amount paid for real estate now owned by the Company.
15. Number of passengers carried during the year.
16. Total receipts of Company for each class of business.
17. Amounts paid by the Company for damage to persons or property on account of construction and operation.
18. Total expenses for operation, including salaries.

—and such other information in regard to the business of the Company as may be required by the Board.

Twenty-fifth—The Company shall at all times keep accurate books of account of the gross receipts from all sources within the limits of the City, and shall, on or before November 1 of each year, make a verified report to the Comptroller of the City of the business done by the Company for the year ending September 30 next preceding, in such form as he may prescribe. Such report shall contain a statement of such gross receipts, the total miles in operation within the limits of the City, and the miles of railway constructed and operated under this contract, and such other information as the Comptroller may require. The Comptroller shall have access to all books of the Company for the purpose of ascertaining the correctness of its report, and may examine its officers under oath.

Twenty-sixth—In case of any violation or breach or failure to comply with any of the provisions herein contained, or with any orders of the Board acting under the powers herein reserved, the franchise or consent herein granted may be forfeited by a suit brought by the Corporation Counsel, on notice of ten (10) days to the Company, or at the option of the Board by resolution of said Board, which said resolution may contain a provision to the effect that the railway constructed and in use by virtue of this contract shall thereupon become the property of the City without proceedings at law or in equity. Provided, however, that such action by the Board shall not be taken until the Board shall give notice to the Company to appear before it on a certain day not less than ten (10) days after the date of such notice, to show cause why such resolution declaring the contract forfeited should not be adopted. In case the Company fails to appear, action may be taken by the Board forthwith.

Twenty-seventh—If the Company shall fail to give efficient public service at the rates herein fixed, or fail to maintain its structures and equipment as herein provided in good condition throughout the whole term of this contract, the Board may give notice to the Company specifying any default on the part of the Company, and requiring the Company to remedy the same within a reasonable time; and upon failure of the Company to remedy such default within a reasonable time, the Company shall, for each day thereafter during which the default or defect remains, pay to the City the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) as fixed or liquidated damages, or the Board, in case such structures or equipment which may affect the surface of the streets shall not be put in good condition within a reasonable time after notice by the Board, as aforesaid, shall have the right to make all needed repairs at the expense of the Company, in which case the Company shall pay to the City the amount of the cost of such repairs, with legal interest thereon, all of which sums may be deducted from the fund hereinafter provided for.

Twenty-eighth—The Company shall assume all liability to persons or property by reason of the construction or operation of the railway authorized by this contract, and it is a condition of this contract that the City shall assume no liability whatsoever to either persons or property on account of the same, and the Company here by agrees to repay to the City any damage which the City shall be compelled to pay by reason of any acts or default of the Company.

Twenty-ninth—This grant is upon the express condition that any and all sums of money or any and all securities heretofore deposited with the Comptroller by the Company under and pursuant to franchises heretofore granted to it by the City as a fund for the faithful performance by the Company of the terms and conditions of the several franchises so granted, shall likewise form a fund for the performance by the Company of all the terms and conditions of this contract and compliance with all orders of the Board acting under the powers herein reserved, especially those which relate to the payment of the annual charges for the privilege hereby granted, the rendering of efficient public service at the rates herein fixed, the repairs of the street pavement, the removal of snow and ice, the quality of construction of the railway and the maintenance of the property in good condition throughout the whole term of the contract, and in case of default in the performance by the Company of such terms and conditions, or compliance with such orders, or either or any of them, the City shall have the right to cause the work to be done and the materials to be furnished for the performance thereof, after due notice, and shall collect the reasonable cost thereof from the said fund without legal proceedings; or, after default in the payment of the annual charges, shall collect the same, with interest, from the said fund after ten (10) days' notice to the Company; or, in case of failure to observe the said terms and conditions of this contract and orders of the Board hereunder, relating to the roadway, heating and lighting of cars, fenders, wheelguards



and watering of street pavements, the Company shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars (\$50) per day for each day of violation and the further sum of ten dollars (\$10) per day for each car that shall not be properly heated, lighted or supplied with fenders or wheelguards, in case of a violation of the provisions relating to those matters.

The procedure for the imposition and collection of the penalties in this contract shall be as follows:

The Board, on complaint made, shall give notice to the Company, directing its President, or other officer, to appear before the Board on a certain day not less than ten (10) days after the date of such notice, to show cause why the Company should not be penalized in accordance with the foregoing provisions. If the Company fails to make an appearance, or, after a hearing, appears, in the judgment of the Board, to be in fault, said Board shall forthwith impose the prescribed penalty, or where the amount of the penalty is not prescribed herein, such amount as appears to the Board to be just, and without legal procedure, direct the Comptroller to withdraw the amount of such penalty from the security fund deposited with him. In case of any drafts made upon the security fund the Company shall, upon ten (10) days' notice, pay to the City a sum sufficient to restore said security fund to the original amount, and in default thereof, this contract shall be cancelled and annulled at the option of the Board, acting in behalf of the City. No action or proceeding or right under the provisions of this contract shall affect any other legal rights, remedies or causes of action belonging to the City.

Thirtieth—The words "notice" or "direction" wherever used in this contract, shall be deemed to mean a written notice or direction. Every such notice or direction to be served upon the Company shall be delivered at such office in the City as shall have been designated by the Company, or if no such office shall have been designated, or if such designation shall have for any reason become inoperative, shall be mailed in the City, postage prepaid, addressed to the Company at the City. Delivery or mailing of such notice or direction as and when above provided shall be equivalent to direct personal notice or direction, and shall be deemed to have been given at the time of delivery or mailing.

Thirty-first—The words "streets or avenues" and "streets and avenues," wherever used in this contract, shall be deemed to mean "streets, avenues, highways, parkways, driveways, concourses, boulevards, bridges, viaducts, tunnels, public places or any other property to which the City has title or over which the public has an easement," encountered in the route hereinabove described, and upon or in which authority is hereby given the Company to construct a railway.

Thirty-second—If at any time the powers of the Board or any other of the authorities herein mentioned or intended to be mentioned, shall be transferred by law to any other board, authority, officer or officers, then and in such case such other board, authority, officer or officers, shall have all the powers, rights and duties herein reserved to or prescribed for the Board or other authorities, officer or officers.

Section 3. Nothing in this contract shall be construed as in any way limiting the present or future jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission under the Laws of the State of New York.

Section 4. This grant is also upon the further and express condition that the provisions of Article 3 and the other provisions of the Railroad Law pertinent hereto shall be strictly complied with by the Company.

Section 5. The Company promises, covenants and agrees on its part and behalf to conform to and abide by and perform all the terms and conditions and requirements in this contract fixed and contained.

In witness whereof, the party of the first part, by its Mayor, thereunto duly authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City, has caused the corporate name of said City to be hereunto signed and the corporate seal of said City to be hereunto affixed; and the party of the second part, by its officers, thereunto duly authorized, has caused its corporate name to be hereunto signed and its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed, the day and year first above written.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By ..... Mayor.

(CORPORATE SEAL.)

Attest: ..... City Clerk.

BRONX TRACTION COMPANY.

By ..... President.

(SEAL.)

Attest: ..... Secretary.

(Here add acknowledgments.)

Resolved, That the results of the inquiry made by this Board as to the money value of the franchise or right proposed to be granted and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor, and of the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges, are as hereinbefore specified and fully set forth in and by the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right.

Resolved, That these preambles and resolutions, including the said resolution for the grant of a franchise or right applied for by the Bronx Traction Company, and the said form of a proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right containing said results of such inquiry, after the same shall be entered in the minutes of this Board, shall be published for at least twenty (20) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 10, 1913, in the City Record, and at least twice during the ten (10) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 10, 1913, in two (2) daily newspapers to be designated by the Mayor therefor, and published in the City of New York, at the expense of the Bronx Traction Company, together with the following notice, to wit:

Notice is hereby given that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, before authorizing any contract for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Bronx Traction Company, and fully set forth and described in the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, and before adopting any resolution authorizing such contract, will, at a meeting of said Board to be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Thursday, July 10, 1913, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., hold a public hearing thereon, at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.

Dated New York, June 5, 1913. j16,jy10

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT at the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held this day the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation has, under date of April 17, 1913, made application to this Board for the grant of the right, privilege and franchise to construct, maintain and operate two extensions to its existing street surface railway in the Borough of Queens, as follows:

(a) Upon and along Campion avenue or street and Archer place or street, from Carl street to private property.

(b) Upon and along VanDam street and Nott avenue, and

Whereas, Section 172 of the Railroad Law and sections 72, 73 and 74 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapters 629 and 630 of the Laws of 1905, provide for the manner and procedure of making such grants; and

Whereas, In pursuance of such laws, this Board adopted a resolution on April 24, 1913, fixing the date for a public hearing thereon, as May 22, 1913, at which citizens were entitled to appear and be heard and publication was had for at least fourteen (14) days in the "Brooklyn Times" and "Long Island City Star," newspapers designated by the Mayor, and in the City Record for ten (10) days immediately prior to the date of hearing, and the public hearing was duly held on such day; and

Whereas, This Board has made inquiry as to the money value of the franchise or right applied for and proposed to be granted to the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation, and the adequacy of the compensation to be paid therefor; now, therefore, it is

Resolved, That the following form of the resolution for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation containing the form of the proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right be hereby introduced and entered in the minutes of this Board, as follows, to wit:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby grants to the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation the franchise or right fully set out and described in the following form of proposed contract for the grant thereof, embodying all the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges, upon and subject to the terms and conditions in said proposed form of contract contained, and that the Mayor of The City of New York be and he hereby is authorized to execute and deliver such contract in the name and on behalf of The City of New York, as follows, to wit:

#### Proposed Form of Contract.

This contract, made this day of 1913, by and between The City of New York (hereinafter called the City), party of the first part, by the Mayor of said City, acting for and in the name of said City, under and in pursuance of the authority of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City (hereinafter called the Board), and the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation (hereinafter called the Corporation), party of the second part, witnesseth:

Whereas, The Board did by resolution adopted July 15, 1912, and approved by the Mayor July 16, 1912, authorize the execution and delivery of a contract granting the South Shore Traction Company the right to construct, maintain and operate a street surface railway, from the Manhattan approach to the Queensboro Bridge, upon, along and over said bridge and its approaches to the Borough of Queens, and upon and along Thomson avenue, Hoffman boulevard and other streets and avenues in the Borough of Queens, to the boundary line between The City of New York and the County of Nassau; and

Whereas, Said contract was executed by the Receivers, the Vice-President and the Secretary of the South Shore Traction Company on October 29, 1912, and by the Mayor and City Clerk on October 29 and October 30, 1912, respectively, and bears date of October 29, 1912; and

Whereas, The Board, by resolution adopted November 21, 1912, and approved by the Mayor November 22, 1912, granted its consent to the South Shore Traction Company, to assign, transfer and set over all rights and privileges granted by said contract dated October 29, 1912, so that the same should pass to and vest in the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation; and

Whereas, The Corporation has by a petition dated April 17, 1913, applied to the Board for certain modifications and amendments in and to said contract dated October 29, 1912, to wit:

First. For a single track extension to its existing route upon and along Campion avenue or street, from Carl street to Archer place or street, and thence by double track upon and along Archer place or street to private property.

Second. For a double track extension to its existing route upon and along VanDam street, from a point at or near its intersection with Thomson avenue to a point 300 feet southerly from the southerly side of Nott avenue, together with a double track from the intersection of VanDam street and Nott avenue, upon and along Nott avenue to a point 90 feet westerly from the westerly side of VanDam street. Now, therefore, in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, the parties hereto do hereby covenant and agree as follows:

Section 1. The City hereby consents, subject to the conditions and provisions hereinafter set forth, to the modifications and amendments in and to said contract dated October 29, 1912; said modifications and amendments to be as follows:

1. So much of section 2-First of said contract reading as follows:

"Thence by single track in and upon Rose avenue to Archer place and by single track in and upon Campion avenue to Carl street; thence by single track in and upon Archer place to private property."

—is hereby stricken out, and the following substituted therefor:

"Thence by single track in and upon Rose avenue to Archer place or street, and by single track in and upon Campion avenue or street to Archer place or street; thence by single track in and upon Archer place or street from Rose avenue to Campion avenue or street, and by double track in and upon Archer place or street from Campion avenue or street to private property."

2. Section 2-First of said contract is hereby further amended by adding at the end of the description of the route, as contained therein, after the words,

"To a point where Central avenue intersects the boundary line between The City of New York and the County of Nassau,"

—a new paragraph reading as follows:

"Also beginning at and connecting with the existing tracks of the Corporation on Diagonal street leading from Queensboro Bridge to Thomson avenue at or near the intersection of said Diagonal street with VanDam street; thence southerly by double track upon and along VanDam street to a point in said street not over 300 feet south of the southerly side of Nott avenue; also by double track from the intersection of Nott avenue and VanDam street westerly upon and along said Nott avenue to a point in said avenue not over 90 feet westerly from the westerly side of said VanDam street."

The said extensions, with turnouts, switches and crossovers, hereby authorized, are shown upon a map entitled:

"Map showing proposed extensions of route of franchise of Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation to accompany petition dated April 17, 1913, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment,"

—and signed and certified by Robert S. Sloan, President, and Harold B. Weaver, Chief Engineer, a copy of which is attached hereto, is to be deemed a part of this contract, and is to be construed with the text thereof, and is to be substantially followed, provided that deviations therefrom and additional turnouts, switches and crossovers which are consistent with the foregoing description and the other provisions of this contract may be permitted by resolution of the Board.

Section 2. The grant of this privilege is subject to the following conditions:

First—All the terms, provisions and conditions contained in the said contract dated Oc-

tober 29, 1912, excepting those which are herein amended or modified, shall remain unchanged and shall apply to the routes herein described in section 1 of this contract, with the same force and effect as when they applied to the route described in said contract dated October 29, 1912, and as though the routes herein described had been specifically described in said contract.

Second—The Corporation upon the delivery of this contract and before anything is done in exercise of the rights conferred hereby, shall pay to the City as compensation for the privilege hereby granted the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) in cash.

Third—The Corporation promises, covenants and agrees on its part and behalf to conform to and abide by and perform all the terms and conditions and requirements in this contract fixed and contained.

In witness whereof, the party of the first part, by its Mayor thereunto duly authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City, has caused the corporate name of said City to be hereunto signed and the corporate seal of said City to be hereunto affixed, and the party of the second part, by its officers thereunto duly authorized, has caused its corporate name to be hereunto signed and its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed the day and year first above written.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By ..... Mayor.

(CORPORATE SEAL.)

Attest: ..... City Clerk.

MANHATTAN AND QUEENS TRACTION CORPORATION.

By ..... President.

Attest: ..... Secretary.

(Here add acknowledgments.)

Resolved, That the results of the inquiry made by this Board as to the money value of the franchise or right proposed to be granted and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor, and the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges, are as hereinbefore specified and fully set forth in and by the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right.

Resolved, That these preambles and resolutions, including the said resolution for the grant of a franchise or right applied for by the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation, and the said form of a proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right containing said results of such inquiry, after the same shall be entered in the minutes of this Board, shall be published for at least twenty (20) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 3, 1913, in the City Record, and at least twice during the ten (10) days immediately prior to Thursday, July 3, 1913, in two daily newspapers to be designated by the Mayor therefor, and published in The City of New York at the expense of the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation, together with the following notice, to wit:

Notice is hereby given that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment before authorizing any contract for the grant of a franchise or right applied for by the Manhattan and Queens Traction Corporation and fully set forth and described in the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, and before adopting any resolution authorizing such contract, will at a meeting of said Board, to be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, on Thursday, July 3, 1913, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., hold a public hearing thereon, at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard.

("New York Times" and "The Sun" designated.)

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.

Dated New York, May 22, 1913. j10,jy3

#### BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

##### Proposals.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF ELECTIONS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 107 W. 41ST. ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE BOARD OF ELECTIONS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AT ITS OFFICE, 107 W. 41ST ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, UNTIL 12 M. ON

MONDAY, JUNE 30, 1913.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING STATIONERY, PRINTING AND SUPPLIES FOR ELECTION PURPOSES FOR THE YEAR 1913.

The time for delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract for the Primary Election will be on or before September 15, 1913, and for the General Election on or before October 9, 1913.

The amount of security for the performance of the contract shall be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded "in aggregate for all items."

Delivery will be required to be made at the various police stations or other points as directed in the City at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and samples may be seen at the office of the Board of Elections of The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, 107 W. 41st st.

GABRIEL BRITT, MOSES M. MCKEE,

JAMES KANE, JACOB A. LIVINGSTON,

Commissioners of Elections.

MICHAEL T. DALY, Chief Clerk.

Dated New York, June 18, 1913. j19,30

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### BOARD MEETINGS.

##### Board of Aldermen.

The Board of Aldermen meets in the Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall, every Tuesday, at 1.30 o'clock p. m.

P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk and Clerk to the Board of Aldermen.

##### Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment meets in the Old Council Chamber (Room 16) City Hall, every Thursday, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.

##### Commissioners of Sinking Fund.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund meet in the Meeting Room (Room 16), City Hall, on Wednesday, at 11 a. m., at call of the Mayor.

JOHN KORB, JR., Secretary.

##### Board of Revision of Assessments.

The Board of Revision of Assessments meets in the Meeting Room (Room 16), City Hall, every Friday, at 11 a. m., upon notice of the Chief Clerk.

JOHN KORB, JR., Chief Clerk.

##### Board of City Record.

The Board of City Record meets in the City Hall at call of the Mayor.

DAVID FERGUSON, Supervisor, Secretary.

#### PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

##### Proposals.

##### FIRST DISTRICT.

##### INVITATION TO CONTRACTORS.

Part of the Broadway-Fourth Avenue Rapid Transit Railroad.

The City of New York, acting by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called "the Commission") invites proposals to construct section No. 4 of Route 5, a part of the Broadway-Fourth Avenue Rapid Transit Railroad.

The points within the City between which the said part is to run and the route or routes to be followed are briefly as follows:

Section No. 4. Beginning at a point under Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, about midway between Houston and Bleeker sts. and extending thence northerly under Broadway and Union square to a point about three hundred and ninety (390) feet north of the intersection of the southerly building line of 14th st. with the centre line of the subway.

The general plan of construction calls for a subsurface railroad having four tracks. The details of the construction of the railroad and appurtenances are more particularly indicated on the contract drawings.

Bidders will not be required to provide or lay tracks, ties or ballast, nor to do station finish work.

The work of construction under the contract will include the construction of all necessary sewers and connections, along the route of the railroad; also the necessary support, maintenance, readjustment and reconstruction of vaults adjacent to buildings, pipes, tubes, conduits, subways or other subsurface structures; the support and care, including underpinning or the maintaining, protecting and securing where necessary, of all buildings, monuments, surface railroads and other surface, subsurface and overhead structures of any kind, etc., affected by or interfered with during the construction of the work; also the restoration of the sidewalks and roadways.

The method of construction will be by trench excavation under cover, unless otherwise permitted by the Commission, as set forth in the form of contract.

The contractor will be required to prosecute the work of construction from working shafts located at the points specified in the contract.

Bidders must examine the form of contract and the specifications, maps and plans; must visit the location of the work and inform themselves of the present conditions along the line thereof and make their own estimates of the facilities and difficulties attending the execution of the proposed work.

A fuller description of the work to be done is set forth, and other requirements, provisions, details and specifications are stated, in the printed form of contract and in the contract drawings therein referred to. Printed copies of the form of contract, bond and contractor's proposal may be had on application at the office of the Commission, No. 154 Nassau st., Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. The contract drawings may be inspected at the same office, and copies thereof may be purchased by prospective bidders on payment of five dollars (\$5). The printed form of contract and the contract drawings are to be deemed a part of this invitation.

Partial payments to the contractor will be made monthly as the work proceeds as provided in the form of contract.

The contractor will be required to complete the work as soon as practicable and within a period of thirty-six (36) months from the date of the delivery of this contract.

Sealed bids or proposals will be received at the office of the Commission at No. 154 Nassau street, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, until the 24th day of June, 1913, at twelve fifteen (12:15) o'clock p. m., at which time, or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission, the proposals will be publicly opened.

Proposals must be in the form prescribed by the Commission, copies of which may be obtained at the office of the Commission.

A statement based upon estimate of the Engineer of the quantities of the various classes of the work and of the nature and extent as near as practicable of the work required is to be found in the schedule forming a part of the form of contractor's proposal. The quantities given in such schedule are approximate only, being given as a basis for the uniform comparison of bids, and no claim is to be made against the City on account of any excess or deficiency, absolute or relative, in the same, except as provided in the specifications and form of contract.

All proposals must, when submitted, be enclosed in a sealed envelope endorsed "Proposal for Constructing Part of Rapid Transit Railroad—Route No. 5, Section No. 4," and must be delivered to the Commission or its Secretary; and in the presence of the person submitting the proposal it will be deposited in a sealed box in which all proposals will be deposited. No proposal will be received or deposited unless accompanied by a separate certified check drawn upon a national or State bank or trust company having its principal office in The City of New York, satisfactory to the Commission and payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York for the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000). Such check must not be enclosed in the envelope containing the proposal.

The unit prices must not be improperly balanced, and any bid which the Commission considers detrimental to the City's interests may be rejected.

No proposal, after it shall have been deposited with the Commission, will be allowed to be withdrawn for any reason whatever.

The award of the contract will be made by the Commission as soon as practicable after the opening of the proposals.

Bidders whose proposals are otherwise satisfactory, in case the sureties or securities named by them are not approved by the Commission, may substitute in their proposals the names of other sureties or securities approved by the Commission, but such substitution must be made within five (5) days after notice of disapproval, unless such period is extended by the Commission.

A bidder whose proposal, shall be accepted shall, in person or by duly authorized representative, attend at the said office of the Commission within ten days after the delivery of a notice by the Commission that his proposal is accepted and that the contract is consented to by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and such bidder shall then deliver a contract in the form referred to, duly executed and with its execution duly proved.

At the time of the delivery of the contract the contractor will be required to furnish security to the City by giving a bond for seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) dollars. At the option of the successful bidder cash or approved securities may be deposited instead of giving a bond. If securities are deposited in place of a bond under this contract they must be of the character of securities in which savings banks may invest their funds and must be approved by the Commission.

The Contractor's bond must be in the form annexed to the form of contract.



In addition and as further security fifteen (15) per centum of the amounts certified from time to time to be due to the contractor will be deducted until the amounts so deducted and retained shall equal ten (10) per centum of the sum of the amounts resulting from the product of the estimated approximate quantities and the unit prices as contained in the schedule of unit prices in the contractor's proposal. Thereafter there shall be so deducted and retained for such purpose ten (10) per centum of the amounts certified from time to time to be due to the contractor. The contractor may from time to time withdraw portions of the amounts so retained upon depositing in lieu thereof corporate stock of The City of New York equal in market value to the amount so withdrawn.

In case of failure or neglect to execute and deliver the contract or to execute and deliver the required bond or to make the required deposit, such bidder will, at the option of the Commission, be deemed either to have made the contract or to have abandoned the contract. In the latter case, the Commission will give notice thereof to such defaulting bidder, and the Commission may thereupon proceed to make another contract with such, if any, of the original bidders, as, in the opinion of the Commission, it will be to the best interests of the City to contract with, or may by new advertisement invite further proposals. The defaulting bidder shall thereupon be liable to the City for all loss and damage by it sustained, including the excess, if any, of the amount it shall pay any other contractor over the amount of the bid of such defaulting bidder.

If the Commission shall give notice to any bidder that his or its proposal is accepted and that the contract is consented to by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and if the bidder shall fail within ten days thereafter or within such further period, if any, as may be prescribed by the Commission, to execute and deliver the contract and to execute and deliver the bond with sureties, or to make the required deposit, then the invitation to contractors and proposal accepted as aforesaid shall be a contract binding the bidder to pay to the City the damage by it sustained by reason of such failure, and in such case the bidder shall, by the terms of the proposal, absolutely assign to the City the ownership of the check accompanying his or its proposal as a payment on account of such damages.

All such deposits made by bidders whose proposals shall not be accepted by the Commission will be returned to the person or persons making the same within five days after the contract shall be executed and delivered. The deposit of the successful bidder will be returned when the contract is executed and its provisions in respect of the bond or deposit are complied with. The right to reject any and all bids is reserved.

New York, May 23, 1913.  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT, by EDWARD E. McCALL, Chairman.  
TRAVIS H. WHITNEY, Secretary. m26,j24

#### MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

##### Notices of Examinations.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, JUNE 10, 1913.  
PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT applications will be received from

**TUESDAY, JUNE 10, 1913, TO 4 P. M.**  
**TUESDAY, JUNE 24, 1913,**

for the position of  
TYPEWRITER ACCOUNTANT, 3D GRADE.  
No application delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m., June 24, 1913, will be accepted.

The examination will be held on WEDNESDAY, JULY 16, 1913, at 10 o'clock a. m.  
The subjects and weights of the examination are as follows: Tabulation, 7; Arithmetic, 3. Seventy per cent. will be required on the final average.

There will be a time limit for the Arithmetic and for the Tabulation.

The Arithmetic paper will test the accuracy and rapidity of the candidate in making computations in addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. The Arithmetic is not to be computed on the machine.

Each candidate will be required to furnish his own machine and four registers or totalizers with a capacity of \$99,999.99 each.

Eligible lists will be established for each type of standard machines with standard adding attachment.

Each candidate must state in his application the name of the machine he will use in the examination, subject to the approval of the Commission.

Several vacancies for permanent appointment. Opportunity for temporary appointment will be given for periods of six weeks twice annually.

The Commission will not at any time, or in any way, be responsible for machines, nor will any allowance be made where they are missing, late in arriving, defective or out of order on the day of the examination.

Certification for Second Grade vacancies will be made from this list. Salary, Second Grade, \$600 to \$1,200; Third Grade, \$1,200 to, but not including, \$1,800 per annum. Salary of usual vacancies, \$900 and \$1,200.

Minimum age, 18 years.  
Application blanks will be mailed upon request, but the Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same.

F. A. SPENCER, Secretary. j10,24

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, JUNE 6, 1913.  
PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT applications will be received from

**FRIDAY, JUNE 6, 1913 TO 4 P. M. FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1913,**

for the position of  
INSPECTOR OF ELEVATORS, GRADE 3.

No application delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m. June 20, 1913, will be accepted.

The date of the examination will be announced later.

The subjects and weights of the examination are as follows: Experience, 4; technical, 6. 75 per cent. is required on the technical paper and 70 per cent. is required on experience.

A physical examination will precede the mental. Candidates must be familiar with all the mechanism of elevators, must be able to calculate weights, strains, etc., and to write a report on a given subject connected with elevator inspection.

Applications for this examination must be filed on a special blank, Form B. Experience blanks will be issued with the applications and must be filed with the Commission at the time of filing applications. The experience paper will then be rated. Candidates receiving less than 70 per cent. on the experience paper will not be summoned for the physical test. Candidates who pass the physical test will be summoned for the mental examination.

Certification will be made from this list to fill vacancies in grades 1 and 2.

Minimum age, 21 years; salary, \$1,800, to but not including \$2,400 per annum.  
Application blanks will be mailed upon request, but the Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same.

F. A. SPENCER, Secretary. j6,20

#### DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

##### Proposals.

MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, ROOM 1403, NOS. 13-21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at the above office until 12 o'clock noon on

**TUESDAY, JUNE 24, 1913.**

**Borough of Manhattan,**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.

The time for the delivery of the articles and the performance of the contract is by or before September 30, 1913.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of the bid or estimate.

**Borough of The Bronx,**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.

The time for the delivery of the articles and the performance of the contract is by or before September 30, 1913.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of the bid or estimate.

**Borough of Brooklyn,**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.

The time for the delivery of the articles and the performance of the contract is by or before September 30, 1913.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the bid or estimate.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in separate envelopes.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per pound, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total for each contract, and awards made to the lowest bidder on each contract.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13-21 Park row.

WILLIAM H. EDWARDS, Commissioner. j12,24

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.

##### TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.

PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF chapter 537 of the Laws of 1893 and the acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, notice is hereby given that meetings of the Commissioners appointed under said acts will be held at the office of the Commission, Room 223, 280 Broadway (Stewart Building), Borough of Manhattan, New York City, on Mondays, Tuesdays and Thursdays of each week, at 2 o'clock p. m., until further notice.

Dated New York City, July 26, 1911.  
WILLIAM D. DICKEY, CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, DAVID ROBINSON, Commissioners.  
LAMONT McLOUGHLIN, Clerk.

#### DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

##### Proposals.

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Bridges at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

**TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.**

**BOROUGH OF BRIDGES,**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TORPEDO SAND TO THE DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

The time allowed for the full delivery of the sand and for the complete performance of the contract will be one hundred eighty (180) calendar days after the date of certification of the contract by the Comptroller of the City.

The amount of security to guarantee the faithful performance of the contract will be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

The right is reserved by the Commissioner to reject all the bids should he deem it to the interest of the City so to do.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained at the office of the Department of Bridges.

Dated June 16, 1913.

ARTHUR J. O'KEEFE, Commissioner. j19,j1

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Bridges at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

**TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.**

**BOROUGH OF BRIDGES,**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING BANK SAND TO THE DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

The time allowed for the full delivery of the sand and for the complete performance of the contract will be one hundred eighty (180) calendar days after the date of certification of the contract by the Comptroller of the City.

The amount of security to guarantee the faithful performance of the contract will be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

The right is reserved by the Commissioner to reject all the bids should he deem it to the interest of the City so to do.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained at the office of the Department of Bridges.

Dated June 16, 1913.

ARTHUR J. O'KEEFE, Commissioner. j19,j1

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Bridges at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

**TUESDAY, JULY 1, 1913.**

**BOROUGH OF BRIDGES,**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SPRUCE PLANK TO THE BROOKLYN BRIDGE.

The time allowed for the full delivery of the

lumber and for the complete performance of the contract will be one hundred and twenty (120) calendar days after the date of certification of the contract by the Comptroller of the City.

The amount of security to guarantee the faithful performance of the contract will be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

The right is reserved by the Commissioner to reject all the bids should he deem it to the interest of the City so to do.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained at the office of the Department of Bridges.

Dated June 17, 1913.

ARTHUR J. O'KEEFE, Commissioner. j19,j1

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Bridges at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m., on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1913.**

**BOROUGH OF BRIDGES,**  
FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING GRANITE PAVING BLOCKS TO THE WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE.

The time allowed for the full delivery of the blocks and for the complete performance of the contract will be one hundred (100) calendar days after the date of certification of the contract by the Comptroller of the City.

The amount of security to guarantee the faithful performance of the contract will be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

The right is reserved by the Commissioner to reject all the bids should he deem it to the interest of the City so to do.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained at the office of the Department of Bridges.

Dated June 11, 1913.

ARTHUR J. O'KEEFE, Commissioner. j14,26

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### ARMORY BOARD.

##### Proposals.

THE ARMORY BOARD, HALL OF RECORDS, CHAMBERS AND CENTRE STS., ROOM 6, BASEMENT.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received at the above office until 2.30 o'clock p. m., on

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 2, 1913.**

for the following:

ITEM NO. 1—FURNISHING AND INSTALLING STEEL LOCKERS IN VARIOUS ARMORIES OF THE N. G., N. Y., IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS.

Security required, Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000). Deposit required, Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$350).

Time allowed for doing the work, one hundred (100) working days.

ITEM NO. 2—FURNISHING AND SETTING GRANITE PIER BLOCKS UNDER TRUSS SHOES FOR THE NEW ARMORY, 8TH ARTILLERY DISTRICT, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Security required, Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500). Deposit required, Seventy-five Dollars (\$75).

Time allowed for doing the work, forty (40) working days.

ITEM NO. 3—FURNISHING ALTERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS IN ELECTRIC WORK OF THE 14TH REGIMENT ARMORY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN. ESTIMATE "A"—ELECTRIC WORK.

Security required, Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000). Deposit required, One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150).

Time allowed for doing the work, ninety (90) working days.

ESTIMATE "B"—FIXTURES.  
Security required, One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000). Deposit required, Fifty Dollars (\$50).

Time allowed for doing the work, ninety (90) working days.

ITEM NO. 4—FURNISHING LABOR AND MATERIAL FOR STEAMFITTING WORK AND OTHER WORK IN CONNECTION THEREWITH IN THE 14TH INFANTRY ARMORY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Security required, Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000). Deposit required, Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

Time allowed for doing the work, ninety (90) working days.

ITEM NO. 5—FURNISHING LABOR AND MATERIALS FOR ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS TO ELECTRIC AND GAS LIGHTING FIXTURES OF THE 3D BATTERY ARMORY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Security required, Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500). Deposit required, Seventy-five Dollars (\$75).

Time allowed for doing the work, ninety (90) working days.

ITEM NO. 6—FURNISHING LABOR AND MATERIAL FOR BUILDING AN ARMORY FOR THE 8TH COAST ARTILLERY DISTRICT, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Security required, One Hundred and Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$112,500). Deposit required, Five Thousand Six Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars (\$5,625).

Time allowed for doing the work, three hundred (300) working days.

For Item No. 1—Steel lockers in various armories, plan and sample locker may be examined at the office of the Armory Board, Room 6, Basement, Hall of Records, Manhattan.

For Item No. 2—Granite pier blocks under truss shoes, new 8th Artillery District, plan may be examined at the office of the architect, Pilcher & Tachau, 109 Lexington ave., Manhattan.

For Item No. 3—Alterations and improvements in electric work, 14th Regiment armory, Borough of Brooklyn, plans may be examined at the office of the architect, F. L. Robinson, 331 Madison ave., Manhattan.

For Item No. 4—Steamfitting work, 14th Regiment Armory, Borough of Brooklyn, plans may be examined at the office of the architect, F. L. Robinson, 331 Madison ave., Manhattan.

For Item No. 5—Alterations and additions to electric and gas lighting fixtures, 3d Battery Armory, Borough of Brooklyn, plans may be examined at the office of the architect, F. L. Robinson, 331 Madison ave., Manhattan.

For Item No. 6—Building a new armory for the 8th Artillery District, in the Borough of The Bronx, plans may be examined at the office of the architect, Pilcher & Tachau, 109 Lexington ave., Manhattan.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Armory Board, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application at the office of the Armory Board, Suite 6, New Hall of Records (basement), Borough of Manhattan.

WILLIAM J. GAYNOR, Mayor; WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller; ARDOLPH

L. KLINE, President of the Board of Aldermen; JOHN G. EDDY, Brigadier-General, 2d Brigade; R. P. FORSHEW, Commanding Naval Militia, New York; ELMORE F. AUSTIN, Chief of Coast Artillery; LAWSON PURDY, President, Department of Taxes and Assessments, the Armory Board. j18,jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

##### Proposals.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM NO. 2, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK. SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m., on

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 2, 1913.**

1. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PRELIMINARY ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF BLAKE AVE. FROM GRAFTON ST. TO HOPKINSON AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
6,140 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

680 cubic yards concrete.

225 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

1,200 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days.

Security required, Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000).

2. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON DUMONT AVE., FROM POWELL ST. TO JUNIUS ST.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
450 cubic yards excavation.

25 cubic yards fill (not to be bid for).

400 linear feet cement curb (1 year maintenance).

2,200 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, fifteen (15) working days.

Security required, Three Hundred Dollars (\$300).

3. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF DUMONT AVE., FROM POWELL ST. TO JUNIUS ST.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
810 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

135 cubic yards concrete.

35 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

Time allowed, twenty (20) working days.

Security required, Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700).

4. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PRELIMINARY ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF E. 3D ST., FROM FORT HAMILTON AVE. TO BEVERLY ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
6,540 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

725 cubic yards concrete.

180 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

1,270 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days.

Security required, Forty-five Hundred Dollars (\$4,500).

5. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PRELIMINARY ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF E. 19TH ST., FROM AVENUE I TO THE LONG ISLAND RAILROAD.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
1,590 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

175 cubic yards concrete.

310 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

Time allowed, twenty (20) working days.

Security required, Eleven Hundred Dollars (\$1,100).

6. FOR REGULATING, LAYING SIDEWALKS AND PAVING WITH PRELIMINARY ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF E. 22D ST., FROM FOSTER AVE. TO NEWKIRK AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
1,575 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

175 cubic yards concrete.

305 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

880 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days.

Security required, Eleven Hundred Dollars (\$1,100).

7. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH A PRELIMINARY PAVEMENT OF SECOND-HAND GRANITE ON A SAND FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST NEW YORK AVE., FROM UTICA AVE. TO E. 98TH ST.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
13,330 square yards second-hand granite pavement with sand joints outside railroad area (1 year maintenance).

15 square yards second



17,700 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).  
Time allowed, thirty (30) working days.  
Security required, One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

11. FOR REGULATING PAVING AND REPAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 73D ST., FROM 17TH AVE. TO 18TH AVE.  
The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

2,820 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).  
315 cubic yards concrete.

190 linear feet new curbstone set in concrete.  
230 linear feet old curbstone reset in concrete.

80 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

545 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days.  
Security required, Nineteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,900).

12. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 75TH ST., FROM 11TH AVE. TO 13TH AVE.  
The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

8,850 square yards asphalt pavement outside railroad area (5 years maintenance).  
30 square yards asphalt pavement within railroad area (no maintenance).

1,475 cubic yards concrete outside railroad area.

5 cubic yards concrete within railroad area.  
220 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

2,220 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

Time allowed, thirty-five (35) working days.  
Security required, Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000).

13. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON 77TH ST., FROM NEW UTRICHT AVE. TO 17TH AVE.  
The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

1,550 cubic yards fill (to be furnished).  
510 linear feet cement curb (1 year maintenance).

2,460 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days.  
Security required, Six Hundred Dollars (\$600).

14. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON 81ST ST., FROM 3D AVE. TO 4TH AVE.  
The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

1,460 linear feet new curbstone set in concrete.

10 linear feet old curbstone reset in concrete.

7,300 cubic yards excavation.

10 cubic yards fill (not to be bid for).  
7,280 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, fifty (50) working days.  
Security required, Twenty-two Hundred Dollars (\$2,200).

15. FOR REGULATING PAVING AND REPAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 85TH ST., FROM 3D AVE. TO 4TH AVE., AND FROM 5TH AVE. TO FORT HAMILTON AVE.  
The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

4,775 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

530 cubic yards concrete.

40 linear feet new curbstone set in concrete.  
230 linear feet old curbstone reset in concrete.

75 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

930 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

1,000 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days.  
Security required, Thirty-five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500).

16. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON 95TH ST., FROM SHORE ROAD TO MARINE AVE.  
The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

10 linear feet old curbstone reset in concrete.

230 cubic yards excavation.

3,220 cubic yards fill (to be furnished).  
1,260 linear feet cement curb (1 year maintenance).

6,370 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, forty (40) working days.  
Security required, Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per linear foot, square foot, square yard, cubic yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Highways, the Borough of Brooklyn, No. 12 Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

ALFRED E. STEERS, President.  
Dated June 17, 1913. j20,jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 2, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at the above named office until 11 o'clock a. m., on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1913.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWERS IN CONEY ISLAND AVE., BOTH SIDES, FROM THE SEWER SUMMIT BETWEEN AVENUE N AND AVENUE O TO AVENUE O, AND OUTLET SEWERS IN AVENUE O, FROM CONEY ISLAND AVE. TO KINGS HIGHWAY, AND IN KINGS HIGHWAY, FROM AVENUE O TO AVENUE N.

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

1,843 linear feet of 54-inch brick sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$6.75 ..... \$12,440 25

1,944 linear feet of 48-inch brick sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$5.85 ..... 11,372 40

1,068 linear feet of 42-inch brick sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$5.20 ..... 5,553 60

520 linear feet of 36-inch brick sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$4.65 ..... 2,418 00

497 linear feet of 30-inch brick sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$4.10 ..... 2,037 70

87 linear feet of 24-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$3.75 ..... 326 25

1,920 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.50 ..... 2,880 00

2,800 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, 80 cents ..... 2,240 00

56 manholes complete, with iron heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$50 ..... 2,800 00

31 sewer basins complete, of either standard design, with iron pans or gratings, iron basin hoods and connecting culverts, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per basin, \$115.00 ..... 3,565 00

4 sewer basins reconnected complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per reconnection, \$35.00 ..... 140 00

11,000 feet, board measure, of sheeting and bracing, driven in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per thousand feet, board measure, \$18 ..... 198 00

42,000 feet, board measure, of foundation planking, laid in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per thousand feet, board measure, \$25 ..... 1,050 00

Total ..... \$47,021 20

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be one hundred and fifty (150) working days.

The amount of security required will be Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000).

The foregoing Engineer's preliminary estimate of the total cost for the completed work is to be taken as the 100 per cent. basis and test for bidding. Proposals shall each state a single percentage of such 100 per cent. (such as 95%, 100% or 105%), for which all materials and work called for in the proposed contract and the notices to bidders are to be furnished to the City. Such percentage as bid for this contract shall apply to all unit items specified in the Engineer's preliminary estimate to an amount necessary to complete the work described in the contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, 215 Montague St., Borough of Brooklyn.

ALFRED E. STEERS, President. j13,25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM NO. 2, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President, Borough of Brooklyn, at the above office, until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1913.

1. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAYS OF BELMONT AVE., FROM WYONA ST. TO VAN SICLEN AVE.; SUTTER AVE., FROM PENNSYLVANIA AVE. TO VERMONT ST.; AND FROM WYONA ST. TO VAN SICLEN AVE.; BLAKE AVE., FROM PENNSYLVANIA AVE. TO VAN SICLEN AVE.; AND DUMONT AVE., FROM PENNSYLVANIA AVE. TO VAN SICLEN AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

19,830 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

3,305 cubic yards concrete.

6,835 linear feet new curbstone set in concrete.

2,465 linear feet old curbstone reset in concrete.

1,040 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

Time allowed, seventy (70) working days. Security required, Eighteen Thousand Dollars (\$18,000).

2. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON CARROLL ST., FROM KINGSTON AVE. TO ALBANY AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

30 linear feet old curbstone reset in concrete.

2,010 cubic yards excavation.

810 cubic yards fill (not to be bid for).  
830 linear feet cement curb (1 year maintenance).

4,200 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days. Security required, Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700).

3. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF IRVING AVE., FROM HALSEY ST. TO WEIRFIELD ST.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

785 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

85 cubic yards concrete.

155 cubic yards excavation (to subgrade).

Time allowed, twenty-five (25) working days. Security required, Six Hundred Dollars (\$600).

4. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAYS OF ST. JOHNS PLACE, FROM ALBANY AVE. TO EAST NEW YORK AVE., AND EAST NEW YORK AVE., FROM ST. JOHNS PLACE TO ROCKAWAY AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

23,545 square yards asphalt pavement outside railroad area (5 years maintenance).

3,400 square yards asphalt pavement within railroad area (no maintenance).

10 square yards old stone pavement (to be relaid).

3,925 cubic yards concrete outside railroad area.

565 cubic yards concrete within railroad area.

8,630 linear feet new curbstone set in concrete.

5,660 linear feet old curbstone reset in concrete.

110 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

106 noiseless covers and heads for sewer manholes.

200 square feet new bluestone flagstones.

500 square feet old flagstones relaid.

5,000 square feet cement sidewalks (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, one hundred (100) working days. Security required, Twenty-four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$24,500).

5. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF AVENUE L, FROM E. 34TH ST. TO FLATBUSH AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

6,815 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

755 cubic yards concrete.

315 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

1,325 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

Time allowed, thirty-five (35) working days. Security required, Forty-five Hundred Dollars (\$4,500).

6. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 4-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF AVENUE N,

FROM CONEY ISLAND AVE. TO A LINE ABOUT 139 FEET EAST OF E. 15TH ST.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

4,980 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

555 cubic yards concrete.

240 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

970 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

Time allowed, thirty (30) working days. Security required, Thirty-three Hundred Dollars (\$3,300).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per linear foot, square foot, square yard, cubic yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Highways, the Borough of Brooklyn, No. 12 Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

ALFRED E. STEERS, President.  
Dated June 10, 1913. j13,25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## SUPREME COURT - FIRST DEPARTMENT

### Filing Supplemental and Amended Abstracts.

### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening SPUYTEN DUYVIL ROAD, (although not yet named by proper authority), from Spuyten Duyvil parkway, near the Spuyten Duyvil depot to the junction of Riverdale avenue and West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of The City of New York.

First—That we have completed our supplemental and amended estimate of assessment for benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 28th day of June, 1913, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 1st day of July, 1913, at 3.30 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the abstract of our said supplemental and amended estimate of assessment for benefit, together with our benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 1st day of July, 1913.

Third—That the limits of our supplemental and amended assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of the Harlem River (ship canal) with the westerly line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad; running thence northerly along said westerly line of the railroad to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet northerly from the northerly line of West Two Hundred and Thirty-sixth street; thence easterly along the said line parallel to West Two Hundred and Thirty-sixth street to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Broadway; thence southerly along said line parallel to Broadway to its intersection with the easterly line of Spuyten Duyvil Creek; thence northerly, westerly and southwesterly along the easterly, northerly and northwesterly line of Spuyten Duyvil Creek to its intersection with the northerly line of the Harlem River (ship canal); thence in a westerly direction along the northerly line of the Harlem River (ship canal) to the point or place of beginning.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 10th day of October, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 13, 1913.

ERNEST HALL, Chairman; JOHN H. KNOEPEL, PIERRE G. CARROLL, Commissioners.

JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk. j18,28

### Filing of Final Report.

### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of SUMMIT PLACE, from Heath avenue to Bailey avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

First—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 8th day of July, 1913, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 9th day of July, 1913, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 8th day of July, 1913, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 10th day of July, 1913, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 25th day of January, 1912, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the easterly line of Bailey avenue where it is intersected by a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Summit place, as this street is laid out between Bailey avenue and Heath avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Summit place, and running thence northwardly along the easterly

## FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of William R. Willcox, Will McCarroll, Edward M. Bassett, Milo R. Matbie and John E. Eustis, constituting the Public Service Commission in and for the First District of the State of New York, by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, for and on behalf of The City of New York, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, pursuant to chapter 4 of the Laws of 1891 and the several statutes amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, relative to acquiring the fee of certain premises and a permanent and perpetual underground right, easement and right of way, and also a temporary right or easement, for the construction, maintenance and operation of a rapid transit railroad, in, under or appurtenant to certain other premises situated at or near the southeasterly corner of WALKER and CENTRE STREETS, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York.

Notice is hereby given that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court, at a Special Term, Part III thereof, to be held in and for the First Judicial District, at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 23d day of June, 1913, at the opening of Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, and that then and there a motion will be made that said report shall be confirmed.

Dated New York, June 4, 1913.

ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel, Hall of Records, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. j9,23

Brooklyn—Manhattan Loop No. 1.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE report of Adam Wiener, John H. Judge and James S. Meng, Commissioners of Appraisal, duly appointed in the above entitled proceeding, which report bears date the 28th day of May, 1913, and relates to the premises known as Nos. 119-121 Walker street, shown on the map attached to the Commissioners' report as Lots Nos. 8 and 9 in Block 198, Section 1, was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 3d day of June, 1913.

Notice is further given that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court, at a Special Term, Part III thereof, to be held in and for the First Judicial District, at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 23d day of June, 1913, at the opening of Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, and that then and there a motion will be made that said report shall be confirmed.

Dated New York, June 4, 1913.

ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel, Hall of Records, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. j9,23

## FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of the Public Service Commission for the First District of the State of New York, by the Corporation Counsel, for and on behalf of The City of New York, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, pursuant to chapter 4 of the Laws of 1891, and the several statutes amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, relative to acquiring an estate in fee simple absolute, free from all liens and incumbrances, in certain premises situated on the westerly side of CANAL STREET WEST and the easterly side of PARK AVENUE, 76.56 feet south of 138th street, in the Borough of The Bronx, The City of New York, required for the purpose of construction, maintenance and operation, free of interference and right of interference, whether by abutting owners or otherwise, of the rapid transit railroad commonly spoken of as the Lexington Avenue Route.

Notice is hereby given that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court, at a Special Term, Part III thereof, to be held in and for the First Judicial District, at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 23d day of June, 1913, at the opening of Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, and that then and there a motion will be made that said report shall be confirmed.

Dated New York, June 4, 1913.

ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel, Hall of Records, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. j9,23

## FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of SUMMIT PLACE, from Heath avenue to Bailey avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

First—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 8th day of July, 1913, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 9th day of July, 1913, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 8th day of July, 1913, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 10th day of July, 1913, at 3 o'clock p. m.



line of Bailey avenue to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Summit place, as this street is laid out between Bailey avenue and Heath avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the said line parallel with Summit place to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Bailey avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Bailey avenue; thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Bailey avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 300 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Summit place as this street is laid out between Heath avenue and Boston avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Summit place; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Summit place and along the prolongations of the said line to a point distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Boston avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Boston avenue; thence southwardly and always distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Boston avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 300 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Summit place as this street is laid out between Heath avenue and Boston avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Summit place; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Summit place and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Bailey avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Bailey avenue; thence northwardly along the said line parallel with Bailey avenue to the intersection with a line parallel with Summit place as this street is laid out between Bailey avenue and Heath avenue, and passing through the point of beginning; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Summit place to the point of place of beginning.

Fourth—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 9th day of July, 1913.

Fifth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 22d day of August, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 13, 1913.

CHARLES H. AYRES, EDWARD A. SCHILL, E. MORTIMER BOYLE, Commissioners of Estimate; CHARLES H. AYRES, Commissioner of Assessment.

JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk.

j20,jy8

#### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of GUERLAIN STREET, between Beach avenue and Unionport road; ARCHER STREET, between Beach avenue and White Plains road; MERRILL STREET, between Rosedale avenue and Beach avenue; BEACON AVENUE, between Rosedale avenue and Beach avenue; WOOD AVENUE, between Beach avenue and Storror street; GRAY STREET, between Wood avenue and Tremont avenue, and STORROW STREET, between Wood avenue and the public place at the junction of Tremont avenue with Westchester avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, as amended by an order of the Supreme Court, First Department, duly made and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 21st day of November, 1912, so as to relate to the aforesaid streets as shown on Section 40 of the final maps of the Borough of The Bronx, adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 9th day of March, 1911, and approved by the Mayor on the 15th day of March, 1911, and also so as to relate to the aforesaid streets within the above mentioned limits, and also by including GRAY STREET and STORROW STREET, from Wood avenue to Unionport road, and ARCHER STREET, from White Plains road to Storror street.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections, in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 25th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 27th day of June, 1913, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the undersigned Commissioner of Assessment has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections, in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 25th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 30th day of June, 1913, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the amended area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 18th day of April, 1912, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and be-

ing in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the prolongation of a line midway between Merrill street and Mansion street distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Rosedale avenue, and running thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Merrill street and Mansion street and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Beach avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Beach avenue; thence northwardly and always distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Beach avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between West Farms road and Guerlain street, as these streets are laid out between Theriot avenue and Leland avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Guerlain street and West Farms road and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the northerly line of Guerlain street and the southerly line of West Farms road, as these streets are laid out between White Plains road and Unionport road; thence eastwardly along the said bisecting line to a point distant 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly line of Unionport road, the said distance being measured at right angles to Unionport road; thence southeasterly and always distant 100 feet northeasterly from and parallel with the northeasterly line of Unionport road to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the centre line of Storror street and Pussley avenue, as these streets are laid out where they adjoin McGraw avenue on the south; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with the centre line of Westchester avenue, as this street is laid out where it adjoins the public place on the east; thence westwardly along the said centre line of Westchester avenue and along the prolongation thereof to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Gray street and White Plains road, as these streets are laid out between McGraw avenue and Wood avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Gray street and White Plains road, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between McGraw avenue and Wood avenue, as these streets are laid out between Leland avenue and White Plains road; thence westwardly along the said line midway between McGraw avenue and Wood avenue and along the prolongations of the said line to a point distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Beach avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Beach avenue; thence southwardly and always distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Beach avenue to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the southerly line of Beacon avenue and the northerly line of Randolph avenue, as these streets are laid out between Commonwealth avenue and St. Lawrence avenue; thence westwardly along the said bisecting line to a point distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Rosedale avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Rosedale avenue; thence northwardly and always distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Rosedale avenue to the point of place of beginning.

Fourth—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan in said City, there to remain until the 27th day of June, 1913.

Fifth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of July, 1913, at the opening of the court on that day.

Sixth—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, May 29, 1913.

NORBERT BLANK, Chairman; FRANCIS P. KENNEY, GEORGE B. HAYES, Commissioners of Estimate; NORBERT BLANK, Commissioner of Assessment.

JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk.

j5,21

#### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WHITE PLAINS ROAD, from West Farms road to the bulkhead line of the East River, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections, in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 25th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 27th day of June, 1913, at 9.30 o'clock a. m.

Second—That the undersigned Commissioner of Assessment has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections, in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 25th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 30th day of June, 1913, at 9.30 o'clock a. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area

of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 18th day of June, 1909, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the northerly bulkhead line of the East River where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between St. Lawrence avenue and Beach avenue, as laid out between Bronx River avenue and Lacombe avenue, and running thence northwardly along the said line midway between St. Lawrence avenue and Beach avenue and the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between St. Lawrence avenue and Beach avenue, as laid out between West Farms road and Mansion street; thence northwardly along the said line between St. Lawrence avenue and Beach avenue and the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Melville street and Taylor street; thence northwardly along the line midway between Melville street and Taylor street to a point distant 100 feet northwesterly from the northwesterly line of Van Nest avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Van Nest avenue; thence northeastwardly and parallel with Van Nest avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Taylor street and Garfield street; thence northwardly along the line midway between Taylor street and Garfield street to the intersection with a line midway between Morris Park avenue and Van Nest avenue, as laid out between Taylor street and Garfield street; thence northeastwardly along the said line midway between Morris Park avenue and Van Nest avenue, and the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Morris Park avenue and Van Nest avenue, as laid out between White Plains road and Barnes avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Morris Park avenue and Van Nest avenue and the prolongation thereof to the intersection with a line midway between Wallace avenue and Barnes avenue; thence southwardly along the line midway between Wallace avenue and Barnes avenue to the northerly line of Baker avenue; thence southeastwardly along a straight line to a point on the southerly line of West Farms road, distant 1,290.2 feet westerly from the centre line of Castle Hill avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Castle Hill avenue; thence southwardly and always parallel with and distant 1,290.2 feet westerly from the centre line of Castle Hill avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the northerly bulkhead line of the East River; thence westwardly and northwardly along the said bulkhead line of the East River to the point of place of beginning.

Fourth—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 27th day of June, 1913.

Fifth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of July, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 2, 1913.

MICHL J. SCANLAN, Chairman; EDWIN OUTWATER, E. MORTIMER BOYLE, Commissioners of Estimate; EDWIN OUTWATER, Commissioner of Assessment.

JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk.

j5,21

#### SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.

##### Filing of Final Reports.

##### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening and extending AVENUE V, from Eighty-sixth street to Van Sicken street, excluding the right of way of the New York and Sea Beach Railroad, in the Thirty-first Ward of the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 27th day of June, 1913, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated New York, June 21, 1913.

JOHN M. ZURN, GEORGE I. S. DOWLING, Commissioners of Estimate; JOHN M. ZURN, Commissioner of Assessment.

EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk.

j21,26

##### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening and extending ROEBLING STREET, as widened, from Broadway to Division avenue; THE PUBLIC PLACE, bounded by the easterly line of Roebbling street extended southerly in a direct line to the northeasterly side of Lee avenue, Lee avenue and Division avenue; and TAYLOR STREET, as widened, from Lee avenue to Bedford avenue, in the Thirteenth and Nineteenth Wards of the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held in the County Court House in

the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 27th day of June, 1913, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated New York, June 21, 1913.

JOHN M. ZURN, SAMUEL S. WHITEHOUSE, ARTHUR S. SOMERS, Commissioners of Estimate; ARTHUR S. SOMERS, Commissioner of Assessment.

EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk.

j21,26

##### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening and extending SENATOR STREET, from First avenue to Fifth avenue, in the Thirtieth Ward of the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 27th day of June, 1913, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated New York, June 20, 1913.

ALEX. McKINNY, JOHN C. FAWCETT, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.

EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk.

j20,25

##### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening and extending SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET, from New Utrecht avenue to Bay parkway, in the Thirtieth Ward of the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 27th day of June, 1913, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated New York, June 20, 1913.

HARRY J. ROSENSON, WILLIAM M. RUSSELL, DARWIN R. JAMES, Commissioners of Estimate; HARRY J. ROSENSON, Commissioner of Assessment.

EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk.

j20,25

##### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of FURMAN AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Maspeth avenue to Flushing avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York, as amended by an order of the Supreme Court, duly made and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on the 30th day of August, 1911, so as to conform to the lines of said street as shown upon section 13 of the final maps of the Borough of Queens, as adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 21st day of May, 1909, and approved by the Mayor on the 4th day of June, 1909, and also by excluding therefrom the two blocks between the southerly side of Grand avenue and the southerly side of Maspeth avenue.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held at the Queens County Court House, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day; and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 19, 1913.

WM. J. HAMILTON, ANDREW McTIGUE, Commissioners.

WALTER C. SHEPPARD, Clerk.

j19,24

##### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening and extending TERRACE PLACE, from Seventeenth Avenue to Coney Island avenue, in the Twenty-second and Twenty-ninth Wards of the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 24th day of June, 1913, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated New York, June 17, 1913.

GEO. A. STEVES, EDWARD J. O'DONNELL, SOLON BARBANELL, Commissioners of Estimate; SOLON BARBANELL, Commissioner of Assessment.

EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk.

j17,21

##### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of NOTT AVENUE, from Van Dam street to Calvary Cemetery, and of ANABLE AVENUE, from Van Dam street to Calvary Cemetery, in the First and Second Wards, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final reports of the Commissioners of Esti-



mate and of the Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held at the Queens County Court House, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in the City of New York, on the 24th day of June, 1913, at the opening of Court on that day; and that the said final reports have been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 17, 1913.

ROBT B. LAWRENCE, FRANK E. LOSEE, JNO. B. MERRILL, Commissioners of Estimate; JNO. B. MERRILL, Commissioner of Assessment.

WALTER C. SHEPPARD, Clerk. j17,21

#### SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDING.

#### SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of the Public Service Commission for the First District of the State of New York, acting on behalf of The City of New York, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, pursuant to chapter 4 of the Laws of 1891, and the several statutes amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, relative to acquiring an estate in fee simple absolute, in and to certain premises situated on the easterly side of FLATBUSH AVENUE EXTENSION, on the easterly and westerly sides of HUDSON AVENUE, on the northerly side of FULTON STREET, between Flatbush Avenue Extension and Ashland place, and on the southerly side of FULTON STREET, from Rockwell place to Ashland place, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, required for the purpose of maintaining and operating, free of interference and right of interference, whether by abutting owners or otherwise, the rapid transit railroad commonly spoken of as the Fourth Avenue Rapid Transit Railroad.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Third Separate Report of William B. Hurd, Jr., Arthur S. Somers and Eustace Conway, the Commissioners of Appraisal duly appointed in the above entitled proceeding, which report bears date the 7th day of February, 1913, was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on February 7, 1913.

Notice is further given that said Third Separate Report, in so far as the same relates to Parcel No. 22, will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of contested motions, to be held in the Second Judicial District at the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 26th day of June, 1913, at the opening of Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said Third Separate Report be confirmed in all respects as to said Parcel No. 22.

Dated New York, June 11, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel, Hall of Record, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. j12,26

#### Hearings on Qualifications.

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to LAWRENCE AVENUE, from Forty-seventh street to Ocean parkway; NEWKIRK AVENUE, from Ocean parkway to East Seventeenth street; EAST THIRTEENTH STREET, from Dimas avenue to Foster avenue; EAST FIFTEENTH STREET, from Dimas avenue to Foster avenue, and THIRD STREET, from Eighteenth avenue to Foster avenue, in the Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth Wards, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT FRANCIS S. McDivitt, George F. Maddock and William H. Taylor were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court made and entered the 31st day of May, 1913, Commissioners of Estimate, and Francis S. McDivitt Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is also given that the above named Commissioners will attend at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, appointed to be held at the Kings County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1913, on the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard; and at said time and place, or at such other time and place as the Court may direct, the said Commissioners may be examined under oath as to their qualifications to act, and are subject to challenge by any party or person interested in this proceeding, as provided by section 973 of Title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York.

Dated New York, Borough of Brooklyn, June 12, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. j12,23

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to EAST TWELFTH STREET (Westminster road), from Dimas avenue to Foster avenue, in the Twenty-ninth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AUGUSTUS R. McMahon, Eugene T. Doane and Eugene F. O'Connor were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court made and entered the 31st day of May, 1913, Commissioners of Estimate, and Augustus R. McMahon Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is also given that the above named Commissioners will attend at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, appointed to be held at the Kings County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1913, on the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard; and at said time and place, or at such other time and place as the Court may direct, the said Commissioners may be examined under oath as to their qualifications to act, and are subject to challenge by any party or person interested in this proceeding, as provided by section 973 of Title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York.

Dated New York, Borough of Brooklyn, June 12, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. j12,23

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to RUTLAND ROAD, from Remsen avenue to East Ninety-eighth street, in the Twenty-ninth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT EDWARD F. Linton, John N. Harmon and James G. Reynolds were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court made and entered the 31st day

of May, 1913, Commissioners of Estimate, and Edward F. Linton Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is also given that the above named Commissioners will attend at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, appointed to be held at the Kings County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1913, on the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard; and at said time and place, or at such other time and place as the Court may direct, the said Commissioners may be examined under oath as to their qualifications to act, and are subject to challenge by any party or person interested in this proceeding, as provided by section 973 of Title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York.

Dated New York, Borough of Brooklyn, June 12, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. j12,23

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to WEST ELEVENTH STREET, from Bay parkway to Canal Avenue North, excluding the right of way of the New York and Sea Beach Railroad, and WEST TWELFTH STREET, from Bay parkway to Kings highway, and from Avenue T to Avenue W, in the Thirty-first Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT EDMUND D. Hennessy, John W. Devoy and William H. Taylor were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court made and entered the 31st day of May, 1913, Commissioners of Estimate, and Edmund D. Hennessy Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is also given that the above named Commissioners will attend at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, appointed to be held at the Kings County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1913, on the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard; and at said time and place, or at such other time and place as the Court may direct, the said Commissioners may be examined under oath as to their qualifications to act, and are subject to challenge by any party or person interested in this proceeding, as provided by section 973 of Title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York.

Dated New York, Borough of Brooklyn, June 12, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. j12,23

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to TWENTY-FOURTH AVENUE, from Stillwell avenue to Cropsy avenue, excluding the right of way of the Brooklyn, Bath and West End Railroad, in the Thirty-first Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT GEORGE A. Steves, John M. Drennan and F. Matthew Saaue were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court made and entered the 2d day of June, 1913, Commissioners of Estimate, and George A. Steves Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is also given that the above named Commissioners will attend at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, appointed to be held at the Kings County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1913, on the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard; and at said time and place, or at such other time and place as the Court may direct, the said Commissioners may be examined under oath as to their qualifications to act, and are subject to challenge by any party or person interested in this proceeding, as provided by section 973 of Title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York.

Dated New York, Borough of Brooklyn, June 12, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. j12,23

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to WEST TWENTY-SEVENTH STREET, from Neptune avenue to Surf avenue, excepting the right of way of the New York and Coney Island Railroad, in the Thirty-first Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT JOHN F. Canavan, Harris G. Eames and Ernest Egert were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court made and entered the 31st day of May, 1913, Commissioners of Estimate, and John F. Canavan Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is also given that the above named Commissioners will attend at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, appointed to be held at the Kings County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1913, on the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard; and at said time and place, or at such other time and place as the Court may direct, the said Commissioners may be examined under oath as to their qualifications to act, and are subject to challenge by any party or person interested in this proceeding, as provided by section 973 of Title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York.

Dated New York, Borough of Brooklyn, June 12, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. j12,23

#### Application for Appointment of Commissioners.

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title in fee, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands and premises required for the purpose of opening and extending FLATLANDS AVENUE, from Ralph avenue to East Seventy-sixth street; PAERDEGAT AVENUE NORTH, from Ralph avenue to Paerdegat basin; RALPH AVENUE, from the junction of Avenue H and Paerdegat Avenue North to Paerdegat Avenue South; PAERDEGAT AVENUE SOUTH, from Glenwood road to Avenue J; AVENUE J, from Ralph avenue to Paerdegat Avenue South; EAST SEVENTY-SECOND STREET, from Ralph avenue to Avenue J; EAST SEVENTY-FIRST STREET, from Ralph avenue to Avenue J, in the Thirty-second Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

Dated New York, Borough of Brooklyn, June 12, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel. j12,23

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term of said

Court, to be held for the hearing of motions, in the County Court House, in the County of Kings, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 27th day of June, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of three Commissioners of Estimate, one of whom shall be appointed Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title in fee by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon, and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening and extending of Flatlands avenue, from Ralph avenue to East Seventy-sixth street; Paerdegat avenue North, from Ralph avenue to Paerdegat basin; Ralph avenue, from the junction of Avenue H and Paerdegat Avenue North to Paerdegat Avenue South; Paerdegat Avenue South, from Glenwood road to Avenue J; Avenue J, from Ralph avenue to Paerdegat Avenue South; East Seventy-second street, from Ralph avenue to Avenue J; East Seventy-first street, from Ralph avenue to Avenue J, in the Thirty-second Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz:

#### FLATLANDS AVENUE.

##### Parcel A.

Beginning at the intersection of the northeast line of Paerdegat Avenue South with the southeast line of Flatlands avenue as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence northerly along the northeast line of Paerdegat Avenue South 80.77 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 97 degrees 55 minutes 29 seconds to the right 215.15 feet to the southwest line of Paerdegat Avenue North; thence southeasterly deflecting 92 degrees 21 minutes 46 seconds to the right 80.07 feet; thence westerly 200.71 feet to the point of beginning.

##### Parcel B.

Beginning at the intersection of the northeast line of Paerdegat Avenue North with the southeast line of Flatlands avenue as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence northerly along the northeast line of Paerdegat Avenue North 81.74 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 94 degrees 48 minutes 44 seconds to the right 525.13 feet to the centre line of East Seventy-sixth street; thence southeasterly deflecting 90 degrees along the centre line of East Seventy-sixth street 80.0 feet; thence southwesterly 508.36 feet to the point of beginning.

#### PAERDEGAT AVENUE NORTH.

Beginning at the intersection of the east line of Ralph avenue with the southwest line of Paerdegat Avenue North as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence northerly along the east line of Ralph avenue 123.21 feet; thence southeasterly deflecting 139 degrees 30 minutes 35 seconds to the right 325.38 feet to the northwest line of Flatlands avenue; thence southeasterly deflecting 7 degrees 01 minutes 37 seconds to the left 81.74 feet to the southeast line of Flatlands avenue; thence southeasterly deflecting 7 degrees 01 minutes 37 seconds to the right 100.35 feet; thence southwesterly deflecting 94 degrees 48 minutes 44 seconds to the right 100.35 feet; thence northwesterly deflecting 85 degrees 11 minutes 16 seconds to the right 100.35 feet to the southeast line of Flatlands avenue; thence northwesterly deflecting 7 degrees 10 minutes 30 seconds to the right 80.07 feet to the northwest line of Flatlands avenue; thence northwesterly 224.95 feet to the point of beginning.

#### RALPH AVENUE.

Beginning at the intersection of the northwest line of Flatlands avenue with the easterly line of Ralph avenue as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence southwesterly along the northwest line of Flatlands avenue 35.34 feet; thence northwesterly deflecting 82 degrees 04 minutes 31 seconds to the right 103.38 feet; thence northerly deflecting 43 degrees 36 minutes 10 seconds to the right 323.42 feet; thence southeasterly deflecting 139 degrees 30 minutes 35 seconds to the right 154.01 feet; thence southerly 260.54 feet to the point of beginning.

#### PAERDEGAT AVENUE SOUTH.

Beginning at the intersection of the northerly line of Glenwood road with the southwesterly line of Paerdegat Avenue South as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence easterly along the northerly line of Glenwood road 105.19 feet; thence southeasterly deflecting 49 degrees 30 minutes 35 seconds to the right 1,652.73 feet to the west line of Ralph avenue; thence southeasterly deflecting 3 degrees 06 minutes 45 seconds to the left 184.15 feet to the southeast line of Flatlands avenue; thence southeasterly deflecting 3 degrees 06 minutes 45 seconds to the right 691.55 feet; thence southeasterly deflecting 14 degrees 17 minutes 58 seconds to the left 106.77 feet to the southeast line of Avenue J; thence southwesterly deflecting 109 degrees 06 minutes 42 seconds to the right 126.82 feet; thence northwesterly deflecting 85 degrees 11 minutes 16 seconds to the right 708.84 feet to the east line of Ralph avenue; thence northwesterly deflecting 3 degrees 27 minutes 12 seconds to the right 166.02 feet to the northwest line of Flatlands avenue; thence northwesterly 1,814.73 feet to the point of beginning.

#### AVENUE J.

##### Parcel A.

Beginning at the intersection of the east line of Ralph avenue with the southeast line of Avenue J, as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence northerly along the east line of Ralph avenue 98.49 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 54 degrees 19 minutes 19 seconds to the right 262.44 feet to the southwest line of East Seventy-second street; thence southeasterly along the southwest line of East Seventy-second street 80 feet; thence southwesterly 319.88 feet to the point of beginning.

##### Parcel B.

Beginning at the intersection of the northeast line of East Seventy-second street with the southeast line of Avenue J, as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence northwesterly along the northeast line of East Seventy-second street 80 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 90 degrees to the right 1,801 feet to the southwest line of Paerdegat avenue south; thence southeasterly deflecting 85 degrees 11 minutes 16 seconds to the right 80.28 feet; thence southwesterly 186.74 feet to the point of beginning.

#### EAST SEVENTY-FIRST STREET.

Beginning at the intersection of the east line of Ralph avenue with the northwest line of Avenue J, as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence northerly along the east line of Ralph avenue 107.06 feet; thence southeasterly along the southeast line of East Seventy-second street 80 feet; thence southwesterly 319.88 feet to the point of beginning.

#### EAST SEVENTY-SECOND STREET.

Beginning at the intersection of the east line of Ralph avenue with the southwest line of East Seventy-second street as the same are laid out on the map of the City; thence northerly along the east line of Ralph avenue 102.88 feet; thence southeasterly deflecting 144 degrees 19 minutes 19 seconds to the right 529.08 feet to the southeast line of Avenue J; thence southwesterly along the southeast line of Avenue J 60 feet; thence northwesterly 445.52 feet to the point of beginning.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 6th day of February, 1913, duly fixed and determined the area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding as follows:

Beginning at a point on a line midway between East Fifty-fourth street and East Fifty-fifth street, where it is intersected by a line midway running thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Farragut road and Glenwood road to the intersection with a line midway between East Fifty-seventh street and East Fifty-eighth street; thence southwardly along the said line midway between East Fifty-seventh street and East Fifty-eighth street to a point distant 100 feet northerly from the northerly line of Glenwood road; thence eastwardly and parallel with Glenwood road to the intersection with a line between East Fifty-eighth street and East Fiftyninth street; thence southwardly along the said line midway between East Fifty-eighth street and East Fiftyninth street to a point distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of Glenwood road; thence eastwardly and parallel with Glenwood road and its prolongation as laid out west of Ralph avenue to the intersection with a line midway between East Seventy-fifth street and East Seventy-sixth street; thence southeasterly along the said line midway between East Seventy-fifth street and East Seventy-sixth street to the intersection with a line midway between Glenwood road and Flatlands avenue; thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Glenwood road and Flatlands avenue to the intersection with a line midway between East Seventy-seventh street and East Seventy-eighth street; thence southeasterly along the said line midway between East Seventy-seventh street and East Seventy-eighth street to the intersection with a line midway between Flatlands avenue and Avenue J; thence southwesterly along the said line midway between Flatlands avenue and Avenue J and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the southwesterly line of Paerdegat avenue north; thence northwesterly along the southwesterly line of Paerdegat avenue north to the intersection with the northwesterly bulkhead line of Paerdegat basin; thence southwesterly along the northwesterly bulkhead line of Paerdegat basin to the intersection with the northeasterly line of Paerdegat avenue south; thence southeasterly along the northeasterly line of Paerdegat avenue south to the intersection of the prolongation of a line midway between Avenue J and Avenue K as these streets adjoin Paerdegat avenue south; thence southwesterly along the said line midway between Avenue J and Avenue K and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the easterly line of Ralph avenue; thence westwardly at right angles to Ralph avenue to the intersection with a line midway between East Fifty-ninth street and Ralph avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between East Fifty-ninth street and Ralph avenue to the southerly line of Avenue I; thence westwardly and parallel with Avenue I to the intersection with a line midway between East Fifty-seventh street and East Fifty-eighth street; thence northwardly along the said line midway between East Fifty-seventh street and East Fifty-eighth street to the intersection with a line midway between Avenue H and Avenue I; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Avenue H and Avenue I to the intersection with a line midway between East Fifty-sixth street and East Fifty-seventh street; thence northwardly along the said line midway between East Fifty-sixth street and East Fifty-seventh street to a point distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of Avenue H; thence westwardly and parallel with Avenue H to the intersection with a line midway between East Fifty-fifth street and East Fifty-sixth street; thence northwardly along the said line midway between East Fifty-fifth street and East Fifty-sixth street to the intersection with a line midway between Glenwood road and Avenue H; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Glenwood road and Avenue H to the intersection with a line midway between East Fifty-fourth street and East Fifty-fifth street; thence northwardly along the said line midway between East Fifty-fourth street and East Fifty-fifth street to the point of place of beginning.

Dated New York, June 16, 1913.

ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel, Hall of Records, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. j16,26

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title in fee wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired to the lands and premises required for the purpose of opening and extending AVENUE Z, from East Thirteenth street to Ocean parkway, in the Thirty-first Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term of said Court to be held for the hearing of motions, in the County Court House, in the County of Kings, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, on the 27th day of June, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of three Commissioners of Estimate, one of whom shall be appointed Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title in fee by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening and extending of Avenue Z, from East Thirteenth street to Ocean parkway, in the Thirty-first Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz:

Beginning at the intersection of the easterly line of Ocean parkway with the southerly line of Avenue Z, as the same are laid out on the map of the City.

1. Thence northerly along the easterly line of Ocean parkway 84.19 feet to the northerly line of Avenue Z.
2. Thence easterly deflecting 71 degrees 50 minutes 29 seconds to the right 2,699.87 feet to the easterly line of East Thirteenth street.
3. Thence southerly along the east line of East Thirteenth street 80 feet.
4. Thence westerly 2,726.11 feet to the point of beginning.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the first day of June, 1911, duly fixed and determined the area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding as follows:

Bounded on the north by a line always midway between Avenue Y and Avenue Z; on the east by a line always midway between East Thirteenth street and East Fourteenth street; on the south by a line always midway between Avenue Z and Voorhies avenue; and by the prolongation of the said line, and on the west by a line always distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Ocean parkway, the said distance being measured at right angles to Ocean parkway.

Dated New York, June 16, 1913.

ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel, Hall of Records, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. j16,26



In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of GEORGIA AVE.



NUE, from Belmont avenue to Sutter avenue, in the Twenty-sixth Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL** persons interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 30th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose, will be in attendance at their said office on the 1st day of July, 1913, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 30th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 2d day of July, 1913, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 7th day of March, 1912, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Bounded on the north by a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Belmont avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Belmont avenue; on the east by a line midway between Georgia avenue and Sheffield avenue; on the south by a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Sutter avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Sutter avenue; and on the west by a line midway between Alabama avenue and Georgia avenue.

Fourth.—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in said City, there to remain until the 10th day of July, 1913.

Fifth.—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of July, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, New York, June 10, 1913.  
FRANCIS J. SULLIVAN, JOS. F. CURREN, SOLOMON BARBANEL, Commissioners of Estimate; FRANCIS J. SULLIVAN, Commissioner of Assessment.  
EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk. j10,26

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of BOERUM STREET, from White street to Bogart street, in the Eighteenth Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL** persons interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 30th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose, will be in attendance at their said office on the 1st day of July, 1913, at 3.30 o'clock p. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 30th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 2d day of July, 1913, at 3.30 o'clock p. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 21st day of September, 1911, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Bounded on the north by a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Boerum street, as this street is laid out between White street and Bogart street, the said distance being measured at right angles to Boerum street, and by the prolongations of the said line; on the east by a line always distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Bogart street, the said distance being measured at right angles

to Bogart street; on the south by a line midway between Boerum street and McKibbin street, as these streets are laid out between White street and Bogart street, and by the prolongations of the said line, and on the west by a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of White street, the said distance being measured at right angles to White street.

Fourth.—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in said City, there to remain until the 10th day of July, 1913.

Fifth.—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of July, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, New York, June 10, 1913.  
FRANK J. SULLIVAN, JAMES H. McCABE, JOHN N. HARMAN, Commissioners of Estimate; FRANK J. SULLIVAN, Commissioner of Assessment.  
EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk. j10,26

#### SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of TWENTY-SIXTH AVENUE, from Stillwell avenue to Harway avenue, excluding the right of way of the Brooklyn, Bath and West End Railroad, in the Thirty-first Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL** persons interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 30th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 1st day of July, 1913, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 30th day of June, 1913, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 2d day of July, 1913, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 4th day of November, 1910, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the easterly line of Stillwell avenue where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between Bay Forty-third street and Bay Forty-fourth street, as these streets are laid out between Benson avenue and Bath avenue, and running thence southwesterly along the said line midway between Bay Forty-third street and Bay Forty-fourth street and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the northeasterly line of Harway avenue; thence southwesterly and parallel with Bay Forty-third street as this street is laid out between Harway avenue and Warehouse avenue to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southwesterly from and parallel with the southwesterly line of Harway avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Harway avenue; thence northwesterly along the said line parallel with Harway avenue to the intersection with a line parallel with Bay Fortieth street as this street is laid out between Harway avenue and Warehouse avenue and passing through a point on the southwesterly line of Harway avenue where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between Bay Fortieth street and Bay Forty-first street as these streets are laid out northwesterly along the said line parallel with Bay Fortieth street to the southwesterly line of Harway avenue; thence northwesterly along the said line midway between Bay Fortieth street and Bay Forty-first street and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northeasterly from and parallel with the northeasterly line of Eighty-sixth street, the said distance being measured at right angles to Eighty-sixth street; thence southeasterly along the said line parallel with Eighty-sixth street to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Stillwell avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Stillwell avenue; thence southeasterly along the said line parallel with Stillwell avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line at right angles to Stillwell avenue; thence westwardly along the said line at right angles to Stillwell avenue to the point or place of beginning.

Fourth.—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn,

in said City, there to remain until the 10th day of July, 1913.

Fifth.—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of July, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, New York, June 10, 1913.  
FREDERICK E. GUNNISON, CHARLES HARWOOD, WILLIAM McKINNY, Commissioners of Estimate; FREDERICK E. GUNNISON, Commissioner of Assessment.  
EDWARD RIEGELMANN, Clerk. j10,26

#### SUPREME COURT—NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

##### Filing Report.

##### NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

##### WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

In the matter of the application and petition of John A. Bensel, Charles N. Chadwick, and Charles A. Shaw, constituting the Board of Water Supply of The City of New York, to acquire real estate for and on behalf of The City of New York, under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905 and the acts amendatory thereof, in the Towns of Mt. Pleasant and North Castle, Westchester County, New York, for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for the use of The City of New York.

*Southern Aqueduct Department, Kensico Reservoir, Section No. 11. Report of Second Commissioners as to Parcels 800 and 802.*

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** the report of Thomas F. Curran, Le Roy N. Mills and Raymond M. Lowes, the Second Commissioners of Appraisal in the above entitled matter, dated June 4, 1913, and filed in the office of the County Clerk of Westchester County at White Plains, New York, on the 5th day of June, 1913, including parts of Parcel No. 800 and the whole of Parcel No. 802, will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in and for the 9th Judicial District, at the Judges' chambers in the Village of Nyack, County of Rockland, New York, on the 12th day of July, 1913, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, reserving to The City of New York the right to oppose the confirmation of said report or any part thereof.

Dated June 17, 1913.  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel, office and post office address, Hall of Records, corner of Centre and Chambers sts., Borough of Manhattan, New York City. j20,jy12

#### NOTICE TO BIDDERS AT SALES OF OLD BUILDINGS, ETC.

#### TERMS AND CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH BUILDINGS, ETC., WILL BE SOLD FOR REMOVAL FROM CITY PROPERTY.

**THE BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES** thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay cash or certified check, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must also give a certified check or cash in half the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale. Where the amount of the purchase price does not equal or exceed the sum of \$50, the sum of \$50 shall be the amount of the security to be deposited. This security may at any time after the expiration of the contract period be applied by the City to the cost of completing any of the work required under the contract, but unfinished at the expiration of the contract period.

The purchaser shall not lease, occupy, cause or permit the building or buildings, etc., purchased by him to be used or occupied for any purpose other than that of their speedy removal, nor shall he collect any rental or other revenue for the use of either the land or the buildings, etc., situated thereon. The breach of either or any of these conditions shall forthwith void the sale and cause immediate forfeiture of the purchase money and the security deposited for the faithful performance of the conditions of the sale. The placing therein or permitting the occupancy of any such building by any tenant free, for rent or otherwise, excepting the necessary watchmen or the workmen engaged in the actual demolition thereof, shall of itself be a breach of the above conditions of sale.

The sale will be as of the condition of the property on date of delivery thereof to the purchaser. The City of New York will not be responsible for any change or loss which may occur in the condition of the buildings, or their appurtenances between the time of the sale thereof and the time of delivering possession to the purchaser, after being properly vacated of all tenants. The sale and delivery to purchaser will be made as nearly together as the circumstance of vacating the structures of their tenants will permit.

All the material of the buildings, sheds, walks, structures and cellars of whatsoever nature, with their exterior and interior fixtures, appurtenances and foundations of all kinds, except the exterior walls of the buildings and their foundations and the sidewalks and curb in front of said buildings, extending within the described area shall be torn down and removed from the premises. None of the dirt, debris or waste resulting from demolition shall be allowed to remain on the premises, except old mortar or plaster only, which may be left, but not higher at any point than two feet below the curb opposite that point. The exterior walls and their foundations shall be taken down only to a plane whose elevation shall be the level of the curb in front of the building. Where there is no curb the elevation of the surrounding ground shall be considered curb level. All wells, cesspools, sinks, etc., existing on the property must be filled to the level of the surrounding ground with clean earth.

The purchaser at the sale shall also withdraw and remove all abandoned water taps and old service mains, and in place thereof cause to be inserted a brass plug in the main water pipe in the street, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and furnish the Department of Finance with a certificate from the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity that this has been performed.

The purchaser at the sale shall also remove all house sewer connections to the main sewer in the street, and the opening of the main sewer in street shall be properly closed in compliance with the directions of the Bureau of Sewers in the Borough in which the buildings are situated, and furnish the Department of Finance with a certificate from the Bureau of Sewers that the work has been properly performed.

The permit for all opening in the street to be obtained by and at the expense of the purchaser of the building.

Failure to remove said buildings, appurtenances, or any part thereof, within thirty days from the day of possession will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings, appurtenances or portion as shall then be left standing, together with all moneys paid by said purchaser on account thereof at the time of the sale, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding and The City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and must be completed within thirty days from the day of possession, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damage and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work, or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of said buildings.

Where party walls are found to exist between buildings purchased by different bidders, the materials of said party walls shall be understood to be equally divided between the separate purchasers.

Party walls and fences, when existing against adjacent property not sold, shall not be taken down. All furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls are to be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting, beam-ends, etc., bricked up, and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs and adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operations of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings, parts of buildings and machinery included therein, or to reject any and all bids, and it is further

Resolved, That, while the said sale is held under the supervision of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, the Comptroller is authorized to cause the sale to be advertised and to direct the sale thereof as financial officer of the City.

#### PROPOSALS FOR BIDS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

##### NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS.

##### GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS.

The person or persons making a bid or estimate for any services, work, materials or supplies for The City of New York, or for any of its departments, bureaus or offices, shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed with the title of the supplies, materials, work or services for which the bid or estimate is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation to the President or Board or to the head of the Department at his or its office, on or before the date and hour named in the advertisement for the same, at which time and place the estimates received will be publicly opened by the President or Board or head of said Department and read, and the award of the contract made according to law as soon thereafter as practicable.

Each bid or estimate shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, and names of all person interested with him therein, and, if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of The City of New York is, shall be or become interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder, surety or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate that the several matters stated herein are in all respects true.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless, as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of any proposal, it be accompanied by a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money or corporate stock or certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York, which the Comptroller shall approve as of equal value with the security required in the advertisement, to the amount of not less than three nor more than five per centum of the amount of the bond required, as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

The amount shall be as specified in the proposals or instructions to bidders and shall not be in excess of 5 per cent.

The certified check or money should not be inclosed in the envelope containing the bid or estimate, but should be either inclosed in a separate envelope addressed to the head of the Department, President or Board, or submitted personally upon the presentation of the bid or estimate.

For particulars as to the quantity and quality of the supplies, or the nature and extent of the work, reference must be made to the specifications, schedules, plans, etc., on file in the said office of the President, Board or Department.

No bid shall be accepted from or contract awarded to any person who is in arrears to The City of New York upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the City.

The contract must be bid for separately. The right is reserved in each case to reject all bids or estimates if it is deemed to be for the interest of the City so to do.

Bidders will write out the amount of their bids or estimates in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank forms prepared and furnished by the City, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department for which the work is to be done. Plans and drawings of construction work may also be seen there.



# THE CITY RECORD.

No. 12197.

NEW YORK, JUNE 21, 1913.

SUPPLEMENT—PRICE 10 CENTS.



## LAW DEPARTMENT.

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Report for the Quarter Ended March 31, 1913.

ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel.

### INDEX.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Report of the main offices .....   | PAGE. 1 |
| Schedule No. 1—  |         |
| List of all actions and proceedings pending on September 30, 1912, with a recapitulation .....   | 2       |
| Actions and proceedings brought against the City or any of its officers.....   | 2       |
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions .....   | 78      |
| "Suspension" actions .....   | 88      |
| Actions brought by the City .....  | 96      |
| Tax certiorari proceedings .....   | 98      |
| Bank stock tax certiorari proceedings .....  | 100     |
| Special franchise certiorari proceedings .....   | 101     |
| Other certiorari and mandamus proceedings .....  | 102     |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings) .....  | 107     |
| Assessment proceedings .....   | 107     |
| Schedule No. 2—Number of actions and special proceedings begun and terminated during the quarter .....   | 110     |
| Schedule No. 3—Report of court work during the quarter—Trials, arguments of appeals and motions, references, hearings before Commissioners, etc., with a recapitulation .....          | 110     |
| Schedule No. 4—List of judgments, orders and decrees entered during the quarter, with a recapitulation .....   | 114     |
| Schedule No. 5—Statement of payments made from each appropriation during the quarter .....   | 115     |
| Schedule No. 6—Statement of moneys collected by the Corporation Counsel (as distinguished from the heads of Bureaus) during the quarter and paid over to the various Departments ..... | 118     |
| Schedule No. 7—Number of contracts, leases, etc., drafted, examined and approved as to form during the quarter .....   | 118     |
| Schedule No. 8—Number of opinions rendered as to the various municipal officers and Departments during the quarter .....   | 118     |
| Report of the Bureau of Street Openings (Joel J. Squier) .....   | 119     |
| Report of the Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes (George O'Reilly) .....   | 124     |
| Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, including matters relating to the Health Department and delinquent juror proceedings (Herman Stiefel) .....                        | 124     |
| Report of the Tenement House Branch Office, including matters relating to the Bureaus of Buildings (John P. O'Brien) .....   | 125     |

### REPORT OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL.

Law Department, Office of the Corporation Counsel, New York, May 12, 1913.  
HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR, Mayor:

Sir—Pursuant to section 1544 of the Greater New York Charter, I submit herewith a report of the transactions of this Department for the quarter ended March 31, 1913.

The report contains:

First—Eight schedules showing the business of the main offices of the Corporation Counsel, including the branch office in the Borough of Brooklyn;

Second—An appendix containing the separate reports of the Bureau of Street Openings, the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes, the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, and the Tenement House branch office.

#### Report of Main Office.

The following is a brief summary of the eight schedules referred to in the first subdivision:

#### SCHEDULE 1.

| ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS PENDING AT THE CLOSE OF THE QUARTER. |               |
|--|---------------|
| Actions Against the City—  |               |
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions .....                             | 2,610         |
| "Suspension" actions .....   | 2,404         |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages .....            | 3,270         |
| All other actions on contract .....                                  | 1,838         |
| Actions for damage to property by sewer overflow .....               | 2,949         |
| All other actions in tort .....                                      | 2,330         |
| Actions to foreclose mechanics' liens .....                          | 353           |
| All other equity suits .....   | 803           |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served .....              | 866           |
| Actions brought by the City to foreclose tax liens .....             | 20            |
| All other actions in which the City is plaintiff .....               | 203           |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (real and personal property) .....        | 556           |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (shares of bank stock) .....              | 304           |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (assessments on special franchises) ..... | 257           |
| All other certiorari proceedings .....                               | 246           |
| Mandamus proceedings .....   | 236           |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings) .....          | 53            |
| Assessment proceedings .....   | 723           |
| Miscellaneous proceedings .....                                      | 74            |
| <b>Total .....</b>   | <b>20,095</b> |

#### SCHEDULE 2.

#### NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN AND TERMINATED.

| ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE QUARTER.             |     |
|---|-----|
| Actions Against the City—                                     |     |
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions .....                      | 2   |
| "Suspension" actions .....                                    | 1   |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages .....     | 16  |
| All other actions on contract .....                           | 241 |
| Actions for damage to property by sewer overflow .....        | 2   |
| Actions in replevin .....                                     | 21  |
| All other actions in tort .....                               | 187 |
| Actions to foreclose mechanics' liens .....                   | 12  |
| Actions to foreclose tax liens .....                          | 174 |
| Actions to foreclose mortgages .....                          | 143 |
| All other equity suits .....                                  | 19  |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served .....       | 49  |
| Actions brought by the City to foreclose tax liens .....      | 20  |
| All other actions in which the City is plaintiff .....        | 38  |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (real and personal property) ..... | 7   |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Tax certiorari proceedings (shares of bank stock) .....              | 2            |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (assessments on special franchises) ..... | 1            |
| All other certiorari proceedings .....                               | 18           |
| Mandamus proceedings .....   | 37           |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings) .....          | 3            |
| Assessment proceedings .....   | 2            |
| "Lost mortgage" proceedings .....                                    | 28           |
| Miscellaneous proceedings .....                                      | 57           |
| <b>Total .....</b>   | <b>1,080</b> |

#### NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Actions Against the City—  |              |
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions .....                             | 31           |
| "Suspension" actions .....   | 893          |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages .....            | 19           |
| All other actions on contract .....                                  | 27           |
| Actions for damage to property by sewer overflow .....               | 4            |
| Actions in replevin .....  | 21           |
| All other actions in tort .....                                      | 129          |
| Actions to foreclose tax liens .....                                 | 174          |
| Actions to foreclose mechanics' liens .....                          | 12           |
| Actions to foreclose mortgages .....                                 | 143          |
| All other equity suits .....   | 24           |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served .....              | 90           |
| Actions brought by the City to foreclose tax liens .....             | 3            |
| All other actions in which the City is plaintiff .....               | 30           |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (real and personal property) .....        | 53           |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (shares of bank stock) .....              | 1            |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (assessments on special franchises) ..... | 4            |
| All other certiorari proceedings .....                               | 4            |
| Mandamus proceedings .....   | 28           |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings) .....          | 1            |
| Assessment proceedings .....   | 1            |
| "Lost mortgage" proceedings .....                                    | 28           |
| Miscellaneous proceedings .....                                      | 57           |
| <b>Total .....</b>   | <b>1,777</b> |

#### SCHEDULE 3.

#### COURT WORK DURING THE QUARTER—APPEALS ARGUED, ACTIONS TRIED, HEARINGS BEFORE REFEREES AND COMMISSIONERS, AND MOTIONS ARGUED.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of actions tried in courts other than Municipal Courts .....     | 117 |
| Number of actions tried in Municipal Courts .....                       | 36  |
| Number of appeals argued or submitted to the Appellate Term .....       | 5   |
| Number of appeals argued or submitted at the Appellate Division .....   | 41  |
| Number of appeals argued or submitted at the Court of Appeals .....     | 43  |
| Number of actions and proceedings on trial before referees .....        | 7   |
| Number of sessions before referees .....                                | 45  |
| Number of condemnation proceedings on trial .....                       | 15  |
| Number of hearings before Commissioners at which testimony was taken .. | 198 |
| Number of motions argued .....  | 248 |
| Number of complaints dismissed on call of calendar .....                | 27  |

#### SCHEDULE 4.

#### JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED DURING THE QUARTER.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Number of orders and decrees entered .....             | 473         |
| Number of judgments entered against the City .....     | 60          |
| Amount of judgments entered against the City .....     | \$66,307 99 |
| Number of judgments entered in favor of the City ..... | 110         |
| Amount of judgments entered in favor of the City ..... | \$33,429 61 |

#### SCHEDULE 5.

#### PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE QUARTER.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| "Salaries, Regular Employees," 1913.                         |              |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$157,274 77 |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 487,985 23   |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Compensation, Temporary Employees" (Title Examiners), 1913. | \$645,260 00 |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$7,874 17   |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 40,125 83    |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Wages, Temporary Employees" (Process Servers), 1913.        | \$48,000 00  |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$4,865 80   |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 12,134 20    |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Services of Experts," 1913.                                 | \$17,000 00  |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$4,109 19   |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 40,890 81    |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Sheriff's Fees," 1913.                                      | \$45,000 00  |
| No disbursements during quarter. Appropriation, \$6,700.     |              |
| "Stenographic Services," 1913.                               |              |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$1,327 26   |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 9,872 74     |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Fees of Court Clerks and Public Officers," 1913.            | \$11,300 00  |
| No disbursements during quarter. Appropriation, \$1,100.     |              |
| "Referees' Fees," 1913.                                      |              |
| No disbursements during quarter. Appropriation, \$4,100.     |              |
| "Services of Medical Experts," 1913.                         |              |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$2,225 00   |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 9,775 00     |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Special Counsel Fees," 1913.                                | \$12,000 00  |
| No disbursements during quarter. Appropriation, \$10,500.    |              |
| "Office Supplies," 1913.                                     |              |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$207 34     |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 3,272 66     |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "General Plant Supplies," 1913.                              | \$3,480 00   |
| No disbursements during quarter. Appropriation, \$100.       |              |
| "Office Equipment," 1913.                                    |              |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$1,066 91   |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 2,433 09     |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Telephone Service," 1913.                                   | \$3,500 00   |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$98 41      |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 7,151 59     |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "Telegraph, Cable and Messenger Service," 1913.              | \$7,250 00   |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$146 65     |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 703 35       |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "General Plant Service," 1913.                               | \$850 00     |
| Amount disbursed during quarter .....                        | \$1,495 45   |
| Balance unexpended .....                                     | 6,404 55     |
| Appropriation .....  |              |
| "General Plant Service," 1913.                               | \$7,900 00   |



| "General Contingencies," 1913.  |             |
|---|-------------|
| Amount disbursed during quarter   | \$12,940 45 |
| Balance unexpended  | 25,459 55   |
| Appropriation   | \$38,400 00 |
| "Expenses in State of New York vs. State of New Jersey," 1913.                              |             |
| Amount disbursed during quarter   | \$662 65    |
| Balance unexpended  | 29,337 35   |
| Appropriation   | \$30,000 00 |
| Payments were also made during the quarter from appropriations of former years, as follows: |             |
| "Supplies and Materials," 1912  | \$554 32    |
| "Telephone Service," 1912   | 1,849 93    |
| "General Contingencies," 1912   | 7,978 96    |
| "Fees of Medical Experts," 1912   | 735 00      |
| "Disbursements in proceedings to review assessments for taxation," 1912.                    | 2,198 30    |
| "Expenses in actions by public utility corporations," 1912                                  | 5,375 00    |
| "Compensation, etc., in proceedings for review of special franchise assessments," 1912      | 952 50      |
| "General Contingencies," 1911   | 184 50      |
| "General Contingencies," 1910   | 285 30      |

SCHEDULE 6.

| MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY THE CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER. |             |
|---|-------------|
| Collections by Main Office—   |             |
| Amount collected, exclusive of costs  | \$6,020 38  |
| Amount of costs collected   | 1,532 56    |
| Total for main office   | \$7,552 94  |
| Collections by Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes                          | 18,444 38   |
| Collections by Bureau of Penalties  | 14,522 27   |
| Collections by Tenement House branch office                                 | 3,798 49    |
| Total collections of the Law Department                                     | \$44,318 08 |

SCHEDULE 7.

| CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES AND AGREEMENTS DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER. |       |
|---|-------|
| Number of contracts approved as to form   | 905   |
| Number of contracts revised and returned for correction   | 61    |
| Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form  | 176   |
| Number of bonds approved as to form   | 126   |
| Number of leases approved as to form  | 57    |
| Number of releases approved as to form  | 6     |
| Number of agreements approved as to form  | 29    |
| Number of deeds approved as to form   | 4     |
| Total   | 1,364 |

SCHEDULE 8.

OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

During the quarter there were 506 written opinions rendered to the various officers and departments in answer to requests for advice.

General Summary for Entire Department for the Quarter. . . . . Antique u. and l.

By combining the recapitulations given above with the reports of the Bureaus of the Department, we obtain the following general summary for the quarter:

| Number of Actions and Proceedings of All Kinds Pending at the Close of the Quarter. |        |
|---|--------|
| Main offices  | 20,095 |
| Bureau of Personal Taxes  | 13,206 |
| Tenement House branch office  | 3,552  |
| Bureau of Penalties   | 1,117  |
| Bureau of Street Openings   | 274    |
| Total   | 38,244 |

Number of Actions and Proceedings of All Kinds Commenced During the Quarter.

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Main offices                 | 1,080  |
| Bureau of Personal Taxes     | 2,540  |
| Tenement House branch office | 1,875  |
| Bureau of Penalties          | 7,934  |
| Bureau of Street Openings    | 9      |
| Total                        | 13,438 |

Number of Actions and Proceedings of All Kinds Terminated During the Quarter.

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Main offices                 | 1,777  |
| Bureau of Personal Taxes     | 1,207  |
| Tenement House branch office | 1,673  |
| Bureau of Penalties          | 7,616  |
| Bureau of Street Openings    | 23     |
| Total                        | 12,296 |

In street opening proceedings 28 reports of Commissioners were confirmed, in which the awards were \$1,215,608.72, and the assessments \$2,333,473.89.

Number of Actions and Proceedings of All Kinds Tried During the Quarter.

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Main offices                 | 160   |
| Tenement House branch office | 361   |
| Bureau of Penalties          | 1,395 |
| Bureau of Street Openings    | ...   |
| Bureau of Personal Taxes     | ...   |
| Total                        | 1,916 |

Of these trials 142 were in the Supreme Court. The other trials were in the lower courts, or before referees.

Number of Appeals Argued During the Quarter.

|                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| Main offices              | 89 |
| Bureau of Street Openings | 4  |
| Bureau of Penalties       | 4  |
| Total                     | 97 |

Number of Hearings Before Commissioners, Referees, etc., During the Quarter.

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Main offices                 | 243   |
| Bureau of Personal Taxes     | 11    |
| Bureau of Street Openings    | 1,348 |
| Tenement House branch office | ...   |
| Total                        | 1,602 |

Number of Motions Argued During the Quarter.

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Main offices                 | 248 |
| Tenement House branch office | 83  |
| Bureau of Street Openings    | 469 |
| Bureau of Penalties          | 8   |
| Total                        | 808 |

Judgments Entered Against the City During the Quarter.

| Number.      | Amount.        |
|--------------|----------------|
| Main offices | 60 \$66,307 99 |

Judgments Entered in Favor of the City During the Quarter.

| Number.                      | Amount.          |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Main offices                 | 110 \$33,429 61  |
| Bureau of Personal Taxes     | 1 48 18          |
| Bureau of Penalties          | 409 8,005 00     |
| Tenement House branch office | 278 58,871 84    |
| Total                        | 798 \$100,354 63 |

The amount of money collected has already been given. Yours respectfully,  
ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel.

SCHEDULE 1.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL ON MARCH 31, 1913.

Actions and Special Proceedings in which the City or any of its Officers is Defendant. The City of New York is defendant, unless otherwise mentioned.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 326  | Oct. 30, 1905  | Aaron, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,003.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 97   | May 19, 1905   | Abata, Carolina.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 88   | Sept. 29, 1903 | Abbott, Frederick W....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 186  | Oct. 11, 1905  | Abbott, Frederick W....                                     | Salary as Keeper, \$850.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 85   | Nov. 25, 1905  | Abbruzzo, Louis B....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$95.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 265  | Mar. 20, 1912  | Abler, Isidore.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 4th st. and 2d ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 58   | Dec. 24, 1910  | Abney, John R.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Madison ave., near 86th st., \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 39   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Abrams, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$455.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 459  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Abrams, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$314.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 460  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Abrams, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$162.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 460  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Abrams, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$208.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 484  | May 9, 1905    | Abrams, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$147.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 375  | Mar. 1, 1909   | Abrams, George.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 215  | Feb. 19, 1904  | Abrams, Hazel, infant, by guardian.....                     | Personal injuries, fall, 47th st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 312  | Jan. 23, 1907  | Abrams, Philip, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                 | To restrain interference with premises 762 Broadway, Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 280  | Jan. 16, 1907  | Abrams, Philip, vs. T. A. Bingham.....                      | To restrain interference with premises 762 Broadway, Brooklyn.  |
| Municipal... | 95 11   | Mar. 31, 1913  | Abramson, Etta, vs. The City and ano. . .                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 133 W. 113th st., \$500.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 229  | April 26, 1905 | Abruzzo, Antonio.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$414.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 229  | April 26, 1905 | Abruzzo, Antonio.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$442.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 229  | April 26, 1905 | Abruzzo, Antonio.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$212.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 229  | April 26, 1905 | Abruzzo, Antonio.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$419.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 260  | Jan. 8, 1913   | Acid, Estelle, vs. John F. Flood.....                       | For false arrest, \$15,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 158  | May 29, 1902   | Acker, John D.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 161 | Oct. 27, 1897  | Ackerman, Bernard L.  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 88 447  | April 9, 1912  | Ackerman, Charles F., vs. Bd. of Education.                 | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$208.59.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 231  | Dec. 6, 1904   | Ackerman, Frances T.  | Personal injuries, Arlington ave., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 303  | Dec. 19, 1905  | Ackerman, Gunther K.  | Salary as Chief Clerk, Park Department, The Bronx, \$2,850.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 8    | Oct. 14, 1911  | Ackerman, Isaac.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 341  | May 2, 1905    | Ackerman, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 337  | Nov. 1, 1904   | Ackerman, Laura J....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$451.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 112  | Mar. 21, 1911  | Ackert, William.....  | Personal injuries, collapse of scaffold while painting cabin ferryboat "Richmond," \$3,500.                   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 139  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Adamo, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$329.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 5 483   | Sept. 21, 1898 | Adamo, Vincenza, vs. Patrick Reagan.....                    | Assault and battery, at Battery, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 436  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Adamorsky, Fan.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,038.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 238  | Aug. 27, 1901  | Adams, Augustus.....  | Reduction in pay as an employee of the Dept. of Public Works, \$1,920.  |
| Municipal... | 75 318  | May 20, 1909   | Adams Mfg. Co. vs. the City and ano.....                    | Overflow of sewer, \$363.79.  |
| Supreme...   | *35 349 | Mar. 15, 1887  | Addons, Mortimer C..  | To declare void and recover back assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$119.95.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 37 364  | Dec. 11, 1902  | Adee Syndicate vs. Louis F. Haften.....                     | To restrain altering of maps for construction of Bronx boulevard.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 330  | Aug. 16, 1910  | Adelson, Joseph.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 5th ave., near 107th st., \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 82 338  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Adelson, Lewis, vs. the City et al.....                     | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000. |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 66 72   | Mar. 19, 1907  | Adler Veneer Seat Co.,                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 41   | Feb. 24, 1912  | Admiral Realty Co. vs. City et al.....                      | To restrain execution of any contracts for extension of subways, etc.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 373  | May 27, 1909   | Aetna Amusement Co., The, vs. George B. McClellan and ano.. | To restrain execution of contract for construction of Lexington ave. subway.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 93 452  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Aetna National Bank..                                       | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 490  | May 1, 1902    | Agatato, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$450.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 93 442  | Jan. 29, 1913  | Agron, Rebecca.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Cook and Humboldt sts., \$500.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 244  | July 6, 1904   | Ahearn, Owen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 262  | Dec. 6, 1904   | Ahearn, Owen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$235.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 262  | Dec. 6, 1904   | Ahearn, Owen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 415  | Feb. 21, 1905  | Ahearn, Patrick J....                                       | Salary as Foreman Printer, overtime work, \$551.87.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 276  | Mar. 17, 1902  | Ahern, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 324  | May 6, 1912    | Ahern, George W. ....                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 190  | Jan. 27, 1905  | Ahern, Michael J., and ano.....                             | To recover assessment paid for paving South st., \$135.05.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 197  | June 12, 1912  | Ahlborn, Charles J. ....                                    | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 336  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Ahrens, John G. H....                                       | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$450.60.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 40   | Mar. 13, 1907  | Ahrensbeumer, Helene, vs. Bd. of Education.                 | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 355  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Aimette, Guilio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 468  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$6,262.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 469  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$5,381.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 469  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$7,720.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 469  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$5,543.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 470  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,480.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 470  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,810.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 471  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$6,581.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 22   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$6,560.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 23   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,742.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 23   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,359.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 23   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,272.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 24   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,166.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 24   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,897.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 382  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Aiello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,956.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 109  | June 17, 1904  | Akowsky, B.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$4,821.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 79   | Oct. 31, 1906  | Albans, Adolph, vs. Michael Fannan and ano.....             | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 437  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Albazio, Michele.....                                       | Damages for false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 380  | July 19, 1904  | Alberts, Gottlieb.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$226.32.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 272  | Jan. 27, 1905  | Albert, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,250.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 280  | Nov. 7, 1910   | Albert, Helen M., vs. the City et al.....                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 427  | May 4, 1905    | Albert, Jacob (No. 1).                                      | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in street, St. Nicholas ave. and 142d st., \$25,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 428  | May 4, 1905    | Albert, Jacob (No. 3).                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$199.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 254  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Albert, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 448  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Albert, William H. F., administrator.....                   | To recover assessment for paving 3d ave., \$707.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 363  | Nov. 13, 1912  | Alberti, Lawrence S....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Avenue G and Flatbush ave., \$3,000.                                   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 139  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Alberto, Domenico....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 217  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Albrecht, Herman.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 41   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Albrecht, Ida C.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Jefferson st., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 232  | April 25, 1894 | Albrecht, William....                                       | Personal injuries, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 264  | Feb. 24, 1909  | Albro, Antoinette R..                                       | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Seamans Neck rd., Hempstead, \$2,944.50.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 389  | Jan. 4, 1906   | Alden, Henry Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.                  | Salary as Assistant to Principal, Boys High School, Brooklyn, \$10,377.24.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 246  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Aleo, Vincenzo.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$827.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 238  | July 6, 1904   | Aleskowitz, Abraham...                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 243  | July 6, 1904   | Aleskowitz, Abraham...                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$925.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 411  | Nov. 5, 1904   | Aleskowitz, Abraham...                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$950.   |
| Municipal... | 85 280  | Sept. 8, 1911  | Alexander, Amelia B..                                       | Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, Broadway and 111th st., Manhattan, \$500.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 47 424  | July 22, 1904  | Alexander, George F..                                       | Balance due on contract for construction of sewer in Jamaica, \$21,683.                                       |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Mun., B'n    | 61 232  | Feb. 10, 1906  | Alexander, Malcolm...  | For injury to tugboat, plank falling from Brooklyn Bridge, \$50.   |
| Supreme...   | 14 165  | Aug. 14, 1899  | Alexander, Robert....  | To foreclose lien; work on Public School 34, Queens, \$829.  |
| Supreme...   | 14 166  | Aug. 14, 1899  | Alexander, Robert....  | To foreclose lien under contract for work on Public School 33, \$795.  |
| Supreme...   | 14 167  | Aug. 14, 1899  | Alexander, Robert....  | To foreclose lien under contract for work on Public School 14, \$1,913.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 443  | April 3, 1905  | Alfano, Giovanni.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$840.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 43   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Alfiere, Salvatore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 44   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Alfiere, Salvatore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$316.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 44   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Alfiere, Salvatore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 469  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Alfiere, Salvatore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.13.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 470  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Alfiere, Salvatore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$360.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 112  | Oct. 13, 1904  | Alfiere, Salvatore.....  | Summons with notice for \$360 served.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 112  | Oct. 13, 1904  | Alfiere, Salvatore.....  | Summons with notice for \$400.13 served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 146  | July 27, 1905  | Allen, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$550.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 286  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Allen, Christina.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$119.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 287  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Allen, Christina.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$155.75.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 495  | June 26, 1905  | Allen, George P., vs. Bd. of Education....                                       | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$1,911.25.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 384  | Aug. 29, 1910  | Allen, Henry G., vs. D. Henry.....   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 28 392  | Oct. 16, 1901  | Allen, Safarine D....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 78   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Alles, Louis.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 355  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Allevell, Andrew.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 354  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Allevoro, Giovanni....   | Overflow of sewer, \$202.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 354  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Allevoro, Giovanni....   | Overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 354  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Allevoro, Giovanni....   | Overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 232  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Allheny, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 495  | Nov. 16, 1904  | Allheny, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 136  | Aug. 18, 1911  | Allis-Chalmers Co.....   | Balance on contract for installing pumps for high pressure service, Oliver and South sts., \$4,000.                    |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 278  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Allocco, Andrew.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$220.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 75   | Nov. 7, 1901   | Almstrom, Aaron.....   | Value of fence around lots on Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, \$200.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 464  | May 6, 1903    | Alsio, Vincenzo.....   | Balance of salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$600.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 20 136  | May 14, 1901   | Althouse, Samuel B. Jr.....  | Damage to property at Far Rockaway by the Far Rockaway sewer emptying into Jamaica Bay, \$1,000.                       |
| Supreme...   | 82 341  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Altmark, Jacob, and ano., vs. the City et al.....                                | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$17,500.             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 371  | Dec. 22, 1908  | Alvord, Sophie, vs. the City and ano.....  | Damages to 210 Harrison st., by sewer, overflowing embankment, \$1,670.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 221  | June 10, 1903  | Amato, Guiseppe.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$293.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 277  | Mar. 17, 1902  | Amberger, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 303  | Feb. 20, 1906  | Ambrosina, Luigi.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,140.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 437  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Amente, Gerardo.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$256.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 268  | Oct. 24, 1900  | American Biscuit Manufacturing Co.....   | To recover assessment for paving of Bethune st., \$979.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 77 458  | Dec. 14, 1909  | American Blue Stone Co. vs. the City et al.                                      | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 204  | Feb. 13, 1913  | American Bonding Co. of Baltimore.....   | For completing contract for repairing comfort station, Lorimer st., Brooklyn, \$1,580.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 24 269  | Oct. 24, 1900  | American Carbonat Co.  | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$1,110.48.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 80   | April 13, 1905 | American Ice Co.....   | To restrain erection of bulkhead wall at 43d st., North River.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 254  | June 25, 1906  | American Radiator Co.  | To foreclose lien, Public School 43, Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 137  | Feb. 2, 1909   | American Radiator Co. vs. the City et al....                                     | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 70 309  | Mar. 25, 1908  | American Sugar Refining Co. of New York vs. the City et al....                   | To restrain defendant from discontinuing water supply, etc., Brooklyn refinery.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 79 443  | June 14, 1910  | American Volunteer H. & L. Co. (No. 1)....                                       | For forage furnished to horses of plaintiff, \$651.23.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 226  | July 5, 1904   | American Wrought Anvil Co.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 40   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Ames, Sadie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$181.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 330  | May 6, 1912    | Ames, Sam P.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 91 326  | Aug. 27, 1912  | Amman Homestead Co. vs. The City et al....                                       | Damage to property, installation of electric light poles, etc., land adjacent to plaintiffs, Yonkers, \$5,000.         |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 461  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Amodez, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$261.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 461  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Amodez, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$366.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 461  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Amodez, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$292.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 462  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Amodez, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$322.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 462  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Amodez, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$277.75.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 440  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Amorosi, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$295.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 439  | Jan. 29, 1913  | Amory, William N....   | For breach of franchise to construct present subway, \$2,500,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 328  | Sept. 27, 1902 | Amsterdam Construction Company.....  | To foreclose lien 65th Precinct Station House.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 206  | Jan. 19, 1911  | Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. and ano. vs. William J. Gaynor et al. | To restrain revocation of franchise granted to State Electric Light & Power Co., for lighting streets, etc., Brooklyn. |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 140  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Anastasio, Antonio....   | Overflow of sewer, \$96.64.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 59   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Anauello, Genaro.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 40   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Anchisiger, Annie....  | Overflow of sewer, \$139.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 8    | Oct. 9, 1898   | Andereya, Henry H....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$76.15.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 460  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Anderson, Andrew R....   | Overflow of sewer, \$297.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 178  | Oct. 9, 1905   | Anderson, Carl P....   | Overflow of sewer, \$485.40.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 191  | Oct. 22, 1904  | Anderson, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,800.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 343  | Mar. 28, 1905  | Anderson, Matilda....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 48   | Aug. 10, 1904  | Anderson, Nettie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$681.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 379  | Mar. 11, 1909  | Anderson, Peter.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 945 | July 10, 1898  | Anderson, William....  | Personal injuries.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 18   | Oct. 29, 1901  | Anderson, William C..  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 129  | Dec. 16, 1894  | Andrews, Benjamin....  | To restrain Register of Arrears from cancelling certain tax sales.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 173  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Andrews, Edward N....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 174  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Andrews, Edward N....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 174  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Andrews, Edward N....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 1    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Andrews, James E....   | To recover assessment for paving 26th street, \$1,761.30.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 158  | April 12, 1901 | Andrews, James E....   | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$68.40.   |
| Supreme...   | *56 436 | Dec. 10, 1897  | Andrews, Wallace C....   | To recover assessment for Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek Improvement, \$102.63.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 84 89   | May 31, 1911   | Andrews, Wilbur D., vs. Board of Education.....                                  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,495.   |
| Supreme...   | 23 70   | July 6, 1900   | Andrews, William D., et al.....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$1,253.75.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 19 283  | Feb. 28, 1900  | Androvett, Peter.....  | Coal furnished School District No. 1, Town of Westfield, \$108.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 273  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Anezemi, Tony.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 420  | June 7, 1906   | Angell, Rufus G.....   | Salary as Assistant Accountant, Finance Department, \$6,788.   |
| Supreme...   | *37 175 | Dec. 30, 1887  | Angerstein, Gustave..  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.   |
| City.....    | 91 469  | Sept. 16, 1912 | Angiulo, Francesco, et al., etc., vs. The City and ano.....                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 109  | May 31, 1912   | Angouras, Peter.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 55 James st., \$10,000.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 381  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Annechino, Carmine...  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,327.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 170  | Oct. 8, 1903   | Annenberg, Julius....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,914.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 149  | April 27, 1904 | Annenberg, Julius....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,213.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 327  | July 12, 1904  | Annenberg, Julius....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,410.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 210  | Oct. 16, 1900  | Anners, Henry, vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries, at Whipple st and Broadway, \$20,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 288  | Nov. 9, 1910   | Anselmo, Frank.....  | Personal injuries, burned at fire in 152 Columbia st., \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 348  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Anslander, Samuel....  | Overflow of sewer, \$216.25.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 348  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Anslander, Samuel....  | Overflow of sewer, \$215.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 202  | April 29, 1912 | Antenor, Dorlean....   | Personal injuries, careless blasting, while employed as dock driller, Cornwall, N. Y., \$5,000.                        |
| Supreme...   | 25 178  | Jan. 15, 1901  | Anthone, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray...                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 382  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Anthone, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray...                                       | To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$976.23.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Municipal... | 50 399 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Antoine, Caroline.....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$34.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 161 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Antonacio, Jiachino....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 148 | July 27, 1905  | Antoiniello, "Angelo....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 139 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Antonio, Salvatore....  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 72 258 | Sept. 5, 1908  | Antonopulus, John D.,<br>vs. John Cloughen<br>et al.....                    | To restrain interference with stand under elevated stairs, foot of Whitehall st.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 29 437 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Anzolma, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper. Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 358 | Mar. 14, 1904  | Apel, Huldreich.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 320 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Apgar, Lewis J., et al.<br>(No. 1).....                                     | To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$277.46.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 321 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Apgar, Lewis J., et al.<br>(No. 2).....                                     | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$10.05.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 322 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Apgar, Lewis J., et al.<br>(No. 3).....                                     | To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$301.05.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 87 206 | Jan. 15, 1912  | Apking, Henry C., vs.<br>Arbington Mayhue,<br>etc., and ano.....            | Action in replevin to recover property valued at \$100.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 323 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Appel, Solomon.....   | To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$48.28.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 92  | Dec. 16, 1912  | Appleton, William W.,<br>and ano., trustees,<br>etc.....                    | To restrain interference, etc., with plaintiff's premises, 173 Broadway.   |
| Supreme...   | 66 73  | Mar. 19, 1907  | April, Nathan.....  | Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, \$83.88.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 492 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Aquabock, Dominico...   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 222 | June 10, 1903  | Aquavella, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$746.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 418 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Arabol Mfg. Co.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$815.56.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 266 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Arano, Nicholas.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 156 | Nov. 30, 1904  | Arbis, Gaspare.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$878.80.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 157 | Nov. 30, 1904  | Arbis, Gaspare.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$730.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 157 | Nov. 30, 1904  | Arbis, Gaspare.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$811.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 157 | Nov. 30, 1904  | Arbis, Gaspare.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$768.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 337 | May 22, 1901   | Archer, George D.....   | To recover on General Improvement Certificates of Long Island City of Issue of 1875-1877, \$1,208.                 |
| Supreme...   | 43 372 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Archer, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 216 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Archer, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 463 | May 6, 1903    | Areagella, Philichino<br>Sato .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$434.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 167 | Mar. 23, 1900  | Artman, John.....   | Salary as Inspector of Weights and Measures, \$403.33.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 380 | Sept. 13, 1901 | Arfuni, John W.....   | To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$280.95.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 74  | June 29, 1909  | Arimora, Artye M., vs.<br>George B. McClellan<br>et al.....                 | To restrain interference with Japanese ball game at Coney Island.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 406 | April 25, 1902 | Arkin, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 150 | April 27, 1904 | Arkowsky, Barnet.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$249.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 65  | Sept. 23, 1903 | Arkowsky, Barnet, and<br>ano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,675.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 190 | Feb. 18, 1904  | Arkowsky, Barnet, and<br>ano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$715.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | B14 29 | Jan. 19, 1907  | Armfield, William J....   | Amount of award, Port Richmond Boulevard, \$214.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 306 | May 17, 1904   | Armour, Martha Y....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 475 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Armstrong, George....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 115 | Jan. 19, 1905  | Armstrong, Geo. W....   | Overflow of sewer, \$277.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 468 | Dec. 12, 1911  | Arndt, Abraham, vs.<br>William A. Prender-<br>gast and ano.....             | To restrain payment of salary to Jos. McLaughlin as Court Attachant, Supreme Court.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 15  | Aug. 3, 1903   | Arnold, Bertha.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Manhattan ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 158 | Oct. 18, 1904  | Arnold, Kilian.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 461 | Feb. 25, 1911  | Arnold, William R., vs.<br>the City et al.....                              | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 248 | Jan. 7, 1913   | Arnone, Salvatore ...   | Personal injuries, struck by shovel in hands of Street Cleaners, \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 58 86  | Nov. 25, 1905  | Arnowsky, Berry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$57.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 191 | Jan. 27, 1905  | Arthur Company, a cor-<br>poration .....                                    | To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$222.90.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 2   | April 15, 1912 | Arvintz, Aaron.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 160 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Ashley, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Sup., R. Co  | 68 474 | Nov. 13, 1907  | Aspell, J. Wheeler, vs.<br>substituted trustee....                          | For possession of premises in Village of Edgewater, Richmond, etc., \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 73 182 | Nov. 17, 1908  | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Co., The<br>(No. 1).....                  | Assignee to recover retained percentage on contract for paving streets in Manhattan, \$1,073.41.                   |
| Supreme...   | 73 183 | Nov. 17, 1908  | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Co., The<br>(No. 2).....                  | As assignee to recover retained percentage on contract for paving streets in Manhattan, \$9,083.59.                |
| Supreme...   | 75 452 | June 7, 1909   | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Co., The<br>(No. 3).....                  | Assignee, to recover retained percentage on contract for paving Long Acre square, \$11,632.41.                     |
| Supreme...   | 74 133 | Feb. 1, 1909   | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Co., The<br>(No. 4) .....                 | For retained percentages on contract of Fruin-Bambrick Construction Co., for paving streets, \$34,830.70.          |
| Supreme...   | 90 434 | July 6, 1912   | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Company<br>(No. 4) .....                  | As assignee to recover retained percentages on contract of Fruin-Bambrick Co. for paving W. 40th st., \$9,968.64.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 435 | July 6, 1912   | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Company<br>(No. 5) .....                  | As assignee to recover retained percentages on contract of Fruin-Bambrick Co. for paving W. 40th st., \$48,212.63. |
| Supreme...   | 90 436 | July 6, 1912   | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Company<br>(No. 6) .....                  | As assignee to recover retained percentages on contract of Fruin-Bambrick Co. for paving W. 40th st., \$46,800.39. |
| Supreme...   | 90 437 | July 6, 1912   | Asphalt Paving and<br>Contracting Company<br>(No. 7) .....                  | As assignee to recover retained percentages on contract of Fruin-Bambrick Co. for paving W. 40th st., \$41,084.81. |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 62 34  | Mar. 22, 1906  | Assa, Bridget, as guard-<br>ian, etc.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$227.34.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 447 | Mar. 20, 1913  | Associates Land Co.,<br>The, vs. The Wood-<br>lawn Cemetery and<br>ano..... | For payment of award in re change of grade of E. 233d st., etc., \$40-150.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 15 140 | Sept. 12, 1899 | Aston, Caroline.....  | Personal injuries, condition of crossing, Manhattan ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 466 | Mar. 4, 1901   | Astor, Caroline W....   | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$130.69.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 417 | Jan. 27, 1913  | Astor National Bank..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 289 | Oct. 25, 1900  | Astor, William W.....   | To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$3,676.80.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 483 | May 16, 1905   | Astoria Heights Land<br>Company .....                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 31  | May 20, 1903   | Astoria Light, Heat and<br>Power Company.....                               | To debar defendants for claiming an easement in property in Queens.  |
| Land Office  | 84 316 | July 3, 1911   | Atlantic Mutual Insur-<br>ance Co. (Matter of).                             | For a grant of land under water of New York Bay at Bay st., Staten Island.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 241 | Nov. 22, 1901  | Atlas, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$106.50.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 382 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Attianesi, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 389 | May 3, 1905    | Attinnesi, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 390 | May 3, 1905    | Attinnesi, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 390 | May 3, 1905    | Attinnesi, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 390 | May 3, 1905    | Attinnesi, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$314.  |
| Supreme...   | *36 86 | June 1, 1887   | Atwell, Cornelia A....  | To have assessment for 11th ave. sewer declared void and to recover \$1,136.30.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 208 | Feb. 9, 1906   | Au, Lois Monta, vs. Bd.<br>of Education, etc....                            | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 197 | June 12, 1912  | Auer, William .....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 30 330 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Auerbach, Max.....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$340.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 419 | June 2, 1909   | Aumuller, Wenzel vs.<br>T. A. Bingham and<br>ano. ....                      | To restrain interference with prem-<br>ises at 195 Graham ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 369 | Sept. 1, 1909  | Aupperle, Mary.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correc-<br>tion, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 3   | April 15, 1912 | Auskulat, Herman ...  | To recover excess payment for permit opening streets under plumber's permit.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 94 118 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Auskulat, Herman (No.<br>2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumb-<br>er's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 19  | May 11, 1905   | Austen, Philip.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton<br>st., \$2,000.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Mun., B'n    | 51 346  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Austin, Catherine F....   | Overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 347  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Austin, Catherine F....   | Overflow of sewer, \$132.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 347  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Austin, Catherine F....   | Overflow of sewer, \$185.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 347  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Austin, Catherine F....   | Overflow of sewer, \$211.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 198  | June 12, 1912  | Austin, John C.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 198  | June 12, 1912  | Austin, Robert A.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 138  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Avello, Andrea.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$153.50.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 382  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$394.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 351  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 352  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 352  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$464.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 352  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$399.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 353  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$354.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 353  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of water, \$458.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 353  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Avello, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 234  | Feb. 18, 1913  | Averill, Mary B. and<br>ano., vs. Forbes J.<br>Hennessy et al. ....                   | Action in partition to divide property,<br>4th ave. and 18th st., etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 2    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Avis, Laura B.....  | To recover assessment for paving<br>Warren st., \$325.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 379  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Babato, Carmine.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 66 464  | May 22, 1907   | Babcock & Wilcox Co..   | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 30 331  | Dec. 18, 1901  | Babcock, Mary F.....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$405.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 345  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Babstiste, Le Barrie...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during sickness, \$216.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 4    | April 15, 1912 | Bach, William .....   | To recover excess amount paid for<br>opening streets under plumber's<br>permit.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 127  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bach, William (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for<br>plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 199  | June 12, 1912  | Bachert, Charles .....  | To recover excess payment for permit<br>for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 118  | April 4, 1906  | Bachman, Maria T., vs.<br>Board of Education..  | Salary as Assistant to Principal, Pub-<br>lic School 17, \$746.66.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 53   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Bachmann, Henry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 50  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Bachrach, S.....  | To recover assessment for Madison<br>ave. paving, \$1,005.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 395  | June 27, 1902  | Bachrach, William.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 8    | Nov. 17, 1903  | Back, Jacob.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during sickness,<br>\$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 59 83   | Nov. 25, 1905  | Back, Marie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$218.36.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 123  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Back, Robert.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 52 430  | April 3, 1905  | Back, Robert.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 400  | April 25, 1902 | Backus, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, overtime work, \$480.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 559 | Aug. 19, 1897  | Bacon, Carrie M., an<br>infant .....  | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 23 458  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Bacon, Harriet.....   | To vacate assessment against real and<br>personal property of relator,<br>Queens.                                    |
| Municipal..  | 84 384  | July 15, 1911  | Bacon, James J., vs.<br>Board of Education..  | Balance of salary as Architectural<br>Draftsman, Board of Ed., \$305.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 494  | Sept. 18, 1912 | Bagley, Henry M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,732.36.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 9    | Mar. 9, 1900   | Bagley, James F.....  | Equalized rate of salary of Park<br>Police, \$106.34.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 143  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Bagley, James R.....  | Salary as Sweeper, overtime work,<br>\$1,600.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 9    | Mar. 9, 1900   | Bagley, John W.....   | Equalized rate of salary, Park Police,<br>\$173.34.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 310  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Bagnell, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, for overtime work, \$350.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 161  | Jan. 23, 1905  | Bahner, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 341  | Mar. 5, 1909   | Bahr, Frederick (No. 2)   | To restrain maintenance of pumping<br>station at Massapequa, etc., \$3,-<br>792.12.                                  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 54 126  | May 23, 1905   | Bahrs, Louise.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Floyd st.,<br>\$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 135 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Bailey, Edmund S.....   | To recover assessment paid for River-<br>side ave. sewer, \$190.11.  |
| Supreme...   | *32 21  | Sept. 6, 1881  | Bailey, Eliza M.....  | To recover assessment for Riverside<br>Park opening, etc.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 25 410  | Feb. 20, 1901  | Bailey, George.....   | Damage to farm lands at Springfield,<br>L. I., due to operation of Spring-<br>field pumping station, \$3,000.        |
| Supreme...   | 33 22   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Bailey, William C.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 52 431  | April 3, 1905  | Bailie, Alexander.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme...   | *18 578 | Mar. 27, 1875  | Baird, Matthew, adm'r<br>of Wm. Baird.....  | Breach of contract for regulating,<br>etc., 11th st., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 292  | Mar. 18, 1902  | Baisley, Richard.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 419  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Bajadek, Frank .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$950.  |
| City.....    | 93 40   | Dec. 6, 1912   | Bakal, Mary .....   | Personal injuries, fall down staircase,<br>Flushing ave., Long Island City,<br>\$2,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 93 278  | Jan. 10, 1913  | Bakal, Mary .....   | Personal injuries, fall down stairs,<br>Flushing ave., L. I. City, \$2,000.  |
| City.....    | 78 145  | Jan. 14, 1910  | Baker, Delia, vs. Mat-<br>thew M. Gilbert et al.                                      | For false arrest and imprisonment,<br>\$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 36 109  | Sept. 4, 1902  | Baker, George H., vs.<br>the Mayor, etc.....  | Personal injuries, fall at Rockaway<br>ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 267  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Baker, John.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720<br>as Driver, Street Cleaning Depart-<br>ment, \$250.                         |
| Supreme...   | 65 447  | Feb. 20, 1907  | Baker, Smith & Co., vs.<br>the City et al.....  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 53 179  | April 2, 1905  | Balbert, Michael F., vs.<br>the City et al.....                                       | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 91   | Dec. 28, 1911  | Balderson, Horatio B..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 279  | April 15, 1911 | Baldicini, John, vs.<br>the City and ano.....   | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal<br>hole cover, 275 Greenwich st.,<br>\$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 21 9    | Mar. 9, 1900   | Baldwin, Frank.....   | Equalized rate of salary of Park<br>Police, \$133.34.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 28 459  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Baldwin, Minnie E....   | To vacate assessment against real and<br>personal property, Queens.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | *86 32  | Oct. 19, 1911  | Balgly, Jacob, vs.<br>Michael Schaefer....  | For assault and battery, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 71 375  | June 23, 1908  | Balheimer, Katharina..  | To cancel lien for water charges<br>against property, 417 W. 41st st.  |
| City.....    | 84 219  | June 19, 1911  | Ballin, Augusta F., an<br>infant, by guardian,<br>vs. William Warren<br>Dimmick ..... | Personal injuries, struck by rolling<br>door, Washington Irving High<br>School, \$2,000.                             |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 232  | April 26, 1905 | Ballo, Salvatore.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$395.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 416  | Aug. 3, 1906   | Balsa, Transportation<br>Co. vs. the City and<br>ano. ....                            | To restrain leasing of steam dumpers<br>to N. Y. Sanitary Utilization Co.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 366  | May 9, 1912    | Balschun, Adolph .....  | Difference in salary as Inspector,<br>Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 489  | Mar. 27, 1913  | Baltic Hotel Co., The,<br>vs. Rhinelanders Wal-<br>do et al. ....                     | To restrain interference with hotel,<br>124th st. and Lexington ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 70 184  | Mar. 4, 1908   | Baltimore Bridge Co.<br>vs. the City et al.....                                       | To foreclose lien.   |
| Municipal..  | 61 276  | Feb. 17, 1906  | Bambrick, Michael.....  | Summons with notice for \$51.37<br>served.   |
| Supreme...   | 71 415  | July 2, 1908   | Bamby, John, vs. F. V.<br>Smith Contracting Co.<br>and ano.....                       | To restrain construction of sewer<br>along Avenue A, and damages, etc.,<br>\$25,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 36 125  | Sept. 8, 1902  | Banaro, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street<br>Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 269  | Oct. 24, 1900  | Bang, Sophia.....   | To recover assessment for paving<br>16th st., \$302.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 313  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Banger, Herman L.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Dept., for overtime work, \$1,600.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 68   | Dec. 27, 1910  | Bank of America, The  | To recover taxes imposed on bank<br>shares for 1901-1907, \$118,507.90.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 124  | Jan. 6, 1911   | Bank of New York and<br>ano. ....   | To recover taxes on bank shares for<br>1901 to 1907, \$319,257.22.   |
| Supreme...   | 30 331  | Dec. 18, 1901  | Banker, Frederick J....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$400.75.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 177  | Feb. 6, 1906   | Banks, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$580.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 381  | Sept. 19, 1901 | Banks, Henry W.....   | To recover assessment for paving<br>Jones lane, \$216.98.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 193  | Oct. 27, 1910  | Banks, Matilda, vs. the<br>City and ano.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation,<br>Marcy ave., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 285  | Jan. 23, 1912  | Banks, William .....  | Personal injuries, fall down steps, St.<br>Marys Park, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 75 492  | June 14, 1909  | Banks, William F.....   | Personal injuries, being struck by<br>falling transom on ferryboat<br>"Queens," \$10,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 82 344  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Banner, Samuel, vs. the<br>City et al.....  | To recover damages for easement of<br>light, etc., reconstruction of ele-<br>vated structure, Division st., \$8,000. |
| Supreme...   | 83 344  | April 26, 1911 | Bannigan, Helen M.<br>Lane vs. Board of<br>Education .....                            | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 278  | Dec. 4, 1908   | Bannon, Ann.....  | Personal injuries, fall, projecting iron<br>pipe, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                      |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Mun., B'n    | 63 360  | July 24, 1906  | Bannon, Delia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$119.20.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 23   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Bannon, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, for overtime work, \$850.                                       |
| Co., K. Co.  | 62 25   | Mar. 21, 1906  | Bannon, Ellen.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in pave-<br>ment, Flatbush ave., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 491  | May 21, 1912   | Bannon, James J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector,<br>Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 75 502  | June 15, 1909  | Bantz, Walter, infant,<br>by guardian.....                       | Personal injuries, fall through iron<br>grating in sidewalk, E. 171st st.,<br>\$10,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 35 150  | July 29, 1902  | Bara, John C.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 111  | June 17, 1904  | Baranello, Emil.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 150  | April 27, 1904 | Baranello, Libero.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$435.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 166  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Baranello, Libero.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$435.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 110  | June 17, 1904  | Baranello, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 110  | June 17, 1904  | Baranello, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Municipal..  | 73 376  | Dec. 23, 1908  | Barbato, Salvatore.....  | For death of horse, falling into ex-<br>cavation, South st., Queens, \$250.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 15   | Feb. 16, 1906  | Barber & Co., Inc., vs.<br>Bd. of Education, etc.                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 73 65   | Oct. 31, 1908  | Barber Asphalt Paving<br>Co., The.....                           | To recover retained percentage on<br>contract for repaving Broadway,<br>14th to Canal st., \$27,884.19.            |
| Supreme...   | 74 96   | Jan. 26, 1909  | Barber Asphalt Paving<br>Co., The.....                           | To recover retained percentages on<br>contract for repaving Broadway,<br>from 24th to 25th st., \$725.88.          |
| Supreme...   | 85 292  | Sept. 11, 1911 | Barber Asphalt Paving<br>Co. vs. Lord Electric<br>Co. et al..... | To foreclose mechanic's lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 26   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Barbier, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street<br>Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 217  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Barbier, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 4    | April 15, 1912 | Barbig, Fred .....   | To recover excess amount paid for<br>opening streets under plumber's<br>permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 128  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Barbig, Fred .....   | To recover excess payment for plumb-<br>er's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 255  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Barclay, J. Searle, trustee<br>(No. 1).....                      | To recover assessment for paving<br>Vestry st., \$634.05.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 255  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Barclay, J. Searle, trustee<br>(No. 2).....                      | To recover assessment for paving<br>Warren st., \$532.46.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 255  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Barclay, J. Searle, trustee<br>(No. 3).....                      | To recover assessment for paving<br>Washington st., \$1,234.30.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 405  | April 25, 1902 | Barden, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 343  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Bardon, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 283  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Barfort, Martin.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of<br>Street Cleaning, during illness,<br>\$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 34 58   | May 12, 1902   | Barkas, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Dept., during sickness, \$261.36.   |
| Supreme...   | 71 9    | April 24, 1908 | Barker, Emma, vs. the<br>City et al.....                         | Amount of award for Parcels Nos. 4<br>and 7, in re opening 168th st.,<br>\$145.03.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 38 379  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Barmonte, Angelo M..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during sickness, \$413.   |
| Supreme...   | *35 356 | Mar. 17, 1887  | Barnard, Henry.....  | To have assessment for 147th st.<br>sewer declared void and to recover<br>\$482.48.                                |
| Supreme...   | 75 52   | April 9, 1909  | Barnard, Mary M.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of<br>sidewalk, W. 69th st., near Am-<br>sterdam ave., \$10,000.                |
| Supreme...   | 35 149  | July 20, 1902  | Barnecott, Kate.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 453  | Sept. 24, 1904 | Barnes, Almond W....   | Overflow of sewer, \$17,955.   |
| City.....    | 87 3    | Dec. 15, 1911  | Barnes, Frances L....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | *37 176 | Dec. 30, 1887  | Barnett, John.....   | Salary as member of Wolf Board of<br>Aldermen for 1881 and 1882,<br>\$4,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 48 312  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Barnett, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 303  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Barnett, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 3 368   | July 8, 1898   | Barney, Charles H., et<br>al., executors.....                    | Summons with notice served.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 305  | June 18, 1902  | Barney, Chas. T., vs.<br>Bd. of Rapid Transit                    | To restrain construction and payment<br>of work of Rapid Transit Subway<br>on Park ave.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 301  | Feb. 20, 1906  | Barnstone, Rachel, vs.<br>Board of Education..                   | Salary as Assistant Principal, Public<br>School 95, \$253.35.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 9    | April 15, 1912 | Baron, Michael.....  | To recover excess amount paid for<br>opening streets under plumber's<br>permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 103  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Baron, Michael (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumb-<br>er's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 5    | Aug. 4, 1904   | Baron, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,116.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 244  | July 6, 1904   | Baron, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,982.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 265  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Baron, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$494.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 53   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Barone, Pellegrino.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 438  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Barone, Pilerine.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and over-<br>time work, \$828.30.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 312  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Barri, Hugh.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, for overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 90 199  | June 12, 1912  | Barr, Stewart F.....   | To recover excess payment for permit<br>for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 487  | Nov. 15, 1904  | Barreda, Jane P.....   | Personal injuries, 14th st. and 6th<br>ave., Brooklyn, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 164  | April 7, 1902  | Barrett, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street<br>Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 360  | May 8, 1912    | Barrett, Julia .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of<br>sidewalk, Lexington ave. and 62d<br>st., \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 79 321  | May 24, 1910   | Barrett Mfg. Co. vs. F.<br>Nesbit & Co. (Inc.)<br>et al.....     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 240  | April 29, 1912 | Barrett, Wilhelmina ..   | Difference in salary as Inspector,<br>Tenement House Dept.   |
| U. S. Circ.. | 81 313  | Nov. 14, 1910  | Barrett, Wm. M., as<br>president, vs. the City<br>et al.....     | To restrain interference with plain-<br>tiff's wagons.   |
| Supreme...   | *56 422 | Dec. 8, 1897   | Barringer, Theo. B....   | To recover assessment for regulating,<br>etc., Dyckman st., \$300.   |
| Sup., U. Co. | 80 11   | June 23, 1910  | Barringer, William....   | For consequential damages through<br>acquisition of lands for Depart-<br>ment of Water Supply, \$549.50.           |
| Municipal..  | 66 476  | May 24, 1907   | Barron, Jacob, and<br>another .....                              | For injury to horse and wagon, col-<br>lision with Dept. of Water Supply<br>wagon, Stockton st., Bklyn., \$166.25. |
| Supreme...   | 36 144  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Barron, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, overtime work,<br>\$1,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 300  | Mar. 23, 1908  | Barry, Bernard.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 45 11   | Jan. 21, 1904  | Barry, Daniel J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 3    | April 15, 1912 | Barry, John F.....   | To recover excess amount paid for<br>opening streets under plumber's<br>permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 126  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Barry, John F. (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumb-<br>er's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 58 223  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Barry, Patrick.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second<br>grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 312  | May 6, 1912    | Barry, William F.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector,<br>Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 456  | Oct. 5, 1911   | Barson, Mary M., vs.<br>Charles H. Barson<br>and ano.....        | Action in partition to divide prop-<br>erty at Fordham and 3d aves.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 406  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Bartel, Emil J., and<br>another .....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$1,350.  |
| Supreme...   | 11 309  | May 13, 1899   | Barteld, Catharine.....  | To recover amount of assessment for<br>West st., paving, \$157.73.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 155  | June 7, 1912   | Bartels, Minnie A....  | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept.<br>of Correction, \$3,800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 389  | May 3, 1911    | Bartelstone, Francis,<br>vs. Rudolph F. Mil-<br>ler et al.....   | To restrain interference with concert-<br>room, etc., 15-17 E. 3d st.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 269  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Barthel, John.....   | For difference between \$600 and<br>\$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, \$250.                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 5    | April 15, 1912 | Bartheld, William F...   | To recover excess amount paid for<br>opening streets under plumber's<br>permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 126  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bartheld, William F. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumb-<br>er's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 163  | April 12, 1901 | Bartner, Geo. A. D....   | To recover assessment for paving<br>Water st., \$118.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 342  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Barton, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning<br>Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 302  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Bartow, Stephen B....  | Salary as Mason, Highway Depart-<br>ment, during period of absence, \$27.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 114  | Jan. 29, 1909  | Bartuluzzi, Achille, vs.<br>G. B. McClellan et al.               | To restrain interference with moving<br>picture show, 1556 1st ave.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 7 468   | Jan. 3, 1899   | Basch, Lillie, as ad-<br>ministratrix .....                      | Summons only served.   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 204 | June 3, 1905   | Basile, Charles.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Union st., Bklyn., \$2,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 203 | June 3, 1905   | Basile, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 421 | April 27, 1903 | Basile, Raffaele, an infant, etc.....                         | Personal injuries, run over by ash cart, Mulberry st., \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 58 63  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Basile, Annarello.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$357.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 58 63  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Basile, Annarello.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$255.65.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 98  | May 19, 1905   | Basile, Francesco.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$286.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 98  | May 19, 1905   | Basile, Francesco.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Supreme...   | 52 431 | April 3, 1905  | Bass, Charles S.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 296 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Bast, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$461.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 297 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Bast, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$295.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 297 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Bast, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$96.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 297 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Bast, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$104.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 297 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Bast, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 298 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Bast, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$132.   |
| Municipal... | 78 135 | Jan. 12, 1910  | Batchellor, Albert B...                                       | Summons with notice for \$337.50 served.  |
| Municipal... | 91 155 | Aug. 2, 1912   | Bates, Cephe C., vs. The City and ano...                      | Damage to property, 117 W. 72d st., explosion of dynamite, November 23, 1911, \$450.75.                         |
| Supreme...   | 38 247 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Bates, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 378 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Bates, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 480 | Nov. 27, 1912  | Battam, Patrick, vs. Andrew Dixon.....                        | Damages for assault, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 122 | Oct. 5, 1903   | Batterson, Lincoln S...                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 213 | Jan. 18, 1901  | Battle, Bernard.....  | Extra work as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,700.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 273 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Battle, Bernard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 234 | June 21, 1911  | Bauer, Adolph and ano. vs. the City and ano.                  | To restrain maintenance, etc., of elevated railroad structure, front of 2107-2109 Boston rd., etc., \$7,000.    |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 46  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Bauer, Anna P.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$385.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 397 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Bauer, Emil.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 7   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Bauer, Emil.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 184 | Aug. 29, 1904  | Bauer, George W., and another.....                            | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 256 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Bauer, John G.....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$128.70.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 66  | Dec. 5, 1907   | Bauer, Leonard, vs. Daniel J. Ryan et al.                     | To foreclose lien on contract, erection of extension, Nurse house, Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn, \$2,200. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 3 142  | June 1, 1898   | Bauer, Peter, vs. the City and another.....                   | Personal injuries, by falling in Flushing ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 48 489 | Sept. 27, 1904 | Bauer, Peter.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 313 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Bauer, August.....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$415.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 348 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Bauer, Valentine.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 178 | April 1, 1911  | Baum, David, and ano., executors, etc.....                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 207 | Aug. 10, 1912  | Baum, Moses, vs. Hugo Realty Co. et al.....                   | As assignee to foreclose a lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 81 38  | Sept. 27, 1910 | Baum, Paul, an infant, by guardian.....                       | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning automobile, Stanton and Essex sts., \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 89 5   | April 15, 1912 | Baumgarten, John.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 46 126 | April 25, 1904 | Baunach, Lorenz.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$508.47.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 442 | April 10, 1908 | Bausch, Valentine, vs. the City et al.....                    | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 408 | April 8, 1912  | Bayer, Harry, vs. Bd. of Education.....                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 52 431 | April 3, 1905  | Bayer, Louis C.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 478 | Nov. 30, 1900  | Baylies, Natalie E.....                                       | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$26.80.  |
| Sup., U. Co  | 78 442 | Mar. 17, 1910  | Baylis, John C.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Nassau County, and for special damages, \$2,875.50.                 |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 71 423 | July 3, 1908   | Bay View Heights Land Company.....                            | To restrain use of soft coal at Setauket Pumping Station, Queens.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 311 | Mar. 19, 1902  | Beal, Robert S., Jr.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 57 | June 7, 1897   | Beales, Margaret W.....                                       | Damage for construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,200.  |
| Supreme...   | 22 326 | June 6, 1900   | Beaman, Ellen.....  | Summons with notice for \$1,938.45 served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 68 425 | Nov. 2, 1907   | Beaman, William.....  | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 165 | Mar. 11, 1912  | Bean, Orestes U., vs. Robert R. Moore and ano.                | To restrain payment of sum of \$4,704.39 on deposit with Chamberlain, to any one but plaintiff.                 |
| Supreme...   | 32 313 | Mar. 19, 1902  | Beatty, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 146 | Oct. 14, 1912  | Beatty, Mary A., administratrix, vs. The City et al.....      | For death of intestate, killed by being thrown from wagon, condition of street, E. 24th st., \$25,000.          |
| Supreme...   | 39 464 | May 6, 1903    | Beatty, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 163 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Bebiaso, Geppi.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 170 | July 29, 1902  | Bechtel, Paul H.....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$468.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 400 | May 13, 1912   | Beck, Charles.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 419 | Nov. 19, 1912  | Beck, George W., vs. the City and ano.....                    | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, front of 141 Carlton ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                      |
| City.....    | 92 1   | Sept. 20, 1912 | Beck, Herman, vs. Edward Kohn et al.....                      | Personal injuries, struck by falling brick, building at 314 2d st., \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 29 370 | Dec. 4, 1901   | Beck, Katherine.....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$1,855.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 175 | June 11, 1912  | Beck, Mary F., vs. The City and another.....                  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 141 Carlton ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                      |
| Municipal... | 72 152 | Aug. 14, 1908  | Beck, Reuben.....   | For loss of horse by fall into hole, New Chambers st., \$225.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 32  | May 12, 1905   | Becker, Amelia.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciuszko st., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 225 | June 12, 1912  | Becker, Augustus C.....                                       | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 52 350 | Mar. 23, 1905  | Becker, Catherine.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 110 | June 17, 1904  | Becker, Catherine.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 194 | Dec. 26, 1906  | Becker, Hans, vs. the City et al.....                         | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of power house, New Harlem Hospital, \$7,037.                    |
| Supreme...   | 33 23  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Becker, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 33  | May 12, 1905   | Becker, Herman.....   | For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, Kosciuszko st., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 323 | Jan. 10, 1908  | Becker, Julia, vs. Kate Munster et al.....                    | Action in partition of real estate, Kings County.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 198 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Becker, Louis.....  | Personal injuries, while driving wagon, collision with ash cart, Rutgers and Cherry sts., \$10,000.             |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 154 | Oct. 5, 1903   | Becker, Nicholas.....   | Balance of salary as Policeman, \$922.56.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 238 | Jan. 23, 1901  | Becker, Sophia.....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$171.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 437 | Nov. 22, 1912  | Beckett, George, infant, by guardian.....                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 493 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Beckton, O'Bryant.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 267 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Beckton, O'Bryant.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 54  | Sept. 5, 1906  | Beckwith, Clinton.....  | For extra work on contract for improvement of E. Branch Reservoir, Town of South East, \$69,109.59.             |
| Supreme...   | 75 168 | April 27, 1909 | Beckwith, Clinton.....  | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 233d st., from Bronx boulevard to Baychester ave., \$552.             |
| Co., N. Co.  | 41 283 | June 18, 1903  | Bedell, Bert A., and another, executors...                    | Salary as Pondkeeper, Dept. of Water Supply, during sickness, \$114.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 339 | Mar. 5, 1909   | Bedell, John J.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, and for damages, \$17,719.60.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 294 | Jan. 22, 1907  | Bedford Athletic Club vs. Donald Grant et al.....             | To restrain interference with sporting exhibition in Club House, Fulton st., Brooklyn.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 294 | Dec. 9, 1908   | Bedford Social and Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al..... | To restrain interference with exhibition in club rooms, Halsey st., Brooklyn.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 49 267 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Bedner, Joseph.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                           |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 84 405  | July 19, 1911  | Beebe, Alfred L., and ano., trustees, vs. Edna G. Swan et al.   | To declare satisfaction certificates void.   |
| Supreme...   | *35 491 | May 3, 1887    | Beckman, S. Abian, et al., executors.....                       | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$1,007.18.                               |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 430  | May 4, 1905    | Beemermann, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$184.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 9    | April 15, 1912 | Began, Frank J.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 103  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Begen, Frank J. (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 29   | Mar. 13, 1901  | Begg, Joseph E.....   | Overtime work as Weighmaster, Department of Education, \$264.37.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 374  | Aug. 30, 1895  | Behan, John.....  | Services performed for Department of City Works, \$2,807.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 448  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Behman, Peter.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 347  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Behr, Brother & Co...   | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,216.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 52 40   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Behr, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$246.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 337  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Behre, A. Frederick...  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$82.55.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 337  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Behre, A. Frederick...  | To recover assessment for paving Barclay st., \$374.63.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 265  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Behrens, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$192.50.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 266  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Behrens, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$242.50.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 266  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Behrens, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 69   | Mar. 15, 1911  | Behrens, Emma Murray, vs. Robert W. Clarke et al.....           | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal... | 94 491  | Mar. 27, 1913  | Beitcher, Max, infant, by guardian, etc. ....                   | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Stanton st., \$500.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 90 200  | June 12, 1912  | Belford, Edward J.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 375  | May 19, 1899   | Belford, Matthew W...   | Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 103  | Oct. 12, 1904  | Belfore, Dominick, and another.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$1,863.90.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 104  | Oct. 12, 1904  | Belfore, Dominick, and another.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$1,505.  |
| Supreme...   | 42 134  | Sept. 4, 1891  | Bell, Adelaide M.....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$48.28.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 116  | Aug. 5, 1899   | Bell, Edward.....   | For advertising notices for Long Island City in "American Flag," \$1,334.55.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 1 146   | Feb. 4, 1898   | Bell, Harry W., vs. the City et al.....                         | To foreclose lien on contract for St. Josephs st. sewers, \$1,030.70.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 53  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Bell, James W.....  | To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$1,586.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 156  | Nov. 7, 1895   | Bell, Robert M.....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 95 5    | Mar. 29, 1913  | Bellamah, Marguerite, vs. The City and ano.                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 54   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Bellezz, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 472  | May 13, 1911   | Bello, Virginia.....  | Personal injuries, while working in Brook ave. sewer main, gas explosion, \$5,000.                             |
| City.....    | 85 490  | Oct. 10, 1911  | Bellows, Sylvanus G., vs. Elizabeth B. Granis et al.....        | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 373  | Nov. 13, 1912  | Belofsky, Rose, infant, by guardian.....                        | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Scammel and Monroe sts., \$10,000.                        |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 56 333  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Bencivengo, Vincenzo..  | Overflow of sewer, \$144.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 205  | Mar. 18, 1902  | Bend, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 17   | May 4, 1900    | Bender, John.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 63   | Dec. 26, 1911  | Bendt, Adeline G.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 90th st. and Columbus ave., \$25,000.                          |
| U. S. Circ.. | 80 188  | July 25, 1910  | Benedict, Elias C.....  | To compel payment of Long Island City Improvement certificates owned by complainant.                           |
| Supreme...   | 80 270  | Aug. 5, 1910   | Benedict, Elias C.....  | As assignee, to recover amount paid for unpaid taxes, etc., \$2,860.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 55   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Beneditti, Giovanni....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 413  | May 3, 1905    | Benesop, Leopold.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$138.40.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 67 96   | June 17, 1907  | Benjamin, Anna, vs. Edward L. DuBois...                         | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 282  | Jan. 29, 1901  | Benjamin, Benjamin...   | Salary as Janitor of Second District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 109  | April 17, 1912 | Benjamins, Israel, vs. James Lindsay and ano.                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 110  | April 17, 1912 | Benjamins, Israel, vs. Irving O'Hara and ano.                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 352  | May 7, 1912    | Benjamins, Israel.....  | For balance of salary as Mechanical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$1,220.52.                               |
| Supreme...   | 93 410  | Jan. 25, 1913  | Benjamins, Israel, vs. Henry S. Thompson.                       | For damages to reputation and property, being unemployed and dismissed from Water Supply Department, \$10,000. |
| Supreme...   | 94 469  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Bennett, Charles, infant, by guardian, vs. The City and ano. .. | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, St. Gabriels Park, 38th st. and 1st ave., \$5,000.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 447  | Nov. 10, 1905  | Bennett, Erastus C., vs. Emma F. Bennett et al.                 | To partition property, located on Columbia st., near Sackett st., Bklyn.                                       |
| Sup., R. Co. | B14 73  | .....          | Bennett, Franklin.....  | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | B14 73  | .....          | Bennett, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 190  | April 29, 1909 | Bennett, John, vs. Thomas Palmer.....                           | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 164  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Bennett, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$78.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 41   | June 13, 1904  | Bennett, Oscar, vs. Charles Peto.....                           | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 45   | June 13, 1904  | Bennett, Oscar, vs. Christian Reimels....                       | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 349  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Bennett, Sophia.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$232.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 349  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Bennett, Sophia.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$197.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 114  | June 1, 1912   | Bennett, Thomas H.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 52 11   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Benovie, Daniel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$494.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 52 12   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Benovie, Daniel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$451.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 496  | Nov. 16, 1904  | Benson, David.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 31 75   | Jan. 13, 1902  | Benson, Hannah M....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,800.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 355  | May 3, 1905    | Bentel, Fred.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 10 167  | Mar. 2, 1899   | Bentley, Louis W.....   | Extra work as Detailed Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., \$292.83.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 413  | May 3, 1905    | Bercovitz, Isidor.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$425.75.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 413  | May 3, 1905    | Bercovitz, Isidor.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$458.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 488  | Oct. 10, 1911  | Bercovitz, Isidor, and ano. vs. Joseph Balaban et al.....       | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 10   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Bergan, William.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$304.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 402  | June 8, 1910   | Bergen Improvement Co. and ano. vs. Wm. F. Baker and ano.       | To restrain interference with moving picture show, Bergen st. and Washington ave.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 244  | May 10, 1904   | Berger, Benjamin.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 120  | Jan. 29, 1909  | Berger Mfg. Co., The vs. the City et al.....                    | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 135  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Berger, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 423  | Jan. 27, 1913  | Berges, Bernard.....  | To clear title to property at Neptune ave. and W. 28th st., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 174  | Oct. 18, 1912  | Bergoff, Pearl L., and ano., etc. ....                          | Balance under agreement for furnishing employees, etc., to Street Cleaning Department, \$654.50.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 136  | Oct. 18, 1910  | Bergoff, Herman, vs. Board of Education et al.....              | To restrain appointment of David Goldwasser to position of new 8B Class, P. S. 43, Brooklyn.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 304  | Mar. 2, 1904   | Bergstein, A. O.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$521.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 447  | Feb. 7, 1912   | Berkowitz, Abraham, by guardian.....                            | Personal injuries, run down by Department of Charities automobile, Broadway and 13th st., \$5,000.             |
| Supreme...   | 94 134  | Feb. 5, 1913   | Berkowitz, Gussie, infant, by guardian.....                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 379 Grand st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 131  | Oct. 10, 1912  | Berkowitz, Louis.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, condition of pavement, 122 Lewis st., \$5,000.                         |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 391  | May 3, 1905    | Berlin, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$207.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 392  | May 3, 1905    | Berlin, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$185.25.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 392  | May 3, 1905    | Berlin, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$271.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 392  | May 3, 1905    | Berlin, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$291.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 393  | May 3, 1905    | Berlin, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme...   | 66 217  | April 15, 1907 | Berliner, Solomon, and another.....                             | To recover assessments paid for opening 157th st., The Bronx, \$2,736.38.                                      |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Municipal..  | 81 164  | Oct. 22, 1910  | Berman, David.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Clinton st., \$500.                                       |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 7 360   | Jan. 4, 1899   | Bermel, Joseph.....  | Services as Supervisor, Newtown, \$72.16.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 419  | May 15, 1912   | Bermingham, Henry J..  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 102  | April 2, 1901  | Bernaskus, Joseph.....   | Loss of services of Usefa Bernaskus, due to personal injuries, \$5,000.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 103  | April 2, 1901  | Bernaskus, Usefa.....  | Personal injuries, falling barber's pole, Grand st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.                               |
| Supreme...   | 43 313  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Bernes, Henry.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 24   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Bernhard, Mille.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$745.40.   |
| Supreme...   | *36 305 | Aug. 11, 1887  | Bernheimer, Adolph....   | To have assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting declared void, and to recover \$41.12.          |
| Supreme...   | 28 367  | Oct. 11, 1901  | Bernius, George J.....   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$135.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 456  | Sept. 20, 1901 | Bernstein, Abraham....   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$320.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 438  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Bernstein, Jacob.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,051.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 54   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Bernstein, Jacob.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 163  | Dec. 16, 1907  | Bernstein, Michael, and ano. (No. 4).....                                    | For furnishing plans, etc., for erection of Joralemon st. fire service station, Brooklyn, \$2,015.95.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 161  | Dec. 16, 1907  | Bernstein, Michael, and ano. (No. 2).....                                    | For furnishing plans, etc., for erection of Willoughby st. fire service station, Brooklyn, \$1,660.68. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 164  | Dec. 16, 1907  | Bernstein, Michael, and ano. (No. 5).....                                    | For furnishing plans, etc., for erection of kitchen building, Kingston Avenue Hospital, \$3,125.       |
| Supreme...   | 23 210  | Oct. 3, 1901   | Bernstein, Morris.....   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$319.   |
| City.....    | 87 192  | Jan. 12, 1912  | Bernstein, Solomon ...   | For assault by Bath Attendant, Public Bath at 324 Rivington st., \$500.                                |
| City.....    | 88 51   | Feb. 27, 1912  | Bernstein, Solomon, vs. Henry Young .....                                    | For assault, Public Bath, 324 Rivington st., \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 63 286  | July 3, 1906   | Bernstein, William....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 436  | Sept. 10, 1912 | Berrian, Barbara .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 254 E. 122d st., \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 89 491  | May 21, 1912   | Berry, Bernard J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 324  | Oct. 25, 1906  | Berry, Elizabeth.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 48   | Jan. 7, 1905   | Bershtsky, Michael....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,056.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 332  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Besancency, Louis.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 41 152  | June 2, 1903   | Bescher, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$410.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *50 31  | April 21, 1896 | Besnard, Julia, vs. Jas. Churchill .....                                     | False arrest and imprisonment, March 25, 1896, \$25,000.   |
| Municipal..  | 93 20   | Dec. 4, 1912   | Best, John, vs. Max Sussman et al.....                                       | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 476  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Beteria, Antonio .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 31   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Bethke, Gustav .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 420  | June 2, 1904   | Bethke, Margaret H....   | Overflow of sewer, fall, ice, Madison st., \$2,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 50   | May 16, 1903   | Betsch, Lorenza A., and another .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 186  | June 1, 1905   | Betsch, Lorenz A., and another .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 269  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Bettlen, William .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 6    | April 15, 1912 | Betts, Charles H. G....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                 |
| Supreme...   | 94 125  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Betts, Charles H. G. (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 46   | May 16, 1903   | Betz, Anna.....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 63   | Sept. 23, 1905 | Betz, Simon, and ano.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 228  | Feb. 2, 1905   | Betzig, Charles J., surviving executor .....                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme...   | 72 287  | Sept. 14, 1908 | Betzig, Charles J., executor .....   | Interest on assessment for regulating Bergen and Grove aves., \$1,018.22.                              |
| Municipal..  | 90 317  | June 20, 1912  | Biasi, Donato, vs. Watson Contracting Co. et al.....                         | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 233  | April 26, 1905 | Bourke, Edward.....  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 355  | May 3, 1905    | Bevilacqua, Carmine...   | Overflow of sewer, \$244.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 77   | May 2, 1903    | Bever, Meyer.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$129.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 374  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Bianco, Domenico.....  | Damage to property, Floyd st., bursting of water hydrant, \$428.20.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 49 268  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Bianco, Domenico.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 485  | May 9, 1905    | Bianculli, Nicola.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                 |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 485  | May 9, 1905    | Bianculli, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$279.95.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 485  | May 9, 1905    | Bianculli, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$372.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 485  | May 9, 1905    | Bianculli, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$358.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 94 348  | Mar. 6, 1913   | Biangasso, James, infant, by guardian .....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.60.   |
| Mun., Q...   | 92 4    | Sept. 20, 1912 | Biangasso, Rocco .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of curbstone, Borden ave., Long Island City, \$2,500.               |
| Supreme...   | 29 62   | Nov. 4, 1901   | Biedesen, Marian.....  | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Borden and West aves., Queens, \$500.                      |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 393  | May 3, 1905    | Biehuse, Gus. H.....   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$257.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 393  | May 3, 1905    | Biehuse, Gus. H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$389.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 394  | May 3, 1905    | Biehuse, Gus. H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$252.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 394  | May 3, 1905    | Biehuse, Gus. H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$338.75.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 394  | May 3, 1905    | Biehuse, Gus. H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$446.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 56   | Feb. 27, 1912  | Bienstock, Sarah .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 54 407  | July 7, 1905   | Bierheim, Marie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Rivington st., \$2,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 49 401  | Nov. 4, 1904   | Bigelow, Abner P., vs. the City et al.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,220.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 323  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Biggart, Thomas.....   | To foreclose lien on P. S. 142.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 452  | April 28, 1903 | Biggs, William H.....  | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 291  | Sept. 10, 1904 | Bihofer, Emil.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 392  | Sept. 10, 1904 | Bihofer, Frances.....  | For loss of services of wife injured in fall, Bushwick ave., \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 91 437  | Sept. 10, 1912 | Billinger, H. C.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 65 96   | Dec. 7, 1906   | Billings, Chester, & Son   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 147  | July 27, 1905  | Bils, William .....  | Damage to property, 34th st. and 5th ave., bursting water main, \$5,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 255  | Sept. 2, 1904  | Bingell, Fritz, vs. Stephen McDermott, etc.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,400.  |
| Municipal..  | 79 442  | June 14, 1910  | Binney & Smith Co., executor .....   | Injunction to restrain posting of police officers, 91 4th ave.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 309  | Jan. 14, 1913  | Binns, Sara I. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 175  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Blot, Gustave E.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Fulton and Bond sts., Brooklyn, \$5,000.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 419 | May 8, 1896    | Birds, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$104.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 334  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Biscardi, Salvatore....  | Personal injuries, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 35   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Bischoff, Bruen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 3    | April 5, 1905  | Bischoff, Diedrich....   | Overflow of sewer, \$206.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 4    | April 5, 1905  | Bischoff, Diedrich....   | Overflow of sewer, \$139.25.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 193  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Bishop, Aaron.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$163.90.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 193  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Bishop, Aaron.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | *35 362 | Mar. 22, 1887  | Bishop, Abbie A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$447.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 445  | Mar. 20, 1913  | Bishop, Bennett, vs. James A. Whitcomb ..                                    | To have assessment for 106th st. sewer declared void, and to recover \$20.55.                          |
| Supreme...   | 90 432  | July 6, 1912   | Bishop Gutta-Percha Company vs. L. J. Wadsworth Construction Company et al.. | For order directing Chamberlain to comply with order of distribution.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 90 433  | July 6, 1912   | Bishop Gutta-Percha Company vs. L. J. Wadsworth Construction Company et al.. | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., U. Co. | 5       | Aug. 22, 1906  | Bishop, Nathan W., vs. Earle East .....                                      | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 3    | Dec. 22, 1909  | Bishop, William T., vs. Board of Education..                                 | For assault, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 48  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Bissell, P. St. George, executor .....                                       | Balance of salary as Janitor, Public School 154, \$4,575.85.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 441  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Bissinger, Charles.....  | To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, etc., \$14,538.75.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 89 6    | April 15, 1912 | Bitz, Charles J.....   | Overflow of sewer in E. 171st st., \$116.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 110  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bitz, Charles J. (No. 2)   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 90 200  | June 12, 1912  | Black, Allan .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | *32 452 | May 23, 1885   | Black, Anne.....   | To recover assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., \$205.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 393  | May 13, 1912   | Black, Catherine .....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective curbing Willis ave. and 135th st., \$5,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 170  | Jan. 28, 1902  | Black, Edward E.....   | Damages by negligence of employee of Park Department, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 117  | Sept. 15, 1906 | Black, Jacob, and ano., vs. Board of Education .....                             | For breach of contract for removal of portion of Public School 150, S. 4th st., Brooklyn, \$6,501.         |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 1    | April 5, 1905  | Black, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 44 468  | Jan. 15, 1904  | Black, Wm. J., vs. Board of Education..  | Balance on contract, Black with defendant as Attendance Officer, \$137.38.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 79 86   | April 12, 1910 | Blackall & Baldwin Co. vs. A. W. Gray & Co. et al.....                           | To foreclose mechanic's lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 109  | Mar. 6, 1903   | Blackburn, Peter.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 5th ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 38 468  | Feb. 14, 1903  | Blackman, Elizabeth M., vs. Frank H. Bush et al. ....                            | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 28 459  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Blackwell, Jennet D., et al. ....  | To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 15 234  | Sept. 18, 1899 | Blair, John F., as administrator .....   | Personal injuries caused by wagon on Grand ave., \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 498  | July 14, 1905  | Blake, Peter.....  | For rent of premises, 569 Driggs ave., \$400.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 10   | Nov. 21, 1906  | Blanchard, Jennie, vs. John Connors.....   | For assault and false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 11   | Nov. 21, 1906  | Blanchard, Samuel, vs. John Connors.....   | For false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 8 492   | Feb. 7, 1899   | Blanch, Wm., infant, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries by falling in front of 6 Navy st., Brooklyn, \$50,000.                                   |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 179  | Oct. 9, 1905   | Blanke, Frederick H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$294.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 337  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Blatt, George F.....   | To recover assessment for paving 127th st., \$169.45.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 83 293  | April 19, 1911 | Blau, Henry, vs. Board of Education.....   | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$372.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 178  | April 25, 1912 | Blau, Henry (No. 2)...   | As assignee, balance of salary as Tenement House Inspector, \$912.50.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 89 288  | May 3, 1912    | Blau, Henry (No. 3)...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 377  | May 10, 1912   | Blau, Henry (No. 4)...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 378  | May 10, 1912   | Blau, Henry (No. 5)...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 58   | May 27, 1912   | Blau, Henry (No. 6)...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 59   | May 27, 1912   | Blau, Henry (No. 7)...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 59   | May 27, 1912   | Blau, Henry (No. 8)...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 81   | May 29, 1912   | Blau, Henry (No. 9)...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 171  | June 10, 1912  | Blau, Henry (No. 10)...  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 93 18   | Dec. 3, 1912   | Blau, Henry .....  | Balance of salary as Chairman and Rodman, \$170.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 153  | Feb. 11, 1896  | Blau, Amelia, as administratrix .....  | For death by falling on bridge over Newtown Creek, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 268  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Blauvelt, Charles.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                      |
| Supreme...   | 43 349  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Blauvelt, George C....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| U. S. Dist.  | 92 337  | Nov. 8, 1912   | Blackley, Clarence L....   | Citation with notice for \$650 served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 192  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Blecher, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$237.60.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 192  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Blecher, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$166.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 148  | Aug. 21, 1911  | Bleeker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co. vs. Lawson Purdy et al.....         | To cancel assessment on special franchise for 1909 and to restrain collection of tax.                      |
| Supreme...   | 85 149  | Aug. 21, 1911  | Bleeker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co. vs. Lawson Purdy et al.....         | To cancel assessment on special franchise for 1910 and to restrain collection of tax.                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 125  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bleiberg, Julius (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 156  | Jan. 23, 1905  | Blene, Bruen.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$395.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 181  | April 26, 1910 | Blessington, Frank J..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th ave. and 12th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 29 409  | Dec. 9, 1901   | Blumber, Charles, and Matilda Blumber.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$7,035.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 201  | June 12, 1912  | Bliss, James W.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 175  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Bliss, William M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$280.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 247  | Feb. 20, 1913  | Blitzer, Bella R. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 114th st. and Park ave., \$5,000.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 353  | May 25, 1906   | Bloch, Barbara, as executrix, etc.....   | To restrain enforcing of section of Sanitary Code relating to cattle.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 88 440  | April 8, 1912  | Bloch, Joseph .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 94 124  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bloch, Joseph (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 7    | April 15, 1912 | Bloch, Louis .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 466  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Block, Annie J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 466  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Block, Annie J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 466  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Block, Annie J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 467  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Block, Annie J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 467  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Block, Annie J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$488.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 467  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Block, Annie J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 340  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Block, John, vs. the City et al.....   | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 128  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bloch, Louis .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 164  | April 26, 1909 | Block, William, and ano. vs. George B. McClellan and ano.                        | To restrain interference with moving picture show at 18 Sumner ave., Brooklyn.                             |
| Supreme...   | 38 248  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Blockner, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$876.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 90 201  | June 12, 1912  | Bloeth, William J....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 41   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Blohm, Johanna.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 41   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Blohm, Johanna.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$180.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 41   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Blohm, Johanna.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 42   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Blohm, Johanna.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 15 401  | Oct. 2, 1899   | Bloom, Floride.....  | Personal injuries, DeKalb ave., near Stuyvesant, Brooklyn, \$25,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 85 498  | Oct. 11, 1911  | Bloom, Jacob, vs. Louis Wexler et al.....  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 169  | June 10, 1912  | Bloomfield, Emanuel, by guardian .....   | Personal injuries, struck by piece of wood, "cat," in school yard, Public School 80, Brooklyn, \$50,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 85 1    | Aug. 3, 1911   | Blufeld, Harry, etc....  | To recover amount paid into Children's Court, \$18.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 47  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Blum, Hyman.....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., W. 86th st., \$1,548.                                     |
| Municipal..  | 54 500  | July 14, 1905  | Blum, Phoebe.....  | Personal injuries, fall over car tracks at Lenox ave. and 118th st., \$500.                                |
| Municipal..  | 54 500  | July 14, 1905  | Blum, William.....   | For loss of services of Phoebe Blum, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 8    | Nov. 17, 1903  | Blume, Christopher....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 48 218  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Blume, Christopher....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 309  | June 18, 1902  | Blumenau, Levi.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$55.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 384  | Nov. 14, 1912  | Blumenthal, Ben, etc...  | For drowning of three horses, cellar of 315 W. 96th st., bursting water main, \$825.                       |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 195  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Blumenthal, Samuel....   | Overflow of sewer, \$274.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 79   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Blunt, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 25 239  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Blyn, Mariana.....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$330.55.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 500  | May 21, 1912   | Blythebourne Water Co., The .....  | To restrain installation of and maintenance of water mains in part of New Utrecht, known as West Brooklyn. |
| Supreme...   | 34 104  | May 20, 1902   | Board of Education vs. Jos. N. Early et al..                                     | Breach of contract for furnishing school furniture, \$123.   |
| Sup., A. Co. | 91 471  | Sept. 16, 1912 | Board of Education of City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Andrew S. Draper et al..... | To restrain hearing of appeal of Wm. H. Maxwell from resolution of regulator adopted June 12, 1912.        |
| Supreme...   | 25 3    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Boardman, Annie Y....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$990.97.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 25 4    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Boardman, Annie Y...                                       | To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., \$557.35.   |
| Supreme...   | 64 149  | Sept. 20, 1906 | Boardman, John A. and ano. vs. Bernard McConville and ano. | To recover possession of chattels wrongfully retained, etc.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 218  | Oct. 25, 1904  | Bock, Arthur P.  | Personal injuries, on car, collision with street cleaning cart, \$5,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 245  | Dec. 8, 1904   | Bock, John H., administrator, etc.                         | For death of son, condition of street, Marcy ave., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 447  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Bock, Joseph   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 264  | Nov. 23, 1901  | Bockman, Ellen G.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 35   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Bockman, Jacob   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 260  | Feb. 21, 1913  | Bodamer, Freda   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 206a Classon ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                     |
| Mun., B'n    | 91 370  | Sept. 3, 1912  | Bodenheim, Julius, vs. The City of New York et al.         | Summons with notice for \$500 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 262  | Jan. 8, 1913   | Bodenheim, Amanda, vs. The City et al.                     | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 3336 3d ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 394  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Bodine, Augustus   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Macon st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 393  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Bodine, Swen J.  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Macon st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 75 217  | May 5, 1909    | Bodoris, George, vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.                | To restrain removal of fruit stand, 51 Church st.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 359  | Jan. 21, 1913  | Boediger, Catherine  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 557 Warren st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 416  | Sept. 9, 1909  | Boehm, John, vs. Saml. Meyers and another.                 | For assault, \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 22   | Nov. 18, 1904  | Bocanert, Charles F.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$407.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 239  | July 9, 1904   | Bogan, Rachel  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,882.80.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 244  | July 6, 1904   | Bogan, Rachel  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,025.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 193  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Bogan, Rachel  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 194  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Bogan, Rachel  | Overflow of sewer, \$310.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 41 69   | May 20, 1903   | Bogart, Mary C., as administratrix                         | For death by automobile, Southside Boulevard, S. I., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 471  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Bogert, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 305  | April 14, 1896 | Bohere, Louis J. and ano.                                  | Personal injuries, Putnam ave., front of Lincoln Club, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 123  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Bohme, Henry A.  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 239  | July 6, 1904   | Bohsitzky, Nathan  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,429.10.   |
| Sup., U. Co. | 80 12   | June 23, 1910  | Boice, Lewis   | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$549.50.                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 266  | Sept. 6, 1911  | Boice, Philip  | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 267  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Bokshitsky, Louis  | Overflow of sewer, \$326.75.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 267  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Bokshitsky, Louis  | Overflow of sewer, \$274.15.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 170  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Bokshitsky, Nathan   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,145.40.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 171  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Bokshitsky, Nathan   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,505.70.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 239  | July 6, 1904   | Bokshitsky, Nathan   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,017.50.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 93 39   | Dec. 6, 1912   | Boland, Henrietta  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of walk, Metropolitan Ave. Bridge, \$25,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 31 184  | Jan. 30, 1902  | Boland, Thomas   | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$937.31.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 16   | July 14, 1902  | Bolen, Frank   | Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,405.04.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 7    | April 15, 1912 | Bolger, Paul S.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 94 127  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bolger, Paul S. (No. 2)                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 19   | June 17, 1909  | Boller, Alfred P.  | For professional services rendered in drawing plans, etc., for bridge over Spuyten Duyvil Creek, \$25,000. |
| Supreme...   | 26 155  | April 12, 1901 | Bollmeyer, Albert  | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$650.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 10   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Bollow, William  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 340  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Bolte, Sophia  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$118.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 73   | Oct. 10, 1904  | Bolz, Jacob, vs. the City et al.                           | To foreclose lien on contract Public School 83, Queens.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 74   | Oct. 10, 1904  | Bolz, Jacob vs. the City et al.                            | To foreclose lien on contract Public School 183, Manhattan.  |
| Supreme...   | 54 42   | May 15, 1905   | Bomli, Louise, vs. Thos. Kelly and ano.                    | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 54 41   | May 15, 1905   | Bomli, Wm., vs. Thos. Kelly and ano.                       | For false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 326  | May 6, 1912    | Bommas, Eugene F.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 468  | Sept. 14, 1912 | Bonacci, Dominick, vs. The City of New York and ano.       | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 37 378  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Bonano, Guilio, admr.                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 467  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Bonaparte, Caroline Le Roy                                 | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$169.  |
| City.....    | 54 471  | July 11, 1905  | Bonfusco, Annunziato, vs. Pasquale Brecha.                 | For assault, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 335  | June 24, 1912  | Boniface, Nathalia, vs. Board of Education.                | Balance of salary as Statistician, Board of Education, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 126  | Sept. 8, 1902  | Bonitati, John   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 83 191  | April 3, 1911  | Bonny, Sylvian F., infant, by guardian                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 202 Newtown road, Queens, \$25,000.                        |
| Mun., R.     | 48 74   | Aug. 15, 1904  | Boody, Henry T.  | For injury to horse and harness, fall on Glen ave., \$103.75.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 25   | Jan. 17, 1905  | Bookbinder, Engel  | Overflow of sewer, \$480.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 80   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Boone, Eli   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning department, overtime work, \$1,150.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 26 161  | April 12, 1901 | Boos, Valentife  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$149.15.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 452  | Feb. 24, 1905  | Bopp, Joseph J. F.   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal... | 92 383  | Nov. 14, 1912  | Borden, Matthew S., vs. the City and ano.                  | For damage to automobile, obstruction in Magenta st., The Bronx, \$485.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 84 206  | June 16, 1911  | Borelli, Ciro, vs. Altro Realty Co. et al.                 | To declare deeds of Altro Realty Co. to M. Verno void, etc.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 161  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Borio, Donato  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$778.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 37   | April 6, 1905  | Bornamann, George  | Overflow of sewer, \$915.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 37   | April 6, 1905  | Bornamann, George  | Overflow of sewer, \$782.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 37   | April 6, 1905  | Bornamann, George  | Overflow of sewer, \$773.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 336  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Borner, Ewald  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$185.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 89   | April 14, 1905 | Bornstein, Samuel  | Overflow of sewer, \$181.25.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 68 203  | Sept. 26, 1907 | Borough Construction Co.                                   | For extra work on contract for construction of sewers, 10th ave., Brooklyn, \$5,811.36.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 206  | Feb. 13, 1913  | Borough Construction Co.                                   | To recover value of pump, etc., withheld at Ridgewood Pumping Plant, Brooklyn, \$14,176.76.                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 504  | Mar. 28, 1913  | Borough Construction Co.                                   | For damage to pump and engines, Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$15,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | *28 272 | Mar. 25, 1882  | Borst, Charles, et al.                                     | To recover possession of premises at 129th st. and Bloomingdale road, \$5,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 63 449  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Bosch, Claus   | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$317.62.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 449  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Bosch, Henry   | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$178.87.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 202  | June 12, 1912  | Bosch, John  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 35 34   | July 12, 1902  | Bosch, John H.   | Overflow of sewer, \$430.07.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 389  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Bose, John N.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 79   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Bosky, George  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$125.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 163  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Bossford, Martin   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 211  | April 29, 1912 | Bossier, Fred. G.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 42   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Bossow, Ernest T.  | Overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 42   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Bossow, Ernest T.  | Overflow of sewer, \$395.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 43   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Bossow, Ernest T.  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 43   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Bossow, Ernest T.  | Overflow of sewer, \$260.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 400  | June 1, 1909   | Bothner Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.             | To restrain interference with plaintiff's club, James and Cornaga ave., Far Rockaway.                      |
| Supreme...   | 43 476  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Botkinsky, John  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 122  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Bouk, Joseph A.  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 88 404  | April 8, 1912  | Bourquin, Louise, administratrix                           | For death of intestate, sewer gas, while at work in sewer manhole, Carlton ave., Far Rockaway, \$25,000.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., R. Co. | 73 417  | Dec. 30, 1908  | Bowditch, Sarah   | Personal injuries, thrown to deck of ferryboat "Queenie," which struck landing, \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 394  | Nov. 4, 1904   | Bowen, Frederick F.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 266  | Mar. 16, 1896  | Bower, Samuel   | Personal injuries by explosion at Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, \$50,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 21 499  | May 4, 1900    | Bowery Bay Building and Imp. Co.                        | To declare void tax on property, First Ward, Queens, for 1899.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 7   | Dec. 30, 1897  | Bowie, Myra A.  | To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$51.61.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 405  | Aug. 1, 1906   | Bowsky, Ferdinand, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.             | To restrain interference with premises 16 E. 18th st.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 8    | April 15, 1912 | Bowsky, Harry F.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 113  | May 22, 1905   | Boxdale, Annie  | Overflow of sewer, \$134.62.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 84 466  | July 28, 1911  | Boyce, Joseph A.  | To recover amount deducted, contract for construction of sewer, 46th st., 12th ave. and New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, \$657.50.           |
| Mun., Q. Co. | 85 15   | Aug. 5, 1911   | Boyce, Joseph A.  | Assignee, amount deducted for excessive costs of inspection and overtime on contract, construction of sewer, 81st st., Brooklyn, \$105. |
| Supreme...   | 67 326  | July 25, 1907  | Boyd, Robert, executor, vs. Tenement House Dept. et al. | To foreclose a mortgage.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 38 29   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Boyes, Maria  | Personal injuries, fall, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 1 1     | Dec. 4, 1898   | Boylan, Annie, vs. Village of Port Richmond et al.      | To restrain prosecuting taxpayers' action to set aside proceedings for opening Port Richmond boulevard.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 89 324  | May 6, 1912    | Boyle, Andrew J.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 107  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Boyle, Daniel J.  | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, \$31.25.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 24 333  | Oct. 29, 1900  | Boyle, James  | Damages to premises by diversion of streams to water supply, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 313  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Boyle, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$350.  |
| U. S. Dist.  | 74 485  | Mar. 29, 1909  | Boyle, John   | For extra work, etc., as Sewer Inspector, etc., \$2,295.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 311  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Boyle, John F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$850.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 319  | July 5, 1911   | Boyle, John J., vs. Board of Education.                 | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$4,810.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 7    | Feb. 28, 1905  | Boyle, Michael  | Personal injuries, fall, Penny Bridge, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 273  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Boyle, Peter  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$315.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 8    | April 15, 1912 | Boyle, William E.                                       | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 126  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Boyle, William E. (No. 2)                               | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 107  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Boyle, William H.                                       | Salary as Attendant, Public Buildings and Offices, \$62.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 91 92   | July 24, 1912  | Brach, Alexander G., vs. Board of Education             | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$270.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 198  | April 28, 1910 | Brach, Amelia, vs. John G. Kusch et al.                 | Action in partition to divide property at 38th st. and 8th ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 346  | April 18, 1902 | Bracken, George   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 453  | April 28, 1902 | Bracken, George   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 63 287  | July 3, 1906   | Bradley, James  | Overflow of sewer, \$203.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 481  | June 27, 1901  | Bradley, Wm., vs. Robt. A. Van Wyck et al.              | To declare the contract with Norcross Brothers for erection of New York Public Library void.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 244  | Mar. 18, 1912  | Bradley, William  | Balance on contract for removal of snow, etc., \$12,637.85.   |
| Supreme...   | 72 313  | Sept. 18, 1908 | Bradley, Wm. & Son, vs. the City et al.                 | To foreclose a lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 398  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Bradmeier, John   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 172  | Mar. 10, 1905  | Bradshaw, John C.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$75.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 162  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Brady, Edward   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 10   | April 15, 1912 | Brady, Edward J.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 124  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Brady, Edward (No. 2)                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 8 403   | Jan. 26, 1899  | Brady, Elizabeth B.                                     | Personal injuries, Marcy ave. and Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 331  | Nov. 20, 1895  | Brady, Ellen  | Personal injuries caused by falling on icy sidewalk, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 141  | Aug. 19, 1911  | Brady, Harriet E., vs. the City et al.                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 493  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Brady, Hugh   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 296  | Mar. 18, 1902  | Brady, James  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$825.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 161  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Brady, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$551.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 402  | May 13, 1912   | Brady, John J.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 46 200  | May 5, 1904    | Brady, John T.  | Extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 170th st., \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 10   | April 15, 1912 | Brady, Joseph T.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 123  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Brady, Joseph T. (No. 2)                                | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 114  | Mar. 22, 1911  | Brady, Julia A., vs. the City et al.                    | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 463  | July 25, 1905  | Brady, Katherine  | Personal injuries caused from ice on sidewalk, 402 E. 80th st., \$500.  |
| Municipal... | 86 359  | Nov. 25, 1911  | Brady, Margaret   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 402 E. 80th st., \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 1 41    | Jan. 18, 1898  | Brady, Patrick  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$358.58.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 344  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Brady, Patrick  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,153.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 330  | Nov. 20, 1895  | Brady, Peter  | Loss of services of wife, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 11   | Feb. 9, 1900   | Brady, Peter  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$308.47.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 124  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Brady, Philip (No. 2)                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 239  | April 29, 1912 | Brady, Thomas F.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 473  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Brady, Thomas J.  | For services rendered as member of Building Code Commission, \$10,000.  |
| U. S. Circ.  | *41 361 | June 17, 1891  | Bragg Mfg. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.              | Infringement of patent "Improvement on gong attachment for engine houses."  |
| U. S. Circ.  | *34 100 | June 11, 1886  | Bragg, Robt., vs. Mayor, etc., and Fire Dept.           | Infringement of patent "Improvement on gong attachments for engine houses."   |
| Supreme...   | 27 457  | Sept. 20, 1901 | Brakestone, Esther                                      | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$280.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 6    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Branagan, Margaret                                      | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$43.21.  |
| Supreme...   | 47 367  | July 15, 1904  | Brandt, Frederick, vs. the City et al.                  | To foreclose lien on contract of Burke for erection of P. S. 65.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 229  | Mar. 16, 1912  | Branick, Peter  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, W. 36th st., \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | *31 115 | Jan. 2, 1884   | Branigan, John  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *32 241 | Dec. 31, 1884  | Branigan, John  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 236  | Dec. 7, 1904   | Branigan, Norah, vs. Miles O'Reilly                     | For defamation of character, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 53   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Branigan, William                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 391  | May 3, 1905    | Brannig, Frank  | Overflow of sewer, \$188.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 391  | May 3, 1905    | Brannig, Frank  | Overflow of sewer, \$177.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 348  | June 26, 1905  | Bransfield, Elizabeth, administratrix                   | For death of husband while working on Wallabout Bridge, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 364  | Jan. 22, 1913  | Brassell, Matthew T., vs. William B. Dunn               | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 36   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Brassie, Cornelius                                      | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$11,535.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 488  | Sept. 18, 1912 | Brauer, Diedrich, and ano.                              | To clear title to property at Franklin and Calyer st.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 91 331  | Aug. 28, 1912  | Braun, Catharine  | Damage to property, closing of Stone st., between Van Duzer st. and St. Pauls ave., \$1,800.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court         | Folio  | Commenced      | Title   | Nature of Action  |
|---------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...    | 50 470 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Braun, Charles .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$50.   |
| City.....     | 89 1   | April 15, 1912 | Braun, Henry .....  | Personal injuries, thrown from cart, collision with Street Cleaning cart, W. 79th st., \$5,000.                   |
| Supreme...    | 92 484 | Nov. 29, 1912  | Braun, Henry.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision with ash cart, W. 79th st., \$5,000.                              |
| Mun., Q....   | 71 221 | May 26, 1908   | Brawley, William H....  | For printing election notices in Borough of Queens "Advertiser," \$387.40.  |
| Supreme...    | 21 11  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Bray, Bernard.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$72.83.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 70 174 | Mar. 2, 1908   | Bray, George E.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, Henry st., Bklyn., \$15,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 70 176 | Mar. 2, 1908   | Bray, Margaret.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Henry and Harrison sts., Bklyn., \$50,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 49 192 | Oct. 22, 1904  | Brecher, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 92 218 | Oct. 24, 1912  | Breen, John J.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumbers opening.  |
| Supreme...    | 93 305 | Jan. 14, 1913  | Breen, Josephine L., administratrix .....                               | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 70 486 | April 17, 1908 | Breen, Mary, and ano.   | Damage to property, Jackson ave., construction of bridge over Flushing Creek, \$75,000.                           |
| Supreme...    | 11 143 | April 26, 1899 | Breen, Richard H.....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., 183d st., \$120.29.  |
| Supreme...    | 11 149 | April 27, 1899 | Breese, James L.....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside ave., \$400.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 26 286 | May 10, 1901   | Breiman, Frederick W.   | Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, \$2,510.88.  |
| Supreme...    | 90 202 | June 12, 1912  | Brein, Nathaniel C. ...   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 50 266 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Breithart, Rachel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$368.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 50 266 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Breithart, Rachel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,484.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 43 415 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Bremer, John P.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 43 416 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Bremer, John P., and another .....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 58 88  | Sept. 25, 1905 | Bremer, John P.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 58 88  | Sept. 25, 1905 | Bremer, John P., and another .....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 429 | May 4, 1905    | Brendel, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$172.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 429 | May 4, 1905    | Brendel, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 429 | May 4, 1905    | Brendel, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$129.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 430 | May 4, 1905    | Brendel, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 430 | May 4, 1905    | Brendel, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$152.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 491 | May 1, 1904    | Brener, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$820.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 87 106 | Dec. 30, 1911  | Brennan, Edward F....   | Salary as Attendant, Public Buildings and Offices, \$59.50.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 248 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Brennan, Hugh .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$462.  |
| Supreme...    | 21 11  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Brennan, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$97.34.   |
| Supreme...    | 29 438 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Brennan, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,929.20.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 40 456 | Mar. 24, 1905  | Brennan, John W.....  | Salary as Ship Carpenter, \$1,062.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 10 8   | Feb. 8, 1899   | Brennan, Lillith, vs. Arthur Jessur .....                               | False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 50 155 | June 15, 1896  | Brennan, Margaret....   | Interest on award for premises taken for Washington, Albany and Carlisle st. school site, \$296.66.               |
| Mun., R....   | 65 303 | Jan. 23, 1907  | Brennan, Michael.....   | Balance of salary as Police Clerk, Borough of Richmond, \$41.66.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 481 | May 21, 1912   | Brennan, Patrick J. ..  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 27 316 | Sept. 5, 1901  | Brennan, Thomas.....  | Balance of salary as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$31.58.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 274 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Brennan, Thomas.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 428 | May 4, 1905    | Brennan, Thomas J....   | Overflow of sewer, \$182.60.  |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 428 | May 4, 1905    | Brennan, Thomas J., and another .....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...    | 88 401 | April 8, 1912  | Brennan, Thomas J. ...  | Personal injuries, fall down steps snow and ice, St. Nicholas Park, \$2,000.                                      |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 34 62  | May 13, 1902   | Brennan, William.....   | Salary as Toolman, Department of Sewers, during sickness, \$94.50.  |
| Supreme...    | 36 144 | Sept. 10, 1902 | Brennan, William E....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,150.  |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 61 61  | Jan. 19, 1906  | Brenneisen, John A....  | Overflow of sewer, \$295.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 50 191 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Brenner, Barnett.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$224.   |
| City.....     | 88 370 | April 2, 1912  | Brenner, Margaret, vs. Thomas Kennedy et al. ....                       | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, Park ave. and 122d st., \$5,050.                                  |
| Mun., Q....   | 68 306 | Oct. 15, 1907  | Bresky, Morris .....  | For furnishing labor and materials by direction of President of Queens, \$183.14.                                 |
| Supreme...    | 89 404 | May 13, 1912   | Breslin, Joseph E.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., W. Co.  | 76 4   | June 16, 1909  | Breslin, Thomas P., vs. Thomas C. Platt et al. ....                     | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 88 195 | Mar. 13, 1912  | Brett Lithographing Co. vs. the City and ano.                           | Damage to property, bursting of water main, 605 W. 129th st., \$8,199.19.   |
| Supreme...    | 3 132  | May 31, 1898   | Breunich, Henry .....   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$812.   |
| Supreme...    | 24 269 | Oct. 24, 1900  | Breunich, Henry.....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$647.90.  |
| Supreme...    | 25 388 | Feb. 18, 1901  | Breunich, Henry.....  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$534.45.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 43 124 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Brewer, Van Della, vs. Arthur Hoffman and another .....                 | For assault and battery, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 206 | April 29, 1912 | Brice, Thomas F. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| U. S. Circ. * | 11 583 | Dec. 13, 1870  | Brickill, Adelia, and another, executors....                            | Infringement of patent.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 51 350 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Brickman, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 51 350 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Brickman, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 51 350 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Brickman, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 64 496 | Nov. 19, 1906  | Bridges, James J.....   | Personal injuries, collision with iron girders on bridge, 3d st., Queens, while driving fire apparatus, \$75,000. |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 47 173 | June 27, 1904  | Briemann, Katherin...   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme...    | 55 457 | Oct. 5, 1897   | Briemer, John.....  | To restrain removal of storm-doors to hotel premises, 114 6th ave.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 46 114 | April 23, 1904 | Briggs, Richard, Jr., vs. W. J. Lahey.....                              | For false arrest and malicious prosecution, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 45 303 | Mar. 2, 1904   | Briggs, R. V.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$80.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 67 222 | July 9, 1907   | Brighton Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....                    | To restrain interference with athletic games, Atlantic and Shepard aves., Brooklyn.                               |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 93 257 | Jan. 8, 1913   | Brighton Beach Development Co. and ano. vs. Abram Jones and ano. ....   | To clear title to property at Neptune ave., Sheepshead Bay.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 74 314 | Mar. 3, 1909   | Brighton Beach Racing Association, The, vs. Matilda Engeman et al. .... | To quiet title to property, Coney Island ave., Sheepshead Bay.  |
| Supreme...    | 21 12  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Brill, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 75 248 | May 10, 1909   | Bristol, George H., vs. G. B. McClellan and ano. ....                   | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 2949 Fulton st., Brooklyn.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 90 397 | July 3, 1912   | Britt, Bernard .....  | Personal injuries, collapse of shed, 7th st. and Gowanus Canal, while employed in Highway Department, \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 38 32  | Jan. 6, 1903   | Brittain, Louisa M. R.  | Overflow of sewer, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 82 50  | Dec. 22, 1910  | Brooklyn Bank of Broadway .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 90 127 | June 4, 1912   | Brooklyn Cortlandt Co. ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 83 91  | Mar. 17, 1911  | Brobson, Henry, administrator .....                                     | For death of intestate, drowning in Gowanus Canal, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 29 439 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Brode, Moritz.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$994.40.  |
| Supreme...    | 43 493 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Broderick, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 33 274 | April 12, 1902 | Broderick, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 163 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Broderick, Patnitz....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 58 50  | Sept. 18, 1905 | Brodie, Annie.....  | Summons with notice for \$192 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 65 323 | Jan. 24, 1907  | Brodie, Catherine, vs. the City and ano....                             | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, E. 8th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 67 298 | July 18, 1907  | Brodie, David W., vs. the City and ano....                              | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 8th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme...    | 35 223 | Aug. 11, 1902  | Brodie, William H. Co., vs. the City et al....                          | To foreclose lien, erecting freight shed on Pier 33, East River.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio  | Commenced      | Title   | Nature of Action   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 71 441 | July 8, 1908   | Brohmer, Frederick A., and ano. vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and ano.....        | To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, Unionport, and for damages, \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 34  | Aug. 8, 1904   | Broidy, Mary, et al....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 341 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Broley, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 474 | April 30, 1902 | Brolly, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 192 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Bronstein, Abe.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$120.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 75  | Oct. 2, 1912   | Bronx Artificial Stone Works vs. Joseph M. Knopp et al.....                         | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 71 436 | July 6, 1908   | Bronx Gas and Electric Co. vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and another .....        | To restrain construction of trunk sewer, Avenue A, Unionport, and for damages, \$50,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 79 483 | June 18, 1910  | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Paving Co. vs. Samuel Sheindelman et al.....              | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 123 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Brooklyn Amusement Co. vs. Wm. McAdoo   | To restrain interference with theatrical performances at Watson's Corey Corner.  |
| P. S. Com. . | PS 46  | June 24, 1911  | Brooklyn and Jamaica Bay Railway Co. (Matter of) (Case 1284) .....                  | For a certificate of public convenience and necessity under section 9 of Railroad Law.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 5 200  | Aug. 8, 1898   | Brooklyn Citizen.....   | Publishing public notices in the "Brooklyn Citizen," \$1,485.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 257 | May 11, 1909   | Brooklyn City Railroad Co., The, vs. Herman A. Metz and ano....                     | To restrain the sale of railroads, tracks, etc., of relator for non-payment of taxes.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 125 | Nov. 26, 1895  | Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Company .....   | Damages for shoring up railroad structure, \$782.40.   |
| Supreme...   | B9 141 | Dec. 30, 1891  | Brooklyn Gaslight Co.   | Damage by breaking of a gas pipe in Bond st., \$487.89.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 218 | Jan. 28, 1910  | Brooklyn Grade Crossing Commission (Matter of) .....                                | Application for appointment of Commissioners of Estimate to determine damage to property, Park place, change of grade.         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 501 | May 21, 1912   | Brooklyn Grade Crossing Commission (matter of) .....                                | For appointment of Commissioners in re Liberty and Vesta aves., Brooklyn, for railroad purposes.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 51  | Jan. 19, 1909  | Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. vs. the City et al.                                      | For damage to roadbed and tracks, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, \$28,114.55.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 359 | Feb. 7, 1911   | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., The, vs. the City et al.....                         | For damage to electric conduits, etc., Flatbush ave., construction of subway, \$2,833.85.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 120 | Jan. 10, 1910  | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., The, vs. Alfred E. Steers, etc., and ano.....        | To restrain interference with plaintiff's spur track, Nostrand ave., near Flushing ave.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 228 | Mar. 16, 1912  | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 219 | May 26, 1908   | Brooklyn Improvement Co., The, vs. Hudson Engineering and Contracting Co. et al.... | To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 310 | July 12, 1906  | Brooklyn Lumber Co. vs. Thomas J. McLaughlin et al.....                             | To foreclose a lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 410 | May 4, 1911    | Brooklyn Queens Co. & Suburban Railroad Co. vs. Maria A. Bird and ano.....          | To recover surplus, etc., paid defendant Maria A. Bird by City, \$1,474.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 211 | Oct. 24, 1904  | Brooklyn Spring Co....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,333.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 60  | May 25, 1911   | Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Canon ave., Crooks ave. and St. Pauls place, Brooklyn, \$2,024.30.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 405 | Sept. 20, 1904 | Brooklyn Union Gas Co.  | For lighting public buildings, Brooklyn, in 1902, \$1,385.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 442 | Dec. 24, 1904  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co.  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 10  | July 17, 1905  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company .....  | For lighting streets and repairing lamp-posts, Brooklyn, \$85,568.39.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 192 | April 10, 1907 | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2) .....  | For furnishing gaslight, etc., to Brooklyn, \$155,508.02.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 339 | Nov. 19, 1909  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. vs. the City et al....                                       | For damage to pipes and gas mains, caving in of sewer excavation, Gold st., Brooklyn, \$4,853.34.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 343 | Nov. 4, 1903   | Brooks, Edwin W., administrator, etc.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal..  | 86 94  | Oct. 25, 1911  | Brooks, Ernest J., vs. Board of Education....                                       | Balance of salary as Inspector of Heating, Board of Education, \$364.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 85  | Nov. 25, 1903  | Brooks, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 218 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Brooks, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 465 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Brosky, Morris.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$172.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 325 | May 25, 1896   | Broun, Cecilia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$552.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 59  | Dec. 10, 1912  | Brous, Henry D., vs. The City et al.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, thrown from taxicab, obstruction in roadway, Southern Boulevard, etc., \$2,650.         |
| Supreme...   | 93 58  | Dec. 10, 1912  | Brous, Rae, vs. The City et al.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from seat of taxicab, obstruction in roadway, Southern Boulevard, etc., \$10,568.85.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 175 | Mar. 11, 1912  | Brower, Ernest C., vs. Richard L. Crook and ano. ....                               | To quiet title to bed of Hunterfly road, Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 462 | Jan. 14, 1904  | Brown, Andrew.....  | Salary as Policeman, \$123.14.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 68 504 | Nov. 19, 1907  | Brown, Annie, Adm'r, vs. Department of Health and ano.....                          | For death of son, improper vaccination, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 182 | June 10, 1911  | Brown, Augusta, vs. Isaac Miller and ano.   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, Marcy and Gates ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 162 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Brown, Benjamin.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$560.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 152 | June 2, 1903   | Brown, Benjamin.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 317 | Oct. 29, 1903  | Brown, Charles.....   | Salary as Laborer, Department of Highways, \$76.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 1 275  | Feb. 25, 1898  | Brown, Charles A., and John Fleming.....  | To foreclose lien under contract for construction of Shore road.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 384 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Brown, Charles B.....   | Damage to property, Broadway and 91st st., bursting of water main, \$1,679.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 343 | Aug. 17, 1910  | Brown, Charles O.....   | Summons only served.   |
| U. S. Dist.  | 93 183 | Dec. 28, 1912  | Brown, Egbert N., administrator, vs. Standard Oil Co. of New York et al.....        | For death of intestate, burned by fire while obtaining water for tug "Proctor," foot of N. 12th st., Brooklyn, etc., \$21,750. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 325 | Mar. 4, 1913   | Brown, Egbert N., Jr., adm'r, vs. The Standard Oil Co. of New York et al. ....      | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 295 | Dec. 29, 1903  | Brown, Eleanor L.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 13th st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 312 | Mar. 20, 1905  | Brown, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$729.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 313 | Mar. 20, 1905  | Brown, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,130.25.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 68 211 | Sept. 27, 1907 | Brown, George, infant, by guardian, vs. the City and ano.....                       | Personal injuries, demolition of building, Bridge st., Brooklyn, etc., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 327 | Oct. 30, 1905  | Brown, Gustav.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,704.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 242 | June 13, 1903  | Brown, Harry.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 318 | April 24, 1911 | Brown, Helen Parrish, vs. the City et al....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 177 | Mar. 30, 1887  | Brown, Hugh Byron...  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 11  | April 15, 1912 | Brown, Isaac J. ....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 123 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Brown, Isaac J. (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 28 340 | Oct. 9, 1901   | Brown, Jacob.....   | Overflow of sewer in Webster ave., The Bronx, \$140.   |
| Supreme...   | 19 494 | Mar. 8, 1900   | Brown, James.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 294 | Mar. 18, 1902  | Brown, James A.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 319 | Mar. 3, 1913   | Brown, James H. ....  | Personal injuries, fall into Wallabout Bay, absence of guard rail along Division st., \$5,000.                                 |
| Municipal..  | 71 454 | July 16, 1908  | Brown, Jennie M., an infant, by guardian..  | Personal injuries, running into water pipe while coasting in Riverside Park, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 23 87  | July 9, 1900   | Brown, Jessie, vs. the City et al.....  | Personal injuries by explosion of gas in front of 121 E. 56th st., \$10,000.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 33  | 390     | April 24, 1902 | Brown, John.....   | Personal injuries, thrown out of carriage, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                                     |
| Supreme...       | *57 51  | Dec. 31, 1887  | Brown, John Crosby...  | To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$6,865.25.   |
| Municipal...     | 72 55   | July 28, 1908  | Brown, John M.....   | For loss of services of daughter, injured while crossing, Riverside Park, \$500.                            |
| Supreme...       | 32 322  | April 11, 1902 | Brown, Joseph H.....   | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$578.  |
| Supreme...       | 87 267  | Jan. 22, 1912  | Brown, Julia .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 15 Rector st., \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 89 492  | May 21, 1912   | Brown, Lewis .....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| U. S. Circ...    | 71 232  | May 28, 1908   | Brown, Mary Helen...   | For damage by withdrawal of proceedings to condemn Owl's Head Park, \$300,000.                              |
| U. S. Circ...    | 76 89   | July 1, 1909   | Brown, Mary Helen...   | Assignee, to recover damages for being deprived of use of property at Owl's Head Park, etc., \$145,000.     |
| Sup., U. Co. 92  | 125     | Oct. 10, 1912  | Brown, Peter, vs. Patrick J. Maney.....                                      | To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 85  | 220     | Aug. 31, 1911  | Brown, Robert.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from bicycle, defective condition of road-way, Bedford ave., Bklyn., \$10,000.    |
| Sup., K. Co. 85  | 249     | Sept. 2, 1911  | Brown, Robert.....   | Personal injuries, fall from bicycle, defective paving, Bedford ave., near S. 10th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000. |
| Supreme...       | *57 55  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Brown, Thos. Quincy..  | To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$3,540.30.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 233  | Aug. 23, 1894  | Brown, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 12  | 170     | June 20, 1899  | Brown, William A.....  | Personal injuries, falling from wagon, 3d ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 401     | Aug. 25, 1905  | Brown, William G.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61   | 324     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Brown, William H.....  | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.  |
| Supreme...       | 56 178  | Aug. 1, 1905   | Brown, William H. A..  | For illegal occupation of land, Avenue C and 17th st., East River, \$150,000.                               |
| Supreme...       | 90 203  | June 12, 1912  | Brown, William L. ....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 88   | 448     | April 9, 1912  | Browne, Allan C., vs. Bd. of Education ...                                   | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 52 432  | April 3, 1905  | Browne, John F.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$20.52.   |
| Brooklyn...      | 50 128  | Nov. 26, 1904  | Browne, Richard A., et al. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Sup., R. Co. 87  | 489     | Feb. 14, 1912  | Brownell, George E....   | Personal injuries, fall down steps, ferry terminal, St. George, S. I., \$1,500.                             |
| Sup., Q. Co. B13 | 95      | Dec. 30, 1897  | Brownell, Silas B.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. B13 | 95      | Dec. 30, 1897  | Brownell, Silas B.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. B13 | 95      | Dec. 30, 1897  | Brownell, Silas B.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 75   | 75      | April 12, 1909 | Browner, Julia, vs. The City and another....                                 | Summons with notice for \$75 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 374     | July 1, 1912   | Brownstein, Jacob, vs. The City et al.....                                   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, Saratoga ave., near St. Marks ave., \$1,000.              |
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 239     | June 13, 1912  | Brownstein, Rosie, vs. The City et al. ....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Saratoga ave., near St. Marks ave., \$5,000.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 391     | Dec. 16, 1904  | Bruccia, Ignazio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 392     | Dec. 16, 1904  | Bruccia, Ignazio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,391.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 393     | Dec. 16, 1904  | Bruccia, Ignazio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,980.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 392     | Dec. 16, 1904  | Bruccia, Ignazio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,763.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 392     | Dec. 16, 1904  | Bruccia, Ignazio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,205.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 222     | Oct. 17, 1903  | Bruce, Clark.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Avenue M., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 27 324  | Sept. 6, 1901  | Bruce, James M., et al., executors   | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$266.09.   |
| Mun., B'x. 36    | 437     | Oct. 10, 1902  | Brugman, Frank E....   | Services as Notary Public, Department of Sewers, \$368.88.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 35  | 238     | Sept. 22, 1902 | Brundage, Esher J....  | Personal injuries, fall, Reid ave., \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 39 52   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Bruno, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,280.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 54   | 98      | May 19, 1905   | Bruno, Luigi.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$163.55.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 278     | Mar. 18, 1905  | Bruno, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 278     | Mar. 18, 1905  | Bruno, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 195     | Dec. 2, 1904   | Bruno, Augusta.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$116.   |
| Supreme...       | 91 167  | Aug. 5, 1912   | Brunswick Site Co....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 88 371  | April 2, 1912  | Brush, Abbott P., vs. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. and ano. | To restrain maintenance of Railroad Bridge Approach, Baychester ave. and damages, etc., \$1,000.            |
| Sup., K. Co. 34  | 119     | May 22, 1902   | Brush, Charles A.....  | Personal injuries, fall, from wagon, condition of Driggs ave., \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...       | *40 484 | Jan. 28, 1901  | Brush Electric Illuminating Co.....  | Damages by tearing down of plaintiff's poles, wires, etc., \$525,000.                                       |
| Supreme...       | *41 134 | April 1, 1891  | Brush Electric Illuminating Co.....  | Loss of profits by cutting off electricity currents in 1889, \$837.55 and \$3,353.40.                       |
| Supreme...       | 91 96   | July 25, 1912  | Brush, James L., Jr., vs. Board of Education                                 | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$41.80.                                  |
| Mun., B'k'n 53   | 88      | April 14, 1905 | Bryan, Ann.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$465.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 217  | Aug. 31, 1905  | Bryan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 50 446  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Bryan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 43 398  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Bryan, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 44 36   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Bryan, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 88 439  | April 8, 1912  | Bryan, William .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 94 127  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Bryan, William (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 36 127  | Sept. 8, 1902  | Bryant, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 38 247  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Bryant, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, illness.  |
| Supreme...       | 49 268  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Bryant, George .....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                       |
| Supreme...       | 83 403  | May 3, 1911    | Bryant, Jeremiah, vs. Bd. of Education...                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 41 241  | June 13, 1903  | Bryant, Wesley.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$275.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 43 373  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Bryant, William .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 117     | July 25, 1905  | Bub, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Shaw ave., Queens, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 32 295  | Mar. 18, 1902  | Buccafusca, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$475.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 43 398  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Bucholz, Adolph.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 54  | 391     | July 5, 1905   | Buchsbaum, David, vs. John J. McNulty et al. ....                            | To restrain interference with premises, 53 Dey st.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 16      | Jan. 21, 1904  | Buck, Emma .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Harman st., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 17      | Jan. 21, 1904  | Buck, Henry.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Harman st., \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 35 150  | July 29, 1902  | Buckhee, Marion.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 267     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Buckholtz, Fred.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$319.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 268     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Buckholtz, Fred.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 86      | Sept. 28, 1903 | Buckholtz, Henry.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58  | 187     | Oct. 11, 1905  | Buckholtz, Henry .....   | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 11   | April 15, 1912 | Buckley, Eugene .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 44 86   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Buckley, John .....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 69 329  | Jan. 13, 1908  | Buckley, Katherine, as admx., vs. Harry L. Toplitz et al.....                | For death of husband, killed, fall, opening, 150 E. 80th st., \$50,000.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 43 337  | Nov. 4, 1903   | Buckley, Nathan .....  | Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$126.   |
| Supreme...       | 26 162  | April 12, 1901 | Budd, John J.....  | To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$1,136.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 79  | 407     | June 8, 1910   | Budion, Alice M.....   | Personal injuries, collision with automobile while driving in Schermerhorn st., \$500.                      |
| Supreme...       | 54 375  | June 30, 1905  | Buelbach, Casper, etc.   | To foreclose lien on Public Schools 41 and 132.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...       | 94 399 | Mar. 14, 1913  | Buess, William, vs. The City et al. ....                                    | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 87   | 107    | Dec. 30, 1911  | Buhse, Albert .....   | Salary as Laborer, Department of Public Bldgs. and Offices, \$62.50.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 476 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Bulger, Stephen .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 72 54  | July 28, 1908  | Bullesbach, Joseph, vs. Calumet Construction Co. et al.....                 | To foreclose a lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 288    | Oct. 30, 1912  | Bullock, John, and ano. vs. The City et al....                              | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 162 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Bulman, Denis .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Municipal...     | 93 445 | Jan. 29, 1913  | Bulmer, Ames .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of curbstone, Mall st. and Broadway, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 459    | April 4, 1905  | Bungarz, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 460    | April 4, 1905  | Bungarz, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 460    | April 4, 1905  | Bungarz, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$219.50.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 460    | April 4, 1905  | Bungarz, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 328    | July 12, 1904  | Buonaguro, Felice.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$871.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 48     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buoninconte, Sabbato..  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 48     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buoninconte, Sabbato..  | Overflow of sewers, \$325.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 49     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buoninconte, Sabbato..  | Overflow of sewers, \$341.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 37  | 276    | Nov. 20, 1902  | Buonora, Pasquale ...   | Overflow of sewers, \$300.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 362 | May 9, 1912    | Burack, Abraham, by guardian, vs. College of City of New York and ano. .... | Personal injuries, loss of eye, careless operation, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 5 195  | Aug. 8, 1898   | Burchell, Harry J.....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$3,915.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 110    | Oct. 13, 1904  | Burckhardt, Joseph E., vs. Robert J. Burckhardt et al.....                  | To secure partition of property in Town of Gravesend, north side of Sheephead Bay road.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 252    | Dec. 8, 1904   | Burckhardt, Joseph E., vs. Robert J. Burckhardt et al.....                  | To secure partition of property in Coney Island.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 93  | 160    | Dec. 26, 1912  | Burggraf, Louise .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 529 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 63     | Oct. 7, 1904   | Burkandt, Annie .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 413    | Mar. 23, 1904  | Burkandt, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 106    | Nov. 22, 1904  | Burkard, Godfried.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$465.20.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 53   | 355    | May 3, 1905    | Burkard, Louise .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$369.60.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 373 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Burke, Albert .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 217 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Burke, Albert .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 462    | Nov. 25, 1912  | Burke, Edward, Jr., infant, by guardian...                                  | Personal injuries, assaulted by Driver in Street Cleaning Dept., 17th st. and 10th ave., \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...       | 32 312 | Mar. 19, 1903  | Burke, James .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...       | 32 312 | Mar. 19, 1902  | Burke, James E.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$500.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 79  | 276    | May 14, 1910   | Burke, John .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Borden ave., near West ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 379 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Burke, John W.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$500.  |
| Supreme...       | 91 161 | Aug. 3, 1912   | Burke, Luke A., et al.  | For extra work on contract for construction of public bath, Avenue A and 23d st., \$20,716.16.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 343    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Burke, Mary .....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Driggs ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20  | 440    | Feb. 6, 1903   | Burke, Mary C., executrix .....   | As assignee of various persons for salary as Foreman, Queens Co. Personal injuries at Ridgewood Water Works, Brooklyn, \$50,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. 11  | 64     | April 23, 1899 | Burke, Matthew.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$142.01.   |
| Supreme...       | 21 451 | April 30, 1900 | Burke, Michael J.....   | Difference between salary paid as Policeman and amount authorized, \$212.51.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 32   | 90     | Mar. 4, 1902   | Burke, Patrick F.....   | Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$91.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 380 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Burke, Thomas .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 12  | April 15, 1912 | Burke, Thomas F. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...       | 94 125 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Burke, Thomas F. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 73  | April 15, 1912 | Burkelman, Charles, executor, etc. ....                                     | To recover excess amount paid by opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B40 | 14     | May 12, 1899   | Burkhardt, Amelia ....  | Damage to gardens by Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 248 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Burkhardt, Joseph .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$876.   |
| Mun., B'x. 64    | 443    | Nov. 9, 1906   | Burland, Wolf.....  | Summons only served.   |
| City.....        | 85 500 | Oct. 11, 1911  | Burling, Cornelia .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 127th st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 39  | 16     | Feb. 21, 1903  | Burlingame, Emily R..   | Personal injuries, fall, projecting manhole, Gates ave., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 342 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Burn, Michael .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 360 | Sept. 16, 1904 | Burne, Richard .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | *57 52 | Feb. 28, 1897  | Burnet, Charlotte A., and another .....                                     | To recover assessment for 14th st. pavement, \$3,532.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 65  | 489    | Mar. 1, 1907   | Burnett, Janet C., vs. Bd. of Education...                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 412 | May 14, 1912   | Burns, Kathryn Logan.   | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction, Pelham ave., near Southern boulevard, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme...       | 48 342 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Burns, Eugene .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 342 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Burns, Eugene .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 209    | Dec. 16, 1903  | Burns, Isaac H.....   | Personal injuries, 40th st., near 3d ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 | 315    | Jan. 25, 1896  | Burns, John .....   | Loss of services of wife, by accident, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 37 79  | Oct. 25, 1902  | Burns, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme...       | 88 94  | Mar. 4, 1912   | Burns, John N., admr.   | To compel specific performance of renewal of lease of 103 Park row.  |
| Supreme...       | 31 185 | Jan. 30, 1902  | Burns, John W.....  | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$1,850.51.  |
| Supreme...       | 32 293 | Mar. 18, 1902  | Burns, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme...       | 44 36  | Nov. 19, 1903  | Burns, Martin.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9  | 457    | Nov. 12, 1896  | Burns, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, York st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 41 147 | June 2, 1903   | Burns, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,084.   |
| Supreme...       | 29 155 | Nov. 14, 1901  | Burns, Patrick F., and Thos. J. McLaughlin, etc. ....                       | Balance on contract for construction of Sedgwick ave., sewer, \$2,190.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 175    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Burns, Patrick J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$496.88.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 176    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Burns, Patrick J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$478.82.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 176    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Burns, Patrick J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$401.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 176    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Burns, Patrick J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 23  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Burns, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...       | 84 269 | June 28, 1911  | Burrell, Edward.....  | For loss of services of son, injured by fall into open sewer basin, East End ave. and 86th st., \$10,000.                        |
| Supreme...       | 84 270 | June 28, 1911  | Burrell, Edward J., an infant, by guardian..                                | Personal injuries, fall into sewer, foot of E. 86th st., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 93  | April 16, 1912 | Burrell, Fenella, vs. the City et al. ....                                  | To declare award null and void, in re change of grade of Ridge st.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 62  | 311    | May 16, 1906   | Burrows Co., E. T., vs. the City et al.....                                 | To restrain payment of moneys for furnishing window screens for Police Stations, etc.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 316 | Oct. 29, 1903  | Burrows, James.....   | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$61.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 230    | May 9, 1904    | Burstein, Ida.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,000.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 49   | 456    | Nov. 14, 1904  | Burstein, Ida.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Supreme...       | 32 293 | Mar. 18, 1902  | Burtchill, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...       | 35 443 | Aug. 20, 1902  | Burtis, William.....  | Salary as Engineer, Department of Correction, \$1,686.53.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 35     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Ignazio, and another .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$911.40.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 36     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Ignazio, and another .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$888.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 33     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Michi, and another .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,060.30.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 34      | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Michi, and another                        | Overflow of sewer, \$1,293.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 34      | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Michi, and another                        | Overflow of sewer, \$1,219.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 34      | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Michi, and another                        | Overflow of sewer, \$1,138.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 35      | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Michi, and another                        | Overflow of sewer, \$1,089.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 35      | Nov. 21, 1904  | Buscemi, Michi, and another                        | Overflow of sewer, \$1,257.25.  |
| Supreme...      | 29 439  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Busch, Charles.....                                | Salary of Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.  |
| Supreme...      | 71 382  | June 24, 1908  | Busch Co., Albert, The.                            | For damage to horse by fall into excavation, Beach st., \$300.  |
| Supreme...      | *57 5   | Dec. 30, 1897  | Busch, Gustave.....                                | To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$355.35.   |
| Supreme...      | 8 50    | Dec. 14, 1898  | Buse, Frederick.....                               | To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$444.88.   |
| Supreme...      | 23 111  | July 13, 1900  | Buse, Frederick.....                               | To recover interest on award, 12th Ward Park, \$543.57.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 370  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Buser, Mary.....                                   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$720.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 247  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Bush, William.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.  |
| U. S. Dist. 91  | 63      | July 22, 1912  | Bushey, Ira S.....                                 | For repairs to Department of Street Cleaning scows Nos. 35 and 49, \$243.50.                                |
| Supreme...      | 39 54   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Bussek, Jacob.....                                 | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 151  | June 2, 1903   | Bussinek, Nicholas....                             | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$453.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 70 | 233     | Mar. 13, 1908  | Butcher, Jacob S.....                              | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Keap st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.   |
| Sup., N. Co. 91 | 3       | July 16, 1912  | Butler, Alexander, vs. Patrick A. Whitney and ano. | Personal injuries, while confined in prison on Harts Island, cruel treatment, \$25,000.                     |
| Sup., Q. Co. 60 | 81      | Nov. 12, 1906  | Butler, Arthur.....                                | Personal injuries, fall, hole in roadway, Carlton ave., Far Rockaway, \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 92 172  | Oct. 18, 1912  | Butler, Bennie, infant, by guardian                | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, protruding manhole cover, Broome st., \$25,000.                       |
| Supreme...      | 43 53   | Sept. 22, 1903 | Butler, Emeline H....                              | Loss of services of M. J. Butler, explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 92 173  | Oct. 18, 1912  | Butler, Fannie .....                               | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Broome st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 86 52   | Oct. 21, 1911  | Butler, Jessie.....                                | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Prospect ave., Bronx, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 86 238  | Nov. 13, 1911  | Butler, John P., as assignee                       | Balance on contract for construction of Bronx Borough Court House, \$127,320.                               |
| Supreme...      | 49 123  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Butler, Joseph H.....                              | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 403  | April 25, 1902 | Butler, Michael.....                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 451     | Mar. 21, 1913  | Butler, Michael .....                              | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 26 | 439     | June 17, 1901  | Butterick Publishing Co. ....                      | Value of horse sold to the City of Brooklyn, \$175.   |
| Supreme...      | 83 442  | May 10, 1911   | Butterworth, Joseph E.                             | For breach of contract for constructing plumbing work, County Court House, Manhattan, etc., \$3,020.        |
| Supreme...      | 86 442  | Dec. 7, 1911   | Butterworth, Joseph E., as trustee                 | For work performed, etc., construction of steamboat for Department of Charities, \$65,751.                  |
| Supreme...      | 94 152  | Feb. 6, 1913   | Buttmann, Frederick ..                             | For damage to horse and wagon, run into by one of defendant's automobiles, \$35.                            |
| Supreme...      | *49 166 | Dec. 24, 1905  | Byrne, Bernard.....                                | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 74 | 265     | Feb. 24, 1909  | Byrne, Clara.....                                  | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, etc., \$1,622.50.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 29 373  | Dec. 4, 1901   | Byrne, Elizabeth.....                              | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$614.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 242  | June 13, 1903  | Byrne, James.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...      | 32 294  | Mar. 18, 1902  | Byrne, John T.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$340.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 90      | Sept. 25, 1905 | Byrne, Margaret.....                               | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Supreme...      | 32 311  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Byrne, Michael G.....                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department for overtime work, \$850.                                      |
| Sup., A. Co. 71 | 275     | June 4, 1908   | Byrne, Robt. F., as administrator                  | For death of intestate, killed while removing smokestack from Ridge-wood Pumping Sta., etc., \$25,000.      |
| Supreme...      | 78 475  | Mar. 23, 1910  | Byrnes, Eugene F., an infant (Matter of) ..        | For order directing Chamberlain to pay petitioner \$1,521.40, now on deposit.                               |
| Supreme...      | 58 224  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Byrnes, Francis X....                              | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88 | 290     | Mar. 23, 1912  | Byrnes, Frank, by guardian                         | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 50 Tallman st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme...      | 85 143  | Aug. 21, 1911  | Byrnes, James J., vs. Board of Education.          | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$533.33.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 94 123  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Byrnes, John (No. 2)                               | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 35   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Byrnes, John J.....                                | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$3,285.   |
| Supreme...      | 32 296  | Mar. 18, 1902  | Byrnes, John T.....                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 48 233  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Byrnes, John T.....                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 39 464  | May 4, 1903    | Byrnes, Patrick.....                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$592.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 88 | 291     | Mar. 23, 1912  | Byrnes, Phillip .....                              | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, 50 Tallman st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 89 12   | April 15, 1912 | Byrns, John .....                                  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 | 139     | Dec. 23, 1912  | Byron, Curtiss P., vs. Lily Bergesen et al.        | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 203  | June 12, 1912  | Byron, Edgar C.....                                | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28 | 460     | Oct. 23, 1901  | Cabot, Catherine H....                             | To vacate assessment against property of relators for 1899, Queens.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28 | 460     | Oct. 23, 1901  | Cabot, Catherine H., and ano.                      | To vacate assessment against property of relators for 1899, Queens.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 | 22      | April 5, 1909  | Cade, Edward.....                                  | Damage to property, 188 Meserole ave., Brooklyn, change of grade, \$1,500.                                  |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 91      | Sept. 25, 1905 | Caezza, Giacomo.....                               | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 381  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Caggiano, Louis.....                               | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$236.   |
| Supreme...      | 51 9    | Jan. 16, 1906  | Cahill, Agnes G.....                               | Personal injuries, fall, manhole, in Riverside drive, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | *56 390 | Dec. 7, 1897   | Cahill, Edward F.....                              | Balance of wages as Mason, in Park Department, \$48.87.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 454  | April 28, 1902 | Cahill, James E.....                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.   |
| Supreme...      | 66 9    | Mar. 4, 1907   | Cahill, John.....                                  | For loss of eye, struck by flying piece of steel while cutting water pipe, 27th st. and 8th ave., \$10,000. |
| Mun., B'n'n 67  | 62      | June 10, 1907  | Cahill, Mary C.....                                | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., R. Co. 29 | 298     | Nov. 26, 1901  | Cahill, Matthew J.....                             | For 2 per cent. on amount collected as taxes, Castleton, S. I., \$1,861.14.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 398     | July 20, 1904  | Cahill, Patrick F.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$1,408.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 398     | July 20, 1904  | Cahill, Patrick F.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$670.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 397     | July 20, 1904  | Cahill, Richard G.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$815.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 398     | July 20, 1904  | Cahill, Richard G.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$795.   |
| Supreme...      | 28 468  | Oct. 24, 1901  | Cahill, William D.....                             | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$2,405.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 24   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Cain, Michael.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 61      | Sept. 21, 1905 | Cainatore, Salvatore...                            | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 165  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Calacurda, Frank.....                              | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$423.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 466  | May 6, 1903    | Calahan, Michael.....                              | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 470     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Calanderilla, Andrew..                             | Overflow of sewer, \$150.60.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 113     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Calandrella, Andrew..                              | Summons with notice for \$150.60 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 2       | May 28, 1907   | Calasso, Munziata....                              | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Park ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 181     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Caldwell, Agnes.....                               | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 29 439  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Caligero, Domato.....                              | Salary as Driver, for Sunday and overtime work, \$678.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 | 269     | Feb. 29, 1904  | Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education.         | Assignee, balance of salaries of Teachers in Girls' High School, Brooklyn, \$190.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 39      | April 13, 1904 | Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education, etc.    | Assignee, salary as High School Teacher, \$980.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...      | *42 408 | Jan. 6, 1892   | Calkins, Frank A.....  | Salary as Assistant Engineer, Dept. of Public Works, \$10,924.97.   |
| Supreme...      | 28 341  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Call, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$82.   |
| Supreme...      | 49 271  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Callaghan, Arthur.....                                       | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                          |
| Supreme...      | 43 350  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Callaghan, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 50 472  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Callaghan, Jeremiah...                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 269  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Callaghan, Patrick.....                                      | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                           |
| Supreme...      | 43 284  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Callaghan, Thomas.....                                       | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 35 151  | July 29, 1902  | Callahan, Catherine....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 233     | May 10, 1894   | Callahan, Daniel.....  | Damages for negligence, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 485  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Callahan, Daniel .....                                       | For services rendered as member of Building Code Commission, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 251  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Callahan, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$630.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 494  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Callahan, Martin.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 380  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Callahan, Michael.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$679.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 382  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Callahan, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$708.   |
| Supreme...      | *39 51  | June 25, 1889  | Callahan, Thomas F., and ano.                                | For blank books and stationery furnished, \$369.93.   |
| Supreme...      | 70 278  | Mar. 19, 1908  | Callahan, Timothy A...                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 64 61   | Sept. 7, 1906  | Callan, Edward.....  | For rental of premises, 120th st. and 3d ave., \$2,680.07.  |
| Supreme...      | 88 462  | April 10, 1912 | Callan, John .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 491  | May 1, 1902    | Callan, Hugh.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 166  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Callan, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$561.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 152  | June 2, 1903   | Callan, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.  |
| Supreme...      | *44 338 | June 28, 1893  | Calligan, Ellen.....   | Personal injuries, ice and snow, W. 57th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 276  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Calligy, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 494  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Calloway, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 74 | 212     | Feb. 16, 1909  | Calvert, Henry.....  | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, etc., \$13,483.50.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 38 250  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Calvin, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 245     | July 6, 1904   | Camarata, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$765.   |
| Supreme...      | 31 198  | Feb. 1, 1902   | Cambria Steel Co. vs. Luke A. Burke et al.                   | To foreclose lien under contract for erection of First Battery armory.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 | 109     | Sept. 27, 1905 | Caminez, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | *35 72  | Dec. 1, 1886   | Cammann, Charles L., et al.                                  | Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.  |
| Supreme...      | *35 123 | Dec. 20, 1886  | Cammann, Charles L., et al.                                  | Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...      | *38 54  | July 23, 1888  | Cammann, Charles L., et al.                                  | Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.  |
| Queens Co. 40   | 149     | Dec. 21, 1900  | Cammann, Hermann H.  | For diversion of water from plaintiff's pond, at Merrick, L. I.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 382  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Campagna, Domenico....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...      | 86 81   | Oct. 25, 1911  | Campbell, Catherine....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, 29th st. and 3d ave., \$2,500.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 24 338  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Campbell, Cath. A....  | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$403.15.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 | 274     | Jan. 9, 1913   | Campbell, Charles E., and ano., vs. John C. Schrade and ano. | For damage to automobile, running into sewer excavation, 72d st., Brooklyn, \$1,960.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 316     | Mar. 3, 1913   | Campbell, Charles E., vs. John C. Schrade and ano.           | Personal injuries, fall of automobile into excavation, 72d st., 10th and 11th aves., Brooklyn, \$10,000.        |
| Supreme...      | 43 477  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Campbell, James.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 44 27   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Campbell, James.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 419     | Sept. 21, 1904 | Campbell, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$885.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 242  | June 13, 1903  | Campbell, John H....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 480     | Mar. 26, 1913  | Campbell, Margaret ...                                       | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 5th ave. and 24th st., \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 58 225  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Campbell, Matthew J..  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 362     | July 15, 1904  | Campbell, Patrick G...                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 496     | Nov. 15, 1905  | Campbell, William.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 497     | Nov. 15, 1905  | Campbell, William.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 497     | Nov. 15, 1905  | Campbell, William.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$285.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 498     | Nov. 15, 1905  | Campbell, William.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$396.85.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 498     | Nov. 15, 1905  | Campbell, William.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$164.95.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 498     | Nov. 15, 1905  | Campbell, William.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$631.85.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 67 | 463     | Aug. 21, 1907  | Campbell, William G...                                       | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Whittier ave., Queens, \$2,500.                                    |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20 | 117     | Feb. 5, 1901   | Campion, Edward.....   | Damage to property in Rose ave., Jamaica, by change of grade, \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 52  | 461     | April 4, 1905  | Campis, Michael.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$168.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 52  | 461     | April 4, 1912  | Campis, Michael .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 151     | April 27, 1904 | Campisi, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$776.95.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 226  | April 29, 1912 | Canavan, J. P.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 13   | April 15, 1912 | Canavan, Michael J...  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 94 120  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Canavan, Michael J. (No. 2) .....                            | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 94  | 295     | Feb. 27, 1913  | Canavotto, John .....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Bleeker st., Brooklyn, \$500.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n 94  | 294     | Feb. 27, 1913  | Canavotto, Mary F. ...                                       | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 351 Bleeker st., Brooklyn, \$500.                               |
| Supreme...      | 34 344  | June 23, 1902  | Candee & Smith vs. the City et al.                           | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of sea wall, E. River Park.  |
| Supreme...      | 62 424  | June 8, 1906   | Candee, Smith & Howland vs. the City et al.                  | To foreclose lien on 69th Regiment Armory Building.   |
| Supreme...      | 63 289  | July 5, 1906   | Candee, Smith & Howland Co. vs. the City et al.              | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 53  | 486     | May 9, 1905    | Cangio, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 53  | 486     | May 9, 1905    | Cangio, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$493.30.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 53  | 487     | May 9, 1905    | Cangio, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 53  | 487     | May 9, 1905    | Cangio, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 243  | June 13, 1903  | Cangro, Louis.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...      | 51 25   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Cannica, Giuseppe.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 471     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Canno, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$881.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 471     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Canno, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,093.80.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 268     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Canno, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$231.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 268     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Canno, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$440.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 104     | Oct. 12, 1904  | Canno, Abraham, and another                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,097.80.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 496  | Nov. 16, 1904  | Cannon, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 272  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Cannon, David.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. 33 | 275     | April 12, 1902 | Canonic, Giuseppe.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 473  | July 11, 1912  | Canter, Josiah, Receiver, vs. The City et al. (No. 1) .....  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 474  | July 11, 1912  | Canter, Josiah, Receiver, vs. The City et al. (No. 2) .....  | To foreclose lien.  |
| U. S. Dist. 91  | 118     | July 29, 1912  | Canter, Josiah, Receiver, etc.                               | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | B8 447  | June 27, 1895  | Cantero, Mary.....   | Amount due on contract abandoned by Water Front Improvement Company for final disposition of ashes, \$7,635.27. |
| Supreme...      | 89 424  | May 15, 1912   | Cantor, Herman .....   | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk on Union st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 91 473  | Sept. 16, 1912 | Cantor, Max A.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 324     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Cantwell, Patrick.....                                       | For difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 196     | Dec. 2, 1904   | Capaldo, Vincenzo.....                                       | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 196     | Dec. 2, 1904   | Capaldo, Vincenzo.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$234.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 196     | Dec. 2, 1904   | Capaldo, Vincenzo.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$220.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Mun., B'n    | 49 141 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Caparella, Tony.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$50.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 383 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Capasso, Raffaele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 336 | Feb. 3, 1911   | Cappelle, Yetta, et al.,<br>vs. the City et al.....               | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction and elevated structure, Division st., \$22,500.          |
| Supreme...   | 41 154 | June 2, 1903   | Capone, Dominick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 374 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Caporate, Gaetano.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 271 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Caporate, Gaetano.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 355 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Capossa, Rasso.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 50  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Capozucca, Tosano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 50  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Capozucca, Tosano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 51  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Capozucca, Tosano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 51  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Capozucca, Tosano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 347 | Jan. 14, 1908  | Cappelletti, Carlo.....   | To cancel water tax on premises Avenue U and Coney Island ave., Brooklyn.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 395 | May 3, 1905    | Cappola, Carmine.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 140 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Caprio, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$203.15.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 334 | Aug. 18, 1905  | Capullo, Luigi.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$185.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 250 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Caputo, Luigi.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$315.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 383 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Caputo, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$694.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 221 | Jan. 31, 1910  | Caramagna, Felici, as administrator.....                          | For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 155 | April 18, 1905 | Carberry, James.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Gold st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 275 | April 12, 1902 | Carberry, John W.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 165 | Oct. 6, 1905   | Carberry, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,200.   |
| Supreme...   | 58 224 | Oct. 17, 1905  | Carberry, Peter A.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 431 | Nov. 9, 1904   | Carbone, Ester.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$223.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 487 | May 9, 1905    | Carcarallo, Carmine.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$292.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 488 | May 9, 1905    | Carcarallo, Carmine.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$358.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 488 | May 9, 1905    | Carcarallo, Carmine.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$219.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 52 404 | Mar. 29, 1905  | Carew, Helen, vs. M. F. Carew et al.....                          | To partition property known as Lot No. 26, Block 672.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 168 | Dec. 8, 1905   | Carey, Joseph T.....  | Salary as Assistant Cashier, Department of Water Supply, \$1,075.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 233 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Carey, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 277 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Carilla, Salvatore.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$295.  |
| Mun., Q....  | 20 155 | April 16, 1901 | Carle, John A., vs. Rockaway Beach Fire Dept.....                 | Services as Custodian or Electrician in charge of fire alarm system of Rockaway Beach, \$450.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 245 | April 30, 1912 | Carleton, Samuel.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 516 56th st., B'y., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 289 | Jan. 11, 1913  | Carlin Construction Co., (P. J.).....                             | For interference and delay in completing contract for erection of engine and boiler house, Bellevue Hospital, \$36,799. |
| Supreme...   | 72 361 | Sept. 24, 1908 | Carlin, Patrick J., as receiver.....                              | For extra work on contract for pumping out City Prison, \$5,003.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 251 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Carlin, Peter.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$285.  |
| Municipal... | 78 227 | Jan. 31, 1910  | Carlinger, Jacob.....   | For goods sold and delivered, \$188.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 383 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Carlipaelli, Vincenzo.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 48 203 | Aug. 30, 1904  | Carlisle, Samuel L.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 5   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Carlson, Carl J.....  | Damages for sickness caused by excavations in front of Public School 70, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 148 | April 23, 1909 | Carlyle Athletic Association vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....   | Injunction to restrain interference with premises.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 64  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Carman, George A.....   | To restrain maintenance of sewers emptying into Jamaica Bay.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 360 | April 20, 1900 | Carman, Richard F.....  | Interest on award, 12th Ward Park, \$749.15.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 27  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Carmody, Daniel.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 136 | Nov. 28, 1904  | Carney, Daniel, infant, by guardian.....                          | Personal injuries, struck by rolling sewer pipe, Gold st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 158 | Jan. 24, 1902  | Carney, Howard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,015.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 142 | Mar. 9, 1905   | Carney, Margaret.....   | Personal injuries, condition of street, 3d ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 438 | Dec. 10, 1904  | Carney, Patrick J.....  | For loss of services of son, injured on Gold st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 440 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Carney, Thomas F.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$729.80.  |
| Mun., Q....  | 68 221 | Sept. 30, 1907 | Caromont, Charles.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 76 33  | June 21, 1909  | Caromont, Charles S., vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc., and ano..... | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 252-254 South st., Jamaica.  |
| Mun., Q....  | 68 220 | Sept. 30, 1907 | Caromont, Grazia.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 232 | Dec. 6, 1904   | Caromonte, S. Chas.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$191.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 99  | May 19, 1905   | Carotennto, Luigi.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 99  | May 19, 1905   | Carotennto, Luigi.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 12 269 | July 3, 1899   | Carpenter Bros. Co.....   | To foreclose lien on Contract No. 1, by John T. Furman and Village of Tottenville, \$878.80.                            |
| Sup., R. Co. | 12 270 | July 3, 1899   | Carpenter Bros. Co.....   | To foreclose lien on Contract No. 8, Town of Westfield, with John T. Furman, \$1,584.26.                                |
| Supreme...   | 24 450 | Nov. 21, 1900  | Carpenter, Ingle, vs. Albert P. Smyth and the City.....           | To compel payment of attorney's lien in People ex rel. Albert P. Smyth vs. Dalton, \$156.25.                            |
| Supreme...   | 33 341 | April 17, 1902 | Carpenter, Robert B., vs. the City.....                           | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 59 358 | Dec. 30, 1905  | Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education.....                          | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 61 153 | Feb. 3, 1906   | Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education.....                          | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 404 | June 11, 1901  | Carr, James.....  | To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$622.62.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 89  | April 14, 1905 | Carr, John J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 18 276 | Jan. 23, 1900  | Carr, Matthew.....  | Personal injuries by falling in 38th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 91 181 | Aug. 7, 1912   | Carr, Michael, vs. Charles Finch.....                             | Damages for assault, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 10 225 | Mar. 9, 1899   | Carreau, Cyrille.....   | To recover assessment for regulating and grading 1st ave., \$3,404.07.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 11  | Dec. 3, 1912   | Carroll, Bridget, vs. the City and ano.....                       | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 162 Franklin st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 344 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Carroll, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 438 | Sept. 10, 1912 | Carroll, Charles.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 197 | Feb. 11, 1913  | Carroll, Charles H., vs. Rhinelander Waldo et al.....             | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 36 120 | Sept. 5, 1902  | Carroll, Edward J.....  | For loss of services of Sarah Carroll, personal injuries to latter, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...*  | 57 21  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Carroll, James.....   | Work, labor and material furnished to Engine 26, \$200.   |
| Municipal... | 85 216 | Aug. 30, 1911  | Carroll, James.....   | Balance of salary, Engineer, Board of Education, \$27.12.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 249 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Carroll, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 399 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Carroll, John.....  | Salary as Hostler, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 111 | June 17, 1904  | Carroll, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 26  | Jan. 5, 1905   | Carroll, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 321 | May 6, 1912    | Carroll, John J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 15 303 | Sept. 25, 1899 | Carroll, Martin, et al., vs. the City et al.....                  | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating, etc., roads in the county of Richmond.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 249 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Carroll, Martin.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 381 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Carroll, Martin.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$768.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 276 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Carroll, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 303 | Mar. 19, 1902  | Carroll, Patrick.....   | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, during period of absence, \$184.  |
| Supreme...   | 42 5   | Aug. 3, 1903   | Carroll, Pierre G.....  | To recover assessment for paving Pine st., from Pearl to South st., \$63.45.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 484 | April 12, 1912 | Carroll, Ralph W.....   | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$15,000.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.        | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...    | 91 188  | Aug. 8, 1912   | Carroll, Ralph Waldo, Jr., infant, by guardian.....           | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 36 110  | Sept. 4, 1902  | Carroll, Sarah.....   | Personal injuries at 213 23d st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 167  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Carroll, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 11 376  | May 19, 1899   | Carroll, Thomas F.....  | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.29.   |
| Municipal...  | 92 55   | Sept. 30, 1912 | Carroll, Vena T.....  | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$500.  |
| Supreme...    | 43 374  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Carroll, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| U. S. Dist.   | 19 465  | Mar. 6, 1900   | Carroll, Wm. T., vs. steam tug "John D. Dailey".....          | Salvage on scow "George A. Woods," under charter to Department of Street Cleaning.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 472  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Carrota, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$835.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 472  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Carrota, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$890.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 50 49   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Carrota, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$480.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 50 49   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Carrota, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 50 50   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Carrota, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme...    | 29 440  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Carry, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,494.60.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 250  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Carson, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$523.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 49 470  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Cartellona, Gaetona....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$200.20.   |
| Supreme...    | 11 428  | May 25, 1899   | Carter, Benjamin.....   | Extra services as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$500.  |
| Supreme...    | 39 57   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Carter, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co   | B11 515 | Nov. 9, 1897   | Carter, Lizzie.....   | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 32 340  | Mar. 20, 1902  | Carter, Walter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co   | B11 547 | Nov. 9, 1897   | Carter, William.....  | Loss of services of wife.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 382  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Carucio, Ciro.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 56 335  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Carulli, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$268.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 56 335  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Carulli, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$263.16.   |
| Mun., B'n     | 56 336  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Carulli, Nicola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$158.70.   |
| Supreme...    | 34 298  | June 17, 1902  | Carus, Carl, vs. Carl Reich.....                              | Amount taken and used by defendant, \$1,150.   |
| Supreme...    | 32 398  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Carusa, Raffaele.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 275  | Sept. 7, 1904  | Caruso, Antonio, vs. Frederick Martens..                      | To restrain posting police officer in front of 118 Mott st.  |
| Supreme...    | 48 343  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Caruso, Raffaele.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...    | 25 294  | Feb. 4, 1901   | Cary, George P.....   | As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$953.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 346  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Casale, Charles.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 44 160  | Dec. 8, 1903   | Cascio, Sebastiano.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,192.  |
| Supreme...    | 48 361  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Casely, Toney.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 385  | May 11, 1912   | Casey, Anna.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway and 184th st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 90 508  | July 15, 1912  | Casey, James, vs. The City and ano.....                       | Personal injuries, fall, condition of glass sidewalk, 456 DeKalb ave., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 313  | May 6, 1912    | Casey, James J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 86 119  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Casey, James P.....   | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, for 28 days, \$68.51.                                     |
| Supreme...    | 11 450  | May 25, 1899   | Casey, John.....  | Extra services as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.   |
| Supreme...    | 81 125  | Oct. 15, 1910  | Casey, Margaret.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Washington st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 76 371  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Casey, Maria.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,050.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | B9 451  | Sept. 11, 1896 | Casey, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Co., K. Co.   | 69 405  | Jan. 21, 1908  | Casey, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Hopkinson ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 93 354  | Jan. 21, 1913  | Casey, Mary, infant, by guardian, etc.....                    | Personal injuries, thrown from swing, condition of swing, McCarren Park, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 25 239  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Casey, William C.....   | To recover assessment for paving Leroy st., \$1,989.23.  |
| Supreme...    | 32 79   | Mar. 1, 1902   | Casey, Wm. J., adm'r..  | Balance on contract for construction of sewers on Delancey st., \$20,312.35.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 79 355  | May 28, 1910   | Cashman, John J.....  | For extra costs on contract for laying water mains, Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$3,795.17.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 85 464  | Oct. 5, 1911   | Cashman, John J.....  | For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure service, Hudson ave., \$7,063.10.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 46 310  | May 17, 1904   | Cashman, John J., Jr..  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Atlantic ave., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 32 314  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Casozzo, Antonio.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...    | 82 143  | Jan. 10, 1911  | Cassak, Elkowen.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Ludlow st., \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 92 205  | Oct. 23, 1912  | Cassano, Joseph, vs. Louis De Menna and ano.....              | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...    | 79 449  | June 15, 1910  | Cassel, Josephine, as admx., etc.....                         | For damage to plaintiff's business at corner of Wendover and Webster aves., construction of tunnel relief sewer, \$60,000. |
| Supreme...    | 38 345  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Cassela, Cono.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$265.  |
| Supreme...    | 39 467  | May 6, 1903    | Casselo, Andrew.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$265.  |
| Supreme...    | 90 470  | July 10, 1912  | Cassidy, Anna Marie, vs. Mary Sheridan et al.....             | To determine dower rights of plaintiff to premises 363 W. 11th st.   |
| Mun., B'n     | 52 287  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Cassidy, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 52 287  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Cassidy, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 52 288  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Cassidy, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 52 288  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Cassidy, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 52 288  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Cassidy, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Supreme...    | 25 7    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Cassidy, Mary L., admx  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...    | 25 384  | Feb. 18, 1900  | Cassidy, Mary L., admx  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$208.62.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 383  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Cassidy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...    | 83 345  | April 26, 1911 | Casson, William A., va Board of Education                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...    | 29 444  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Castero, Angelo.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., and overtime work, \$1,378.  |
| Sup., N. Co.  | 26 199  | April 20, 1901 | Castillo, Emilio M....  | To restrain operation of Milburn pumping station, and for \$20,000 damages.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 77 384  | Dec. 1, 1909   | Castle Brothers.....  | Damage to business and property, trespass of City employee, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 24 290  | Oct. 25, 1900  | Castree, John W., et al., trustees.....                       | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,767.40.   |
| Supreme...    | 24 291  | Oct. 25, 1900  | Castree, John W., et al., trustees.....                       | To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$890.70.   |
| Supreme...    | 24 292  | Oct. 25, 1900  | Castree, John W., et al., trustees.....                       | To recover assessment for paving Lighthouse st., \$485.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 472  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Catalano, Maria.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$730.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 473  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Catalano, Maria.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$865.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 473  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Catalano, Maria.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 51 352  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Catalona, Maria.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 76 54   | June 25, 1911  | Catrinis, Theodore, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....        | To restrain interference with premises at 522 5th ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...    | 87 41   | Dec. 21, 1911  | Catskill Vitrified Brick Co., vs. Dominick Bonacci et al..... | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating certain streets in Richmond.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 58 60   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Cattalantatti, Charles.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
| Sup., K. Co.* | 57 73   | Dec. 31, 1897  | Cauldwell, Thomas W., executor.....                           | To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, \$768.  |
| Municipal...  | 67 163  | June 26, 1907  | Caulfield, James L., vs. Wm. K. Zaltman.....                  | For rental of automobile, \$336.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 26 60   | Mar. 19, 1901  | Caulkins, Harriet A....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$7,000.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 52 102  | Mar. 6, 1905   | Cavagnaro, Joseph, and ano., etc.....                         | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 52 103  | Mar. 6, 1905   | Cavagnaro, Joseph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$459.35.   |
| Supreme...    | 11 432  | May 25, 1899   | Cavanagh, Michael.....  | Extra Services as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 34 162  | May 31, 1902   | Cavanagh, Michael.....  | Salary as Engineer, Department of Charities, overtime work, \$637.50.  |
| Supreme...    | 21 12   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Cavanagh, Myles J....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$385.04.   |
| Supreme...    | 21 13   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Cavanagh, Patrick.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...    | 25 112  | Dec. 27, 1900  | Cavanagh, Thomas F....  | Balance of salary as Keeper of Prospect Hill Reservoir, \$108.29.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 51 352  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Cavin, Harris.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'n     | 50 308  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Ceglecka, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$202.75.   |
| Mun., B'n     | 50 308  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Ceglecka, Stanislava....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...    | 33 454  | April 28, 1902 | Celebre, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 89 14   | April 15, 1912 | Celia, Francis .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 120  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Celia, Francis (No. 2) ..  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 437  | April 8, 1912  | Centaur Realty Co. ....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 17   | July 17, 1912  | Central Crosstown Railroad Company of New York vs. The City et al. ....        | To revoke cancellation of credit of amount paid for State franchise tax for 1900 and to prevent sale of tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 484  | Dec. 17, 1909  | Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co. vs. Daniel Moynahan .....      | To restrain selling, etc., of tax lien on special franchise for 1900 to 1907.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 26 48   | Mar. 18, 1901  | Central Railroad Co. of New Jersey .....                                       | To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., \$1,494.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 206  | Dec. 31, 1912  | Century Bank .....   | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 15   | Nov. 17, 1904  | Cerione, Antonio .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 333  | May 24, 1909   | Cerow, Joseph, vs. G. B. McClellan and another .....                           | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 555 8th ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 399  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Cerone, Antonio .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 99   | May 19, 1905   | Cesare, Maria .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$246.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 48 330  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Cesare, Louis .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 48 336  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Cesare, Louis .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 235  | April 26, 1905 | Cesaro, Pietro .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$115.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 235  | April 26, 1905 | Cesaro, Pietro .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 36   | April 6, 1905  | Ceserano, Maria .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$740.25.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 56   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Cestaro, Angelo .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,103.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 137 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Chalfin, Samuel F., and ano., executors .....                                  | To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$53.37.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 185  | April 1, 1911  | Chamberlain, Henry W., vs. Samuel Goldinger et al. ....                        | For loss of services of son, injured, 492 Greene ave., \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 300  | Nov. 1, 1912   | Chamberlain, Mary S., vs. The City et al. ....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 8th ave. and 23d st., \$10,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 184  | April 1, 1911  | Chamberlain, William A., infant, by guardian, vs. Samuel Goldinger et al. .... | Personal injuries, struck by a falling post, 492 Greene ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 418  | June 9, 1910   | Chambers, Albert, vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al. ....                           | To restrain issuance of corporate stock for erection of public bath-house, Concourse Park, Coney Island.          |
| Supreme...   | 34 174  | June 3, 1902   | Chambers, George .....   | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 348  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Chambers, James, et al. ....   | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$90.25.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 395  | May 13, 1912   | Chankin, Johanna .....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 148  | Dec. 6, 1905   | Chaplik, Samuel .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$352.60.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 149  | Dec. 6, 1905   | Chaplik, Samuel .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$271.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 486  | May 6, 1903    | Chapman, Lawrence .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$935.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 150  | Jan. 13, 1896  | Chappell, George P. ....   | Services as Architect, altering Third Battery Armory, \$91.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 15 434  | Oct. 4, 1899   | Charles, W., et al. ....   | Repairing carriages for Department of Health, Brooklyn, \$872.10.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 144  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Charpenter, Henry B. ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 465  | May 6, 1903    | Charters, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 449  | July 25, 1911  | Chase Granite Co. vs. the Thomas J. Brady Co. et al. ....                      | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 334  | Nov. 7, 1912   | Chase National Bank, The .....   | To recover amount of taxes erroneously paid on bank shares for 1901-1907, \$373,283.60.                           |
| Supreme...   | 90 106  | May 31, 1912   | Chase, Charles B. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 232  | Jan. 4, 1913   | Chatham National Bank .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 193  | Jan. 17, 1911  | Chelsea Exchange Bank .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 455  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Chelsea Exchange Bank .....  | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 283  | Dec. 16, 1905  | Chemical Engine Co. (No. 1) .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 57   | Dec. 26, 1911  | Chemical National Bank of New York .....                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 334  | Nov. 1, 1904   | Chennitz, Herman F. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$90.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 482  | Nov. 27, 1912  | Chervinsky, Belia, vs. the City and ano., vs. Board of Education et al. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 178 Rivington st., \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 85 142  | Aug. 21, 1911  | Cheyney, Townsend R., vs. Board of Education et al. ....                       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 8 427   | Jan. 30, 1899  | Chichester, Ezra .....   | Personal injuries, kicked by horse of Police Department, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *36 273 | Aug. 2, 1887   | Chichester, Theodore, executor .....   | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$1,278.42.                                  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 432  | Nov. 9, 1904   | Chicorelle, Frank .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$52.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 55   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Chierechello, Rocco .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 279  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Chilberg, Emma .....   | Damages to premises at 718 E. 169th st., by sewage, \$4,847.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 269  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Chirchillo, Carlo .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$115.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 186  | April 24, 1905 | Chivaro, Rosario .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$970.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 187  | April 24, 1905 | Chivaro, Rosario .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 297  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Chopin, William H. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 465  | May 6, 1903    | Chravello, Gennaro .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 150  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Christ, Geo., and ano. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 26   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Christ, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 33 276  | April 12, 1902 | Christ, John W. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 204  | June 12, 1912  | Christensen, Louis .....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 383  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Christian, Edward .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$620.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 363  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Christiana, Annie .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 43   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Christiana, Giovanni .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 363  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Christiana, Giovanni .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 419  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Christiano, Tony .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 58 225  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Christie, John P. ....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 52   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Christino, Tony .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 52   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Christino, Tony .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 122  | Nov. 12, 1901  | Christman, Josephine C. ....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 350  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Christofaro, Angelo .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$305.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 465  | May 6, 1903    | Christy, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 92 276  | Oct. 29, 1912  | Chrystal, Rosie .....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Graham ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 36   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Chuma, Peter .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 66 108  | Mar. 25, 1907  | Church Construction Co. ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *32 218 | Dec. 23, 1884  | Church, Simeon E. ....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 10th ave., \$94.48.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 92 204  | Oct. 23, 1912  | Church, William H., vs. Mary Eliza Wylie et al. ....                           | Action in partition to divide property, Madison st., between Fulton and King sts., Jamaica, Queens.               |
| Supreme...   | 39 56   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Cianfore, Gabriele .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$423.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 299  | Mar. 25, 1912  | Ciavanni & Cavalluzzo Contracting Co. ....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 42   | Sept. 26, 1912 | Ciccarone, Adamo, vs. Charles L. Doran Contracting Co. and ano. ....           | To foreclose mechanics' lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 168  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Cicero, Vincenzo .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$925.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 349  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Cilione, Saverino .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$220.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 448  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Cimeretta, Carmen .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 141  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Cimonete, Felice .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$65.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 37   | April 4, 1910  | Cincotta, Frank, infant, by guardian .....                                     | Personal injuries, jumping out of window, fire, 152 Columbia st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 38   | April 4, 1910  | Cincotta, Giuseppe .....   | For loss of services of son, injured fire at 152 Columbia st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 349  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Ciozulo, Nicolò .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$629.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.        | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Mun., B'n'n   | 90 289  | June 19, 1912  | Cipolla, Carmine, vs. Arthur J. Lary .....                        | For damage to 20,000 bricks, removal and dumping of same into excavation, 236th st and Richardson ave., Bronx, \$500. |
| Supreme...    | 82 125  | Jan. 6, 1911   | Citizens Central National Bank of New York .....                  | To recover taxes on bank shares for 1901 to 1907, \$233,566.43.   |
| Supreme...    | 93 414  | Jan. 25, 1913  | Citizens Trust Co. of Brooklyn (No. 2) ..                         | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 54 326  | June 24, 1905  | Citro, Joseph .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$464.50.  |
| Supreme...    | 51 63   | Jan. 9, 1905   | City and Suburban Homes Co. ....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 87 502  | Feb. 16, 1912  | Clabane, James .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 827 Flushing ave., \$3,500.   |
| Supreme...    | 82 338  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Claman, Hyman, vs. the City et al. ....                           | For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 66 96   | Mar. 23, 1907  | Clancey, Catharine A., vs. Board of Education .....               | Balance of salary, Assistant to Principal P. S. 172, \$1,440.   |
| Supreme...    | 76 371  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Clancey, Kate .....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$410.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 208  | April 29, 1912 | Clancy, John C. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 401  | May 13, 1912   | Clancy, John W. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 93 349  | Jan. 20, 1913  | Clapper, Ethel, by guardian, vs. The City of New York et al. .... | Personal injuries, burned, explosion of gas, Washington Irving High School, \$25,000.                                 |
| Mun. ....     | 93 61   | Dec. 10, 1912  | Clapper, Meyer, vs. The City and ano. ....                        | For loss of services of daughter, injured, explosion of gas range, Washington Irving High School, \$500.              |
| Supreme...    | 25 297  | Feb. 4, 1901   | Clapponi, John L. ....  | Assignee, for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,484.50.  |
| Mun., Q. .... | 94 280  | Feb. 25, 1913  | Clapton, Annie A. ....  | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in roadway, Polk ave., \$500.                                  |
| Mun., Q. .... | 94 281  | Feb. 25, 1913  | Clapton, William F. ....  | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in roadway, Polk ave., \$500.                                  |
| Supreme...    | 28 327  | Oct. 8, 1901   | Clare, John J. ....   | Balance of salary as Rodman, Department of Sewers, \$289.   |
| Municipal...  | 53 84   | April 13, 1905 | Clare, Mary E. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, Edgecombe ave., \$500.   |
| Supreme...    | 41 257  | June 13, 1903  | Clare, Timothy .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 276  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Clarín, Thomas .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 177  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Clark, Andrew and ano. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$449.05.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 177  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Clark, Andrew and ano. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$462.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 177  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Clark, Andrew and ano. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 178  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Clark, Andrew and ano. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$473.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 178  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Clark, Andrew and ano. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$305.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | B9 91   | June 16, 1896  | Clark & Co. ....  | Service in repairs to conduit of Brooklyn Water Works, \$830.62.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 54 296  | June 19, 1905  | Clark, Benjamin F., administrator, etc. ....                      | For death of son, Zion Church, Fleet st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 14   | April 15, 1912 | Clark, Bernard J. ....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...    | 27 442  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Clark, Charles H. ....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,053.  |
| Supreme...    | 85 169  | Aug. 23, 1911  | Clark Co., T. A., vs. Board of Education ..                       | For breach of contract for construction of school, Pack and Grenell aves., Queens, \$35,000.                          |
| Supreme...    | 24 338  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Clark, Fanny E. ....  | To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$242.05.   |
| Supreme...    | 25 8    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Clark, Fannie E. ....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$41.30.   |
| Supreme...    | 25 475  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Clark, Geo. W., and ano. ....                                     | To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$429.90.  |
| Sup., R. Co.  | 45 171  | Feb. 15, 1904  | Clark, Harry E. ....  | Salary as Assessor in Tax Department, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 33 24   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Clark, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...    | 29 440  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Clark, John A. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$268.10.  |
| Supreme...    | 43 284  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Clark, John H. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.   | 86 70   | Oct. 23, 1911  | Clark, Joseph M., vs. Eliza V. Walker et al. ....                 | Action in partition to divide property at Jamaica.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | B9 130  | Mar. 6, 1896   | Clark, Margaret .....   | Injuries to horse from falling in manhole on Bedford ave., \$320.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 83 496  | May 17, 1911   | Clark, Mary, vs. the City and ano. ....                           | Personal injuries, while a passenger on Greene ave. car, collision of car with beam, \$10,000.                        |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 43 417  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Clark, Mary F., et al. ....                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 27 349  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Clark, Mary P. ....   | To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$185.66.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 153  | June 2, 1903   | Clark, Michael .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 31 182  | Jan. 30, 1901  | Clark, Noah .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 54 300  | June 19, 1905  | Clark, Otelia M. ....   | Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 19 496  | May 8, 1900    | Clark, Patrick .....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.83.   |
| Supreme...    | 86 261  | Nov. 15, 1911  | Clark, Patrick, vs. Bd. of Education .....                        | Balance of salary as Electrical Inspector, Board of Education, \$550.   |
| Municipal...  | 93 314  | Jan. 15, 1913  | Clark, Patrick .....  | Balance of salary as Stationary Engineer, Water Supply Department, \$300.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 41 275  | June 18, 1903  | Clark, Peter J. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 84 394  | July 18, 1911  | Clark, Samuel H., vs. the City et al. ....                        | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 43 375  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Clark, Thomas .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | B10 387 | Feb. 25, 1897  | Clark, Thomas A. ....   | Personal injuries, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 32 341  | Mar. 20, 1902  | Clark, William S. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme...    | 68 328  | Oct. 17, 1907  | Clarke, Arnold, vs. Jno. McAllister and ano. ....                 | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 59 54   | Nov. 22, 1905  | Clarke, Audley, vs. the City et al. ....                          | To foreclose lien, construction of sewers, 5th ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...    | 94 119  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Clarke, Bernard J. (No. 2) .....                                  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 168  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Clarke, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...    | 39 57   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Clarke, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 88 274  | Mar. 21, 1912  | Clarke Estate, John ..  | To quiet title to property at Flushing.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 213  | April 29, 1912 | Clarke, J. M. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 90 408  | July 5, 1912   | Clarke, James J. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 368  | May 9, 1912    | Clarke, Maude K. F., executrix .....                              | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 90 380  | July 2, 1912   | Clarke, Maude K., administratrix ..                               | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 274  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Clarke, Owen .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$640.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 77 204  | Oct. 28, 1909  | Clarke, Thos. A. and ano. vs. the City and ano. ....              | Balance due and extra work on contract for construction of Public School 6, \$11,156.66.                              |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 79 129  | April 18, 1910 | Clarke, Thomas A., and ano. vs. the City and ano. (No. 2) ..      | For interference and delay in contract for building Public School 27, \$19,815.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 66 206  | April 12, 1907 | Clarkson, William .....   | Personal injuries, coming in contact with rope, Plaza, Brooklyn Terminal of Williamsburg Bridge, \$500.               |
| Supreme...    | 94 121  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Clarke, William G. (No. 2) .....                                  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...    | *36 306 | Aug. 11, 1887  | Clarkson, William K. ....   | To have assessment for 7th ave. tree planting declared void and recover \$36.80.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 45 302  | Mar. 2, 1904   | Classon, Georgine .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme...    | 41 439  | July 24, 1903  | Clayman, Chellie .....  | Slander and false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal...  | 78 185  | Jan. 22, 1910  | Cleary, Edward F. ....  | Assignee, for snow removal tickets, \$40.60.  |
| Co., K. Co.   | 48 502  | Sept. 29, 1904 | Cleary, John .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | *33 359 | Dec. 31, 1885  | Cleary, John D. ....  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for 1879 and 1880, \$8,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 340  | May 6, 1912    | Cleary, John P. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 276  | April 12, 1902 | Cleary, Lawrence A. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 475  | April 30, 1902 | Cleary, Lawrence A. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 347  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Clifford, Jeremiah .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court               | Folio          | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...          | 67 117         | June 20, 1907  | Clinton, Jennie, et al. vs. Maria Henry et al.     | Action in partition.   |
| Supreme...          | 83 228         | April 7, 1911  | Clinton, Mary J., vs. Emmeline Lane et al.         | To set aside deed made to property on 2d st., Westchester, etc.  |
| Supreme...          | 85 305         | Sept. 12, 1911 | Clinton, Mary J., vs. Thomas J. McMahon et al.     | To set aside deed from Mary J. Clinton to James Lane for accounting of profits of real estate transferred. |
| Supreme...          | 36 145         | Sept. 10, 1902 | Clonan, James                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.                                       |
| Supreme...          | 49 270         | Oct. 28, 1904  | Clonan, Owen                                       | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                       |
| Supreme...          | 38 166         | Jan. 22, 1903  | Cloonan, James                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$390.                                       |
| Mun., B'n 54 100    | May 19, 1905   |                | Cloridda, Consetta                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 80 29  | June 25, 1910  |                | Cloze, Catherine, vs. the City et al.              | To quiet title to property known as Clarkson Farm.   |
| Sup., R. Co. 59 254 | Dec. 12, 1905  |                | Clovena Company                                    | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...          | 50 473         | Dec. 29, 1904  | Cluman, George                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...          | 89 15          | April 15, 1912 | Clune, Daniel J.                                   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...          | 94 65          | Feb. 4, 1913   | Clune, Daniel J. (No. 2)                           | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Mun., B'n 87 108    | Dec. 30, 1911  |                | Clunen, Bartley                                    | Salary as Driver, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$31.25.                                     |
| Supreme...          | 38 381         | Feb. 3, 1903   | Clussi, Tony                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 441 | Dec. 10, 1901  |                | Coakley, John                                      | Salary as Sweeper for Sunday and overtime work, \$2,480.40.  |
| Mun., B'n 52 108    | Mar. 6, 1905   |                | Coar, William                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme...          | *42 138        | Sept. 4, 1891  | Coates, Annie E.                                   | To recover amount of assessment paid for 96th st. sewer, \$36.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 252 | June 10, 1902  |                | Coates, Charles B.                                 | Salary as Police Clerk, Second District, Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$340.19.                              |
| Supreme...          | *38 289        | Jan. 24, 1889  | Coates, James W.                                   | To have assessment for 96th st. sewer declared void and recover \$51.75.                                   |
| Supreme...          | 6 72           | Sept. 30, 1898 | Coates, Margaret                                   | For award made in the matter of the Twelfth Ward Park, \$9,510.  |
| Supreme...          | 21 103         | Mar. 14, 1900  | Cobbleskill Quarry Co. vs. John F. O'Rourke et al. | To foreclose lien on contract for City Island Bridge.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 420 | Sept. 21, 1904 |                | Cobucci, Ferdinando                                | Overflow of sewer, \$1,002.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 420 | Sept. 21, 1904 |                | Cobucci, Ferdinando                                | Overflow of sewer, \$801.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 473 | Sept. 27, 1904 |                | Cobucci, Ferdinando                                | Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.  |
| Supreme...          | 37 380         | Dec. 12, 1902  | Coburn, James G.                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...          | 84 318         | July 5, 1911   | Cockey, Charles K., vs. Board of Education         | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$700.                                   |
| Supreme...          | 87 72          | Dec. 27, 1911  | Cocks, James H.                                    | Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$5,482.50.   |
| Supreme...          | 41 155         | June 2, 1903   | Codemo, Vincenzo                                   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...          | 43 135         | Oct. 6, 1903   | Cody, Elizabeth                                    | Damages for breach of contract to construct Shore road, \$63,414.60.                                       |
| Supreme...          | 38 349         | Feb. 2, 1903   | Cody, Patrick                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$78.                                       |
| Supreme...          | 65 468         | Feb. 25, 1907  | Cody, Patrick H.                                   | Salary as Examining Inspector, Commissioners of Accounts Office, during removal, \$2,275.                  |
| Supreme...          | 37 56          | Oct. 22, 1902  | Coffarelli, John                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 363 | May 23, 1904   |                | Coffey, Nellie, vs. G. W. Heatley et al.           | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fleet st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...          | 92 63          | Oct. 1, 1912   | Coffyn, Frank T.                                   | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, E. 67th st. and 5th ave., Central Park, \$25,500.               |
| Supreme...          | 41 243         | June 13, 1903  | Coghlan, Dennis                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$433.                                      |
| Supreme...          | 29 441         | Dec. 10, 1901  | Coghland, Thomas                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,537.  |
| Supreme...          | 41 243         | June 13, 1903  | Coghlin, Timothy                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...          | 89 16          | April 15, 1912 | Cohan, Max   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...          | 94 121         | Feb. 4, 1913   | Cohan, Max (No. 2)                                 | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...          | 29 441         | Dec. 10, 1901  | Cohen, Aaron                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$932.80.   |
| Mun., B'n 93 148    | Dec. 24, 1912  |                | Cohen, Abraham, infant, by guardian                | Personal injuries, run over by ash cart belonging to Street Cleaning Dept., \$500.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 75  | Mar. 18, 1896  |                | Cohen, Augustus E.                                 | Damage to goods, etc., from fire in Gravesend, \$1,202.  |
| Municipal...        | 65 250         | Jan. 8, 1907   | Cohen, Beckie                                      | Personal injuries, fall, broken flagstone, Stanton and Suffolk sts., \$500.                                |
| Supreme...          | 81 410         | Nov. 30, 1910  | Cohen, Elias A.                                    | To restrain selling of property for non-payment of assessments for regulating Wendover ave.                |
| Supreme...          | 82 410         | Feb. 16, 1911  | Cohen, Ellis                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 17 491 | Dec. 26, 1899  |                | Cohen, Frances                                     | Personal injuries due to neglect of City to remove dead horses.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 197 | Nov. 18, 1901  |                | Cohen, Gerson                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 215 | Mar. 13, 1905  |                | Cohen, Isaac                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$3,441.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 216 | Mar. 13, 1905  |                | Cohen, Isaac                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$3,262.25.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 216 | Mar. 13, 1905  |                | Cohen, Isaac                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,491.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 216 | Mar. 13, 1905  |                | Cohen, Isaac                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,468.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 217 | Mar. 13, 1905  |                | Cohen, Isaac                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,251.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 217 | Mar. 13, 1905  |                | Cohen, Isaac                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,218.  |
| Co., K. Co. 58 73   | Sept. 21, 1905 |                | Cohen, Isaac                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$660.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 421 | May 16, 1907   |                | Cohen, Jesse L.                                    | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fulton st., \$2,000.  |
| Municipal...        | 47 452         | July 28, 1904  | Cohen, Lazarus, vs. Andrew D. Lindt                | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 151 | April 27, 1904 |                | Cohen, Levi  | Overflow of sewer, \$235.65.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 352    | Feb. 18, 1905  |                | Cohen, Louis                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$231.25.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 352    | Feb. 18, 1905  |                | Cohen, Louis                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$235.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 357 | May 7, 1907    |                | Cohen, Louis, and ano. vs. T. A. Bingham et al.    | To restrain interference with moving picture business, 1759 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.                         |
| Mun., B'n 68 403    | Oct. 28, 1907  |                | Cohen, Marcuse                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...          | 38 222         | Jan. 26, 1903  | Cohen, Mariadina, by her guardian                  | Personal injuries, Murray Hill Hotel, subway explosion, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 85 294 | Sept. 11, 1911 |                | Cohen, Marie M., vs. the City et al.               | To restrain execution of contract for paving Broadway, Flushing, with granite blocks.                      |
| Mun., B'n 48 331    | Sept. 14, 1904 |                | Cohen, Mary, and ano.                              | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...          | 82 339         | Feb. 3, 1911   | Cohen, Maurice H., vs. the City et al.             | For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 109 | Dec. 18, 1912  |                | Cohen, Max, vs. Eagle Pencil Co. et al.            | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...          | 61 454         | Mar. 10, 1906  | Cohen, Michael, vs. the City et al.                | To foreclose lien, regulating, etc., W. 128th st., Manhattan.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 87 416 | Feb. 6, 1912   |                | Cohen, Molly                                       | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Delancey and Pitt sts., \$5,000.                           |
| Mun., B'n 61 167    | Feb. 5, 1906   |                | Cohen, Morris                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$432.79.   |
| Mun., B'n 61 168    | Feb. 5, 1906   |                | Cohen, Morris                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$253.37.   |
| Mun., B'n 61 168    | Feb. 5, 1906   |                | Cohen, Morris                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$253.31.   |
| Mun., B'n 68 397    | Oct. 28, 1907  |                | Cohen, Phoebe                                      | Personal injuries, fall, defective pavement, Broadway and Havemeyer st., Brooklyn, \$500.                  |
| Supreme...          | 93 259         | Jan. 8, 1913   | Cohen, Rebecca, vs. John P. O'Neill                | For assault, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...          | 38 221         | Jan. 26, 1903  | Cohen, Rosalie                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 468    | Feb. 27, 1905  |                | Cohen, Sam   | Overflow of sewer, \$331.  |
| Mun., B'n 51 468    | Feb. 27, 1905  |                | Cohen, Sam   | Overflow of sewer, \$199.  |
| Mun., B'n 51 468    | Feb. 27, 1905  |                | Cohen, Sam   | Overflow of sewer, \$129.75.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 469    | Feb. 27, 1905  |                | Cohen, Sam   | Overflow of sewer, \$286.75.   |
| Supreme...          | 5 149          | Aug. 1, 1898   | Cohen, Sarah                                       | To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., Grand to 3d st. \$174.15.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 226 | May 9, 1904    |                | Cohen, Sarah                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,096.  |
| Mun., B'n 50 197    | Dec. 2, 1904   |                | Cohen, Sarah                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$140.  |
| Mun., B'n 50 197    | Dec. 2, 1904   |                | Cohen, Sarah                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$231.  |
| Mun., B'n 50 198    | Dec. 2, 1904   |                | Cohen, Sarah                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 17 490 | Dec. 26, 1899  |                | Cohen, Wolf  | Personal injuries, due to the neglect of City to remove dead horses, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...          | 45 365         | Mar. 1, 1904   | Coit, Mary S., vs. J. B. McDonald et al.           | For loss of furniture, Murray Hill Hotel, subway explosion, \$1,570.                                       |
| Supreme...          | 43 350         | Nov. 5, 1903   | Colagart, Angelo                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...          | 49 270         | Oct. 28, 1904  | Cole, Edward                                       | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 76 301 | Aug. 16, 1909  |                | Cole, Herbert, vs. W. F. Baker et al.              | To restrain interference with Japanese ball game at Coney Island.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--|---|
| Supreme...          | 38 164         | Jan. 22, 1903   | Cole, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.  |
| Supreme...          | 41 244         | June 13, 1903   | Cole, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 37 205 | Nov. 5, 1902   | Cole, Oliver L.....   |  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Butler st., \$15,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 485 | Aug. 1, 1911   | Coleman & Krause, Inc. vs. the City et al.....                                    |  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...          | 32 343         | Mar. 20, 1902   | Coleman, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...          | 58 226         | Oct. 17, 1905   | Coleman, James.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme...          | 29 156         | Nov. 15, 1901   | Coleman, John.....   | Salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears, Brooklyn, \$1,197.91.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 115 | Jan. 29, 1906  | Coleman, John.....  |  | Salary as Clerk, Department of Assessments and Arrears, Brooklyn, \$750.  |
| Supreme...          | 50 472         | Dec. 29, 1904   | Coleman, Joseph E....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...          | 94 410         | Mar. 17, 1913   | Coleman & Krause vs. The City et al.....                                 | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 25  | Nov. 20, 1905  | Coleman, Margaret.....  |  | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...          | 54 376         | June 30, 1905   | Coleran, John, and ano.  | To foreclose lien on contract between Oxford Realty Company and R. J. Mahoney.  |
| Co., K. Co. 54 366  | June 29, 1905  | Colgan, Frank.....  |  | Summons with notice for \$451.25 served.  |
| Mun., B'n 51 118    | Jan. 19, 1905  | Colgan, John.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$427.   |
| Sup., B'n 51 481    | Oct. 14, 1896  | Colgate, Mary.....  |  | Damage to property by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 334 | Sept. 22, 1908 | Colin Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                                      |  | To restrain interference with plaintiff's business and from holding exhibitions.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 149 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Coller, George.....   |  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 62 337 | May 22, 1906   | Collery, Derendah.....  |  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lawrence ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...          | 25 475         | Mar. 4, 1901  | Collier, Peter F.....  | To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$2,010.18.  |
| Supreme...          | 88 45          | Feb. 26, 1912   | Collier, Peter F., and ano. vs. Continental Asphalt Paving Co.           | Damage to property, 17 Little West 12th st., breaking of sewer pipe, etc., \$1,296.19.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 85 334 | Sept. 15, 1911 | Colligan, David, vs. the City and ano.....  |  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, 3d ave. and 26th st., \$10,000.                              |
| Sup., Q. Co. 84 347 | July 10, 1911  | Colligan, Rose M., administratrix, etc.....                                       |  | For death of intestate, excavating of tunnel, Cornwall, Orange Co., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...          | 52 432         | April 3, 1905   | Colligan, William T....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 171    | Jan. 24, 1905  | Collimore, Julia.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 172    | Jan. 24, 1905  | Collimore, Julia.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 172    | Jan. 24, 1905  | Collimore, Julia.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 172    | Jan. 24, 1905  | Collimore, Julia.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$445.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 173    | Jan. 24, 1905  | Collimore, Julia.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 173    | Jan. 24, 1905  | Collimore, Julia.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...          | 43 477         | Nov. 16, 1903   | Collini, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...          | 43 478         | Nov. 16, 1903   | Collini, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n 50 52     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Collins, Annie.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 138 | Oct. 4, 1905   | Collins, Charles J.....   |  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dock Department, \$3,472.50.  |
| Supreme...          | 82 382         | May 2, 1911   | Collins, Charles W....   | For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Westchester ave., from Southern boulevard to Bronx River, etc., \$24,185.30. |
| Supreme...          | 76 439         | Sept. 14, 1909  | Collins, Daniel.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 200 Broadway, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...          | 43 448         | Nov. 12, 1903   | Collins, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 228 | April 25, 1907 | Collins, Della L.....   |  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 361 | Aug. 30, 1904  | Collins, Dennis F.....  |  | Salary as Foreman, Fire Department, \$1,386.66.   |
| Supreme...          | 38 275         | Jan. 27, 1903   | Collins, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$800.  |
| Supreme...          | 26 110         | April 3, 1901   | Collins, Edward F., executor   | To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$600.40.   |
| Supreme...          | 89 13          | April 15, 1912  | Collins, Edward J. ...   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...          | 32 398         | Mar. 21, 1902   | Collins, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...          | 48 343         | Sept. 14, 1904  | Collins, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...          | 33 491         | May 1, 1902   | Collins, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.   |
| Supreme...          | 48 313         | Sept. 14, 1904  | Collins, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal...        | 81 239         | Nov. 2, 1910  | Collins, John.....   | For work, labor, etc., rendered, \$67.50.   |
| Sup., N. Co. 73 78  | Nov. 2, 1908   | Collins, Sarah.....   |  | Damage to lands and business, City's pumping station at Seaford, Town of Hempstead, \$4,000.                              |
| Supreme...          | 32 344         | Mar. 20, 1902   | Collins, Stephen J. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...          | 24 238         | Oct. 22, 1900   | Collins, William.....  | To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$620.15.  |
| Supreme...          | 48 344         | Sept. 14, 1904  | Collins, William F.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...          | 48 360         | Sept. 15, 1904  | Collighan, Francis.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal...        | 52 481         | April 5, 1905   | Colluci, Giuseppe.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$149.72.  |
| Supreme...          | 32 342         | Mar. 20, 1902   | Coloran, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$550.   |
| Supreme...          | 93 450         | Jan. 30, 1913   | Columbia Bank .....  | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Supreme...          | 29 442         | Dec. 10, 1901   | Columbo, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,378.   |
| Supreme...          | 29 442         | Dec. 10, 1901   | Columbo, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$388.58.  |
| Supreme...          | 91 131         | July 31, 1912   | Comba, John .....  | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, condition of roadway, 7th ave. and 37th st., \$10,000.                         |
| Mun., Q....         | 79 59          | April 7, 1910   | Combes, Abbott C., vs. Wandownock Fire H. & L. Co. No. 1 of Newtown..... | For damage to grocery store window, fire engine, while going to fire, \$59.   |
| Supreme...          | 33 454         | April 28, 1902  | Comer, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$460.   |
| Supreme...          | 94 118         | Feb. 4, 1913  | Comerford, Patrick J. (No. 2) .....                                      | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 212 | Oct. 24, 1904  | Comisky, Rosie.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$650.95.  |
| Supreme...          | 37 504         | Dec. 31, 1902   | Commercial National Bank of Cleveland...                                 | To foreclose lien on contract of Bart Dunn for construction of sewer.   |
| Supreme...          | 89 89          | April 15, 1912  | Commerford, Patrick J.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Mun., B'n 51 307    | Feb. 10, 1905  | Competelio, Angelo...   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$136.95.  |
| Supreme...          | 36 145         | Sept. 10, 1902  | Conaty, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.  |
| Supreme...          | 41 154         | June 2, 1903  | Conaty, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.  |
| Municipal...        | 74 424         | Mar. 17, 1909   | Conaughton, Lillian M.   | Personal injuries, fall, defective crosswalk, 120th st. and 3d ave., \$500.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61 324  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Conboy, Frank.....  |  | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.  |
| Supreme...          | 78 472         | Mar. 23, 1910   | Concannon, Theresa C., vs. Catherine Concannon et al.....                | For order directing Chamberlain to pay to Wm. Conway the sum of \$161.42, now on deposit.                                 |
| Mun., B'n 49 141    | Oct. 17, 1904  | Condarella, Nicola.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 407 | Sept. 20, 1904 | Condon, Margaret.....   |  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 15th st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 390    | May 3, 1905    | Condon, Thomas.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$269.   |
| Mun., B'n 53 397    | May 3, 1905    | Condon, Thomas.....   |  | Overflow of sewer, \$79.  |
| Supreme...          | 52 432         | April 3, 1905   | Condon, John.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme...          | 33 49          | Mar. 27, 1902   | Conell, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...          | 77 120         | Oct. 15, 1909   | Conelon, Edward C....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 119th st., \$10,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 85 429 | Oct. 2, 1911   | Congress Athletic Club vs. John Thatcher et al. ....                              |  | To restrain interference with exhibitions at 2682 Atlantic ave.   |
| Supreme...          | 50 447         | Dec. 24, 1904   | Conklin, Bernard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...          | 32 398         | Mar. 21, 1902   | Conklin, Dennis.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 76 184 | July 22, 1909  | Conley, Martin F., as administrator, vs. Long Island Railroad Co. and another.... |  | For death of intestate, fall into excavation, Atlantic ave., at Howard ave., \$25,000.                                    |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...       | 32 341  | Mar. 20, 1902  | Conley, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 54  | 320     | June 23, 1905  | Conlin, Catherine F....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Wythe ave., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 475  | April 30, 1902 | Conlin, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 54  | 321     | June 23, 1905  | Conlin, Philip J.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wythe ave., \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 58 226  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Conlon, Andrew.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                 |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 488     | May 9, 1905    | Connell, Bridget.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$155.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 489     | May 9, 1905    | Connell, Bridget.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$204.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 489     | May 9, 1905    | Connell, Bridget.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$181.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 489     | May 9, 1905    | Connell, Bridget.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$197.25.  |
| Supreme...       | 50 471  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Connell, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 24   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Connell, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, \$500.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 43 375  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Connell, Richard.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 140     | Nov. 28, 1904  | Connell, Thomas.....   | Personal injuries, Decatur st., near Howard ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 21 13   | Feb. 9, 1900   | Connell, William.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$356.35.  |
| Supreme...       | 21 13   | Mar. 19, 1900  | Connolly, Bernard.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$80.24.   |
| Co., K. Co. 93   | 49      | Dec. 9, 1912   | Connolly, David, vs. Realty Trust et al....  | For dispossession of premises, 1436 44th st., Brooklyn, in violation of stay of proceedings, \$1,000. |
| Supreme...       | 33 453  | April 28, 1902 | Connolly, David F....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82  | 145     | Jan. 10, 1911  | Connolly, Edmond J., vs. Cranford Co. and ano. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Busch st. and Hamilton ave., \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme...       | 82 19   | Dec. 15, 1910  | Connolly, Geo., vs. Jos. E. McGowan, Jr., et al. ....  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 107     | April 22, 1904 | Connolly, Patrick J....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lewis ave., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 289  | May 3, 1912    | Connolly, Peter F....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 201     | Oct. 22, 1904  | Conner, Julia.....   | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Broadway, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 344  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Connolly, David.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 12      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Connolly, Edward.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$401.   |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 12      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Connolly, Edward.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61   | 325     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Connolly, Edward J....   | Summons with notice for \$154.55 served.  |
| Supreme...       | 37 381  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Connolly, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 278  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Connolly, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 48 361  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Connolly, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 25 476  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Connolly, John E....   | To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$674.43.  |
| Co., K. Co. 47   | 163     | June 24, 1904  | Connolly, Mary A....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 58      | Aug. 11, 1904  | Connolly, Mary A....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$77.5.                              |
| Supreme...       | 32 343  | Mar. 20, 1902  | Connolly, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.                               |
| Supreme...       | 48 344  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Connolly, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 17 14   | Nov. 8, 1899   | Connolly, Peter.....   | Overtime work as Bridge Tender, Pelham, \$2,264.  |
| Supreme...       | 79 110  | April 15, 1910 | Connolly, Bridget.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 2d ave. and 64th st., \$5,500.                        |
| Supreme...       | 48 234  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Connor, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 87 317  | Jan. 29, 1912  | Connor, Harry P., vs. Board of Education..   | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,660.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 18  | 98      | Jan. 8, 1900   | Connor, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$160.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 378  | Nov. 7, 1900   | Connor, John E., and another, executors...   | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$159.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 233     | July 6, 1904   | Connor, Mary T., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.  | Balance of salary as Teacher, \$633.33.   |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 27      | Jan. 19, 1897  | Connor, Maurice.....   | To recover amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard.  |
| Supreme...       | 69 133  | Dec. 13, 1907  | Connor, Peter, and ano. vs. the City et al....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 347  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Connors, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 38 252  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Connors, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 38 346  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Connors, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 41 244  | June 13, 1903  | Connors, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$689.                                |
| Supreme...       | 11 427  | May 25, 1899   | Connors, John.....   | Extra service as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 21   | Dec. 4, 1912   | Conoscenti, Euplio, administrator of estate of Nicola Rullo, etc., vs. Grant Smith et al. ....     | For death of intestate, killed at work, Shaft 13, Catskill Aqueduct, explosion of dynamite, \$20,000. |
| Supreme...       | 93 22   | Dec. 4, 1912   | Conoscenti, Euplio, administrator of estate of Antonio Mariani, etc., vs. Grant Smith et al. ....  | For death of intestate, killed at work, Shaft 13, Catskill Aqueduct, explosion of dynamite, \$20,000. |
| Supreme...       | 93 23   | Dec. 4, 1912   | Conoscenti, Euplio, administrator of estate of Antonino Mariani, etc., vs. Grant Smith et al. .... | For death of intestate, killed at work, Shaft 13, Catskill Aqueduct, explosion of dynamite, \$20,000. |
| Supreme...       | 93 62   | Dec. 10, 1912  | Conoscenti, Euplio, administrator, vs. Pittsburgh Contracting Co. and ano. ....                    | For death of intestate, explosion of dynamite, Shaft 12, Catskill Aqueduct, \$20,000.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 65  | 496     | Mar. 2, 1907   | Conran, Wm. F., and ano. vs. E. J. Butler.   | To restrain interference with installation of plumbing work, 348 E. Houston st.                       |
| Supreme...       | 89 91   | April 15, 1912 | Conran, William F., Jr., executor, etc. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                             |
| Supreme...       | 50 473  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Conried, Lindunery...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 51 26   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Conroy, Barney.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal...     | 75 171  | April 27, 1909 | Conroy, James.....   | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, W. 31st st., \$500.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 38 275  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Conroy, John.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$673.                                      |
| Municipal...     | 86 17   | Oct. 16, 1911  | Conroy, Martin F., vs. Board of Education.   | Salary as Inspector of Heating, Board of Education, \$400.  |
| Municipal...     | 75 170  | April 27, 1909 | Conroy, Theresa, an infant, by guardian....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 31st st., \$500.                                   |
| Supreme...       | *39 100 | Aug. 3, 1899   | Consolidated Gas Co..  | To recover assessment for 1st ave., sewers, \$458.23.   |
| Supreme...       | *44 87  | Jan. 4, 1893   | Consolidated Gas Co..  | To recover assessment for 16th st., repaving, \$5,922.41.   |
| Supreme...       | 8 112   | Dec. 19, 1898  | Consolidated Gas Co..  | To recover assessment for 66th st., outlet sewer, \$21,300.   |
| Supreme...       | 42 302  | Sept. 8, 1903  | Consolidated Gas Co..  | To restrain occupation of lands at 11th ave., 16th to 18th st., and for damages, \$250,000.           |
| Supreme...       | *42 112 | Aug. 26, 1891  | Constable, Frederick A., executor .....  | That assessment for flagging 6th ave. be declared void and that plaintiff recover \$774.36.           |
| Supreme...       | 29 442  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Constanza, Pasquale...   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 30  | 476     | Dec. 31, 1901  | Consumers' Brewing Co. of Brooklyn....   | To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff in Queens, and enjoin collection.                       |
| Supreme...       | 83 359  | April 28, 1911 | Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 1)..   | For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Southern District, \$176,042.79.           |
| Supreme...       | 83 360  | April 28, 1911 | Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 2)..   | For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Middle District, \$171,865.71.             |
| Supreme...       | 83 361  | April 28, 1911 | Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3)..   | For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Northern District, \$162,027.65.           |
| Supreme...       | 73 90   | Nov. 5, 1908   | Continental Insurance Co., The.....  | To recover amount of taxes paid for years 1902 to 1907, assessment on bank shares, \$15,027.          |
| Supreme...       | 33 347  | April 18, 1902 | Conto, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.                                   |
| Mun., B'n 39     | 410     | April 24, 1903 | Contractors' Supply Co.  | To foreclose lien, regulating, etc., in front of Museum, Bronx Park.                                  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...      | 82 435  | Feb. 21, 1911  | Contractors' Supply Co. The, vs. the City et al. .... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | 27 443  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Convers, Alfred.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$691.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 77 | 401     | Dec. 6, 1909   | Converse, Jeremiah L.                                 | Personal injuries, fall, loosened sewer cover, DeKalb ave., near Ashland place, Brooklyn, \$5,000.        |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 306     | Aug. 16, 1905  | Conway, Annie.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Auburn place, Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 68 141  | Sept. 19, 1907 | Conway, Hugh, as administrator .....                  | For death of T. H. Sim, thrown from wagon, 8th ave., Manhattan, \$20,000.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 38 277  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Conway, James.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 48 234  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Conway, James A....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 | 182     | Sept. 23, 1907 | Conway, James T....                                   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                            |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 40      | Oct. 5, 1904   | Conway, John.....                                     | For loss of services of son, injured on Water st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 | 181     | Sept. 23, 1907 | Conway, Mary Arthur.                                  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Nostrand ave., Bkn., \$50,000.                               |
| Supreme...      | 32 342  | Mar. 20, 1902  | Conway, Michael.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.                                   |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 39      | Oct. 5, 1904   | Conway, Patrick F., infant .....                      | Personal injuries, iron pipe rolled along Water st., by children, \$20,000.                               |
| Supreme...      | 89 240  | April 29, 1912 | Conway, W. J. ....                                    | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 52 9    | Feb. 28, 1905  | Conyngham, Michael, vs. L. F. Haffen....              | For failure to notify Civil Service Commissioners that plaintiff's position had been abolished, \$10,000. |
| Supreme...      | 74 121  | Jan. 30, 1909  | Coogan, Harriet G....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 351  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Coogan, William.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 49 271  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Coogan, William.....                                  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 | 243     | Oct. 19, 1905  | Cook, Alexander.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, 22d st., Queens, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 166  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Cook, Charles.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme...      | *35 268 | Feb. 28, 1887  | Cook, Charles F....                                   | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer, \$231.11.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 152     | Feb. 11, 1896  | Cook, Ellen, adm'x....                                | For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 24 256  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Cook, Emily, executrix of Peter Cook.....             | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$316.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 85 | 369     | Sept. 20, 1911 | Cook, Raymond W., infant, by guardian....             | Personal injuries, fall, broken flagstone, 12th st. near 6th ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 14      | Sept. 16, 1903 | Cooke, Charles R....                                  | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$517.05.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 89 90   | April 15, 1912 | Cooke, James J. ....                                  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 94 121  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Cooke, James J. (No. 2) .....                         | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 89 16   | April 15, 1912 | Cooley, John D. ....                                  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 94 119  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Cooley, John D. (No. 2) .....                         | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Sup., Q. Co. 80 | 341     | Aug. 17, 1910  | Coombes, Carman....                                   | Salary as Driver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, \$519.  |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 325     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Cooney, James A....                                   | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 88 438  | April 8, 1912  | Cooney, John W. ....                                  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 90 204  | June 12, 1912  | Cooney, John W. ....                                  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 122  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Cooney, John W. (No. 2) .....                         | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 38 277  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Cooney, Thomas.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$354.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 154  | June 2, 1903   | Cooney, Thomas.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$541.  |
| Mun., B'n 50    | 196     | Dec. 2, 1904   | Coons, Henry J.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$219.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 89      | Sept. 29, 1903 | Cooper, James.....                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 161     | Oct. 20, 1903  | Cooper, John.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Jamaica ave., \$15,000.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 113     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Cooper, Thomas.....                                   | Summons with notice for \$150.13 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 212  | April 29, 1912 | Coots, J. Fred. ....                                  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'n 50    | 197     | Dec. 2, 1904   | Copparelli, Dominick...                               | Overflow of sewer, \$308.75.  |
| Supreme...      | 37 495  | Dec. 29, 1902  | Coppers, Edward.....                                  | Amount deducted from salary as Foreman, Criminal Court Building, \$550.                                   |
| Supreme...      | *57 2   | Dec. 30, 1897  | Corbett, John.....                                    | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$959.80.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 | 47      | Jan. 7, 1905   | Corbett, Michael J....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 23      | July 26, 1895  | Corbin, Austin, and ano. (in re).....                 | To set aside assessments, etc., on 65th st., Brooklyn.  |
| Mun., B'n 86    | 149     | Nov. 1, 1911   | Corbin, Henry.....                                    | Salary as Carpenter, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, Bkn., \$83.07.                                |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 112     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Corcia, John.....                                     | Summons with notice for \$110 served.   |
| Supreme...      | 39 57   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Corcoran, Daniel.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 41 153  | June 2, 1903   | Corcoran, Edward.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$295.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 41 155  | June 2, 1903   | Corcoran, John.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 90 205  | June 12, 1912  | Corcoran, Joseph F. ..                                | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 226  | June 12, 1912  | Corcoran, Samuel J. ..                                | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 448  | April 28, 1902 | Corcoran, Patrick.....                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$760.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 39 56   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Cordasco, Pasquale....                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$709.  |
| Municipal...    | 51 400  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Cordier, Charles X....                                | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$129.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 347  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Corella, Petro A.....                                 | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$317.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 380  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Corella, Vincenzo.....                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$551.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 43 477  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Coreno, Antonio.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 80 279  | Aug. 6, 1910   | Corn Exchange Bank, The .....                         | To recover taxes imposed on bank shares for 1904, \$15,305.77.  |
| Supreme...      | 82 4    | Dec. 13, 1910  | Corn Exchange Bank, The (No. 2).....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 82 4    | Dec. 13, 1910  | Corn Exchange Bank, The (No. 3).....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 82 4    | Dec. 13, 1910  | Corn Exchange Bank, The (No. 4).....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | *38 144 | Oct. 27, 1888  | Cornell, Charles B....                                | To have assessment for 96th st. sewer declared void and to recover \$30.50.                               |
| Supreme...      | *38 145 | Oct. 27, 1888  | Cornell, Charles B....                                | To have assessment for 108th st. sewer declared void and to recover \$269.60.                             |
| Supreme...      | 27 364  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Cornell, Ellen.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$264.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 30 | 283     | Dec. 14, 1901  | Cornell, Jarvis M....                                 | To restrain operation of Smith's Pond Pumping Station, and for damages, \$6,250.                          |
| Sup., W. Co. 82 | 354     | Feb. 6, 1911   | Cornell Lumber Co. vs. John P. Hickey et al.          | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | 88 436  | April 8, 1912  | Cornell, William G. ....                              | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 90 205  | June 12, 1912  | Cornell, Wilson G. ....                               | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 122  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Cornell, Wilson G. (No. 2) .....                      | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 | 151     | Oct. 16, 1912  | Coronel, Jean J., vs. Harry Shapiro.....              | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | *57 57  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 1).....            | To recover assessment for Desbrosses st. pavement, \$4,875.65.  |
| Supreme...      | *57 58  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 2).....            | To recover assessment for Varick st. pavement, \$12,347.35.   |
| Supreme...      | *57 59  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 3).....            | To recover assessment for Hudson st. pavement, \$18,919.98.   |
| Supreme...      | *57 60  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 4).....            | To recover assessment for Hudson st. regulating, etc., \$5,912.24.  |
| Supreme...      | *57 61  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 5).....            | To recover assessment for Rector st. paving, \$1,456.90.  |
| Supreme...      | *57 62  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 6).....            | To recover assessment for Spring st. pavement, \$1,644.05.  |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio  | Commenced      | Title   | Nature of Action  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | *57 63 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 7).....                                      | To recover assessment for Church st. paving, etc., \$7,466.29.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 64 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 8).....                                      | To recover assessment for Washington st. sewer, \$1,112.49.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 65 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 9).....                                      | To recover assessment for Charlton st. pavement, \$12,056.58.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 66 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 10).....                                     | To recover assessment for Vandam st. pavement, \$10,734.40.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 67 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 11).....                                     | To recover assessment for Canal st. pavement, \$9,754.50.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 68 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 12).....                                     | To recover assessment for Watts st. pavement, \$1,545.15.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 283 | Nov. 22, 1902  | Corr, Catherine, administratrix, etc. ....                                      | For death of James Corr, subway explosion, 40th st. and 4th ave., \$30,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 44 86  | Nov. 25, 1903  | Corr, Henry E. ....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 313  | April 12, 1898 | Corr, James ....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 467 | May 6, 1903    | Corraro, Como.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$600.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 139 | Nov. 14, 1901  | Corrao, Eliza .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$253.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 58  | Feb. 27, 1903  | Corrello, Alexander ..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$423.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 345 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Corrello, Marco .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 6 93   | Oct. 4, 1898   | Corrie, John .....  | As assignee, wages of employees of 12th Regiment Armory, extra work, \$18,089.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 76 371 | Sept. 1, 1909  | Corrigan, Margaret ....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$697.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 367 | Jan. 2, 1906   | Corrigan, Thomas .....  | To recover award in 4th and 5th st. school site, \$27,821.  |
| Supreme...   | 3 364  | July 7, 1898   | Corse, John, executor of Henry Corse.....                                       | To recover assessment for 51st and 52d st. sewers, \$1,284.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 325 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Corse, Samuel .....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$128.90.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 21 60  | Mar. 10, 1900  | Corson, Edward .....  | Loss of services of wife by falling in 5th ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 112 | Oct. 13, 1904  | Cortellana, Gaetano....   | Summons with notice for \$200.20 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 33 98  | April 1, 1902  | Cortelyou, Helena ....  | Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, on 20th st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 443 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Cortese, Antonio .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$2,141.20.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 443 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Cortese, Pasquale .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$2,480.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 58  | Feb. 27, 1903  | Cortese, Pasquale.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 304 | Sept. 13, 1904 | Cortie, Frank.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 383 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Cortiza, Francesco .....  | Overflow of sewers, \$389.  |
| City.....    | 91 312 | Aug. 23, 1912  | Corvelli, Antonio, vs. The City of New York and ano.....                        | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Belmont ave. and 186th st., \$2,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 36 379 | Oct. 3, 1902   | Coscia, John .....  | Overflow of sewers, \$175.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 470 | Nov. 14, 1904  | Coscia, John .....  | Overflow of sewers, \$110.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 350 | Sept. 10, 1901 | Cosgrove, Barnet .....  | To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$23.66.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 143 | June 6, 1912   | Cosgrove Daly Co. ....  | To recover amount deposited with Sinking Fund as damages, etc., in erection of storage yard, Central Park, \$600. |
| Supreme...   | 76 445 | Sept. 15, 1909 | Cosgrove, Wm. F., and ano., etc., vs. the City et al. ....                      | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 59 286 | Dec. 16, 1905  | Cosgrove, Wm. R., executor, etc. ....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st., \$389.71.                       |
| Supreme...   | 59 287 | Dec. 16, 1905  | Cosgrove, Wm. R., executor, etc. ....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Gouverneur slip, Water to South st., \$75.10.                               |
| Supreme...   | 48 304 | Sept. 13, 1904 | Coss, Peter .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 231 | Feb. 20, 1904  | Costa, Luciano .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 344 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Costello, Antonio .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department for overtime work, \$750.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 420 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Costello, John .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 347 | July 10, 1911  | Costello, Mary .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 222 E. 96th st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 23 41  | June 29, 1900  | Costello, Owen, vs. Harry McNally .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 260 | May 1, 1912    | Costello, Richard J. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 249 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Coughlin, Dennis.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 489 | May 21, 1912   | Coughlin, Patrick F. A. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 14  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Coughlin, William.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$265.61.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 253 | June 25, 1906  | Couhey, Susan A., vs. Board of Education, etc. ....                             | Balance of salary as Assistant to Principal, P. S. 53, \$888.33.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 376 | July 1, 1912   | Couillard, Charles K....  | Personal injuries, knocked down by automobile, 85th st. and Broadway, \$50,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 3   | Jan. 2, 1894   | Counnency, Robert....   | Personal injuries by being struck by fire engine, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 69 129 | Dec. 13, 1907  | County of Westchester vs. George Morris Popham et al.....                       | To acquire property by condemnation for sewerage purposes.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 68 380 | Oct. 24, 1907  | County of Westchester vs. the Trustees of the Leake & Watts Orphan House et al. | To acquire property by condemnation for sewerage purposes.  |
| Sup., U. Co. | 83 53  | Mar. 13, 1911  | County of Ulster.....   | For criminal expenses as provided by chapter 314, Laws of 1906, \$11,269.32.                                      |
| Sup., W. Co. | 69 111 | Dec. 11, 1907  | County of Westchester vs. Westfield Park Realty Co. et al.....                  | To acquire property by condemnation for sewerage purposes.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 64 489 | Nov. 17, 1906  | Courant, Margaret, vs. T. O'C. Sloane and another .....                         | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 11  | Mar. 11, 1901  | Coursen, Alfred C.....  | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$119.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 11  | Mar. 11, 1901  | Coursen, Alfred C.....  | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$39.22.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 12  | Mar. 11, 1901  | Coursen, Alfred C.....  | To recover assessment for paving Moore st., \$177.35.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 12  | Mar. 11, 1901  | Coursen, Alfred C.....  | To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$5.42.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 453 | April 28, 1902 | Courti, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 169 | June 25, 1904  | Courtney, Margaret E. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., \$15,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 21 72  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Courtney, Patrick.....  | Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.12.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 480 | May 21, 1912   | Coveny, Alfred J. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 89  | April 14, 1905 | Covernali, Salvatore....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 90  | April 14, 1905 | Covernali, Salvatore....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 90  | April 14, 1905 | Covernali, Salvatore, and another .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 90  | April 14, 1905 | Covernali, Salvatore, and another .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 91  | April 14, 1905 | Covernali, Salvatore, and another .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 342 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Cox, Christopher.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 288 | Feb. 9, 1905   | Cox, Francis A. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$2,500.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 114 | Dec. 18, 1912  | Cox, Joseph, infant, by guardian .....  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of street, 172d st. and Longfellow ave., \$10,000.                |
| Supreme...   | *57 54 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Cox, Levanthia W., and another, as extras....                                   | To recover assessment for Lexington ave. pavement, \$1,466.07.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 83 206 | April 4, 1911  | Cox, Louise W., vs. New York & Long Island Traction Co. et al.....              | To restrain obstruction of Mills lane and Bar Road at Springfield.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 455 | April 14, 1908 | Cox, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, depression in sidewalk, 15th st., and 1st ave., \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 33 276 | April 12, 1902 | Cox, Timothy I.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 88  | Dec. 28, 1911  | Cox, Thomas A.....  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Education, \$703.76.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 504 | July 16, 1908  | Coyle, Edward.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Johnson st., \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 14  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Coyle, Francis.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$63.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title   | Nature of Action  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 88 238  | Mar. 18, 1912  | Coyle, Joseph A.....                                      | Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$6,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 346  | Mar. 6, 1913   | Coyle, Julia C., vs. The City and ano.....                | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 154th st. and Bradhurst ave., \$5,000.            |
| Supreme...   | 94 347  | Mar. 6, 1913   | Coyle, Wm. G., vs. The City and ano.....                  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 154th st. and Bradhurst ave., \$2,000.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 368  | Sept. 3, 1912  | Coyle, Peter, vs. William Bowers .....                    | Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Nostrand and Flatbush ayes., Brooklyn, \$2,000.        |
| Supreme...   | 39 466  | May 6, 1903    | Coyle, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$354.                             |
| Supreme...   | 88 490  | April 12, 1912 | Coyne, Joseph M. ....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Prince st. and Lafayette st., \$4,000.            |
| Supreme...   | 89 215  | April 29, 1912 | Coyne, Michael F. ....                                    | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 187  | Dec. 30, 1912  | Craft, Bertha .....                                       | Personal injuries, fall down stairs, Manhattan terminal of Williamsburg Bridge, \$10,000.         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 157  | July 17, 1909  | Craft, Pliny J., vs. William F. Baker, et al.             | To restrain interference with premises at Surf ave., Thompson Walk, Coney Island.                 |
| Supreme...   | 74 153  | Feb. 4, 1909   | Craigie, Mary E.....                                      | To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Baldwin, Nassau Co., and for damages, \$100,000, etc. |
| Supreme...   | 38 275  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Cramer, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$565.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 37 11   | Oct. 22, 1902  | Crandall, Peleg C.....                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 109  | Nov. 30, 1903  | Crane & Clark.....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., \$760.85.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 110  | Nov. 30, 1903  | Crane & Clark.....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 30th st., \$5,483.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 203 | Sept. 29, 1891 | Crane, Clarissa L., and Albert Crane.....                 | To recover assessment for 9th ave. flagging, etc., \$227.83.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 24 239  | Oct. 22, 1900  | Crane, Hiram A., and Leroy Clark.....                     | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$356.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 206  | June 12, 1912  | Crane, William A. ....                                    | To receive excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 358  | May 3, 1905    | Craner, Moritz.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$312.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 359  | May 3, 1905    | Craner, Moritz.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$420.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 359  | May 3, 1905    | Craner, Moritz.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$424.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 359  | May 3, 1905    | Craner, Moritz.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 360  | May 3, 1905    | Craner, Moritz.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 236  | Oct. 9, 1906   | Cranford Co.....  | Balance on contract for repaving Monitor st. and Norman st., Brooklyn, \$1,150.                   |
| Supreme...   | 70 137  | Feb. 25, 1908  | Cranford Co.....  | For services on exploration of shafts in Hudson River at Fishkill and Cornwall, \$234,449.94.     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 238  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 1).                                     | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$48.39.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 239  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 2).                                     | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$22.98.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 239  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 11).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$34.39.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 241  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 29).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$42.32.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 241  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 30).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$66.90.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 242  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 31).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$54.29.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 242  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 32).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$63.93.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 242  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 33).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$49.25.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 243  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 42).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$19.44.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 243  | May 29, 1908   | Cranford Co. (No. 43).                                    | For restoring pavement on concrete base over street opening, \$277.10.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 69   | Dec. 12, 1912  | Cranford Co. ....   | For breach of contract for repaving roadway, Clarkson ave., Brooklyn, \$2,001.65.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 167  | Jan. 16, 1896  | Cranford, J. P., et al.                                   | To have plaintiff's lien declared void and to compel payment of \$1,031.80.                       |
| Supreme...   | 90 226  | June 12, 1912  | Cranford, Robert L. ....                                  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 25 9    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Cranitch, Wm. J., and ano., executors.....                | To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$632.27.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 218  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Crank, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 473  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Cranzwell, John.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 421  | Feb. 6, 1912   | Crasson, Mayer .....                                      | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$250.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 420  | Feb. 6, 1912   | Crasson, William, an infant, by guardian..                | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$10,000.              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 228  | June 6, 1905   | Crashaw, August, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc....                  | To restrain interference with premises, 57 Bowerly.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 8 182   | Dec. 29, 1898  | Crave, Rose W.....  | Personal injuries, Tompkins ave., near Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 26 156  | April 12, 1901 | Craven, Jane C.....                                       | To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$225.58.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 292  | Dec. 28, 1903  | Crawford, Annie E....                                     | Personal injuries and injury to property, subway blasting, \$50,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 44 37   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Crawford, Charles.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 49 272  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Crawford, Charles.....                                    | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.             |
| Supreme...   | 26 160  | April 12, 1901 | Crawford, Gilbert H., executor .....                      | To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., \$110.95.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 348  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Crawford, John.....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$443.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 417  | Mar. 21, 1894  | Crawford, John M., Jr., administrator .....               | Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, \$5,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 359  | July 14, 1904  | Crawford, Walter V., et al.....                           | Balance due on contract for asphalt-ing, etc., Park place, \$2,697.72.                            |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 414  | May 3, 1905    | Crawford, William....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$197.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 414  | May 3, 1905    | Crawford, William....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$193.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 414  | May 3, 1905    | Crawford, William....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$141.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 320  | July 5, 1911   | Crawford, William E., vs. Board of Education .....        | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$7,470.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 116  | Jan. 5, 1911   | Crear, Anna.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 542 52d st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                   |
| Supreme...   | 32 345  | Mar. 20, 1902  | Creeghan, John F.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.                           |
| Supreme...   | 90 159  | June 7, 1912   | Creighton, Marcella ...                                   | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,120.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 49   | June 30, 1910  | Cremins, Julia C., vs. Bd. of Education....               | Balance of salary as Assistant Director of Drawing, \$7,233.34.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 93 348  | Jan. 20, 1913  | Cribbins, Michael.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 249 E. 43d st., \$10,000.                         |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 384  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Crisci, Vincenzo.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$219.90.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 444  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Criscono, John.....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$679.50.  |
| Municipal... | 90 316  | June 20, 1912  | Critelli, Giovanni, vs. Watson Contracting Co. et al..... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 18 316  | Jan. 27, 1900  | Cromwell, Wallace H....                                   | Damage to oyster-growing lands, by Milburn Pumping Station, \$30,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 295 | Oct. 23, 1896  | Croner, Benjamin.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 54 224  | June 6, 1905   | Cronin, John F., vs. the City et al.....                  | To foreclose lien, addition to Public School 56.  |
| Supreme...   | 42 4    | Aug. 3, 1903   | Cronin, Timothy.....                                      | To recover assessment for paving 26th st., from 10th to 11th ayes., \$257.45.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 433  | May 8, 1911    | Cronin, Timothy, and ano. ....                            | Overflow sewer, \$2,875.  |
| Supreme...   | *35 440 | April 22, 1887 | Crosby, Darius G.....                                     | To have assessment for 115th st. regulating, etc., declared void, and recover \$200.78.           |
| Supreme...   | 30 458  | Dec. 30, 1901  | Cross, James H.....                                       | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Office of City Clerk, \$21.87.                                   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 44   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Crossingham, Henry....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$393.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 293  | Jan. 24, 1912  | Croton Falls Construction Co. ....                        | Balance on contract for constructing Croton Falls Reservoir "K," \$422,325.80.                    |
| Supreme...   | 89 17   | April 15, 1912 | Crotty, John F. ....                                      | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                         |
| Supreme...   | 94 119  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Crotty, John F. (No. 2)                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                               |
| Supreme...   | 90 49   | May 27, 1912   | Crow, Ralph L., and ano., executors .....                 | Summons only served.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.        | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...    | 89 15   | April 15, 1912 | Crow, William L. ....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...    | 32 345  | Mar. 20, 1902  | Crowell, John T. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 91 226  | Aug. 12, 1912  | Crowell, Robert B., vs. Maurice E. Connolly.                     | To restrain defendant from instituting charges against plaintiff.   |
| Mun., Q. .... | 94 303  | Mar. 1, 1913   | Crowell, Robert R. ....  | Salary as Engineer, Topographical Bureau, Queens, \$416.66.   |
| Mun., Q. .... | 94 498  | Mar. 28, 1913  | Crowell, Robert R. ....  | Salary as Engineer, Topographical Bureau, Queens, \$416.66.   |
| Supreme...    | 37 140  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Crowley, Frank. ....   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,690.   |
| Supreme...    | 92 264  | Oct. 28, 1912  | Crowley, Elizabeth. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, W. 34th st., \$50,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 20 535  | April 11, 1903 | Crowley, George R. ....  | Balance of salary, \$1,960.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 279  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Crowley, Thos., and ano. ....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 279  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Crowley, Thos., and ano. ....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 344  | Mar. 23, 1905  | Crowley, Thos., and ano. ....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...    | 90 206  | June 12, 1912  | Crowley, Thomas A. ..  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal...  | 92 349  | Nov. 11, 1912  | Crown Point Spar Co. vs. the City and ano.                       | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...    | *40 129 | May 11, 1890   | Cruger, S. Van Rensselaer, as substituted trustee, et al. ....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 244  | June 13, 1903  | Cruise, Peter. ....  | To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.   |
| Supreme...    | 41 245  | June 13, 1903  | Crum, Edward. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                                     |
| Supreme...    | 38 251  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Crum, Richard. ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$433.                                    |
| Supreme...    | 43 399  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Crump, Charles L. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.                                      |
| Municipal...  | 73 38   | Oct. 27, 1908  | Cryder & Co. ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Sup., R. Co.  | 31 180  | Jan. 28, 1902  | Crystal Water Company of Edgewater. ....                         | For injury to automobile, running into hole, 31st st., \$480.   |
| Sup., R. Co.  | 74 494  | Mar. 30, 1909  | Crystal Water Co. of Staten Island (Matter of). ....             | To vacate assessments and taxes for 1897, 1898 and 1899.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 245  | June 13, 1903  | Cudmore, John. ....  | For order annulling alleged lien of George E. Brower.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 221  | April 29, 1912 | Culbert, W. M. ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                                    |
| Supreme...    | 71 444  | July 8, 1908   | Culgin-Pace Contracting Co. ....                                 | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 43 494  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Culham, William H. ....  | For extra work on contract for constructing sewer, Ryer ave. and Concourse, The Bronx, \$9,585.44.        |
| Supreme...    | 39 467  | May 6, 1903    | Culkin, William. ....  | Salary as Foreman, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme...    | 43 284  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Culkin, William. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme...    | 93 489  | Feb. 1, 1913   | Cullen, Charles H. ....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...    | 38 348  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Cullen, James. ....  | For professional services rendered as Architect to Building Code Commission, \$10,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 64 9    | Aug. 23, 1906  | Cullen, James F., vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,103.                                   |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 60 87   | Dec. 18, 1906  | Cullen, James F. ....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 8 E. 8th st.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 51 331  | Feb. 15, 1905  | Cullen, James R., vs. Edward J. Burke. ....                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Atlantic ave., Queens, \$1,000.                           |
| Supreme...    | *56 462 | Dec. 16, 1897  | Cullen, John, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al. ....                   | To restrain posting of men in store, 34 W. 3d st., Manhattan.   |
| Supreme...    | 48 360  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Cullen, Matthew A. ....  | To foreclose lien, erection of school, Mosholu parkway \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | B8 145  | April 15, 1895 | Cullen, Peter. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 226  | April 29, 1912 | Cullinan, Daniel J. ....   | Personal injuries, hole at Kosciuszko st. and Lewis ave., \$15,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 75 3    | April 1, 1909  | Culp, Ernest M. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 54 318  | June 22, 1905  | Cuming, Jennie E., vs. Board of Education.                       | For services rendered and materials furnished for building a sewer, 24th st., Brooklyn, \$635.35.         |
| Supreme...    | *21 292 | Sept. 17, 1876 | Cuming, William A., as assignee. ....                            | Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 119, \$2,495.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 165  | April 24, 1912 | Cummings, John R., and ano., executors.                          | Balance due contract, John B. Devlin, for regulating Madison ave., \$21,067.90, and damages, \$35,410.78. |
| Supreme...    | 90 98   | May 31, 1912   | Cummings, Mary. ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 90 207  | June 12, 1912  | Cummings, Thomas J. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, E. 79th st., \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...    | 90 99   | May 31, 1912   | Cummings, William R. ....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 311  | May 6, 1912    | Cummings, Patrick W. ....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 97th st., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 88 435  | April 8, 1912  | Cummins, Thomas J. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 94 122  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Cummins, Thomas J. (No. 2). ....                                 | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...    | 38 164  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Cumisa, Domenico. ....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Supreme...    | 37 381  | Dec. 21, 1902  | Cumiskey, John. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$283.                                     |
| Supreme...    | 38 348  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Cumiskey, John. ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 245  | June 13, 1903  | Cumiskey, John. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Supreme...    | 50 472  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Cunard, Charles. ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                                    |
| Supreme...    | 43 350  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Cunaro, Samuel. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...    | 33 165  | April 7, 1902  | Cunneen, Michael J. ....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co.  | B11 523 | Oct. 28, 1897  | Cunningham, Bridget. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.                                       |
| Supreme...    | 21 14   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Cunningham, Charles. ....  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 44 37   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Cunningham, Deelan. ....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$28.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 65 389  | Feb. 7, 1907   | Cunningham, Frank, et al., vs. Dept. of Health. ....             | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme...    | 38 167  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Cunningham, James. ....  | To restrain issuance of license for construction, etc., slaughter house, Oak st., Brooklyn.               |
| Municipal...  | 74 69   | Jan. 22, 1909  | Cunningham, James. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$78.                                       |
| Supreme...    | 85 355  | Sept. 19, 1911 | Cunningham, Jeremiah P., vs. Board of Education. ....            | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, 12th ave. and 34th st.                            |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 87 279  | Jan. 22, 1912  | Cunningham, John F. ....   | Balance of salary, Clerk, Board of Education, \$3,999.21.   |
| Supreme...    | 90 20   | May 23, 1912   | Cunningham, John F., adm'r. ....                                 | For salary as Attendant, Public Buildings, Brooklyn, \$72.50.   |
| Sup. Q. Co.   | 40 362  | Aug. 30, 1904  | Cunningham, Mary A., administratrix. ....                        | To vacate certain satisfactions of judgments filed in County Clerk's office, New York, etc.               |
| Supreme...    | 43 317  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Cunningham, Michael. ....  | Amount due decedent as salary, Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 50 141  | Nov. 28, 1904  | Cunningham, Michael. ....  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$184.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 65 233  | Jan. 4, 1907   | Cunningham, Michael. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, Livingston st. and Boerum pl., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...    | *38 274 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Cunningham, William. ....  | Personal injuries, falling against car, accumulation of mud, Sackett st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.              |
| Supreme...    | 50 471  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Cunningham, William J. ....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$295.                                      |
| Supreme...    | 17 276  | Dec. 11, 1899  | Cuzzo, Donato, vs. the City et al. ....                          | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...    | 18 351  | Jan. 20, 1900  | Cuzzo, Donato, vs. the City et al. ....                          | To foreclose lien on contract for paving Richmond County streets, \$4,130.43.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 58 61   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Curcio, Giovanni. ....   | To foreclose lien on contract for paving Richmond County streets, \$761.21.                               |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 90 308  | June 20, 1912  | Curley, Annie, administratrix, vs. William Bradley and ano. .... | Overflow of sewer, \$239.50.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 93 397  | Jan. 24, 1913  | Curley, Joseph. ....   | For death of intestate, fall, excavation, Fulton st. and Flatbush ave., Brooklyn, \$25,000.               |
|               |         |                |  | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in roadway, Jamaica ave., Flushing, \$1,000.       |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.        | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 4 35   | Feb. 28, 1898  | Curran, Charles. ....                                      | Amount of warrant of L. L. City, services as Inspector of Plumbing, \$75.                           |
| Supreme...    | 38 346 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Curran, David. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                               |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 65 21  | Nov. 22, 1906  | Curran, Geo., vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....                | To restrain interference with premises, 545 3d ave.   |
| Supreme...    | 32 346 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Curran, John F. ....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.                             |
| Supreme...    | 85 354 | Sept. 19, 1911 | Curran, Joseph B., vs. Board of Education.                 | Balance of salary, Clerk, Board of Education, \$3,532.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 24 256 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Curran, Michael J. ....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 24 256 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Curran, Michael J. ....                                    | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$122.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 87 90  | Dec. 28, 1911  | Curren, Robert. ....                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., Sup.    | 38 165 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Curry, Frank. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 242 | Mar. 17, 1905  | Curry, Hugh C. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 21 451 | April 30, 1900 | Curry, John J. ....  | Difference between amount paid as Policeman and the sum authorized by statute, \$212.51.            |
| Supreme...    | 62 26  | Mar. 21, 1906  | Curry, Sarah L., et al.                                    | To recover possession of premises, 12th ave. and Schieffelin st., etc.; \$1,000.                    |
| Supreme...    | 41 153 | June 2, 1903   | Curtain, Patrick. ....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$786.                                |
| Supreme...    | 58 227 | Oct. 17, 1903  | Curtin, Dennis J. ....                                     | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                                 |
| Supreme...    | 21 15  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Curtin, James. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 165 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Curtin, Patrick. ....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                               |
| Supreme...    | 39 55  | Feb. 27, 1903  | Curtin, Patrick. ....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$669.                                |
| Supreme...    | 49 270 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Curtin, William J. ....                                    | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.              |
| Supreme...    | 89 137 | April 22, 1912 | Curtis-Blaisdell. ....                                     | Balance on contract for furnishing coal to Dock Department, at St. George, S. L., \$12,097.84.      |
| Supreme...    | 89 17  | April 15, 1912 | Curtis, George. ....                                       | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                           |
| Supreme...    | 94 120 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Curtis, George S. (No. 2). ....                            | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                 |
| Supreme...    | 90 108 | May 31, 1912   | Curtiss, Samuel. ....                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 167 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Cusick, John. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$433.                                |
| Supreme...    | 32 346 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Cusick, Michael. ....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,200.                               |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 94 161 | Feb. 7, 1913   | Cuthbert, R. Lee, vs. George W. Worth. ....                | For damage to iron fence, run into by fire engine driven by defendant, \$100.                       |
| Supreme...    | 29 444 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Cuzzio, Antonio. ....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,102.80.  |
| Mun., R. .... | 82 198 | Jan. 17, 1911  | Dacey, Frank. ....   | Balance, for service as Barber, Richmond County Jail, \$140.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 351 | Mar. 23, 1905  | Dacks, Morris M. ....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 65 393 | Feb. 8, 1907   | Dady, Michael J. ....                                      | Amount on contract for furnishing, etc., water mains, Conover st., Brooklyn, \$53,011.16.           |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 65 453 | Feb. 21, 1907  | Dady, Michael J. ....                                      | Amount under contract for furnishing, etc., water mains, Columbus st., etc., Brooklyn, \$22,598.11. |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 77 238 | Nov. 4, 1909   | Dady, Michael J. ....                                      | For extra work on contract for pumping water at Massapequa Pumping Station, \$77,281.27.            |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 46 320 | May 19, 1904   | Dailey, Bridget. ....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 323 | Mar. 21, 1905  | Dailey, Bridget. ....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| U. S. Dist.   | 61 227 | Feb. 10, 1906  | Dailey, John D., et al.                                    | For injury to scow "Ideal" capsized, near Rikers Island, \$527.92.                                  |
| U. S. Dist.   | 63 463 | Aug. 11, 1906  | Dailey, John D., vs. Alvin R. Morrison. ....               | For services rendered in towing certain scows, \$349.   |
| U. S. Dist.   | 87 405 | Feb. 5, 1912   | Dailey, John D. and ano., vs. the City et al. ....         | Balance on contract for towing refuse to Rikers Island, etc., \$2,975.                              |
| U. S. Dist.   | 94 308 | Feb. 28, 1913  | Dailey, John D., and ano. ....                             | For extra work on contract for final disposition of ashes, etc., during strike.                     |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 18 319 | Jan. 27, 1900  | Dailey, John L. ....                                       | Costs in People ex rel. John L. Dailey vs. James Wheeler, \$45.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 36 460 | Oct. 16, 1902  | Dailey, John J. ....                                       | Services as Horseshoer, Street Cleaning Department, \$422.10.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 65 322 | Jan. 24, 1907  | Daily, Helen T., vs. Bd. of Education. ....                | For balance of salary as Principal of Elementary School, Queens, \$5,193.                           |
| Supreme...    | 89 310 | May 6, 1912    | Dailey, Peter F. ....                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Co., K. Co.   | 49 348 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Dalbero, Lucia. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$503.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 28 362 | Oct. 11, 1901  | Dale, Sylvan. ....   | Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, at High and Jay sts., Bkn., \$5,000.                            |
| Sup., R. Co.  | 6 283  | Nov. 3, 1898   | Daley, George H. ....                                      | To vacate assessments and cancel certain sales of real estate.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 29 243 | Nov. 22, 1901  | Daley, Peter J. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$38.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 156 | June 2, 1903   | Dalia, Braggio. ....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                               |
| Municipal...  | 68 391 | Oct. 26, 1907  | D'Allesandro, Carlo, vs. John H. O'Brien and another. .... | Personal injuries, bitten by dog belonging to Fire Engine Co. 55, Broome st., \$500.                |
| Supreme...    | 29 445 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Dalto, Dominic. ....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$3,589.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 385 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Dalto, Michael. ....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                |
| Supreme...    | 41 157 | June 2, 1903   | Dalton, George. ....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$246.                                |
| Supreme...    | 44 212 | Dec. 16, 1903  | Dalton, John, vs. the City et al. ....                     | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating, etc., Freeman st.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 94 225 | Feb. 17, 1913  | Dalton, Margaret. ....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3d ave. and 18th st., \$10,000.                     |
| Supreme...    | 46 203 | Oct. 2, 1894   | Dalton, Mary A. ....                                       | Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, Hudson and Clarkson sts., \$20,000.                             |
| Supreme...    | 32 404 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Dalton, Patrick. ....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$375.                                 |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 53 493 | May 9, 1905    | Daluca, Michael. ....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$131.58.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 76 15  | June 17, 1909  | Dalury, James G., vs. George B. McClellan et al. ....      | To restrain interference with moving picture show, Emmons ave., Sheepshead Bay.                     |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 58 61  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Daly, Anna. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Supreme...    | 79 328 | May 25, 1910   | Daly, Daniel, and ano., etc. ....                          | Balance due on contract for removing snow, \$192,735.57.  |
| Municipal...  | 79 354 | May 28, 1910   | Daly, Daniel, and ano., etc. ....                          | For extra work on contract for laying water mains in certain streets, \$443.03.                     |
| Supreme...    | 58 227 | Oct. 17, 1905  | Daly, Eugene. ....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                                 |
| Supreme...    | 38 169 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Daly, Hugh. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                               |
| Supreme...    | 32 392 | Mar. 21, 1902  | Daly, James T. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$75.                                 |
| Supreme...    | 38 392 | Mar. 21, 1902  | Daly, James T. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                 |
| Supreme...    | 89 229 | April 29, 1912 | Daly, John C. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 348 | April 18, 1902 | Daly, John J. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$325.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 54 226 | June 6, 1905   | Daly, Leander J. ....                                      | Salary as Engineer, Kings County Penitentiary, for overwork, \$1,008.                               |
| Supreme...    | 38 169 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Daly, Michael F. ....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                |
| Supreme...    | 24 146 | Oct. 2, 1900   | Daly, Patrick J., as assignee. ....                        | To recover fines from 294 Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$29,400.                              |
| Supreme...    | 25 415 | Feb. 21, 1901  | Daly, Patrick J., as assignee. ....                        | To recover fines, Drivers and Sweepers, Street Cleaning Dept., \$20,600.                            |
| Supreme...    | 32 152 | Mar. 11, 1902  | Daly, Patrick J., as assignee. ....                        | Amount of fines levied by Commissioner of Street Cleaning on members of uniformed force, \$5,700.   |
| Supreme...    | 32 153 | Mar. 11, 1902  | Daly, Patrick J., as assignee. ....                        | Balance of salary of Sweepers and Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$116,500.                     |
| Supreme...    | 73 74  | Nov. 2, 1908   | Daly, Richard, vs. the City and ano. ....                  | Personal injuries, fall, planks on dock, W. 97th st., \$2,000.                                      |
| Supreme...    | 89 311 | May 6, 1912    | Daly, Terence J. ....                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 262 | May 1, 1912    | Daly, Thomas B. ....                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...    | 36 156 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Daly, Thomas F. ....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,300.                               |
| Supreme...    | 57 74  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Daly, Thomas W. ....                                       | To recover assessment for Madison ave., regulating, etc., \$1,090.25.                               |
| Supreme...    | 39 418 | April 25, 1903 | Daly, William E. ....                                      | Balance of salary as Detective, \$1,255.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court               | Folio          | Commenced                                     | Title   | Nature of Action  |
|---------------------|----------------|---|---|---|
| Supreme...          | 29 38          | Oct. 29, 1901                                 | Daly, William F.....  | Balance of salary as General Foreman, Dept. of Public Works, \$45.  |
| Supreme...          | 41 156         | June 2, 1903                                  | Damato, Nicola.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Mun., B'n 38 355    | Oct. 31, 1905  | Damma, Louis.....                             |   | Overflow of sewer, \$491.   |
| Mun., B'n 64 50     | Sept. 5, 1906  | Dammer, Henry, and another.....               |   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 357    | May 3, 1905    | D'Angelo, Dominick....                        |   | Overflow of sewer, \$312.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 358    | May 3, 1905    | D'Angelo, Luciano....                         |   | Overflow of sewer, \$159.   |
| Mun., B'n 53 358    | May 3, 1905    | D'Angelo, Luciano....                         |   | Overflow of sewer, \$207.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 69 187 | Dec. 18, 1907  | Daniel, Lizzie, as administratrix.....        |   | For death of husband, thrown from wagon, defective pavement, Jamaica ave., Queens, \$30,000.                            |
| Mun., B'n 50 198    | Dec. 2, 1904   | Daniel, Rubin.....                            |   | Overflow of sewer, \$173.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 50 198    | Dec. 2, 1904   | Daniel, Rubin.....                            |   | Overflow of sewer, \$126.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 91     | April 14, 1905 | Daniel, Rubin.....                            |   | Overflow of sewer, \$336.20.  |
| Supreme...          | 81 245         | Nov. 3, 1910                                  | Daniel, Theresa, vs. Jas. C. Cropsey et al.....                       | To restrain interference with premises at 131 W. 29th st.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61 326  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Daniels, James J.....                         |   | Summons with notice for \$152.84 served.  |
| Mun., B'n 52 13     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Danielson, August....                         |   | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Mun., B'n 91 478    | Sept. 16, 1912 | Danielson, Christian..                        |   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n 58 356    | Oct. 31, 1905  | Danker, Lena.....                             |   | Overflow of sewer, \$318.   |
| Mun., B'n 58 357    | Oct. 31, 1905  | Danker, Lena.....                             |   | Overflow of sewer, \$373.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 498 | Dec. 31, 1904  | Dankner, Samuel.....                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$837.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 356    | May 3, 1905    | Dankner, Samuel.....                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$466.   |
| Mun., B'n 53 356    | May 3, 1905    | Dankner, Samuel.....                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$168.   |
| Mun., B'n 53 356    | May 3, 1905    | Dankner, Samuel.....                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$257.60.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 357    | May 3, 1905    | Dankner, Samuel.....                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$262.35.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 357    | May 3, 1905    | Dankner, Samuel.....                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$351.25.  |
| Supreme...          | 33 6           | Mar. 25, 1902                                 | Danmeyer, Charles....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...          | 25 235         | Jan. 23, 1901                                 | Dannat, David J., and another.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., \$1,097.45.   |
| Supreme...          | 27 326         | Sept. 6, 1901                                 | Dannat, David J., and another.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., \$1,097.45.   |
| Supreme...          | 79 154         | April 21, 1910                                | Dannhauser, Paul, vs. Bd. of Education et al.....                     | To restrain defendants Dibbins, Banon and Bergen from acting as Assistant Supervisors of Janitors, etc.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 421 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Danto, Annie.....                             |   | Overflow of sewer, \$991.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 421 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Danto, Annie.....                             |   | Overflow of sewer, \$905.   |
| Mun., B'n 50 199    | Dec. 2, 1904   | Danto, Simon, and ano.                        |   | Overflow of sewer, \$387.05.  |
| Mun., B'n 50 199    | Dec. 2, 1904   | Danto, Simon, and ano.                        |   | Overflow of sewer, \$139.   |
| Mun., B'n 50 199    | Dec. 2, 1904   | Danto, Simon, and ano.                        |   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 231 | Feb. 20, 1904  | Darby, Patrick.....                           |   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 86 149    | Nov. 1, 1911   | Darcy, Catharine T....                        |   | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, Bkn., \$50.   |
| Mun., B'n 86 149    | Nov. 1, 1911   | Darcy, Thomas.....                            |   | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, Bkn., \$62.50.  |
| Supreme...          | 90 207         | June 12, 1912                                 | Dargent, Charles.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 79 275 | May 14, 1910   | Darling, Herbert N....                        |   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 51 Borden ave., Queens, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...          | 49 124         | Oct. 15, 1904                                 | Darling, James G.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...          | 36 87          | June 1, 1887                                  | Darling, Sidney S.....  | To have assessment for sewer in 147th st. declared void and to recover \$424.02.  |
| Supreme...          | 49 125         | Oct. 15, 1904                                 | Darling, Thomas G.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...          | 52 433         | April 3, 1905                                 | Darling, Thomas G.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme...          | 49 124         | Oct. 15, 1904                                 | Darling, William W....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...          | 89 289         | May 3, 1912                                   | Darmody, James.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...          | 88 434         | April 8, 1912                                 | Darmstadt, Charles H..  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...          | 94 117         | Feb. 4, 1913                                  | Darmstadt, Charles H. (No. 2).....                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 383 | Mar. 16, 1904  | Darraugh, John J.....                         |   | To recover possession of real property taken for Newtown Creek Bridge and damages for trespass, \$10,000.               |
| Supreme...          | 37 381         | Dec. 12, 1902                                 | Dasch, John W.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...          | 90 483         | July 11, 1912                                 | Daschefsky, Max, vs. Board of Education.                              | For loss of services of son, injured, falling piece of metal from Public School 137, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme...          | 90 482         | July 11, 1912                                 | Daschefsky, Solomon, infant, by guardian, vs. Board of Education..... | Personal injuries, struck by piece of metal falling from Public School 137, \$10,000.                                   |
| Supreme...          | 93 214         | Jan. 2, 1913                                  | D'Auria, Alfonso.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 243 E. 109th st., \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 25  | Nov. 29, 1905  | Dauria, Enrico, and another.....              |   | Overflow of sewer, \$903.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 315 | Oct. 27, 1905  | Dauria, Enrico, and another, etc.....         |   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,029.   |
| Supreme...          | 93 213         | Jan. 2, 1913                                  | Dauria, Maria Giovanna.....   | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 243 E. 109th st., \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n 52 44     | Mar. 1, 1906   | Dauria, Sebastiano....                        |   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 52 44     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Dauria, Enrico, and another, etc.....         |   | Overflow of sewer, \$482.   |
| Supreme...          | 87 336         | Jan. 31, 1912                                 | Davega, R. Louise, vs. the City.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of plank sidewalk, 33d st. and Madison ave., \$5,030.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 236 | May 28, 1894   | Davenport, W. R., as administrator, etc....   |   | Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...          | 24 470         | Nov. 30, 1900                                 | Davenport, W. B., and another, executors..                            | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., from Ave. A to Ave. C, \$156.65.   |
| Supreme...          | 80 111         | July 13, 1910                                 | Davern, Jas. F., vs. M. Breen et al.....                              | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$25,000.  |
| Sup., O. Co. 83 299 | April 20, 1911 | Davey, Andrew, vs. Alva H. Doty and ano.      |   | Personal injuries in runaway on highway, Orange Co., speeding of defendant's automobile, \$10,500.                      |
| Supreme...          | 88 340         | Mar. 30, 1912                                 | Davey, Kate.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 2069 3d ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...          | 89 18          | April 15, 1912                                | David, Alfred.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Mun., B'n 52 45     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Davidson, Edmund W..                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$357.   |
| Mun., B'n 52 45     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Davidson, Edmund W..                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$419.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 52 45     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Davidson, Edmund W..                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 52 46     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Davidson, Edmund W..                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 52 46     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Davidson, Edmund W..                          |   | Overflow of sewer, \$464.75.  |
| Supreme...          | 27 279         | Sept. 3, 1901                                 | Davidson, Emmet.....  | Damage to premises 712 E. 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$788.25.  |
| Supreme...          | 92 201         | Oct. 22, 1912                                 | Davidson, Lillie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138th st. and Cypress ave., The Bronx, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme...          | 66 342         | May 3, 1907                                   | Davies & Thomas Co. vs. the City et al.....                           | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...          | 89 492         | May 21, 1912                                  | Davin, Edwin M.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...          | 49 272         | Oct. 28, 1904                                 | Davin, Richard.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                  |
| Mun., B'n 87 108    | Dec. 30, 1911  | Davis, Alice G.....                           |   | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, \$71.25.  |
| Supreme...          | 89 19          | April 15, 1912                                | Davis, Andrew J.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...          | 94 66          | Feb. 4, 1913                                  | Davis, Andrew J. (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Municipal...        | 50 490         | Dec. 30, 1904                                 | Davis, Bernard.....   | For injury to personal property, bursting water main, 2d ave. and 77th st., \$100.                                      |
| Supreme...          | 25 47          | Mar. 4, 1901                                  | Davis, Caroline.....  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$142.99.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 185 | Aug. 29, 1904  | Davis, Eugenia F. C....                       |   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...          | 73 312         | Dec. 11, 1908                                 | Davis, Frank L., vs. Calumet Construction Co. et al.....              | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 42  | June 13, 1904  | Davis, Henry, vs. Chas. Pto.....              |   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 47  | June 13, 1904  | Davis, Henry, vs. Christian Reimels.....      |   | Summons only served.  |
| U. S. Circ. 49 203  | Jan. 2, 1896   | Davis, Louis B.....                           |   | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, 1890 and 1891, \$4,000.   |
| Supreme...          | 73 30          | Oct. 26, 1908                                 | Davis, Mary A., vs. Hannah Mahoney et al.....                         | Action in partition to divide premises of Bridget Mahoney deceased.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82 291 | Jan. 28, 1911  | Davis, Moses, vs. James C. Cropsey et al..... |   | To restrain defendants Miller, etc., from proceeding with trials in Municipal Court, Manhattan, against T. F. O'Connor. |
| Supreme...          | 26 111         | April 3, 1901                                 | Davis, Susie E., and another, executors.....                          | To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$79.40.   |
| Supreme...          | 26 111         | April 3, 1901                                 | Davis, Susie E., and another, executors.....                          | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$151.95.   |
| Supreme...          | 46 49          | April 14, 1904                                | Davis & Thomas Co....   | To foreclose lien on contract of Allison Realty Company.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 122 | Nov. 23, 1904  | Davison, Catherine.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave. near DeKalb ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 486 | May 21, 1912   | Davison, George W. ..  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 204 | April 12, 1907 | Davol, Rita .....  | To recover dower in property on Water st., Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 304 | Mar. 2, 1904   | Dawdell, Patrick F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 292 | June 19, 1912  | Dawson, Michael F. ..  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 443 53d st. Brooklyn, \$7,500.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 48 269 | Sept. 7, 1904  | Dawson, William E.....   | For services as Stenographer, at request of District Attorney, \$177.   |
| Supreme...   | 56 342 | Aug. 19, 1905  | Dawson, William E.....   | Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, \$7,258.33.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 192 | June 13, 1911  | Day, Christopher C., vs. Melrose Construction Co. and another..... | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in roadway, Grand boulevard and concourse, \$50,000.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 342 | May 2, 1905    | Day, William .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | H10 55 | June 7, 1897   | Dayton, Emilie A.....  | Damages by construction of Green ave. sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 195 | April 27, 1912 | Dean, Mary A. ....   | To restrain obstruction, etc., of stream of water known as Tibbets Brook at Spuyten Duyvil.                                   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 178 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Dean, William J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$319.80.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 179 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Dean, William J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$456.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 206 | June 5, 1905   | De Angelis, Salvatore..  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,083.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 207 | June 5, 1905   | De Angelis, Salvatore..  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,200.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 207 | June 5, 1905   | De Angelis, Salvatore..  | Overflow of sewer, \$786.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 207 | June 5, 1905   | De Angelis, Salvatore..  | Overflow of sewer, \$820.75.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 397 | Feb. 18, 1905  | De Angero, Miguel F..  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$329.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 194 | Oct. 27, 1910  | Debbes, Anna, vs. the City and ano.....                            | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., \$15,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 39  | May 13, 1905   | De Bellonia, Felice....  | Overflow of sewer, \$109.20.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 281 | April 11, 1904 | DeBevoise, Wm. B., et al.....                                      | To vacate assessment levied for 1899 by the Municipal Court.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 508 | July 31, 1903  | DeCardenas, John F..   | Personal injuries, fall, opposite 113 Lexington ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 237 | June 12, 1903  | De Cardinas, John J..  | Personal injuries, condition of sidewalk, Lexington ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 60  | Feb. 27, 1903  | De Cillo, Nicoli.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | B14 19 | Jan. 19, 1897  | Decker, David.....   | Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$1,799.36.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 468 | May 6, 1903    | Deckiero, Matteo.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$334.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 418 | Feb. 21, 1901  | De Clarke, Abram....   | Balance of salary, Laborer, Dent. of Water Supply, Bkn., \$177.80.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 432 | Nov. 9, 1904   | De Crescenzo, Raffaele.  | Overflow of sewer, \$159.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 359 | Dec. 15, 1904  | De Crescenzo, Raffaele.  | Overflow of sewer, \$151.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 445 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Deello, Felice.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$964.60.  |
| Supreme...   | 23 253 | July 31, 1900  | Deen, Anna Maria....   | Interest on award for land taken for Colonial Park, \$1,891.26.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 73 204 | Nov. 19, 1908  | De Fino, Vito.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 121 | Oct. 14, 1904  | De Friese, Annie F..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sumner ave., \$30,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 433 | April 3, 1905  | Degman, Andrew.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 405 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Degnan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.   |
| Supreme...   | 45 418 | Feb. 14, 1894  | De Graff, Henry P....  | To recover assessment for Clinton st. regulating, etc., \$742.10.   |
| Supreme...   | 73 3   | Oct. 22, 1908  | De Graff, William.....   | For an award for Parcels 285 and 286, Sec. 7, Ashokan Res., \$2,460.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 158 | Jan. 8, 1912   | Degrossi, John .....   | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, Van Brunt and Sedgwick st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 157 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Dehm, Anselm.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 3   | June 9, 1904   | Dehm, Anselm.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 151 | April 20, 1910 | Dehnard, Henry, as administrator .....                             | For death of intestate, falling into and drowning in excavation adjoining Bellevue Hospital, 28th st. and 1st ave., \$25,000. |
| Supreme...   | 89 19  | April 15, 1912 | Deigan, David, Jr. ....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 187 | June 12, 1912  | Deiser, Lewis A. ....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 385 | Feb. 3, 1903   | De Jereo, Pietro.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$592.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 141 | Oct. 29, 1902  | De Lafunda, Domenico.  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,300.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 20  | April 15, 1912 | De Lahanty, John J. ...  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 351 | Sept. 10, 1901 | De Lancey, Elizabeth D.....  | To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$91.30.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 191 | Jan. 27, 1905  | De Lancey, Elizabeth D.....  | To recover assessment paid for paving Water st., \$88.88.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 107 | Oct. 7, 1912   | Delaney, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1551 2d ave., \$5,000.  |
| Municipal... | 83 34  | Mar. 9, 1911   | DeLaney, Edward A..  | To recover expenses in case of People of State vs. A. Curkowsky, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 481 | April 11, 1912 | Delaney, Ella .....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 416 36th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 496 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Delaney, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 474 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Delaney, James J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 409 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Delaney, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 252 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Delaney, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 314 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Delaney, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| City.....    | 82 74  | Dec. 29, 1910  | Delaney, Margaret....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West and Perry sts., \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 117 | Jan. 29, 1906  | Delaney, Mary.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 15  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Delaney, Owen.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 475 | April 30, 1902 | Delaney, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 449 | Nov. 19, 1903  | Delaney, Stephen.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 67 232 | July 10, 1907  | De Lavergne Machine Co. (Matter of).....                           | Application for appointment of Commissioners to examine route of N. Y. Connecting R. R. Co.                                   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 143 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Delavero, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$230.25.  |
| Supreme...   | 71 379 | June 24, 1908  | Delayo, Leonard, vs. Maria G. Di Orio et al.....                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 351 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Deldomo, Sebastiano..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$374.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 118 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Delehanty, John J. (No. 2).....                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 393 | Dec. 16, 1904  | De Leo, Leonard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$780.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 236 | April 26, 1905 | De Leo, Leonard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$492.46.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 237 | April 26, 1905 | De Leo, Leonard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$474.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 237 | April 26, 1905 | De Leo, Orsola.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Supreme...   | 77 261 | Nov. 8, 1909   | De Les Derms, Wm., vs. the City et al.....                         | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Barretto st., The Bronx, \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 357 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Del Guaglia, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 358 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Del Guaglia, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$204.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 358 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Del Guaglia, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$279.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 469 | May 6, 1903    | De Lizio, Benigno....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$305.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 21 71  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Deller, Frederick.....   | Salary as Court Attendant, Third District Municipal Court, \$473.12.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 117 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Dellon, George (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 70 312 | Mar. 25, 1908  | De Lorenzo, Leone, vs. the City and ano....                        | Personal injuries, coming in contact with merchandise protruding from truck, Orchard st., Queens, \$10,000.                   |
| Supreme...   | 71 96  | May 5, 1908    | De Loune, Frederick..  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 280 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Del piano, Nicholas....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 854 | July 10, 1911  | Denis, Louis C., vs. Board of Education.                           | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$3,662.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 142 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Del Quaglio, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$481.   |
| Municipal... | 67 121 | June 20, 1907  | De Quesada, Louise...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 351 | Feb. 2, 1903   | De Signore, Antonio..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$1,056.   |
| Municipal... | 90 469 | July 10, 1912  | Delson, Isidore.....   | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$404.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 355 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Delucca, Diamond.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$387.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 46  | Mar. 1, 1905   | De Mann, Lorenzo....   | Overflow of sewer, \$167.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 236 | April 26, 1905 | De Marco, Campeo....   | Overflow of sewer, \$120.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 236 | April 26, 1905 | De Marco, Campeo....   | Overflow of sewer, \$335.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 412 | Mar. 15, 1909  | De Marco, Celestino..  | Amount due under contract for removing snow, \$2,685.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 268 | Feb. 24, 1913  | De Marco, Celestino..  | Summons only served.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 38 384  | Feb. 3, 1903   | De Marco, Salvator...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | *29 343 | Jan. 5, 1883   | Demarest, William E. (No. 1).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for year 1876, \$57,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | *32 240 | Dec. 31, 1884  | Demarest, William E. (No. 3).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1877 and 1878, \$49,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *33 349 | Dec. 31, 1885  | Demarest, William E. (No. 4).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1879 and 1880, \$106,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | *37 174 | Dec. 30, 1885  | Demarest, William E. (No. 5).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1881 and 1882, \$36,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *39 298 | Dec. 30, 1891  | Demarest, William E. (No. 6).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1883 and 1884, \$54,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *42 395 | Dec. 30, 1891  | Demarest, William E. (No. 7).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1885 and 1886, \$50,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *45 244 | Dec. 28, 1903  | Demarest, William E. (No. 8).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1887 and 1888, \$50,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *56 95  | Dec. 29, 1897  | Demarest, William E. (No. 9).....                            | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1891 and 1892, \$58,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 17 361  | Dec. 15, 1899  | Demarest, William E. (No. 10).....                           | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1893 and 1895, \$62,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 29 413  | Dec. 9, 1901   | Demarest, William E. (No. 11).....                           | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1896 to 1898, \$81,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 50 466  | Dec. 28, 1904  | Demarest, William E. (No. 12).....                           | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary, \$14,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 59 343  | Dec. 28, 1905  | Demarest, William E. (No. 13).....                           | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary, \$26,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 59 344  | Dec. 28, 1905  | Demarest, William E. (No. 14).....                           | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary, \$14,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 200  | Dec. 28, 1906  | Demarest, William E.   | Salary as Supervisor of New York County and as assignee of 13 others, \$31,333.20.                        |
| Supreme...   | 65 201  | Dec. 28, 1906  | Demarest, William E.   | Salary as Clerks, etc., Board of Supervisors, N. Y. County, \$18,277.46.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 38 168  | Jan. 22, 1903  | De Marisco, Pasquale..                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$714.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 474  | Sept. 27, 1904 | De Martino, Antonio..  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,372.30.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 474  | Sept. 27, 1904 | De Martino, Antonio..  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,189.60.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 55   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Martino, Giovanni..                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$237.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 55   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Martino, Giovanni..                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 56   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Martino, Giovanni..                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$212.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 56   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Martino, Giovanni..                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$135.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 171  | Jan. 22, 1903  | De Masch, Louis.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$728.                                      |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 328  | June 24, 1905  | De Matteo, Catharine..                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 28   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Demazo, D.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 21 298  | April 6, 1900  | Dempsey, Bridget, trustee, etc.....                          | To recover assessment for repaving Goerck st., \$225.13.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 397  | May 3, 1911    | Dempsey, Dennis F., vs. Board of Education .....             | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,282.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 378  | May 19, 1899   | Dempsey, James.....  | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.                                |
| Supreme...   | *52 85  | Sept. 19, 1896 | Dempsey, John J., vs. H. P. Wilds.....                       | For wrongful discharge as Messenger in Department of Public Works, \$5,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 412  | Feb. 17, 1911  | Demuth, Henry D.....   | To foreclose transfer of tax lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 455  | Feb. 24, 1911  | Demuth, Henry D., vs. the City et al.....                    | To foreclose transfer of tax lien.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 144  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Denarto, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 69 446  | Jan. 24, 1908  | Denegan, Denis.....  | For services rendered at Headquarters of Hook and Ladder Co. 56, Brooklyn, \$450.                         |
| Supreme...   | 80 317  | Aug. 15, 1910  | de Nemours Powder Co., E. I. Dupont, vs. the City et al..... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 446  | Sept. 18, 1901 | DeNeuville, Ernest P.  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$292.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 43   | May 16, 1903   | Denfield, Henry, and another .....                           | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 58 365  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Dengle, John F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$497.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 58 365  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Dengle, John F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 126  | Mar. 8, 1905   | De Nicola, Gaetano....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,692.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 360  | May 31, 1910   | Denier, Frank, vs. Wm. To F. Baker et al.....                | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 276 Nostrand av.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 24 129  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Denison, Leymon.....   | To recover assessment for paving Albany st., \$143.65.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 157  | Nov. 15, 1902  | Dennedy, Thomas J....  | Salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Bklyn., \$1,370.83.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 48 365  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Dennen, John H.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 59   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Dennes, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$334.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 351  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Dento, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$317.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 71   | June 15, 1904  | Denton, Charles E....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 342  | May 2, 1905    | De Nyse, George M....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 445  | Dec. 10, 1901  | De Palma, Santo.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,656.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 397  | May 3, 1905    | De Pasquale, Raffaele..                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 397  | May 3, 1905    | De Pasquale, Raffaele..                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$182.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 36   | Dec. 6, 1912   | Deperio, Michael, infant, by guardian, etc.....              | Personal injuries, run over by automobile, Elizabeth st., Manhattan, \$20,000.                            |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 328  | June 24, 1905  | Deperino, Charles.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 329  | June 24, 1905  | Deperino, Raffaele....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$496.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 219  | Nov. 20, 1901  | De Pasquale, Salvatore                                       | Balance on contract for constructing sewer in Fox st., \$495.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 135  | Jan. 19, 1905  | De Pasquale, Salvatore                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 321  | Jan. 29, 1903  | De Peyster, William M., et al., vs. the City et al.....      | To restrain paying award, 116th st., widening.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 365  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Dephew, William D....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$332.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 52 47   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Deppanni, Tony.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$368.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 84   | Oct. 25, 1911  | Deprez, Alexander, vs. the City and ano....                  | For loss of services of son, injured fall, Bradhurst ave. and 149th st., \$5,000.                         |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 329  | June 24, 1905  | Deprino, Alfonso.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$482.25.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 329  | June 24, 1905  | Deprino, Alfonso.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 328  | June 24, 1905  | Deprino, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$460.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 53   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Riso, Matteo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 53   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Riso, Matteo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 53   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Riso, Matteo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$317.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 54   | Nov. 21, 1904  | De Riso, Matteo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$345.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 215  | Aug. 29, 1903  | De Riso, Matthew, administrator, etc.....                    | For death of child, injuries received on Carroll st., \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 117  | May 22, 1905   | De Rosi, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$15.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 386  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Derrigan, Michael.....                                       | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$1,467.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 23 231  | July 28, 1900  | Desamia, Raefia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 143  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Desantis, Gaetano....  | Overflow of sewer, \$148.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 457  | July 28, 1904  | De Sapia, Donato.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 143  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Descripeo, Domenico..  | Overflow of sewer, \$105.25.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 356  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Desiderio, Filomena..  | Overflow of sewer, \$169.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 356  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Desiderio, Filomena..  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.40.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 356  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Desiderio, Filomena..  | Overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 357  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Desiderio, Filomena..  | Overflow of sewer, \$131.20.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 357  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Desiderio, Filomena..  | Overflow of sewer, \$163.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 261  | Jan. 20, 1912  | De Simone, Giovanni vs. the City and ano....                 | Personal injuries, run down by defendant Claffin's automobile, Baltic st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 436  | Feb. 21, 1911  | Desmond Dunne Co. vs. the City and ano....                   | To cancel assessment liens on plaintiff's property for improving Neptune ave., etc.                       |
| Supreme...   | 48 361  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Desmond, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 354  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Detrano, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$170.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 354  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Detrano, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$244.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 354  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Detrano, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$93.25.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 355  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Detrano, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 355  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Detrano, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$237.50.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 85   | Dec. 1, 1906   | Deubert, John G., and another .....                          | To restrain continuance of sewer on South st. and Highview ave., Queens, and damage to property, \$2,500. |
| Supreme...   | 93 63   | Dec. 10, 1912  | Deutsch, Adolph, and ano.....                                | Overflow of sewer.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 61 19   | Jan. 16, 1906  | Deutsch, Martin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 61 20   | Jan. 16, 1906  | Deutsch, Martin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$348.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 58 228  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Devaney, Daniel P....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                                       |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 158  | Jan. 23, 1905  | De Velve, Sarah.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$425.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 158  | Jan. 23, 1905  | De Velve, Sarah.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 36 156  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Dever, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 432  | May 8, 1911    | Devereux, Maria.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,750.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 495  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Devery, James.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 54 205  | June 3, 1905   | Devery, William S....  | Amount of pension due as Chief of Police, \$35,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 219  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Devin, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 219  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Devin, Luke.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 448  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Devin, Luke.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 372  | Nov. 5, 1900   | Devine, Charles, administrator .....                             | For death, injuries by Street Cleaning cart, 1st st., Bklyn., \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 33 347  | April 18, 1902 | Devine, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$840.   |
| Supreme...   | 71 35   | April 29, 1908 | Devine, James.....   | Salary as Inspector of Connections, Department of Sewers, \$280.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 447  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Devine, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 468  | July 28, 1903  | Devine, Julia C., vs. the City et al.....                        | Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 506 Fulton st., \$25,000.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 356  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Devine, Lillie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 446  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Devito, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$689.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 187  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Devito, Nicola.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 280  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Devito, Sebato.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 25   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Devitt, Bridget.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 102  | Feb. 2, 1904   | Devlin, Bartholomew..  | Salary as Assistant Engineer, Department of City Works, \$560.  |
| Supreme...   | *10 434 | April 24, 1867 | Devlin, Charles.....   | Interest on requisitions under Hackley's street cleaning contract, \$953.90.                                |
| Supreme...   | 25 419  | Feb. 21, 1901  | Devlin, James.....   | Balance of salary as Laborer, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$88.75.                                |
| Supreme...   | 38 350  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Devlin, John (No. 1).  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 384  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Devlin, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 122  | Dec. 1, 1903   | Devlin, John H.....  | For breach of contract to improve Crotona parkway, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 376  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Devlin, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 273  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Devlin, Michael.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                       |
| Supreme...   | 37 242  | Nov. 11, 1902  | Devos, Frederick W., vs. the City and ano.                       | Damage to property at 37th st. and Park ave., collapse of tunnel, \$65,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 331 | Jan. 14, 1897  | Devolin, Martin.....   | Personal injuries, Montrose ave. near Bushwick, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 3    | June 9, 1904   | DeVos, Fannie.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 125  | Dec. 31, 1900  | De Wigne, Ferdinand.   | Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's office, Brooklyn, \$5,194.                                 |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 326  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Dewitt, Stuart.....  | Summons with notice for \$150.21 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 278  | June 17, 1912  | Dexter, Mary A. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 450 Bay Ridge ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 144  | Dec. 23, 1912  | Dezell, John F., and ano.....                                    | Damage to property, leaking of water main, 58 White st., \$6,388.60.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 145  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Dheu, Edward J.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,050.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 279  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Dheu, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$404.  |
| Municipal... | 93 202  | Dec. 31, 1912  | Diamond & Skobel Iron Works, Inc., The, vs. Robert H. Fox et al. | To foreclose lien.  |
| Municipal... | 59 310  | Dec. 20, 1905  | Diamond, Harry.....  | Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 350  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Di Andrea, Petro.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 345  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Di Bello, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$443.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 175  | April 22, 1905 | Di Carlo, Nicola Scott.  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 397  | July 10, 1903  | Dickes, Annie.....   | Amount deposited with City for plaintiff's benefit as a witness, \$100.                                     |
| Sup., U. Co. | 88 241  | Mar. 18, 1912  | Dickinson, Charles P.  | To restrain flowing of muddy water into storage reservoir of plaintiff, etc., \$20,000.                     |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 356  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Dickson, Alex.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$373.75.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 356  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Dickson, Alex.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$138.50.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 257  | Aug. 9, 1905   | Dickson, Louis W....   | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, Washington ave., \$2,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 497  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Di Clementi, Vincent..   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 178  | Feb. 9, 1909   | Di Cresenti, Guiseppe, as administrator, vs. the City et al..... | For death of intestate, killed while at work, excavation, Gold st., Brooklyn, etc., \$25,000.               |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 432  | Nov. 9, 1904   | Dieso, Genoroso.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 353  | July 10, 1911  | Dietrich, Eugene, vs. Board of Education..                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,625.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 82 84   | Dec. 31, 1910  | Dietrick, Jacob A....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 23d st. and Lexington ave., \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 33 404  | April 25, 1902 | Dietz, Adam.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 56 336  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Di Fatta, Ignazio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$455.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 56 337  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Di Fatta, Ignazio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$115.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 209  | Oct. 3, 1901   | Dilberger, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$93.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 63 370  | July 25, 1906  | Dillard, John A., vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                    | To restrain interference with Arverne Casino.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 212  | Jan. 15, 1912  | Dillon, Edward J.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 165th st. and Grand blvd., \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 88 433  | April 8, 1912  | Dillon, George .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 21 15   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Dillon, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$27.21.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 478  | Nov. 16, 1905  | Dillon, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 54 75   | May 18, 1905   | Dillon, John J.....  | Salary as Assistant Cashier, Finance Department, \$774.19.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 188  | June 12, 1912  | Dillon, John J. ....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 23 302  | Aug. 11, 1900  | Dillon, Thomas.....  | Balance of salary as member of Police Force, \$200.   |
| Supreme...   | 23 229  | July 30, 1900  | Dillon, Thomas.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 27   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Dillon, Thomas.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 462  | July 10, 1905  | Dillon, Thomas B., and another .....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$3,700.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 77 348  | Nov. 22, 1909  | Dilluvio, Petro, vs. the City et al.....                         | Personal injuries, while riding on Blackwells Island Bridge, collision of cars, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 41 155  | June 2, 1903   | Dilworth, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 93 100  | Dec. 17, 1912  | DiMaggio, Giovanni, infant, by guardian..                        | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Monroe and Catherine sts., \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 93 101  | Dec. 17, 1912  | DiMaggio, Pietro .....   | For loss of services of son, injured, run over by Street Cleaning cart, Monroe and Catherine sts., \$5,000. |
| Supreme...   | 90 285  | June 18, 1912  | DiMais, Anna M. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, 141 Allen st., \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 38 361  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Di Marisco, Michael..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 41 157  | June 2, 1903   | Dimatite, Nicholas....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.                                       |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 308  | Feb. 10, 1905  | Di Menna, Lorenzo....  | Overflow of sewer, \$47.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 308  | Feb. 10, 1905  | Di Menna, Lorenzo....  | Overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 27   | Dec. 19, 1911  | Di Menna, Michael, vs. the City and ano....                      | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 54 100  | May 19, 1905   | Di Menna, Michele....  | Overflow of sewer, \$230.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 313  | Mar. 28, 1912  | DiMenna, Nicholas, and ano. vs. the City et al.....              | To foreclose lien.  |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Mun., B'n 53    | 70      | April 11, 1905 | Di Perrotolo, Michele   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 60   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Disaloo, Guiseppi   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 197     | June 4, 1902   | Disanno, Raffia Rosaina   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 345  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Discon, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal...    | 90 318  | June 20, 1912  | Distefano, Reuben, vs. Watson Contracting Co. et al.                            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | *45 72  | Sept. 22, 1893 | Dittmar, Maria W., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                                  | To foreclose lien under contract for building sewer in 10th ave., \$433.37.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 89 18   | April 15, 1912 | Dixon, John J.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 90 189  | June 12, 1912  | Dixon, John J.  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...      | *50 179 | June 26, 1896  | Doak, George F.   | Resurfacing roadway of Boulevard, \$1,504.50.   |
| Municipal...    | 93 416  | Jan. 27, 1913  | Doane, John, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Joseph Johnson                      | Personal injuries, struck by door falling from fire box, 38th st. and 8th ave., \$500.                        |
| Sup., R. Co. 80 | 389     | Aug. 30, 1910  | Dobler, Julius  | For furnishing meals to jurymen, etc., Supreme and County Courts, \$712.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 21 16   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Dobson, Isaac   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$228.67.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 419  | Feb. 21, 1900  | Dockham, Nathaniel  | Balance of salary, Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$177.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 23 199  | July 25, 1900  | Doctor, Emanuel, vs. Board of Education et al.                                  | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of school house in St. Nicholas ave., \$5,222.72.              |
| Supreme...      | 54 410  | July 8, 1905   | Dodd, Henrietta C. S., vs. L. E. Breckinridge et al.                            | To determine title to property on Elm st.   |
| Supreme...      | 52 433  | April 3, 1905  | Dodd, Henry   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme...      | 88 148  | Mar. 8, 1912   | Dodge, Amos   | Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$3,603.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 | 32      | Mar. 11, 1907  | Dodge, Elizabeth M.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 9th st. Brooklyn, \$3,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 89 | 121     | April 19, 1912 | Dodge, James L. vs. the City et al.   | To foreclose mechanic's lien on contract of defendant Boyce for regulating, etc., Ely st., Queens.            |
| Supreme...      | *44 94  | Jan. 6, 1893   | Dodge, Julia Rhineland, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                             | For possession of premises, Jay street basin, foot of Jay st., North River.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 48 490  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Doelger, Mary, vs. the City et al.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 17   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Doerner, John H.  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$426.52.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 342  | Mar. 6, 1913   | Doerr, John J.  | Personal injuries, struck by cable, Manhattan terminal, 39th st. ferry, \$10,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 | 110     | May 31, 1912   | Doherty, Ellen, etc.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Bond and Baltic sts., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme...      | 48 235  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Dohn, Rudolph   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 65 261  | Jan. 11, 1907  | Doig, Calvin G., and another, administrators.                                   | To recover assessment paid for 161st st., regulating, Lot 1, Block 1321, \$1,915.93.                          |
| Mun., B'n 58    | 366     | Oct. 31, 1905  | Doisy, Mabelle Batte  | Overflow of sewer, \$443.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 330  | Mar. 4, 1913   | Dolan, Catherine  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138 W. 99th st., \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 32 394  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Dolan, James F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,150.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 170  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Dolan, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$728.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 60   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Dolan, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 64 | 111     | Sept. 14, 1906 | Dolan, John, Jr., infant, by guardian   | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Livingston st., near Nevins st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 64 | 117     | Sept. 14, 1906 | Dolan, John   | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Livingston st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...      | 21 16   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Dolan, Michael  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$272.74.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 156  | June 2, 1903   | Dolan, Michael  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$533.   |
| Supreme...      | 84 195  | June 15, 1911  | Dolan, Paul, vs. Melrose Construction Co. and another                           | For damage to automobile, obstruction in roadway, Grand boulevard and Rockwood st., \$975.                    |
| Supreme...      | 38 253  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Dolan, Peter  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 351  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Dolan, Peter  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 24 123  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Dolan, Thomas F.  | Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$631.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B8 | 363     | Mar. 13, 1895  | Dolan, W. R., by his guardian   | Personal injuries, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 455  | April 22, 1902 | Dolinder, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$475.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 59   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Dolisse, Antonio  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$364.  |
| Supreme...      | 84 411  | July 19, 1911  | Domedian, Philip, vs. Richard Walsh and another                                 | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 474     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Domenico, Discipio  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,120.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 475     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Domenico, Discipio  | Overflow of sewer, \$910.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 475     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Domenico, Discipio  | Overflow of sewer, \$850.   |
| Mun., B'n 50    | 56      | Nov. 21, 1904  | Domenico, Discipio  | Overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 93      | April 14, 1905 | Domenico, Morici  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 94      | April 14, 1905 | Domenico, Morici  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 94      | April 14, 1905 | Domenico, Morici  | Overflow of sewer, \$494.   |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 94      | April 14, 1905 | Domenico, Morici  | Overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 95      | April 14, 1905 | Domenico, Morici  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 95      | April 14, 1905 | Domenico, Morici  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 319  | May 6, 1912    | Domidion, William   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 83 61   | Mar. 14, 1911  | Dominick, Almira A., vs. the City et al.  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000. |
| Supreme...      | 41 158  | June 2, 1903   | Domino, Guiseppi  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...      | 84 344  | June 10, 1911  | Donahue, Philip F., vs. James Creelman et al.                                   | To retain certification or appointment from eligible list of Inspectors of Weights and Measures.              |
| Supreme...      | 34 12   | May 5, 1902    | Donahue, Thomas   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.   |
| Supreme...      | 30 371  | Dec. 21, 1901  | Donaldson, Andrew A., vs. City of New York et al.                               | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of City Hall section of Rapid Transit Subway, \$22.50.         |
| Supreme...      | 37 382  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Donde, William  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 50   | Sept. 20, 1900 | Donihee, Delia I.   | Interest on award in proceedings for park in 12th Ward, \$1,220.14.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 189  | June 12, 1912  | Donin, Morris   | To recover payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| City...         | 94 205  | Feb. 13, 1913  | Donlon, Vincent, an infant, by guardian, vs. Kramer Contracting Co. and another | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 50th st. and 2d ave., \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...      | 50 447  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Donnelly, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B8 | 132     | July 6, 1898   | Donnelly, Eleanor, by guardian  | Personal injuries, falling on ice, opposite 934 Pacific st., \$2,500.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 170  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Donnelly, Hugh  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...      | 32 393  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Donnelly, James F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.   |
| Supreme...      | 51 27   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Donnelly, James F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 79 35   | April 4, 1910  | Donnelly, James F.  | To restrain maintenance of stone steps, etc., in E. 174th st., etc., \$10,300.                                |
| Supreme...      | 43 284  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Donnelly, Joseph  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 16   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Donnelly, Owen  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$258.13.  |
| Supreme...      | 58 228  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Donnelly, Thomas J.   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| City...         | 94 191  | Feb. 11, 1913  | Donnelly, Thomas J., vs. Rhineland et al.                                       | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 | 49      | Jan. 7, 1905   | Donner, Charles, and another  | Overflow of sewer, \$730.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 | 49      | Jan. 7, 1905   | Donner, Charles, and another  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,923.   |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 113     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Dono, Nicholas  | Summons with notice for \$149.95 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 471     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Dono, Nicola  | Overflow of sewer, \$149.95.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. 31  | 205     | Feb. 6, 1902   | Donofre, Jacob   | For destruction of fruit stand at Fulton st. and Norman pl., \$250.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 89 89   | April 15, 1912 | Donohue, Bartholomew F.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                |
| Supreme...       | 38 327  | Jan. 30, 1903  | Donohue, Daniel  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, Nov. 4, 1902, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 41 148  | June 2, 1903   | Donohue, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Department of Parks, during illness, \$184.  |
| Supreme...       | 41 148  | June 2, 1903   | Donohue, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Department of Parks, during illness, \$144.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 218  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Donohue, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 50 448  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Donohue, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,900.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 32 394  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Donohue, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$300.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 32 394  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Donohue, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$300.                                      |
| Municipal...     | 54 58   | May 16, 1905   | Donohue, James M.  | Salary of Junior Clerk, Department of Charities, \$60.   |
| Supreme...       | 76 372  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Donohue, Jennie F.   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$123.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 478  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Donohue, John  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 29  | 289     | Nov. 25, 1901  | Donohue, Mary  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 107     | Nov. 22, 1904  | Donohue, Mary  | Overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Mun., B'n 51     | 238     | Feb. 3, 1905   | Donohue, Mary  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 22  | 159     | May 17, 1900   | Donohue, Mary Jane   | Personal injuries by fall in Lorimer st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B11 | 589     | July 13, 1897  | Donohue, Michael   | Overflow of sewer, \$810.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 20   | April 15, 1912 | Donohue, Matthew F.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                |
| Supreme...       | 27 444  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Donohue, Michael   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$100.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 171  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Donohue, Peter   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$58.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 48 220  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Donohue, Richard   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 39 58   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Donohue, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$187.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 2   | 286     | April 23, 1898 | Donohue, William   | Personal injuries by fall from wagon, Atlantic ave., Bklyn., \$3,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 38 252  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Donohue, William   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 356     | Mar. 24, 1905  | Donohue, William J.  | Personal injuries, fall from Brooklyn Bridge into East River, \$30,000.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 32 277  | Mar. 17, 1902  | Donovan, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 48 236  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Donovan, Daniel  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 83 346  | April 26, 1911 | Donovan, Daniel, vs. Board of Education                          | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 479  | May 21, 1912   | Donovan, Denis F.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...       | 29 446  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Donovan, Dennis  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$95.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 227  | June 12, 1912  | Donovan, Dennis J.   | To recover excess amount paid for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 54  | 212     | June 5, 1905   | Donovan, Florence F.   | Personal injuries, thrown from sleigh, Hopkinson ave., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 401  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Donovan, Frank   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 94 140  | Feb. 5, 1913   | Donovan, James J. (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                      |
| Supreme...       | *38 143 | Oct. 27, 1888  | Donovan, John  | To have assessment for 67th st. sewer declared void and to recover \$94.30.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. 91  | 404     | Sept. 5, 1912  | Donovan, John  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 78 North Henry st., \$20,000.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 78  | 107     | Jan. 5, 1910   | Donovan, John Falco  | For breach of contract for furnishing merchandise, etc., \$1,234.96.                                     |
| Mun., B'n 84     | 229     | June 20, 1911  | Donovan, John Falco  | For breach of contract for furnishing soap to Bellevue Hospital, \$488.                                  |
| Mun., B'n 84     | 230     | June 20, 1911  | Donovan, John Falco  | For breach of contract for furnishing soap to Department of Correction, \$500.                           |
| Supreme...       | 24 183  | Oct. 12, 1900  | Donovan, John J.   | Overtime and holiday work as Foreman, Department of Public Works, \$1,384.75.                            |
| Supreme...       | 58 229  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Donovan, John R.   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 58  | 221     | Oct. 17, 1905  | Donovan, John S.   | For loss of services of wife, fall, Butler st., Brooklyn, \$2,500.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 21 17   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Donovan, Joseph  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$158.30.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 67  | 294     | July 18, 1907  | Donovan, Lillian M., as administratrix, vs. the City and another | Salary of Peter N. Phillips, Fireman, Fire Department, and as Assignee of 33 other Firemen, \$10,923.    |
| Sup., K. Co. B7  | 785     | Mar. 25, 1895  | Donovan, Mary  | For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, Jerome ave., \$25,000.                                    |
| U. S. Dist. 94   | 405     | Mar. 15, 1913  | Donovan, Timothy J.  | For damage to scow "Wm. F. Donovan" during hire to City, \$150.  |
| Mun., B'n 34     | 245     | June 9, 1902   | Donovan, Thos. P., administrator, etc.                           | Overflow of sewer, \$98.98.  |
| Mun., B'n 86     | 61      | Oct. 21, 1911  | Doody, Thomas F.   | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, Brooklyn, \$62.50.                      |
| Supreme...       | 21 17   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Doolady, John  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$236.35.   |
| Supreme...       | 49 274  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Doolan, Patrick  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                   |
| Supreme...       | 32 393  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Dooley, Edward J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 32 393  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Dooley, James  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$300.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 31 89   | Jan. 14, 1902  | Dooley, James A.   | Overtime services as Inspector of Grading, Department of Highways, \$9,452.                              |
| Municipal...     | 47 276  | July 7, 1904   | Dooley, John J.  | For trespass by scow "Florence Healy" on lands owned by plaintiff, Holland's Hook, S. I., \$500.         |
| Supreme...       | 49 274  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Dooley, Nicholas F.  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                   |
| Supreme...       | 21 17   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Dooley, Patrick  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$421.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 21   | April 15, 1912 | Dooley, Peter  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                |
| Supreme...       | 94 66   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Dooley, Peter (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 37 139  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Dooley, William T.   | To foreclose lien under contract for laying sod.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 74  | 473     | Mar. 26, 1909  | Dooling, James   | For loss of services of son, injured, Street Cleaning horse and cart, Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 74  | 57      | Jan. 21, 1909  | Dooling, Robert, infant, by guardian, etc.                       | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Atlantic ave., \$20,000.                      |
| Supreme...       | 41 157  | June 2, 1903   | Doran, Edmon   | Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$453.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 36 156  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Doran, Edward  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 50 474  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Doran, John  | Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 77  | 433     | Dec. 10, 1909  | Doran, Margaret  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 36th st., between 4th and 5th aves., \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme...       | 48 234  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Doran, Nicholas  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., U. Co. 92  | 126     | Oct. 10, 1912  | Doran, Thomas, vs. Patrick J. Maney                              | To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 48  | 399     | Sept. 20, 1904 | Doran, Terence   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 495  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Doran, Theodore  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 38 170  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Doran, Thomas  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...       | 58 229  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Dorey, Michael   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 313     | Mar. 20, 1905  | Dorff, Abram   | Overflow of sewer, \$768.70.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 313     | Mar. 20, 1905  | Dorff, Abram   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,096.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 314     | Mar. 20, 1905  | Dorff, Abram   | Overflow of sewer, \$719.80.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 314     | Mar. 20, 1905  | Dorff, Abram   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,192.40.   |
| Supreme...       | *32 22  | Sept. 6, 1884  | Dorland, Jane A.   | To recover assessment for Broadway widening and to restrain collection.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 286     | Sept. 9, 1904  | Dorman, John J.  | For services as Notary Public, Court of Special Sessions, \$799.20.                                      |
| Sup., Q. Co. 94  | 164     | Feb. 7, 1913   | Dorman, Joseph   | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, protruding manhole cover, 16th ave. and Graham ave., \$2,000. |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Title.   | Nature of Action. |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--|-------------------|
| Mun., B'n 52 47     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Dornhoefer, George....  | Overflow of sewer, \$444.85.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 52 47     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Dornhoefer, George....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 402   | April 25, 1902 | Dorr, Randolph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$485.                                |                   |
| Supreme... 43 401   | Nov. 9, 1903   | Dorrigan, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 30 475   | Dec. 31, 1901  | Dorschel, Marie, vs. the City et al.....                                | Damage to property, etc., taken from North River and 83d st., \$5,000.                             |                   |
| Mun., B'n 59 40     | Nov. 21, 1905  | Doscher, Margaretha....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$500.   |                   |
| Supreme... 48 235   | Aug. 31, 1904  | Dorsey, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |                   |
| Supreme... 32 278   | Mar. 17, 1902  | Dorsey, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                                |                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 9 517  | June 8, 1899   | Doscher, John F.....  | Amount of warrant issued to Timothy O'Connor for services as Fireman in Long Island City, \$21.22. |                   |
| Mun., B'n 52 289    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Doscher, John H.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$84.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 52 289    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Doscher, John H.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$177.10.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 52 289    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Doscher, John H.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$114.20.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 245 | May 10, 1909   | Double Whirl Manufacturing Co. vs. George B. McClellan and another..... | To restrain interference with premises on Kensington walk, Coney Island.                           |                   |
| Supreme... 24 84    | Sept. 29, 1900 | Dougherty, Edward J....   | Balance of salary of 1st grade as Park Policeman, \$126.32.  |                   |
| Co., K. Co. 58 429  | Nov. 6, 1905   | Dougherty, Ellen, et al.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,200.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 348   | April 18, 1902 | Dougherty, Hugh F....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |                   |
| Supreme... 90 377   | July 1, 1912   | Dougherty, J. Hampden.....  | For legal services rendered, \$47,500.   |                   |
| Supreme... 32 395   | Mar. 21, 1902  | Dougherty, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.                                |                   |
| Supreme... 38 279   | Jan. 27, 1903  | Dougherty, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                               |                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 48 400 | Sept. 20, 1904 | Dougherty, James H....  | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Supreme... 32 278   | Mar. 17, 1902  | Dougherty, James S....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                            |                   |
| Supreme... 89 331   | May 6, 1912    | Dougherty, John J....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 379 | Jan. 7, 1904   | Dougherty, Margaret A.  | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 87 108    | Dec. 30, 1911  | Dougherty, Mary.....  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$68.                             |                   |
| Supreme... 44 8     | Nov. 17, 1903  | Dougherty, Patrick....  | Salary as Sweeper during illness, \$1,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 72 475   | Oct. 15, 1908  | Douglas Co., The, John, vs. Thos. A. Clarke et al.....                  | To foreclose lien.   |                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 73 285 | Dec. 7, 1908   | Douglas Co., The, John, vs. Harry Berry et al.                          | To foreclose lien.   |                   |
| Supreme... 74 68    | Jan. 22, 1909  | Douglas Co., The, John, vs. T. A. Clarke et al. (No. 2).....            | To foreclose lien.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 89 198 | April 29, 1912 | Douglas Co., The, John, vs. T. A. Clarke et al.                         | To foreclose lien.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 62 122 | April 4, 1906  | Douglass, Daniel, and another.....                                      | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 314 | Mar. 3, 1913   | Douth, Wm., vs. Rhineland Waldo et al.                                  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 51 158    | Jan. 23, 1905  | Dowd, Charles J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$285.  |                   |
| Supreme... 38 253   | Jan. 27, 1903  | Dowd, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$492.                               |                   |
| Supreme... 33 347   | April 18, 1902 | Dowley, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.                                |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 103 | Nov. 22, 1904  | Dowling, John, vs. Board of Education..                                 | Salary as Janitor, Girls' High School, \$2,416.33.   |                   |
| Supreme... 89 21    | April 15, 1912 | Dowling, John J....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                          |                   |
| Supreme... 94 67    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Dowling, John J. (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                |                   |
| Supreme... *49 167  | Dec. 24, 1895  | Dowling, Michael.....   | Summons with notice served.  |                   |
| Supreme... 79 481   | June 17, 1910  | Dowling, William.....   | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Municipal... 61 277 | Feb. 17, 1906  | Downey, Daniel.....   | Summons with notice for \$48.43 served.  |                   |
| Supreme... 76 373   | Sept. 1, 1909  | Downey, Kate.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,402.50.   |                   |
| Supreme... 39 469   | May 6, 1903    | Downey, Mauria.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,073.                            |                   |
| Supreme... 89 22    | April 15, 1912 | Downing, Edward....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                          |                   |
| Supreme... 43 400   | Nov. 9, 1903   | Downs, Henry.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 21 18    | Jan. 9, 1900   | Doyle, Bernard.....   | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 72  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Doyle, Charles J.....   | Salary as Stenographer, Municipal Court, Kings County, \$612.89.                                   |                   |
| Supreme... 38 253   | Jan. 27, 1903  | Doyle, David.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                               |                   |
| Supreme... 49 273   | Oct. 28, 1904  | Doyle, David.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.              |                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 13 531 | June 27, 1900  | Doyle, Edward.....  | Summons with notice for \$463 served.  |                   |
| Supreme... 34 493   | July 9, 1902   | Doyle, Edward.....  | Salary as Tailor, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, \$126.82.                                 |                   |
| Supreme... 38 22    | Jan. 5, 1903   | Doyle, Edward, Sr....   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.                                  |                   |
| Supreme... 38 23    | Jan. 5, 1903   | Doyle, Edward, Jr., an infant, etc.....                                 | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.                                  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 45  | Jan. 6, 1905   | Doyle, Edward.....  | Amount due for overtime, Brooklyn Discip. Training School, \$846.40.                               |                   |
| Supreme... 43 401   | Nov. 9, 1903   | Doyle, Henry.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 49 273   | Oct. 28, 1904  | Doyle, James.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.              |                   |
| Supreme... 21 18    | Mar. 9, 1900   | Doyle, James A.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$255.39.                                       |                   |
| Supreme... 38 254   | Jan. 27, 1903  | Doyle, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.                               |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 14 7   | July 28, 1899  | Doyle, John, by guardian.....   | Personal injuries by fall of a hog-head from truck, \$15,000.                                      |                   |
| Supreme... 33 455   | April 28, 1902 | Doyle, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.                                |                   |
| Supreme... 37 95    | Oct. 27, 1902  | Doyle, John.....  | Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,050.                                       |                   |
| Supreme... 48 234   | Aug. 31, 1904  | Doyle, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |                   |
| Supreme... 88 363   | April 2, 1912  | Doyle, Kate.....  | Personal injuries, run down by Police Dept. horse, 3d ave. and 9th st., \$10,000.                  |                   |
| Sup., N. Co. 14 6   | July 28, 1899  | Doyle, Michael.....   | Loss of services of plaintiff's son, John Doyle, \$5,000.  |                   |
| Municipal... 61 277 | Feb. 17, 1906  | Doyle, Michael.....   | Summons with notice for \$48 served.   |                   |
| Supreme... 33 492   | May 1, 1902    | Doyle, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                |                   |
| Supreme... 38 279   | Jan. 27, 1903  | Doyle, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,074.                             |                   |
| Supreme... 39 468   | May 6, 1903    | Doyle, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 38 385   | Feb. 3, 1903   | Doyle, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$325.                                  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 65 368 | Feb. 1, 1907   | Doyle, William A....  | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Municipal... 84 374 | July 13, 1911  | Doyle, William T., vs. Board of Education.                              | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$70.                            |                   |
| Supreme... 22 470   | June 19, 1900  | Drain, Patrick.....   | Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.                            |                   |
| Supreme... 39 468   | May 6, 1903    | Drake, George S.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 43 400   | Nov. 9, 1903   | Drake, George S.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 24 257   | Oct. 23, 1900  | Drake, Lawrence.....  | To recover assessment for repaving Murray st., \$130.73.   |                   |
| Supreme... 32 395   | Mar. 21, 1902  | Drake, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |                   |
| Supreme... 49 161   | Oct. 18, 1904  | Drazdowski, Pauline, administratrix, etc....                            | For death of intestate, killed by collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.                          |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 87 282 | Jan. 23, 1912  | Drescher, Alexander S., vs. William J. Gaynor et al.....                | Personal injuries.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 51 353    | Feb. 18, 1905  | Drescher, Frederick G.  | To restrain negotiations, etc., for new County Court House site.                                   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 51 353    | Feb. 18, 1905  | Drescher, Frederick G.  | Overflow of sewer, \$296.  |                   |
| Supreme... 29 214   | Nov. 19, 1901  | Drescher, William.....  | Overtime and holiday work as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$600.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 43 375   | Nov. 7, 1903   | Dressel John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |                   |
| Supreme... 48 219   | Aug. 31, 1904  | Dressell, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |                   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Title.   | Nature of Action. |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--|-------------------|
| Sup., K. Co. 48 421 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Dressler, Herman O....  | Overflow of sewer, \$825.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 49  | Aug. 10, 1904  | Drewes, Sophie H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,080.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 49 321    | Oct. 31, 1904  | Driscoll, Agnes V.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$299.50.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 49 321    | Oct. 31, 1904  | Driscoll, Agnes V.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 401   | April 25, 1902 | Driscoll, Henry J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$770.                                    |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 36 500 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Driscoll, Stephen.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Bedford ave., near South 3d st., \$10,000.                                    |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 261 | May 11, 1910   | Driscoll, Thos. A., vs. James J. Killen.....                                | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 43 400   | Nov. 9, 1903   | Drout, Nicholas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |                   |
| City..... 92 404    | Nov. 18, 1912  | Drucker, Henry vs. Dennis Gleason.....                                      | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Municipal... 93 204 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Drucker, Jack.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 168th st. and Franklin ave., \$500.                    |                   |
| Supreme... 89 214   | April 29, 1912 | Druhan, Valentine J....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Supreme... 70 385   | April 4, 1908  | Drummond, Francis, vs. the City et al.....                                  | Personal injuries, falling into trench, Pier 54, \$10,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 70 68    | Feb. 13, 1908  | Drummond, Michael J., and ano., vs. the City and ano.....                   | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Supreme... 85 271   | Sept. 7, 1911  | Drummond, Michael, as Commissioner, etc., vs. Jacob Bluestein..             | To recover for usurious interest exacted from one Abraham Ruth, \$4,325.27.                            |                   |
| Supreme... 74 266   | Feb. 24, 1909  | Drummond, Walter J....  | Assignee for breach of contract of John J. Dooley Co. for removing snow, etc., \$25,851.08.            |                   |
| Co., K. Co. 56 263  | Aug. 9, 1905   | Dryden, William, vs. Warren, Charles.....                                   | For assault, \$2,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 67 388   | Aug. 5, 1907   | Dry Dock Athletic Ass'n vs. John Herlihy, etc., and ano.....                | To restrain interference with boxing bouts in premises, 441 E. 10th st.                                |                   |
| Supreme... 86 279   | Nov. 17, 1911  | Dry Dock Savings Institution, The, vs. the City and ano....                 | For appointment of referee to determine amount of award in re Ave. A, or Sutton place, proceeding.     |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 283 | Jan. 29, 1901  | DuBois, George R.....   | Salary as Janitor, First District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$1,800.                                  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 28 404 | Oct. 18, 1901  | DuBois, George R.....   | Salary as Janitor, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$900.                                    |                   |
| U. S. Circ. *35 120 | Jan. 7, 1884   | DuBois, John, vs. the Mayor, etc.....                                       | Infringement of patent, improvement in building bridge piers.  |                   |
| Co., K. Co. 61 326  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Du Bois, Samuel P....   | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.   |                   |
| Supreme... 89 22    | April 15, 1912 | Ducey, John F. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 94 97    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Ducey, John F. (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |                   |
| Co., K. Co. 47 112  | June 17, 1904  | Duddy, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewers, \$225.   |                   |
| Supreme... 32 405   | Mar. 22, 1902  | Duddy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.                                    |                   |
| Supreme... 48 313   | Sept. 14, 1904 | Duddy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 70 90     | Feb. 18, 1908  | Dudley, Simon.....  | Personal injuries, etc., thrown from vehicle, defective pavement, 84th st., Brooklyn, \$500.           |                   |
| Supreme... 22 200   | May 22, 1900   | Duer, John, et al., as executors.....                                       | Interest on award for premises for 12th Ward, \$2,071.38.  |                   |
| Supreme... 87 501   | Feb. 16, 1912  | Duff, William.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, E. Houston st. and Forsyth st., \$25,000. |                   |
| Supreme... 43 479   | Nov. 16, 1903  | Duffey, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 58 230   | Oct. 17, 1905  | Duffey, Timothy.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                  |                   |
| Supreme... 48 345   | Sept. 14, 1904 | Duffield, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |                   |
| Supreme... 82 473   | Feb. 28, 1911  | Duffy, Annie, adm'x..   | For death of intestate, fall, condition of sidewalk, 47th st. and 1st ave., \$25,000.                  |                   |
| Supreme... 25 10    | Dec. 3, 1900   | Duffy, Bridget C.....   | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$726.47.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 471 | July 10, 1912  | Duffy, Daniel J.....  | Balance of salary as Janitor, Municipal Building, Brooklyn, \$1,510.                                   |                   |
| Supreme... 25 208   | Jan. 18, 1901  | Duffy, Dennis.....  | As assignee for overtime, Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$665.                                   |                   |
| Supreme... 89 494   | May 21, 1912   | Duffy, Edward J. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Supreme... 36 434   | Oct. 10, 1902  | Duffy, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,000.                                  |                   |
| Supreme... 58 230   | Oct. 17, 1905  | Duffy, James J.....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                  |                   |
| Supreme... 89 23    | April 15, 1912 | Duffy, Joseph D. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 94 474   | Mar. 25, 1913  | Duffy, Joseph D.....  | For services rendered as member of Building Code Commission, \$10,000.                                 |                   |
| Supreme... 94 66    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Duffy, Joseph D. (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |                   |
| Supreme... 51 27    | Jan. 5, 1905   | Duffy, Martin J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |                   |
| Supreme... 32 277   | Mar. 17, 1902  | Duffy, Martin T.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |                   |
| Supreme... 33 7     | Mar. 25, 1902  | Duffy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                    |                   |
| Supreme... 48 314   | Sept. 14, 1904 | Duffy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |                   |
| Supreme... 45 389   | Mar. 17, 1904  | Duffy, Patrick J.....   | For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Lafayette ave., \$14,000.                                 |                   |
| Municipal... 79 69  | April 7, 1910  | Duffy, Theresa.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, E. 68th st., \$500.                                    |                   |
| Supreme... 71 100   | May 6, 1908    | Duffy, Thomas F., vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al. ....                         | To restrain issuance of license to stand cabs in front of Churchill's.                                 |                   |
| Supreme... 38 384   | Feb. 3, 1903   | Duffy, Thomas J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                  |                   |
| Supreme... 23 31    | June 23, 1900  | Duffy, Victoria.....  | Interest on award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$339.25.                                      |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 89  | Sept. 29, 1903 | Dugan, Michael.....   | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 187 | Oct. 11, 1905  | Dugan, Michael.....   | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 263   | April 11, 1902 | Dugan, P.....   | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Supreme... 88 445   | April 9, 1912  | Duganne, James W. ..  | Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$3,992.   |                   |
| Sup., R. Co. 91 117 | July 29, 1912  | Dulski, Thomas, an infant, etc., vs. N. Y. & Richmond Gas Co. and ano. .... | Damages for personal injuries, burned by gas explosion of manhole, John st., \$25,000.                 |                   |
| Supreme... 89 23    | April 15, 1912 | Dumey, Michael.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 94 97    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Dumey, Michael (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 323 | Aug. 17, 1905  | Dumser, Catherine.....  | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Supreme... *36 508  | Sept. 21, 1887 | Dun, Robert G.....  | To have assessment for sewer in 147th st. declared void and to recover \$408.10.                       |                   |
| Supreme... 24 239   | Oct. 22, 1900  | Dunbar Box and Lumbar Company.....  | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,642.70.  |                   |
| Supreme... 26 49    | Mar. 18, 1901  | Dunbar Box and Lumbar Company.....  | To recover assessment for paving 13th ave., \$2,271.80.  |                   |
| Supreme... 26 49    | Mar. 18, 1901  | Dunbar Box and Lumbar Company.....  | To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$116.  |                   |
| Supreme... 26 50    | Mar. 18, 1901  | Dunbar Box and Lumbar Company.....  | To recover assessment for paving 29th st., \$3,468.80.   |                   |
| Supreme... 26 50    | Mar. 18, 1901  | Dunbar Box and Lumbar Company.....  | To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$1,362.60.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 63 335 | July 18, 1906  | Dunbar, John T., vs. Board of Education.                                    | Salary as Teacher, \$3,055.  |                   |
| Supreme... 90 188   | June 12, 1912  | Dunekack, Fred. J. ....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |                   |
| Supreme... 49 274   | Oct. 28, 1904  | Dunham, Louis K.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 80 30     | June 27, 1910  | Dunleff, Joseph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$317.  |                   |
| Supreme... 37 96    | Oct. 27, 1902  | Dunleary, Cornelius....   | Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,800.   |                   |
| Supreme... 38 36    | Jan. 6, 1903   | Dunleary, John.....   | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.   |                   |
| Supreme... 24 270   | Oct. 24, 1900  | Dunlop, Frank W.....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$162.25.   |                   |
| Supreme... 86 318   | Nov. 22, 1911  | Dunn, Bart.....   | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Supreme... 22 415   | June 13, 1900  | Dunn, Bartholomew (consolidated action).                                    | As assignee, amount due on contract for macadam paving, 11th and Fort George aves., \$53,596.39.       |                   |
| Supreme... 65 262   | Jan. 11, 1907  | Dunn, Bartholomew, as executor.....   | For services rendered in removing debris, Hotel Darlington, W. 46th st., \$9,905.                      |                   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 83 403  | May 3, 1911    | Dunn, Edward J., vs. Board of Education.                             | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 356  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Dunn, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$110.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 356  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Dunn, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$85.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 410  | Oct. 18, 1901  | Dunn, James A., administrator.....                                   | For death due to overflow of sewer in Webster ave., Bronx, \$25,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 27 280  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Dunn, James H.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$499.05.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 59   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Dunn, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 342  | May 2, 1905    | Dunn, Joseph P.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 246  | June 13, 1903  | Dunn, Luke.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 493  | Aug. 17, 1906  | Dunn, Michael J., vs. the City et al.....                            | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 28 405  | Oct. 18, 1901  | Dunn, Stephen W., by guardian.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall from track on Brooklyn Bridge, \$100.  |
| Supreme...   | 2 342   | April 29, 1898 | Dunn, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.....                             | To foreclose lien under contract for construction of public school building in St. Nicholas ave., \$2,890. |
| Supreme...   | 36 146  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Dunn, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 278  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Dunn, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 43 449  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Dunn, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 54 12   | May 11, 1905   | Dunn, William, vs. William McAdoo.....                               | To restrain interference with premises, 42 Union square.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 152  | June 25, 1907  | Dunne, Joseph P., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. the City et al..... | Personal injuries, fall, slipping on fruit skin, Jefferson ave., Brooklyn, \$20,000.                       |
| Supreme...   | 82 374  | Feb. 8, 1911   | Dunne, Walter.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from ash cart, condition of approach to pier at W. 30th st., \$2,000.            |
| Supreme...   | 48 235  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Dunneworth, David F.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 362  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Dunnigan, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 195  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Dunsworth, David F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 96   | Mar. 4, 1912   | Dupuy, Raoul, vs. Marie B. Dupuy et al.....                          | Action in partition to divide property at W. 35th st. and 9th ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 219  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Durass, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 254  | May 1, 1912    | Durie, Elizabeth vs. The Tax-Lien Co. of N. Y. et al.....            | To set aside alleged transfer of tax lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 483  | May 21, 1912   | Durjer, John J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 13   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 1).....                                       | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$38.42.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 13   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 2).....                                       | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$307.60.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 14   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 3).....                                       | To recover assessment for paving De Peyster st., \$400.20.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 14   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 4).....                                       | To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$185.65.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 185  | Aug. 29, 1904  | Durken, Mary.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 192  | Oct. 22, 1904  | Durkin, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 361  | Jan. 15, 1908  | Durkin, Joseph, infant, by guardian.....                             | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Underhill ave., Bkn., \$5,000.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 360  | Jan. 15, 1908  | Durkin, Michael T. (No. 1).....                                      | For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, Underhill ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 263  | Jan. 15, 1908  | Durkin, Michael T. (No. 2).....                                      | For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, Underhill ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                     |
| Supreme...   | 3 331   | July 5, 1898   | Durkin, Patrick.....   | To recover assessment for 2d ave. pavement, \$362.12.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 80   | Oct. 23, 1902  | Duron, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 37   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Duron, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 250  | Aug. 15, 1912  | Duryea, Kate.....  | To recover assessments paid for opening E. 7th st., etc., \$324.58.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 387  | Feb. 10, 1911  | Duryea, Oscar, vs. Wm. J. Gaynor and ano..                           | To restrain interference with premises 200 W. 72d st.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 362  | May 31, 1910   | Dutton, George R., vs. Bd. of Education.....                         | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 511  | July 15, 1912  | Dutton, Grace.....   | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, defective sewer basin, Avenue I and Gravesend ave., \$10,000.     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 512  | July 15, 1912  | Dutton, Miles A.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Avenue I and Gravesend ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.               |
| City.....    | 94 193  | Feb. 11, 1913  | Dwyer, Eugene J., vs. Rhinelanders Waldo et al.....                  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 169  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Dwyer, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 46 258  | May 10, 1904   | Dwyer, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall from cart, Harlem Bridge course, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 18   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Dwyer, Henry.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$304.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 504  | July 15, 1912  | Dwyer, Martin J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |
| Supreme...   | *50 144 | June 9, 1896   | Dwyer, Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.....                             | Extra work in erection of new school building, 93d st. and Amsterdam ave., \$3,338.32.                     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 398  | May 3, 1905    | Dymoski, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$151.65.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 92 483  | Nov. 29, 1912  | Eadie, Olga M.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 35 216  | Aug. 8, 1902   | Eadie, Thomas D., vs. James Faulkner.....                            | False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 46 220  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Eagan, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 372  | July 16, 1904  | Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....                               | Salary as Teacher, \$1,666.66.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 106  | June 18, 1907  | Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....                               | Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 83, \$3,075.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 403  | Nov. 1, 1906   | Eagen, James R., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                            | To restrain interference with premises, 10 E. 42d st.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 9    | Jan. 20, 1904  | Eagle Iron Works.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 256  | Mar. 17, 1905  | Eagle, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 384  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Eagone, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$191.45.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 246  | June 13, 1903  | Eannigile, Barnardino.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$197.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 76 352  | Aug. 26, 1909  | Eanzelli, Michael, vs. the City et al.....                           | To restrain maintenance of bridge over tracks at Garfield st., Bronx, and for damages, \$7,000.            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 30 308  | Sept. 29, 1902 | Earley, Hannan, vs. the City and another.....                        | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 86th st., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 275  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Early, Charles.....  | The difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                      |
| Supreme...   | 39 361  | April 16, 1903 | Early, Charles M.....  | Amount of loss, breach of contract for purchase of supplies, \$7,088.55.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 27 237  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Early, Edward.....   | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., from Greenwich to West sts., \$490.73.                        |
| Co., Q. Co.  | 59 476  | Jan. 13, 1906  | Early, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, Far Rockaway, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 75 302  | May 17, 1909   | East Avenue Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....               | To restrain interference with club at East ave. and 8th st., L. I. City.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 48 88   | April 18, 1904 | Eastchester Development Company.....                                 | For cancellation of tax lease made to Town of Eastchester.   |
| Supreme...   | 22 405  | Nov. 14, 1887  | Eastman, Geo. W., as trustee (Christopher C. Campbell).....          | To restrain using of improvement on fire engines.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 355  | Aug. 19, 1910  | East River Gas Co. of L. I. City (Matter of).....                    | To acquire lands under water.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 207  | Dec. 31, 1912  | East River National Bank.....  | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 77 87   | Oct. 13, 1909  | Eaton, Ellen A.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Berkeley pl., Bkn., \$500.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 37   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Eaton, Minnie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | *36 269 | Aug. 2, 1887   | Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 1).....                          | To have assessment for 95th and 98th st. sewers declared void and to recover \$35.08.                      |
| Supreme...   | *36 270 | Aug. 2, 1887   | Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 2).....                          | To have assessment for 106th st. sewer declared void and to recover \$37.50.                               |
| Supreme...   | 90 184  | June 12, 1912  | Eckersley, James H.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 355  | Sept. 19, 1911 | Eckert, Louis D., vs. Board of Education.....                        | Balance of salary, Clerk, Board of Education, \$3,999.21.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 122  | June 20, 1904  | Eckhardt, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,662.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 327  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Eckler, Morris W.....  | Summons with notice for \$150.09 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 80   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Eckrich, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio  | Commenced      | Title   | Nature of Action  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., K. Co. | 68 253 | Oct. 4, 1907   | Economopoulos, John, vs. I. A. Bingham and another.....                           | To restrain interference with premises, 837 Broadway, Brooklyn, etc.                                    |
| Sup., W. Co. | 82 244 | Jan. 24, 1911  | Eadery, Mary, as administratrix, vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co.....           | For death of intestate killed on elevated structure, Division st., etc., \$30,000.                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 293 | June 5, 1908   | Edgington, William.....   | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 142d st. and Willis ave., \$500.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 269 | June 12, 1902  | Edelmann, Adam.....   | Summons only served.  |
| City.....    | 91 29  | July 19, 1912  | Edelstein, Benjamin ..  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 642 E. 9th st., \$5,000.                                   |
| City.....    | 91 28  | July 19, 1912  | Edelstein, Dora .....   | Personal injuries, fall, depression in roadway, 642 E. 9th st., \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 24 338 | Oct. 30, 1900  | Eder, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$796.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 467 | Mar. 4, 1901   | Edgar, Herman E., Le-roy, executor.....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$282.85.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 331 | June 12, 1908  | Edgar Improvement Co., Inc., vs. Samuel Moskowitz et al.....                      | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$408.46.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 190 | June 12, 1912  | Edgerton, Robert.....   | To foreclose mortgage.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 178 | May 31, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 389 | July 5, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | For furnishing electric lamps, under contract, \$1,355,900.77.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 161 | July 28, 1905  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | Amount due on contract for street lighting, \$49,275.68.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 24  | Sept. 13, 1905 | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | For services in lighting streets and parks, Brooklyn, \$50,406.70.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 212 | Oct. 16, 1905  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | For electric light furnished, under agreement, \$49,039.30.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 245 | Oct. 19, 1905  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | For furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,836.70.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 491 | Nov. 14, 1905  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | Balance due on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,081.13.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 279 | Dec. 15, 1905  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | For furnishing etc., electric lamps for street lighting, \$37,737.73.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 18  | Jan. 16, 1906  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | Amount due on contract for street lighting, \$41,568.36.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 100 | April 2, 1906  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | Amount due for furnishing electric light under contract, \$41,993.08.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 273 | Jan. 15, 1907  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....   | For furnishing electric lamps, etc., for street lighting, etc., \$44,306.67.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 341 | Jan. 29, 1907  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 11).....                    | For furnishing electric light, etc., Borough of Brooklyn, \$45,854.85.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 357 | Jan. 31, 1907  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 12).....                    | Amount on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$7,208.85.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 409 | Feb. 13, 1907  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 13).....                    | Amount on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$18,067.75.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 428 | Feb. 18, 1907  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 14).....                    | Amount under agreement for furnishing electric current, etc., \$15,193.33.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 284 | Aug. 12, 1909  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn vs. the City et al.....          | For furnishing electric current under agreement, \$26,340.23.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 171 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Ednie, Catherine.....   | For damages to conduits and cables in Gold st., Brooklyn, by collapse of sewer excavation, \$15,467.35. |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 75 392 | June 1, 1909   | Edwards, Francis N., and ano. vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.....                    | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 21  | May 11, 1905   | Edwards, John F.....  | To restrain interference with moving picture show, Fulton st., Jamaica.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 73 210 | Nov. 23, 1908  | Edwards, John H., as Receiver, etc., vs. F. W. Carlin Construction Co. et al..... | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 141 | Oct. 29, 1902  | Edwards, Miles.....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 64 273 | Oct. 17, 1906  | Egan, Augusta.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,800.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 41 246 | June 13, 1903  | Egan, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$92.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 39  | April 5, 1910  | Egan, James J., vs. T. J. Higgins.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 21 19  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Egan, Jeremiah.....   | For slander, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 313  | April 22, 1898 | Egan, John.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$303.28.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 175 | June 3, 1902   | Egan, John.....   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 254 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Egan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 48 236 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Egan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 43 402 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Egan, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 387 | Jan. 8, 1904   | Egan, Martin, an infant, etc.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 386 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Egan, Michael.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 59th st.  |
| Supreme...   | 68 317 | Oct. 15, 1907  | Eggers, George W.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$500.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 199 | April 3, 1911  | Eggers, Susan, vs. Marcellus Davis et al.....                                     | To recover possession of premises, 3d ave. and 159th st., etc., \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 43 376 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Egleston, Charles.....  | To clear title to property at President st. and Nostrand ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 220 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Egleston, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 133 | April 15, 1905 | Eglen, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 280 | Sept. 3, 1901  | Egner, Philip.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 58 425 | Nov. 6, 1905   | Ehler, Augusta, vs. William McAdoo et al.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$684.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 93 425 | Jan. 27, 1913  | Ehlers, Herman H.....   | To restrain interference with premises, 2551 3d ave., etc.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 376 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Ehrhardt, Felix.....  | Damage to property, bursting water main, 3173 Park ave., Brooklyn, \$250.                               |
| Supreme...   | 48 221 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Ehrhardt, Felix.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 48 220 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Ehrhardt, Jacob.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 228 | Mar. 20, 1903  | Ehrlich, Carl.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 481 | May 21, 1912   | Ehrlich, Henry H.....   | As assignee, balance on contract for use of premises for polling places, \$1,000.                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 469 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Ehrlich, Jacob.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 469 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Ehrlich, Jacob.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$295.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 470 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Ehrlich, Jacob.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$253.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 412 | Nov. 5, 1904   | Ehrlich, Max.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 5   | April 5, 1905  | Eibel, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 86  | Nov. 23, 1905  | Eich, Catherine.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$142.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 36  | May 16, 1903   | Eich, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$321.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 32  | May 16, 1903   | Eich, Henry, and ano.   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 28 397 | Oct. 12, 1901  | Eich, William.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 397 | Mar. 21, 1902  | Eichelsbacher, August.  | Overflow of sewer, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 400 | Mar. 14, 1913  | Eidlitz Co., Charles L.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 90 190 | June 12, 1912  | Eiermann, William.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 66 197 | April 11, 1907 | Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. J. F. Ahearn et al.....                            | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 156 | July 28, 1905  | Eilberg, William.....   | To restrain interference with operation of railroad on Vesey st., etc.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 307 | Feb. 6, 1902   | Eimer, Philip.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Rockaway ave. and Fulton st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 803 | May 9, 1905    | Eimerman, Joe.....  | Personal injuries, corner of Halsey st. and Ralph ave., Bkn., \$15,000.                                 |
| Municipal... | 59 158 | Dec. 7, 1905   | Einwick, Frank, vs. the City et al.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$972.25.  |
| Supreme...   | 47 163 | Jan. 9, 1912   | Eisele, William R.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 270 | Oct. 29, 1912  | Eisenberg, Isaac.....   | Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, \$6,075.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 800 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Eisenberg, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$632.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 800 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Eisenberg, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$387.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 800 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Eisenberg, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 801 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Eisenberg, Samuel, and another, etc.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 801 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Eisenberg, Samuel, and another, etc.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$360.44.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 48  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Eisenhauer, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$235.30.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 64 175 | Sept. 26, 1906 | Eissing, Charles, and another.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$398.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 475 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Eitenbenz, Joseph.....  | For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Bklyn., \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 50 475 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Eitenbenz, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 458     | July 9, 1912   | Elberth, Josefa, administratrix                                | For death of intestate, killed, thrown from vehicle, condition of roadway, Utica ave., \$10,000.                        |
| Supreme...       | 91 166  | Aug. 5, 1912   | Eldan Realty Co.   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 32 396  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Elder, George C.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 74  | 118     | Jan. 29, 1909  | Eldorado Amusement Co. vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.            | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1317 1st ave.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 90  | 487     | July 11, 1912  | Eldred, Carrie A., vs. The City et al.                         | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fairview ave., Rockaway Beach, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 494     | May 9, 1905    | Elenz, Nicholas  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 54  | 132     | May 23, 1905   | Elenz, Nicholas  | Summons with notice for \$723.61.   |
| Mun., B'n 54     | 154     | May 26, 1905   | Elenz, Nicholas  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 33   | Dec. 19, 1910  | Eller Mfg. Co. vs. the City et al.                             | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 34   | Dec. 19, 1910  | Eller Mfg. Co. vs. the City et al.                             | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 34   | Dec. 19, 1910  | Eller Mfg. Co. vs. the City et al.                             | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 7       |                | Elliott, Elizabeth P.  | Damage to property by construction of sewer at New Brighton.  |
| Supreme...       | 88 407  | April 8, 1912  | Elliott, George A., vs. Bd. of Education                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 89     | 466     | May 18, 1912   | Elliott, George A., vs. Bd. of Education                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$150.  |
| Municipal...     | 50 225  | Dec. 6, 1904   | Elliott, James F.  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, obstruction on West st., \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 486  | May 21, 1912   | Elliott, Joseph H.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 69 343  | Jan. 14, 1908  | Ellis-Ford Mfg. Co. vs. A. J. Hemphill and another             | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 92 296  | Nov. 1, 1912   | Ellison, Albert et al.   | For payment of award, in re opening E. 170th st., The Bronx, \$3,100.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 83  | 316     | April 22, 1911 | Elmhurst Fire Co.  | For cancellation of taxes for years 1902 to 1909.   |
| Sup. R. Co. 19   | 103     | Feb. 23, 1900  | Elsworth, James W., et al., executors                          | Recopying records in Richmond Co. Clerk's office, \$1,225.80.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61   | 327     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Elwood, John J.  | Summons with notice for \$151.21 served.  |
| Supreme...       | 23 89   | July 9, 1900   | Fly, Henry B., et al., trustees                                | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$591.33.  |
| Supreme...       | 35 151  | July 29, 1902  | Emanuel, Frederick   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 223  | Jan. 26, 1903  | Emanuel, Matilda   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B6  | 115     | Jan. 11, 1894  | Emig, Annie  | Personal injuries, corner of Jefferson and Patchen ayes., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B6  | 13      | Jan. 11, 1894  | Emig, Frank C.   | Loss of services of Annie Emig, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | *35 376 | Mar. 24, 1887  | Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 1)                                | To have assessment for 8th ave. sewer declared void and to recover \$185.21.  |
| Supreme...       | *35 377 | Mar. 24, 1887  | Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 2)                                | To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard declared void and to recover \$185.21.  |
| Supreme...       | 91 16   | July 17, 1912  | Emmet, William T., etc., vs. The City et al.                   | For conversion of corporate stock owned by Title Guarantee and Trust Company of Rochester, \$60,000.                    |
| Mun., B'n 85     | 23      | Aug. 7, 1911   | Emrick, Andrew J., vs. the City et al.                         | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 360 Dean st., Bkn., \$500.  |
| Supreme...       | 41 307  | Jan. 25, 1903  | Engbear, Max, an infant, etc.                                  | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 92 164  | Oct. 17, 1912  | Engel, Ludwig  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway, near Mail st., \$25,000.   |
| U. S. Circ. 80   | 293     | Aug. 9, 1910   | Engel, Morris, vs. Edward R. O'Malley et al.                   | To restrain enforcement of chapter 248, Laws of 1910, etc.  |
| Supreme...       | 87 488  | Feb. 14, 1912  | Engelberg, Philip  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 506 E. 11th st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 91 81   | July 23, 1912  | Engelke, Antonio   | Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, E. 169th st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 44 9    | Nov. 17, 1903  | Engel, Michael   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 348  | April 18, 1902 | Engerman, Frank J.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 | 417     | June 14, 1897  | England, Elizabeth   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 341  | June 24, 1901  | English, Ellen   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 138th st., \$25,000.  |
| Municipal...     | 73 39   | Oct. 27, 1908  | English, Joseph F.   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, 17th st. and 4th ave., \$15,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82  | 424     | Feb. 20, 1911  | English, Thomas  | Overflow of sewer, \$505.80.  |
| Supreme...       | 32 396  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Ennis, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.   |
| Supreme...       | 51 27   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Ennis, James R.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 98   | April 16, 1912 | Enorard, Louis J.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...       | 85 191  | Aug. 26, 1911  | Enos Co., The, vs. the City et al.                             | For work, labor, etc., rendered, contract of Edw. J. Duggan for repairs of electric equipment, P. S. 4, Bronx, \$1,591. |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 185     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Enright, Margaret  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 32 396  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Enright, Edward D.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 402  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Enzer, Michael   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 24 270  | Oct. 24, 1900  | Eppens, Smith & Wiemann Co.                                    | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$466.20.  |
| Supreme...       | 26 51   | Mar. 18, 1901  | Eppens, Smith & Wiemann Co.                                    | To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$729.80.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 26      | Nov. 20, 1905  | Epstein, Benj., an infant, etc.                                | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 35  | 20      | July 11, 1902  | Epstein, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Health                             | To restrain interference with plaintiff's premises.   |
| Supreme...       | 92 271  | Oct. 29, 1912  | Eptel, Henry   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, William Seward Park, \$2,000.   |
| U. S. Circ. *37  | 327     | Mar. 22, 1888  | Equitable Electric Co. vs. Herzog Telesome Co. and Mayor, etc. | Infringement of patent in system of public police signaling.  |
| Supreme...       | *49 168 | Dec. 24, 1895  | Equitable Gaslight Co.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 32 397  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Erb, Frederick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9  | 297     | May 25, 1895   | Erhard, Charles T.   | Services as expert, \$5,500.11.   |
| Mun., B'n 58     | 205     | Oct. 16, 1905  | Erickson, C. Oscar   | Overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Supreme...       | 92 267  | Oct. 28, 1912  | Erikson, Theodore  | Personal injuries, fall from ledge, Central Bridge, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 63 450  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Ernest, Moritz L., and another                                 | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,013.25.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 314  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Ernst, Antonio   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 269     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Ernst, George W.   | Overflow of sewer, \$347.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 269     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Ernst, George W.   | Overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Supreme...       | 29 2    | Oct. 25, 1901  | Ernst, Moritz E., and Carl Ernst                               | Overflow of sewers, Bronx, \$64,820.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 352  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Errichetti, Luigi  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.  |
| Supreme...       | 27 382  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Ertheiler, James (No. 1)                                       | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$69.85.   |
| Supreme...       | 27 383  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Ertheiler, James (No. 2)                                       | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$19.89.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 79      | Oct. 2, 1912   | Ervin, Leonard, an infant, by guardian                         | Personal injuries, knocked down by steam roller, 6th ave. and Garfield place, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                        |
| Supreme...       | 89 24   | April 15, 1912 | Esig, George J.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 304  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Esposito, Giovanni   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 127     | Mar. 8, 1905   | Esposito, Guiseppe   | Overflow of sewer, \$837.05.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 198     | April 24, 1905 | Esposito, Guiseppe   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 187  | June 12, 1912  | Esposito, John   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'n 49     | 144     | Oct. 17, 1904  | Esposito, Luigi  | Overflow of sewer, \$139.25.  |
| Mun., B'n 49     | 144     | Oct. 17, 1904  | Esposito, Mary   | Overflow of sewer, \$55.  |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 559     | Dec. 15, 1904  | Esposito, Pasquale   | Overflow of sewer, \$149.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 559     | Dec. 15, 1904  | Esposito, Pasquale   | Overflow of sewer, \$192.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 559     | Dec. 15, 1904  | Esposito, Pasquale   | Overflow of sewer, \$170.   |
| Supreme...       | 91 462  | Sept. 13, 1912 | Esposito, Teresa   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 60th st., near 10th ave., \$3,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 43 230  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Esposito, Toney  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 87  | 22      | Dec. 20, 1911  | Esselmann, Theodore  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Stockholm st. and Central ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                              |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 270     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Estriger, Julia  | Overflow of sewer, \$185.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 270     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Estriger, Julia  | Overflow of sewer, \$345.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Municipal...    | 94 415  | Mar. 17, 1913  | Etler, Sarah   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 87 Mulberry st., \$250.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 452     | Dec. 7, 1905   | Etling, William  | Personal injuries, bridge over Newtown Creek, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal...    | 67 48   | June 6, 1907   | Ettlinger, Bianca de Ray   | For damage to property by bursting water main, W. 96th st., \$500.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 9  | 377     | April 15, 1899 | Eureka Fire Hose Co.   | Amount due by Village of Far Rockaway for fire hose delivered, \$800.   |
| Supreme...      | 45 342  | Feb. 7, 1894   | Eustace, Esther  | To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$450.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 97   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Euv, Louis J. (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...      | 43 351  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Evanchi, James   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 25 222  | Jan. 21, 1901  | Evangelical Lutheran Church of Christ  | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$598.85.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 125     | July 26, 1905  | Evans, Edward  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 60th st. near 6th ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 393     | Jan. 4, 1906   | Evening High School Teachers' Ass'n vs. Bd. of Education                             | Difference in salaries of various School Teachers, \$5,644.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 407     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Evans, Louis   | Overflow of sewer, \$887.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 407     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Evans, Louis   | Overflow of sewer, \$829.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 407     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Evans, Louis   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,065.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 408     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Evans, Louis   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,242.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 408     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Evans, Louis   | Overflow of sewer, \$921.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 408     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Evans, Louis   | Overflow of sewer, \$860.   |
| Supreme...      | *29 347 | Jan. 9, 1883   | Everard, James   | For extra work, contract for regulating 19th st., \$2,626.50.   |
| Supreme...      | *31 214 | Mar. 6, 1884   | Everard, James   | Balance due on contract, water mains in Jerome ave., \$3,500.67.  |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 4       | April 5, 1905  | Everling, Amalie   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Mun., B'n 53    | 4       | April 5, 1905  | Everling, Amalie   | Overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Supreme...      | 93 435  | Jan. 28, 1913  | Evergreen Construction Co. vs. The City et al.                                       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 28 | 393     | Oct. 16, 1901  | Evers, Patrick   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 509  | Sept. 29, 1904 | Evers, Patrick   | Salary as Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$1,123.  |
| Municipal...    | 69 380  | Jan. 17, 1908  | Everson, Henry B.  | For injury to automobile, obstruction on Rocky Hill road, \$400.  |
| Sup., U. Co. 79 | 455     | June 16, 1910  | Every, Harvey  | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$229.50.                           |
| Sup., U. Co. 79 | 456     | June 16, 1910  | Every, Martin  | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.                           |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 179     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Evooy, Mary  | Overflow of sewer, \$179.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 179     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Evooy, Mary  | Overflow of sewer, \$193.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 180     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Evooy, Mary  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 180     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Evooy, Mary  | Overflow of sewer, \$188.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 180     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Evooy, Mary  | Overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82 | 493     | Mar. 3, 1911   | Ewen, Robert, vs. Thompson - Starrett Co. et al.                                     | To restrain payment of any money on contract for construction of Municipal Building, violation of Labor Law, etc.     |
| Supreme...      | 87 210  | Jan. 15, 1912  | Exeter Machine Works, The, vs. the City et al.                                       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | 50 448  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Experito, Tony   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 61 415  | Mar. 3, 1906   | Expert Steam Heating and Engineering Co. vs. the City et al.                         | To foreclose lien, heating plant, Public Schools 84 and 125, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 48 236  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Ezzo, Antonio  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 32 397  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Ezzo, Antonio  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 32      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Fabel, Philip, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 88 267  | Mar. 20, 1912  | Faber, Mary, adm'x.  | For death of intestate, killed, thrown from truck, Suffolk st., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 39 61   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Fabrizio, Lorenzo  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$602.   |
| Supreme...      | 85 349  | Sept. 18, 1911 | Fabrizio, Nicola, administrator, vs. the City et al.                                 | For death of intestate, run over by Street Cleaning cart, front of 331 E. 109th st., \$15,000.                        |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 15      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Faction, Sarah   | Overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 15      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Faction, Sarah   | Overflow of sewer, \$296.25.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 172  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Fadnelhe, Martin   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.   |
| Supreme...      | 43 333  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Fagan, John  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 335  | May 6, 1912    | Fagan, William B.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 247  | June 13, 1903  | Faggan, Thomas   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme...      | 32 407  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fagin, Patrick J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 | 157     | Nov. 15, 1901  | Fahey, Jere J.   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 305  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Fahey, Thomas F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 | 19      | Oct. 29, 1901  | Fahey, William H.  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 49      | Aug. 10, 1904  | Fain, Edmund   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,575.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 327     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Fairchild, Fletcher M.   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 73 167  | Nov. 14, 1908  | Fairmont Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                                      | To restrain interference with club rooms, 251 E. 137th st.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 62   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Falcaune, Joseph   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$334.   |
| Mun., B'n 54    | 100     | May 19, 1905   | Falcone, Giovanni  | Overflow of sewer, \$314.   |
| Mun., B'n 50    | 101     | May 19, 1905   | Falcone, Giovanni  | Overflow of sewer, \$191.   |
| Supreme...      | 71 378  | June 24, 1908  | Falcone, Guiseppe, vs. Maria G. Di Orio et al.                                       | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal...    | 66 450  | May 20, 1907   | Falconer, Jeanie   | Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk opposite 214 Greenwich st., \$500.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 434     | Jan. 30, 1905  | Falkenmayer, Anton   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,222.75.  |
| Supreme...      | 79 178  | April 26, 1910 | Fall, Michael, vs. the City et al.   | Personal injuries, fall from truck, condition of pavement, E. 42d st., \$25,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 48 238  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Fallan, Martin   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 87 401  | Feb. 5, 1912   | Fallert, Herman, -as adm'r, vs. Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company and ano. | For death of son, killed while on railroad platform, Freeman st. and Southern boulevard, reckless blasting, \$10,000. |
| Supreme...      | 89 26   | April 15, 1912 | Fallon, John   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...      | 86 445  | Dec. 7, 1911   | Fallon, John J.  | For amount expended for residential quarters while acting Warden of City Prison, Manhattan, \$896.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. B7 | 761     | Oct. 30, 1894  | Fallon, Patrick  | For work, labor and services, \$216.67.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 15   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Falls, Thomas J.   | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$153.25.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 15   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Falls, Thomas J.   | To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$76.  |
| Supreme...      | 61 431  | Mar. 7, 1906   | Falvella, Frank, vs. the City et al.   | To foreclose lien, grading, etc., Bryant ave., The Bronx, \$1,406.78.   |
| Supreme...      | 27 384  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Fancher, James H.  | To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., \$149.37.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 19   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Faney, Patrick   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$115.47.  |
| Supreme...      | 83 192  | April 3, 1911  | Fangemann, Lizzie, vs. Henry Ohl et al.  | Action in partition to divide property known as 214 E. 25th st.   |
| Supreme...      | 21 19   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Fanning, David   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n 54    | 279     | June 14, 1905  | Fanning, Lizzie  | Personal injuries, fall into vault, 345 Baltic st., Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Co., K. Co. 56  | 182     | Aug. 2, 1905   | Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Education  | Summons only served.  |
| Co., K. Co. 56  | 194     | Aug. 3, 1905   | Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Education and the City                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 56 341  | Aug. 19, 1905  | Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Education and the City                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n 59    | 187     | Dec. 11, 1905  | Fanshaw, Daniel  | To recover money deposited with Supt. of Highways, as security, etc., \$50.   |
| Supreme...      | 49 65   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Fantozzi, John, and another  | Overflow of sewer, \$931.46.  |
| Supreme...      | 91 219  | Aug. 12, 1912  | Farbman, Florence E., administratrix   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Municipal...    | 94 214  | Feb. 14, 1913  | Farese, Nicola   | For damage to wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 2d ave. and 13th st., \$85.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 29 446  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Fariello, Joseph   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,060.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 21 20   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Farley, Charles.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$255.34.                         |
| Supreme...   | 32 408  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Farley, John F.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                    |
| Supreme...   | *43 133 | April 12, 1892 | Farley, Patrick, as administrator .....                              | That assessment for regulating, etc., 67th st. be vacated and to recover \$1,022.42.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 285  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Farley, Philip.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                  |
| Municipal..  | 74 363  | Mar. 10, 1909  | Farley, Reginald, by guardian .....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 167th st., \$500.                   |
| Supreme...   | 38 171  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Farley, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$493.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 146  | April 11, 1906 | Farley, Thomas.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Hudson ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.                  |
| Municipal..  | 74 364  | Mar. 10, 1909  | Farley, Thomas.....  | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, W. 167th st., \$250.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 389  | Nov. 16, 1896  | Farley, Thomas F....   | Salary as Foreman of Sewer Repair Yard, \$77.50.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 320  | May 6, 1912    | Farley, Thomas F....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.                                |
| Supreme...   | 41 159  | June 2, 1903   | Farmer, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$433.                   |
| Mun., B'n    | 76 228  | July 29, 1909  | Farmer, William, vs. Philip T. Brown Co. et al.....                  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 67 100  | June 17, 1907  | Farmer's Loan & Trust Co., as adm'r.....                             | Balance on contract for furnishing coal, Department of Correction, \$469.09.           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 157  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Farrell, Barnard H...  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Bkn., \$500.                    |
| Municipal..  | 77 454  | Dec. 14, 1909  | Farrell, Edward J., vs. Board of Education.                          | To recover fines deducted from salary as Janitor, \$331.20.                            |
| Supreme...   | .. 191  | Jan. 27, 1905  | Farrell, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$880.                    |
| Supreme...   | 32 407  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Farrell, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 48 345  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Farrell, James.....  | For death of father, thrown from wagon, Union st., \$25,000.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 173  | Oct. 7, 1905   | Farrell, James, administrator, etc.....                              | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$133.34.                         |
| Supreme...   | 21 20   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Farrell, James J.....  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$9,342.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 36   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Farrell, John.....   | To recover assessment paid for paving 28th st., \$453.05.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 463  | Dec. 28, 1904  | Farrell, John J., vs. "Frank" Bailey.....                            | For false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 464  | Dec. 28, 1904  | Farrell, John J., vs. same .....                                     | For false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 95   | April 14, 1905 | Farrell, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$315.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 96   | April 14, 1905 | Farrell, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$370.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 398  | May 3, 1905    | Farrell, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$186.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 158  | June 2, 1903   | Farrell, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$591.                   |
| Supreme...   | 37 142  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Farrell, Peter.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$300.                          |
| Supreme...   | 33 277  | April 12, 1902 | Farrell, Peter F.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 304  | Mar. 2, 1904   | Farrell, Thomas.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$423.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 238  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Farrell, Thomas.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 181  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Farrell, Thomas.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$217.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 181  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Farrell, Thomas.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$305.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 181  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Farrell, Thomas.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 407  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Farrell, Timothy.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 37 189  | Nov. 1, 1902   | Farrell, William J....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Nostrand ave., \$10,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 48 237  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Farrello, Rocco.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 6    | Aug. 4, 1904   | Farrelly, Peter.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 362  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Farren, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 393  | Aug. 5, 1907   | Far Rockaway Picnic and Athletic Association vs. T. A. Bingham ..... | To restrain interference with baseball games at Norton's Park, Far Rockaway.           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 251  | June 9, 1905   | Fash, Emily.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 6th ave., \$5,000.                     |
| Supreme...   | 38 172  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Fasi, Carmine.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$354.                   |
| Supreme...   | 38 353  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Fasio, Frank.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                 |
| Supreme...   | 49 276  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Fassandi, Frank.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 154  | April 27, 1904 | Fassano, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$310.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 124  | April 5, 1906  | Fateles, Harry.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 46   | Jan. 8, 1903   | Faulkner, Robert H., guardian ad litem.....                          | Personal injuries, fall into sewer cellarway, W. 66th st., \$2,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 25 11   | Dec. 3, 1900   | Fay, Cyrus A., and another, executors.....                           | To recover assessment for paving 5th st., \$3,696.40.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 89 403  | May 13, 1912   | Fay, George F.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.                                |
| Supreme...   | 67 443  | Aug. 16, 1907  | Fay, James.....  | Balance on contract for sanitary work, Public School 81, Queens, \$1,638.55.           |
| Municipal..  | 83 392  | May 3, 1911    | Fay, James, vs. Bd. of Education .....                               | Balance on contract for work done on Public School 106, \$335.                         |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 328  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Fay, Martin F.....   | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 142  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Fay, Philip.....   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$800.                          |
| Supreme...   | 67 324  | July 24, 1907  | Faybik, John, et al., vs. the City et al.....                        | To foreclose a lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 11 223  | May 2, 1899    | Faye, James J., etc....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$9,764.24.           |
| Supreme...   | 16 82   | Oct. 11, 1899  | Faye, James J., et al., executors, etc.....                          | Award for premises taken for 12th Ward Park, \$5,715.89.                               |
| Supreme...   | 48 305  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Payle, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 50 475  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Featherson, William...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 89 177  | April 25, 1912 | Federal Huber Co. vs. Rendall Plumbing and Heating Co. et al.....    | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 247  | Jan. 19, 1912  | Federal Title Co. vs. Aronson Realty Co. et al.....                  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 247  | Jan. 19, 1912  | Federal Title Co. vs. Aronson Realty Co. et al.....                  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 116  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fee, Frank (No. 2)...  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                    |
| Supreme...   | 89 24   | April 15, 1912 | Fee, Frank J.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 315  | Dec. 10, 1904  | Feeley, Ann M.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$4,793.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 56   | Sept. 6, 1906  | Feeley, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$126.25.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 2 144   | April 7, 1898  | Feeley, Peter, vs. M. J. Dady, City of Brooklyn et al.....           | For sum misappropriated for water works improvement in Brooklyn.                       |
| Supreme...   | 94 398  | Mar. 14, 1913  | Feeney, Bridget .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 137th st. and Brown place, \$5,000.    |
| Supreme...   | 34 13   | May 5, 1902    | Feeney, Luke.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$410.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 346  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Feeney, Mary A.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Bridge st., \$10,000.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 52   | Sept. 18, 1905 | Feeney, Thomas.....  | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, 21st st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 347  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Feeney, Thomas H....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall on Bridge st., \$5,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 336  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Feeney, William J....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 41st st., \$2,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 469  | May 20, 1912   | Fehlinger, Nicholas....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 400  | July 5, 1912   | Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2) .....                                    | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                            |
| Supreme...   | 91 83   | July 23, 1912  | Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2) .....                                    | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                            |
| Supreme...   | 94 102  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 3) .....                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                    |
| Supreme...   | 89 314  | May 6, 1912    | Feiber, Edward H.....  | Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.                                |
| Municipal..  | 92 368  | Nov. 13, 1912  | Feinstein, Joseph .....  | Damage to property, 229 Eldridge st., leaking fire hydrant, \$250.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 408  | Feb. 20, 1905  | Feilikman, Sisy.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$903.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 63   | Sept. 23, 1903 | Feinblatt, Levy.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$110.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 238  | April 26, 1905 | Feinmann, Joe.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$227.25.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Mun., B'n    | 81 266  | Nov. 4, 1910   | Feinstein, Meyer.....   | Personal injuries, fall, insecure sewer basin cover, McKibbin st. and Broadway, Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 407  | April 8, 1912  | Feist, Charles, vs. Bd. of Education....  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,000.                         |
| Kings Co...  | 17 171  | Nov. 29, 1899  | Felbenhauer, John F..   | Personal injuries by fall from bicycle in Quincy st., \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 75 301  | May 17, 1909   | Feld, August, vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al..                                       | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 2587 Atlantic ave.                              |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 48   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Feldman, August.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 217  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Feldman, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$776.14.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 217  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Feldman, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$828.90.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 218  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Feldman, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$980.  |
| Municipal..  | 87 7    | Dec. 15, 1911  | Feldman, Max.....   | Balance of salary as Bridge Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$325.                               |
| Supreme...   | 50 449  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Feliano, Vito.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Municipal..  | 79 497  | June 20, 1910  | Felker, Daniel.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Allen st. near Broome st., \$500.                  |
| Supreme...   | 43 496  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Fell, Patrick.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 89 241  | April 29, 1912 | Fell, Richard J.....  | Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 247  | June 13, 1903  | Fell, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.                              |
| Sup., N. Co. | 33 312  | April 14, 1902 | Felten, Frank.....  | Damages to property by action of Valley Stream Pumping Station, \$15,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 86 263  | Nov. 15, 1911  | Feltinton, Davis, infant, by guardian, vs. Lichtenstein and ano.                  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 63 Norfolk st., \$5,000.                         |
| Mun., B'n    | 41 133  | May 28, 1903   | Feltman, Charles H....  | For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, DeKalb ave., \$500.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 478  | Nov. 27, 1912  | Felver, Hiram, vs. The Tidewater Building Co. et al.....                          | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, subway at 4th ave. and 10th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 157  | Aug. 2, 1912   | Felver, Russel H., an infant, by guardian, vs. Tidewater Building Company et al.. | Personal injuries, fall through ventilator into subway, 4th ave. and 10th st., Brooklyn, \$50,000. |
| Supreme...   | 26 16   | May 11, 1901   | Fengado, Augustus....   | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$326.65.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 16   | May 11, 1901   | Fengado, Augustus....   | To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$296.39.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 92   | Aug. 18, 1904  | Feo, Domenico.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sackett st., \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 46 119  | April 25, 1904 | Ferguson, Isabella, et al., executors, vs. the City et al.....                    | To foreclose lien on contract of Leary for sale of hydrants, etc.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 21 21   | May 9, 1900    | Ferguson, George.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 75   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Ferguson, Mary A....  | To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$260.88.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 173  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Ferily, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$132.                               |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 248  | Dec. 8, 1904   | Ferinaro, Camelia.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$384.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 232  | Feb. 20, 1904  | Ferlazzo, Vincenzo....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 393  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Ferlazzo, Vincenzo....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,225.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 394  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Ferlazzo, Vincenzo....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,855.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 270  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Fernald, William D....  | Overflow of sewer, \$195.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 61   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Fernandez, George....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$99.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 324  | Sept. 14, 1911 | Fernandez, Herbert, vs. the City and ano....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 99th st. and Shore road, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 76 66   | June 28, 1909  | Ferone, Frank, vs. Theodore A. Bingham, et al.....                                | To restrain interference with plaintiff's premises.  |
| Mun., K....  | 44 470  | Jan. 15, 1904  | Ferrance, Sam, vs. the City et al.....  | Damage to baker's oven, piling material on sidewalk, \$483.15.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 475  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Ferrara, Andrea.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$824.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 57   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Ferrara, Andrea.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 57   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Ferrara, Andrea.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 57   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Ferrara, Andrea.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$439.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 158  | Nov. 30, 1904  | Ferrara, Giuseppe....   | Overflow of sewer, \$957.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 456  | April 28, 1902 | Ferraro, Giovanni.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$280.                                |
| Supreme...   | 22 356  | June 11, 1900  | Ferris, A. Morton, et al.   | To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$184.14.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 230 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for Willett st. paving, \$393.65.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 230 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for paving 125th st., \$49.80.   |
| Supreme...   | *56 230 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,584.05.                                 |
| Suprme...    | *56 232 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Manhattan st., \$79.65.                                |
| Supreme...   | *56 232 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$918.90.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 233 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for paving Lawrence st., \$448.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 233 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for flagging Lawrence st., \$313.50.   |
| Supreme...   | *56 234 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$98.95.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 234 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment, 125th st. paving, etc., \$450.85.   |
| Supreme...   | *56 235 | Nov. 8, 1897   | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., \$1,139.90.                             |
| Supreme...   | 26 161  | April 12, 1901 | Ferris, Warren.....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Stanton st., \$125.40.                                       |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 62   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Ferris, William W....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 200  | June 30, 1904  | Ferritor, Daniel, vs. James Brady.....  | For assault and battery, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 173  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Ferrero, Gaetano.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.                               |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 83 235  | April 8, 1911  | Ferry, Julia.....   | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 7th st. and Vernon ave., \$5,000.               |
| Supreme...   | 32 410  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Ferry, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                                |
| Mun.....     | 93 16   | Dec. 3, 1912   | Fertig, Hattie .....  | Summons with notice for \$455.40 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 238  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Fetiano, Nito.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 270  | June 12, 1902  | Feuerbach, Margaretha.  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 359  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Fichera, Sebastino....  | Overflow of sewer, \$125.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 250  | Mar. 19, 1912  | Ficke, William R. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Hoyt st., \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 44 293  | Dec. 28, 1903  | Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland.....   | Assignee amount due on contract of J. D. Butler for services as real estate agent, \$6,000.        |
| Supreme...   | 82 2    | Dec. 13, 1910  | Fidelity Bank (No. 1)..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 2    | Dec. 13, 1910  | Fidelity Bank (No. 2)..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 3    | Dec. 13, 1910  | Fidelity Bank (No. 3)..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 3    | Dec. 13, 1910  | Fidelity Bank (No. 4)..   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 358  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Fie, John J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$407.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 358  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Fie, John J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$135.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 353  | Sept. 19, 1911 | Field, Charles W., vs. Board of Education....                                     | Balance of salary, Clerk, Board of Education, \$18,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 128  | Mar. 25, 1911  | Field, Robert B., vs. Bd. of Education....  | Balance of Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,550.                         |
| Supreme...   | 37 141  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Fields, Charles.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$875.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 82 60   | Dec. 27, 1910  | Fifth Avenue Bank of New York City.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 68 27   | Aug. 30, 1907  | Fifth Avenue Coach Co.  | To restrain interference with advertising signs on automobile stages.                              |
| Supreme...   | 32 406  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Files, George .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                                |
| Supreme...   | 48 315  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Files, George .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 17   | Aug. 5, 1911   | Filgenhauer, Edward T., et al., etc., vs. the City et al.....                     | To foreclose lien on contract.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 65 407  | Feb. 11, 1907  | Filsinger, Emil.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 25   | April 15, 1912 | Fimian, John M.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                          |
| Supreme...   | 94 72   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fimian, John M. (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 230  | June 7, 1905   | Fina, Michael.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sands st., \$10,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 114  | Oct. 13, 1904  | Finamore, Carrie.....   | Summons with notice for \$251.69 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 471  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Finamore, Carrie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$251.69.   |
| Supreme...   | 23 231  | July 28, 1900  | Finamore, Vincenzo....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 50   | Jan. 7, 1905   | Finder, Lewis, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,218.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 50   | Jan. 7, 1905   | Finder, Lewis, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,937.50.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 50     | Jan. 7, 1905   | Finder, Lewis, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 51     | Jan. 7, 1905   | Finder, Lewis, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,240.  |
| Supreme... 553   | 149    | June 22, 1897  | Findlay, Thos. S., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                           | To foreclose lien under contract for building Fourth Street School House, \$1,018.37.                        |
| Supreme... 49    | 124    | Oct. 15, 1904  | Finger, F. William....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 41  | 39     | May 16, 1903   | Fink, Amalie .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B't'n 59   | 86     | Nov. 25, 1905  | Finkelstein, Harry....   | Overflow of sewer, \$360.  |
| Mun., B't'n 51   | 291    | Feb. 9, 1905   | Finkelstein, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n 51   | 291    | Feb. 9, 1905   | Finkelstein, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n 51   | 291    | Feb. 9, 1905   | Finkelstein, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n 51   | 292    | Feb. 9, 1905   | Finkelstein, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n 51   | 292    | Feb. 9, 1905   | Finkelstein, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n 51   | 293    | Feb. 9, 1905   | Finkelstein, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$144.  |
| Mun., B't'n 51   | 293    | Feb. 9, 1905   | Finkelstein, Joseph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$105.  |
| Supreme... 82    | 345    | Feb. 3, 1911   | Finkelstein, Morris....  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$7,500. |
| Supreme... 90    | 191    | June 12, 1912  | Finkenseiper, Paul....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 78  | 298    | Feb. 14, 1910  | Finkler, Minnie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Van Buren st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme... 34    | 175    | June 3, 1902   | Finley, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning \$2,500.                                      |
| Supreme... 43    | 285    | Oct. 27, 1903  | Finn, Christopher....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme... 48    | 237    | Aug. 31, 1904  | Finnegan, Henry.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme... 50    | 449    | Dec. 24, 1904  | Finnegan, Henry.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 94  | 219    | Feb. 14, 1913  | Finnegan, John vs. Charles Carroll et al.                                | To partition property at Van Brunt and Visitation sts., Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 1   | 276    | Feb. 25, 1898  | Finnegan, Patrick....  | Personal injuries, by falling from Patrol wagon in Canarsie, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme... 21    | 21     | Mar. 9, 1900   | Finnegan, Thomas....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme... 38    | 280    | Jan. 27, 1903  | Finnegan, William P..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.   |
| Supreme... 38    | 353    | Feb. 2, 1903   | Finnegan, William P..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 11  | 377    | May 19, 1899   | Finnerty, Frank M....  | Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.29.  |
| Supreme... 33    | 277    | April 12, 1902 | Finnerty, Philip.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 429    | July 23, 1904  | Finnigan, Rose M., vs. Bd. of Education....                              | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme... 39    | 61     | Feb. 27, 1903  | Finnin, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$402.   |
| Supreme... 39    | 62     | Feb. 27, 1903  | Fino, Guiseppe.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.   |
| Mun., B't'n 54   | 101    | May 19, 1905   | Fiore, Alfonso.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n 54   | 101    | May 19, 1905   | Fiore, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$194.  |
| Supreme... 38    | 172    | Jan. 22, 1903  | Fiore, Gerardi.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Municipal... 84  | 106    | June 1, 1911   | Florita, Michele.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 308 E. Houston st., \$500.                                   |
| Mun., B't'n 91   | 280    | Aug. 20, 1912  | Firchtenicht, Louis S., vs. Bd. of Education....                         | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$250.   |
| U. S. Circ. 86   | 207    | Jan. 31, 1894  | Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Co.....                                  | Action for infringement of patent rights.  |
| Mun., B't'n 48   | 326    | Sept. 14, 1904 | First Brooklyn American Roumanian Congregation .....                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme... 93    | 227    | Jan. 3, 1913   | First National Bank...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme... 89    | 375    | May 10, 1912   | First National Bank of Bayonne, N. J.....                                | Assignee, balance on contract of Harbor Dredging Co. for disposition of ashes, \$21,366.38.                  |
| Supreme... 93    | 415    | Jan. 25, 1913  | First National Bank of Brooklyn .....                                    | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 458    | July 28, 1904  | Fischer, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$790.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 54  | 122    | May 23, 1905   | Fischer, Joseph H., vs. Wm. McDadoo and ano.                             | To restrain interference with premises 52 Marion st.   |
| Supreme... 35    | 152    | July 19, 1902  | Fischer, Madeline....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B't'n 50   | 361    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Fischer, Sam.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Co., K. Co. 47   | 113    | June 17, 1904  | Fischetti, Felice....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Mun., B't'n 54   | 102    | May 19, 1905   | Fischetti, Francesco..   | Overflow of sewer, \$330.  |
| Mun., B't'n 54   | 102    | May 19, 1905   | Fischetti, Francesco..   | Overflow of sewer, \$314.  |
| Supreme... 38    | 387    | Feb. 3, 1903   | Fischetti, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$506.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 316    | Dec. 31, 1903  | Fischetti, Michele....   | Overflow of sewer, \$112.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 153    | April 27, 1904 | Fischetti, Michele, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n 66   | 13     | Mar. 6, 1907   | Fischetti, Teresa, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$105.  |
| Supreme... 33    | 456    | April 28, 1902 | Fish, Charles A.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.  |
| Supreme... 52    | 434    | April 3, 1905  | Fish, Joseph B.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| U. S. Circ. 49   | 202    | Jan. 2, 1896   | Fisher, Charles A.....   | Assignee of member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen, for salary in 1889 and 1890, \$54,000.                     |
| Municipal... 86  | 420    | Dec. 4, 1911   | Fisher, Morris.....  | For loss of services of daughter, injured by employee of Street Cleaning Department, Lewis st., \$500.       |
| Supreme... 23    | 140    | July 17, 1900  | Fisher, Philip.....  | Personal injuries by fall on pavement in Franklin ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme... 89    | 25     | April 15, 1912 | Fisher, Rubin .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme... 94    | 73     | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fisher, Rubin (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 65  | 282    | Jan. 17, 1907  | Fisher, William P., and ano. vs. Penn., N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Co. et al. | To restrain closing of Old Dutch Kills road, between Skillman and Middleburg aves., Queens.                  |
| City..... 66     | 303    | April 26, 1907 | Fiske Iron Works, J. W., vs. the City et al.                             | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme... 10    | 249    | Mar. 13, 1899  | Fiske, Joseph W.....   | Settles sold to the City, \$1,605.   |
| Supreme... 88    | 55     | Feb. 27, 1912  | Fiss, Doerr & Carroll Horse Co. ....                                     | For value of harness and wagon sold and delivered to City, \$443.  |
| Supreme... 42    | 262    | Oct. 24, 1891  | Fitch, Allen.....  | For profession services rendered, \$50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 86     | Jan. 11, 1905  | Fitch, Arthur S., administrator .....                                    | For death of plaintiff's intestate, fall, obstruction, Lott lane, \$25,000.                                  |
| Supreme... 21    | 22     | Mar. 9, 1900   | Fitch, James.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$115.  |
| Mun., B't'n 52   | 461    | April 4, 1905  | Fitzgerald, Annie....  | Overflow of sewer, \$121.  |
| Supreme... 43    | 194    | Oct. 13, 1903  | Fitzgerald, Edward....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$267.75.  |
| Supreme... 21    | 22     | Mar. 9, 1900   | Fitzgerald, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$70.34.  |
| Supreme... 25    | 476    | Mar. 4, 1901   | Fitzgerald, James.....   | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$162.20.   |
| Supreme... 32    | 303    | Mar. 19, 1902  | Fitzgerald, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$292.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B11 | 632    | Dec. 30, 1897  | Fitzgerald, James F..  | To recover for services, \$398.86.   |
| Supreme... 89    | 315    | May 6, 1901    | Fitzgerald, James F..  | Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme... 88    | 402    | April 8, 1912  | Fitzgerald, Jennie, an infant, by guardian..                             | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Lenox ave. and 115th st., \$5,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 104    | April 16, 1909 | Fitzgerald, John.....  | Personal injuries, burned by third rail, unguarded, Brooklyn Bridge, \$20,000.                               |
| Sup., Q. Co. 80  | 467    | Sept. 19, 1910 | Fitzgerald, John, vs. R. Waldo et al.....                                | To restrain the execution of contract for furnishing forage to Fire Dept.                                    |
| Supreme... 43    | 495    | Nov. 16, 1903  | Fitzgerald, Patrick....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme... 41    | 415    | July 15, 1903  | Fitzgerald, Wm. E....  | Value of goods delivered at Criminal Court Building, \$307.80.   |
| Supreme... 82    | 28     | Dec. 17, 1910  | Fitzgibbon Boiler Co..   | Balance unpaid for boilers furnished contractors, work on Gouverneur Hospital, etc., \$3,071.                |
| Supreme... 89    | 26     | April 15, 1912 | Fitzgibbon, Gerald ...   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme... 94    | 98     | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fitzgibbon, Gerald (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Municipal... 65  | 150    | Dec. 17, 1906  | Fitzgibbons Boiler Co..  | Amount on contract for furnishing boilers, etc., for public bath, E. 109th st., \$250.                       |
| Supreme... 34    | 175    | June 3, 1902   | Fitzgibbons, James....   | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme... 48    | 237    | Aug. 31, 1904  | Fitzinger, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme... 32    | 405    | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fitzpatrick, Charles...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme... 32    | 59     | Feb. 27, 1902  | Fitzpatrick, Edward....  | Balance of salary as Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$291.   |
| Supreme... 49    | 169    | Dec. 24, 1895  | Fitzpatrick, James....   | Summons with notice served.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme... 88    | 463    | April 10, 1912 | Fitzpatrick, James and ano., executors .....         | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme... 94    | 141    | Feb. 5, 1913   | Fitzpatrick, James, and ano., ex'trs (No. 2).        | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme... 43    | 286    | Oct. 27, 1903  | Fitzpatrick, Michael...                              | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme... 32    | 406    | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fitzpatrick, Patrick...                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.   |
| Supreme... 66    | 37     | Mar. 12, 1907  | Fitzpatrick, Richard, vs. City et al.....            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme... 66    | 459    | May 21, 1907   | Fitzpatrick, Richard vs. John H. Devlin et al.       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 94  | 460    | Mar. 22, 1913  | Fitzpatrick, William H.                              | Personal injuries, struck by falling large brass screw while a Watchman, Western District Repair Yard, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme... 85    | 306    | Sept. 12, 1911 | Fitzsimmons, Annie L., vs. John Annapolis et al..... | Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 452 E. 145th st., Bronx, \$10,000.                                      |
| Mun..... 91      | 314    | Aug. 23, 1912  | Fitzsimmons, Joseph ..                               | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, defective condition of manhole cover, W. 24th st., \$500.                 |
| Supreme... 43    | 338    | Nov. 4, 1903   | Fitzsimmons, Patrick..                               | Salary as Laborer, Department of Parks, \$468.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 69  | 233    | Dec. 26, 1907  | Flack, Emma B.....                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme... 64    | 261    | Oct. 16, 1906  | Flagg, Jared, vs. Edw. R. Carroll et al....          | For certification of false record of Court of General Sessions, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme... 64    | 262    | Oct. 16, 1906  | Flagg, Jared, vs. Edw. R. Carroll et al....          | For libel, \$40,000.  |
| Supreme... 88    | 38     | Feb. 23, 1912  | Flagg, William L., vs. the City and ano....          | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, obstruction in street, Manhattan ave. and 115th st., \$5,150.             |
| Supreme... 32    | 410    | Mar. 22, 1902  | Flaherty, Edward.....                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme... 21    | 20     | Mar. 9, 1900   | Flaherty, John.....                                  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$157.14.  |
| Supreme... 43    | 352    | Nov. 5, 1903   | Flaherty, Michael.....                               | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme... 29    | 222    | Dec. 20, 1901  | Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors.....            | To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$294.70.  |
| Supreme... 29    | 223    | Dec. 20, 1901  | Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors.....            | To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$180.90.  |
| Supreme... 29    | 224    | Dec. 30, 1901  | Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors.....            | Balance on contract for constructing Reade st., \$232.90.   |
| Supreme... 68    | 39     | Sept. 4, 1907  | Flanagan, Elizabeth, as administratrix .....         | To recover assessment for paving roads, etc., Town of Yorktown, etc., \$25,772.92.                                |
| Supreme... 38    | 387    | Feb. 3, 1903   | Flanagan, John.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme... 41    | 247    | June 13, 1903  | Flanagan, John.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 335    | Mar. 10, 1904  | Flanagan, John.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, New York ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 139    | Nov. 28, 1904  | Flanagan, Joseph.....                                | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3d ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 244    | Dec. 21, 1903  | Flanagan, Mary.....                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme... 52    | 434    | April 3, 1905  | Flannely, Patrick.....                               | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme... 35    | 152    | July 29, 1902  | Flasch, Louis.....                                   | Personal injuries to Annie Flaton, caused by wagon, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 442    | Dec. 24, 1904  | Flatbush Gas Co.....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 66  | 186    | April 10, 1907 | Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 1) .....                       | For gas furnished, \$3,872.93.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 66  | 187    | April 10, 1907 | Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 2) .....                       | For gas furnished, \$5,250.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 23  | 225    | July 28, 1899  | Flavell, Edward S., vs. T. J. Desmond.....           | False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal... 52  | 97     | Mar. 3, 1905   | Flavin, Maggie.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Grand st., \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 422    | Sept. 21, 1904 | Fleckenstein, Michael..                              | Overflow of sewer, \$1,370.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 70     | Aug. 12, 1904  | Fleider, Katie.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 94 Franklin st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme... 56    | 249    | Aug. 8, 1905   | Fleiker, Otto, as administrator, etc.....            | For death of son, killed in fall, 3d ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme... 77    | 211    | Oct. 29, 1909  | Fleischer, Marcus, infant .....                      | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning Dept. horse, Norfolk st., \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme... 77    | 212    | Oct. 29, 1909  | Fleischer, Tobias...                                 | For loss of services of son, injured by Street Cleaning Dept. horse, Norfolk st., \$5,000.                        |
| Mun., B't'n 54   | 95     | May 19, 1905   | Fleisher, Fannie.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Mun., B't'n 54   | 96     | May 19, 1905   | Fleisher, Fannie.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$323.25.  |
| Supreme... 16    | 57     | Oct. 10, 1899  | Fleisher, Robert E....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$376.   |
| Supreme... 92    | 493    | Nov. 30, 1912  | Fleishman, Anna, vs. the City and ano....            | Personal injuries, struck by piece of fireworks, Coney Island ave. and Washington ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.       |
| Mun., B't'n 71   | 216    | May 26, 1908   | Fleishman, Harry.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme... 92    | 494    | Nov. 30, 1912  | Fleishman, Louis A., vs. the City and ano....        | For loss of services of wife, injured, fireworks explosion, Coney Island and Washington aves., Brooklyn, \$5,000. |
| Supreme... 64    | 466    | Feb. 25, 1907  | Fleming, Bridget J....                               | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, W. 30th st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme... 25    | 12     | Dec. 3, 1900   | Fleming, Charles E., and ano.....                    | To recover assessment for paving N. Moore st., from West to Washington sts., \$562.15.                            |
| Supreme... 89    | 27     | April 15, 1912 | Fleming, John J. ....                                | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme... 94    | 71     | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fleming, John J. (No. 2) .....                       | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Surrogates... 74 | 175    | Feb. 8, 1909   | Fleming, Henry (Master of) .....                     | For a probate of heirship.  |
| Supreme... 36    | 158    | Sept. 11, 1902 | Fleming, Lazarus.....                                | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme... 35    | 153    | July 29, 1902  | Fleming, Lizzie.....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B't'n 53   | 5      | April 5, 1905  | Fleming, Mary.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Mun., B't'n 53   | 6      | April 5, 1905  | Fleming, Mary.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$208.   |
| Mun., B't'n 53   | 6      | April 5, 1905  | Fleming, Mary.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B't'n 53   | 6      | April 5, 1905  | Fleming, Mary.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B't'n 53   | 7      | April 5, 1905  | Fleming, Mary.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$185.   |
| Mun., B't'n 53   | 7      | April 5, 1905  | Fleming, Mary.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Supreme... 38    | 174    | Jan. 22, 1903  | Fleming, Thomas.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 91  | 334    | Aug. 28, 1912  | Fleming, William R..                                 | Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, \$3,750.   |
| Co., K. Co. 59   | 92     | Nov. 27, 1905  | Flesher, Fannie.....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme... 43    | 286    | Oct. 27, 1906  | Fletcher, Charles.....                               | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 87  | 116    | Dec. 30, 1911  | Fletcher, George M....                               | To clear title to property known as Lot No. 4, Wyckoff Farm.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 65  | 411    | Feb. 13, 1907  | Fletcher, James, as administrator .....              | For death of mother, killed, fall, defective street, Old Wood Point road, Brooklyn, \$25,000.                     |
| Supreme... 93    | 428    | Jan. 27, 1913  | Flogans, George M., and ano. vs. The City et al..... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme... 94    | 72     | Feb. 4, 1913   | Flood, Eugene J. (No. 2) .....                       | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme... 94    | 73     | Feb. 4, 1913   | Flood, George W. (No. 2) .....                       | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme... 48    | 362    | Sept. 15, 1904 | Flood, John.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., U. Co 81   | 241    | Nov. 2, 1910   | Flood, Stella T.....                                 | For trespass and for cutting down tree on plaintiff's property, \$6,000.  |
| Supreme... 49    | 276    | Oct. 28, 1904  | Floton, William.....                                 | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                             |
| Supreme... 32    | 406    | Mar. 22, 1902  | Flotow, James.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme... 24    | 59     | Sept. 24, 1900 | Floyd, James N.....                                  | To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$2,098.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 81  | 48     | Sept. 28, 1910 | Floyd, Mary F., vs. the City and another....         | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal-hole cover, 31 Columbia st., \$5,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 81  | 49     | Sept. 28, 1910 | Floyd, Wm. T., vs. the City and another....          | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 31 Columbia st., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme... 27    | 352    | Sept. 10, 1901 | Flynn, Hugh.....                                     | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$380.80.  |
| Supreme... 19    | 493    | Mar. 8, 1900   | Flynn, James.....                                    | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$370.17.   |
| Supreme... 38    | 37     | Jan. 6, 1903   | Flynn, John .....                                    | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.  |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 31     | Mar. 30, 1897  | Flynn, John J.....                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme... 3     | 134    | June 1, 1898   | Flynn, Joseph A.....                                 | As Assignee of Roddy McLaughlin for extra work on contract for regulating, etc., Willow ave., \$12,740.           |
| Supreme... 37    | 57     | Oct. 22, 1902  | Flynn, Joseph D.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,100.   |
| Supreme... 36    | 158    | Sept. 11, 1902 | Flynn, Joseph E.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 157    | Oct. 18, 1904  | Flynn, Mary, vs. Wm. Knipe .....                     | Damage for slander, \$25,000.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.   | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|----------------|--|---|--|
| Supreme...          | 47 189         | June 29, 1904  | Flynn, Patrick H.....   | For extra work and damages for delay on contract for New East River Bridge foundations, \$163,107.48.        |
| Supreme...          | 43 286         | Oct. 27, 1903  | Flynn, Peter.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...          | 38 386         | Feb. 3, 1903   | Flynn, Richard.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$264.  |
| Supreme...          | 36 157         | Sept. 11, 1902   | Flynn, Thomas.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective pavement, Pitkin ave. and Junior st., \$500.                   |
| Supreme...          | 24 162         | Oct. 5, 1900   | Flynn, William J.....   | Salary during period of wrongful suspension, \$76.38.  |
| Supreme...          | 33 455         | April 28, 1902   | Focarile, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.  |
| Supreme...          | 48 509         | Sept. 29, 1904   | Fogarty, Thomas.....  | Salary as Fireman, Department of Charities, \$553.50.  |
| Supreme...          | 89 27          | April 15, 1912   | Fogel, Morris.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...          | 94 74          | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fogel, Morris (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...          | 48 238         | Aug. 31, 1904  | Fogerello, Michel.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...          | 93 331         | Jan. 17, 1913  | Foley, Anna, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York and ano.....                                  | For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, obstruction in street, Broad and Beaver sts., \$25,000.           |
| Supreme...          | 36 158         | Sept. 11, 1902   | Foley, Cornelius.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$2,400.  |
| Supreme...          | 38 280         | Jan. 27, 1903  | Foley, Cornelius.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$383.   |
| Mun., B'n 64 57     | Sept. 6, 1906  | Foley, Frank W.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$299.   |  |
| Supreme...          | 34 176         | June 3, 1902   | Foley, James.....   | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department Street Cleaning, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme...          | 38 353         | Feb. 2, 1903   | Foley, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...          | 66 295         | April 25, 1907   | Foley, John C.....  | Salary as Special Deputy Clerk, City Court, \$3,209.33.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 228 | May 4, 1910    | Follert, Anton, as administrator, vs. John Erikson and ano.....    | For death of intestate, being buried by sand while playing in sand pit, 68th st. and 11th ave., \$50,000. |  |
| Supreme...          | 33 277         | April 22, 1902   | Folliard, Frank H.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 9      | April 9, 1905  | Fondano, Vincenzo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$259.   |  |
| Mun., B'n 53 10     | April 5, 1905  | Fondano, Vincenzo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$224.10.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 53 10     | April 5, 1905  | Fondano, Vincenzo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$409.75.  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 23  | July 19, 1905  | Fonde, Frank.....  | For loss of services of wife, etc., fall, Linden st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 22  | July 19, 1905  | Fonde, Lena.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Linden st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.                                    |  |
| Supreme...          | 39 62          | Feb. 27, 1903  | Foralla, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,083.                                       |
| Mun., B'n 66 77     | Mar. 20, 1907  | Foran, William.....  | For loss of horse, killed, falling into manhole, Raymond st., Brooklyn, \$272.                            |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 335 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Forbell, Benjamin F...   | Damage to property due to operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$4,000.                             |  |
| Supreme...          | 82 405         | Feb. 15, 1911  | Forbell, Theresa.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Bleeker st., \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...          | 41 286         | June 20, 1903  | Forbes, Jenny P., vs. John B. McDonald et al.....   | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$2,375.   |
| Mun., B'n 52 346    | Mar. 23, 1905  | Forbes, Susan.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$230.   |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 31  | June 11, 1904  | Ford, George W., vs. Christian Reimels.....                        | Summons only served.  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 38  | June 11, 1904  | Ford, George W., vs. Charles Peto.....                             | Summons only served.  |  |
| Supreme...          | 89 28          | April 15, 1912   | Ford, John.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 20 20  | Oct. 20, 1901  | Ford, John P.....  | Summons only served.  |  |
| Supreme...          | 38 210         | Jan. 23, 1903  | Ford, Julia E., and ano. vs. John B. McDonald et al.....  | Damages to premises, Grand Union Hotel, subway explosion, \$40,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 58 367    | Oct. 31, 1905  | Ford, Leonora M.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |  |
| Supreme...          | 19 494         | Mar. 8, 1900   | Ford, Michael.....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Supreme...          | 38 211         | Jan. 23, 1903  | Ford, Simeon, and ano. vs. John B. McDonald et al.....  | Damage to business, explosion in subway, opposite Murray Hill Hotel, \$90,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 308 | Feb. 20, 1906  | Fordney, John, vs. the City et al.....                             | Summons only served.  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53 291 | April 29, 1905 | Foreman, Caroline E...   | Personal injuries, falling fence, Ryerson st., \$15,000.  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 128 | Dec. 31, 1900  | Foreman, Louisa.....   | Summons only served.  |  |
| Supreme...          | 38 352         | Feb. 2, 1903   | Foremann, Theodore...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 49  | Aug. 10, 1904  | Forrest, Minnie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |  |
| Supreme...          | *35 235        | Feb. 21, 1887  | Forrester, Hiram M....  | To have assessment for 74th and 92d st. underground drain declared void and to recover \$27.03.              |
| Sup., K. Co. 54 158 | May 27, 1905   | Forster, Thomas, vs. William McAdoo.....                           | To restrain interference with premises, 52 E. 41st st.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 72 29     | July 24, 1908  | Forte, Stephano.....   | Personal injuries, and injury to horse and wagon, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Carroll st., \$500.     |  |
| Mun., B'n 56 337    | Aug. 18, 1905  | Forti, Alexandre.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |  |
| Mun., B'n 86 150    | Nov. 1, 1911   | Fortune, Joseph.....   | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, Brooklyn, \$65.73.                       |  |
| Supreme...          | 35 100         | July 17, 1902  | Forty-second Street, etc., Railroad Company vs. J. A. Cantor et al.....                                   | To restrain defendants from tearing up tracks on Amsterdam ave.  |
| Supreme...          | 36 163         | Oct. 16, 1902  | Forty-second Street, etc., Railroad Company vs. J. A. Cantor et al.....                                   | To restrain tearing up tracks on W. 86th st.   |
| Supreme...          | 92 303         | Nov. 1, 1912   | Forty-second Street & Grand Street Ferry Railroad Co. vs. The City and ano.....                           | To recover taxes paid on property owned by City, \$12,024.33.  |
| Supreme...          | *52 7          | Aug. 28, 1896  | Foster, Caroline M....  | Value of land taken for approach to Macombs Dam Bridge, \$90,000.  |
| Municipal...        | 77 394         | Dec. 3, 1909   | Foster, George C.....   | For damage to automobile, collision with horse and wagon belonging to City, Broadway and 67th st., \$200.    |
| Supreme...          | 14 363         | Aug. 24, 1899  | Foster, Jane M.....   | Personal injuries in W. 33d st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 7 204  | Nov. 25, 1898  | Foster, Walter J., et al.  | Professional services rendered Board of Health, Long Island City, \$2,500.                                |  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 80 41  | June 28, 1910  | Foster, William.....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of pavement, Liberty ave., \$50,000.                        |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 470 | June 17, 1910  | Foster, William George (Matter of).....                            | To cancel and set aside a subpoena duces tecum issued by R. B. Foddick.                                   |  |
| U. S. Circ..        | 18 112         | Jan. 10, 1900  | Fowler, Charles N., vs. the City et al.....   | To restrain use of a patent device on underground railway.   |
| Supreme...          | 88 432         | April 8, 1912  | Fowler, William J. ...  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...          | 94 73          | Feb. 4, 1913   | Fowler, William J. (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 73 389 | Dec. 26, 1908  | Fox Amusement Co., William, vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.....       | To restrain defendants from attempting to act under a revocation of license by Mayor.                     |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 70  | April 12, 1909 | Fox Amusement Co., William, vs. Geo. B. McClellan and another..... | To restrain issuance of common show license with provision for Sunday closing.                            |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 80  | April 13, 1909 | Fox Amusement Co., William vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.....        | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1498 3d ave.   |  |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 190 | July 2, 1896   | Fox, Catherine.....  | Personal injuries, \$15,000.  |  |
| Supreme...          | 50 475         | Dec. 29, 1904  | Fox, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...          | 90 191         | June 12, 1912  | Fox, Edward D. ....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...          | 32 409         | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fox, Frederick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.  |
| Supreme...          | 48 346         | Sept. 14, 1904   | Fox, Frederick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...          | 87 185         | Jan. 12, 1912  | Fox, Henry E.....   | For work, services, etc., furnished relaying water mains, Bushwick ave., and other streets, Brooklyn, \$918. |
| Supreme...          | 87 235         | Jan. 17, 1912  | Fox, Henry E.....   | For work, services, etc., furnished relaying water mains, Bushwick ave., etc., Brooklyn, \$507.              |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Folio.         | Commenced.   | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|----------------|--|--|---|
| Municipal...         | 92 342         | Nov. 8, 1912   | Fox, Henry E.....  | For furnishing propeller blade and bearings, Gowanus Pumping Station, \$265.                |
| Supreme...           | 27 304         | Sept. 4, 1901  | Fox, Hugh C., et al. vs. L. R. Clapp, the City et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of sewer in Flatbush ave., Queens.           |
| Supreme...           | 43 285         | Oct. 27, 1903  | Fox, John.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                       |
| Supreme...           | 51 144         | Jan. 20, 1905  | Fox, John, and ano. vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract for laying, etc., mains, Sherman ave., etc.                   |
| Supreme...           | 83 39          | Mar. 9, 1911   | Fox, John, and ano. vs. Robertson & Gerehart Contracting Co. et al.....                                  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n 58 339     | Oct. 31, 1905  | Fox, Patrick F.....                                    | Summons only served.   |   |
| Mun., B'n 58 338     | Oct. 31, 1905  | Fox, Vincent, an infant, by guardian.....              | Summons only served.   |   |
| Supreme...           | 82 439         | Feb. 21, 1911  | Friedman, Samuel.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 73 387  | Dec. 26, 1908  | Fox, William, etc., vs. George B. McClellan et al..... | To restrain defendants from attempting to act under a revocation of license by Mayor.                    |   |
| Supreme...           | 67 254         | July 13, 1907  | Foye-Fox Co. vs. the City et al.....   | As assignee, to foreclose a lien.   |
| Supreme...           | 38 352         | Feb. 2, 1903   | Frabasilis, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$317.                           |
| Supreme...           | 38 354         | Feb. 2, 1903   | Frabasilis, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$334.                       |
| Supreme...           | 38 281         | Jan. 27, 1903  | Fradino, Francesco.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.                            |
| Supreme...           | 21 21          | Mar. 9, 1900   | Frahm, Stephen.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$190.34.                              |
| Supreme...           | 25 5           | Dec. 3, 1900   | Frleigh, Emma B.....   | To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$40.65.                                       |
| Supreme...           | 38 281         | June 27, 1903  | Frammo, Leggo.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$284.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 123 | Dec. 2, 1896   | Francis, Daniel.....                                   | Personal injuries in fall from automobile, Jamaica ave., \$5,000.  |   |
| Supreme...           | 41 370         | July 3, 1903   | Frank, Augusta.....  | For amount due as Teacher of German in public school, \$7,200.                              |
| Supreme...           | 93 129         | Dec. 20, 1912  | Frank & Lambert Co..   | Damage to property, water pouring from fire hydrant, 115 Wooster st., \$3,954.97.           |
| Supreme...           | 70 70          | Feb. 14, 1908  | Frankel, Annie Passman, and ano. vs. the City et al.....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...           | 90 37          | May 24, 1912   | Frankel, Meyer.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 238 East Broadway, \$10,000.                         |
| Supreme...           | 37 382         | Dec. 12, 1902  | Frankenstein, Louis.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal...         | 54 56          | May 16, 1905   | Frankfurter, Felix.....  | Balance of salary, Clerk, Tenement House Dept., \$110.                                      |
| Sup., Q. Co. 7 263   | Dec. 3, 1898   | Franklin, George.....                                  | Labor and material furnished to Sewer Commissioner, Far Rockaway, \$108.54.                              |   |
| Supreme...           | 58 158         | Oct. 5, 1905   | Franklin, Mary Emma, executrix.....  | For death of husband, struck by falling derrick, Astor place, near Broadway, \$50,000.      |
| Supreme...           | 41 158         | June 2, 1903   | Frascan, Carlo.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$364.                            |
| Supreme...           | 71 12          | April 25, 1908   | Fraser, Alex. V., and ano., as executors, etc.....   | Damage to property, erection of fire house, Alexander ave., \$3,700.                        |
| Supreme...           | 33 165         | April 7, 1902  | Frass, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.                         |
| Supreme...           | 86 80          | Oct. 25, 1911  | Fraubaum, Louis.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...           | 50 328         | Dec. 13, 1904  | Frawley, James J., and another, etc.....   | For extra work done on contract for Sing Sing Viaduct, \$23,938.75.                         |
| Co., K. Co. 61 328   | Feb. 23, 1906  | Frazer, John W.....                                    | Summons with notice for \$156.20 served.   |   |
| Supreme...           | 33 456         | April 28, 1902   | Frazer, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 85  | July 16, 1896  | Fredenburg, Wm. O...                                   | Work done on school building, \$2,282.05.  |   |
| Supreme...           | 22 307         | June 4, 1900   | Fredenmacher, Helena.  | To recover amount of assessment paid for Morningside ave., regulating, etc.                 |
| Supreme...           | 36 157         | Sept. 11, 1902   | Frederico, Angelo.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$600.                           |
| Supreme...           | 38 173         | Jan. 22, 1903  | Frederico, Vincenzo...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$443.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 304  | May 17, 1904   | Freedland, Oscar.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |   |
| Municipal...         | 73 377         | Dec. 23, 1908  | Freedman, Abraham...   | Assignee to recover \$26 now on deposit in Department of Charities.                         |
| Supreme...           | 86 362         | Nov. 25, 1911  | Freedman, Benjamin, vs. Mendel Greenberg et al.....  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 77 448  | Dec. 14, 1909  | Freedman, Jacob.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Moore st., B'klyn., \$15,000.                            |   |
| Supreme...           | 86 130         | Oct. 31, 1911  | Freedman, Julius M., vs. the City et al....  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...           | 86 136         | Oct. 31, 1911  | Freedman, Julius M., vs. the City et al....  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...           | 89 376         | May 10, 1912   | Freehoff, Joseph C. ...  | Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.                                     |
| Supreme...           | 32 408         | Mar. 22, 1902  | Freel, Daniel V.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                         |
| Mun., B'n 49 453     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Freelan, John.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 33 367  | April 21, 1902 | Freeland, Arthur.....                                  | Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$1,750.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 33 368  | April 21, 1902 | Freeland, Arthur.....                                  | Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$250.   |   |
| Mun., B'n 52 32      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Freeland, Marion G...                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20 402  | Sept. 18, 1902 | Freeman, Thomas.....                                   | Salary as Chief Inspector of Plumbing, \$2,529.17.   |   |
| Supreme...           | 83 373         | May 1, 1911  | Frees, Jacob, vs. Bd. of Education.....  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$881.                    |
| Mun., B'n 52 48      | Mar. 1, 1905   | Freese, Henry A.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$129.  |   |
| Supreme...           | 35 153         | July 29, 1902  | Freiss, Peter.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...           | 36 157         | Sept. 11, 1902   | Freitag, Fred.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,250.                       |
| Municipal...         | 75 450         | June 7, 1909   | Freiwald, Martin J., vs. the City et al.....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...           | 51 28          | Jan. 5, 1905   | Frelo, Rocco.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                       |
| Supreme...           | 27 353         | Sept. 10, 1901   | French, Charles E.....   | To recover assessment for repaving Water st., \$209.85.                                     |
| Supreme...           | *57 85         | Dec. 31, 1897  | French, Richard, executor.....   | To recover assessment for 51st and 56th st. sewers, \$1,968.51.                             |
| Supreme...           | 22 307         | June 4, 1900   | Freudenmacher, Helena  | To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., \$882.70.                            |
| Co., K. Co. 49 385   | Nov. 3, 1904   | Frevala, Giacomo.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$124.  |   |
| Supreme...           | 89 30          | April 15, 1912   | Frey, Matthew.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                   |
| Supreme...           | 93 173         | Dec. 27, 1912  | Fridenberg, Josef, administrator.....  | For death of intestate, run over by ash cart, \$25,000.                                     |
| Supreme...           | 90 233         | June 12, 1912  | Friebolin, William....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...           | 29 447         | Dec. 10, 1901  | Fried, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$763.                                     |
| Supreme...           | 84 252         | June 26, 1911  | Fried, William, vs. Board of Education.  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,679.                  |
| Mun., B'n 49 459     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Friedenber, Jacob.....                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$91.50.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 49 460     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Friedenber, Jacob.....                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$180.  |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 348  | May 6, 1907    | Friedberg, Louis, vs. Theodore A. Bingham              | To restrain interference with moving picture business, 1812 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.                       |   |
| Supreme...           | 91 198         | Aug. 9, 1912   | Friedeberg, Theodore and ano.....  | As assignee to recover costs of material taken in Sedgwick ave. sewer contract, \$4,667.37. |
| Mun., B'n 59 87      | Nov. 25, 1905  | Friedenberg, Jacob....                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$192.50.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 232  | Feb. 20, 1904  | Friedman, Adolph.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,700.  |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 245  | July 6, 1904   | Friedman, Ignatz.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$980.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 51 357     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Friedman, Ignatz.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$109.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 51 357     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Friedman, Ignatz.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$266.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 51 358     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Friedman, Ignatz.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |   |
| Supreme...           | 89 425         | May 15, 1912   | Friedman, M. D. ....   | Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 449  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Friedman, Rose, an infant, by guardian...              | Personal injuries, fall downstairs, condition of steps, Manhattan, approach to Brooklyn Bridge, \$5,000. |   |
| Supreme...           | 89 28          | April 15, 1912   | Friedman, Samuel....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                   |
| Supreme...           | 94 72          | Feb. 4, 1913   | Friedman, Samuel (No. 2).....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                         |
| Supreme...           | 49 276         | Oct. 28, 1904  | Friego, Donolo.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.      |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 23      | April 5, 1909  | Friel, John, and ano.                                  | Damage to property, 190 Meserole ave., Brooklyn, change of grade, \$1,500.                             |
| Mun., B'n 80     | 479     | Sept. 19, 1910 | Frierstein, Samuel, vs. Frank J. Ulrich et al.         | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 108     | Mar. 6, 1905   | Friery, Gussie.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 51     | 120     | Jan. 19, 1905  | Fries, Abraham.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Mun., B'n 59     | 87      | Nov. 25, 1905  | Fries, Isaac.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, \$91.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 237  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Friesland, William.....                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 313     | Mar. 3, 1909   | Frisch, Adolph.....                                    | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at New Bridge, Hempstead, \$90,000.                         |
| Supreme...       | 90 192  | June 12, 1912  | Frisse, Louis .....                                    | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...       | 32 408  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fritzinger, Peter.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 78  | 328     | Feb. 19, 1910  | Friz, Victor.....                                      | Personal injuries while riding in automobile, collision with obstruction 22d st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 29 447  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Froelich, Henry.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,032.60.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 134  | June 4, 1912   | Fromenson, Hillet C..                                  | Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'n 51     | 306     | Feb. 10, 1905  | Fromm, William.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 315  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Fross, Michael.....                                    | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal...     | 94 379  | Mar. 12, 1913  | Frost, Arthur F. ....                                  | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department, \$798.73.   |
| Supreme...       | *53 262 | Oct. 19, 1897  | Frost, Munson E.....                                   | Use of plaintiff's land, taken in the matter of Reservoir "A," \$4,515.20.                             |
| City.....        | 82 451  | Feb. 24, 1911  | Fruchter, Chaim, vs. the City and ano.                 | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., \$2,000.                              |
| Supreme...       | 94 184  | Feb. 10, 1913  | Fruin-Bainbrick Paving Co., The.....                   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal...     | 84 135  | June 5, 1911   | Fry, Thomas.....                                       | Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$424.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 422     | Sept. 21, 1904 | Fryer, Ma.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$852.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 476     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Fryer, Ma.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$898.70.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 412     | Nov. 5, 1904   | Fryer, Ma.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,769.50.   |
| Supreme...       | 68 316  | Oct. 15, 1907  | Fuchs, Annie.....                                      | To recover possession of premises, 3d ave. and 159th st., etc., \$5,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 74  | 426     | Mar. 17, 1909  | Fuchs, Barbara, vs. Nassau Electric R. R. Co. and ano. | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Hamburg ave., \$15,000.                                |
| Supreme...       | 82 129  | Jan. 6, 1911   | Fuchs, Esther, vs. the City and ano.                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 642 E. 9th st., \$5,000.                               |
| Supreme...       | 83 399  | May 3, 1911    | Fuchs, George, vs. Bd. of Education.....               | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$2,825.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 130  | Jan. 7, 1911   | Fuchs, Harry, vs. the City and ano.                    | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 9th st., \$2,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 89 90   | April 15, 1912 | Fuchs, Isidor .....                                    | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. 74  | 427     | Mar. 17, 1909  | Fuchs, Jacob, vs. Nassau Electric R. R. Co. and ano.   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hamburg ave., \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 28 337  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Fuchs, Melchior.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,037.   |
| Supreme...       | 72 325  | Sept. 21, 1908 | Fuerst, Margaret.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, Hoffman st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 36 159  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Fuller, William H.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 89 404  | May 1, 1912    | Fulling, George C. ....                                | Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 21      | Jan. 19, 1897  | Fulton, Edward J.....                                  | Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$2,714.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 70  | 225     | Mar. 12, 1908  | Fulton, Fannie C. vs. Bd. of Education.....            | Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 30, \$1,858.01.                                |
| Supreme...       | *42 139 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Fulton, George H.....                                  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$40.84.  |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 15      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Fulton, John.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 16      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Fulton, John.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$393.  |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 16      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Fulton, John.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 16      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Fulton, John.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$442.  |
| Supreme...       | 49 275  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Funizi, Michael.....                                   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                      |
| Supreme...       | 82 345  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Funkelstein, Morris, vs. the City et al.....           | For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 43 402  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Funzin, Michael.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 29  | 158     | Nov. 15, 1901  | Furey, William.....                                    | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$1,125.                              |
| Mun., B'n 61     | 94      | Jan. 25, 1906  | Furlong, Richard.....                                  | Amount due under contract for repairing plaza of Hunter House, Pelham Bay Park, \$423.50.              |
| Sup., Q. Co. 25  | 411     | Feb. 20, 1901  | Furman, Aaron H.....                                   | Damage to farm lands at Springfield, L. I., due to operation of Springfield Pumping Station, \$800.    |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 250     | Feb. 23, 1909  | Gaenger, Adam (No. 1)                                  | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$8,941.66.                             |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 251     | Feb. 23, 1909  | Gaenger, Adam (No. 2)                                  | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.                                |
| Co., K. Co. 49   | 114     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Gaetano, Jordan.....                                   | Summons with notice for \$115 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 397     | Jan. 9, 1904   | Gaetjens, August, vs. the City et al.....              | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 44 87   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Gaffney, James.....                                    | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme...       | *46 103 | May 9, 1894    | Gaffney, Joseph.....                                   | To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$85.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 482     | April 11, 1912 | Gaffney, Rose A. ....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Church and Bedford ave., \$25,000.                              |
| Supreme...       | 93 480  | Jan. 31, 1913  | Gagliano, Angelo, vs. The City et al.....              | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 442 W. 46th st., \$25,000.                             |
| Mun., B'n 54     | 102     | May 19, 1905   | Gagliardo, Nicho.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Mun., B'n 54     | 103     | May 19, 1905   | Gagliardo, Nicho.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$302.  |
| Municipal...     | 87 347  | Feb. 1, 1912   | Gaines, David Huyler.                                  | For damage to automobile, colliding with truss, centre of bridge, 151st st. and Gerard ave., \$454.20. |
| Supreme...       | 86 416  | Dec. 2, 1911   | Gallagher, Catherine....                               | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 125th st. and 8th ave., \$3,000.                       |
| Supreme...       | 92 117  | Oct. 8, 1912   | Gallagher, Charles....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 668 11th ave., \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...       | 32 411  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Gallagher, Ellen V., vs. John Whalen et al....         | For accounting of moneys received as assignee of Louis Canterbury.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 52 435  | April 3, 1905  | Gallagher, Harry J....                                 | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme...       | 44 86   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Gallagher, Hugh.....                                   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 38 281  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Gallagher, James.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$158.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 187     | April 29, 1909 | Gallagher, James, Jr., vs. Thomas Palmer...            | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 254  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Gallagher, John.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$591.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 41 248  | June 13, 1903  | Gallagher, John.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 86  | 470     | Dec. 12, 1911  | Gallagher, John J., vs. Louis H. Pounds....            | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal...     | 77 292  | Nov. 11, 1909  | Gallagher, Patrick, vs. the City and ano....           | Balance due on contract for additions to Public School 25, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 38 175  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Gallagher, William.....                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$494.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 12  | 55      | June 8, 1899   | Gallagher, William H..                                 | Services as Health Inspector, Village of Port Richmond, \$78.  |
| Supreme...       | 87 58   | Dec. 26, 1911  | Gallatin National Bank                                 | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 207  | Dec. 31, 1912  | Gallatin National Bank.                                | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| Supreme...       | 14 175  | Aug. 14, 1899  | Galligan, Patrick, et al., vs. the City et al....      | To foreclose lien, school building at Hubert and Collister sts., \$1,243.74.                           |
| Supreme...       | 33 457  | April 28, 1902 | Gallo, Cono.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 37 382  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Gallo, Ferdinand.....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | *44 277 | May 28, 1893   | Gallo, Joseph.....                                     | Breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., \$21,319.82.  |
| Supreme...       | 59 146  | Dec. 6, 1905   | Gallo, Joseph.....                                     | Balance due on contract for erection of bridge over Bronx River, \$2,953.60.                           |
| Supreme...       | 64 310  | Oct. 24, 1906  | Gallo, Joseph.....                                     | For extra work on contract for erection of stone bridge, Bronx Park, \$2,640.80.                       |
| Supreme...       | 39 63   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Galluber, Samuel.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 38 282  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Galucci, Marco.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$518.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 90 159  | June 7, 1912   | Galvin, Beatrice .....                                 | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$640.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 479  | May 21, 1912   | Galvin, Francis .....                                  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...      | 89 329  | May 6, 1912    | Galvin, Francis E. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 471  | May 6, 1903    | Galvin, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$837.  |
| Supreme...      | 34 176  | June 3, 1902   | Galvin, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 476  | April 30, 1902 | Galvin, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.  |
| Supreme...      | *57 86  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Galway, James.....  | To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$1,854.22.   |
| U. S. Circ...   | *34 460 | Oct. 20, 1886  | Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.....                           | Infringement of patent for police and fire alarm signal boxes.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 174  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Gangan, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$364.  |
| Supreme...      | 32 409  | Mar. 22, 1902  | Gann, Michael F.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 329  | May 6, 1912    | Gannon, John A.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 457  | April 28, 1902 | Gannon, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...      | 34 13   | May 5, 1902    | Gannon, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department overtime work, \$25.  |
| Supreme...      | 28 341  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Ganong, Horton D....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$895.   |
| Supreme...      | *32 53  | Sept. 24, 1884 | Gantz, George F.....  | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$133.17.  |
| Supreme...      | *56 509 | Dec. 23, 1897  | Gantz, George F.....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$6,512.  |
| Mun., B'n 59    | 87      | Nov. 25, 1901  | Ganzemuller, Kate....   | Overflow of sewer, \$80.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 | 216     | April 15, 1907 | Garano, Angelo.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal...    | 52 398  | Mar. 29, 1905  | Gardiner, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 6th ave., \$240.   |
| Municipal...    | 78 2    | Dec. 22, 1909  | Gardiner, Jacob P., vs. Thomas F. O'Connor                      | To recover value of property withheld, \$27.   |
| Supreme...      | 52 8    | Feb. 28, 1905  | Gardner, Delmar S., vs. John F. Flood...                        | For slander, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 93 458  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Garfield National Bank of the City of New York .....            | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 160  | June 2, 1903   | Gargaro, Antonio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$758.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 355  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Garguillo, Antonio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$462.   |
| Supreme...      | 82 193  | Jan. 17, 1911  | Garfield National Bank of City of New York                      | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 235     | May 28, 1894   | Garmon, Timothy.....  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 355  | Mar. 7, 1913   | Garretson, Addie.....   | For issuing false certificate from Health Department, \$100,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 25 365  | Feb. 13, 1901  | Garriques, Wm. A., etc., vs. the City et al. ....               | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Public School 172.   |
| Supreme...      | 83 469  | May 9, 1911    | Garrity, Michael.....   | Personal injuries, while a passenger on ferryboat "Gowanus," opening of gate, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme...      | 39 64   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Garrone, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 385     | Nov. 3, 1904   | Garrotina, Cornelle....   | Overflow of sewer, \$104.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 293  | Feb. 27, 1913  | Garsia, Alfred C. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 12th ave. and 42d st., \$15,000.                                 |
| Co., K. Co. 44  | 450     | Jan. 14, 1904  | Garland, Chas. T., vs. Board of Education..                     | Amount due on contract of service made with defendant as Attendance officer, \$137.11.                           |
| Supreme...      | 89 475  | May 20, 1912   | Gartner, Eugene, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al. .. | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 365 E. 4th st., \$10,000.  |
| Municipal...    | 49 43   | Oct. 6, 1904   | Gartner, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 213  | Jan. 18, 1901  | Garty, James, as assignee of many employees .....               | Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$78,567.55.                       |
| Supreme...      | *43 85  | Mar. 15, 1892  | Garvey, Andrew J.....   | That assessment for Boulevard sewers be declared void and to recover \$141.62.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 77 | 319     | Nov. 17, 1909  | Garvey, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Van Brunt st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 92 361  | Nov. 12, 1912  | Gas Engine & Power Co. and ano.....                             | For payment of award, in re change of grade of 177th st. bridge approach, \$306,000.                             |
| Sup., Q. Co. 75 | 135     | April 21, 1909 | Gaspano, Ciascono and another .....                             | Damage to property, in re change of grade of Hoyt ave., Queens, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 27 | 13      | July 5, 1901   | Gass, Maria Elizabeth, administratrix .....                     | Personal injuries resulting in death, due to fall from truck at Broadway and Park ave., Brooklyn, \$20,000.      |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 476     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Gast, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,075.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 240  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Gasten, James.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$295.70.   |
| Supreme...      | 24 239  | Oct. 22, 1900  | Gasten, William.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$905.10.   |
| Supreme...      | 45 247  | Feb. 24, 1904  | Gatens, Peter R., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.    | For false arrest, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 78 28   | Dec. 24, 1909  | Gates & Co., Church E., vs. Philip Bologh et al. ....           | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 54 | 343     | June 26, 1905  | Gates, George W., vs. Board of Education.                       | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$2,449.17.  |
| Municipal...    | 72 291  | Sept. 15, 1908 | Gatt, James.....  | Personal injuries, struck by chisel falling from Brooklyn Bridge, \$200.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 | 151     | June 7, 1912   | Gay, Carrie V.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 514 2d ave., \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 423  | May 15, 1912   | Gay, Harry G.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 49      | Feb. 3, 1913   | Gaylor, Emilio W., vs. The City and ano....                     | Personal injuries, fall, while alighting from car, Beverly road and Coney Island ave., \$5,000.                  |
| Supreme...      | 89 30   | April 15, 1912 | Gaynor, Arthur S.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 99   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Gaynor, Arthur S. (No. 2) .....                                 | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 449  | April 28, 1902 | Gaynor, John F.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$320.  |
| Supreme...      | 95 17   | Mar. 31, 1913  | Gaynor, Peter F., vs. The City and ano....                      | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Lexington ave. and 58th st., \$1,500.                               |
| Supreme...      | 95 16   | Mar. 31, 1913  | Gaynor, Teresa, vs. The City and ano....                        | Personal injuries, fall, while alighting from car, condition of pavement, Lexington ave. and 58th st., \$15,000. |
| Supreme...      | 52 434  | April 3, 1905  | Gaynor, Timothy J....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 231  | April 29, 1912 | Gazzola, Alexander.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 479  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Geager, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 12 431  | July 21, 1899  | Gear, Alonzo S.....   | Balance of salary as Foreman, Corporation Yards, \$1,333.34.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 476     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Gearty, Hugh.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$780.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 73   | Sept. 26, 1900 | Gearty, Henry.....  | Extra service as Hostler in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,621.70.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 125  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Geary, Anna, as adm'x.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supremé...      | 91 267  | Aug. 17, 1912  | Gebelein, Mary, vs. The City of New York et al. ....            | Personal injuries, explosion of gas, manhole, William st., Manhattan, \$7,500.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 94 222  | Feb. 17, 1913  | Gebelein, Nikolaus vs. the City et al.....                      | For loss of services of wife, injured, struck by manhole cover, explosion of sewer gas, Beekman st., \$7,500.    |
| Sup., K. Co. 8  | 273     | Jan. 11, 1899  | Gebnay, William.....  | Personal injuries by fall in Putnam ave., due to snow and ice \$7,500.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 3    | June 16, 1909  | Gedeke, Herbert, and ano., vs. William J. Lutz et al.....       | Action in partition to divide property known as No. 139 Division st.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 462     | April 4, 1905  | Gedney, William H., and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$302.  |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 463     | April 4, 1905  | Gedney, William H., and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$262.  |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 463     | April 4, 1905  | Gedney, William H., and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$285.  |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 463     | April 4, 1905  | Gedney, William H., and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$393.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 52    | 464     | April 4, 1905  | Gedney, William H., and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$291.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. B6 | 447     | Oct. 3, 1894   | Gedyard, Martin.....  | Personal injuries, excavation at Jamaica ave. and Enfield st., \$5,000.  |
| Municipal...    | 39 18   | Feb. 21, 1903  | Geer, Geo. W., vs. Jas. G. Collins.....                         | Salary as Assistant Foreman, Highway Bureau, \$102.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 19 | 423     | Mar. 3, 1900   | Gehrhardt, Charles A.   | Services as Court Attendant, First District Court, Brooklyn, \$389.77.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 185     | Dec. 11, 1903  | Gehring, George.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Grove st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 71 376  | June 23, 1908  | Geis, Mary I., as administratrix, etc.....                      | For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 5th ave. and 91st st., \$50,000.               |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 304     | Feb. 20, 1906  | Geis, Peter I.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,008.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 305 | Feb. 20, 1906  | Geis, Peter J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 305 | Feb. 20, 1906  | Geis, Peter J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,126.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 115 | Dec. 11, 1906  | Geissenhainer, Susan H.....   | To recover assessment paid for 181st st. opening, Lot 79, Block 2152, \$11,949.75.                              |
| Supreme...   | 75 461 | June 8, 1909   | Gelbanu, Wolf.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B14 23 | Jan. 19, 1897  | Gelgin, James.....  | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$628.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 186 | July 25, 1910  | Geller, Samuel, adm'r.  | For death of intestate, run over by Street Cleaning cart, Monroe st., \$10,000.                                 |
| Municipal... | 62 433 | June 11, 1906  | Gelzer, Jacob and ano., vs. John McCauley.....                        | To recover possession of wagon, unlawfully retained.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 233 | Sept. 1, 1911  | General Electric Co. vs. the City et al.....                          | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 343 | Oct. 30, 1900  | General Theological Seminary.....                                     | To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$1,825.10.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 338 | Aug. 18, 1905  | Genero, Jennie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Sup., P. Co. | 92 14  | Sept. 23, 1912 | Gennaro, Augusto E., vs. The City et al.....                          | To restrain blasting operation in town of Philipstown, N. Y.  |
| Municipal... | 53 339 | May 2, 1905    | Gent, Augustus E.....   | Balance of salary, Inspector of Paving, Dept. of Highways, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 338 | Aug. 18, 1905  | Gentile, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$359.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 22  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Geohagan, James.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$68.34.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 159 | June 2, 1903   | Geordano, Paul.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$275.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 76  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Georg, Henry P.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$165.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 76  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Georg, Henry P.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 76  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Georg, Henry P.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$340.   |
| Municipal... | 61 411 | Mar. 5, 1906   | Georgen, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Kings Co.    | 24 293 | Oct. 15, 1900  | Georgi, George.....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$492.17.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 175 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Geraghty, Lawrence.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$463.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 403 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Geraghty, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal... | 61 277 | Feb. 17, 1906  | Geraghty, Michael.....  | Summons with notice for \$50.60 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 252 | June 1, 1908   | Gerard, Son & Co., G. H., vs. Samuel Moskowitz et al.....             | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 72 211 | Aug. 24, 1908  | Gerardi, Frank, vs. G. S. Reynolds.....                               | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 294 | Oct. 25, 1900  | Gerdes, Henry.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 380 | Feb. 18, 1901  | Gerdes, Henry.....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$418.40.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 462 | April 4, 1905  | Gerke, August.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$136.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 462 | April 4, 1905  | Gerke, August.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$296.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 38  | Jan. 5, 1905   | Gerken, Henry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 58  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Gerlando, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 58  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Gerlando, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$468.15.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 59  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Gerlando, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$343.80.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 59  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Gerlando, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 298 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Gerlich, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$398.05.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 298 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Gerlich, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$239.50.  |
| Municipal... | 49 182 | Oct. 21, 1904  | Germain, Herman.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$306.33.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 453 | Nov. 14, 1904  | Germain, Herman.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$262.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 328 | Nov. 15, 1910  | German-American Bank  | To have declared void assessments for years 1901 to 1907, for repayment of interest on assessment, \$26,185.20. |
| Supreme...   | 93 358 | Jan. 21, 1913  | German Exchange Bank, The.....  | To recover amount paid as taxes on bank shares for 1904 to 1907, \$38,242.66.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 313 | Sept. 13, 1911 | German Hospital Society of Brooklyn vs. the City and ano.....         | To cancel taxes for 1902-1910, and to vacate sale of property for non-payment, etc.                             |
| Supreme...   | 86 54  | Oct. 21, 1911  | German Savings Bank in the City of New York vs. the City and ano..... | To determine amount due on mortgage against award for Parcel 19, in re Bridge No. 4.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 28  | Feb. 20, 1912  | Germania Real Estate & Improvement Co.....                            | To recover possession of water mains in 32d Ward, Brooklyn, and for loss of profits, \$300,000.                 |
| Supreme...   | 38 354 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Germano, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 303 | July 20, 1906  | Gersoni, Michael J., vs. Hannah Schwartz et al.....                   | To partition property at Hunterdy road and Blake ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...   | 81 265 | Nov. 4, 1910   | Gersten, David, vs. Jas. C. Cropsey et al.....                        | To restrain interference with premises 123 W. 29th st.  |
| Supreme...   | 23 258 | July 3, 1900   | Gerth, Valentine M., et al.....                                       | Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$833.74.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 202 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Getsky, Mike.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,392.95.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 202 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Getsky, Mike.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 154 | April 27, 1904 | Getsky, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 4   | June 9, 1904   | Geverenz, Theodore.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 144 | Jan. 20, 1903  | Geyer, Andrew.....  | For loss of services of wife, fall, E. 156th st., \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 143 | Jan. 20, 1903  | Geyer, Minnie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, E. 156th st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 14 170 | Aug. 14, 1899  | Gezelachoski, Steffen, vs. John Mulraney.....                         | Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 228 | June 12, 1912  | Gfroerer, Balthaser E.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 192 | June 12, 1912  | Gfroerer, Louis P.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 100 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2).....                                       | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 354 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Giacia, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$474.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 65  | Feb. 27, 1903  | Giacola, Francesco.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 145 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Giamaro, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$80.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 63  | Feb. 17, 1903  | Giambrone, Nicola.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$99.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 75  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Goamello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$440.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 76  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Giamello, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$460.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 238 | April 26, 1905 | Giammalvo, Nicholas.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$457.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 238 | April 26, 1905 | Giammalvo, Nicholas.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$241.50.  |
| Kings Co.    | B9 423 | Oct. 5, 1896   | Gibbons, Martha.....  | Personal injuries at excavation, Atlantic and Flatbush ayes, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 435 | Oct. 10, 1902  | Gibbs, James T.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 352 | Nov. 5, 1905   | Giblin, William.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 465 | Feb. 27, 1911  | Gibney, James, vs. the City et al.....                                | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, while dumping truck, Canal st., \$3,135.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 455 | Jan. 27, 1908  | Gibson, Burton W., vs. Robt. F. McDonald, as Coroner.....             | For false imprisonment, \$100,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 456 | Jan. 27, 1908  | Gibson, Burton W., vs. Albert F. Schwannecke, as Coroner.....         | For false imprisonment, \$15,000.   |
| City.....    | 86 193 | Nov. 10, 1911  | Gibson, Mary.....   | Balance of salary as Matron, Department of Correction, \$1,170.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 292 | June 30, 1911  | Gibson, Mary V.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 10  | Nov. 17, 1903  | Gibson, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 53 272 | April 28, 1905 | Giegerich, Lena.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 348 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Gieschen, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$445.39.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 95  | Jan. 26, 1909  | Giess, Marie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 93 Elton st., \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 262 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Gigliis, Giovanni.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 363 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Gigliis, Giovanni.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$309.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 363 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Gigliis, Giovanni.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$273.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 363 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Gigliis, Giovanni.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 286 | Jan. 23, 1912  | Gilbert, Annie.....   | To quiet title to property in Sheephead Bay.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 240 | July 6, 1904   | Gilbert, Barnett.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,872.35.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 245 | July 6, 1904   | Gilbert, Barnett.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,311.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 260 | July 6, 1904   | Gilbert, Barnett.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,877.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 202 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Gilbert, Barnett.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$272.75.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 202 | Jan. 13, 1912  | Gilbert, Frederic N., vs. the City et al.....                         | For payment of mortgages out of award for parcels 217a, etc., in a Valley Stream proceeding.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 461 | Oct. 9, 1896   | Gildersleeve, M. R.....   | Personal injuries, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 335 | Nov. 1, 1904   | Gilfer, Frederick.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$63.47.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 16  | May 12, 1903   | Gillilan, George S.....   | Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$616.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 267 | June 13, 1905  | Gilhooley, Charles A.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Nostrand ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 76  | Jan. 29, 1904  | Gilhooley, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation of Central ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 10  | Nov. 17, 1903  | Gill, Robert.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal... | 61 278 | Feb. 17, 1906  | Gill, Thomas.....   | Summons with notice for \$59.62 served.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 420 | Dec. 8, 1909   | Gill, Vincent.....  | Personal injuries, collapse of Ridge-wood Pumping Station, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 306 | Sept. 13, 1904 | Gill, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 323 | Oct. 30, 1900  | Gillen, Andrew M., executor.....  | Summons only served.  |
| U. S. Dist.  | 73 64  | Oct. 30, 1908  | Gillen, Henry.....  | Damage to tugboat "Henry Gillen," collision with ferryboat "Bay Ridge," \$3,100.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 484 | June 3, 1899   | Gillen, James F.....  | Balance due under contract for laying sewers and drains in the Village of Jamaica, \$30,991.37.                               |
| Supreme...   | 54 100 | May 19, 1905   | Gillender, Jessie.....  | To restrain closing W. 151st st., between Boulevard and 12th ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 158 | June 8, 1911   | Gillespie, Albert D., vs. Board of Education.....                           | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$2,038.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 441 | Oct. 3, 1911   | Gillespie, Albert D., vs. Board of Education.....                           | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$6,325.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 160 | June 2, 1903   | Gillespie, Andrew.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 307 | Jan. 31, 1911  | Gillespie Co., T. A. (No. 1).....   | For delay and extra work on contract for constructing 72-inch pipe line from Brooklyn to Valley Stream, \$22,710.70.          |
| Supreme...   | 82 307 | Jan. 31, 1911  | Gillespie Co., T. A. (No. 2).....   | For delay and extra work on contract for constructing 72-inch pipe line from Valley Stream to Amityville, L. I., \$41,187.43. |
| Supreme...   | 78 473 | Mar. 23, 1910  | Gillespie, Daniel Paul, vs. Bernard J. Shanley et al.....                   | Action in partition to divide property located at Unionport, Westchester County.  |
| Municipal... | 61 278 | Feb. 17, 1906  | Gillespie, Thomas.....  | Summons with notice for \$49.44 served.   |
| Municipal... | 61 405 | Mar. 2, 1906   | Gillespie, Thomas.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 11 462 | May 31, 1899   | Gillespie, Thomas H.....  | Laying water mains in 11th ave. and Boulevard, \$52,986.39.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 207 | April 29, 1910 | Gillies, Wright, vs. Schwartz child & Sulzberger Co. et al.....             | For possession of premises at 132d st. and 12th ave., etc., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 191 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Gilligan, Bridget.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 506 | June 9, 1904   | Gilligan, Bridget.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 157 | Nov. 13, 1908  | Gilligan, Joseph, vs. the City and ano.....                                 | Personal injuries, lumber falling from freight car stalled on N. 5th st., Brooklyn, \$50,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 204 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Gilman, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$330.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 155 | April 27, 1904 | Gilman, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,661.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 410 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Gilmartin, Hugh.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 70 79  | Feb. 15, 1908  | Gilmour Door Co. D., vs. the City et al.....                                | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 355 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Gilo, Pasquale.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 248 | June 13, 1903  | Gilroy, John G.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$453.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 139 | July 16, 1910  | Gilroy, Rosanna, vs. the Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co. and ano.....           | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 92  | Mar. 2, 1912   | Gingold Realty Co.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 240 | Oct. 22, 1910  | Giocchio, John B.....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$193.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 146 | June 6, 1911   | Ginnshaw, George E., vs. Board of Education.....                            | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$4,046.  |
| Municipal... | 81 216 | Oct. 29, 1910  | Ginsberg, Nathan.....   | For injury to horse, falling into hole in pavement, S. 4th st., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 471 | Nov. 14, 1904  | Giordano, Gaetano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$115.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 167 | Oct. 20, 1904  | Giordano, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 154 | April 27, 1904 | Giordano, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$174.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 360 | May 3, 1905    | Giordano, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$165.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 360 | May 3, 1905    | Giordano, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 256 | Feb. 25, 1904  | Giordano, Rosalie.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 470 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Giovino, Franchi.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 255 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Gistaro, Angelo.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 435 | April 3, 1905  | Githens, William.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$18.22.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 107 | Nov. 22, 1904  | Gittermann, Adolph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$248.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 28 342 | Oct. 9, 1901   | Glas, Ludwig.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$449.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 30 459 | Dec. 30, 1901  | Glaser, Charles A.....  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$213.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 54  | May 25, 1911   | Glaser, Julius, vs. Board of Education.....                                 | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$630.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 380 | Jan. 23, 1913  | Glasgow, Arverne, infant, by guardian.....                                  | Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, Rochester ave., Brooklyn, \$20,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 471 | July 29, 1904  | Glass, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$914.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 423 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Glass, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,966.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 423 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Glass, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,887.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 413 | Nov. 5, 1904   | Glass, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$7,419.97.  |
| Supreme...   | 28 372 | Oct. 11, 1901  | Gleason, James T.....   | Services as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Charities, \$109.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 10  | Nov. 17, 1903  | Gleason, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 221 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Gleason, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 328 | Feb. 23, 1906  | Gleason, John H.....  | Summons with notice for \$143.17 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 17 97  | Nov. 24, 1899  | Gleason, Martin.....  | Services during overtime as Flagger, Dept. of Public Works, \$1,886.  |
| Supreme...   | 18 304 | Jan. 26, 1900  | Gleason, Mary.....  | Interest on award, Colonial Park proceeding.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 154 | July 29, 1902  | Gleason, Michael.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 193 | June 12, 1912  | Gleason, Michael F.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 228 | June 12, 1912  | Gleason, Patrick H.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 332 | May 6, 1912    | Gleason, Thomas A.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 383 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Gleason, Timothy.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 71 346 | June 16, 1908  | Gleeson, John J.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 145 | Mar. 8, 1912   | Gleichmann, Joseph, an infant, by guardian, vs. Karoline Kessler et al..... | Personal injuries, fall, against pole, 589a Grove st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 251 | Feb. 20, 1913  | Gleichmann, William and ano., vs. The City et al.....                       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 93  | April 13, 1910 | Gleiss, Lina.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 12th st., \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 290 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Glen, Frances W.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 458 | Mar. 30, 1905  | Glendale Park Fire Hook and Ladder Co.                                      | Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$702.25.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 407 | April 25, 1902 | Glennon, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 471 | May 20, 1912   | Globach, Isaac.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 18th st. and Broadway, \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 347 | Mar. 11, 1904  | Gloster, Jane.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 35 440 | Aug. 19, 1902  | Glover, Albert G., vs. Patrick Kelly.....                                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 179 | April 1, 1911  | Glover, Laura, adm'r.....   | To recover moneys belonging to estate of Nathan A. Lee, absconded by Public Admr., \$29,897.20.                               |
| Municipal... | 86 242 | Nov. 13, 1911  | Glover, Loretta.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, E. 155th st., \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 222 | Sept. 1, 1903  | Gluck, Adolph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 348 | May 21, 1904   | Gluck, Adolph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$644.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 405 | May 13, 1912   | Gluckman, Benjamin.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 352 | Nov. 5, 1906   | Glynn, Joseph.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 302 | Jan. 13, 1913  | Glynn, Leonora, vs. The City and ano.....                                   |   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., Q. Co. | 90 90   | May 31, 1912   | Goetz, Madeline, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education     | Personal injuries, fall, projecting pipe, playground, P. S. 51, \$2,000.                                      |
| Mun., Q. Co. | 87 304  | Jan. 26, 1912  | Goetz, William, vs. Board of Education et al.          | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, playground of Public School 51, \$3,250.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 303  | Mar. 2, 1893   | Goggin, Robert W.                                      | For death of wife and child from small-pox at Flatbush Hospital.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 276  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Gold, Ike  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                        |
| Supreme...   | 29 447  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Gold, Isaac  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$319.15.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 282  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Gold, Isaac  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 237  | Feb. 19, 1909  | Goldbach, Samuel, vs. the City et al.                  | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 102 W. 101st st.   |
| Municipal... | 82 48   | Dec. 22, 1910  | Goldbard, Morris                                       | Summons with notice for \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 300  | Mar. 25, 1912  | Goldberg, Annie  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 195 Henry st., \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 90 381  | July 2, 1912   | Goldberg, Emanuel                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 56   | Dec. 10, 1912  | Goldberg, Hyman  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 65th st. and Broadway, \$5,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 218  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Goldberg, Israel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$961.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 219  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Goldberg, Israel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$858.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 219  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Goldberg, Israel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$888.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 223  | Sept. 1, 1903  | Goldberg, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 168  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Goldberg, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 169  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Goldberg, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 169  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Goldberg, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$377.35.  |
| Municipal... | 54 63   | May 17, 1903   | Goldberg, Mary   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 296  | Sept. 5, 1903  | Goldberg, Meyer  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,540.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 212  | Oct. 24, 1904  | Goldberg, Meyer  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,864.30.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 390  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Goldberg, Meyer  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,070.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 363  | Feb. 13, 1901  | Goldberg, Philip                                       | Personal injuries, knocked down by horse and carriage, \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 471  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Goldberg, Philip                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$128.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 203  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Goldberg, Sam  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 203  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Goldberg, Sam  | Overflow of sewer, \$491.88.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 26   | Nov. 20, 1905  | Goldberg, Sam  | Overflow of sewer, \$828.60.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 227  | May 9, 1904    | Goldberg, Samuel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$4,297.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 227  | May 9, 1904    | Goldberg, Samuel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,691.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 228  | May 9, 1904    | Goldberg, Samuel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$4,212.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 362  | May 3, 1905    | Goldberg, Samuel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$117.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 362  | May 3, 1905    | Goldberg, Samuel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$79.20.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 363  | May 3, 1905    | Goldberg, Samuel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$232.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 363  | May 3, 1905    | Goldberg, Samuel                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 497  | May 17, 1911   | Golden, Jacob, vs. the City and ano.                   | Personal injuries, while a passenger on Greene ave. car, collision of car with beam, \$10,000.                |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 161  | April 4, 1896  | Golden, James  | Personal injuries and injuries to horse by falling in sewer manhole, \$2,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 83 55   | Mar. 13, 1911  | Golden, John   | Personal injuries, collapse of seat fold, while painting on Queensboro Bridge, \$10,000.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 499  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Goldfarb, Richard                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$799.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 363  | May 3, 1905    | Goldfarb, Richard                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$499.70.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 272  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Goldfield, Ben   | Overflow of sewer, \$115.50.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 87 175  | Jan. 11, 1912  | Goldfeier, Nathan                                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1741 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 239  | Aug. 4, 1905   | Goldin, Benjamin, vs. Thomas J. Hand                   | For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 29   | April 15, 1912 | Golding, Monroe M.                                     | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 116  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Golding, Monroe M. (No. 2)                             | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 450  | May 11, 1911   | Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.                   | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$30,000. |
| Municipal... | 94 467  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Goldman, Bessie  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 148 E. 98th st., \$500.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 39 470  | May 6, 1903    | Goldman, Samuel  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 50   | May 25, 1911   | Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.                   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 141  | June 6, 1911   | Goldrick, Edward F.                                    | Personal injuries, falling down stairs, 147th Precinct Station House, Brooklyn, \$25,000.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 38   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Goldschmitt, Jonas                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 479  | Nov. 30, 1900  | Goldsmith, Pauline                                     | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$163.96.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 273  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Goldstein, Abraham                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 273  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Goldstein, Abraham                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$368.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 273  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Goldstein, Abraham                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$397.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 274  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Goldstein, Abraham                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal... | 66 299  | April 26, 1907 | Goldstein, Abraham                                     | For loss of services of son, injured by sprinkling cart, Henry st., \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 81 472  | Dec. 7, 1910   | Goldstein, Annie                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 242  | April 29, 1912 | Goldstein, Charles L.                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,813.10.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 448  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Goldstein, David                                       | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.     |
| Supreme...   | 82 337  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Goldstein, Harris E. and ano., vs. the City et al.     | Personal injuries, struck by sprinkling cart on Henry st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 61 471  | Dec. 7, 1910   | Goldstein, Joe, an infant, by guardian                 | Overflow of sewer, \$191.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 360  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Goldstein, Joseph                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$420.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 62   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Goldstein, Louis                                       | Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, 119 Cannon st., \$500.                               |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 93 80   | Dec. 13, 1912  | Goldstein, Samuel                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$434.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 470  | May 6, 1903    | Gonereto, Antonio                                      | For loss of services of daughter, fall, Broadway and Leonard st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 190  | Aug. 8, 1912   | Good, Lazard, vs. The City et al.                      | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Broadway and Leonard st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 191  | Aug. 8, 1912   | Good, Lillie, infant, by guardian, vs. The City et al. | Overflow of sewer, \$1,341.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 156  | April 27, 1904 | Goodfriend, Abram                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,106.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 349  | May 21, 1904   | Goodfriend, Abram                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 168  | Oct. 8, 1903   | Goodkind, Sidney                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 185  | Aug. 29, 1904  | Goodman, Edward S.                                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 518 5th st., \$500.   |
| Municipal... | 80 203  | Aug. 11, 1910  | Goodman, Esther  | Overflow of sewer, \$452.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 149  | Dec. 6, 1905   | Goodman, Nathan  | Summons with notice for \$60.06 served.   |
| Municipal... | 61 278  | Feb. 17, 1906  | Goodwin, John  | Summons with notice for \$71.64 served.   |
| Mun., R. Co. | 80 61   | July 5, 1910   | Gordon, Emily  | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 30 Jackson st.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 22   | June 24, 1910  | Gordon, Harry, and another, vs. William J. Gaynor      | To recover assessment for paving Read st., \$256.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 257  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Gordon, Henry W.                                       | To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$305.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 102  | June 17, 1904  | Gordon, Isaac  | Overflow of sewer, \$675.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 101  | June 17, 1904  | Gordon, Isaac  | Overflow of sewer, \$730.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 100  | June 17, 1904  | Gordon, Isaac  | Overflow of sewer, \$810.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 93 128  | Dec. 20, 1912  | Gordon, Michael  | For injury to horse, stepping on insecure manhole cover, Jersey and Lafayette sts., \$300.                    |
| Supreme...   | 79 300  | May 19, 1910   | Gore, Frank E., vs. the City and ano.                  | For delay on contract for installing electrical equipment, Public School 27, \$1,275.96.                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 308  | Feb. 10, 1905  | Gorga, Alessandro                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$97.58.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 496  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Gorman, George   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 23   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Gorman, James  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 374  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Gorman, Mary   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$200.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 34   | April 15, 1912 | Gorman, Peter F.                                       | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 38 176  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Goss, John   | Salary as Boardman, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$699.  |
| Supreme...   | *55 324 | Aug. 2, 1897   | Gottgen, Jacob, vs. C. H. T. Collis et al.             | To restrain interference with recovering of vault at northeast corner of Church and Lispenard sts.            |
| Supreme...   | 93 285  | Jan. 11, 1913  | Gottlieb, Benjamin, vs. The City et al.                | Personal injuries, fall, unsafe shoring of sidewalk, 191 Canal st., \$5,000.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 192  | Aug. 8, 1912   | Gottlieb, Gustave                                      | Personal injuries, fall, defective condition of street, 3d ave., near 58th st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 23 98   | July 11, 1900  | Gottlieb, Henry, et al.                                | Interest on award for Parcel No. 145, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,048.24.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Municipal... | 75 328  | May 6, 1909    | Gottlieb, Morris.....  | For damage to wagon and contents, paving Willis ave., near 138th st. \$208.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 203  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Gottlieb, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$196.25.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 204  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Gottlieb, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$171.25.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 204  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Gottlieb, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$219.75.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 204  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Gottlieb, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$211.25.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 205  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Gottlieb, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$217.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 328  | July 12, 1904  | Gottschalk, Julius.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$721.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 203  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Gottschalk, Marie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 239  | June 22, 1911  | Gough, Ellen, as administratrix .....  | Salary as Inspector of Carpentry, Bureau of Buildings, \$595.73.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 3    | Sept. 20, 1912 | Gough, George, and ano., etc., vs. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. et al..... | To restrain erection, etc., of telegraph poles, Hancock st., and for damages, \$15,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | *57 8   | Dec. 30, 1897  | Gould, George J., et al., executors .....                                      | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$1,650.  |
| Municipal... | 51 400  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Gould, Margaret R.....   | Bursting of water main, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 12   | April 5, 1905  | Gourlay, Delia M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 12   | April 5, 1905  | Gourlay, Delia M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 220  | April 29, 1912 | Grabow, Louis .....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 248  | Mar. 19, 1912  | Grady, Franklin, vs. Charles W. Tarbox and ano.....                            | For legal services rendered as attorney for Chas. W. Tarbox in proceeding to open Grand Boulevard and Concourse, \$457.45. |
| Supreme...   | 24 123  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Grady, John.....   | Salary as Foreman, overtime work, \$2,160.87.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 16   | May 4, 1901    | Grady, William.....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$466.67.  |
| City.....    | 93 125  | Dec. 19, 1912  | Graeber, Anna .....  | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Kivington and Cannon sts., \$3,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 29 282  | Nov. 25, 1901  | Graf, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,650.   |
| Municipal... | 75 211  | May 3, 1909    | Graf, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, detective sidewalk, 2d ave., between 56th and 57th sts., \$500.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 48   | May 16, 1903   | Graf, Valentine, and another .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 337  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Graft, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$190.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 282  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Graft, Mark.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$475.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 450  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Graham, Angeline.....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$686.67.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 11   | April 5, 1905  | Graham, Anna L.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$270.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 11   | April 5, 1905  | Graham, Anna L.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$305.  |
| U. S. Circ.. | 14 74   | Aug. 4, 1899   | Graham, James.....   | Salary of various members of Wolf Board of Aldermen for year 1898, assigned to plaintiff, \$28,000.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 89   | Dec. 28, 1911  | Graham, James.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 41   | April 11, 1899 | Graham, James P., vs. Manhattan Con. Co.....                                   | Balance on contract for regulating Richmond terrace, New Brighton, \$517.50.   |
| Supreme...   | *63 374 | July 25, 1906  | Graham, James P.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 307  | Jan. 14, 1913  | Graham, James S.....   | Summons only served..  |
| Supreme...   | *47 302 | Mar. 7, 1895   | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Joseph Dreyfoos et al .....                            | For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th ave.                                    |
| Supreme...   | *47 308 | Mar. 9, 1895   | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Timothy McAuliffe et al .....                          | For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves., \$15,000.                        |
| Supreme...   | *47 309 | Mar. 9, 1895   | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Louis Stern et al.....                                 | For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves., \$30,000.                        |
| Supreme...   | *48 71  | May 29, 1895   | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Charles R. Gregor et al .....                          | For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *48 383 | June 24, 1900  | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Jacob New et al.....                                   | For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 5th aves.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 19 83   | Feb. 21, 1900  | Graham, Samuel T.....  | Interest on award for property taken for Colonial Park, \$302.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 378  | June 3, 1910   | Graham, Thomas P.....  | For services rendered as real estate expert in Brooklyn ferry condemnation proceedings, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 48 346  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Graham, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 145  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Grainielli, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$364.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 277  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Granato, Vincenzo.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 367  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Grandinetti, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 387  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Granelli, Antonio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$354.  |
| Co., K. Co.. | 59 117  | Nov. 29, 1905  | Granfelt, Arthur M.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 43d st., \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 145  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Granito, Genard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$81.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 361  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Granito, Gennaro.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$206.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 361  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Granito, Gennaro.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$107.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 362  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Granito, Gennaro.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$193.40.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 362  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Granito, Gennaro.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$168.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 158  | Mar. 9, 1912   | Grant & Co., Adolph, vs. Casey-O'Brien Co. et al.....                          | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | B14 37  | April 13, 1897 | Grant, Ida.....  | Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$379.65.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 176  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Grant, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$512.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 134  | April 10, 1901 | Grant, Judson H., vs. Louis R. Worth.....                                      | False arrest and detention on charge of conspiracy, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 451  | July 10, 1908  | Grant, Mary, as adm'x, vs. the City et al.....                                 | For death of intestate, killed, fall, excavation, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 11   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Grant, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 21 416  | April 26, 1900 | Grant, Sarah Ann.....  | Personal injuries by fall in Bond st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 148  | June 7, 1912   | Grassi, Ella, and ano., vs. The City et al.....                                | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 248  | June 13, 1903  | Grau, Christian.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$341.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 394  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Grauer, Moritz.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$930.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 159  | June 2, 1903   | Gravana, Domenico.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$197.   |
| Supreme...   | 23 19   | June 27, 1900  | Graves Botanical Co. vs. the City et al.....                                   | To foreclose lien on contract of John H. Parker Company for elevator work in new Botanical Grounds, \$975.                 |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 369  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Gravey, Bernard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$207.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 155  | May 26, 1905   | Gray, Charles A.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 113  | Nov. 30, 1903  | Gray, Frank H.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 10   | April 5, 1905  | Gray, John F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$285.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 11   | April 5, 1905  | Gray, John F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 372  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Gray, Patrick K., vs. the City et al.....                                      | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Public School 142.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 221  | May 3, 1910    | Gray Realty & Development Co., the, vs. Jos. Landi et al.....                  | Damage to property, 126 Claremont ave., reckless blasting of rock, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 64 3    | Aug. 21, 1906  | Greacon, Robert A.....   | To recover assessment paid for 159th st. regulating, etc., Lots 40-43, Block 2118, \$4,157.34.                             |
| Supreme...   | 89 233  | April 29, 1912 | Green, Adrian E.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 479  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Green, Charles A.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 499  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Green, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,963.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 499  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Green, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,371.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 500  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Green, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,067.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 500  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Green, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,002.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 500  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Green, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,276.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 189  | April 26, 1912 | Green, Fannie .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 423 E. 86th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 23   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Green, George.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$304.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 49   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Green, John L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$195.55.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 49   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Green, John L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$158.25.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 49   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Green, John L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$403.90.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 359  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Green, Meyer.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$163.75.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 91 165  | Aug. 5, 1912   | Green, Morris, an infant, by guardian, vs. Board of Education.....             | Personal injuries, struck by falling glass from window of P. S. 55, Brooklyn, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 48 271  | Sept. 7, 1904  | Green, Sarah Ann, and another (Matter of) .....                                | For the cancellation of tax sale.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 297  | June 19, 1905  | Green, Susan, administratrix, etc.....   | For death of daughter, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 46   | Sept. 21, 1903 | Greenbaum, Nathan, vs. Joseph Pool.....  | Damages for slander, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 72 141  | Aug. 12, 1908  | Greenberg, Chaya, vs. the City et al.....                                      | Personal injuries, fall through temporary sidewalk, 136 Delancey st., \$1,000.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| City.....       | 83 157  | Mar. 30, 1911  | Greenberg, Fannie, vs. John Conville and ano.    | Personal injuries, fall, E. 118th st., \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 193     | Dec. 14, 1903  | Greenberg, Isaac.....                            | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Moore st., \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 85 482  | Oct. 10, 1911  | Greenberg, Jacob, vs. Thomas M. Hart and ano.    | To restrain Comptroller from delivering deposit check for \$900 to Thomas M. Hart.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 155     | April 27, 1904 | Greenberg, Julius.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$182.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 77 | 344     | Nov. 22, 1909  | Greenberg, Mollie, infant, by guardian....       | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 260 Madison st., \$25,000.                          |
| Supreme...      | 89 31   | April 15, 1912 | Greenberg, Wolf.....                             | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                           |
| Supreme...      | 94 98   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Greenberg, Wolf (No. 2).....                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 79 286  | May 16, 1910   | Greene, Edward.....                              | Salary as Plumbing Inspector, Borough President's office, Manhattan, \$700.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. 27 | 477     | Sept. 26, 1901 | Greene, J. Warren, vs. Charles H. Knox et al.    | To declare promotion of Gans, Lantry and Gannon to position of Captain of Police null and void.     |
| Supreme...      | 92 45   | Sept. 27, 1912 | Greenen, Agnes J.....                            | Personal injuries, fall, defective coal hole cover, 64 W. 10th st., \$3,000.                        |
| Supreme...      | 41 249  | June 13, 1903  | Greenwald, Henry.....                            | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                               |
| Municipal..     | 83 73   | Mar. 14, 1911  | Greenwald, Morris.....                           | Damage to property, 176 Avenue C, leaking of water main, \$221.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 98   | April 14, 1905 | Greenfield, Fannie.....                          | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 59 88   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Greenfield, Finkas.....                          | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 98   | April 14, 1905 | Greenfield, Pinkas.....                          | Overflow of sewer, \$221.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 448  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Greenfield, William.....                         | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,450.80.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 470  | May 6, 1903    | Greenfield, William.....                         | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$866.                                   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 59   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Greenlich, E. & J.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$333.40.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 17   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Greenman, Max G., and another                    | Overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 18   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Greenman, Max G., and another                    | Overflow of sewer, \$206.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 18   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Greenman, Max G., and another                    | Overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 17   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Greenman, Morris P.....                          | Overflow of sewer, \$202.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 17   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Greenman, Morris P.....                          | Overflow of sewer, \$260.10.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 70 330  | Mar. 28, 1908  | Greenseid, Fannie, vs. John Mirell et al.        | To recover money deposited with defendants, \$150.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 160     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Greenwald, Carl A.....                           | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 413     | Nov. 5, 1904   | Greenwald, Carl A.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$905.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 14 | 5       | Aug. 28, 1899  | Gregory, John M.....                             | Salary as Skilled Laborer in Court landt ave. repair yard, \$380.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 23 406  | Feb. 20, 1901  | Gregory, Morris E., vs. J. Langley et al.        | To foreclose lien on contract to construct School 5, Queens.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 145  | April 11, 1901 | Gregory, Morris E., et al.                       | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of P. S. 124, Brooklyn.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 | 142     | Nov. 14, 1901  | Grella, Lorenzo.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 51 28   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Grener, Joseph.....                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 476  | April 30, 1902 | Grener, Joseph.....                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 43 497  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Grennan, Frank.....                              | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 72 257  | Sept. 4, 1908  | Grennell, John C.....                            | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 34 176  | June 3, 1902   | Grieco, Giovanni.....                            | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.                               |
| Supreme...      | 48 239  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Grierer, J. H.....                               | For balance of salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.                                   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 431  | May 4, 1905    | Griese, Bertila.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$152.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 286  | June 18, 1912  | Griessman, Isak.....                             | Personal injuries, riding in wagon, collision with ash cart, Rivington and Columbus ave., \$10,000. |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 56 260  | Aug. 9, 1905   | Griffen, Peter.....                              | Summons with notice for \$117.50 served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 18   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Griffin, Byron F.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 19   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Griffin, Byron F.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$401.60.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 19   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Griffin, Byron F.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$425.60.  |
| Supreme...      | 83 131  | Mar. 25, 1911  | Griffin, Daniel J., vs. Board of Education..     | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$2,820.                          |
| Supreme...      | 43 497  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Griffin, George.....                             | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 358     | April 19, 1900 | Griffin, Mary.....                               | Personal injuries by falling in Sandford st., near Park ave., \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 89 316  | May 6, 1912    | Griffin, Michael.....                            | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 50 476  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Griffin, Michael J.....                          | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 471  | May 6, 1903    | Griffin, Richard.....                            | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$512.                               |
| Supreme...      | 43 420  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Griffin, Thomas.....                             | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 1  | 300     | Mar. 3, 1898   | Griffith, John S., vs. J. H. McCarthy.....       | False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 91 439  | Sept. 10, 1912 | Griffiths, John T.....                           | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 349     | June 25, 1896  | Griffiths, Margaret.....                         | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 367  | Oct. 31, 1903  | Grigger, Joseph.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 174  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Grimes, Peter.....                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$472.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 477     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Grimm, Charles.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 194  | June 12, 1912  | Grimm, William.....                              | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...      | 11 142  | April 26, 1899 | Grimshaw, Charles B.....                         | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., 183d st., \$262.87.                                |
| Supreme...      | 88 407  | April 8, 1912  | Grimshaw, George E., vs. Bd. of Education        | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,500.                          |
| Municipal..     | 59 474  | Jan. 12, 1906  | Grini, Filippo.....                              | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. horse, at Stable 9, \$500.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 39 | 312     | April 7, 1903  | Grinnell, Elizabeth V., vs. Edw. Weston et al    | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 50 476  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Grinnell, John.....                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B6 | 201     | Jan. 10, 1904  | Grise, Julia.....                                | Action on covenants in lease of property, 437 Graham ave., \$2,500.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 89 326  | May 6, 1912    | Grisette, August F.....                          | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | *42 141 | Sept. 2, 1891  | Griswold, John N. A.....                         | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,637.35.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 94 217  | Feb. 14, 1913  | Grogan, Catherine A.....                         | Damage to property, 403 Van Brunt st., Brooklyn, leaking water main, \$500.                         |
| Supreme...      | 48 305  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Grogan, William J.....                           | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 290  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Grollman, Herman.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$330.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 290  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Grollman, Herman.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$470.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 291  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Grollman, Herman.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 291  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Grollman, Herman.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$148.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 291  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Grollman, Herman.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 249  | June 13, 1903  | Grosjean, Henry.....                             | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$512.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 79 229  | May 4, 1910    | Gross, Fannie, vs. Fred W. Whitridge and another | Personal injuries, fall, depression at side of railroad tracks, Bowery and Prince st., \$5,000.     |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 30      | July 19, 1912  | Gross, Fred L., vs. William J. Gaynor et al.     | To restrain operation of cars over Manhattan Bridge.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 201     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Gross, George.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$320.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 71   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Gross, Joseph F. (No. 2).....                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 44 28   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Gross, Peter.....                                | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal..     | 84 202  | June 16, 1911  | Gross, Tillie, and ano. vs. Thomas F. O'Connor   | Action in replevin to recover property valued at \$45.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 118     | Aug. 24, 1903  | Gross, William J., by guardian                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rodney st., \$10,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 | 94      | April 13, 1910 | Grossbard Realty Co.                             | Overflow of sewer, \$1,209.80.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 278  | April 12, 1902 | Grosse, Frank L.....                             | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                                 |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 89 204  | April 29, 1912 | Grossfinger, Carl C. W., vs. Board of Education  | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bd. of Education, \$500.       |
| Municipal..     | 87 46   | Dec. 22, 1911  | Grossfeld, Esther.....                           | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, Lewis and Rivington sts., \$500.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 265     | July 16, 1907  | Grossman, Charles W., vs. Daniel Stewart.....    | For assault and false arrest, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 93 273  | Jan. 9, 1913   | Grossman, Jacob, vs. The City et al.....         | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 271 Grand st., \$5,000.                                      |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...      | 89 350  | May 7, 1912    | Grossman, Joseph H.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 471  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Grossman, Mayer.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$167.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 471  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Grossman, Mayer.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$281.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 78 | 151     | Jan. 17, 1910  | Grossman, Philip.....  | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Wallabout st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 78 | 137     | Jan. 12, 1910  | Grossman, Sidney, infant, by guardian....                                | Personal injuries, obstruction on sidewalk, 323 Wallabout st., \$15,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 298  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Grotz, Luise.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 299  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Grotz, Luise.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Supreme...      | 86 392  | Nov. 28, 1911  | Grove, Althes M., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. et al.....          | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 8th ave. and 156th st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 80 80   | July 8, 1910   | Groves, Marie.....   | Personal injuries while a passenger on ferryboat "Nassau," careless decking, etc., \$15,000.                     |
| Supreme...      | 93 65   | Dec. 11, 1912  | Grower, Fannie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 884 Union ave., \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 59 175  | Dec. 9, 1905   | Gruber, Abe.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 85 | 350     | Sept. 18, 1911 | Gruber, Harry, vs. the City et al.....                                   | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 5       | June 9, 1904   | Grunewald, A.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 81 5    | Sept. 24, 1910 | Grunfield, Alfred, vs. P. J. Gallagher et al.....                        | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 249  | June 13, 1903  | Grunnell, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 | 142     | Nov. 14, 1901  | Grutter, Herman.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$105.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 22 | 99      | May 12, 1900   | Gryer, Anna T., vs. Ellen Walker et al.                                  | To restrain keeping of fowls at 586 St. Marks ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...      | 77 390  | Dec. 2, 1909   | Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y., as trustee, etc., vs. Daniel Moynahan, etc. | To restrain selling of tax liens upon special franchises.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 | 500     | Jan. 15, 1906  | Guardino, Saverio, et al., etc.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,607.10.   |
| Supreme...      | 39 63   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Guarglia, Pasquale.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...      | 86 315  | Nov. 22, 1911  | Guarino, Bernard.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 213 E. 87th st., \$15,000.                                       |
| Co., K. Co. 47  | 113     | June 17, 1904  | Guarino, Ganstino.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 479     | Mar. 14, 1906  | Guarino, Guiseppe.....   | Personal injuries, struck by horse and wagon, Bergen st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 92 265  | Oct. 28, 1912  | Guarino, John, vs. The City of New York and ano.                         | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, South st., near Peck slip, \$10,000.                |
| Sup., K. Co. 81 | 394     | Nov. 26, 1910  | Gubner, Henry A., vs. the City et al.....                                | To quiet title to property.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 64   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Gubni, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$433.   |
| Supreme...      | 64 232  | Oct. 8, 1906   | Gucker, Christopher.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, 2d ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 91 | 418     | Sept. 7, 1912  | Guernsey, J. Velmore.  | To vacate certificate of tax sales.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 61 475  | Mar. 13, 1906  | Guerra, Adelaide.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$45.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 61 476  | Mar. 13, 1906  | Guerra, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$45.   |
| Supreme...      | 39 64   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Guess, Thomas.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...      | 43 377  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Guess, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 462     | Nov. 13, 1903  | Guibal, Hortense.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fenimore st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | *14 338 | April 16, 1873 | Guidet, Charles.....   | Balance under contract for repairing paving in West st., \$18,232.50.  |
| Supreme...      | *32 288 | Jan. 28, 1885  | Guidet, Charles.....   | Damages, not being permitted to perform work, paving Transverse roads 2 and 4, Central Park, \$30,000.           |
| Supreme...      | *37 237 | Jan. 28, 1888  | Guidet, Charles.....   | Excavation and removal of rock from carriageway of 93d st., \$1,395.   |
| Supreme...      | 44 9    | Nov. 17, 1903  | Guier, John C.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 363  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Guilbrail, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 34 67   | May 13, 1902   | Guilfoyle, Catherine, administratrix.....                                | Salary as Patrolman for five months previous to death, \$567.66.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 175  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Guinnan, Martin.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$400.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 147     | April 4, 1896  | Guis, Lida, an infant..  | Personal injuries, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 69 216  | Dec. 23, 1907  | Guismano, Beageo, infant, by guardian....                                | Personal injuries, knocked down, Street Cleaning cart, 2d ave. and 37th st., \$25,000.                           |
| Supreme...      | 69 217  | Dec. 23, 1907  | Guismano, Salvatore.....   | For loss of services of son, injuries, knocked down, Street Cleaning Department, 2d ave. and 27th st., \$10,000. |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 274  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Guldner, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 10   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Guldner, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 156     | April 27, 1904 | Guilano, Louisa.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$158.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 240  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Gundacker, Daniel, and another   | To recover assessment for paving 19th st.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 121  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Gundersheim, Max.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 62 210  | April 25, 1906 | Gunderson, Gunder.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 452     | June 3, 1904   | Gundlach, Robert.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 292  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Gundlach, Robert.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 292  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Gundlach, Robert.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 292  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Gundlach, Robert.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$405.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 317  | May 6, 1912    | Gunn, George R.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 456     | Dec. 24, 1904  | Gunn, James B., vs. G. A. Gunn et al.....                                | To secure partition of property, Fulton st., west of Utica ave.  |
| Supreme...      | 83 233  | April 8, 1911  | Gunter, Evan L., vs. Bd. of Education....                                | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$2,425.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 36      | Jan. 17, 1906  | Gunther, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$178.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 324  | April 15, 1902 | Guntzler, John W.....  | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$1,183.37.  |
| Supreme...      | 80 497  | Sept. 22, 1910 | Gurliitt, Hans, and ano. vs. Lord Electric Co. et al.                    | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 235  | April 29, 1912 | Guson, Louis.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 490     | Jan. 18, 1904  | Gutfrent, Abraham.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$6,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 74 383  | Mar. 11, 1909  | Guthell, John J. (No. 1)   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 74 384  | Mar. 11, 1909  | Guthell, John J. (No. 2)   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 | 236     | Aug. 31, 1908  | Guthy, Peter.....  | For extra work on contract for constructing engine house, Himrod st., Brooklyn, etc., \$2,264.90.                |
| Sup., K. Co. 17 | 527     | Dec. 29, 1899  | Gutlin, Herman.....  | Damages to premises in Prospect pl., due to change of grade, \$1,657.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 179  | Oct. 9, 1905   | Guttermann, Adolph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$378.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 63   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Guttermann, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$256.45.   |
| Supreme...      | 22 409  | Mar. 7, 1901   | Gutwillig, Alfred.....   | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$564.70.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 29   | April 15, 1912 | Guy, James.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 71   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Guy, James (No. 2)...  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 125  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Guy, Seymour J.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 22 335  | Oct. 19, 1903  | Guzetta, Giovanni, by guardian   | Personal injuries, fall into cellar, E. 107th st., \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 10 482  | April 4, 1899  | Haag, Joseph, et al., ex-cutors  | Fees of Charles A. Clark, as Notary, office of Comptroller, \$10,983.43.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 336  | May 6, 1912    | Haak, Robert S.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | *37 151 | Dec. 24, 1887  | Haar, Henry M.....   | To have assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer declared void and to recover \$94.05.                             |
| Supreme...      | 48 509  | Sept. 29, 1904 | Haas, George.....  | Salary as Rammer, Department of Highways, \$730.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 71 210  | May 25, 1908   | Haas, Katie, vs. the City and another.....                               | Summons with notice for \$500 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 93 328  | Jan. 17, 1913  | Haas, Joseph M., vs. Patrick A. Whitney et al.                           | Personal injuries, fall, of scalding water, Workhouse, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 389     | May 26, 1904   | Haber, Isidor, and another, etc.   | Overflow of sewer, \$963.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 477     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Haber, Isidor, and another, etc.   | Overflow of sewer, \$724.88.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 50   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Haber, Joseph, and another, etc.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 399  | May 3, 1905    | Haber, Joseph, and another, etc.   | Overflow of sewer, \$319.80.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 399  | May 9, 1905    | Haber, Joseph, and another, etc.   | Overflow of sewer, \$  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.         | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 91     | 9 July 16, 1912    | Haberman, Israel .....   | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Stanton st., \$15,000.                      |
| Supreme...   | 91     | 62 July 22, 1912   | Habersack, Nivard A., vs. Board of Education .....                   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 41 April 15, 1912  | Hach, Richard G. ....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                        |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 68 Feb. 4, 1913    | Hack, Edward G. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                              |
| Supreme...   | 28     | 334 Oct. 9, 1901   | Hack, Jacob .....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$90.  |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 52     | 3 Feb. 27, 1905    | Hacker, Max .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Supreme...   | 43     | 287 Oct. 27, 1903  | Hackett, James .....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Sup. K. Co.  | B9     | 483 Dec. 14, 1896  | Hadden, Harriet .....  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 63     | 479 Aug. 14, 1906  | Haddican, John, vs. the City and another .....                       | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, hole in pavement, South st., \$3,000.                      |
| Supreme...   | 61     | 414 Mar. 5, 1906   | Hadert, John A. ....   | For extra work on contract for sewer construction, 12th ave., \$6,000.                           |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 44     | 248 Dec. 21, 1903  | Hadgkiss, Thomas J. ....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup. Q. Co.  | 28     | 460 Oct. 23, 1901  | Hagemeyer, F. E. ....  | To vacate assessment against the property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection. |
| Supreme...   | 27     | 250 Aug. 29, 1901  | Hagemeyer, Jennie, and another .....                                 | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$198.86.   |
| Sup. Q. Co.  | 26     | 144 April 11, 1901 | Hagemeyer, Katherine L. ....   | To reduce or vacate tax levy in Borough of Queens.   |
| Supreme...   | 43     | 377 Nov. 7, 1903   | Hagen, Fred .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 50     | 450 Dec. 24, 1904  | Hagen, Henry F. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme...   | 48     | 239 Aug. 31, 1904  | Hagen, John F. ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 49     | 496 Nov. 16, 1904  | Hagen, John F. ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 53     | 399 May 3, 1905    | Hagen, Martin A. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$153.  |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 53     | 400 May 3, 1905    | Hagen, Martin A. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Supreme...   | 48     | 239 Aug. 31, 1904  | Hager, Henry F. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 41     | 250 June 18, 1903  | Haggerty, James .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$572.                                |
| Sup. R. Co.  | 87     | 138 Jan. 5, 1912   | Hagios, Catherine, infant, by guardian, vs. Board of Education ..... | Summons only served.   |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 24     | 453 Nov. 21, 1900  | Hague, Benj. C., vs. the City and Lena Koch .....                    | Summons only served.   |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 47     | 5 June 9, 1904     | Hahn, Charles .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 253 Feb. 20, 1913  | Hahn, John, infant, by guardian .....                                | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 414 E. 71st st., \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 92     | 149 Oct. 15, 1912  | Hahn, Joseph, an infant, by guardian, vs. The City and another ..... | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Belmont ave. and 175th st., \$10,000.                       |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 50     | 346 Dec. 15, 1904  | Hahn, Maria .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 61     | 80 Jan. 23, 1906   | Hahn, Maria, et al. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Supreme...   | 95     | 19 Mar. 31, 1913   | Hahn, Otto .....   | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, hole in street, 414 E. 71st st., \$5,000.            |
| Supreme...   | 77     | 252 Nov. 5, 1909   | Haick, Frank, et al., etc., vs. Geo. Hildebrand et al. ....          | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 43     | 497 Nov. 16, 1903  | Haidinger, Charles .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 64     | 187 Sept. 29, 1906 | Haight, William H. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Halsey st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                   |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 47     | 246 July 6, 1904   | Haiman, Harry, and another .....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,077.36.   |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 84     | 184 June 12, 1911  | Haines, Clarence J. ....   | For damage to automobile, running into excavation, Wilkins place, Bronx, \$500.                  |
| Supreme...   | 38     | 284 Jan. 27, 1903  | Hala, Anton .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                             |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 45     | 458 Mar. 30, 1904  | Hale, Peter, vs. Joseph Burns .....                                  | To restrain maintenance of police post in plaintiff's store.                                     |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 29     | 158 Nov. 15, 1901  | Haleran, James S. ....   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears and Taxes, B'klyn, \$158.                           |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 9 Mar. 25, 1902    | Haley, Dennis .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.                                |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 27 Mar. 26, 1902   | Haley, Dennis .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 470 Mar. 25, 1913  | Halford, Edward, infant, by guardian, vs. The City and another ..... | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, St. Gabriels Park, 38th st. and 1st ave., \$5,000.       |
| Supreme...   | 26     | 164 April 12, 1901 | Hall, Agnes, and Augustus S. Hall .....                              | To recover assessment for paving Rutgers Slip, \$23.97.  |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 29 Mar. 26, 1902   | Hall, Alfred C. ....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.                                |
| Supreme...   | *32    | 60 Sept. 27, 1884  | Hall, Austin .....   | To recover assessment for 96th and 111th sts., underground drains, \$64.03.                      |
| Supreme...   | *39    | 317 Jan. 14, 1890  | Hall, Austin, adm'r. ....  | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$458.43.  |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 27     | 415 Sept. 16, 1901 | Hall, Elise M. ....  | Personal injuries in front of 220 E. 20th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 24     | 240 Oct. 22, 1900  | Hall, Geo. O., executor .....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$482.15.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 25     | 383 Feb. 18, 1901  | Hall, Geo. O., executor .....  | To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$765.15.   |
| Supreme...   | 25     | 434 Feb. 25, 1901  | Hall, Geo. O., executor .....  | To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$279.76.  |
| Supreme...   | 26     | 17 Mar. 11, 1901   | Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors .....                           | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$291.35.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 26     | 160 April 12, 1901 | Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors .....                           | To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$563.55.  |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 104 Feb. 4, 1913   | Hall, Thomas (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                              |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 318 May 6, 1912    | Hallam, Thomas M. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 235 April 29, 1912 | Hallanan, Jere A. ....   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, \$912.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 79 Feb. 4, 1913    | Halleron, John J. (No. 2) .....                                      | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                              |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 28 Mar. 26, 1902   | Halliday, Edward .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 29     | 357 Dec. 2, 1901   | Halligan, Mary .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 49     | 120 Oct. 14, 1904  | Hallinan, James, administrator, etc. ....                            | For death of son, killed by being shot by defendant, \$10,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 93     | 228 Jan. 3, 1913   | Hallok, Augustus H., vs. Board of Education .....                    | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$10,863.                      |
| Supreme...   | 93     | 391 Jan. 24, 1913  | Hallion, Isabella .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 46th st. and 10th ave., \$10,000.                |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 457 April 28, 1902 | Halloran, John J. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.                              |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 35 April 15, 1912  | Halloran, John J. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                        |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 23     | 231 July 28, 1900  | Halloran, Katherine A. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 8 Mar. 25, 1902    | Halaran, Joseph .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 46     | 157 April 27, 1904 | Halpern, Benny R. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,019.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 80     | 53 June 30, 1910   | Halpin, John A. ....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 53     | 98 April 14, 1905  | Halpin, Sarah .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$217.  |
| Sup. Q. Co.  | 41     | 73 May 20, 1903    | Halsey, Adelia .....   | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on property for 1899 and to cancel same.             |
| Sup. Q. Co.  | 30     | 477 Dec. 31, 1901  | Halsey, Frank S., et al. ....  | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin collection.                   |
| Sup. Q. Co.  | 41     | 72 May 20, 1903    | Halsey, John J. ....   | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on property for 1899 and to cancel same.             |
| Sup. Q. Co.  | 41     | 71 May 20, 1903    | Halsey, Stephen B. ....  | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on property for 1899 and to cancel same.             |
| Supreme...   | 90     | 193 June 12, 1912  | Hallstead, William .....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                      |
| Municipal... | 61     | 193 Feb. 7, 1906   | Ham, Thomas S. ....  | Summons with notice for \$100 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 51     | 458 Feb. 25, 1905  | Hamburger, Samuel B., vs. Catherine Herrmann et al. ....             | To secure cancellation of satisfaction of mortgage on 684 E. 148th st.                           |
| Municipal... | 90     | 467 July 10, 1912  | Hamburger, Samuel ..   | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$400.                                    |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 50     | 205 Dec. 2, 1904   | Hamerman, Joseph .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$120.  |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 50     | 206 Dec. 2, 1904   | Hamerman, Joseph .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$135.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.         | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|--------------------|---|--|
| Sup. K. Co.  | 87     | 273 Jan. 22, 1912  | Hamill, Mary .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 30     | 321 Dec. 17, 1901  | Hamilton, Mary .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$44.   |
| Mun. B'n'n   | 52     | 293 Mar. 18, 1905  | Hamlin, Denalo D. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Co. K. Co.   | 73     | 421 Dec. 31, 1908  | Hamm, James Henry, vs. Eleanor Emily Hamm et al. ....               | Action in partition to divide property at Vanderbilt and Flushing ave.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 90     | 63 May 27, 1912    | Hammer, Alfred .....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Municipal... | 65     | 32 Nov. 23, 1906   | Hammer, Margaret .....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, E. 116th st., \$500.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 91     | 237 Aug. 14, 1912  | Hammit, Joseph O., vs. William J. Gaynor et al. ....                | To restrain payment of pensions to retired City employees, under Sec. 163, Greater New York Charter.   |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 9 Mar. 25, 1902    | Hammond, George .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 21     | 23 Mar. 9, 1900    | Hampshire, George .....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$229.17.   |
| City .....   | 90     | 350 June 26, 1912  | Hamrah, Alexander J., vs. Rhinelander Waldo and another .....       | Action in replevin to recover property valued at \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 41     | 250 June 13, 1903  | Hanana, William .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$512.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 48     | 306 Sept. 13, 1904 | Hanbon, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 43     | 17 Sept. 16, 1903  | Hanck, Oscar .....  | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$92.82.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 43     | 379 Nov. 7, 1903   | Handel, Henry .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 48     | 222 Aug. 31, 1904  | Handel, Henry .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 39     | 443 April 30, 1903 | Handibode, Peter, Jr., vs. the City et al. ....                     | To foreclose lien on contract of Burke to construct P. S. 63.  |
| Supreme...   | 84     | 429 July 21, 1911  | Handweiler, Elias .....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 315 E. Houston st., \$2,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 84     | 428 July 21, 1911  | Handweiler, Pepi .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 315 E. Houston st., \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 38     | 255 Jan. 27, 1903  | Handy, John .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 40 April 15, 1912  | Hanegan, David F. ....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 69 Feb. 4, 1913    | Hanegan, David F. (No. 2) .....                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 41     | 47 May 16, 1903    | Hang, Karl .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 48     | 306 Sept. 13, 1904 | Haninay, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 38     | 283 Jan. 27, 1903  | Hanley, James .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 319 May 6, 1912    | Hanley, James L. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 70     | 302 Mar. 24, 1908  | Hanley, Michael T. ....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 71     | 18 April 28, 1908  | Hanley, Michael T. ....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38     | 355 Feb. 2, 1903   | Hanley, Thomas .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$413.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 36 April 15, 1912  | Hanley, Thomas .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 70 Feb. 4, 1913    | Hanley, Thomas (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 25 Mar. 26, 1902   | Hanlihan, Michael .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme...   | *53    | 74 Jan. 25, 1897   | Hanlon, Mary, et al. ....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$670.50.  |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 63     | 418 Aug. 3, 1906   | Hanlon, Mary .....  | Personal injuries, Atlantic ave. and Hoyt st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                     |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 65     | 63 Nov. 28, 1906   | Hanlon, Thomas .....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Raymond st., B'klyn, \$2,000.                             |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 54     | 351 June 27, 1905  | Hanly, Mary .....   | Personal injuries, fall, Emerson place, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 22     | 281 June 1, 1900   | Hannah, Edward, vs. John J. Reynolds, Jr., et al. ....              | To restrain work under contract for regulating, etc., W. 57th st. (violation of Labor Law).            |
| Supreme...   | 74     | 383 Mar. 11, 1909  | Hannan, David .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 87     | 64 Dec. 20, 1911   | Hannan, David T., vs. James S. Reardon et al. ....                  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 25 Mar. 26, 1902   | Hannarin, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 33     | 30 Mar. 26, 1902   | Hannarin, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 53     | 343 May 2, 1905    | Hannigan, James .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme...   | 38     | 178 Jan. 22, 1903  | Hannon, David .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$542.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 88     | 358 April 1, 1912  | Hanover Contracting Co. ....  | For extra work on contract, laying water mains, Grand Boulevard and Concourse, \$135,496.94.           |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 36 April 15, 1912  | Hansen, August .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 70 Feb. 4, 1913    | Hansen, August (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 92     | 92 Oct. 4, 1912    | Hansen, Olga .....  | Personal injuries, struck by street sweeper, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 37 April 15, 1912  | Hanson, John, executor, etc. ....                                   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 88     | 464 April 10, 1912 | Hanson, John G., ext'r. ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 94     | 142 Feb. 5, 1913   | Hanson, John G., ext'r. (No. 2) .....                               | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 89     | 91 April 15, 1912  | Hanson, John Y., executor, etc. ....                                | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 69     | 9 Nov. 20, 1907    | Hapgoods vs. John N. Bogart, etc. ....                              | To restrain revocation of license to conduct employment agency.  |
| U. S. Circ.  | 65     | 373 Feb. 4, 1907   | Harbaugh, John G., vs. Saml. Hammond et al. ....                    | For false arrest, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 91     | 104 July 26, 1912  | Hardenbergh, Edith D. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 950 Broadway, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                      |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 29     | 158 Nov. 15, 1901  | Hardenburgh, Benj. F. ....  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, B'klyn, \$500.                                  |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 37     | 403 Dec. 15, 1902  | Harding, Simon J. ....  | Damage to property, mob, on September 17, 1902, \$1,518.   |
| Supreme...   | 25     | 440 Feb. 27, 1901  | Harkin, Joseph .....  | Balance of salary as Paver in Department of Highways, \$360.   |
| Co. K. Co.   | 61     | 329 Feb. 23, 1906  | Harkins, David .....  | Summons with notice for \$156.19 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 56     | 15 July 18, 1905   | Harlem River and Port Chester R. R. Co. vs. R. R. Gorin et al. .... | To condemn property owned by defendant on Leggett ave., Bronx, required for railroad purposes.         |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 61     | 345 Feb. 23, 1906  | Harley, James, vs. Myron C. Rush and the City .....                 | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of public bath, Duffield st., Brooklyn, \$1,744.            |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 70     | 181 Mar. 3, 1908   | Harley, James, vs. Arci Construction Co. et al. ....                | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 73     | 7 Oct. 22, 1908    | Harman, Frances C., vs. the City and another .....                  | Personal injuries, tripping over up right of awning, Colonial Music Hall, 64th st., \$5,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 84     | 104 June 1, 1911   | Harmon, Edward A., vs. the City and another .....                   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Broadway, near 63d st., \$5,000. |
| U. S. Dist.  | 94     | 396 Mar. 14, 1913  | Harms Co., Charles F. ....  | For damage to scow "Martha Breen" during hire by the City, \$225.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 24     | 302 Oct. 26, 1900  | Harneit, John H. ....   | Injuries to horse and wagon by collision with Hook and Ladder 56, \$400.                               |
| Supreme...   | 38     | 178 Jan. 22, 1903  | Harnett, Patrick E. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$283.                                   |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 93     | 127 Dec. 20, 1912  | Harney, Matthew .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Amity and Columbia sts., \$10,000.                     |
| Supreme...   | 69     | 497 Jan. 31, 1908  | Harney, Thomas, as administrator (Matter of) .....                  | For payment of award for parcel taken in re Pelham Bay Park.   |
| Supreme...   | 43     | 403 Nov. 9, 1903   | Harper, James .....   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 58     | 100 Sept. 26, 1905 | Harper, J. Henry, executor, etc. ....                               | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Southern boulevard, \$5,693.33.                       |
| Sup. Q. Co.  | 60     | 39 Mar. 30, 1906   | Harran, Margaret M., as administratrix, etc. ....                   | For death of intestate, fall from bridge, Van Alst ave., Queens, \$10,000.                             |
| Sup. K. Co.  | 92     | 22 Sept. 24, 1912  | Harrelson, Eula B. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole on sidewalk, 95th st. and 4th ave., B'klyn., \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 58     | 231 Oct. 17, 1905  | Harrigan, Daniel F. ....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 26     | 408 June 11, 1901  | Harrigan, Ellen .....   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, 360 Monroe st., \$2,000.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...       | 38 177 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Harrigan, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$493.  |
| Supreme...       | 42 6   | Aug. 3, 1903   | Harriman, Wm. H....  | To recover assessment for paving Cuylers alley, from Water to South st., \$159.44.                        |
| Supreme...       | 42 7   | Aug. 3, 1903   | Harriman, Wm. H....  | To recover assessment for paving Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st., \$131.90.                    |
| Sup., Q. Co. 65  | 421    | Feb. 15, 1907  | Harrington, Anna F., as executrix.....                           | For death of husband, injuries from fall, projecting vent head, water main, Broadway, Queens, \$20,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 115    | Nov. 30, 1903  | Harrington, Annie, administratrix, etc.....                      | For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Hamilton Pier, \$20,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 343    | May 2, 1905    | Harrington, Chas. H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 38  | April 15, 1912 | Harrington, John J....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 43 498 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Harrington, George....   | Salary as Driver, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 239 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Harrington, Patrick....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 518 | Sept. 30, 1904 | Harrington, Patrick....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 8   | Mar. 25, 1902  | Harrington, William....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Mun., M....      | 35 102 | July 18, 1902  | Harrington, Wm. H....  | Amount paid as fine for exceeding speed limit with automobile, \$15.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 26 159 | April 12, 1901 | Harris, Ada L.....   | To recover assessment for paving Cuylers alley, \$146.09.   |
| Supreme...       | 26 159 | April 12, 1901 | Harris, Ada L.....   | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$39.51.  |
| Sup., R. Co. 67  | 390    | Aug. 5, 1907   | Harris, Daniel, vs. T. A. Bingham.....                           | To restrain interference with premises.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 63  | 352    | July 21, 1906  | Harris, Emanuel, vs. T. A. Bingham.....                          | To restrain interference with premises, 35 W. 27th st.  |
| Supreme...       | 93 236 | Jan. 4, 1913   | Harris, Herman T.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 5th ave. and 16th st., \$10,000.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 38 283 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Harris, James E.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 89 367 | May 9, 1912    | Harris, Joseph.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 88 119 | Mar. 6, 1912   | Harris, Timothy J....  | To restrain defendant from leasing premises 83-89 Park row.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 423    | Sept. 21, 1904 | Harrison, Ada.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$962.30.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 44     | Jan. 6, 1905   | Harrison, Alice.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 20  | Feb. 28, 1905  | Harrison, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 1      | Dec. 23, 1897  | Harrison, Louis B....  | Personal injuries.  |
| Supreme...       | 2 350  | July 13, 1899  | Harrison, Louis B., vs. Village of New Brighton.....             | For construction of sewer in Jewett ave., Village of New Brighton, extra work and damages, \$28,213.20.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 205    | Dec. 2, 1904   | Harrison, Sarah.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 92 309 | Nov. 4, 1912   | Harry, Johanna.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, McDougall st. and Saratoga ave., Brooklyn, \$500.         |
| Supreme...       | 67 36  | June 3, 1907   | Hart, Charles.....   | For breach of contract for construction of sewer, Broadway, Queens, etc., \$106,716.50.                   |
| Supreme...       | 37 81  | Oct. 25, 1902  | Hart, Dempsey.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,200.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 89 482 | May 21, 1912   | Hart, Francis J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 186    | April 29, 1909 | Hart, George, vs. Thomas Palmer.....                             | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 469 | Nov. 14, 1903  | Hart, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 346 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Hart, Lawrence.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 15 205 | Sept. 16, 1899 | Hart, Lewis W.....   | Services as Engineer in Charge of City Works Dept., \$6,706.08.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 224 | Jan. 26, 1903  | Hart, Priscilla M....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 20  | Feb. 28, 1905  | Harte, John F.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$491.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 417    | June 1, 1904   | Hartley, James.....  | Balance due on contract for sanitary work, Public School 5, \$740.70.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 35 154 | July 29, 1902  | Hartman, Adam.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Co., K. Co. 47   | 113    | June 17, 1904  | Hartman, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 47 441 | July 25, 1904  | Hartman, David.....  | Summons with notice for \$115.50 served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 51 351 | Mar. 23, 1905  | Hartman, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 59 88  | Nov. 25, 1905  | Hartman, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 436    | Sept. 22, 1904 | Hartman, Mark, vs. John Doe et al.....                           | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 327 | May 6, 1912    | Hartmeyer, Henry....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 37 258 | Nov. 17, 1902  | Hartridge, Clifford W., vs. M. E. O'Shaughnessy et al.....       | Accounting of Mary E. O'Shaughnessy, as executrix of the estate of J. W. O'Shaughnessy.                   |
| Supreme...       | 35 104 | July 18, 1902  | Hartung, Philip.....   | Salary as Stoker, overtime work, \$1,636.44.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 37  | April 15, 1912 | Hartwig, Walter.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 94 70  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Hartwig, Walter (No. 2).....                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 94 186 | Feb. 11, 1913  | Harvey, Edwin La Forest.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall from automobile over bridge, Central Park, \$50,000.                              |
| Supreme...       | 21 24  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Harvey, James.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 54 183 | June 1, 1905   | Harvey, James K....  | Overflow of sewer, \$94.45.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 91  | 169    | Aug. 5, 1912   | Hausman, Anna G....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Columbia ave., Queens, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 91  | 170    | Aug. 5, 1912   | Hausman, John.....   | For loss of services of Anna G. Hausman, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 61  | 138    | Feb. 1, 1906   | Harwinton Land Co. (Matter of).....                              | For order directing cancellation of a tax sale.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 360    | Nov. 7, 1903   | Hasbach, Adam.....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bushwick ave., \$15,000.                                |
| Supreme...       | 64 245 | Oct. 10, 1906  | Haskin, John B.....  | To recover assessment paid for opening Pelham ave. and Webster ave., Lots 21-14, Block 1013, \$7,792.49.  |
| Supreme...       | 68 183 | Sept. 23, 1907 | Haskin, John B.....  | To recover assessment paid for sewer in Webster ave., The Bronx, \$2,801.48.                              |
| Supreme...       | *43 17 | Feb. 5, 1892   | Haskins, William J....   | Salary of Assistant Engineer in Dept. of Public Works, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 72 94  | July 31, 1908  | Hassard, Mary, vs. Timothy D. Lehane..                           | For mutilation of plaintiff's son's body after death, \$25,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 398 | May 3, 1905    | Hassell, Fred.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 166    | Aug. 27, 1903  | Hasslach, Frederick S.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 260 | May 1, 1912    | Hasson, Isaac H.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 39 471 | May 6, 1903    | Hastings, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$423.                                     |
| Co., K. Co. 51   | 339    | Feb. 16, 1905  | Hastings, Ellen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 1   | 298    | Mar. 2, 1898   | Hastings Pavement Co. vs. the City et al....                     | To foreclose lien under contract for construction of Shore road, Kings County, \$1,857.60.                |
| Supreme...       | 44 448 | Jan. 14, 1904  | Hatch, Edward P.....   | For goods delivered to Department of Water Supply, \$90.  |
| Supreme...       | 64 410 | Nov. 2, 1906   | Hatfield, Edwin F., et al., vs. Isidor Straus et al.....         | To restrain construction of railroad track, W. 34th st.   |
| Supreme...       | 88 7   | Feb. 19, 1912  | Hattan, Robert, an infant, by guardian, vs. James Butler et al.. | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$25,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 59 88  | Nov. 25, 1905  | Hatz, Rachel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.75.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 339 | Oct. 30, 1900  | Haubert, Catherine, administratrix.....                          | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$121.85.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 54 187 | June 1, 1905   | Haug, Karl.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$416.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 15  | 35     | Sept. 6, 1899  | Haug, Rosa, by guardian ad litem.....                            | Personal injuries, Public School 116, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 168    | Aug. 27, 1903  | Haug, William.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 241 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Hauser, Thomas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 24 270 | Oct. 24, 1900  | Hausler, Andrew.....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$154.70.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 295 | Oct. 25, 1900  | Hausler, Andrew, etc., of John Beyer.....                        | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$153.   |
| Supreme...       | 78 219 | Jan. 29, 1910  | Hausman, Bertha, administratrix.....                             | For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, South st., near Fulton st., \$25,000.                          |
| Supreme...       | 82 382 | Feb. 9, 1911   | Hausman, Gershon, vs. the City et al.....                        | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000. |
| Supreme...       | 68 44  | Sept. 5, 1907  | Havemeyer, Henry O....   | For injury to premises, 19th st. and 5th ave., bursting of water main, \$656.60.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. 70  | 140    | Feb. 26, 1908  | Haviland, Louis M., vs. James W. Haviland et al.....             | Action in partition to divide premises, 9th st. and 4th ave., Bklyn.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 94 167 | Feb. 8, 1913   | Hawes, Alfred, vs. Bd. of Education.....                         | Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer, Public School No. 9, etc., \$13,105.07.                            |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...      | 16 194  | Oct. 24, 1899  | Hawkins, Frank B., et al., vs. Patrick K. Lantry et al.....                   | To foreclose lien on contract for Essex Market Building, for Primary School 37, \$2,450.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 | 114     | April 19, 1909 | Hawthorne Athletic Club of Flatbush, The, vs. Theodore A. Bingham and another | To restrain interference with club rooms, Hawthorne st., Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 379  | May 10, 1912   | Hawthorne, Daniel...  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 26 | 287     | May 10, 1901   | Hawthorne, George B.  | Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, \$2,625.  |
| Supreme...      | 16 359  | Nov. 4, 1899   | Hay Foundry and Iron Works vs. the City et al.....                            | To foreclose lien for \$675 against contract of Jones & O'Connor..   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 87 109  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Hayden, Emma M....  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Bldgs. and Offices, \$68.75.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 160  | June 2, 1903   | Hayden, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$453.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 240  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Hayer, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 122  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Hayes, Anna.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$310.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 | 112     | Sept. 28, 1905 | Hayes, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| Supreme...      | 44 38   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Hayes, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 50 450  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Hayes, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 375  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Hayes, Etta.....  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,860.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 403  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Hayes, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 44 11   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Hayes, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 517  | Sept. 30, 1904 | Hayes, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 | 49      | Jan. 27, 1904  | Hayes, Jerome.....  | Personal injuries, being thrown from wagon on Clinton st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 | 188     | Oct. 11, 1905  | Hayes, John, vs. the City and another....                                     | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |
| Supreme...      | 84 30   | May 23, 1911   | Hayes, John.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, 13th ave. and 28th st., \$10,000.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 65 | 4       | Nov. 20, 1906  | Hayes, John, Jr., by guardian, vs. James F. Timony.....                       | For assault and false arrest, \$12,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 476  | April 30, 1902 | Hayes, John W.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 287  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Hayes, Patrick.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 65   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Hayes, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 444     | April 3, 1905  | Haym, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$881.80.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 444     | April 3, 1905  | Haym, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,041.15.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 444     | April 3, 1905  | Haym, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$722.40.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 444     | April 3, 1905  | Haym, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$811.20.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 80 | 7       | June 22, 1910  | Hayman, Julius L., vs. the City et al.....                                    | For loss of services of wife, injured, condition of street, while riding in automobile, Ave. N, \$25,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. 77 | 289     | Nov. 11, 1909  | Hayman, Millie L., vs. the City et al.....                                    | Personal injuries, thrown from seat of automobile, depression in roadway, Avenue U and E. 16th st., Brooklyn, \$100,000.           |
| Supreme...      | *56 303 | Nov. 24, 1897  | Haynes, Lawrence, vs. the Mayor, etc.; Frank Frost et al....                  | To foreclose lien for services performed in taking up and lowering mains in 64th st., \$1,133.97.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 32 303  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Haywood, Alfred.....  | Salary as Laborer, Highways Dept., during period of absence, \$156.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 194  | June 12, 1912  | Healey, John P.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| U. S. Dist. 65  | 123     | Dec. 12, 1906  | Healey, Harriet H. et al.....   | Damage to scow "Katie V. Lynch," while in berth at Riker's Island, \$663.08.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 91   | Sept. 25, 1905 | Healey, Mary.....   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 72 180  | Aug. 17, 1908  | Healey Sewer Machine and Construction Co. vs. Charles H. McCarthy et al.....  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Co., K. Co. 53  | 147     | April 17, 1905 | Healey, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$562.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 59 154  | Dec. 6, 1905   | Healey, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$213.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 277  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Healy, Daniel.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 86 150  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Healy, Edward F.....  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, Brooklyn, \$62.50.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 126  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Healy, Edward G.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 22 357  | June 11, 1900  | Healy, John W.....  | To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$427.88.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 | 188     | April 29, 1909 | Healy, Martin F., vs. Thomas Palmer.....                                      | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B7 | 781     | April 15, 1895 | Healy, Peter F.....   | Personal injuries, falling from telegraph pole, Varet st., \$50,000.   |
| Sup., W. Co. 91 | 372     | Sept. 3, 1912  | Healy, Timothy D.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in driveway, Pelham parkway, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 89 314  | May 6, 1912    | Healy, William R.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20 | 358     | July 14, 1902  | Heaney, Frank.....  | Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 86 120  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Heaney, John F.....   | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, for 31 days, \$62.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 88 345  | April 1, 1912  | Heaphy, Timothy, vs. The City et al.....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, W. 34th st. and Broadway, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 50 256  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Hearst, William R., vs. J. T. Oakley et al....                                | To restrain payment under and to vacate contracts for electric lighting.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 20   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Heasley, George W....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 21   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Heasley, George W....   | Overflow of sewer, \$406.50.   |
| U. S. Dist. 93  | 231     | Jan. 3, 1913   | Heath, George H.....  | For damage to scow "O'Boyle No. 7," striking against stringers of Pelham Road Bridge, \$700.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 38 177  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Heath, Pleasant.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...      | 72 350  | Sept. 23, 1908 | Heath, Sidney L.....  | For payment of award for Parcel 250, Ashokan Res. Sec. 3, \$2,200.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 54   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Hebard, George W., as executor.....   | For breach of contract for flagging 8th ave., \$90,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 501  | Mar. 28, 1913  | Hebron, James.....  | To recover amount paid for hackstand privileges, \$500.  |
| Municipal...    | 66 155  | April 3, 1907  | Hecht, Emanuel, et al..   | To recover amount deducted from salary of J. W. Duganne by garnishee execution, \$50.40.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 59 149  | Dec. 6, 1905   | Hechtman, Mendel, and another.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 59 174  | Dec. 9, 1905   | Hechtman, Mendel, and another.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$349.  |
| Supreme...      | *56 143 | Oct. 19, 1897  | Hecla Powder Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                                  | To foreclose lien, contract for regulating, etc., Emerson st., \$1,732.54.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 100     | July 25, 1912  | Hedbawny, William..   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 24th st. and Avenue A, \$20,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 73 267  | Dec. 3, 1908   | Hedden, V. J., & Sons Co. ....  | For materials furnished and work performed, erecting two temporary stands, New York City College site, under contract, \$2,166.72. |
| Supreme...      | 75 284  | May 15, 1909   | Hedden & Sons Co., V. J. (No. 2).....   | Balance on contract for construction of foundations of City College, \$9,378.40.   |
| Supreme...      | B10 21  | May 13, 1897   | Hedenberg, Annie B..  | Damages by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 464  | April 4, 1905  | Hedenskog, Carl.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$140.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 80 | 44      | June 29, 1910  | Hedity, Patrick, adm'r, vs. the City and ano.                                 | For death of intestate, run over by fire horse in Walworth st., \$15,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 86 152  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Heffernan, John.....  | Salary as Fireman, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, Bkn., \$45.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B8 | 171     | Jan. 9, 1895   | Heher, Mott.....  | For loss of services of wife, by accident, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B8 | 171     | Jan. 9, 1895   | Heher, Tess.....  | Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, Evergreen ave., \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 239  | April 26, 1905 | Heidel, Mrs. George....   | Overflow of sewer, \$100.17.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 | 233     | Feb. 20, 1904  | Heidel, Louise.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 18   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Heidgerd, Herman H..  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$164.47.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 364  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Helland, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$494.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 293  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Heilman, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$326.  |
| Supreme...      | *50 349 | Aug. 1, 1896   | Heilner, Emanuel, and Moses J. Wolf.....                                      | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Lexington ave., \$450.   |
| Supreme...      | 71 269  | June 3, 1908   | Heim, Gustav A.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, So. boulevard and 134th st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 27 282  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Heimberger, John H....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,121.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 365  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Heimerzheim, Charles..  | Overflow of sewer, \$292.10.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Mun., B'n    | 50 365 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Heimerzheim, Charles..   | Overflow of sewer, \$194.05.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 388 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Heimmer, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 54 260 | June 12, 1905  | Heimstadt, Fredericka C. (Matter of).....                      | For cancellation of tax sale, Lot No. 588, Map of Wakefield.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 312 | Mar. 3, 1909   | Hein, Diederich H.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, etc., \$70,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 33 7   | Mar. 25, 1902  | Hein, Louis.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 424 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Heincken, Babette.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$725.  |
| Co., Q. Co.  | 87 152 | Jan. 8, 1912   | Heineman, Jacob W....  | For automobile hire and service of Chauffeur, for use of Topographical Bureau, Queens, \$774.95.             |
| Supreme...   | 33 25  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Heing, Anton.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 299 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Heinrich, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 299 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Heinrich, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$13.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 299 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Heinrich, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.30.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 300 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Heinrich, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$87.75.  |
| Supreme...   | 59 131 | Dec. 4, 1905   | Heinrich, Dedrick.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Park ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 45  | May 16, 1903   | Heintz, Henry, and another.....                                | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 453 | May 20, 1907   | Heinz, Philip (Matter of).....                                 | For payment of award in re change of grade, Barbey st.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 315 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Heinz, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 283 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Heinz, Valentine J....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$285.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 159 | Oct. 18, 1904  | Heisenbutel, John H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,700.33.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 297 | Aug. 14, 1905  | Heisenbutel, Geo., vs. the City et al.....                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 157 | April 27, 1904 | Heith, Eliza.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$958.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 186 | Aug. 29, 1904  | Helbrecht, Henry.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 498 | June 29, 1901  | Held, Henry, vs. the City, Luke A. Burke et al.....            | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Public School 175, at Jerome and Walton aves., Bronx.          |
| Supreme...   | 63 451 | Aug. 10, 1906  | Hellfrich, Gustav P....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$317.62.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 400 | May 3, 1905    | Helfst, Fritz A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$141.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 400 | May 3, 1905    | Helfst, Fritz A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$137.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 401 | May 3, 1905    | Helfst, Fritz A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$184.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 323 | Sept. 9, 1903  | Heller, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$374.47.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 162 | Dec. 8, 1903   | Heller, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$650.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 474 | Jan. 15, 1904  | Heller, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 260 | July 6, 1904   | Heller, Morris, vs. John L. Zimmerman.....                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,890.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B ...  | Jan. 31, 1903  | Heller, Morris, vs. John L. Zimmerman.....                     | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 450 | Sept. 11, 1912 | Hellman, David L., vs. The City of New York et al.....         | To foreclose lien.   |
| City.....    | 15 435 | Oct. 4, 1899   | Hellman, Frances Josephine, by guardian, vs. Walter Rouse..... | Personal injuries by being thrown on sidewalk by defendant riding a bicycle, \$2,000.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 7   | July 12, 1895  | Hellman, Meyer (In re.).....                                   | To set aside assessment for grading and paving 65th st., from 5th ave. to New Utrecht ave.                   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 136 | Jan. 10, 1905  | Hen, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 449 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Henchy, Joseph, administrator.....                             | Death of plaintiff's decedent, falling into excavation at 13th ave. and 27th st., \$40,000.                  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 237 | Feb. 13, 1906  | Hencke, Hermann.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$509.25.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 127 | June 27, 1893  | Henderson, Frank S....   | Injuries to horse by stepping in hole on Fulton st., \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 31 185 | Jan. 30, 1902  | Henderson, John D....  | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$378.62.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 174 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Hendler, Henri.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 240 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Hendricks, Edmund, executor.....                               | To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$2,141.35.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 64 204 | Oct. 3, 1906   | Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 1).....                           | Summons with notice for \$479.60 served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 64 205 | Oct. 3, 1906   | Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 2).....                           | Summons with notice for \$360 served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 64 205 | Oct. 3, 1906   | Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 3).....                           | Summons with notice for \$301.70 served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 64 205 | Oct. 3, 1906   | Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 4).....                           | Summons with notice for \$500 served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 64 206 | Oct. 3, 1906   | Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 5).....                           | Summons with notice for \$142.75 served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 64 206 | Oct. 3, 1906   | Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 6).....                           | Summons with notice for \$500 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 62  | Sept. 23, 1903 | Hener, Herman C.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$546.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 263 | May 1, 1912    | Hener, Herman C.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 120 | June 20, 1904  | Hengst, Julia.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hancock st., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 157 | April 18, 1905 | Henke, Gustave C.....  | Personal injuries, fall, 2d ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 35  | April 15, 1912 | Henley, Milton C.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 43 480 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Hennessey, James.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 75 312 | May 19, 1909   | Hennessy, Ellen M., vs. D. I. Bradley et al..                  | Action in partition to divide property on Macombs Dam road, West Farms.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 41 250 | June 13, 1903  | Hennessy, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 39  | June 28, 1910  | Hennessy, John.....  | For difference of salary earned and paid as Deputy Paymaster, etc., \$2,600.                                 |
| Sup.eme...   | 52 435 | April 3, 1905  | Hennig, Edward, Jr....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 365 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Hennig, Nick.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$345.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 329 | Feb. 23, 1906  | Hennig, Richard.....   | Summons with notice for \$158.88 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 159 | Aug. 14, 1908  | Henry, Charles.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 338 | Oct. 9, 1901   | Henry, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$159.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 2   | May 2, 1902    | Henry, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 249 | Dec. 21, 1903  | Henry, James P.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 158 | Aug. 14, 1908  | Henry, Jimmie L.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal..  | 88 136 | Mar. 7, 1912   | Henry, John S., vs. Henry E. Fox et al..                       | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 132 | June 4, 1912   | Henry, Philip.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 48 73  | Aug. 13, 1904  | Henry, Robert A.....   | Damage to premises, change of grade of Harbor road, Staten Island, \$750.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 99  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Hensle, Charles (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 29  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Henson, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 170 | June 10, 1912  | Hentel, John.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 60  | Mar. 14, 1911  | Hepner, Samuel, and ano. vs. the City et al.....               | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$8,000. |
| Supreme...   | 24 241 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Herberger, Torpendus L.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$158.21.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 488 | Mar. 2, 1911   | Heberman, Henry.....   | For damage to cargo and boat, dangerous condition of pier, foot of E. 119th st., \$2,372.45.                 |
| City.....    | 78 205 | Jan. 27, 1910  | Herbert, Daniel, vs. Matthew W. Gilbert et al.....             | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 46 397 | May 26, 1904   | Herbert, Olive.....  | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Washington ave., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 146 | April 13, 1895 | Herkins, John.....   | Loss of service of wife by accident, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 147 | April 13, 1895 | Herkins, Katie.....  | Personal injuries, by falling in hole in Calver st., \$5,000.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 45 4   | Jan. 20, 1904  | Herlich, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$703.64.   |
| Supreme...   | 73 162 | Nov. 13, 1908  | Hermann, Hermann....   | For refund of water rents for premises, 250 W. 88th st., \$3,058.20.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 426 | Feb. 19, 1901  | Herold, Anton.....   | Loss of services of wife, due to injuries by fall on 40th st., \$1,500.                                      |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 73  | July 25, 1899  | Herald, Josephine....  | Personal injuries by falling in 40th st. near 2d ave., \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 395 | May 13, 1912   | Herman, Abraham.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Municipal..  | 85 178 | Aug. 24, 1911  | Herman, Harris, vs. the City et al.....                        | For services rendered, etc., contract for repairs, etc., for sanitary work, P. S. 46, Manhattan, \$245.      |
| Supreme...   | 89 228 | April 29, 1912 | Hernandez, Alonzo....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 66 353 | May 6, 1907    | Herreshoff, Francis L..  | Personal injuries, collision of automobile with fountain, Liberty st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 6   | June 9, 1904   | Herring, Walter.....   | Summons only served.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 90 284 | June 18, 1912  | Herrington Metal Lath Co., The, vs. James MacArthur Co. et al.      | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of Public School No. 165, Brooklyn.                            |
| Supreme...   | 94 69  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Herrington, John J. (No. 2).....                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 24  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Herrlich, Henry.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$285.34.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 73 264 | Dec. 2, 1908   | Herrlin, Isabella.....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Wolcott ave., Queens, \$35,000.                             |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 73 263 | Dec. 2, 1908   | Herrlin, John.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wolcott ave., Queens, \$5,000.                                   |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 180 | Oct. 9, 1905   | Herrman, Conrad.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$337.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 241 | Jan. 23, 1901  | Herrman, Morris S....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$299.68.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 241 | Jan. 23, 1901  | Herrman, Morris S....   | To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$13.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 242 | Jan. 23, 1901  | Herrman, Morris S....   | To recover assessment for paving Canal st., \$1,144.82.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 242 | Jan. 23, 1901  | Herrman, Morris S....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$299.68.  |
| Supreme...   | 65 410 | Feb. 13, 1907  | Herrmann & Grace vs. United Heating Co. et al.....                  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 64 393 | Oct. 31, 1906  | Herrmann, George H., and ano., vs. Magdalena Herrmann et al.        | Action in partition to divide premises, Town of Eastchester.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 1   | May 22, 1912   | Herrmann, Harry, vs. Thomas Pepper.....                             | For assault and battery, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 472 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 472 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$185.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 473 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 473 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 473 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 474 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$345.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 474 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 475 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 475 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 475 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 476 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$390.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 476 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 476 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Herrochaft, Philip.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 369 | Oct. 31, 1905  | Hertz, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| City.....    | 50 16  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Hertz, Rosa, vs. Bernard Rice et al.....                            | For malicious prosecution, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 5   | June 9, 1904   | Hertz, Salet.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 61  | Mar. 14, 1911  | Hertzberg, Meyer, et al. vs. the City et al....                     | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$12,000. |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 206 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Herzfeld, Sam.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 207 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Herzfeld, Sam.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Supreme...   | 46 92  | April 30, 1894 | Herzog Telesco Co. of New York State..                              | For breach of contract for supplying police system telegraph, \$5,000,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 162 | June 24, 1904  | Hertz, Samuel, vs. Stephen McDermott....                            | To restrain maintenance of police post in front of plaintiff's place of business.                             |
| Supreme...   | 25 257 | Jan. 25, 1901  | Hersdorfer, Joseph....  | To recover assessment for paving 34th st., \$926.92.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 195 | June 12, 1912  | Heslin, William F....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Municipal..  | 66 338 | May 3, 1907    | Hess Brothers, Incorporated.....                                    | For injuries to horse, stepping into manhole, West st., \$300.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 70 114 | Feb. 20, 1908  | Hess, Emilia K., executrix, etc.....                                | For death of husband, fall on sidewalk, N. Lefferts ave., Richmond Hill, Queens, \$50,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 58 231 | Oct. 17, 1905  | Hess, William H.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 59 133 | Dec. 4, 1905   | Hessel, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 177 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Hessel, Oliver.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$542.  |
| Supreme...   | 42 317 | Sept. 9, 1903  | Heurung, Edmund.....  | For loss of services of Edmund W. Heurung, injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.            |
| Supreme...   | 88 431 | April 8, 1912  | Heusle, Charles.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 26 163 | April 12, 1901 | Hewitt, Abram S., executor.....                                     | To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$17.39.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 24  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Hewitt, Reuben E.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$309.   |
| Municipal..  | 52 36  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Heyer, Hersch.....  | For crockery, etc., destroyed, collision of Street Cleaning cart, \$45.                                       |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 239 | April 26, 1905 | Heyl, Peter.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$230.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 239 | April 26, 1905 | Heyl, Peter.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 240 | April 26, 1905 | Heyl, Peter.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$470.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 240 | April 26, 1905 | Heyl, Peter.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 240 | April 26, 1905 | Heyl, Peter.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$366.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 240 | April 26, 1905 | Heyl, Peter.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$136.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 40  | Dec. 10, 1895  | Heymann, Isaac.....   | Damage to property on Lewis ave. by construction of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 356 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Hickey, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 38  | April 15, 1912 | Hickey, John J.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 80  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Hickey, John J. (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 21  | Sept. 13, 1905 | Hickey, Joseph A....  | Summons with notice for \$190.15 served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 22  | Sept. 13, 1905 | Hickey, Joseph A....  | Summons with notice for \$169.78 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 25  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Hickey, Patrick.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$158.07.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 409 | Jan. 4, 1905   | Hicks, James P.....   | Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$4,555.   |
| Mun., Q....  | 94 249 | Feb. 20, 1913  | Hicks, James P., and ano., etc.....                                 | Balance due for hire of steam roller, \$423.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 29  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Hicks, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 29  | Jan. 5, 1905   | Hicks, Thomas J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 449 | Dec. 24, 1904  | Higbee, Joshua.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 278 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Higbee, Joshua.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                        |
| Supreme...   | 28 430 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Higgins, Eugene.....  | To enjoin maintenance of Riverside Avenue Viaduct.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 25  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Higgins, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$255.34.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 7   | Mar. 25, 1902  | Higgins, James M....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 10 278 | Mar. 15, 1899  | Higgins, Michael.....   | For wrongful discharge from position of Driver in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 29  | May 12, 1905   | Higgins, Michael.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greenpoint ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 39  | April 15, 1912 | Higgins, Robert A....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 99  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Higgins, Robt. A. (No. 2).....                                      | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 45 345 | Feb. 7, 1904   | Higgins, Thomas.....  | To recover assessment for Morris ave. regulating, etc., \$232.62.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 455 | Nov. 22, 1900  | Higgins, William R....  | Personal injuries, bridge over Coney Island Creek, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 69 219 | Dec. 24, 1907  | Higginson, Sarah J., as administratrix (application).....           | For order directing receivers of Knickerbocker Trust Company to pay moneys to Chamberlain.                    |
| Sup., R. Co. | 69 220 | Dec. 24, 1907  | Higginson, Sarah J., as administratrix (application).....           | For order directing receivers of Knickerbocker Trust Company to pay moneys to Chamberlain.                    |
| Sup., R. Co. | 69 221 | Dec. 24, 1907  | Higginson, Sarah J., as administratrix (application).....           | For order directing receivers of Knickerbocker Trust Company to pay moneys to Chamberlain.                    |
| Sup., R. Co. | 69 222 | Dec. 24, 1907  | Higginson, Sarah J., as administratrix (application).....           | For order directing receivers of Knickerbocker Trust Company to pay moneys to Chamberlain.                    |
| Supreme...   | 83 408 | May 4, 1911    | Hildebrand, George....  | Balance on contract and for extra work constructing gates, etc., St. George Ferry Terminal, \$18,000.         |
| Municipal..  | 92 311 | Nov. 4, 1912   | Hildebrand, George....  | For extra work on contract for constructing morgue, Blackwells Island, \$418.80.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 426 | Mar. 18, 1913  | Hildebrandt, Elizabeth, vs. The Nassau Electric Railroad Co. et al. | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Central ave. and Schaefer st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                             |
| Co., K. Co.  | 45 154 | Feb. 11, 1904  | Hill, F. T., et al., etc.   | Overflow of sewer, \$98.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 167 | Feb. 13, 1904  | Hill, F. T., et al., etc.   | Overflow of sewer, \$71.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 94 421  | Mar. 17, 1913  | Hill, George.....   | To declare void assessment for regulating, etc., White Plains road, and to recover \$262.47.                 |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 274  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Hill, George M.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$337.35.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 275  | Dec. 5, 1904   | Hill, George M.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$317.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 335  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Hill, Mary Isabel, executrix, vs. the City et al.....     | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$7,000. |
| Supreme...   | 89 39   | April 15, 1912 | Hill, Thomas A.....                                       | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 80   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Hill, Thomas A. (No. 2).....                              | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 323  | Oct. 25, 1906  | Hiller, Theodore.....                                     | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 278  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Hillmest, Henry.....                                      | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 50   | Aug. 10, 1904  | Hillmann, Margarta....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 331  | June 16, 1896  | Hilt, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 160  | Mar. 30, 1911  | Hilton, George L.....                                     | Assignee, for rentals of property for storing water pipes, etc., \$1,350.                                    |
| Supreme...   | *57 92  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Hilton, Henry, executor                                   | To recover assessment for Lafayette place, paving, \$1,553.13.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 410  | May 14, 1912   | Hits Co., W. H., vs. Jacob Levy et al....                 | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 32   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Hinck, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., U. Co. | 79 460  | June 16, 1910  | Hinckley, Simon.....                                      | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.                  |
| City.....    | 84 305  | July 3, 1911   | Hinden, Harris.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall in public bath, 7 Rutgers st., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., O. Co. | 83 298  | April 20, 1911 | Hine, Jennie E., vs. Alvah H. Doty and ano.....           | Personal injuries, runaway on highway, Orange Co., speeding of defendant's automobile, \$5,000.              |
| Supreme...   | 48 363  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Hines, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., U. Co. | 79 458  | June 16, 1910  | Hinckley, Gilbert.....                                    | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.                  |
| Sup., U. Co. | 80 13   | June 23, 1910  | Hinkley, Walter B....                                     | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$153.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 304  | Feb. 16, 1910  | Hintz, Wm. E., vs. Chas. B. Curran and another.....       | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 26   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hirschman, David.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$243.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 26   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hirschman, David.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$309.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 26   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hirschman, David.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$296.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 27   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hirschman, David.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$313.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 27   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hirschman, David.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$318.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 224  | Sept. 1, 1903  | Hirsch, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$320.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 157  | April 27, 1904 | Hirsch, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$387.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 27 433  | Sept. 17, 1901 | Hirsch, Samuel.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$212.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 80   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Hirsch, Samuel.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 80   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Hirsch, Samuel.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 156  | April 27, 1904 | Hirschawitz, Karl.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$509.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 246  | July 6, 1904   | Hirschawitz, Karl.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$605.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 424  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Hirschawitz, Karl.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$939.42.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 207  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Hirschawitz, Karl.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$240.58.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 332  | May 24, 1909   | Hirschfield, Tobias, vs. George B. McClellan and ano..... | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 48 Avenue D.  |
| Municipal..  | 86 435  | Dec. 6, 1911   | Hirschhorn, Abraham..                                     | For injury to horse, condition of pavement, Broadway and 47th st., \$500.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 124  | Dec. 21, 1900  | Hirschfield, Moses.....                                   | Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's Office, B'n'n, \$4,950.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 76 375  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Hiscox, Mary F.....                                       | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$720.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 318  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Hitchcock, Frederick...                                   | Salary as Laborer, Department of Highways, \$84.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 380  | May 10, 1912   | Hoag, George L.....                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 156  | July 19, 1910  | Hoagland, Agnes V....                                     | Personal injuries, run over by truck, obstruction of ice and snow, 3d ave. and 64th st., B'n'n, \$30,000.    |
| Supreme...   | 38 179  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Hobbs, Charles J.....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 20 9    | Aug. 7, 1900   | Hobby, William.....                                       | Services beyond eight hours per day as Bridge Tender, \$1,271.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 176  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Hobson, Martin.....                                       | Salary as Hostler, during absence, \$404.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 65 457  | Feb. 21, 1907  | Hochman, Harry (No. 1).....                               | Summons with notice for \$497.20 served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 89   | Nov. 25, 1905  | Hochman, William.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$431.75.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 440  | July 17, 1891  | Hochstadter, David, et al., executors.....                | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas ave., \$96.62.                                      |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 7 241   | Dec. 30, 1898  | Hock, George.....   | Services as Constable, Town of Newtown, January, 1898, \$189.30.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 473  | Jan. 15, 1904  | Hodel, Jacob.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 46   | Oct. 6, 1904   | Hodge, Wm. B., administrator, etc.....                    | For death of daughter, fall, Prince st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 92 452  | Nov. 23, 1912  | Hodges, Appollonia....                                    | To bar alleged lien of unpaid taxes.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 25   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Hodgins, Charles.....                                     | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$223.34.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 89 204  | April 29, 1912 | Hodgkins, Walter, vs. Board of Education.                 | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bd. of Education, \$500.                |
| Supreme...   | 50 476  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Hodgman, Edward.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 402  | Feb. 5, 1912   | Hoebmann, Sophia, vs. Edmund J. Butler et al.....         | For trespass and interfering with building at Earl st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 29 314  | Nov. 27, 1901  | Hoefella, Sigmund.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$244.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 202  | May 22, 1908   | Hoefner, Abraham.....                                     | Damage to property, 174 McKibbin st., bursting of water main, \$276.47.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 456  | May 5, 1905    | Hoefner, Caroline E., vs. Board of Education.....         | Salary as Assistant Principal, etc., \$1,246.66.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 64   | Jan. 9, 1905   | Hoefner, Frances, vs. the City et al.....                 | Damage to property, etc., Maintenance of nuisance, \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 322  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Hoehle, William.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 123  | Nov. 26, 1904  | Hoehle, William.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 355  | June 27, 1912  | Hoehn, Hugh.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 91 480  | Sept. 16, 1912 | Hoelz, William F., vs. Board of Education..               | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$500.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 37 81   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Hoffman, Albert.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,308.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 208  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Hoffman, Annie.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 208  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Hoffman, Annie.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$483.40.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 477  | Dec. 27, 1905  | Hoffman, Annie.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 57   | Oct. 22, 1902  | Hoffman, Frank.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 161  | June 2, 1903   | Hoffman, Frank.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$394.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 176  | April 1, 1911  | Hoffman, George W., vs. Board of Education.....           | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$3,465.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 233  | Sept. 2, 1903  | Hoffman, Herman.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$524.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 361  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Hoffman, Herman.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | *46 3   | Mar. 7, 1894   | Hoffman, John, Sr.....                                    | To recover assessment for 155th st. regulating, etc., \$264.59.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 8    | Mar. 25, 1902  | Hoffman, Joseph G....                                     | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 317  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Hoffman, Ludwig.....                                      | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$62.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 258  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Hoffman, Paul.....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$211.20.   |
| Supreme...   | *22 423 | Sept. 29, 1877 | Hogan, Edward.....  | Difference in salary between \$10,000 and \$5,000 per annum, \$11,249.82.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 284  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Hogan, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$600.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 372  | July 1, 1912   | Hogan, Frank.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 221  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Hogan, Frederick.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 379  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Hogan, Jeremiah.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 221  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Hogan, Jeremiah P....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 26   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Hogan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 480  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Hogan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 222  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Hogan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 51 29   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Hogan, Joan.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 40   | April 15, 1912 | Hogan, John.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 94 68   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Hogan, John J. (No. 2).....                                  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 45 44   | Jan. 26, 1904  | Hogan, Mary P., vs. the City et al.....                      | Damage to property, explosion of dynamite, Park ave., between 39th and 40th sts., \$5,000.             |
| Supreme...   | 43 481  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Hogan, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 72   | Sept. 25, 1900 | Hogan, Patrick.....  | As assignee of Michael Larkins, pension for three months as retired Patrolman, Police Force, \$174.99. |
| Supreme...   | 50 477  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Hogan, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 99   | April 14, 1905 | Hohbein, Alvina.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 99   | April 14, 1905 | Hohbein, Alvina.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$365.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 88 176  | Mar. 12, 1912  | Hohfeler, David.....   | For salary as automobile engineer, Dept. of Highways, \$880.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 440  | Sept. 10, 1912 | Hohn, Emil.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 123  | Oct. 11, 1900  | Holahan, Frank F.....  | Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$1,016.26.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 10   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Holahan, Hubert A....  | Salary as Secretary to President of Board of Public Improvements, \$1,419.85.                          |
| Supreme...   | 38 284  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Holden, Francis S....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 33 28   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Holland, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 92 26   | Sept. 25, 1912 | Holland, Charles J., vs. Board of Education.                 | Balance of salary as Assistant Teacher of English in High Schools, \$1,901.67.                         |
| Supreme...   | 33 27   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Holland, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 29 13   | Oct. 28, 1901  | Holler, Lawrence B....                                       | For use of building on Boston road, as engine house, \$1,680.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 400  | April 22, 1903 | Holler, Lawrence B....                                       | Rent for certain premises, Boston road, \$735.   |
| Supreme...   | 42 3    | Aug. 3, 1903   | Hollings, John.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., from Bank to Gansevoort sts., \$193.                  |
| Supreme...   | 43 378  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Holloran, Peter.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 19 500  | Mar. 8, 1909   | Holloway, John H., an infant.....                            | Personal injuries by fall in Public School 45, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 43 377  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Hollweg, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 286  | Sept. 4, 1903  | Holmes, Emeline.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$218.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 275  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Holmes, Emeline.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$107.25.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 372  | Mar. 2, 1910   | Holmes, James H.....   | Balance due on contract for removing snow in certain districts in Brooklyn, \$27,739.38.               |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 146  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Holmes, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 69   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Holmes, John F. (No. 2).....                                 | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 285  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Holmes, John H.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 38 388  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Holmes, John W.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 178  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Holmes, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 49 277  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Holoran, Peter.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 232  | Feb. 20, 1904  | Holstein, Sophie, and another.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 409  | May 31, 1904   | Holton, Catherine.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 148  | June 2, 1903   | Holton, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Parks, during illness, \$254.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 26   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Holtje, Adolph.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 41   | April 15, 1912 | Holtje, John.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 94 68   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Holtje, John (No. 2).....                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 43 401  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Holweg, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 222  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Holweg, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 299  | Dec. 19, 1905  | Holweger, John G....   | Overflow of sewer.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 87   | Jan. 30, 1904  | Holzhausen, Herman..   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 25   | July 19, 1912  | Holzwasser, Rae S....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 26th st. and Clarendon road, \$15,000.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 26   | July 19, 1912  | Holzwasser, Samuel ..  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 26th st. and Clarendon road, \$3,000.                  |
| Supreme...   | *35 379 | Mar. 24, 1897  | Hone, John.....  | To have assessment for sewers in boulevard declared void and to recover \$24.61.                       |
| Supreme...   | 88 392  | April 5, 1912  | Hooks Building Co., George.....                              | Damage to property, Tremont ave., and Daly ave., encroaching of said Tremont ave., \$500.              |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 368  | June 29, 1905  | Hooks, William.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., R.     | 62 123  | April 5, 1906  | Hoolihan, John, and ano.....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 38   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Hope, Richard.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 37 383  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Hopkins, Daniel.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 448  | July 9, 1908   | Hopkins, Daniel L., vs. the City et al.....                  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 72 131  | Aug. 10, 1908  | Hopkins, Daniel L., vs. the City et al.....                  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 341  | June 7, 1895   | Hopkins, David.....  | Damage by destruction of plaintiff's greenhouse, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 141  | Sept. 18, 1906 | Hopkins, James, infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al..... | Personal injuries, falling lumber, etc., Fulton and Gold sts., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                      |
| Supreme...   | 91 341  | Aug. 29, 1912  | Hopkins, Joseph.....   | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 364  | May 23, 1904   | Hopper, Amy F.....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Fountain ave., \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 4 317   | June 4, 1898   | Horak, Rudolph, vs. the City et al.....                      | To restrain incorporating in Budget any claims having reference to General Improvements Act.           |
| Supreme...   | 89 328  | May 6, 1912    | Horan, Edwin J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 498  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Horan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 43 481  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Horan, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 8    | Sept. 26, 1910 | Horbin, John.....  | Personal injuries, pushed under car by police officer, Graham ave., \$20,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 77 72   | Oct. 9, 1909   | Horn, Louis, vs. John S. Leahy and ano.....                  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 69   | April 11, 1905 | Horne, Samuel.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Montague st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 340  | May 26, 1910   | Horrnann, August, vs. Geo. C. Case et al.....                | Action in partition to divide property at Bath and 20th aves., Brooklyn.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 70   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Horton, Adelaide M....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$184.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 62 60   | Mar. 27, 1906  | Horton & Lewis Cream Co. vs. J. McG. Woodbury.....           | To restrain selling and disposing of milk cans belonging to plaintiff.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 66 25   | Mar. 9, 1907   | Horton, Henry L.....   | To recover assessment paid for opening St. Josephs st., The Bronx, \$3,666.73.                         |
| Supreme...   | 83 128  | Mar. 25, 1911  | Horton, James D., vs. Board of Education.                    | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$2,160.                             |
| Supreme...   | 41 161  | June 2, 1903   | Hosemann, Karl.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$354.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 29 448  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Hosey, Lawrence.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,590.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 430  | April 8, 1912  | Hosford, Leonard D..   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...   | 94 67   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Hosford, Leonard D. (No. 2).....                             | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 71 19   | April 28, 1908 | Hoske, Otto.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 161  | Dec. 8, 1903   | Hosking, Amelia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 449  | April 28, 1902 | Hostie, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$865.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 58 232  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Hotchkiss, Edwin A....                                       | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 316  | Dec. 10, 1904  | Houghton, Julia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$499.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 28   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Houliban, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 51 29   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Houlihan, Michael J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | *35 380 | Mar. 24, 1887  | House of Mercy.....   | To have assessment for sewer in 80th st. declared void and to recover \$191.50.                                 |
| Supreme...   | *42 144 | Sept. 4, 1891  | House of Mercy.....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,421.52.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 129  | April 14, 1905 | Housman, Howard.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 378  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Houston, Michael.....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 277  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Houston, Michael.....                                       | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                          |
| Supreme...   | 58 232  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Hovell, Richard E....                                       | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 278  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Hovey, Patrick.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 195  | June 11, 1896  | Howard, Charles N....                                       | Personal injuries by being run into by bicyclist in Prospect Park, \$2,500.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 76 123  | July 13, 1909  | Howard, James W....   | For professional services rendered to Borough President, Manhattan, \$2,137.50.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 87 463  | Feb. 9, 1912   | Howard, Stane W....   | For death of horse, falling on slippery cable slot, cover, 8th ave. and 123d st., \$500.                        |
| Supreme...   | 21 26   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Howard, Thomas.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$58.34.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 182  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Howe, Gilbert.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$151.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 182  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Howe, Gilbert.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$118.   |
| U. S. Dist.  | 76 218  | July 27, 1909  | Howe, Patrick.....  | For salvage services, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 344  | Sept. 29, 1902 | Howe, William D....   | As assignee, amount paid for paving South st., \$11.82.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 345  | Sept. 29, 1902 | Howe, William D....   | As assignee, amount paid for paving Pine st., \$79.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 345  | Sept. 29, 1902 | Howe, William D....   | As assignee, amount paid for paving Front st., \$233.82.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 345  | Sept. 29, 1902 | Howe, William D....   | As assignee, amount paid for paving Water st., \$454.71.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 18   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Howell, Annie.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$152.45.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 436  | April 3, 1905  | Howell, Michael J....                                       | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 453  | June 18, 1900  | Howland, Lucinda....  | Personal injuries on sidewalk on 46th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 293  | May 1, 1905    | Howley, Geo. P., vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc.                       | To restrain interference with premises 124 University pl.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 410  | Mar. 3, 1906   | Howley, Geo. P., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                   | To restrain interference with premises 124 University pl.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 316  | Nov. 4, 1912   | Howley, John J.....   | For salary as Plumbing Inspector, Bureau of Buildings, Bronx, \$2,445.16.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 70 470  | April 16, 1908 | Hoye, Rose C., vs. John H. O'Brien and ano.                 | To cancel, etc., assessments, etc., for water rents, etc., \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 217  | June 6, 1902   | Hoye, Stephen M....   | Damage to property on Clove road, B'n'n, by change of grade, \$4,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 84   | Mar. 2, 1903   | Hoye, Stephen M....   | Damage to property, dumping of ashes, etc., by Street Cleaning Department, \$4,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 302  | May 12, 1899   | Hoye, Stephen M., et al.                                    | Milk supplied to Hospital for Contagious Diseases, B'n'n, \$97.89.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 122  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Hoynes, John.....   | Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime, \$1,720.87.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 240  | Jan. 18, 1912  | Hoyt, John Sherman, et al.                                  | To restrain execution of contracts for Architect's services for Municipal Building, Brooklyn.                   |
| Supreme...   | *37 152 | Dec. 24, 1887  | Hoyt, Louise T.....   | To have assessment for 7th ave. tree planting declared void and to recover, \$18.33.                            |
| Supreme...   | *37 153 | Dec. 24, 1887  | Hoyt, Louise T.....   | To have assessment for 110th st. tree planting declared void and to recover \$12.23.                            |
| Supreme...   | 25 386  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Hoyt, Gould, and another, executors....                     | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$361.19.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 386  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Hoyt, Gould, and another, executors....                     | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$164.49.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 38   | Aug. 9, 1911   | Hoyt, Joseph A.....   | Personal injuries, knocked off platform of car, collision with Department of Highway wagon, \$10,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 80 313  | Aug. 15, 1910  | Hubbard & Moffit Commission Co. (Matter of)                 | For order directing Chamberlain to pay over sum of \$15,000 cash bail.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 70 367  | April 2, 1908  | Hubbard, Ruth E....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 310  | Feb. 21, 1906  | Hubbs, Catharine....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Roebling st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 105  | May 31, 1912   | Huber, Leslie V....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 234  | April 29, 1912 | Huber, Warren H....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 397  | May 13, 1912   | Hudner, William R...  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 145 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Hudnutt, Margaret J.  | To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$12.41.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 251  | June 13, 1903  | Hudson, Jones.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$197.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 57   | May 25, 1911   | Hudson River Telephone Co.....                              | For payment of awards for damage to plaintiff's business, construction of Ashokan Reservoir, etc., \$23,623.44. |
| Supreme...   | 90 196  | June 12, 1912  | Hudson, Walter T....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 36 218  | Sept. 15, 1902 | Huessler, Frederick...                                      | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Hart st., \$15,000.  |
| City.....    | 66 442  | May 17, 1907   | Huffman, Jesse C....  | Summons with notice for \$2,000 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 316  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Hughes, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 401  | April 25, 1902 | Hughes, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 57   | Oct. 22, 1902  | Hughes, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 458  | April 28, 1902 | Hughes, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 195  | Mar. 27, 1900  | Hughes, Thomas J....  | Salary as Court Attendant, Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$173.12.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 155  | Dec. 28, 1894  | Hughes, William.....  | Damage to property by change of grade of 15th st., B'n'n, \$3,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 256  | Aug. 9, 1905   | Hugo, Lewis A.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall in Moore st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 244  | Aug. 5, 1905   | Hugo, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Moore st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 30 460  | Dec. 30, 1901  | Hull, Albert E.....   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$5.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 62   | Dec. 27, 1910  | Hull, Grippen & Co. vs. Lord Electric Co. et al.            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 256  | Jan. 8, 1913   | Hull, Julia P., administratrix .....                        | Balance for architect services rendered by intestate, plans, etc., Municipal Building, Brooklyn, \$60,000.      |
| Supreme...   | 94 476  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Hull, Julia P., admx., etc.                                 | For services rendered as member of Building Code Commission, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 467  | Jan. 15, 1904  | Hulse, Sarah E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$138.11.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 92 99   | Oct. 5, 1912   | Humann, John J.....   | Personal injuries, kicked by Street Cleaning Dept. horse, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 240  | July 6, 1904   | Huminsky, Clara.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$615.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 246  | July 6, 1904   | Huminsky, Clara.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$919.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 209  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Huminsky, Clara.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$129.65.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 424  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Hummel, Gottlieb....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,120.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 146  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Hummel, Jacob.....  | Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 81   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Hummer, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 424  | Oct. 21, 1901  | Humphrey, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$176.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 199  | Jan. 2, 1896   | Humphreys, George...  | To foreclose lien under contract for construction of extension outlet sewer, foot of Stanton st., \$113.80.     |
| Supreme...   | *48 27  | May 6, 1895    | Humphreys, George, vs. Thomas Barry, Mayor, etc., et al.    | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., 171st st., \$52.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 352  | May 6, 1907    | Humphreys, George, vs. Kelley & Kelly et al.                | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 9    | Mar. 25, 1902  | Hunderman, Charles...                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.   |
| City.....    | 86 35   | Oct. 19, 1911  | Hungerford Brass and Copper Co., U. T., vs. the City et al. | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 32 42   | Feb. 25, 1902  | Hunt, Grace E., vs. Board of Education.                     | Difference in salary as Teacher in Brooklyn public school, \$112.66.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 27   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Hunt, Henry T.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 187  | Oct. 31, 1902  | Hunt, Nathaniel W....                                       | Personal injuries to wife, fall on Washington ave., \$10,000.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 199  | May 4, 1901    | Hunt, Thomas.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 99   | April 14, 1905 | Hunter, James J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$265.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 507  | June 9, 1904   | Hunter, Mary J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 192  | July 23, 1909  | Hunter, Samuel E....  | For merchandise sold and delivered to Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, \$1,344.11.                             |
| U. S. Circ.  | 35 181  | July 31, 1902  | Huntington, Arabella D., vs. The City of New York et al.                  | To restrain construction of Rapid Transit Subway, front of 63 and 65 Park ave.                               |
| U. S. Circ.  | 35 181  | July 31, 1902  | Huntington, Arabella D., vs. the City et al.                              | To restrain blasting on Park ave. until bed of avenue is acquired by City.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 36 446  | Oct. 14, 1902  | Huntington, Arabella D., vs. the City et al.                              | To restrain defendants from blasting, etc., tunnel between 28th and 38th sts.                                |
| Supreme...   | *42 146 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Huntington, Carlos P.   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$878.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 141  | Mar. 2, 1893   | Hurlburt, John.....   | Personal injuries, falling in snow and ice, Clinton st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 328  | Oct. 26, 1906  | Hurley, Albert, and another, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.               | To restrain interference with premises 50 E. 41st st.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 356  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Hurley, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 366  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Hurst, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$417.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 313   | April 22, 1898 | Hurtin, Matthew.....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 11   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Hurton, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 195  | June 12, 1912  | Hurwitz, Abraham ...  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 487  | Dec. 1, 1900   | Hustace, Francis, et al., executors .....                                 | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$161.85.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 488  | Dec. 1, 1900   | Hustace, Francis, et al., executors .....                                 | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$91.30.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 489  | Dec. 1, 1900   | Hustace, Francis, et al., executors .....                                 | To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$345.85.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 42   | April 15, 1912 | Huston, Thomas W....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 79   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Huston, Thomas W. (No. 2).....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 396  | May 13, 1912   | Hutchings, Sam B....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 354  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Hutchins, Horace A...   | To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$321.61.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 355  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Hutchins, Horace A...   | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$141.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 348  | April 28, 1902 | Hutchinson, Charles...  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 347  | Mar. 11, 1904  | Hutchinson, Robert...   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,531.  |
| Municipal... | 69 28   | Nov. 23, 1907  | Hutkoff, Nathan, et al.   | For injury to wagon, defective pavement, 8th ave., \$243.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 408  | Dec. 9, 1901   | Hutschler, Richard V.   | Salary as Bill Clerk, office of Register of Arraers, B'n'n, \$358.33.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 27   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hutt, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$358.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 28   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hutt, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$413.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 28   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hutt, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$335.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 28   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hutt, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$465.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 29   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Hutt, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 477  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Huttman, Fred'k H...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 87 484  | Feb. 13, 1912  | Huyler, Juanita, vs. the City et al.                                      | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction, Hoffman boulevard, \$10,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 43 353  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Huzzy, John.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 369  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Hyer, Wilhelmina....  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 58 236  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Hyer, Wilhelmina....  | Overflow of sewer, \$810.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 146  | Feb. 27, 1908  | Hyland, Francis J....   | Personal injuries, run over by fire tender of Engine Co. 35, E. 119th st., \$20,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 43 378  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Hyland, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 26   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Hyland, Richard A...  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 358  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Hyman, Jacob .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$241.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 335  | Sept. 15, 1911 | Hymans, Sophia ....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Chester st., near Riverdale ave., B'n'n, \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 15 423  | Oct. 3, 1899   | Hynes, John .....   | To foreclose lien under contract for School Building No. 44.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 28   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Hynes, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Supreme...   | 15 423  | Oct. 3, 1899   | Hynes, John, vs. the City, John W. Jones et al. ....                      | To foreclose lien under contract to build Public School No. 44.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 87   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Hynes, Joseph .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 89   | Sept. 25, 1905 | Hynes, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$910.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 255  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Hynes, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$305.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 209  | June 30, 1904  | Hynes, Sarah, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,367.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 472  | May 6, 1903    | Hynes, Thomas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$482.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 38   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Hynes, Thomas W....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Municipal... | 94 63   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Iannuzzi, Vincenzo, vs. The City and ano.                                 | Personal injuries, stepping on nail, temporary sidewalk, Park row, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 81 208  | Oct. 29, 1910  | Iarossi, Pasquale, and ano., etc., vs. the City et al.                    | To foreclose lien.   |
| Municipal... | 48 440  | Sept. 22, 1904 | Ibbeken, Anthony G., vs. the City and August Siebold.....                 | For loss of services of Louise Ibbeken, \$500.   |
| Municipal... | 48 439  | Sept. 22, 1904 | Ibbeken, Louise G., infant, vs. the City and August Siebold.....          | Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 122d st. and Mt. Morris Park, West, \$500.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | B7 751  | Sept. 25, 1894 | Iberwood, Rose K....  | Personal injuries, in front of 131 Cumberland st., \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 343  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Ida Realty Co. vs. the City et al.  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure Division st., \$15,000. |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 89   | Nov. 25, 1905  | Ihm, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$274.05.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 388  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Iler, William H.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$689.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 186  | Oct. 21, 1912  | Illinger, Theodora ...  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 487 Knickerbocker ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 296  | May 17, 1909   | Illustrated Amusement Co., The, vs. George B. McClellan and another ..... | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 58-60 W. 135th st.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 65   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Imbrosia, Antonio....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 449  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Imbrosia, Antonio....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$720.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 389  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Imperale, Guiseppe...   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$728.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 118  | May 2, 1905    | Imperials, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 114  | Oct. 13, 1904  | Imperiale, Rocco.....   | Summons with notice for \$471.81 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 471  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Imperiale, Rocco.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$471.81.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 208  | Dec. 31, 1912  | Importers & Traders National Bank of New York .....                       | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| U. S. Circ.  | *28 125 | Mar. 31, 1881  | Ingersoll, George H., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                         | To restrain building new bulkhead wall between 23d and 24th sts., North River.                               |
| Supreme...   | 51 263  | Feb. 6, 1905   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. vs. the City, etc.                         | To restrain interference with advertising signs in the Subway.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 348  | July 20, 1906  | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                                       | Damage to tunnel, bursting of water main, Park ave., \$16,433.49.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 298  | Nov. 1, 1912   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. vs. the City and ano.             | To restrain removal of bridge connections to buildings along route of railroad company.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 388  | Dec. 26, 1908  | International Vaudeville Co., The, vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.           | To restrain defendants from attempting to act under a revocation of license by Mayor.                        |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 73 151  | Nov. 12, 1908  | Inter-State Paving Co.  | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 9th ave., Broadway and Jamaica ave., Queens, \$2,777.98.           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 326  | Nov. 6, 1912   | Iorio, Pasquale, infant, by guardian, etc....                             | Personal injuries, explosion of fire-works, Dean st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 3 200   | June 13, 1898  | Ireland, John H., et al.  | Damage to premises, due to improper construction of sewer in Greene ave., \$12,100.                          |
| U. S. Circ.  | 25 233  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Iron Clad Mfg. Co. vs. the City et al.                                    | To restrain defendants from using garbage cans infringing on plaintiff's patent, and for damages.            |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 38 116  | Jan. 19, 1903  | Irvin, Jennie, vs. the City and ano.....                           | Personal injuries, fall, Hoyt and Pacific sts., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 117  | Jan. 19, 1903  | Irvin, William F., vs. the City and ano.....                       | For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 27 189  | Aug. 17, 1901  | Irving Mfg. Co.....  | Damage to property by improperly constructed sewer in Henry st., New Brighton, S. I., \$2,000.          |
| Supreme...   | 93 472  | Jan. 31, 1913  | Irving National Bank, New York.....                                | To recover assessments on bank shares.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 102  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Irwin, Ralph T. (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 89 42   | April 15, 1912 | Irwin, Richard T.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                               |
| Supreme...   | *56 131 | Oct. 15, 1897  | Irwin, William H., as executor .....                               | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,583.20.                                      |
| Municipal... | 94 462  | Mar. 24, 1913  | Isaac, Mark.....   | Balance of salary as Topographical Draftsman, \$75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 127  | Oct. 16, 1909  | Isaacs, Louis, vs. the City and ano.....                           | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Metropolitan ave., near Roebing st., \$5,000.           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 122  | Oct. 15, 1909  | Isaacs, Minnie, vs. the City and ano.....                          | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Metropolitan ave., \$15,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 52 436  | April 3, 1905  | Isaacs, Moe.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 43   | April 15, 1912 | Isaacs, Morris .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                               |
| Supreme...   | 94 79   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Isaacs, Morris (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                     |
| Municipal... | 87 21   | Dec. 19, 1911  | Isaacson, Mollie.....  | Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Allen st., \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | *40 257 | April 6, 1890  | Iselin, Mary P., et al., etc. ....                                 | To restrain drawing down waters of Lake Gilead, and for damages.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 147 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Isham, William B.....  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,853.08.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 114  | Oct. 3, 1903   | Isner, Charles B.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 488  | Nov. 10, 1903  | Isner, Charles B.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 210  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Israelovitch, Samuel..   | Overflow of sewer, \$387.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 210  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Israelovitch, Samuel..   | Overflow of sewer, \$395.40.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 210  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Israelovitch, Samuel..   | Overflow of sewer, \$346.15.  |
| Kings Co..   | 53 172  | Oct. 8, 1903   | Israelovitch, Schler...  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,048.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 73   | June 29, 1909  | Itasako, Yataro, vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al. ....                 | To restrain interference with Japanese ball game, North Beach, Sundays.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 36 162  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Iumetsch, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 91 281  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Ives, Harry A., vs. Bd. of Education .....                         | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 409  | May 14, 1912   | Iwersen, Gabrielle, vs. the City and ano.....                      | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 707 Columbus ave., \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 356  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Jacci, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 88 428  | April 8, 1911  | Jack, William Y.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                               |
| Supreme...   | 94 78   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Jack, Wm. Y. (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 28 218  | Oct. 2, 1901   | Jackel, John A.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$130.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 216  | April 29, 1912 | Jackson, David .....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 148 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Jackson, Edwin A....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$857.39.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 381  | April 4, 1912  | Jackson, Mary, vs. Felix Braboff .....                             | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 133  | April 25, 1899 | Jackson, Mary S.....   | Personal injuries by falling in 54th st., \$10,000.   |
| Municipal... | 68 392  | Oct. 26, 1907  | Jackson, Robert D., vs. John H. O'Brien and ano. ....              | Personal injuries, bitten by dog belonging to Fire Engine Company 55, Broome st., \$500.                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 223  | Jan. 2, 1907   | Jackson, Theodore F., et al., as executors, vs. the City et al.... | To restrain use of Vandervoort ave. sewer.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 100  | Jan. 14, 1905  | Jackson, Wm. H., vs. E. M. Grout et al...                          | To vacate liens and assessments for sewer taxes.  |
| Supreme...   | 17 334  | Dec. 13, 1899  | Jacob, August.....   | Award for lots on west side of 10th ave. for school site, \$8,100.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 351  | Mar. 23, 1905  | Jacobowitz, Nathan...  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 477  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Jacobs Adolph .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$474.94.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 477  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Jacobs, Adolph .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$331.58.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 234  | Mar. 15, 1905  | Jacobs, Annie .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 149 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Jacobs, Eliza, executrix   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$971.54.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 48 67   | Aug. 11, 1904  | Jacobs, Joseph, et al...   | For cost of hotbed sash delivered to Park Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 12   | Dec. 3, 1912   | Jacobs, Max, and ano.  | Damage to property, 148 Rivington st., leaking water hydrant, \$638.50.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 224  | April 26, 1905 | Jacobs, Nathan .....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 241  | April 26, 1905 | Jacobs, Pauline.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$342.50.  |
| Municipal... | 89 442  | May 17, 1912   | Jacobs, Philip, vs. Bd. of Education .....                         | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole, P. S. No. 35, Manhattan, \$500.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 440  | Jan. 13, 1904  | Jacobson, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 406  | April 8, 1912  | Jacobson, Gabriel, vs. Bd. of Education...                         | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,000.                              |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 366  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Jacobson, Julius.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$302.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 284  | Sept. 4, 1903  | Jacobson, Martin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$744.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 508  | June 9, 1904   | Jacobson, Martin.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 107  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Jacobson, Martin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$205.25.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 77 287  | Nov. 11, 1909  | Jacoby, Jennie, vs. the City and another....                       | Personal injuries, fall, hole alongside railroad tracks, Fulton and Washington sts., Jamaica, \$30,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 6    | April 7, 1904  | Jacoby, John C.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$330.75.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 376  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Jacques, Bridget.....  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,652.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 336  | July 18, 1906  | Jacques, Herman H., vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....                  | To restrain interference with premises, South st. and Grand View ave., Far Rockaway.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 38 341  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Jaack, Hector L.....   | Damage to property, flooding of premises, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 439 | Dec. 10, 1897  | Jaeger, Eva, and ano. executors .....                              | To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., \$771.38.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 113  | Sept. 28, 1905 | Jaffee, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$780.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 114  | Sept. 28, 1905 | Jaffee, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$280.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 115  | Sept. 28, 1905 | Jaffee, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$360.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 115  | Sept. 28, 1905 | Jaffee, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 451  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Jahn, Reinhold.....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$179.28.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 281  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Jahnowitz, Adolph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 324  | Mar. 21, 1905  | Jahnowitz, Adolph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$316.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 257  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Jalien, Marcus.....  | To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$174.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 187  | April 10, 1907 | Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 1).....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 188  | April 10, 1907 | Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 2).....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 66 415  | May 16, 1907   | Jamaica Water Supply Co. vs. the City and ano. ....                | To restrain interference with opening of certain streets, Borough of Queens.                            |
| City.....    | 91 313  | Aug. 23, 1912  | James, Eliza E.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Clymer st. and Kent ave., \$1,000.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | B       | Aug. 11, 1906  | James, Wm. H., vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                         | To restrain interference with business of selling pens, etc., Surf ave., C. I.                          |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 66 14   | Mar. 6, 1907   | Janelli, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 247  | Nov. 3, 1910   | James, Isora J.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Surf ave., near 5th st., Brooklyn, \$1,000.             |
| Sup., R. Co. | 92 453  | Nov. 23, 1912  | Janin, Albert S.....   | To bar alleged lien of unpaid taxes.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 498  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Jansen, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 178  | Mar. 12, 1912  | Janvrin, George M....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 177  | Mar. 12, 1912  | Janvrin, Mary .....  | Personal injuries, fall, railroad tracks, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 38 357  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Jaquinto, Alfonso.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$216.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 182  | April 24, 1905 | Jarashow, Israel L....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,850.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 429  | April 8, 1912  | Jarcho, Morris .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                               |
| Supreme...   | 94 77   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Jarcho, Morris (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 183  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Jarvis, Howard B....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 183  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Jarvis, Howard B....   | Overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 95  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Jarvis, Nathaniel.....   | To recover assessment for 73d st. guttering, regulating, etc., \$5,644.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 94 117  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Jasper, John H. (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 88 427  | April 8, 1912  | Jasper, Joseph H....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                               |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 81 407  | Nov. 29, 1910  | Jefferson Bank, The..  | To recover amount of taxes paid for capital stock, \$926.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 228  | Jan. 21, 1911  | Jefferson Bank.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 461  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Jefferson Bank, The..  | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 195  | June 5, 1903   | Jeffries, Henry.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Herkimer st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 12   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Jenico, Domenico.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 62 180  | April 17, 1906 | Jenkinson, Florence B., an infant.....                         | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 233  | Feb. 20, 1904  | Jennerich, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,050.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 240  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Jennetta, Sebaturo....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 187  | April 26, 1912 | Jennings, Edward S., vs. Antonio Di Leonardo et al.....        | Personal injuries, fall, defective coal hole cover, 28 West End ave., \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 33 31   | Mar. 20, 1902  | Jennings, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 30   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Jennings, Richard....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 387  | May 2, 1911    | Jensen, Catharine....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Park ave. and Waverly ave., \$7,300.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 388  | May 2, 1911    | Jensen, Charles.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Park ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 319  | Mar. 28, 1912  | Jensen, Hanna .....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 40th st., near 3d ave., \$15,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 43 449  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Jensen, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 222  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Jensen, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 306  | June 25, 1903  | Jentz, Andrew.....   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, West and 11th sts., \$30,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 389  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Jerome, Richard F....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 43   | April 15, 1912 | Jetter, Albert E.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 25 384  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Jewett, Chas. H., extr.  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$475.35.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 383  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Jewett, Chas. H., extr.  | To recover amount paid for assessment for paving Laight st., \$595.70.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 76 455  | Sept. 16, 1909 | Jewett Refrigerator Co., The, vs. the City et al.              | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 282  | June 18, 1912  | Joachimson, Martin ..  | Summons only served.  |
| U. S. Circ.. | 15 61   | Sept. 7, 1899  | Jochrun, Jno. A., et al.                                       | Use on Brooklyn Bridge of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroads, etc.              |
| Supreme...   | 27 445  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Joeckle, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$145.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 343  | Jan. 31, 1912  | Joel, Emanuel .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West and Chambers sts., \$5,000.                            |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 89   | Nov. 25, 1905  | Johanson, Johanna...   | Overflow of sewer, \$323.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 219  | April 29, 1912 | John H. ....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 68 364  | Oct. 21, 1907  | Johns-Manville Co., H. W., vs. Rossman & Bracken Co. et al...  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | B14 33  | Sept. 20, 1897 | Johnson, Alfred.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 433  | May 8, 1911    | Johnson, Andrew, and ano. ....                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$1,750.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 80   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Johnson, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$257.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 145  | June 2, 1903   | Johnson, Arthur, an infant .....                               | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 73 431  | Jan. 2, 1909   | Johnson, Carl.....   | To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Town of Hempstead, etc., \$10,191.                       |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 433  | Feb. 26, 1900  | Johnson, Chas., vs. the City, Richard Gibbons et al.....       | To foreclose lien on schools at Rockaway Park, Town of Hempstead, \$595.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 74   | Oct. 24, 1911  | Johnson, Charles, vs. the City and ano....                     | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 146  | Feb. 6, 1913   | Johnson, Dora, adm'x.  | For death of intestate, killed by fall from scaffold while painting Brooklyn Bridge, \$35,000.              |
| Supreme...   | 21 26   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Johnson, Edward F....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 287  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Johnson, Ellen, by guardian .....                              | Personal injuries by violent flooding from sewer in 169th st., \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 24 163  | Oct. 5, 1900   | Johnson, Eugene.....   | Services of band of parade of Department of Street Cleaning, \$132.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 401  | May 3, 1905    | Johnson, Frederick...  | Overflow of sewer, \$125.05.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 150 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Johnson, George F....  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,536.68.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 301  | June 17, 1902  | Johnson, George H., vs. Anthony & Scovill Co. et al.....       | To settle accounts of plaintiff, as assignee of Century Engraving Company.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 241  | June 7, 1905   | Johnson, Gustavus, vs. Wm. McAdoe, etc....                     | To restrain interference with premises 54 E. 10th st.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 404  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Johnson, Harry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 409  | Nov. 30, 1910  | Johnson, Harry L., et al. ....                                 | Damage to property, 148 Duane st., building of sewer, \$1,852.77.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 39   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Johnson, Henry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| U. S. Circ.. | 73 288  | Dec. 7, 1908   | Johnson, Jas., Le Baron vs. John P. Mitchell and another.....  | For libel, \$50,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 241  | May 10, 1909   | Johnson, John Martin, infant, by guardian..                    | Personal injuries, fall, sewer excavation, Gold st., Bklyn., \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 62 388  | May 29, 1906   | Johnson, Joseph, and another, executors...                     | To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., Lots 31-37, Block 2338, \$8,404.33.                  |
| Supreme...   | 65 168  | Dec. 20, 1906  | Johnson, Joseph, et al.  | Damage to cement stored in building, Richmond terrace and Jewett ave., overflow of waterway, etc., \$1,500. |
| Supreme...   | 33 31   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Johnson, Joseph T....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 401  | Mar. 9, 1910   | Johnson-Kahn Co. vs. Henry S. Thompson, etc., and ano.....     | To restrain cutting off water supply from premises known as "Chads-worth."                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 236  | Mar. 15, 1905  | Johnson, Rasmus.....   | Personal injuries, fall into hole, Nosstrand ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 293  | Mar. 1, 1909   | Johnson Service Co. vs. the City et al.....                    | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 92 18   | Sept. 23, 1912 | Johnson, Theodore J..  | Personal injuries, while repairing suction gate, Mt. Prospect Pumping Station, \$500.                       |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 79 277  | May 14, 1910   | Johnson, Abner.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Borden ave., near West ave., \$5,000.                       |
| Supreme...   | 90 196  | June 12, 1912  | Johnston, George B...  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 44   | April 15, 1912 | Johnston, James R....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 94 78   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Johnston, James R. (No. 2) .....                               | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 289  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Albert V. Stillwell et al.                 | To partition property at east end of Gysbards Island, near Neptune ave.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 290  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Frederick B. K. Johnson et al. (No. 3).... | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 290  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Stella M. Bowden et al. (No. 4).....       | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 291  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Jacques DeNyse et al. (No. 5).....         | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 291  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Fernandes Ryder et al. (No. 7).....        | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 292  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Daniel D. Hillwell et al. (No. 16).....    | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 292  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Stephen Emmons et al. (No. 26).....        | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 293  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. John V. Van Sicken et al. (No. 27).....    | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 293  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Gitty A. Bennett et al. (No. 30).....      | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 293  | Aug. 12, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Gitty A. Bennett et al. (No. 31).....      | To partition property on Neptune ave. and Coney Island Creek.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 457  | Dec. 14, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. C. R. Stillwell et al....                  | Action in partition to divide property known as Lot 35, Coney Island.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 303  | Nov. 13, 1909  | Johnston, John, vs. Juoren S. Lott et al.                      | Action in partition to divide premises, Lot 2, Town of Gravesend.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court           | Folio | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action  |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 86    | April 18, 1904 | Johnson, Samuel J....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nassau st., \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 53  | 401   | May 3, 1905    | Johnston, Thomas J....   | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 53  | 401   | May 3, 1905    | Johnston, Thomas J....   | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Supreme...      | 56    | Dec. 15, 1897  | Johnston, William.....   | To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$2,168.10.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 114   | Nov. 30, 1903  | Johnston, William.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Atlantic ave., Bklyn., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 33    | Mar. 26, 1902  | Joice, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 27 | 40    | Dec. 21, 1911  | Joki, Kosti.....   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, front of 3614 13th ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.   |
| U. S. Circ. 79  | 4     | Mar. 29, 1910  | Joline, Adrian H., and<br>ano., as Receivers, vs.<br>Bradley Contracting<br>Co. .... | For changing and reconstructing railway structures, etc., Delancey st., \$9,258.93.   |
| Supreme...      | 22    | May 29, 1900   | Jones, Aneurin, vs. J.<br>G. Bennett and J. V.<br>Brower .....                       | Damages for libel, \$100,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 56    | Dec. 23, 1897  | Jones, Carrie Louise...  | To recover assessments for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$102.90.  |
| Supreme...      | 63    | July 26, 1906  | Jones, Charles.....  | To recover assessment paid for Eagle ave. sewer, Lot 1, Block 2622, \$4,502.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 1  | 431   | Mar. 22, 1898  | Jones, Charlotte E....   | Personal injuries by falling on paving on Prince st., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 336   | Mar. 5, 1913   | Jones, Edward, et al.<br>etc. ....   | For damage to horse and wagon, collision with ash cart, Nostrand ave. and Montgomery st., \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 89    | May 13, 1912   | Jones, Frank J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 70 | 414   | April 7, 1908  | Jones, Hannah J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Pacific st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 92    | Nov. 2, 1912   | Jones, Harry L., vs.<br>The City et al.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 51  | 289   | Feb. 9, 1905   | Jones, Howard S.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$80.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 93 | 396   | Jan. 24, 1913  | Jones, Ida.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in roadway, Jamaica ave., Flushing, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 6     | Oct. 24, 1898  | Jones, John W., and<br>another, vs. the City<br>et al.....                           | Damages for withholding deposit for building Hubert and Collier st. school, \$42,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 90    | July 6, 1912   | Jones, John W., vs.<br>George McAneny and<br>ano. ....                               | To restrain letting of contract for installing new sewer in W. 47th st.   |
| Supreme...      | 39    | Feb. 27, 1903  | Jones, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$187.  |
| Supreme...      | 72    | Oct. 14, 1908  | Jones, Louis M., and<br>ano. ....  | To recover assessment for repaving between tracks of railroad, 3d ave., from 23d Ward line to 177th st., \$2,096.30.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 54  | 110   | May 20, 1905   | Jones, Doctor R.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.25.  |
| Municipal..     | 88    | Mar. 13, 1912  | Jones, Mary E.....   | For damage to automobile, run into by Street Cleaning cart, front of 202 W. 69th st., \$150.  |
| Supreme...      | 38    | Jan. 22, 1903  | Jones, Samuel.....   | Salary of Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...      | 41    | June 13, 1903  | Jones, Samuel.....   | Salary of Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...      | 72    | Sept. 23, 1908 | Jones, Spencer.....  | For payment of award for Parcel 134, Ashtoken Reservoir, Sec. 3, \$1,300.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88 | 63    | Feb. 28, 1912  | Jones, Theron .....  | Salary as Telephone Operator, Dept. of Water Supply, during absence by illness, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...      | 30    | Dec. 30, 1901  | Jones, Thomas B.....   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of County Clerk, \$48.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 51    | Jan. 5, 1905   | Jones, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 92    | Nov. 6, 1912   | Jones, William .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 62 | 471   | June 16, 1906  | Jordan, Ann.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Triton ave., Rockaway, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 477   | Sept. 27, 1904 | Jordan, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,060.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 478   | Sept. 27, 1904 | Jordan, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,310.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 478   | Sept. 27, 1904 | Jordan, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$235.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 366   | Dec. 15, 1904  | Jordan, Joseph, vs.<br>Martin J. Caulfield..   | For assault and battery and false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 41    | June 13, 1903  | Jordan, Paul.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Municipal..     | 68    | Sept. 5, 1907  | Jordan Stationery Co..   | For breach of contract for furnishing books to Police Department, \$123.  |
| Supreme...      | 38    | Jan. 27, 1903  | Jordan, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 309   | Dec. 9, 1904   | Joseper, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$276.75.  |
| City.....       | 87    | Jan. 27, 1912  | Joseph, Asher .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 135th st. and Broadway, \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 211   | Dec. 2, 1904   | Joseph, Hyman.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52  | 346   | Mar. 23, 1905  | Josephowitz, Henry...  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme...      | 11    | May 13, 1899   | Joske, Albert.....   | To recover assessment for West st., paving, \$459.12.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B8 | 103   | Jan. 21, 1895  | Joss, Michael.....   | Injuries to horse caused by hole in street, \$225.  |
| Supreme...      | 43    | Oct. 29, 1903  | Joven, Lillian, vs. James<br>F. Fairman and P. J.<br>Scully .....                    | To cancel record of marriage on file with City Clerk.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B6 | 359   | April 23, 1894 | Joy, Sarah J.....  | Damages to premises in Queens County by sewer, \$2,000.   |
| City.....       | 88    | Mar. 20, 1912  | Joyce, Catharine, vs.<br>the City and ano.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 3d ave. and 98th st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 38    | Jan. 22, 1902  | Joyce, Michael H.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 221   | Aug. 12, 1912  | Joyce, Patrick J. (No.<br>1) .....   | For loss of services and death of Henry T. Joyce, eating poisonous berry, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, \$50,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 222   | Aug. 12, 1912  | Joyce, Patrick J. (No.<br>2) .....   | For loss of services and death of son, Patrick Joyce, eating poisonous berry, Prospect Park Brooklyn, \$50,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 4  | 313   | April 22, 1898 | Joyce, Thomas.....   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$68.88.  |
| City.....       | 45    | Mar. 25, 1904  | Joyce, William, vs. Patrick<br>O'Brien.....  | False arrest and imprisonment, etc.   |
| City.....       | 45    | Mar. 25, 1904  | Joyce, William, vs.<br>Charles Nosburgh.....   | False arrest and imprisonment, etc.   |
| Supreme...      | 43    | Oct. 27, 1903  | Joyce, William H.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 51  | 362   | Feb. 18, 1905  | Jub, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$341.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 245   | Feb. 19, 1913  | Judge, Denis A., vs.<br>Massachusetts Bonding<br>and Insurance Co. and<br>ano.....   | To restrain amount expended for legal services while acting as Committee of Creditors of Universal Specialty Co., on contract for high pressure mains, \$5,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 246   | Feb. 14, 1906  | Judge, James F., an<br>infant .....  | Personal injuries, run over by fire hose cart, Park ave., Bklyn., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 64    | Oct. 17, 1906  | Judge, James P., vs.<br>Thos. Williams and<br>another .....                          | To enforce attorney's lien on judgment of Williams, salary as Sergeant.   |
| Supreme...      | 94    | Feb. 11, 1913  | Judge, James P., vs.<br>Rhinelander Waldo et<br>al. ....                             | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 247   | Feb. 14, 1906  | Judge, John.....   | For loss of services of son, run over, Park ave., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 193   | May 4, 1904    | Juditsky, Max B.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,363.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 194   | May 4, 1904    | Juditsky, Max B.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,493.   |
| Supreme...      | 89    | April 29, 1912 | Juknavorian, A. H.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 39    | Feb. 27, 1903  | Juliano, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$265.  |
| Supreme...      | 83    | May 13, 1911   | Juliano, Antonio.....  | Personal injuries, while working in Brook ave. sewer main, gas explosion, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 39    | Feb. 27, 1902  | Juliano, Felice.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.   |
| Supreme...      | 38    | Jan. 22, 1903  | Juliano, Giuseppe.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...      | 39    | Feb. 27, 1903  | Juliano, Raffaele.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.  |
| Supreme...      | 89    | April 15, 1912 | Julig, William J.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...      | 94    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Julig, William J. (No.<br>2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Kings Co..      | 50    | Dec. 21, 1904  | Jung, Frederick.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 | 367   | Oct. 22, 1907  | Junge, Antonio, vs. Bd.<br>of Education.....   | Balance of salary as Assistant Teacher, Girls' High School, \$2,566.66.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 487   | June 7, 1904   | Jurgens, Herman.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$568.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 31 | 431   | Feb. 15, 1902  | Jurgens, Louis J.....  | Value of premises 27 Little st., destroyed by mob, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 425   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Juster, Sophie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,334.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court            | Folio        | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action   |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
| Mun., B'n'n 50   | 275          | Dec. 9, 1904   | Juster, Sophie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$98.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 356          | May 25, 1909   | Kaatzke, August, and<br>ano. vs. Geo. B. Mc<br>Clellan and ano.....                | To restrain interference with moving picture show, Myrtle ave. and Harmon st., Brooklyn.               |
| Mun., B'n'n 53   | 13           | April 5, 1905  | Kabrofsky, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 53   | 13           | April 5, 1905  | Kabrofsky, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 53   | 13           | April 5, 1905  | Kabrofsky, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 53   | 14           | April 5, 1905  | Kabrofsky, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Municipal..      | 68           | Oct. 11, 1907  | Kachel, Eugene F., vs.<br>the City and ano.....                                    | For services performed as Carpenter, Public School 13, Rosebank, S. 1., \$350.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. 63  | 384          | July 26, 1906  | Kaercher, William, vs.<br>the City and ano.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Division st., \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 92           | Sept. 23, 1912 | Kahnweiler, Nina, vs.<br>New York Edison<br>Co. and ano.....                       | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 59th st. and 10th ave., \$25,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 234          | Feb. 20, 1904  | Kaiser, Chas., and<br>ano. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 271          | Mar. 21, 1912  | Kaiser, Fannie, adm'x,<br>vs. Edison Electric<br>Illuminating Co. et<br>al. ....   | For death of intestate, blowing up of manhole cover, John st., near Gold st., \$25,000.                |
| Supreme...       | 38           | Feb. 3, 1903   | Kaiser, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 71           | July 2, 1908   | Kaiser, John, vs. F. V.<br>Smith Contracting Co.<br>and ano.....                   | To restrain construction of sewer along Ave. A, and damages, etc., \$15,000.                           |
| Supreme...       | 90           | June 4, 1912   | Kaiser, Jr., John F....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 23  | 211          | July 26, 1900  | Kaiser, John H. W....  | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$12,000.                                 |
| Mun., B'n'n 53   | 366          | May 3, 1905    | Kaiser, Samuel J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$436.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 53   | 366          | May 3, 1905    | Kaiser, Samuel J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$358.75.   |
| Supreme...       | 33           | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kaiser, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 33           | May 1, 1902    | Kaiser, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$490.   |
| Supreme...       | 38           | Jan. 27, 1903  | Kaiser, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$226.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 37           | Jan. 25, 1904  | Kalb, Ammee F.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 37           | Oct. 25, 1902  | Kalbfleisch, Christian A.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 28           | Oct. 17, 1901  | Kaler, Albert W., vs.<br>John Williams, the<br>City et al.....                     | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of Muscoot dam on the Croton river.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 72  | 130          | Aug. 10, 1908  | Kalf, Philippine, vs.<br>the City and ano.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 82           | Dec. 16, 1910  | Kalil's Restaurant vs.<br>the Foundation Co.<br>et al.....                         | To restrain defendants from blocking sidewalk, Park pl. and Broadway.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 94  | 250          | Feb. 20, 1913  | Kalmanson, Harris....  | Personal injuries, fall, while pushing a push cart, condition of roadway, Osborn st., \$5,000.         |
| Mun., R... 52    | 6            | Feb. 28, 1905  | Kaltenmeier, John J..  | Rent for use of land on Virginia ave., \$450.  |
| Supreme...       | 48           | Aug. 31, 1904  | Kamento, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 48           | Sept. 30, 1904 | Kamento, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 173          | Oct. 8, 1903   | Kaminsky, Rosie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,578.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 65  | 366          | Feb. 1, 1907   | Kammeyer, Henry W..  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, insecure covering on manhole, Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. 87  | 219          | Jan. 16, 1912  | Kamp, Virginia Los vs.<br>the City and ano.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Roehling st., \$5,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 180          | Aug. 27, 1903  | Kamper, Annie.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 413 | Nov. 5, 1904 |                | Kamper, Richard .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$821.15.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 316          | Dec. 22, 1905  | Kandazza, Giacomo, vs.<br>Francesca Rappolo,<br>etc. ....                          | For cancellation of certificate of marriage filed in Health Department.                                |
| Supreme...       | 49           | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kane, Bartholomew....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                       |
| Municipal..      | 81           | Oct. 29, 1910  | Kane Contracting Co.,<br>P. J., vs. Wills &<br>Marvin Co. et al.....               | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...       | 48           | Sept. 14, 1904 | Kane, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 48           | Sept. 14, 1904 | Kane, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 33           | Mar. 27, 1902  | Kane, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n 86   | 120          | Oct. 30, 1911  | Kane, John F.....  | Salary as Stationary Engineer, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, for 20 days, \$90.          |
| Supreme...       | 21           | April 18, 1900 | Kane, John P. Co., vs.<br>The Armstrong &<br>Bolton Co., et al....                 | To foreclose lien on contract for steam plant for Blackwells Island Workhouse, \$244.20.               |
| Supreme...       | 29           | Nov. 19, 1901  | Kane, Michael.....   | Overtime and holiday work, as Driver, Street Cleaning, \$900.  |
| Supreme...       | 33           | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kane, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 64  | 13           | Aug. 23, 1906  | Kane, Michael J.....   | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Winthrop Park, Bklyn., \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme...       | 33           | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kane, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 64  | 12           | Aug. 23, 1906  | Kane, William, infant,<br>by guardian.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Winthrop Park, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 27           | Sept. 13, 1901 | Kanzenbley, Herman...  | To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$170.77.  |
| Supreme...       | 83           | May 13, 1911   | Kanner, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, while working in Brook ave. sewer main, gas explosion, \$5,000.                     |
| Mun., B'n'n 94   | 465          | Mar. 25, 1913  | Kanter, Alexander....  | Overflow of sewer, \$261.18.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82  | 235          | Jan. 21, 1911  | Kantrowitz, Jacob, et al.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,091.  |
| Supreme...       | 77           | Nov. 26, 1909  | Kaplan, Harry, as<br>adm'r, etc., vs. Inter-<br>borough Rapid Trans-<br>it Co..... | For death of intestate, struck by falling cable from elevated structure, Division st., \$25,000.       |
| Supreme...       | 94           | Mar. 25, 1913  | Kaplan, Rachel, vs. The<br>City and ano.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Grand and Norfolk sts., \$5,000.                       |
| Supreme...       | 88           | April 8, 1912  | Karmiol, Louis .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...       | 94           | Feb. 4, 1913   | Karmiol, Louis (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n 50   | 211          | Dec. 2, 1904   | Karnoil, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$416.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 50   | 211          | Dec. 2, 1904   | Karnoil, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 50   | 212          | Dec. 2, 1904   | Karnoil, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$287.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 50   | 212          | Dec. 2, 1904   | Karnoil, Hirsch, and<br>another, etc.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$448.75.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 50   | 212          | Dec. 2, 1904   | Karnoil, Isidore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...       | 89           | April 29, 1912 | Karp, Abraham H.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 234          | Feb. 20, 1904  | Katt, Carl.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 90           | July 1, 1912   | Katz, Frank.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...       | 89           | April 15, 1912 | Katz, Gus .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...       | 94           | Feb. 4, 1913   | Katz, Gus (No. 2)....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n 59   | 173          | Dec. 9, 1905   | Katz, Max.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$255.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 59   | 174          | Dec. 9, 1905   | Katz, Max.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$290.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 418          | June 2, 1904   | Katz, Meyer.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$660.60.   |
| Supreme...       | 93           | Jan. 8, 1913   | Katz, Rose, vs. John F.<br>Flood .....   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$15,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52   | 352          | Mar. 23, 1905  | Katz, Rudolph, and<br>another .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Municipal..      | 73           | Nov. 24, 1908  | Katz, Sadie, as guardian,<br>etc. ....   | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, E. 67th st., \$500.                         |
| Supreme...       | 90           | June 20, 1912  | Katz, Samuel, infant,<br>by guardian, vs. The<br>City et al.....                   | Personal injuries, fall, defective flooring, playground Public School 86, \$50,000.                    |
| Mun., B'n'n 59   | 150          | Dec. 6, 1905   | Katz, Solomon.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$239.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 59   | 172          | Dec. 9, 1905   | Katz, Solomon.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$242.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 59   | 173          | Dec. 9, 1905   | Katz, Solomon.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$364.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 51   | 248          | Feb. 4, 1905   | Katzenmayer, Emily...  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme...       | 88           | April 10, 1912 | Katzenstein, Isaac .....   | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, condition of street, 114 South st., \$10,000.                  |
| Supreme...       | 33           | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kauer, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 258          | Feb. 6, 1905   | Kaufer, Caroline B., by<br>guardian, etc., vs. the<br>City et al.....              | Summons only served.   |
| Co., K. Co. 51   | 259          | Feb. 6, 1905   | Kaufer, William, vs. the<br>City et al.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 53   | 364          | May 3, 1905    | Kaufinger, Kunigunde   | Overflow of sewer, \$480.  |



## THE CITY RECORD.

## SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title   | Nature of Action  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Mun., B'n    | 53 365  | May 3, 1905    | Kaufinger, Kunigunde  | Overflow of sewer, \$497.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 365  | May 3, 1905    | Kaufinger, Kunigunde  | Overflow of sewer, \$436.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 365  | May 3, 1905    | Kaufinger, Kunigunde  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 364  | May 3, 1905    | Kaufinger, Louis  | Overflow of sewer, \$492.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 449  | Mar. 23, 1909  | Kaufman, Abraham, vs. Herman A. Bressel                       | For assault and battery, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *44 184 | Mar. 15, 1903  | Kaufman, Joseph, as receiver, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.     | Award for land in Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, taken for the new aqueduct, \$1,300.                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 396  | Mar. 12, 1909  | Kaufman, Louis, an infant, by guardian, vs. Herman C. Bressel | For assault and battery, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 344  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Kaufman, Samuel, vs. the City et al.                          | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$30,000. |
| Kings Co.    | 23 212  | July 26, 1900  | Kauper, Lawrence  | Damage to land by the operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$6,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 38 257  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Kavanagh, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 40 462  | Dec. 30, 1901  | Kavelson, Adolphus E.   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$25.37.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 186  | June 12, 1912  | Kayfetz, Herman   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 46   | April 15, 1912 | Kazemier, Julius  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 93 134  | Dec. 21, 1912  | Kean, Patrick   | Balance of salary as Engineer, Police Dept., \$585.60.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 46   | April 15, 1912 | Kear, John  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 75   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kear, John (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 33   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Kearney, Edward   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 33   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Kearney, Edward   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 33   | May 23, 1911   | Kearney, James A.   | Balance on contract for furnishing lime, at disposal stations in Brooklyn, \$1,738.69.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 43   | April 5, 1910  | Kearney, John   | For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$758.19.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 301  | Mar. 25, 1912  | Kearney, William, infant, by guardian                         | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bethune and Greenwich sts., \$1,000.                        |
| Supreme...   | 46 214  | May 6, 1904    | Kearns, James   | Personal injuries, being shot by Detective Sergeant, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 37   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kearns, Owen  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 278  | April 12, 1902 | Kearns, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 252  | June 13, 1903  | Kearns, William   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$641.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 286  | Sept. 9, 1911  | Keating Co., E. F., vs. Philip Spiro, as trustee, et al.      | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 482  | Jan. 31, 1913  | Keating Co., E. F.  | For wrought iron pipe furnished to Water Supply Department, \$3,915.15.                                       |
| Mun.         | 92 96   | Oct. 4, 1912   | Keating, John L., and ano., vs. The City et al.               | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | *43 171 | May 25, 1892   | Keating, Richard  | To recover amount paid at Corporation sale for taxes of 1868 and 1869 on premises 578 Gold st., \$926.29.     |
| Supreme...   | 14 448  | Aug. 30, 1899  | Keator, Charles E., vs. W. Dalton et al.                      | To restrain defendants from making contract with Ramapo Water Co.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 378  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Keaveny, Theresa  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,950.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 109  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Keefe, Frances M.   | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$68.75.                                     |
| Municipal... | 92 40   | Sept. 26, 1912 | Keefe, Mary, infant, by guardian, etc.                        | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, opposite 511 W. 19th st., \$500.                           |
| Supreme...   | 89 164  | April 24, 1912 | Keefe, Mary E., adm'r.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 379  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Keegan, Grace   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,110.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 35   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Keegan, James   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Mun.         | 91 408  | Sept. 7, 1912  | Keegan, James   | For salary as Stationary Engineer, Dept. of Sewers, Bklyn., \$40.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 253  | Sept. 22, 1902 | Keegan, John  | Personal injuries, fall, W. 35th st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 180  | Mar. 13, 1903  | Keegan, Margaret  | Personal injuries, snow and ice, Graham st., Bklyn., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 347  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Keegan, Thomas F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 492  | May 1, 1902    | Keegan, Thomas I.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 14   | April 5, 1905  | Keehue, Martha  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 14   | April 5, 1905  | Keehue, Martha  | Overflow of sewer, \$401.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 15   | April 5, 1905  | Keehue, Martha  | Overflow of sewer, \$398.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 256  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Keeler, Terence   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$482.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 499  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Keelin, Peter   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 127  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Keeling, James T.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 436  | April 3, 1905  | Keeling, James T.   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 30   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Keely, Joseph   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 503  | July 15, 1912  | Keen, Harold M. J.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 69 406  | Jan. 20, 1908  | Keenan, Hugh L., vs. Patrick Gallagher et al.                 | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 186  | June 12, 1912  | Keenan, James J.  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 37   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Keenan, John  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 347  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Keenan, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 384  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Keenan, Lawrence J.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 373  | May 1, 1911    | Keenan, Warren, vs. Board of Education                        | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,615.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 33 35   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Keeran, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 362  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Kehlbeck, Herman  | Overflow of sewer, \$337.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 3 107   | May 25, 1898   | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors                            | To recover assessment for Goerck st., paving, \$1,367.20.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 258  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors                            | To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$1,150.85.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 258  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors                            | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$1,367.20.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 23   | April 5, 1909  | Kehres, Edward, et al.  | Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., Brooklyn, change of grade, \$1,500.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 143  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Kehres, Edward, adm'r.  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 180  | Oct. 9, 1905   | Keidel, Martin  | Overflow of sewer, \$435.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 385  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Kelcher, Mary E.  | To recover assessment for paving South st., \$77.22.  |
| Sup., U. Co. | 72 194  | Aug. 19, 1908  | Kelder, James, and another vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.            | To restrain occupation of Parcel 149 in Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 4.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 433  | May 8, 1911    | Kelleher, Dennis  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,900.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 48   | April 15, 1912 | Keller, August E.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 77   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Keller, August E. (No. 2)                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Municipal... | 85 489  | Oct. 10, 1911  | Keller, Benjamin, vs. Joseph Balaban et al.                   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 48 520  | Sept. 30, 1904 | Keller, Christian   | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 48 521  | Sept. 30, 1904 | Keller, Christian   | Overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 240  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Keller, Edward  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 497  | Nov. 16, 1904  | Keller, Edward  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 159  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Keller, Frederick   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,350.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 333  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Keller, George  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 482  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Keller, George  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 100  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Keller, John (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 147  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Keller, Louise  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 6    | June 9, 1904   | Keller, Louise  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 100  | April 14, 1905 | Keller, Morris  | Overflow of sewer, \$420.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 100  | April 14, 1905 | Keller, Morris  | Overflow of sewer, \$402.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 448  | Nov. 12, 1904  | Kellerman, Elsie  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 223  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Kellett, Patrick  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio  | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 44 28  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Kelley, John   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 421 | Nov. 7, 1904   | Kelley, Patrick  | Balance of salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, \$679.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 329 | Feb. 23, 1906  | Kelliber, William  | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 492 | Nov. 30, 1912  | Kelly, Agnes, vs. Department of Health of The City of New York | Personal injuries, knocked down by automobile, Bond and Livingston sts., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 141 | Jan. 13, 1910  | Kelly, Agnes L.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 14-15 Dean st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 425 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Kelly, Ann   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 433 | Nov. 9, 1904   | Kelly, Annie   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 72 357 | Sept. 24, 1908 | Kelly, Charles, as executor                                    | Summons with notice for \$334 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 36  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, Daniel A.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 316 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Kelly, Daniel A.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 385 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Kelly, Daniel E.   | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 36  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, Dennis  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 402 | April 25, 1902 | Kelly, Edward P.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.  |
| Supreme...   | 53 148 | May 3, 1905    | Kelly, Edward S.   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 335 | Nov. 16, 1910  | Kelly, Ellen E.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, St. Ann's ave., near 139th st., \$10,000.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 317 | Jan. 24, 1907  | Kelly, Emily L., vs. Bd. of Education                          | For difference in salary as Asst. to Principal, Public School 168, from Oct. 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1907, \$1,890.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 109 | Mar. 5, 1912   | Kelly, Francis   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 3d ave. and 28th st., \$10,000.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 250 | Feb. 4, 1905   | Kelly, Hannah  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 100 Raperlyea st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 32  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, Isaac   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 256 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Kelly, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$600.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 280 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kelly, James   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                                  |
| Mun.         | 93 99  | Dec. 17, 1912  | Kelly, James   | Personal injuries, struck by man-hole cover, explosion of sewer gas, 2d ave. and 33d st., \$500.                  |
| Supreme...   | 89 48  | April 15, 1912 | Kelly, James F.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 185 | June 12, 1912  | Kelly, James I.  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 119 | May 27, 1903   | Kelly, James R. F., and another                                | For loss caused by flooding of sewer trench by water from excavation made by City, \$35,000.                      |
| Supreme...   | 36 159 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Kelly, John  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 280 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kelly, John  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 62 401 | June 4, 1906   | Kelly, John A., and ano., vs. the City et al.                  | To foreclose lien on contract of Williams Engineering Company for construction of Manhattan Bridge.               |
| Supreme...   | 41 252 | June 13, 1903  | Kelly, John F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$640.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 223 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Kelly, John J.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 49  | April 15, 1912 | Kelly, John J.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 75  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kelly, John J. (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 21  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Kelly, John W.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 3 343  | July 6, 1898   | Kelly, Joseph J., ex'r.  | To recover assessment for 5th ave. Nicholson pavement, \$1,089.45.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 500 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Kelly, Lawrence  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 114 | Mar. 7, 1905   | Kelly, Margaret  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 6   | Aug. 4, 1904   | Kelly, Marie   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,450.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 251 | Sept. 2, 1911  | Kelly, Martin  | Overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 433 | Nov. 9, 1904   | Kelly, Mary  | Damage to property, change of grade of Albany ave., Brooklyn, \$1,200.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 464 | Jan. 14, 1904  | Kelly, Mary B.   | Overflow of sewer, \$87.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 353 | Nov. 5, 1903   | Kelly, Michael   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 183 | June 12, 1912  | Kelly, Michael F.  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 438 | Feb. 26, 1901  | Kelly, Patrick   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 286 | Mar. 18, 1902  | Kelly, Patrick J.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 472 | May 6, 1903    | Kelly, Patrick   | Balance of salary as Plumber, Police Department, \$405.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 253 | June 13, 1903  | Kelly, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$187.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 253 | June 13, 1903  | Kelly, Patrick   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Municipal... | 88 105 | Mar. 5, 1912   | Kelly, Patrick   | For value of wheelwright's tools, retained and disposed of by defendant, \$50.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 90 406 | July 5, 1912   | Kelly, Patrick F.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 473 | May 20, 1912   | Kelly, Peter   | Personal injuries while employed by Dock Department, defective hoist elevator, 25th st. and East River, \$15,000. |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 110 | Dec. 30, 1911  | Kelly, Rose  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 237 | Jan. 17, 1895  | Kelly, Rose S., administratrix, etc.                           | For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$15,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 201 | May 23, 1900   | Kelly, Sarah   | Personal injuries by falling into man-hole, 92d st., \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 357 | April 15, 1903 | Kelly, Thomas  | Personal injuries, fall into sewer opening on Myrtle ave., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 279 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kelly, William   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                |
| Supreme...   | 83 212 | April 5, 1911  | Kelly, William   | Balance on contract for constructing sewer, St. Nicholas ave., Brooklyn, \$8,204.95.                              |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 184 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kelly, William F.  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 185 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kelly, William F.  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 185 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kelly, William F.  | Overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 34  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, William J.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 138 | Aug. 19, 1911  | Kelly, William J.  | Balance on contract for collection, etc., ashes Manhattan and Bronx, and for extra work, \$3,870.                 |
| Supreme...   | 26 113 | April 3, 1901  | Kelsey, A. Blair, adm.   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$585.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 502 | Sept. 23, 1910 | Kelsey & Loughlin  | For breach of contract for furnishing coal, \$1,360.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 465 | Sept. 26, 1904 | Kelsey, Julia R., vs. J. B. McDonald and the City              | Damage to property, 292 W. 92d st., overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 145 | Jan. 5, 1912   | Kemp, Mathilda T.  | Salary as Attendant, Bureau of Highways, for 36 days, \$71.75.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 59 90  | Nov. 25, 1905  | Kempf, Teresa  | Overflow of sewer, \$95.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 95  | Dec. 29, 1911  | Kenarik, Morris, an infant, by guardian                        | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pathway, Van Cortlandt Park, \$25,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 76 377 | Sept. 1, 1909  | Kendrick, Margaret   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$3,540.   |
| Supreme...   | 18 286 | Jan. 24, 1900  | Kendrick, Thomas   | Extra work as Driver in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$156.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 181 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Kenna, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 68 431 | Nov. 4, 1907   | Kenna, John  | Personal injuries, struck by bale of hay, W. 130th st., Stable C. Street Cleaning Department, \$25,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 29 449 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Kennberg, David  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,036.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 372 | Dec. 4, 1901   | Kennedy, Daniel  | Personal injuries in fall on sidewalk on Conover st., Bklyn., \$5,000.  |
| U. S. Circ.  | 35 225 | Aug. 11, 1902  | Kennedy, Gordon, vs. J. B. McDonald et al.                     | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 23 1   | June 25, 1900  | Kennedy, James   | Amount due under contract for furnishing power for Vernon Avenue Bridge, Bklyn., \$3,081.                         |
| Supreme...   | 43 380 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Kennedy, James J.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Title.  | Nature of Action. |
|---------------------|----------------|---|---|-------------------|
| Mun., B'n 53 365    | May 3, 1905    | Kauffman, Kunigunde   | Overflow of sewer, \$497.50.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 365    | May 3, 1905    | Kauffman, Kunigunde   | Overflow of sewer, \$436.50.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 365    | May 3, 1905    | Kauffman, Kunigunde   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 364    | May 3, 1905    | Kauffman, Louis   | Overflow of sewer, \$492.25.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 74 449 | Mar. 23, 1909  | Kaugman, Abraham, vs. Herman A. Bressel                       | For assault and battery, \$5,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 44 184   | Mar. 15, 1903  | Kaufman, Joseph, as receiver, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.     | Award for land in Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, taken for the new aqueduct, \$1,300.                |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 74 396 | Mar. 12, 1909  | Kaufman, Louis, an infant, by guardian, vs. Herman C. Bressel | For assault and battery, \$5,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 82 344   | Feb. 3, 1911   | Kaufman, Samuel, vs. the City et al.                          | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$30,000. |                   |
| Kings Co. 23 212    | July 26, 1900  | Kauper, Lawrence  | Damage to land by the operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$6,000.                                     |                   |
| Supreme... 38 257   | Jan. 27, 1903  | Kavanagh, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |                   |
| Supreme... 30 462   | Dec. 30, 1901  | Kavelson, Adolphus E.   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$25.37.   |                   |
| Supreme... 90 186   | June 12, 1912  | Kayfetz, Herman   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |                   |
| Supreme... 89 46    | April 15, 1912 | Kazemier, Julius  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |                   |
| Supreme... 93 134   | Dec. 21, 1912  | Kean, Patrick   | Balance of salary as Engineer, Police Dept., \$585.60.  |                   |
| Supreme... 89 46    | April 15, 1912 | Kear, John  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |                   |
| Supreme... 94 75    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kear, John (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 52 33     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Kearney, Edward   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 52 33     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Kearney, Edward   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 33  | May 23, 1911   | Kearney, James A.   | Balance on contract for furnishing lime, at disposal stations in Brooklyn, \$1,758.69.                        |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 43  | April 5, 1910  | Kearney, John   | For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$758.19.  |                   |
| Supreme... 88 301   | Mar. 25, 1912  | Kearney, William, infant, by guardian                         | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bethune and Greenwich sts., \$1,000.                        |                   |
| Supreme... 46 214   | May 6, 1904    | Kearns, James   | Personal injuries, being shot by Detective Sergeant, \$15,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 37    | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kearns, Owen  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |                   |
| Supreme... 33 278   | April 12, 1902 | Kearns, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.   |                   |
| Supreme... 41 252   | June 13, 1903  | Kearns, William   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$641.   |                   |
| Supreme... 85 286   | Sept. 9, 1911  | Keating Co., E. F., vs. Philip Spiro, as trustee, et al.      | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 482 | Jan. 31, 1913  | Keating Co., E. F.  | For wrought iron pipe furnished to Water Supply Department, \$3,915.15.                                       |                   |
| Mun. .... 92 96     | Oct. 4, 1912   | Keating, John L., and ano. vs. The City et al.                | To foreclose lien.  |                   |
| Supreme... 43 171   | May 25, 1892   | Keating, Richard  | To recover amount paid at Corporation sale for taxes of 1868 and 1869 on premises 578 Gold st., \$926.29.     |                   |
| Supreme... 14 448   | Aug. 30, 1899  | Keator, Charles E., vs. W. Dalton et al.                      | To restrain defendants from making contract with Ramapo Water Co.   |                   |
| Supreme... 76 378   | Sept. 1, 1909  | Keaveny, Theresa  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,950.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 87 109    | Dec. 30, 1911  | Keefe, Frances M.   | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$68.75.                                     |                   |
| Municipal... 92 40  | Sept. 26, 1912 | Keefe, Mary, infant, by guardian, etc.                        | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, opposite 511 W. 19th st., \$500.                           |                   |
| Supreme... 89 164   | April 24, 1912 | Keefe, Mary E., adm'r.  | Summons only served.  |                   |
| Supreme... 76 379   | Sept. 1, 1909  | Keegan, Grace   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,110.   |                   |
| Supreme... 33 35    | Mar. 26, 1902  | Keegan, James   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |                   |
| Mun. .... 91 408    | Sept. 7, 1912  | Keegan, James   | For salary as Stationary Engineer, Dept. of Sewers, Bklyn., \$40.50.  |                   |
| Supreme... 36 253   | Sept. 22, 1902 | Keegan, John  | Personal injuries, fall, W. 35th st., \$10,000.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 39 180 | Mar. 13, 1903  | Keegan, Margaret  | Personal injuries, snow and ice, Graham st., Bklyn., \$5,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 48 347   | Sept. 14, 1904 | Keegan, Thomas F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 492   | May 1, 1902    | Keegan, Thomas I.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$800.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 14     | April 5, 1905  | Keebue, Martha  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 14     | April 5, 1905  | Keebue, Martha  | Overflow of sewer, \$401.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 15     | April 5, 1905  | Keebue, Martha  | Overflow of sewer, \$398.   |                   |
| Supreme... 38 256   | Jan. 27, 1903  | Keeler, Terence   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$482.   |                   |
| Supreme... 43 499   | Nov. 16, 1903  | Keelin, Peter   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 49 127   | Oct. 15, 1904  | Keeling, James T.   | Summons only served.  |                   |
| Supreme... 52 436   | April 3, 1905  | Keeling, James T.   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |                   |
| Supreme... 51 30    | Jan. 5, 1905   | Keely, Joseph   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |                   |
| Supreme... 90 503   | July 15, 1912  | Keen, Harold M. J.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |                   |
| Supreme... 69 406   | Jan. 20, 1908  | Keenan, Hugh L., vs. Patrick Gallagher et al.                 | To foreclose lien.  |                   |
| Supreme... 90 186   | June 12, 1912  | Keenan, James J.  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |                   |
| Supreme... 33 37    | Mar. 26, 1902  | Keenan, John  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |                   |
| Supreme... 48 347   | Sept. 14, 1904 | Keenan, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |                   |
| Supreme... 37 384   | Dec. 12, 1902  | Keenan, Lawrence J.   | Summons only served.  |                   |
| Supreme... 83 373   | May 1, 1911    | Keenan, Warren, vs. Board of Education.                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,615.                                    |                   |
| Supreme... 33 35    | Mar. 26, 1902  | Keeran, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 51 362    | Feb. 18, 1905  | Kehlbeck, Herman  | Overflow of sewer, \$337.70.  |                   |
| Supreme... 3 107    | May 25, 1898   | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors                            | To recover assessment for Goerck st., paving, \$1,367.20.   |                   |
| Supreme... 25 258   | Jan. 25, 1901  | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors                            | To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$1,150.85.  |                   |
| Supreme... 25 258   | Jan. 25, 1901  | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors                            | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$1,367.20.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 23  | April 5, 1909  | Kehres, Edward, et al.  | Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., Brooklyn, change of grade, \$1,500.                                    |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 86 143 | Nov. 1, 1911   | Kehres, Edward, adm'r.  | Summons only served.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 58 180    | Oct. 9, 1905   | Keidel, Martin  | Overflow of sewer, \$435.50.  |                   |
| Supreme... 25 385   | Feb. 18, 1901  | Kelcher, Mary E.  | To recover assessment for paving South st., \$77.22.  |                   |
| Sup., U. Co. 72 194 | Aug. 19, 1908  | Kelder, James, and another vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.            | To restrain occupation of Parcel 149 in Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 4.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 83 433 | May 8, 1911    | Kelleher, Dennis  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,900.   |                   |
| Supreme... 89 48    | April 15, 1912 | Keller, August E.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |                   |
| Supreme... 94 77    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Keller, August E. (No. 2)                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |                   |
| Municipal... 85 489 | Oct. 10, 1911  | Keller, Benjamin, vs. Joseph Balaban et al.                   | To foreclose lien.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 48 520    | Sept. 30, 1904 | Keller, Christian   | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n 48 521    | Sept. 30, 1904 | Keller, Christian   | Overflow of sewer, \$215.   |                   |
| Supreme... 48 240   | Aug. 31, 1904  | Keller, Edward  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |                   |
| Supreme... 49 497   | Nov. 16, 1904  | Keller, Edward  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 36 159   | Sept. 11, 1902 | Keller, Frederick   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,350.   |                   |
| Supreme... 43 333   | Nov. 2, 1903   | Keller, George  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 43 482   | Nov. 16, 1903  | Keller, George  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 94 100   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Keller, John (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 147 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Keller, Louise  | Summons only served.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 6   | June 9, 1904   | Keller, Louise  | Summons only served.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 100    | April 14, 1905 | Keller, Morris  | Overflow of sewer, \$420.50.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 53 100    | April 14, 1905 | Keller, Morris  | Overflow of sewer, \$402.50.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n 49 448    | Nov. 12, 1904  | Kellerman, Elsie  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |                   |
| Supreme... 48 223   | Aug. 31, 1904  | Kellet, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |                   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio  | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 44 28  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Kelley, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 421 | Nov. 7, 1904   | Kelley, Patrick.....   | Balance of salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, \$679.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 329 | Feb. 23, 1906  | Kelliber, William.....   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 492 | Nov. 30, 1912  | Kelly, Agnes, vs. Department of Health of The City of New York ..... | Personal injuries, knocked down by automobile, Bond and Livingston sts., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 141 | Jan. 13, 1910  | Kelly, Agnes L.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 14-15 Deas st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 425 | Sept. 21, 1904 | Kelly, Ann.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 433 | Nov. 9, 1904   | Kelly, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 72 357 | Sept. 24, 1908 | Kelly, Charles, as executor .....                                    | Summons with notice for \$334 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 36  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, Daniel A.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 316 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Kelly, Daniel A.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 385 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Kelly, Daniel E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 36  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, Dennis.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 402 | April 25, 1902 | Kelly, Edward P.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.  |
| Supreme...   | 53 148 | May 3, 1905    | Kelly, Edward S.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 335 | Nov. 16, 1910  | Kelly, Ellen E.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, St. Anns ave., near 139th st., \$10,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 317 | Jan. 24, 1907  | Kelly, Emily L., vs. Bd. of Education.....                           | For difference in salary as Asst. to Principal, Public School 168, from Oct. 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1907, \$1,890.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 109 | Mar. 5, 1912   | Kelly, Francis .....   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 3d ave. and 28th st., \$10,000.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 250 | Feb. 4, 1905   | Kelly, Hannah.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 100 Rapelyea st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 32  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, Isaac.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 256 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Kelly, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$600.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 280 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kelly, James.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                                  |
| Mun.....     | 93 99  | Dec. 17, 1912  | Kelly, James .....   | Personal injuries, struck by man-hole cover, explosion of sewer gas, 2d ave. and 33d st., \$500.                  |
| Supreme...   | 89 48  | April 15, 1912 | Kelly, James F.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 185 | June 12, 1912  | Kelly, James I.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 119 | May 27, 1903   | Kelly, James R. F., and another .....                                | For loss caused by flooding of sewer trench by water from excavation made by City, \$35,000.                      |
| Supreme...   | 36 159 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Kelly, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 280 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kelly, John.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 62 401 | June 4, 1906   | Kelly, John A. and ano., vs. the City et al. ....                    | To foreclose lien on contract of Williams Engineering Company for construction of Manhattan Bridge.               |
| Supreme...   | 41 252 | June 13, 1903  | Kelly, John F.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$640.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 223 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Kelly, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 49  | April 15, 1912 | Kelly, John J.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 75  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kelly, John J. (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 21  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Kelly, John W.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 3 343  | July 6, 1898   | Kelly, Joseph J., ex'r.  | To recover assessment for 5th ave. Nicholson pavement, \$1,089.45.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 500 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Kelly, Lawrence.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 114 | Mar. 7, 1905   | Kelly, Margaret.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 377 | Sept. 1, 1909  | Kelly, Marie.....  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,460.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 6   | Aug. 4, 1904   | Kelly, Martin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 251 | Sept. 2, 1911  | Kelly, Martin.....   | Damage to property, change of grade of Albany ave., Brooklyn, \$1,200.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 433 | Nov. 9, 1904   | Kelly, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$87.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 464 | Jan. 14, 1904  | Kelly, Mary B.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 353 | Nov. 5, 1903   | Kelly, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 183 | June 12, 1912  | Kelly, Michael F.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 438 | Feb. 26, 1901  | Kelly, Patrick.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 286 | Mar. 18, 1902  | Kelly, Patrick J.....  | Balance of salary as Plumber, Police Department, \$405.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 472 | May 6, 1903    | Kelly, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$187.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 253 | June 13, 1903  | Kelly, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Municipal... | 88 105 | Mar. 5, 1912   | Kelly, Patrick .....   | For value of wheelwright's tools, retained and disposed of by defendant, \$50.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 90 406 | July 5, 1912   | Kelly, Patrick F.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 473 | May 20, 1912   | Kelly, Peter .....   | Personal injuries while employed by Dock Department, defective hoist elevator, 25th st. and East River, \$15,000. |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 110 | Dec. 30, 1911  | Kelly, Rose .....  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 237 | Jan. 17, 1895  | Kelly, Rose S., administratrix, etc.....                             | For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$15,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 201 | May 23, 1900   | Kelly, Sarah.....  | Personal injuries by falling into man-hole, 92d st., \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 357 | April 15, 1903 | Kelly, Thomas.....   | Personal injuries, fall into sewer opening on Myrtle ave., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 279 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kelly, William.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                |
| Supreme...   | 83 212 | April 5, 1911  | Kelly, William.....  | Balance on contract for constructing sewer, St. Nicholas ave., Brooklyn, \$8,204.95.                              |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 184 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kelly, William F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 185 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kelly, William F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 185 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kelly, William F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 34  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kelly, William J.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 138 | Aug. 19, 1911  | Kelly, William J.....  | Balance on contract for collection, etc., ashes Manhattan and Bronx, and for extra work, \$3,870.                 |
| Supreme...   | 26 113 | April 3, 1901  | Kelsey, A. Blair, adm.   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$585.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 502 | Sept. 23, 1910 | Kelsey & Loughlin...   | For breach of contract for furnishing coal, \$1,360.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 465 | Sept. 26, 1904 | Kelsey, Julia R., vs. J. B. McDonald and the City .....              | Damage to property, 292 W. 92d st., overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 145 | Jan. 5, 1912   | Kemp, Mathilda T.....  | Salary as Attendant, Bureau of Highways, for 36 days, \$71.75.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 59 90  | Nov. 25, 1905  | Kemp, Teresia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$95.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 95  | Dec. 29, 1911  | Kenarik, Morris, an infant, by guardian...                           | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pathway, Van Cortlandt Park, \$25,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 76 377 | Sept. 1, 1909  | Kendrick, Margaret...  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$3,540.   |
| Supreme...   | 18 286 | Jan. 24, 1900  | Kendrick, Thomas....   | Extra work as Driver in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$156.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 181 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Kenna, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 68 431 | Nov. 4, 1907   | Kenna, John.....   | Personal injuries, struck by bale of hay, W. 130th st., Stable C, Street Cleaning Department, \$25,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 29 449 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Kennberg, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,036.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 372 | Dec. 4, 1901   | Kennedy, Daniel.....   | Personal injuries in fall on sidewalk on Conover st., Bklyn., \$5,000.  |
| U. S. Circ.  | 35 225 | Aug. 11, 1902  | Kennedy, Gordon, vs. J. B. McDonald et al.                           | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 23 1   | June 25, 1900  | Kennedy, James.....  | Amount due under contract for furnishing power for Vernon Avenue Bridge, Bklyn., \$3,081.                         |
| Supreme...   | 43 380 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Kennedy, James J....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court           | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 76      | Sept. 18, 1896 | Kennedy, John.....   | Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, \$513.50.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 27   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Kennedy, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 70 52   | Feb. 10, 1908  | Kennedy, Joshua.....   | Balance of salary as Oiler, Dept. of Water Supply, \$1,770.80.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 84 421  | July 20, 1911  | Kennedy, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, E. 96th st., \$3,000.                                |
| Supreme...      | 43 288  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Kennedy, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme...      | 34 177  | June 3, 1902   | Kennedy, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 34 177  | June 3, 1902   | Kennedy, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$3,500.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 38 182  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Kennedy, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 90 168  | June 10, 1912  | Kennedy, Ruth Martine, by guardian.....                          | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 479 Grand ave., Brooklyn, \$100.                     |
| Supreme...      | 89 339  | May 6, 1912    | Kennedy, Thomas W.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 357  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Kennedy, Timothy.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 70 292  | Mar. 23, 1908  | Kennedy, Winifred, administratrix, vs. the City and another..... | For death of intestate, killed while driving collision with car, 86th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.       |
| Supreme...      | 89 216  | April 29, 1912 | Kennelly, O. H.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 180  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Kenney, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$407.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 59 400  | Jan. 15, 1906  | Kenney, Francis P.....   | Personal injuries, fall, stairs, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 40 153  | Aug. 17, 1903  | Kenney, James A.....   | Personal injuries, fall, opening in foot-path, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$10,000.                       |
| Supreme...      | 37 383  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Kenney, Patrick.....   | Summons only served.   |
| City.....       | 78 204  | Jan. 27, 1910  | Kenney, Peter, vs. M. W. Gilbert et al.....                      | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | B6 151  | Oct. 30, 1894  | Kenney, William.....   | Death of horse on Columbia st., near President st., Brooklyn, \$500.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 33 458  | April 28, 1902 | Kennington, Ralph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$855.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 49 281  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kennington, Ralph.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 46 172  | April 29, 1904 | Kennington, Thomas.....  | Personal injuries, projecting box on trolley pole, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 34   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kenny, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 33 32   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kenny, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$600.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 33 408  | April 25, 1902 | Kenny, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$460.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 1 45    | Jan. 19, 1898  | Kenny, Joseph E., administrator.....                             | Loss of son by drowning in Gowanus Canal, \$25,000.  |
| Co., K. Co.     | 61 122  | Jan. 31, 1906  | Kenny, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$773.25.   |
| Supreme...      | 49 126  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Kenny, Michael E.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 33   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kenny, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 89 45   | April 15, 1912 | Kenny, Patrick F.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
| Supreme...      | 94 477  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Kenny, Patrick F.....  | For services rendered as member of Building Code Commission, \$10,000.                               |
| Supreme...      | 94 76   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kenny, Patrick F. (No. 2).....                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 79 46   | April 5, 1910  | Kenny, Thomas.....   | For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$1,100.  |
| Supreme...      | 29 449  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Kenny, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$752.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 71 463  | July 13, 1908  | Kenny, William N.....  | Personal injuries while riding in automobile, obstruction, 4th ave. and 91st st., \$10,000.          |
| Supreme...      | *56 421 | Dec. 8, 1897   | Kenyon, David A.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$312.50.                                   |
| Supreme...      | *49 174 | Dec. 24, 1895  | Kerby, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 376  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Kerin, Margaret.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$887.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 44 39   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Kerini, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme...      | 43 499  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Kerley, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 51 30   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Kerley, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 300  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Kern, Elizabeth.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 300  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Kern, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 72 376  | Sept. 28, 1908 | Kernan, Davis, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....                      | To restrain interference with business, 1703 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 89 47   | April 15, 1912 | Kessler, George.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
| Supreme...      | 94 111  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kessler, George (No. 2).....                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 81 52   | Sept. 28, 1910 | Korner, Sebastian, an infant, by guardian.....                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1583 Washington ave., \$5,000.                       |
| Supreme...      | 38 181  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Kernoa, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$778.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 41 253  | June 13, 1903  | Kerns, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 43 404  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Kerns, Philip.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme...      | 12 166  | June 20, 1899  | Kerr, Thos. B., et al.....                                       | Interest on award made pursuant to Laws of 1898, chapter 191, \$121.20.                              |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 42 94   | Aug. 19, 1903  | Kerrigan, Catherine, vs. Michael Tucker.....                     | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 31   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kerrigan, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 48 348  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Kerrigan, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 87 109  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Kerrigan, Edward.....  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$31.25.                              |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 29 159  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Kerrigan, James.....   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, B'n'lyn, \$500.                               |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 45 101  | Feb. 2, 1904   | Kerrigan, Jane.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Coles st., \$2,000.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 43 404  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Kerrigan, Jeremiah.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme...      | 19 493  | Mar. 8, 1900   | Kerrigan, Thomas.....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 408  | Sept. 20, 1904 | Kerwin, Ellen M.....   | Personal injuries, fall, 5th ave. and 2d st., \$25,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | B9 151  | Feb. 11, 1896  | Kerwin, James, administrator, etc.....                           | For death, by falling of footbridge over Newtown Creek, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 3 344   | July 6, 1898   | Kessler, Anthony, Secretary, etc.....                            | To recover assessment for 125th st. paving, \$1,293.27.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 180  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Kessler, Frederick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$675.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 43 340  | Nov. 4, 1903   | Kessler, John.....   | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Parks, \$136.  |
| Supreme...      | 19 495  | Mar. 8, 1900   | Kessler, William J.....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Mun.....        | 91 378  | Sept. 3, 1912  | Kester, Rubin, infant, by guardian.....                          | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, Ludlow st., \$500.                      |
| Sup., K. Co.    | B11 509 | June 7, 1897   | Ketcham, Frank S.....  | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 25 271  | Jan. 26, 1901  | Keys, Wm. E., Jr., et al., executors.....                        | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$803.46.   |
| Sup., N. Co.    | 74 313  | Mar. 3, 1909   | Kicherer, Carl.....  | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, etc., \$39,285.25.                         |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 247  | Dec. 8, 1904   | Kick, Louisa.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$219.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 62 453  | June 13, 1906  | Kiefer, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$110.90.   |
| Municipal...    | 66 362  | May 8, 1907    | Kiel, William, Jr.....   | Damage to property, 809 9th ave., turning off water, \$59.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 77 8    | Sept. 27, 1909 | Kieley, Timothy, vs. the City et al.....                         | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 77 59   | Oct. 6, 1909   | Kieley, Timothy, vs. the City et al.....                         | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 76 52   | June 25, 1909  | Kielgast, Ernst, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....              | To restrain defendants from canceling liquor tax certificate at premises 25 Hamilton ave., Brooklyn. |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 85 251  | Sept. 2, 1911  | Kiely, Alice.....  | Damage to property, change of grade of Albany ave., Brooklyn, \$1,440.                               |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 298  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Kiely, Rose.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 126  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Kieme, Henry F.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 35 17   | July 11, 1902  | Kieme, Charles.....  | Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,988.87.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 89 49   | April 15, 1912 | Kientzler, Herman.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 94 75   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kientzler, Herman (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 253  | June 13, 1903  | Kiernan, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 380  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Kiernan, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 142  | May 26, 1902   | Kiernan, John H.....   | Salary as Plumber, Department of Parks, during dismissal, \$292.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 451  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Kiernan, Richard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 256  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Kierslead, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$492.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 492  | April 13, 1912 | Kierst, John J.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 80 Nassau st., \$15,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 338  | June 24, 1905  | Kiersted, Sarah, vs. P. J. Collins.....                                | Personal injuries, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 44   | Sept. 19, 1903 | Kilcoyne, Catherine.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 371  | July 3, 1903   | Kilcoyne, Martin.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 108  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Kilcoyne, Martin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$80.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 33 34   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kildea, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 482  | May 21, 1912   | Kiley, Daniel F.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 234  | May 10, 1894   | Kiley, Patrick.....  | Personal injuries, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 279  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Kilkenney, Thomas.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                            |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 4    | Dec. 26, 1905  | Killeen, James.....  | Summons with notice for \$2,208.50 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 333  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Killey, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Sup., R. Co. | 19 281  | Feb. 28, 1900  | Killmeyer, Albert.....   | Merchandise furnished School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$62.97.                                    |
| Supreme...   | *42 151 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Kilpatrick, Edward.....  | To recover assessment paid for grading, etc., Avenue B, from 79th to 86th st., \$215.13.                    |
| Supreme...   | *56 222 | Nov. 3, 1897   | Kilpatrick, Edward.....  | To declare void assessment for regulating, etc., Ave. B, and to recover the amount paid therefor, \$210.82. |
| Supreme...   | *57 97  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Kilpatrick, Edward.....  | To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$566.82.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 26   | Sept. 15, 1900 | Kimball, Arthur.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 379  | April 4, 1908  | Kimball Brothers Co. vs. the City et al.....                           | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | *37 154 | Dec. 24, 1887  | King, Bennett J., and another, executors.....                          | To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting declared void and to recover \$90.85.                        |
| Supreme...   | *37 155 | Dec. 24, 1887  | King, Bennett J., and another, executors.....                          | To have assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting declared void and to recover \$60.85.                |
| Supreme...   | 49 279  | Oct. 28, 1904  | King, Charles.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                            |
| Supreme...   | 21 27   | Mar. 9, 1900   | King, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$228.87.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 349  | April 18, 1902 | King, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 348  | Sept. 14, 1904 | King, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 451  | Dec. 24, 1904  | King, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 473  | Nov. 13, 1905  | King, Julia S.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 341  | Feb. 3, 1911   | King, Miriam, vs. the City et al.....                                  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 357  | Feb. 2, 1903   | King, Samuel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$216.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 50   | April 15, 1912 | King, Thomas B.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 94 112  | Feb. 4, 1913   | King, Thomas B. (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 312  | Nov. 4, 1912   | King, William.....   | For salary as Plumbing Inspector, Bureau of Buildings, Bronx, \$1,715.25.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 87 52   | Dec. 23, 1911  | King, William J.....   | Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$4,012.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 479  | April 11, 1912 | Kingman, Samuel E. vs. Bd. of Education.                               | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$655.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 227  | Oct. 25, 1912  | Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 1).....                                 | For furnishing gas for lighting, etc., for public buildings, Brooklyn, \$4,070.40.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 167  | Oct. 21, 1909  | Kings Co. Light & Power Co. vs. the City et al.....                    | Damage to plaintiff's subway, construction of Gold st. sewer, \$6,615.30.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 64 65   | Sept. 7, 1906  | Kingsland, Cornelius F., vs. Henry S. Morris et al.....                | Action in partition to divide premises 352 4th ave.   |
| Sup., U. Co. | 93 83   | Dec. 13, 1912  | Kingston Consolidated Railroad Co.....                                 | For damage to plaintiff's railroad, building sewer through Washington ave., Kingston, \$16,388.61.          |
| Supreme...   | 53 419  | May 3, 1905    | Kinne, John J.....   | Salary as Fireman.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 501  | July 10, 1902  | Kinschert, Christiana.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 88   | Jan. 12, 1905  | Kinsella, Teresa, et al.   | Overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 151  | Dec. 17, 1906  | Kinsey, John.....  | To restrain operation of Springfield Pumping Station, etc., \$20,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 39   | Feb. 26, 1903  | Kinzler, Ferdinand.....  | Personal injuries, Fulton st. and Arlington place, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 35 513  | July 28, 1902  | Kinzy, Frederick, vs. Louis Strauss and another.....                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 87 248  | Jan. 19, 1912  | Kirby, Edward J., vs. the City and another.....                        | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 138th st. and Brown pl., Bronx, \$500.                      |
| Supreme...   | 24 241  | Oct. 22, 1900  | Kirby, James.....  | To recover assessment for paving 19th st.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 252  | Sept. 2, 1911  | Kirby, Mary E.....   | Damage to property, change of grade of Albany ave., Brooklyn, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 258  | Mar. 17, 1905  | Kirchner, August, vs. Robt. J. Mahoney et al.....                      | To foreclose lien on property on 86th st.   |
| Supreme...   | 66 198  | April 11, 1907 | Kirchner, August, vs. the City et al.....                              | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 20 38   | Oct. 2, 1900   | Kirchner, Gustave.....   | For appropriation of premises for Graham ave., L. I. City, \$2,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 54 373  | June 30, 1905  | Kirkeby, James, vs. John Marrison.....                                 | For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 402  | May 3, 1911    | Kirkham, George A., vs. Bd. of Education                               | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal... | 85 124  | Aug. 16, 1911  | Kirschenbaum, Louis.....   | Damage to merchandise, etc., collision with cart belonging to Street Cleaning Dept., Suffolk st., \$53.30.  |
| Municipal... | 92 473  | Nov. 26, 1912  | Kirschenbaum, Rosie.....   | Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning sweeper, Rivington and Ridge sts., \$500.                |
| Supreme...   | 85 333  | Sept. 15, 1911 | Kirschner, Theresa, infant, by guardian, vs. the City and another..... | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 15   | April 5, 1905  | Kirstein, Minna.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$280.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 15   | April 5, 1905  | Kirstein, Minna.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 5 346   | Sept. 2, 1899  | Kirwan, Martha.....  | Personal injuries, falling on pavement in Greenpoint ave., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 66   | Jan. 9, 1905   | Kitson, Catherine.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 50   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kittay, Benjamin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$401.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 51   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kittay, Benjamin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$484.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 51   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kittay, Benjamin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 51   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kittay, Benjamin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$225.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 52   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kittay, Benjamin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 92 275  | Oct. 29, 1912  | Kleb, William P.....   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Construction of Queens County Court House, \$1,440.                       |
| Co., K. Co.  | 59 43   | Nov. 21, 1905  | Klein, Bernhart.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$586.10.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 59 44   | Nov. 21, 1905  | Klein, Bernhart.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$319.69.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 253  | Nov. 30, 1908  | Klein, Fanny.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 773 Wendover ave., \$7,500.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 425  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Klein, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$828.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 392  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Klein, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$901.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 304  | Mar. 2, 1904   | Klein, J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 71 468  | July 14, 1908  | Klein, Jennie, vs. United Dressed Beef Co. et al.....                  | Personal injuries, falling against bench, Crotona Park, \$50,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 63  | Jan. 8, 1897   | Klein, Kate.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 276 49th st., B'n'lyn, \$10,000.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 297  | Aug. 22, 1912  | Klein, Susan.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wendover ave., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 254  | Nov. 30, 1908  | Klein, William M.....  | Personal injuries, falling against bench, Crotona Park, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 310  | Feb. 16, 1910  | Kleinman, Freda, an infant, by guardian.....                           | Personal injuries, fall, condition of walk, 6th ave., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 33   | Sept. 18, 1903 | Klencek, Marie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of walk, 6th ave., \$10,000.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...      | 89 50   | April 15, 1912 | Klenert, William .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 74   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Klenert, William (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 50   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Klengenschmidt, Frederick .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$395.  |
| Supreme...      | 80 391  | Aug. 31, 1910  | Kiernan, Ellen .....  | Personal injuries, fall, depression in sidewalk, W. 41st st., 9th and 10th aves., \$20,000.                        |
| Municipal...    | 78 362  | Feb. 25, 1910  | Kleye, Annie, vs. Benjamin Brady .....  | Personal injuries, accidentally struck by defendant's night stick thrown at boys, at 89th st. and 1st ave., \$500. |
| Sup., Q. Co.    | 87 494  | Feb. 15, 1912  | Klingenberg, Charles .....  | Damage to property, encroachment of earth after change of grade of Jackson ave., \$100.                            |
| Sup., Q. Co.    | 94 337  | Mar. 5, 1913   | Klingenberg, Charles (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, in re change of grade of Jackson ave.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.    | 72 92   | July 31, 1908  | Klinger, Louisa .....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 8th ave. and Potter ave., Queens, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 24 296  | Oct. 25, 1900  | Klingler, William .....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$377.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 70 401  | April 7, 1908  | Klockmeyer, August .....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, S. 4th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 359  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Kloth, William H. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Supreme...      | 80 231  | Aug. 2, 1910   | Klotz, Fireproofing Co., A. E., vs. the City et al. ....                            | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., Q. Co.    | 74 94   | Jan. 26, 1909  | Knaak, Frederick, an infant, by guardian .....                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 10 286  | Mar. 16, 1899  | Knapp, Angeline M., executrix .....   | Damage to property by viaduct at 155th st., \$85,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 65 163  | Dec. 19, 1906  | Knapp, Clara H., vs. Bd. of Education .....   | Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 77, \$980.   |
| Supreme...      | 5 196   | Aug. 8, 1898   | Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors .....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,013.65.  |
| Supreme...      | 12 303  | July 8, 1899   | Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors, etc. ....                                      | To declare void assessment for Kingsbridge road regulating and to recover amount paid, \$947.22.                   |
| Supreme...      | 49 127  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Knapp, John .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 87 92   | Dec. 28, 1911  | Knapp, William H. ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 25 243  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Knapp, William T. ....  | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$434.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | B6 403  | Oct. 4, 1894   | Knee, Thomas J. ....  | Personal injuries, Howard ave., near Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 71 4    | April 23, 1908 | Knickerbocker Trust Co., as trustee, vs. Brooklyn Ferry Co. of New York et al. .... | To foreclose mortgage on bond of defendant ferry company.  |
| Supreme...      | 81 375  | Nov. 23, 1910  | Knickerbocker Trust Co. vs. Chas. A. Belling .....                                  | To recover \$3,000 obtained by fraud from plaintiff.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 34 171  | June 2, 1902   | Knight, Henry W. ....   | Loss of services of wife, injured by hole in sidewalk, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 88 425  | April 8, 1912  | Knight, James P. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 115  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Knight, James P. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit or opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 34 170  | May 2, 1902    | Knight, Jessie R. ....  | Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk on State st., \$10,000.  |
| Municipal...    | 80 4    | June 22, 1910  | Knipe, Amy H., as administratrix .....  | For illegal manufacture of 19 Empire brake locks, patented by plaintiff, \$285.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 43 380  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Knittel, Joseph .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 92 28   | Sept. 30, 1912 | Knobloch, Herman, vs. A. Saissleence .....  | To foreclose tax lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 30 332  | Dec. 18, 1901  | Knoch, Wendelin .....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$419.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 46 488  | June 7, 1904   | Knoll, Aaron .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,037.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 49 172  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Knoll, Aaron .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,218.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 489  | May 21, 1912   | Knoth, William F. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 66 420  | May 16, 1907   | Knowell, Charles J. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Prospect ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 23 97   | July 11, 1900  | Koch, Frank .....   | Interest on award for Parcel No. 118, Twelfth Ward Park, \$124.39.   |
| Supreme...      | 49 279  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Koch, John .....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                              |
| Supreme...      | 49 280  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Koch, John .....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                              |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 46 492  | June 8, 1904   | Koebler, Ellen .....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th pl., \$10,000.   |
| City.....       | 82 97   | Jan. 3, 1911   | Koedel, Anton, vs. the City and ano. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow on sidewalk, E. 178th st., Bronx, \$2,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 42 152  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Koehle, William .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal...    | 47 368  | July 15, 1904  | Koehler, H., & Co. ....   | For death of horse, fall into hole on wharf, foot of E. 30th st., \$249.   |
| Supreme...      | *55 124 | June 12, 1897  | Koehler, Y. Hugo, vs. Wm. W. Flannagan et al. ....                                  | To have mortgage on property of N. and E. R. R. Co. declared a deed.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 46 221  | May 7, 1904    | Koenekamp, Henry ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal...    | 75 157  | April 23, 1909 | Koenig, Carolina .....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, E. 167th st., \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 46 210  | May 6, 1904    | Koenig, Henry .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$323.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 241  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Koenit, William .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 36 263  | Sept. 22, 1902 | Koestner, Annie vs. the City and ano. ....  | To prevent removal of earth before plaintiff's property on Vanderbilt ave.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 181  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Kofka, Joseph .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$303.  |
| U. S. Circ. ... | 80 356  | Aug. 20, 1910  | Kohan Samuel, etc., vs. Edw. R. O'Malley et al. ....                                | To declare unconstitutional chapter 348, Laws of 1910, etc.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 353  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Kohler, Albert .....  | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 36   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Kohler, August .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 241  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Kohler, August .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal...    | 54 159  | May 27, 1905   | Kohloff, Paul W. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, E. 130th st., \$450.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 54   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kohout, Sebastian, and another, etc. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$112.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 54   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kohout, Sebastian, and another, etc. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$305.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 55   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Kohout, Sebastian, and another, etc. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$137.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 478  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Koke, Frederick W., and another .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$8,122.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 258  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Kolb, Andrew .....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$127.26.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 134  | Nov. 14, 1901  | Kolb, John .....  | Overtime and holiday work as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | *45 400 | Feb. 12, 1894  | Kolb, Joseph .....  | To recover assessment for 155th st., regulating, etc., \$514.70.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 293  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Kolkebeck, Henry .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 294  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Kolkebeck, Henry .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 69 293  | Jan. 6, 1908   | Kolle, Herman, vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....  | To restrain closing of moving picture show, Lyceum Theatre, on Sundays.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | B8 111  | Dec. 12, 1894  | Kolle, John .....   | To enjoin defendant from selling plaintiff's property and cancel it.   |
| Supreme...      | 43 379  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Kolter, George .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | B6 81   | Nov. 24, 1893  | Kominsky, Betsy .....   | Overflow of sewer.   |
| Supreme...      | 82 340  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Kommel, Louis, vs. the City et al. ....   | To recover damages for easement of light, etc. reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.           |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 74 483  | Mar. 20, 1909  | Konigswald, Gustave, vs. T. A. Bingham .....  | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 4705 5th ave., Brooklyn, etc.                                   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 480  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Koopersmidt, Aaron .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 480  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Koopersmidt, Aaron .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$352.75.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 481  | Feb. 27, 1905  | Koopersmidt, Aaron .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$218.15.   |
| Municipal...    | 67 188  | July 2, 1907   | Kopeter, William, vs. the City and ano. ....  | For damages to personal property by bursting water main on Broome st., \$500.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 34 501  | July 10, 1902  | Kopp, William .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Kings Co. ...   | B8 340  | April 4, 1895  | Kormsky, Nathan .....   | Personal injuries caused by sewer manhole, \$300.  |
| Supreme...      | 50 450  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Kornit, William .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 51 343  | Feb. 17, 1905  | Korn, Louis .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 51   | April 15, 1912 | Kornblum, Benjamin ..   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co.    | 50 158  | Nov. 30, 1904  | Kornsky, Sam .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,405.80.  |
| Supreme...      | 67 489  | Aug. 23, 1907  | Koslofsky, Dora .....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Bayard st., Manhattan, \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 82 35   | Dec. 20, 1910  | Kosmos Engineering Co. ....  | For extra work, etc., on contract for constructing Brooklyn Anchorage of East River Bridge No. 3, \$311,135.54. |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 76 277  | Aug. 10, 1909  | Koster, Edward, vs. W. F. Baker, et al. ....                                     | To restrain interference with Japanese box ball game on New Iron Pier walk.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 80 23   | June 24, 1910  | Koster, Johanna A., individually and executrix, vs. Thos. Darlington et al. .... | For death of intestate, alleged improper treatment for rabies at Research Laboratory of Health Dept., \$25,000. |
| Sup., Q. Co.    | 56 402  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Kouwenhoven, Francis D., et al. ....   | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on plaintiff's property for 1899 and have same cancelled.           |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 46 194  | May 4, 1904    | Kowal, David .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,010.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 46 194  | May 4, 1904    | Kowal, David .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,537.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 213  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Kowal, David .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 213  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Kowal, David .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$333.60.  |
| Supreme...      | 93 376  | Jan. 22, 1913  | Kowalsky, Mary .....   | Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, Hester and Clinton sts., \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 93 377  | Jan. 22, 1913  | Kowalsky, Morris .....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, ash cart, Hester and Clinton sts., \$3,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 92 354  | Nov. 12, 1912  | Kozera, John, vs. Thos. A. Reilly and ano. ....                                  | Personal injuries, struck by flying stones, explosion of dynamite, 72d st. and Columbus ave., \$10,000.         |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 159  | Jan. 23, 1905  | Kraft, William .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$211.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 20 360  | July 14, 1902  | Krahe, Frank .....   | Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.  |
| Supreme...      | 28 342  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Kral, John .....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$737.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 49 171  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Kramer, David, and ano. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,800.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 49 172  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Kramer, David, and ano. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,250.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 50 501  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Kramer, David, and ano. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,014.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 241  | April 26, 1905 | Kramer, George .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 47 329  | July 12, 1904  | Kramer, Isidor, and ano. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$610.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 183  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kramer, Max .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 184  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kramer, Max .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 184  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Kramer, Max .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$257.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 67 140  | June 24, 1907  | Kramer, Philip, vs. Joseph Carey .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 70 415  | April 8, 1908  | Kramer, Theodore W., and ano., vs. the City and ano. ....                        | To restrain interference with premises, W. 16th st., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 47   | April 15, 1912 | Kranichfeld, Charles H. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 94 76   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kranichfeld, Charles H. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 359  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Krant, Victor, and ano. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 53 343  | May 2, 1905    | Krank, Michael .....   | Overflow of sewer \$143.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 459  | May 18, 1912   | Krantz Manufacturing Co., H., vs. J. D. Wadsworth Construction Co. et al. ....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 94 423  | Mar. 17, 1913  | Kranz, Nathan .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 94 424  | Mar. 17, 1913  | Kranz, Yetta .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 371  | July 1, 1912   | Kratenstein, David ..  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 426  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Kraus, Isaac .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,225.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 89 203  | April 29, 1912 | Kraus, Jaroslav, vs. Board of Education ..                                       | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bd. of Education, \$500.                   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 91 479  | Sept. 16, 1912 | Kraus, Jaroslav, vs. Board of Education ..                                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$180.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 223  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Krause, Charles .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 371  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Krauss, Gustave .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$264.50.  |
| Supreme...      | B11 645 | Mar. 15, 1897  | Kraut, Charlotte .....   | Personal injuries, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 407  | April 25, 1902 | Krebs, Joseph .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 276  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Kreiger, Laura .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$267.   |
| Supreme...      | 2 366   | May 3, 1898    | Kreischer, B., & Sons, vs. the City et al. ....                                  | To foreclose lien on contract for erecting school house on St. Nicholas ave.                                    |
| Sup., R. Co.    | 10 420  | Mar. 24, 1899  | Kreischer, B., & Sons ..   | Brick supplied to School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$282.47.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 34   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Kress, Christian .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 34   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Kress, Christian .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 77   | Nov. 8, 1901   | Kretsch, Augusta H. ....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,669.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 123  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Kriekmann, August .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 42 225  | Sept. 1, 1903  | Krieger, Abraham .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$138.   |
| Supreme...      | 86 4    | Oct. 13, 1911  | Krienberg, Martha .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 93 192  | Dec. 30, 1912  | Kriesel, Carl .....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 56th st. and 2d ave., \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 93 191  | Dec. 30, 1912  | Kriesel, Emma .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 56th st. and 2d ave., \$10,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 94 243  | Feb. 19, 1913  | Krinsky, Frances R., vs. The City et al. ....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, condition of plank sidewalk, Fulton st. and Rockwell place, Brooklyn, \$25,000.        |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 59 332  | Dec. 26, 1905  | Kroemer, Frederick .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$228.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 59 333  | Dec. 26, 1905  | Kroemer, Frederick .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$229.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 297  | Sept. 12, 1904 | Kroft, Joseph .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 70 345  | Mar. 31, 1908  | Krohn, John C. ....  | For injuries to horse, fall, hole on bridge, Ocean ave., B'n'n, \$250.  |
| Co., K. Co. ... | 47 114  | June 17, 1904  | Kroeger, Theodore .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 79 280  | May 16, 1910   | Kropp, Jacob, an infant, by guardian .....                                       | Personal injuries, run over by automobile, 42d st. and Broadway, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 79 196  | April 28, 1910 | Krug, Abraham, vs. Bradley Contracting Co., and ano. ....                        | Personal injuries, fall into subway excavation, Delancey st. and Bowery, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme...      | 84 296  | July 1, 1911   | Krug, George .....   | Balance of salary as Mechanical Engineer, Docks Department, \$2,016.67.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 426  | Sept. 31, 1904 | Krug, John .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$995.   |
| Supreme...      | 79 368  | June 2, 1910   | Kruelewitsh, Lewis V. ....   | Damage to property, 2 to 14 Birmingham st., construction of Manhattan Bridge, \$75,000.                         |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 427  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Krunzmann, Bertha .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,165.   |
| Supreme...      | *38 410 | April 11, 1889 | Kruse, Christian .....   | To have assessment for tree planting on Boulevard declared void and to recover \$88.86.                         |
| Supreme...      | 89 51   | April 15, 1912 | Kubischta, Frank .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 94 113  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Kubischta, Frank (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 54 22   | May 11, 1905   | Kuck, Henry .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$62.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 242  | April 26, 1905 | Kugel, Osias .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$387.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 242  | April 26, 1905 | Kugel, Osias, and ano. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 426  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Kugler, Joseph .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$847.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 181  | Oct. 9, 1905   | Kugler, Joseph .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 415  | May 3, 1905    | Kuhlbuch, Philip .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$120.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 415  | May 3, 1905    | Kuhlbuch, Philip .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 415  | May 3, 1905    | Kuhlbuch, Philip .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$173.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 416  | May 3, 1905    | Kuhlbuch, Philip .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...      | 25 465  | Mar. 5, 1901   | Kuhn, Charles .....  | Overtime of Inspectors and Boardmen in Department of Street Cleaning, \$7,432.80.                               |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 77 208  | Oct. 29, 1909  | Kuhnemund, Charles H. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 5th ave., Brooklyn, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 68 348  | Oct. 19, 1907  | Kulla, Jacob, vs. Thos. ....   | To recover property unlawfully retained.  |
| Supreme...      | 5 150   | Aug. 1, 1898   | Kullov, Jacob .....  | To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., \$199.32.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 63   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Kuntz, Adolph .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$395.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 493  | May 21, 1912   | Kunz, Christine J. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 70 383  | April 4, 1908  | Kunz, Mary A. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Surf ave., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 77 147  | Oct. 19, 1909  | Kunz, Michael .....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation, St. Nicholas ave., \$23,000.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 26 19   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Kuper, George D. ....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$112.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co.    | 48 479  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Kurner, Ike .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,510.   |
| Municipal...    | 93 362  | Jan. 21, 1913  | Kuttner, Mildred, infant, by guardian .....                                      | Personal injuries, thrown out of baby carriage, run into by wagon of Park Dept., Mt. Morris Park, \$500.        |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 325  | Mar. 21, 1905  | Kurtz, Hyman .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$360.   |
| Supreme...      | 30 463  | Dec. 30, 1901  | Kurz, William E. ....  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| City.....       | 88 259  | Mar. 20, 1912  | Kurzem, David, vs. Earnest Buff and ano.          | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 50      | Aug. 10, 1904  | Kudzwil, Abram.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$916.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 50      | Aug. 10, 1904  | Kudzwil, Abram.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$1,108.75.   |
| Supreme...      | 44 12   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Kuttman, Frank.....                               | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 499  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Kutzberger, John.....                             | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 223  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Kutzberger, John.....                             | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., R. Co. 83 | 378     | May 1, 1911    | Kyle, Ella.....                                   | Personal injuries while a passenger on Municipal ferryboat "Nassau," boat running on shore at Governor's Island, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 389  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Kysela, Joseph.....                               | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$453.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 367  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Labatino, Maria.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$197.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 367  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Labatino, Maria.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$288.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 367  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Labatino, Maria.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$144.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 368  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Labatino, Maria.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$303.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 6  | 239     | Oct. 26, 1898  | Labdon, Edward L....                              | Salary as Special Fish and Game Protector for Kings County, \$666.66.  |
| Supreme...      | 82 112  | Jan. 4, 1911   | LaChicotte, Henry A..                             | For salary as Principal Assistant Engineer, Dept. of Bridges, \$—  |
| Supreme...      | 33 403  | April 25, 1902 | Lacy, Cornelius.....                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$483.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 277  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Lader, Benjamin.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$122.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53 | 212     | April 25, 1905 | Ladinski, Solomon, and another                    | Overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme...      | 64 108  | Sept. 13, 1906 | Laffan, John.....                                 | Balance of salary in Street Cleaning Dept., during suspension, and as assignee of others, \$53,007.25.   |
| Co., K. Co. 47  | 164     | June 24, 1904  | LaForge, Hudson K...                              | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bay 20th st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 390  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Lafreto, Petro.....                               | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 100  | April 14, 1905 | Lagno, Frederick.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$457.90.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 101  | April 14, 1905 | Lagno, Frederick.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$209.70.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 101  | April 14, 1905 | Lagno, Frederick.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$466.70.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 278  | April 12, 1902 | LaGrecca, Giovanni...                             | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 349  | April 18, 1902 | Lahey, William.....                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$570.  |
| Supreme...      | 29 450  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Laino, Vinengal.....                              | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$729.80.   |
| Sup., R. Co. 22 | 275     | May 31, 1900   | Lake, Daniel.....                                 | Injuries to horse by hole in Green Ridge road, Richmond, \$150.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 127  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Lakestream, Henry...                              | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 316  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Lally, David.....                                 | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 73 | 31      | Oct. 26, 1908  | Lalor, Mary.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Manhattan ave., near Huron st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 199     | June 4, 1902   | Lamano, Antonio.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 472     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Lamano, Antonio.....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$501.73.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 244  | April 26, 1905 | La Mariano, Paul.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 244  | April 26, 1905 | La Mariano, Paul.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$270.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 244  | April 26, 1905 | La Mariano, Paul.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$195.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 245  | April 26, 1905 | La Mariano, Paul.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 245  | April 26, 1905 | La Mariano, Paul.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 245  | April 26, 1905 | La Mariano, Paul.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 62 289  | May 11, 1906   | Lambert, Marcus B., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.    | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 326  | Jan. 30, 1903  | Lambros, John.....                                | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 19   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Lammers, John H....                               | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$378.93.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 103  | April 14, 1905 | Lamonna, Vita.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$422.75.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 103  | April 14, 1905 | Lamonna, Vita.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$489.25.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 103  | April 14, 1905 | Lamonna, Vita.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$279.75.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 104  | April 14, 1905 | Lamonna, Vita.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$367.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 104  | April 14, 1905 | Lamonna, Vita.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 115     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Lamonna, Antonio.....                             | Summons with notice for \$501.73 served.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 38   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Lampe, Henry J.....                               | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$375.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 90 | 288     | June 18, 1912  | Lancaster Sea Beach Improvement Co. ...           | For refund of taxes paid for year 1899, Queens, \$7,375.29.  |
| Supreme...      | 86 334  | Nov. 24, 1911  | Landberg, Samuel....                              | Personal injuries, knocked down by horse belonging to Police Dept., Pelham ave. entrance to Bronx Park, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 19 7    | Feb. 14, 1900  | Land Company "C" of Edenwald vs. the City et al.  | To remove cloud on title to premises sold for taxes and leased to Town of Eastchester, to vacate sale, etc. To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,283.20. |
| Supreme...      | *56 508 | Dec. 23, 1897  | Landon, Edward Hunter                             | For assault, \$2,000.  |
| Co., Q. Co. 76  | 109     | July 8, 1909   | Landman, Frank, vs. Theodore Duffer...            | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 224  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Landrine, Abraham...                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 391  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Lane, Anceas.....                                 | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,460.   |
| Supreme...      | 84 185  | June 12, 1911  | Landsman, Samuel, vs. Board of Education.         | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 392  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Lane, Anceas.....                                 | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 84 409  | July 19, 1911  | Lane, Benjamin, vs. Richard Walsh and ano.        | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 84 410  | July 19, 1911  | Lane, Benjamin A., vs. Richard Walsh and ano.     | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 84 410  | July 19, 1911  | Lane, Benjamin A., vs. Richard Walsh and ano.     | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 84 412  | July 19, 1911  | Lane, Benjamin, vs. Richard Walsh and ano.        | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 22 324  | June 6, 1900   | Lane, Charles E.....                              | Balance as salary as Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 82 271  | Jan. 27, 1911  | Lane, Henry, vs. Bd. of Education.....            | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,905.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 363  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lane, Samuel, and ano.                            | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 364  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lane, Samuel, and ano.                            | Overflow of sewer, \$315.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 364  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lane, Samuel, and ano.                            | Overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 364  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lane, Samuel, and ano.                            | Overflow of sewer, \$180.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 63 | 331     | July 17, 1906  | Lang, Chas., vs. Theodore A. Bingham...           | To restrain interference with knife rack, Jones' walk, Coney Island.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 6       | Aug. 4, 1904   | Lang, Frank J., and another                       | Overflow of sewer, \$705.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 7       | Aug. 4, 1904   | Lang, Frank J., and another                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,220.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 51      | Aug. 10, 1904  | Lang, Frank J.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$1,980.  |
| Supreme...      | 84 436  | July 22, 1911  | Lang, Hannah.....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Tiffany st., \$25,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 185  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Lang, Henry F.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$137.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 49 95   | Oct. 11, 1904  | Lang, John.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 49 323  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Lang, John.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 363  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lang, Louis C.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 363  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lang, Louis C.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$320.  |
| Supreme...      | *36 312 | Aug. 11, 1887  | Lang, Peter.....                                  | To have assessment for 7th ave. tree planting declared void and to recover, \$30.24.   |
| Supreme...      | 87 134  | Jan. 4, 1912   | Langan, Joseph L....                              | Personal injuries, run down by one of defendant's automobiles, Tarrytown road, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 64 400  | Oct. 31, 1906  | Langbein, Samuel.....                             | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$682.30.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 366  | May 3, 1905    | Langdon, Charles.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 367  | May 3, 1905    | Langdon, Charles.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$215.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 367  | May 3, 1905    | Langdon, Charles.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$224.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 136  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Langdon, John.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 243  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Langdon, Woodbury (No. 1).....                    | To recover assessment for paving Houston st., \$989.80.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 244  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Langdon, Woodbury (No. 2).....                    | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,715.85.   |
| Supreme...      | 25 244  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Langdon, Woodbury (No. 3).....                    | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$676.28.   |
| Supreme...      | *57 93  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Langdon, Woodbury G., executor, etc.              | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 232  | April 29, 1912 | Lange, John P.....                                | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 124  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Lange, Katharine.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 124  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Lange, Katharine.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 48 489  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Langensfoss, George F.                            | Overflow of sewer, \$407.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 486     | Aug. 22, 1907  | Langfeldt, Alfred, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al. | To restrain interference with games on Coney Island.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. 41 | 42      | May 16, 1903   | Langlos, Maria.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 52      | June 13, 1904  | Langsam, Morris.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,156.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 51 70   | Jan. 10, 1905  | Langsam, Morris.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 18 193  | Mar. 8, 1900   | Langston, Ralph E....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 64 | 278     | Oct. 18, 1906  | Lanigan, Pierce.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 4th ave., B'klyn, \$5,000.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. 82 | 43      | Dec. 21, 1910  | Lanyon, John.....   | For services rendered to Dist. Atty., Kings County, collecting evidence, etc., \$2,897.90.           |
| Supreme...      | 43 318  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Lanzendolm, Harry S.  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Highways, \$76.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 209  | April 29, 1912 | LaPasta, George .....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., Q....     | 88 17   | Feb. 20, 1912  | Lapp, Fred, vs. Frank H. Murphy et al....                         | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 80 | 40      | June 28, 1910  | Lappin, James.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of pavement, 2d ave., near 40th st., \$25,000.         |
| Supreme...      | 38 390  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Larafine, Guiseppe.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                |
| Supreme...      | 48 363  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Large, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 391  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Larkin, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$630.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 38 182  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Larkin, James F.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$620.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 427     | Sept. 21, 1904 | Larkin, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,850.  |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 330     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Larkin, John.....   | Summons with notice for \$140.19 served.   |
| Supreme...      | 85 396  | Sept. 26, 1911 | Larkin, John H.....   | For services rendered as expert in Pathology to District Attorney in People vs. Wolter, \$1,900.     |
| Supreme...      | 79 390  | June 6, 1910   | Larkin, Joseph K., et al., etc., vs. the City et al. (No. 1)..... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 79 391  | June 6, 1910   | Larkin, Joseph K., et al., etc., vs. the City et al. (No. 2)..... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 79 392  | June 6, 1910   | Larkin, Joseph K., et al., etc., vs. the City et al. (No. 3)..... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 79 393  | June 6, 1910   | Larkin, Joseph K., et al., etc., vs. the City et al. (No. 4)..... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 81 384  | Nov. 25, 1910  | Larkin, Joseph K., et al. (No. 1).....                            | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 81 385  | Nov. 25, 1910  | Larkin, Joseph K., et al. (No. 2).....                            | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 279  | April 12, 1902 | Larkin, William R....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 88 446  | April 9, 1912  | Larkins, Edward J....   | Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$750.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 7  | 408     | Jan. 17, 1899  | Larner, Edward W. (No. 14).....                                   | Salary of James McKeown as Driver, Long Island City Fire Department, assigned to plaintiff, \$37.85. |
| Sup., Q. Co. 13 | 316     | Nov. 29, 1899  | Larner, Edward W. (No. 21).....                                   | Rent of premises corner of Steinway ave., Queens, \$90.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 13 | 432     | Feb. 26, 1900  | Larner, Edward W. (No. 22).....                                   | For rent of premises, Steinway and Vandewater aves., Queens, \$225.                                  |
| Sup., R. Co. 62 | 426     | June 8, 1906   | Laroy, Joseph.....  | To foreclose lien on premises on Richmond terrace, Richmond.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 208  | June 12, 1912  | Larsen, George O.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...      | 9 519   | June 9, 1899   | Larsen, Magnus.....   | Amount due on contract to build catch-basin at 7th st. and Jackson ave., Long Island City, \$100.    |
| Supreme...      | 26 37   | Mar. 15, 1901  | Larsen, Magnus.....   | Furnishing carts, horses and laborers to Street Cleaning Department of Long Island City, \$207.      |
| Supreme...      | 38 182  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Lasala, Guiseppe.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$216.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 88 424  | April 8, 1912  | Lasette, Frank B.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
| Supreme...      | 94 115  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Lasette, Frank B. (No. 2) .....                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 70      | April 29, 1904 | Lash, August.....   | Personal injuries, being run down by horse and wagon, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 83 443  | May 10, 1911   | Lasky, Esther, an infant, vs. the City and another .....          | Personal injuries, fall, broken glass, etc., on sidewalk, 105 E. 108th st., \$10,000.                |
| Sup., K. Co. 83 | 432     | May 8, 1911    | Last, Edward A., and another .....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$2,750.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 382  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Lathers, Richard.....   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$889.07.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 208  | June 12, 1912  | Laube, Julius .....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 477  | April 30, 1902 | Laube, Samuel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.                                  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 101  | April 14, 1905 | Lauch, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$312.  |
| Supreme...      | *49 176 | Dec. 24, 1895  | Laudrin, Teaney, heir, etc., of Geo. Sexton, deceased .....       | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 43 324  | Oct. 31, 1903  | Lauer, George T., infant, vs. William R. Hearst et al.....        | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 325  | Oct. 31, 1903  | Lauer, Jacob T., vs. Wm. R. Hearst et al.                         | For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison sq., \$2,000.                             |
| Supreme...      | 89 52   | April 15, 1912 | Lauria, Pasquale .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
| Supreme...      | 94 74   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Lauria, Pasquale (No. 2) .....                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 58 372  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Lauringer, Edward....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 368  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lauro, Philip.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$342.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 368  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lauro, Philip.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$464.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 369  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lauro, Philip.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$224.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 369  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lauro, Philip.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$179.40.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 283  | Nov. 25, 1901  | Lautenberger, Marie M.  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,050.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 276  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Lauterbach, Frank....   | Overflow of sewer, \$272.88.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 50 277  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Lauterbach, Frank....   | Overflow of sewer, \$345.50.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 91 281  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Lauterbach, John R., vs. Bd. of Education.                        | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 80 | 9       | June 23, 1910  | Lautman, Elias.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$6,176.40.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 402  | April 25, 1902 | Laux, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 41 162  | June 2, 1903   | Lavan, Thomas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$541.                                     |
| Municipal...    | 51 401  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lavigne, Paul.....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$35.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 | 161     | June 8, 1912   | Lavin, Elizabeth .....  | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 262 Front st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 26      | Sept. 17, 1903 | La Vine, Abraham.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$370.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 | 236     | Feb. 3, 1905   | Law, Charlotta F., vs. J. Hitchings.....                          | Motion for payment of \$318.90 out of funds in Chamberlain's hands, etc.                             |
| Co., K. Co. 48  | 503     | Sept. 20, 1904 | Lawandowski, Victoria.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,850.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 38   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Lawler, Amos.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 89 52   | April 15, 1912 | Lawlor, James S.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20 | 306     | Mar. 1, 1902   | Lawlor, John.....   | Salary as Janitor, Public School 8, Long Island City, \$3,258.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 | 50      | Nov. 1, 1901   | Lawlor, Ann.....  | Personal injuries, in fall, Park and Grand aves., Brooklyn, \$2,500.                                 |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 330     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Lawlor, David P....   | Summons with notice for \$156.10 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 54 | 211     | June 5, 1905   | Lawrence, Frances....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vernon ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 61   | Mar. 20, 1901  | Lawrence, Frederick N., et al.....                                | To restrain maintaining viaduct over 12th ave.   |
| Supreme...      | 37 82   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Lawrence, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.                                     |
| Sup., Q. Co. 92 | 301     | Nov. 1, 1912   | Lawrence, George R...   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Jackson ave. and 12th st., \$15,000.               |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 60      | Feb. 4, 1913   | Lawrence Import Co. vs. the City and ano.                         | Damage to property, bursting water main, Furman and Fulton sts., Brooklyn, \$3,870.46.               |
| Supreme...      | 94 155  | Feb. 7, 1913   | Lawrence, Morris, vs. Charles Crossin.....                        | For assault, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 482     | Jan. 16, 1904  | Laws, Harriet N.....  | Personal injuries, falling   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

## SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 43 405 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Lawton, Dennis.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 83 258 | April 12, 1911 | Lawyers Title Insurance & Trust Co.....  | For services rendered, examining title to certain real estate, \$8,370.91.                                 |
| Municipal... | 94 338 | Mar. 5, 1913   | Laxer, Jacob, vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. and ano.....                       | Personal injuries, fall down stairs, subway entrance, Delancey st., \$500.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 93 462 | Jan. 30, 1913  | Layman, Louis.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 15th st. and 5th ave., \$5,000.                            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 27 105 | July 26, 1901  | Layman, Sarah, admx..  | For death by fall, at Reid ave. and Kosciusko st., \$20,000.   |
| Municipal... | 90 468 | July 10, 1912  | Lazinsch, Abrah.....   | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 459 | April 28, 1902 | Lazio, Pietro.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 307 | Sept. 13, 1904 | Leach, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 405 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Leach, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 39  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Leadone, Raphael.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 224 | April 29, 1912 | Leahy, C. F.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 20 251 | Nov. 4, 1901   | Leahy, Daniel.....   | Services of Edward Clark as Clerk to Board of Assessors, L. I. City, \$90.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 90 158 | June 7, 1912   | Leahy, Helen.....  | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$285.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 379 | Sept. 1, 1909  | Leahy, Mary E.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,727.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 210 | May 2, 1910    | Leahy, Michael J.....  | As assignee, to recover for extra work on contract for reconstruction of sewer, E. 169th st., \$5,489.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 158 | June 7, 1912   | Leahy, Sarah M.....  | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,975.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 419 | May 3, 1905    | Leahy, Thomas F.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 359 | Aug. 23, 1905  | Leahy, William J., vs. William McAdoo.....   | To restrain interference with premises, 644 8th ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 147 | Jan. 10, 1911  | Leana, Alice.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 237 W. 148th st., \$50,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 21 27  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Leary, Daniel.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of the Park Police, \$87.54.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 381 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Leary, James T.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 25 289 | Feb. 1, 1901   | Leasenfeld, Charles....  | To recover assessment for paving Amsterdam ave., \$1,165.30.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 209 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Leather Manufacturers National Bank.....   | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 500 | Mar. 28, 1913  | Leavitt, Louis.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 358 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Leberatore, Antonio....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$917.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 91 240 | Aug. 14, 1912  | Lebovsky, Abraham, infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education and ano.....          | Personal injuries, fall, pile of rubbish, yard of P. S. 40, Bklyn., \$5,000.                               |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 47 241 | July 6, 1904   | Lebowitz, Sam.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,130.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 47 247 | July 6, 1904   | Lebowitz, Sam.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,075.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 47 260 | July 6, 1904   | Lebowitz, Sam.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,183.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 67 451 | Aug. 19, 1907  | Lebowski, Joseph, vs. the City and ano.....  | Damage to property adjoining Public School 39, 6th ave., Brooklyn, overflow of water drain, \$1,000.       |
| Supreme...   | 35 155 | July 29, 1902  | Leckler, Peter.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 104 | May 31, 1912   | Leckler, Peter, Jr.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 51 239 | Feb. 3, 1905   | Le Cour, Louise A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$290.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 39  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Leddo, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 48 51  | Aug. 10, 1904  | Leddy, Conquette.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 49 167 | Oct. 20, 1904  | Le Dolce, Salvatore....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 13  | May 5, 1902    | Le Dous, Raphael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 83 494 | May 17, 1911   | Lee, Allie, an infant, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1328 Bergen st., \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 89 422 | May 15, 1912   | Lee, Ambrose.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 58  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Lee, Edward J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | B9 109 | Mar. 18, 1896  | Lee, Hop.....  | Loss of property by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$827.07.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 61  | Mar. 27, 1902  | Lee, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$700.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 30 429 | Dec. 27, 1901  | Lee, Michael (or Malach).....  | Overtime, Sunday and holiday work as Driver, \$1,250.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 59 4   | Nov. 16, 1905  | Lee, Thomas F. F., vs. Louisa A. Treachmann et al.....                             | Summons only served.   |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 58 63  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Lefanti, Domenico.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$224.45.   |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 58 64  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Lefanti, Domenico.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 161 | June 2, 1903   | Lefanti, Pasquale.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 65 192 | Dec. 26, 1906  | Lefferts, William H., et al., administrators....                                   | To recover amount paid as assessment for 138th st. sewer, etc., \$26,278.29.                               |
| Supreme...   | 89 233 | April 29, 1912 | Lefkowitz, Joseph.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 42 226 | Sept. 1, 1903  | Lefstein, Morris, and another.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 390 Cherry st., \$500.                                     |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 45 479 | Mar. 31, 1904  | Lefstein, Morris.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$418.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 82  | Oct. 25, 1902  | Leftwich, Clay.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 349 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Lehan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| U. S. Dist.  | 92 98  | Oct. 4, 1912   | Lehigh Valley Transportation Co.....   | For damage to scow No. 53, collision with Municipal Ferryboat "Queens."                                    |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 26 190 | April 18, 1901 | Lehman, Chas., vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries by fall at Flushing and Bushwick aves., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 419 | May 3, 1905    | Lehman, George.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 59 345 | Dec. 29, 1905  | Lehman, Max E., vs. Sarah E. Quintard et al.....                                   | Assignee, for services rendered to defendant Quintard, \$2,895.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 448 | Sept. 15, 1909 | Lehnert, Charles, infant, by guardian, vs. F. V. Smith Construction Co. et al..... | Personal injuries, falling down embankment, Railroad Co., at 177th st., \$25,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 76 447 | Sept. 15, 1909 | Lehnert, Michael, vs. F. V. Smith Construction Co. et al.....                      | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, embankment, at 177th st., The Bronx, \$10,000.                 |
| Supreme...   | 24 499 | Dec. 1, 1899   | Lichtenstein, Seaman.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$233.09.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 487 | May 21, 1912   | Leiber, Edward H.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 31  | Jan. 5, 1905   | Leick, John A.....   | Salary as Driver and Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 37  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Leike, George F.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 25 317 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Leimer, Frederick.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$11.79.  |
| City.....    | 92 93  | Oct. 4, 1912   | Lemaire, George, vs. The City and ano.....   | Summons only served.   |
| City.....    | 92 175 | Oct. 18, 1912  | Lemaire, George, vs. The City et al.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, 10th ave. and 59th st., \$5,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 74 374 | Mar. 11, 1909  | Leis, Henry F.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 240 | Jan. 6, 1913   | LeMaire, George, vs. The City of New York and ano.....                             | Personal injuries, fall, while alighting from car, condition of pavement, 10th ave. and 59th st., \$5,000. |
| Supreme...   | 25 133 | Jan. 3, 1901   | Lemken, William, vs. John L. Shea, etc.....  | To restrain maintaining Brooklyn Bridge in such manner that refuse falls upon plaintiff's premises.        |
| Supreme...   | 88 52  | Feb. 27, 1912  | Lemon, Joseph E., et al. vs. James G. Wallace.....                                 | To restrain hearing on complaint as to title of certain gold watch.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 102 | April 14, 1905 | Lemona, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$168.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 439 | Sept. 14, 1910 | Lenahan, Anna, an infant, by guardian....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 107 Washington st., \$3,000.                               |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 48 279 | Sept. 8, 1904  | Lenahan, Catherine....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bedford ave., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 222 | Jan. 3, 1913   | Lener, Clemento Francesco, vs. Michele Lasco and ano.....                          | Action in partition to divide property, 109th st. and 1st ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 88  | Nov. 25, 1903  | Lenihan, James.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 188 | Feb. 11, 1913  | Lenihan, William, vs. Rhineland Waldo et al.....                                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 52 93  | Mar. 2, 1905   | Lenihan, Nora C., vs. Bd. of Education....   | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$3,320.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 395 | Mar. 13, 1913  | Lennig, Karoline, vs. the City et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Southern boulevard and Westchester ave., \$10,000.        |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 72 120  | Aug. 6, 1908   | Lennon, Maggie, vs. Joseph Conron et al.                            | Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk in front of 646 Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.       |
| Sup, Q. Co.  | 40 346  | July 29, 1904  | Lennot, Patrick, vs. Lillian M. Phillips and the City.....          | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 446  | Feb. 28, 1901  | Lennon, William F.....  | To recover damages for collapsing of building 131-157 Orchard st., \$750,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 39 68   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Lennox, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 38 183  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Lent, John W.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$443.                                 |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 41 44   | May 16, 1903   | Lenz, Karl, and ano....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 232  | April 29, 1912 | Lenz, William C.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | B9 78   | May 18, 1896   | Leomie, William.....  | Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$2,252.95.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 92 449  | Nov. 23, 1912  | Leon, Leslie I.....   | For salary as 3d grade Clerk, Park Dept., \$723.33.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 213  | Sept. 15, 1902 | Leonard, George C....   | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Special Commissioner of Jurors' Office, \$86.76.              |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 58 290  | Oct. 26, 1905  | Leonard, John J., vs. Patrick Murphy.....                           | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 354  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Leonard, Kiernan.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 50 213  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Leonard, Mary E.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$132.50.   |
| Municipal... | 90 73   | May 29, 1912   | Leonard, Michael J....  | Summons with notice for \$119.55 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 391  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Leonard, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$502.                              |
| Supreme...   | 44 12   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Leonard, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 17 511  | Dec. 28, 1899  | Leonard, Sierra Nevada.....   | Personal injuries by fall in Herkimer st., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 184  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Leonard, Walter J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 38 185  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Leonardo, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                             |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 52 186  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Leone, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$163.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 474  | Oct. 7, 1911   | Leopold, Charles.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 363  | Nov. 6, 1903   | Leopold, Joseph, and ano., vs. the City et al.....                  | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Graham for paving Richmond terrace roadway.           |
| Supreme...   | 39 67   | Feb. 27, 1903  | LePardy, Michele.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.                                 |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 92 50   | Sept. 28, 1912 | Lepera, Salvatore, an infant, by guardian, vs. Edward H. Moore..... | Personal injuries, run down by horse and carriage of defendant, Spencer st., \$10,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 33 38   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Leppard, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 37 93   | Oct. 27, 1902  | Leroy, Rose.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole on 57th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 31   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Lerry, Jeremiah.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 46 52   | April 14, 1904 | Leslie, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$117.80.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 34 310  | June 18, 1902  | Lesser, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$182.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 75 54   | April 9, 1909  | Lester, John C., vs. Bd. of Education.....                          | Balance of salary as Engineer and Janitor, Public Schools, \$9,414.                              |
| Supreme...   | *56 432 | Dec. 10, 1897  | Lester, Mary H.....   | To recover assessment for 135th st. regulating, etc., \$1,595.39.                                |
| Supreme...   | *56 433 | Dec. 10, 1897  | Lester, Mary H.....   | To recover assessment for 5th ave. regulating, etc., \$367.60.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *56 434 | Dec. 10, 1897  | Lester, Mary H.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$136.10.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 56 435  | Dec. 10, 1907  | Lester, Mary H.....   | To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$842.34.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 40   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Letscher, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 50 383  | Jan. 3, 1906   | Leudesdorff, Emanuel D.....   | Personal injuries, fall from car, Jorammon st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 65 279  | Jan. 16, 1907  | Leuba, Henry, vs. John Cooney and another..                         | To restrain interference with premises 1537 Broadway, Brooklyn.                                  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 17 284  | Dec. 11, 1899  | Leuschner, Oswald.....  | Personal injuries by fall in Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 36 160  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Levell, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.                              |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 51 366  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Levena, Milley.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$327.  |
| Municipal... | 76 431  | Sept. 13, 1909 | Levenson, Lizzie.....   | Damage to property, bursting of water main, 96th st. and Broadway, \$397.50.                     |
| Supreme...   | 76 131  | July 14, 1909  | Levenson, Morris, vs. the City and ano.....                         | Balance on contract for removing buildings, etc., Public School 41, The Bronx, \$680.            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 52 144  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Levenson, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,026.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 52 145  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Levenson, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$927.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 52 145  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Levenson, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,170.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 52 145  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Levenson, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$927.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 52 146  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Levenson, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,130.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 104  | April 14, 1905 | Levenson, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 158  | April 12, 1901 | Levering, Wm. M., and another.....                                  | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$110.13.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 43 167  | Oct. 8, 1903   | Levier, Karoline.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$208.05.   |
| Kings Co.    | 45 6    | Jan. 20, 1904  | Levier, Karoline.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$63.05.  |
| Municipal... | 82 449  | Feb. 24, 1911  | Levin, Abraham.....   | For injury to horses, burned by hot lead, Forsyth st., \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | *50 306 | July 21, 1898  | Levin, Emma B.....  | To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, \$356.25.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 36   | July 20, 1905  | Levin, Jacob, infant, etc., vs. the City et al.                     | Personal injuries, fall, Osborne st. and Pitkin ave., \$30,000.                                  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 90 126  | June 4, 1912   | Levin, Lena, by guardian, vs. Harry Luse.                           | Personal injuries, shot by revolver in hands of Patrolman, \$2,000.                              |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 35   | July 20, 1905  | Levin, Rubin, vs. the City et al.....                               | Summons only served.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 47 241  | July 6, 1904   | Levin, Sallie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$894.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 47 247  | July 6, 1904   | Levin, Sallie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,253.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 450  | Dec. 12, 1901  | Levine, Benjamin.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$828.30.                                       |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 50 130  | Nov. 26, 1904  | Levine, Bertha.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 392  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Levine, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 90 179  | June 11, 1912  | Levine, Samuel.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 122 S. 2d st., \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 86 479  | Dec. 13, 1911  | Levine, Yetta.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Clinton and Madison sts., \$10,000.                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 53   | April 15, 1912 | Levusove, Aaron.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                        |
| Supreme...   | 94 113  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Levusove, Aaron (No. 2).....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                              |
| Supreme...   | 90 182  | June 12, 1912  | Levusson, Aaron.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                      |
| Municipal... | 79 304  | May 20, 1910   | Levy, Abraham E.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, W. 94th st., \$250.                                       |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 36 396  | Oct. 8, 1902   | Levy, Albert E.....   | Loss of services of wife, injured in fall, St. Marks ave., \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 61 254  | Feb. 14, 1906  | Levy, Ephraim B.....  | To restrain use of water mains on property at Van Nest Park and Bronx View Park.                 |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 16   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$390.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 16   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$415.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 17   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 17   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$375.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 17   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$365.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 18   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$385.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 18   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$415.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 18   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$365.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 19   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$365.  |
| Mun, B'k'n   | 53 19   | April 5, 1905  | Levy, Flora M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$415.  |
| Municipal... | 94 482  | Mar. 26, 1913  | Levy, Fred H.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, passenger on 23d st. car, collision with ash cart, \$300. |
| Mun, Man.    | 46 465  | June 4, 1904   | Levy, Harris.....   | Loss of services of son, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.                        |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 393  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,806.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 393  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,238.90.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 393  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,015.70.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 394  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,248.30.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 394  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,319.90.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 56 394  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,245.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 58 317  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,499.75.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 58 318  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Levy, Henry S.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$483.05.   |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 80 24   | June 24, 1910  | Levy, Hyman.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 54   | April 15, 1912 | Levy, Jacob.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                        |
| Supreme...   | 94 89   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Levy, Jacob (No. 2) ..  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                              |
| Supreme...   | 25 259  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Levy, Jefferson M., and L. N. Levy.....                             | To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$296.39.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 58 318  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 58 318  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,012.50.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 319 | Oct. 27, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$955.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 319 | Oct. 27, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,177.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 319 | Oct. 27, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$707.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 26  | Nov. 20, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,096.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 27  | Nov. 20, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,053.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 27  | Nov. 20, 1905  | Levy, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$801.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 36 312 | Sept. 25, 1902 | Levy, Kate, vs. the City and another.....                     | Personal injuries, fall, 5th and St. Marks ayes, \$2,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 35 199 | Aug. 4, 1902   | Levy, Martha.....   | Salary as Cleaner, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, \$50.                                 |
| Mun., Man.   | 46 464 | June 4, 1904   | Levy, Samuel, infant, by guardian.....                        | Personal injuries, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.                                      |
| Municipal..  | 64 462 | Nov. 14, 1906  | Levy, Samuel, infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education.....  | Personal injuries, struck by iron railing, front of school, Chrystie and Hester sts., \$500.             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 76 227 | July 29, 1909  | Levy, Sylvan, and another, vs. Philip T. Brown Co. et al..... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 328 | May 6, 1912    | Levy, William.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 328 | May 6, 1912    | Levy, William.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 365 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lewensohn, Eva.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$496.90.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 259 | Jan. 25, 1901  | Lewi, David.....  | To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$665.65.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 181 | Aug. 25, 1911  | Lewin, Ernestina.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, crosswalk, St. Ann's ave. and 161st st., Bronx, \$20,000.                  |
| Supreme...   | 89 259 | May 1, 1912    | Lewis, Charles F.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 166 | April 7, 1902  | Lewis, Edward J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.   |
| U. S. Circ.* | 29 83  | Sept. 12, 1882 | Lewis, Edwin M., et al. vs. the Mayor, etc....                | To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of 28th st., North River.      |
| Supreme...   | 33 279 | April 12, 1902 | Lewis, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 307 | Sept. 13, 1904 | Lewis, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 199 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Lewis, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Covert st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 90 368 | June 29, 1912  | Lewis, Frederick N.....                                       | Balance on contract for erecting purification plant, Oakland Lake, Queens, \$1,945.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 459 | July 9, 1912   | Lewis, Frederick N. (No. 2).....                              | For breach and delay on contract for constructing a dump well, Coney Island Disposal Works, \$10,812.91. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 21 71  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Lewis, Henry M.....   | Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.15.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 37 384 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Lewis, John W.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 365 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lewis, Rebecca.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 365 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Lewis, Rebecca.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 82  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Lewis, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 14  | Dec. 3, 1900   | Lewis, Sarah L.....   | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$161.37.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 184 | June 12, 1912  | Lewis, William J.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Municipal..  | 50 491 | Dec. 30, 1904  | Lewitz, Sellig.....   | For injury to personal property, bursting water main, 2d ave. and 77th st., \$50.                        |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 186 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Leypoldt, Louis D.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$145.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 186 | Mar. 11, 1905  | Leypoldt, Louis D.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 294 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Leypoldt, Louis D.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$170.  |
| Municipal..  | 88 215 | Mar. 15, 1912  | L'Hommiedieu, Elbert, vs. Board of Education.....             | Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer, P. S. No. 7, \$292.08.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 106 | April 17, 1912 | L'Hommiedieu, Samuel, and another, vs. the City et al.....    | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 369 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Liadone, Felia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 370 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Liadone, Felia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 370 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Liadone, Felia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$255.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 370 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Liadone, Felia.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$401.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 67  | Feb. 27, 1902  | Liberato, Mucca.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$187.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 358 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Liberatore, Antonio.....                                      | Balance of salary as Driver, during period of illness, \$917.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 158 | April 27, 1904 | Liberman, Hyman.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,073.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 309 | Aug. 23, 1912  | Liberman, Philip, vs. Edward A. Johnson et al.....            | To compel cancellation of satisfaction piece, property 33 W. 133d st.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 29 450 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Libertine, Pasquale.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$768.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 358 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Libertino, Pasquale.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 208 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Liberty National Bank.....                                    | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 327 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Lichtenstein, Bernhardt.....                                  | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$103.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 328 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Lichtenstein, Julius, and another.....                        | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$82.29.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 183 | June 12, 1912  | Lieb, Henry.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 214 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Lieberman, Hyman.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$141.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 214 | Dec. 2, 1904   | Lieberman, Hyman.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 159 | April 27, 1904 | Lieberman, Morris.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$522.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 144 | Mar. 9, 1905   | Lieberman, Solomon.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$765.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 310 | April 21, 1911 | Lieberman, George L., vs. the City et al.....                 | To restrain erection of retaining wall, W. 230th st., etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 450 | Nov. 23, 1912  | Liebowitz, Isaac.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 335 Crimmons ave., Bronx, \$10,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 172 | Oct. 20, 1904  | Liederman, David, and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$809.76.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 173 | Oct. 20, 1904  | Liederman, David, and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$899.82.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 367 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Liederman, Davis, and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 367 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Liederman, Davis, and another.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 183 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Liefant, Pasquale.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 57  | Sept. 23, 1903 | Liess, William P.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$902.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 83  | July 8, 1910   | Lifrock, Harry, vs. the City and another.....                 | For injuries to horse, falling into excavation, Atkins ave., \$300.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 89 487 | May 21, 1912   | Light, Gertrude U.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, 29 New st., \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 82 181 | Jan. 13, 1911  | Lightbourne, Emelius B.....                                   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 114 | June 17, 1904  | Liguori, Frank.....   | For destruction of dog by Health Dept. employees, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 62 321 | May 19, 1906   | Liguori, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 246 | April 26, 1905 | Limonelle, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$223.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 246 | April 26, 1905 | Limonelle, Annie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 170 | Mar. 10, 1905  | Lincoln, Edward, infant, by guardian.....                     | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 465 | Nov. 13, 1903  | Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. vs. the City et al.                  | For destruction of boilers, engines, etc., in vault in 42d st., \$21,925.25.                             |
| Supreme...   | 45 490 | April 1, 1904  | Lincoln, Samuel S., and another, vs. T. B. Leahy et al.....   | To foreclose lien on contract of Leahy for repairing Engine House 18.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 45 491 | April 1, 1904  | Lincoln, Samuel S., and another, vs. T. B. Leahy et al.....   | To foreclose lien on contract of Leahy for building house of Hook and Ladder Company 27.                 |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 21  | Feb. 28, 1905  | Lindblad, Carl W.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 21  | Feb. 28, 1905  | Lindblad, Carl W.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$148.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 22  | Feb. 28, 1905  | Lindblad, Carl W.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$152.40.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 22  | Feb. 28, 1905  | Lindblad, Carl W.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$292.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 54  | April 15, 1912 | Lindsay, Josiah S.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                |
| Supreme...   | 94 88  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Lindsay, Josiah S. (No. 2).....                               | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 48 241 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Linehan, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 493 | May 1, 1902    | Lines, James P.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$725.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 465 | July 10, 1912  | Lingeman, Bernhard G.....                                     | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$2,156.25.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 38 184 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Link, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 3   | May 2, 1902    | Linker, Charles W.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 371 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lippnick, Frances.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$199.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 349 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Lippard, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 56 155 | July 28, 1905  | Lippe, Henry J., vs. the City et al.....                      | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Reception Building, Blackwells Island.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 124 | Sept. 17, 1906 | Lippman, Edward, vs. Thomas Darlington and another.....       | To restrain operation of slaughter house, Rockaway ave., near Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.                     |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 295 | Mar. 23, 1912  | Lippman, Rose, an infant, by guardian...   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rockaway ave., near Sutter ave., \$2,500.            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 159 | April 27, 1904 | Liquori, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$137.25.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 246 | April 26, 1905 | Liquori, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$262.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 247 | April 26, 1905 | Liquori, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$148.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 159 | April 27, 1904 | Liquori, Thomas, and another.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,293.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 391 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Lisa, Paulo.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 86 211 | Nov. 10, 1911  | Lischio, Dora, an infant, by guardian....  | Personal injuries, run over by defendant's automobile, E. 17th st., \$10,000.                        |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 149 | July 27, 1905  | Listo, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$502.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 88 106 | Mar. 5, 1912   | Litchfield Construction Co. ....   | To recover retained percentage on contract for constructing sewer, Maple ave., Richmond, \$3,486.44. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 220 | May 26, 1908   | Litchfield, Edward H., vs. Hudson Engineering and Contracting Co. et al.....         | To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.                   |
| Supreme...   | 67 425 | Aug. 13, 1907  | Lite, David, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 85  | Dec. 28, 1911  | Litowitch, Max.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,065.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 514 | June 9, 1904   | Little, Ellen, vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$25,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 90  | Sept. 29, 1902 | Little, George.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 188 | Oct. 11, 1905  | Little, George, vs. the City and another....   | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 515 | June 9, 1904   | Little, John, vs. the City et al.....  | Loss of services of wife, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 25 388 | Feb. 18, 1901  | Littlefield, Helen E., administratrix.....   | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$169.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 470 | Mar. 4, 1901   | Littmann, Anna W.....  | To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., \$101.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 376 | Mar. 11, 1909  | Linehan, David.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 28  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Livingston, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$300.  |
| Supreme...   | 40 365 | Nov. 11, 1890  | Livingston, Johnston...  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside ave., \$3,789.43.                            |
| Supreme...   | 49 175 | Dec. 24, 1895  | Livingston, Maria, executrix.....  | Summons with notice served.  |
| Supreme...   | 1 143  | Feb. 3, 1898   | Livingston, Wm. S.....   | Award for land taken for a Fire Department site, \$29,250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 281 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Lleim, Christ.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$206.  |
| Mun., Q....  | 40 263 | Mar. 23, 1904  | Lloyd, Charlotta, vs. Board of Education, etc.....                                   | Salary as Cleaner, \$180.  |
| Municipal..  | 65 363 | Feb. 1, 1907   | Lloyd, Elizabeth.....  | For flowers furnished to Bellevue Hospital Training School, \$50.50.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 83 176 | April 1, 1911  | Lobjager, Charles M., vs. Board of Education.....                                    | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,968.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 201 | June 4, 1902   | Loborso, Lui.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$65.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 381 | Feb. 5, 1907   | Lobravico, Giovanni B.   | Overflow of sewer, \$4,747.29.   |
| Supreme...   | 68 318 | Oct. 15, 1907  | Lock, Thos. J., vs. Charlotte A. Schenbreuner et al.....                             | For an award in re opening E. 178th st., etc., \$426.49.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 308 | Aug. 11, 1887  | Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 2).....   | To have assessment for 142d st. sewer declared void and to recover \$13.82.                          |
| Supreme...   | 36 309 | Aug. 11, 1887  | Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 3).....   | To have assessment for 152d st. sewer declared void and to recover \$552.38.                         |
| Supreme...   | 36 311 | Aug. 11, 1887  | Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 5).....   | To have assessment for 147th st. sewer declared void and to recover \$208.80.                        |
| Supreme...   | 25 205 | Jan. 18, 1901  | Lockmann, Mary A....   | To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$176.61.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 397 | June 8, 1901   | Lockwood, David T....  | Balance on contract of John Mandrey for laying crosswalks in Village of Wakefield, \$156.40.         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 490 | Mar. 1, 1907   | Lockwood, M. Emma, vs. Board of Education.....                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 493 | May 21, 1912   | Lockwood, William...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 209 | April 12, 1907 | Lodge, George.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greene ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                       |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 147 | July 27, 1905  | Lodolce, Salvatore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$504.75.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 407 | July 14, 1903  | Loeb, Jacob, an infant, by guardian.....   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 89 53  | April 15, 1912 | Loeb, George E.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 40  | May 16, 1903   | Loebenz, William.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 187 | June 1, 1905   | Loebenz, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 296 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Loehr, Herman H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$138.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 296 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Loehr, Herman H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$203.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 296 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Loehr, Herman H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 297 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Loehr, Herman H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$240.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 297 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Loehr, Herman H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$375.  |
| Municipal..  | 73 471 | Jan. 8, 1909   | Loew, Cecelia, vs. John O'Connor (Thos. F.)  | Action in replevin to recover goods valued at \$39.96.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 331 | Sept. 6, 1901  | Loew, William L.....   | To recover assessment for paving Oliver st., \$350.42.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 260 | Dec. 1, 1908   | Lofquist, August Edwin.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 45th st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 171 | Jan. 28, 1902  | Logan, John J.....   | Damage by reason of negligence of employee in Park Dept., \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 38 185 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Logan, Martin.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 44 87  | Nov. 25, 1903  | Logan, Martin.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 349 | May 24, 1906   | Logan, Mary T.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Hopkins st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 147 | April 5, 1902  | Lohan, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$835.                                  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 64  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Lohman, Christopher...   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 294 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Lohr, Charles H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$445.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 295 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Lohr, Charles H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 295 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Lohr, Charles H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 295 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Lohr, Charles H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Supreme...   | 28 355 | Oct. 10, 1901  | Lohsen, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$115.   |
| Supreme...   | 35 133 | July 29, 1902  | Lomas, Fannie.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 83  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Lombardi, Emilio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 103 | May 19, 1905   | Lombardi, Giovanni.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$164.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 466 | Nov. 14, 1904  | Lombardi, Ignazio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$280.25.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 82  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Lombardi, Maria.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 82  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Lombardi, Maria.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 83  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Lombardi, Maria.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 163 | June 2, 1903   | Lombardo, Donato.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 479 | Sept. 27, 1904 | Lombardo, Emilio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$890.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 479 | Sept. 27, 1904 | Lombardo, Emilio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$720.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 257 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Lombardo, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$738.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 81 470 | Dec. 7, 1910   | Lombardo, Philip.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of curbstone, Oliver and Oak sts., \$3,500.                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 146 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Lomuro, Vitosuo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$142.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 371 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lomuro, Vostiano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$318.60.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 372 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lomuro, Vostiano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$307.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 372 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lomuro, Vostiano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$288.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 372 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lomuro, Vostiano.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$394.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 112 | Oct. 15, 1909  | London, Hannah.....  | Personal injuries, knocked down by Sewer Dept. horse, Rockaway and Pitkin ayes., \$10,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 85 316 | Sept. 13, 1911 | Loneragan, Lloyd F....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 94th st. and Broadway, Manhattan, \$10,000.                   |
| Supreme...   | 83 19  | Mar. 7, 1911   | Longacre Motor Co....  | For automobile service and hire furnished Street Cleaning Commissioner, \$1,301.51.                  |
| Supreme...   | 93 10  | Dec. 3, 1912   | Longhead, William J., vs. William H. Stackpole and another.....                      | For malicious prosecution, \$25,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 70 261 | Mar. 18, 1908  | Long Island Contracting and Supply Co. (No. 1).....                                  | For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Ditmas ave., Queens, \$20,200.60.                       |
| Surrogates.. | 69 276 | Dec. 31, 1907  | Long Island Loan and Trust Co., as executor of Cornelius S. Stryker (Matter of)..... | Judicial settlement of account.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 72 452 | Oct. 13, 1908  | Long Island Railroad Co., The, vs. Catherine Cassidy et al.....                      | To condemn property in 4th Ward, Borough of Queens, for railroad purposes.                           |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 67 9   | May 29, 1907   | Long Island Railroad Co. vs. Erl Cocking et al.....                                  | To acquire property by condemnation in Queens.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.        | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co.  | 72 287  | Aug. 31, 1908  | Long Island Railroad Co., The, vs. Frank Gratian et al.  | For condemnation of property at 1st st. and Riker ave., 2d Ward.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 79 168  | April 22, 1910 | Long Island Railroad Co. vs. Louise W. Cox and ano.      | For appointment of Commissioners to condemn property at Springfield, L. I., for railroad purposes.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 86 78   | Oct. 24, 1911  | Long Island Railroad Co. vs. Daniel S. Jones et al.      | For appointment of Commissioners to condemn property for railroad purposes.   |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 95 2    | Mar. 29, 1913  | Long Island Railroad Co., The, vs. William Scheer et al. | For condemnation of property for railroad purposes.   |
| Supreme...    | 73 12   | Oct. 23, 1908  | Long, Minnie, adm'x.                                     | For death of intestate, hit by Street Cleaning cart at Pier 33, E. R., \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 49 281  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Long, Patrick.....                                       | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 30   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Long, William.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...    | 34 3    | May 2, 1902    | Longe, Pasquale.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 389  | Mar. 28, 1905  | Longman, Walter.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$280.80.  |
| Supreme...    | 94 283  | Feb. 25, 1913  | Longo, Antonio.....                                      | Personal injuries, kicked by Street Cleaning Department horse, Stable E, W. 15th st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 86 212  | Nov. 10, 1911  | Loomis, Collins L.....                                   | Assignee, to recover amount due on contract for tarring an expansion point along curb on Lefferts ave., Jamaica ave., etc., Queens, \$749.01. |
| Supreme...    | 34 177  | April 3, 1902  | Looney, Bernard.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 323  | April 15, 1902 | Loos, John H.....  | Service as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$1,353.50.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 162  | June 2, 1903   | Lopristo, Dominick.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| U. S. Circ... | 72 467  | Oct. 14, 1908  | Lorain Steel Co., The, vs. the Union Railway Co.....     | For order directing defendant to carry passengers through South Mt. Vernon for one fare, etc.   |
| Supreme...    | 92 292  | Oct. 31, 1912  | Lord, Austin D., et al., etc.                            | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 383  | May 10, 1911   | Lord Electric Co.....                                    | Balance of contract for constructing railway, etc., Manhattan Bridge, \$28,138.56.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 390  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Lorde, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...    | 25 212  | Jan. 18, 1901  | Lordi, Martin.....                                       | Extra work and labor, Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,035.   |
| Co., K. Co.   | 47 115  | June 17, 1904  | Lorenz, Charles.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 50 388  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Lorenz, Charles.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$2,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 42 151  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Lorenz, Frances.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 53 102  | April 14, 1905 | Lorenz, Henry.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$279.20.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 53 102  | April 14, 1905 | Lorenz, Henry.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$295.20.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 312  | May 6, 1912    | Lorenz, Albert H.....                                    | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 50 395  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Lorenzo, Miano.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$755.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 55   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Lorenzo, Miano.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 55   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Lorenzo, Miano.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 56   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Lorenzo, Miano.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$420.   |
| Supreme...    | *24 162 | Mar. 26, 1879  | Lorey, John G.....                                       | Salary as Janitor of Third District Police Court (Essex Market) \$1,166.66.   |
| Supreme...    | 46 305  | May 17, 1904   | Loria, Amelia.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 68th st. and Broadway, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 46 314  | May 18, 1904   | Loria, Henry.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 68th st. and Broadway, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 41 254  | June 13, 1903  | Lormilier, Paul.....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.  |
| Supreme...    | 88 337  | Mar. 29, 1912  | Lory & Co., Herman E., vs. the City et al.               | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 54 210  | June 5, 1905   | Lossen, Annie.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson ave., \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 50 108  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Lotterer, Erwen.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme...    | 85 432  | Oct. 2, 1911   | Loftus, Grace, vs. the City et al.                       | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 537 5th ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 162  | June 2, 1903   | Louden, Francis.....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$462.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 44 143  | Dec. 4, 1903   | Loughlin, Jennie.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, snow, York st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 44 149  | Dec. 4, 1903   | Loughlin, John J.....                                    | For loss of service of wife injured in fall, York st., \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 22   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Loughlin, Joseph F.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$177.12.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 23   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Loughlin, Joseph F.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$60.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 23   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Loughlin, Joseph F.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$211.84.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 23   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Loughlin, Joseph F.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Supreme...    | 74 376  | Mar. 11, 1909  | Love, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 44 88   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Love, Oliver.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 33 459  | April 28, 1902 | Lovell, Richard P.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...    | 41 127  | May 28, 1903   | Lovey, Morris.....                                       | Salary as Bath Attendant, \$97.50.  |
| Supreme...    | 27 332  | Sept. 6, 1901  | Low, Abbott A.....                                       | To recover assessment for paving Buring slip, \$127.97.   |
| Supreme...    | 39 472  | May 6, 1903    | Low, Martin.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$434.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 32 103  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Low, William S.....                                      | Salary as Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, Board of Aldermen, \$877.78.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 50 209  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Lowandsky, Albert.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$213.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 50 310  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Lowandsky, Albert.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$486.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 68 188  | Sept. 24, 1907 | Lowe, Frederick, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                | To restrain interference with premises, 608 Atlantic ave.   |
| Supreme...    | 89 234  | April 29, 1912 | Lowe, Frederick.....                                     | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 70 400  | April 6, 1908  | Lowe, Josephine M.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 77 284  | Nov. 11, 1909  | Lowe, Minnie.....  | Personal injuries, precipitated down embankment, Unionport rd., while riding in taxicab, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 73 225  | Nov. 25, 1908  | Lowenstein, Celia.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Walton ave., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 72 224  | Aug. 27, 1908  | Lowenstein, Morris W.                                    | For loss of services of Regina Lowenstein, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 72 178  | Aug. 17, 1908  | Lowenstein, Regina.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 1574 3d ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 28 461  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Lowery, Woodbury.....                                    | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.  |
| Supreme...    | 33 477  | April 30, 1902 | Lowery, Charles.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$7.50.  |
| Co., K. Co.   | 48 202  | Aug. 30, 1904  | Lowery, William H., and another, etc.                    | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme...    | 93 193  | Dec. 30, 1912  | Lowrey, Frank M.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, City Hall Park, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 184  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Lowry, Patrick.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Municipal...  | 86 92   | Oct. 25, 1911  | Lowson, David, vs. Board of Education.                   | Balance of salary as Electric Inspector, Board of Education, \$364.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 73 184  | Nov. 17, 1908  | Loyd, Augustus, as adm'r, vs. T. Tillet et al.           | For death of intestate, careless explosion, Joralemon and Furman sts., Brooklyn, \$15,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 50 214  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Luban, Abraham.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$398.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 47 458  | July 28, 1904  | Lubeck, Adolf.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,200.   |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 52 187  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Lubeck, Matilda W.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 92 293  | Oct. 31, 1912  | Luber, Sarah.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Eastern parkway and Kingston ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 93 394  | Jan. 24, 1913  | Lubitz, William.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 693 11th ave., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 185  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Lucchesi, Antonio.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$641.  |
| Supreme...    | 95 8    | Mar. 29, 1913  | Luce, Clarence.....                                      | For services as Architect, Building Code Commission, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 201  | April 29, 1912 | Lucht, Walter E. H., vs. Board of Education.....         | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bd. of Education, \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 52 220  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Luciano, Antonio.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$767.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 427  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Luciano, Joseph.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$2,825.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 428  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Luciano, Joseph.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$2,073.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 428  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Luciano, Joseph.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,533.   |
| Co., K. Co.   | 49 386  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Luciano, Joseph.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,030.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 73 101  | Nov. 6, 1908   | Luck, Ferdinand.....                                     | To set aside release and for extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 8th st., Ave. C to D, Brooklyn, \$1,612.50.                      |
| Supreme...    | 85 320  | Sept. 13, 1911 | Luckman, Morris, by guardian.....                        | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of roadway, Canal and West sts., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 43 288  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Lucy, Daniel.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 47 309  | July 8, 1904   | Ludgate, George C., administrator, etc.                  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,295.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 88 423  | April 8, 1912  | Ludins, Leo.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                          |
| Municipal... | 48 398  | Sept. 20, 1904 | Ludlow, William H.....   | For damage to horse, fall into unguarded trench, Bay st., Richmond, \$250.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 188  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Luhn, Anna J.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 428  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Luhrs, Christian.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,430.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 180  | Oct. 10, 1903  | Lumberg, Anna, vs. the City et al.                               | Personal injuries, fall of awning on 6th ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 7    | June 9, 1904   | Lungershausen, August.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 242  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Lunio, Salvatore.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 29   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Lunnie, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 34 3    | May 2, 1903    | Lunny, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 247  | April 26, 1905 | Luongo, Michael.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal... | 83 158  | Mar. 30, 1911  | Lurie, John.....   | For automobile sundries sold and delivered, \$72.90.  |
| Supreme...   | 6 472   | Dec. 1, 1898   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee of Stephen Desmond, Painter, Street Cleaning Department, balance of salary, \$887.60. |
| Supreme...   | 16 287  | Oct. 28, 1899  | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee, overtime of Drivers, Dept. of St. Cleaning, \$32,240.                                |
| Supreme...   | 17 98   | Nov. 25, 1899  | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee, overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,240.                              |
| Supreme...   | 18 447  | Feb. 7, 1900   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, for overtime, \$3,720.                          |
| Supreme...   | 21 415  | April 25, 1900 | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | Assignee, extra work, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$6,200.                                |
| Supreme...   | 29 3    | Oct. 25, 1901  | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee, overtime, Drivers, in Park Department, \$27,375.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 28 351  | Oct. 10, 1901  | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee for overtime of 12 Drivers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$348,210.               |
| Supreme...   | 43 405  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 82 77   | Dec. 29, 1910  | Lutz, David.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 458 Evergreen ave., \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 33 406  | April 28, 1902 | Lutz, Frederick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$740.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 48 317  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Lutz, Frederick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 76   | Dec. 29, 1910  | Lutz, Lillian.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, 458 Evergreen ave., \$10,000.                              |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 86 151  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Lutzelberger, John.....  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, Brooklyn, \$75.                  |
| Supreme...   | 37 346  | Dec. 9, 1902   | Lyddy, Thomas.....   | Personal injuries, fall of hoist in Public School 170, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 10 354  | Mar. 21, 1899  | Lyle, John S.....  | To recover amount of tax paid in award for a school site, \$298.94.                               |
| Supreme...   | 33 165  | April 7, 1902  | Lyman, Andrew.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 45 270  | Feb. 20, 1904  | Lyman, Peter, vs. the City et al.                                | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 18 312  | Jan. 26, 1900  | Lynch, Bernard, vs. the City et al.                              | Personal injuries, corner of Sterling pl. and Vanderbilt ave., \$3,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 73 128  | Nov. 11, 1908  | Lynch, Delia, adm'x.   | For death of intestate, drowned while cleaning out sewer pipe, E. 81st st., \$25,000.             |
| Supreme...   | 48 224  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Lynch, Gillam.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 381  | Nov. 7, 1902   | Lynch, Gillman.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 27 478  | Sept. 26, 1901 | Lynch, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 349  | April 18, 1902 | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 33 405  | April 25, 1902 | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 33 460  | April 28, 1902 | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$445.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 48 242  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 270  | Sept. 7, 1904  | Lynch, Jno. (Matter of).....                                     | For the cancellation of tax sale.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 317  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 459  | April 28, 1902 | Lynch, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 157  | Sept. 30, 1905 | Lynch, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, falling on icy sidewalk, \$5,000.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 386  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Lynch, Mary F.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 473  | May 6, 1903    | Lynch, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 441  | Mar. 26, 1904  | Lynch, Philip E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$83.  |
| Municipal... | 66 35   | Mar. 12, 1907  | Lynch, Theresa.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective condition of sidewalk, Broadway, at 130th st., \$500.          |
|              | 50 404  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Lynch, Wm. J., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.                        | Damage to property, surface flood, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 111  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Lynn, Charles (No. 2).   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                               |
| Supreme...   | 43 500  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Lynn, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 48 224  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Lynn, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 23 448  | Sept. 8, 1900  | Lynn, Thomas.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 461 | June 9, 1897   | Lyons, Patrick.....  | Personal injuries, \$25,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 19   | April 5, 1904  | Lyons, John B.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 47 106  | June 18, 1904  | Lyons, Julia.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$149.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 351  | May 24, 1909   | Lyons, Margaret, as administratrix, vs. Rudolph C. Fuller et al. | For death of intestate, collapse of building at Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$40,000.              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 131  | Jan. 31, 1906  | Lyons, Nancy.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 40th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 452  | Oct. 4, 1911   | Lynn, David.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of roadway, E. 130th st., \$10,000.               |
| Supreme...   | 56 441  | Sept. 1, 1905  | McAdam, Bernard J.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 104 | Dec. 31, 1897  | McAleenan, Henry.....  | To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$558.20.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 129  | Jan. 22, 1902  | McAleer, Hugh, Jr.....   | Summons with notice for \$759.02 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 297  | Oct. 25, 1900  | McAlister, Frank V.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 381  | Mar. 18, 1901  | McAlister, Frank V.....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$100.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 292  | Oct. 27, 1903  | McAloon, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 25 390  | Feb. 18, 1901  | McAndrew, James C.....   | To recover assessment for paving Cuyler alley, \$183.51.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 386  | Sept. 13, 1901 | McAndrew, James C.....   | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$37.61.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 51   | Oct. 21, 1911  | McArdle, Frank, Admr., vs. The Nassau Electric Railroad et al.   | For death of intestate, fall, hole in pavement, Park and Franklin aves., Brooklyn, \$25,000.      |
| Supreme...   | 37 83   | Oct. 25, 1902  | McArdle, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.                                  |
| Municipal... | 61 279  | Feb. 17, 1906  | McArdle, Patrick.....  | Summons with notice for \$48.83 served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 93 330  | Jan. 17, 1913  | McArthur, John, infant, by guardian.....                         | Personal injuries, scalded by steam from fire engine, 11th st. and 7th ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 65   | Sept. 1, 1906  | McAuley, Archie, vs. the City and ano.                           | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Jackson ave., Queens, \$10,000.           |
| Supreme...   | 25 209  | Jan. 18, 1901  | McAuley, Patrick.....  | As assignee for overtime for Sweepers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,230.50.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 213  | Aug. 25, 1908  | McAuley, Peter T.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 103  | April 1, 1902  | McBride, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.                                    |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 69 416  | Jan. 23, 1908  | McBride, Jessie C.....   | For cancellation of taxes on property, Arverne, Queens Co.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 116  | June 20, 1895  | McBride, Mary.....   | Personal injuries by falling opposite 111 Charlton st., \$30,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 89 421  | May 15, 1912   | McBride, M. F.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 166  | June 2, 1903   | McBride, Thomas.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$453.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 410  | May 15, 1907   | McCabe, Annie V.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Decatur st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 89 55   | April 15, 1912 | McCabe, Edward J.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                         |
| Supreme...   | 94 88   | Feb. 4, 1913   | McCabe, Edward J. (No. 2).....                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 336  | Nov. 24, 1911  | McCabe, Nora C., adm'x.  | For death of intestate, killed by being thrown from ash cart, defective harness, \$25,000.        |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., N. Co. 37  | 10     | Oct. 22, 1902  | McCabe, E. Powell...  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., N. Co. 68  | 197    | Sept. 25, 1907 | McCabe, Lizzie, as guardian, vs. the City and another.....  | Personal injuries, struck by falling covers, elevating shaft, 35 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 83  | 449    | May 11, 1911   | McCabe, Marie R., et al. vs. the City et al.  | To restrain maintenance, etc., of viaduct, Thomas ave., Queens, etc., \$50,000.                    |
| Supreme...       | 43 292 | Oct. 27, 1903  | McCabe, Owen.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Municipal...     | 61 279 | Feb. 17, 1906  | McCabe, Patrick.....  | Summons with notice for \$43.50 served.  |
| Supreme...       | 50 478 | Dec. 29, 1904  | McCabe, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 432    | Mar. 25, 1904  | McCabe, Thomas, infant, by guardian, vs. Patrick Gilroy.....                                      | For assault and battery, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 433    | Mar. 25, 1904  | McCabe, Thomas, infant, by guardian, vs. Patrick Gilroy.....                                      | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 93 174 | Dec. 27, 1912  | McCabe, Thomas, administrator, etc., vs. New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co. and ano.... | For death of intestate, fall from retaining wall, 126th st. and River side drive, \$25,000.        |
| Supreme...       | 93 175 | Dec. 27, 1912  | McCabe, Thomas, vs. New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co. and ano....                      | For loss of services of daughter, killed by fall, 126th st. and River side drive, \$10,000.        |
| Supreme...       | 1 401  | Mar. 18, 1898  | McCabe, William F....   | To foreclose lien on contract for grading streets in Village of Richmond Hill, \$1,155.30.         |
| Supreme...       | 83 345 | April 26, 1911 | McCabe, William F., vs. Board of Education.   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n 58     | 206    | Oct. 16, 1905  | McCafferty, Thos. F....   | Overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 69  | 82     | Dec. 6, 1907   | McCaffrey, Mabel A. E., vs. Kate McCaffrey, et al.....  | Action in partition to divide premises, Driggs ave., Brooklyn.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 155    | Nov. 30, 1904  | McCahn, Theresa M., and another.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme...       | 52 437 | April 3, 1905  | McCall, J. J., Jr.....  | Salary as fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme...       | 50 479 | Dec. 29, 1904  | McCall, Thomas J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 28 398 | Oct. 16, 1901  | McCallum, Charles....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$882.   |
| Supreme...       | 63 312 | July 13, 1906  | McCallum, Harry.....  | Interest on award for parcel 152, In re 12th Ward Park, \$705.16.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 26 112 | April 3, 1901  | McCallum, Lee, administrator.....   | To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$626.15.   |
| Supreme...       | 26 113 | April 3, 1901  | McCallum, Lee, administrator.....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$707.05.   |
| Supreme...       | 63 313 | July 13, 1906  | McCallum, Lee, administrator, etc.....  | Interest on award for parcels 156 to 159, In re 12th Ward Park, \$1,225.30.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. 3   | 334    | July 5, 1898   | McCann, Bridget.....  | Personal injuries, falling on ice on sidewalk on Atlantic ave., \$15,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 162    | July 28, 1905  | McCann, John P., vs. Wm. McAduo, et al.   | To restrain interference with premises, 1501 3d ave.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 322    | Feb. 15, 1905  | McCann, Rose G., infant, etc.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$50,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 75 69  | April 12, 1909 | McCar, Charles, and ano. vs. Francis V. S. Oliver and ano....                                     | To restrain interference with premises 555 8th ave.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 55  | April 15, 1912 | McCarron, John.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                          |
| Supreme...       | 94 87  | Feb. 4, 1913   | McCarron, John (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                |
| Supreme...       | 49 128 | Oct. 15, 1904  | McCarter, William....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 279 | April 12, 1902 | McCarthy, Cornelius..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 41 294 | June 22, 1903  | McCarthy, Daniel J., vs. the City et al....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Nassau st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 365    | May 23, 1904   | McCarthy, Ellen, vs. Warren Y. Huft and the City.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 57th st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 494 | May 1, 1902    | McCarthy, James J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$740.  |
| Supreme...       | 39 69  | Feb. 27, 1903  | McCarthy, Jeremiah...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 89 56  | April 15, 1912 | McCarthy, Jeremiah J.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                          |
| Supreme...       | 43 384 | Nov. 7, 1903   | McCarthy, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Municipal...     | 73 160 | Nov. 11, 1908  | McCarthy, John.....   | Balance of salary as Pilot, Dept. of Charities, \$122.25.  |
| Supreme...       | 71 477 | July 14, 1908  | McCarthy, John F., vs. Henry Smith, etc....   | To restrain interference with business, Park Row, etc.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 27  | 23     | July 8, 1901   | McCarthy, Mary E....  | Personal injuries, by fall on stairway on Brooklyn Bridge, \$25,000.                               |
| Supreme...       | 44 13  | Nov. 17, 1903  | McCarthy, Patrick....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 27  | 416    | Sept. 16, 1901 | McCarthy, Timothy...  | Personal injuries by fall from wagon on Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 54  | 283    | June 15, 1905  | McCartin, Thomas O..  | Personal injuries, thrown from coach, Oakland st., \$15,000.                                       |
| Municipal...     | 86 92  | Oct. 25, 1911  | McCart, John D., vs. Board of Education.  | Balance of salary as Inspector of Heating, Board of Education, \$364.                              |
| Supreme...       | 28 407 | Oct. 18, 1901  | McCauley, Charles....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$133.   |
| Co., K. Co. 58   | 249    | Oct. 20, 1905  | McCauley, Charles....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 133 | June 4, 1912   | McCauley, John S....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 214 | April 29, 1912 | McCauley, Patrick...  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 67  | 344    | July 26, 1907  | McCauley, Patrick J..   | Amount under contract for construction of sewer, Bay 23d st., Brooklyn, \$2,056.12.                |
| Sup., K. Co. 29  | 159    | Nov. 15, 1901  | McChesney, Rob't W..  | Salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$504.16.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 32  | 192    | Mar. 13, 1902  | McClean, Joseph F., and ano., vs. E. J. McLaughlin et al....                                      | To quiet title on lots on Coney Island, fronting on Coney Island creek.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 336    | May 24, 1909   | McCleary, Daniel J., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.   | To restrain interference with business at 1556 1st ave., and for damages, \$2,000.                 |
| Supreme...       | 89 280 | May 3, 1912    | McClellan, Caroline G.  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 70  | 255    | Mar. 13, 1908  | McClellan, G. B., et al., etc., vs. Louis Keller.   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 70  | 256    | Mar. 13, 1908  | McClellan, G. B., et al., etc., vs. John W. Kopf, etc.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 321 | May 6, 1912    | McClelland, David J..   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 93  | 301    | Jan. 13, 1913  | McClintock, Rebecca ..  | Personal injuries, while employed as Laundress, Kings County Hospital, \$15,000.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 86     | Mar. 1, 1912   | McCloskey, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Kent ave., near Wallabout st., Brooklyn, \$10,000. |
| Supreme...       | 38 393 | Feb. 3, 1903   | McCloskey, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$689.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 138    | Mar. 7, 1912   | McCloskey, Lillian, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City and ano....                              | Personal injuries, struck by falling brick pillar, 2169 Homecrest ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.        |
| Sup., K. Co. 76  | 402    | Sept. 7, 1909  | McCloskey, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                 |
| Supreme...       | 33 478 | April 30, 1902 | McCloskey, William...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 139    | Mar. 7, 1912   | McCloskey, William J., vs. John Buckley and ano. ....   | For loss of services of daughter, injured by brick pillar, 2169 Homecrest ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. 11  | 379    | May 19, 1899   | McClunn, Wm. P.....   | Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 423    | Dec. 22, 1904  | McClure, Eliza.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,984.50.   |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 25     | Jan. 19, 1897  | McCluskey, John.....  | Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$20.52.   |
| Municipal...     | 73 504 | Jan. 12, 1909  | McCollough, Agnes E..   | For services as Cook, Brooklyn Disciplinary, \$30.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 416    | May 3, 1905    | McConnell, George....   | Overflow of sewer, \$203.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 416    | May 3, 1905    | McConnell, George....   | Overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 417    | May 3, 1905    | McConnell, Margaret...  | Overflow of sewer, \$149.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 417    | May 3, 1905    | McConnell, Margaret...  | Overflow of sewer, \$170.50.   |
| Supreme...       | 27 402 | Sept. 13, 1901 | McCoo, Isabella.....  | Personal injuries, public bath at foot of Conover st., B'klyn, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme...       | 29 72  | Nov. 7, 1901   | McCoo, Patrick.....   | Loss of services of wife, Conover Street Public Bath, B'klyn, \$3,000.                             |
| Supreme...       | 33 103 | April 1, 1902  | McCormack, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 51 34  | Jan. 5, 1905   | McCormack, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 21 28  | Mar. 9, 1900   | McCormack, James....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$87.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 427     | Dec. 22, 1904  | McCormack, James....   | Personal injuries, fall into coal chute, Clermont ave., \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...       | 33 72   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McCormack, John T...   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.                               |
| Supreme...       | 33 70   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McCormack, Joseph....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.                               |
| Supreme...       | 30 464  | Dec. 30, 1901  | McCormack, Patrick...  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$344.                                   |
| Supreme...       | *40 252 | Aug. 2, 1890   | McCormack, Rosa, et al. ....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Concord ave., \$69.30.                         |
| Supreme...       | *40 253 | Aug. 2, 1890   | McCormack, Rosa.....   | To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Concord ave., \$39.49.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. B11 | 591     | June 14, 1897  | McCormack, Rosanna..   | Personal injuries.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 169     | April 21, 1905 | McCormack, William..   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,560.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 65  | 310     | Jan. 23, 1907  | McCormack, William..   | To recover assessment paid for grading 60th st., 3d and 4th aves., Brooklyn, \$3,048.56.        |
| Sup., K. Co. 65  | 311     | Jan. 23, 1907  | McCormack, William..   | Value of building sand removed from 60th st., 3d and 4th aves., Brooklyn, \$2,000.              |
| Sup., K. Co. 67  | 57      | June 8, 1907   | McCormack, William, vs. the City and ano....                         | To restrain interference with property, Kouwenhoven lane, Brooklyn.                             |
| Supreme...       | 38 190  | Jan. 22, 1903  | McCormick, James....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$698.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 38 190  | Jan. 22, 1903  | McCormick, James....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 38 191  | Jan. 22, 1903  | McCormick, James....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$935.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 39 476  | May 6, 1903    | McCormick, James....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$1,211.                              |
| Supreme...       | 84 178  | June 9, 1911   | McCormick, Mary B., administratrix, vs. the City.....                | For death of intestate, fall from automobile belonging to defendant at Croton, N. Y., \$25,000. |
| Supreme...       | 89 484  | May 21, 1912   | McCormick, Richard C.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 25 15   | Dec. 3, 1900   | McCormick, William..   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$216.80.  |
| Supreme...       | 37 385  | Dec. 12, 1902  | McCormick, William..   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 48  | 401     | Sept. 20, 1904 | McCorry, Ellen, as administratrix.....                               | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 18  | 356     | Jan. 30, 1900  | McCoy, John F.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 36 435  | Oct. 10, 1902  | McCoy, William J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$3,000.                                |
| Sup., Q. Co. 4   | 313     | April 22, 1898 | McCracken, Robert....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 317     | Feb. 14, 1905  | McCracken, Samuel...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 56   | April 15, 1912 | McCreery, Hugh.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                       |
| Supreme...       | 94 88   | Feb. 4, 1913   | McCreery, Hugh (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                             |
| Supreme...       | 88 422  | April 8, 1912  | McCullagh, James.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                        |
| Supreme...       | 94 116  | Feb. 4, 1913   | McCullagh, James (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. B9  | 106     | May 14, 1896   | McCullough, James....  | Damage to property by fire, May 16, 1895, \$1,200.  |
| Municipal...     | 95 12   | Mar. 31, 1913  | McCullough, John...  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, E. 40th st., \$500.                |
| Sup., W. Co. 75  | 225     | May 6, 1909    | McDermott, James, vs. Susan McGeehan et al. ....                     | To partition property at Williams bridge.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 383  | Nov. 7, 1903   | McDermott, John J....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Municipal...     | 93 225  | Jan. 3, 1913   | McDermott, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 327 E. 23d st., \$500.                          |
| Supreme...       | 37 385  | Dec. 12, 1902  | McDermott, Patrick...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 57   | April 15, 1912 | McDermott, William J.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                       |
| Supreme...       | 94 115  | Feb. 4, 1913   | McDermott, William J. (No. 2).....                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 27  | 50      | July 12, 1901  | McDonald, Alfred, vs. the City et al....                             | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 296  | June 19, 1912  | McDonald, Edward....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 76  | 108     | July 8, 1909   | McDonald, Edward P..   | For damage to automobile, defect in pavement, 83d st., \$1,200.                                 |
| Municipal...     | 69 470  | Jan. 28, 1908  | McDonald, George....   | For injury to automobile, colliding with cart of defendant, \$500.                              |
| Sup., Q. Co. 75  | 486     | June 12, 1909  | McDonald, James, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....                  | To restrain interference with exhibitions in East Avenue Athletic Club.                         |
| Supreme...       | 38 259  | Jan. 27, 1903  | McDonald, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$285.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 51 33   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McDonald, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 39 267  | Mar. 30, 1903  | McDonald, John P., vs. Degnon-McLean Co. et al.....                  | Personal injuries, fall, 42d st. and 6th ave., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 25 389  | Feb. 18, 1901  | McDonald, Joseph....   | To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$653.   |
| Supreme...       | 25 389  | Feb. 18, 1901  | McDonald, Joseph....   | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$614.95.  |
| Supreme...       | 25 390  | Feb. 18, 1901  | McDonald, Joseph....   | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$48.21.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 407     | May 27, 1904   | McDonald, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,016.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 104  | April 1, 1902  | McDonald, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 41 149  | June 2, 1903   | McDonald, Michael J..  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Highways, during illness, \$156.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 24 258  | Oct. 23, 1900  | McDonald, Stephen....  | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$9.85.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 477  | April 30, 1902 | McDonald, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 37 142  | Oct. 29, 1902  | McDonald, William....  | Salary for overtime work, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,500.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 43 293  | Oct. 27, 1903  | McDonald, William....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme...       | 90 210  | June 12, 1912  | McDonald, William M.   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 77  | 245     | Nov. 4, 1909   | McDonnell, Chas. E., vs. John Pierce Co. and ano.....                | Damage of property, construction of tunnel sewer, Degraw st., B'klyn, \$13,000.                 |
| Supreme...       | 21 28   | Mar. 9, 1900   | McDonnell, James....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$217.17.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 88 338  | Mar. 29, 1912  | McDonough, Delia, vs. the City and ano....                           | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 121 W. 101st st., \$10,000.                     |
| Supreme...       | 38 258  | Jan. 27, 1903  | McDonough, James....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 43 355  | Nov. 5, 1903   | McDonough, James....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme...       | 33 147  | April 5, 1902  | McDonough, Patrick...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$870.                              |
| Supreme...       | 48 318  | Sept. 14, 1904 | McDonough, Peter....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 224  | April 29, 1912 | McDougal, Alexander ..   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 36 439  | Oct. 11, 1902  | McDougal, Alice, as administratrix, vs. the City et al.....          | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 41 166  | June 2, 1903   | McDowell, Thomas....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$531.                                |
| Supreme...       | 41 299  | June 23, 1903  | McDowell, William H.   | Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Public Works, overtime work, \$730.62.                              |
| Sup., Q. Co. 69  | 226     | Dec. 24, 1907  | McElearney, Hugh J., vs. the City et al....                          | Balance of salary, Engineer, Fire Department, Queens, \$790.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 89 127  | April 20, 1912 | McElearney, Hugh J., executor.....                                   | For salary of intestate, Engineman, \$1,092.  |
| Supreme...       | *70 299 | Mar. 23, 1908  | McElheran, Robert J..  | Personal injuries, fall, Street Cleaning scow, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...       | *56 438 | Dec. 10, 1897  | McElroy, Daniel S....  | To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., \$409.25.                                 |
| Mun., B'n 89     | 205     | April 29, 1912 | McElroy, Edward, vs. Board of Education..                            | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bd. of Education, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 89     | 462     | May 18, 1912   | McElroy, Edward, vs. Board of Education..                            | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bd. of Education, \$200.                          |
| Mun., B'n 93     | 68      | Dec. 11, 1912  | McElroy, Edward, vs. Board of Education of The City of New York..... | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$400.                        |
| Supreme...       | 25 419  | Feb. 21, 1901  | McElroy, Solomon....   | Balance of salary, Skilled Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$177.50.                  |
| Supreme...       | 83 12   | Mar. 6, 1911   | McElvaney Contracting Co., James F., vs. the City et al.....         | To foreclose lien.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 90 210 | June 12, 1912  | McEaney, Thomas F.   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 36 161 | Sept. 11, 1902 | McEaney, Bernard F.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.                                |
| Supreme...   | 50 479 | Dec. 29, 1904  | McEnroe, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 57  | April 15, 1912 | McEntee, James D....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                        |
| Supreme...   | 64 460 | Nov. 13, 1906  | McFadden, Daniel.....  | For breach of contract for construction of comfort station, St. James Park, The Bronx, \$606.86. |
| Supreme...   | 89 108 | April 17, 1912 | McFadgen, Fannie, vs. William J. Cowden et al.                         | To quiet title to property at 229th st. and Barnes ave.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 350 | April 18, 1902 | McGann, Martin.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 38 360 | Feb. 2, 1903   | McGann, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 58 233 | Oct. 17, 1905  | McGarry, Frank J....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, Second Grade, Fire Department, \$150.                              |
| Supreme...   | 33 103 | April 1, 1904  | McGarry, Hugh J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 33 74  | Mar. 27, 1902  | McGarry, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 396 | Nov. 4, 1904   | McGarvey, Margaret..   | Overflow of sewer, \$50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 475 | Nov. 14, 1904  | McGauley, Ellen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$445.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 475 | Nov. 14, 1904  | McGauley, Ellen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 475 | Nov. 14, 1904  | McGauley, Ellen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 475 | Nov. 14, 1904  | McGauley, Ellen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 475 | Nov. 14, 1904  | McGauley, Ellen.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 330 | Feb. 23, 1906  | McGee, John J.....   | Summons with notice for \$151.55, served.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 474 | Nov. 28, 1900  | McGee, John T.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.                             |
| Supreme...   | 36 146 | Sept. 10, 1902 | McGee, Robert J.....   | Salary as Assistant Accountant, Finance Dept., \$3,444.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 30  | Mar. 5, 1906   | McGee, William.....  | Balance of salary as member of Park Police Force, \$139.68.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 89  | Jan. 25, 1909  | McGibbon, Peter, et al. vs. Minnie E. Jones, et al.                    | To set aside conveyance of property, etc.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 90  | Jan. 25, 1909  | McGibbon, Peter, et al. vs. Mary E. Housman et al.                     | To set aside conveyance of property, etc.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 85  | Nov. 21, 1904  | McGill, John A.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 86  | Nov. 21, 1904  | McGill, John A.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 86  | Nov. 21, 1904  | McGill, John A.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 86  | Nov. 21, 1904  | McGill, John A.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 327 | May 6, 1912    | McGill, Joseph F.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 107 | Jan. 16, 1903  | McGill, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, uncovered excavation, 3d ave., \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme...   | 88 335 | Mar. 29, 1912  | McGill, Mary I.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 946 Freeman st., \$10,000.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 106 | Aug. 3, 1908   | McGilloway, Ellen, as administratrix .....                             | For death of husband, fall, hole on sidewalk, Bridge st., B'klyn, \$20,000.                      |
| Supreme...   | 34 4   | May 2, 1902    | McGinley, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 48 318 | Sept. 14, 1904 | McGinley, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 11 361 | May 18, 1899   | McGinty, Denis.....  | Services as Janitor in First District Municipal Court, \$1,050.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 31 208 | Feb. 4, 1902   | McGinty, Denis.....  | Salary as Janitor of First District Court, \$2,025.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 10  | Mar. 11, 1901  | McGivney, Maria.....   | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$215.20.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 116 | June 1, 1912   | McGlinn, Theresa ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 350 | April 18, 1902 | McGloine, Edward F...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 51 33  | Jan. 5, 1905   | McGloir, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 146 | Jan. 20, 1905  | McGlone, James T....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Pearl st., \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 33 73  | Mar. 27, 1902  | McGlone, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 48 364 | Sept. 15, 1904 | McGorry, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 107 | July 26, 1912  | McGovern, Ella A....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, State and Bond sts., \$10,000.                   |
| Supreme...   | 38 190 | Jan. 22, 1903  | McGovern, Michael....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 39 476 | May 6, 1903    | McGovern, Michael....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$98.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 89 292 | May 3, 1912    | McGovern, Owen .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11th ave. and 46th st., \$10,000.                |
| Supreme...   | 51 35  | Jan. 5, 1905   | McGovern, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 488 | July 12, 1912  | McGovern, William W., infant, by guardian, vs. John B. McGovern et al. | Action in partition to divide property at 235 E. 19th st.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 157 | June 7, 1912   | McGowan, Alice .....   | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$385.   |
| City.....    | 86 134 | Oct. 31, 1911  | McGowan, Anna.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1st ave. and 25th st., \$5,000.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 2   | Feb. 17, 1912  | McGowan, Anna J., infant, by guardian...                               | Personal injuries, fall, condition of approach to 39th Street Ferry, Brooklyn, \$10,000.         |
| Supreme...   | 41 166 | June 2, 1903   | McGowan, Edward....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$541.                                 |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 372 | Sept. 20, 1904 | McGowan, George, vs. the City et al.                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 87 111 | Dec. 30, 1911  | McGowan, John.....   | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$75.                           |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 87 111 | Dec. 30, 1911  | McGowan, John F....  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$71.50.                        |
| Supreme...   | 89 227 | April 29, 1912 | McGrane, Bernard J..   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., K. Co. | B8 365 | Mar. 14, 1895  | McGrane, Ellen.....  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| City.....    | 86 112 | Oct. 30, 1911  | McGrane, Joseph, vs. John L. Walsh and ano.                            | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 216 | Nov. 19, 1901  | McGrane, Thomas.....   | Overtime and holiday work in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.                                    |
| Municipal..  | 61 279 | Feb. 17, 1906  | McGrath, Daniel.....   | Summons with notice for \$58 served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 23  | Nov. 18, 1904  | McGrath, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 73  | Mar. 27, 1902  | McGrath, John T.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 320 | June 30, 1903  | McGrath, Matthew, vs. Bd. of Education et al.                          | Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer of Public Schools, \$3,396.90.                             |
| Supreme...   | 90 209 | June 12, 1912  | McGrath, Michael J...  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 286 | Jan. 27, 1903  | McGrath, Thomas.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 43 291 | Oct. 27, 1903  | McGrath, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 43 291 | Oct. 27, 1903  | McGrath, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Co., K. Co.  | 58 146 | Oct. 5, 1905   | McGratty, Patrick H...   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,860.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 58 147 | Oct. 5, 1905   | McGratty, Patrick H...   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,600.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 398 | May 13, 1912   | McGroddy, Charles B..  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 401 | May 3, 1911    | McGuckin, Henry F., vs. Bd. of Education.                              | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 160 | Sept. 11, 1902 | McGuinness, James....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...   | 49 281 | Oct. 28, 1904  | McGuinness, John.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                 |
| Co., K. Co.  | 53 148 | April 17, 1905 | McGuire, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$987.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 129 | Oct. 15, 1904  | McGuire, Charles J....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 299 | Mar. 18, 1905  | McGuire, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$193.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 299 | Mar. 18, 1905  | McGuire, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 32 55  | Feb. 26, 1902  | McGuire, Ellen, administratrix .....                                   | Balance of salary as Sweeper, during period of sickness, \$494.19.                               |
| Supreme...   | 21 29  | Mar. 20, 1900  | McGuire, Francis.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$299.  |
| Supreme...   | 46 36  | April 12, 1904 | McGuire, Frank A....   | Salary as Visiting Physician, \$2,250.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 385 | Dec. 12, 1902  | McGuire, James, Jr....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 189 | Jan. 22, 1903  | McGuire, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 39 69  | Feb. 27, 1903  | McGuire, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$423.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 95 9   | Mar. 29, 1913  | McGuire, James C....   | For services as Engineer, Building Code Commission, \$30,000.                                    |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 33 404  | April 23, 1902 | McGuire, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 51 36   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McGuire, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 364  | Sept. 15, 1904 | McGuire, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 32   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McGuire, Larry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 140  | May 26, 1902   | McGuire, Robert.....   | Salary as Boiler Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$861.77.                                |
| Municipal..  | 65 420  | Feb. 15, 1907  | McGuire, Simon.....  | Balance of salary, Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$64.40.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 422  | Nov. 6, 1905   | McGuire, Thomas, vs. Edward F. Croker et al.                 | Personal injuries, run down by automobile, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 33   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McGuire, Valentine....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 118  | Nov. 29, 1905  | McGuire, William R...  | Balance of salary as Assistant Cashier, Dept. of Water Supply, \$166.66.                            |
| Supreme...   | 41 254  | June 13, 1903  | McHenry, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 118  | May 22, 1905   | McHenry, John D.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 32   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McHugh, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Municipal..  | 90 280  | June 17, 1912  | McIlroy, George A....  | For damage to automobile, stored in garage, 315 W. 96th st., bursting of water main, \$500.         |
| Supreme...   | 39 69   | Feb. 27, 1913  | McInerney, Lott.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$423.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 68 138  | Sept. 19, 1907 | McIntosh, Alexander C., vs. the City and another .....       | Personal injuries, projecting tree guard, 759 Washington ave., \$25,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 82 476  | Mar. 1, 1911   | McIntyre, Eliza, vs. Lincoln Gray.....                       | For assault, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 259  | Jan. 27, 1903  | McIntyre, Samuel.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 80   | Mar. 18, 1896  | McKane, James.....   | Damage to property in Gravesend, caused by fire, \$27,200.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B7 577  | April 20, 1893 | McKay, Delia.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 29   | Mar. 9, 1900   | McKeagney, James.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$197.74.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 29*  | Mar. 9, 1900   | McKean, Albert.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 439  | Feb. 26, 1901  | McKearney, Michael...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 351  | Sept. 14, 1904 | McKee, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 62 485  | June 19, 1906  | McKee, Nora Lowe....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Hyatt st., Richmond, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 20 191  | May 27, 1901   | McKee, Walter W., vs. G. T. Stewart.....                     | Damages for libel, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 20 190  | May 27, 1901   | McKee, Walter W., vs. L. W. Schultze.....                    | Damages for libel, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 70   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McKee, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$425.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 51 34   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McKee, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 226  | May 26, 1900   | McKeefrey, John, vs. the City et al.....                     | To foreclose lien on contract to alter stable of Bellevue Hospital.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 33 69   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McKeen, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 468  | Nov. 27, 1900  | McKeever, Edward J..   | Assignee removing building at N. 2d st. and Worth ave., \$174.                                      |
| Mun., K. Co. | 24 475  | Nov. 27, 1900  | McKeever, Edward J..   | For services, piling cobblestones in Corporation Yard, Brooklyn, \$396.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 161  | Jan. 10, 1901  | McKeever, Edward J..   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 185  | Jan. 15, 1901  | McKeever, Edward J..   | Amount due for flagging Madison st. between Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., \$2,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 323  | May 18, 1901   | McKeever, Edward J..   | Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$1,925.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 333  | May 21, 1901   | McKeever, Edward J..   | Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$477.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 27 68   | July 16, 1901  | McKeever, Edward J..   | Extra work under contract for sewer in Belmont ave. and E. parkway, \$453.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 95   | May 19, 1902   | McKeever, Edward J..   | Sunday work on contract for grading Washington ave., \$96.50.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 50 480  | Dec. 29, 1904  | McKeever, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 421  | May 3, 1905    | McKeever, Patrick, Jr.                                       | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 495  | May 1, 1902    | McKenna, Daniel I....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$820.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 33 104  | April 1, 1902  | McKenna, Hugh F.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 51 34   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McKenna, James J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 30   | Mar. 9, 1900   | McKenna, John.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$70.61.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 329  | July 12, 1904  | McKenna, John W....  | Overflow of sewer, \$715.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 182  | Mar. 13, 1912  | McKenna, Josephine G., vs. Board of Education .....          | Balance of salary as Teacher in Public School, \$240.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 295  | July 1, 1911   | McKenna, Mary, vs. the City et al.....                       | Personal injuries, fall from truck, excavation 32d st. and 2d ave., \$25,000.                       |
| Supreme...   | 43 500  | Nov. 16, 1903  | McKenna, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme...   | 38 33   | Jan. 6, 1903   | McKenna, Patrick H...  | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$531.24.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 104  | April 1, 1902  | McKenna, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 450  | April 28, 1902 | McKenna, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$720.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 29 451  | Dec. 10, 1901  | McKenna, William J...  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$895.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 255  | June 13, 1903  | McKennell, William...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 403  | June 23, 1896  | McKenney, James, Jr..  | Personal injuries on roadway of 6th ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 255  | June 13, 1903  | McKeon, Bernard.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$216.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 168  | Oct. 20, 1904  | McKeon, Patrick.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$477.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 403  | May 3, 1905    | McKeon, Patrick.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$401.50.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 267  | Mar. 25, 1904  | McKeown, Michael, vs. the City et al.....                    | Salary as Fireman, \$666.67.  |
| Supreme...   | *40 128 | June 11, 1890  | McKesson, John, et al. trustees .....                        | To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 86   | April 13, 1909 | McKenzie, Anna C....   | To vacate tax sales.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 117  | Jan. 29, 1909  | McKenzie, William, and ano. vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al..... | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 4223 3d ave.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 33 102  | April 1, 1902  | McKinley, Patrick.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 93 474  | Jan. 31, 1913  | McKinnon, John W., as agent, etc.....                        | To recover assessments on bank shares.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 62   | Mar. 1, 1905   | McKnight, Elizabeth...                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$476.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 21   | April 5, 1905  | McKnight, Hugh.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 21   | April 5, 1905  | McKnight, Hugh.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 359  | Feb. 2, 1903   | McKnight, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$270.                                   |
| Supreme...   | *23 144 | Mar. 25, 1878  | McKone, James.....   | Breach of contract for regulating Madison ave., \$90,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 58 41   | Sept. 15, 1905 | McLachlan, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 84 32   | May 23, 1911   | McLaughlin, Adelaide M., ext'x.....                          | Assignee, for services rendered as City Surveyor, for making maps of plant at Jamaica, \$74,707.83. |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 329  | June 16, 1896  | McLaughlin, Edward...  | Personal injuries, \$15,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 77 201  | Oct. 27, 1909  | McLaughlin, Edward J., vs. Casey-O'Brien Co. et al.....      | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 320  | April 24, 1911 | McLaughlin, Hugo F., vs. Board of Education .....            | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$615.                            |
| Supreme...   | 48 244  | Aug. 31, 1904  | McLaughlin, J.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 8 330   | Jan. 17, 1899  | McLaughlin, James....  | Salary as Patrolman, Long Island City Police Force, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 35   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McLaughlin, James....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 480  | Dec. 29, 1904  | McLaughlin, James J..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 69   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McLaughlin, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 84 85   | May 27, 1911   | McLaughlin, John, vs. the City and ano....                   | For loss of services of son, injured, fall in Public School 2, Bronx, \$2,000.                      |
| Municipal..  | 84 96   | May 31, 1911   | McLaughlin, John, vs. the City and ano....                   | Personal injuries, run down by street cleaning cart, 26th st. and 9th ave., \$500.                  |
| Supreme...   | 33 70   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McLaughlin, Joseph...  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.                                   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 524  | June 21, 1900  | McLaughlin, Lauretta I.  | Personal injuries, on Vernon ave. Bridge, Long Island City, \$10,000.                                       |
| Mun., B'n    | 86 152  | Nov. 1, 1911   | McLaughlin, Marcus...  | Salary as Cleaner, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, Brooklyn, \$31.25.                           |
| Supreme...   | 27 297  | Sept. 4, 1901  | McLaughlin, Marguerite, by guardian....  | Personal injuries, overflow of 169th street sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 299  | May 1, 1905    | McLaughlin, Martin, executor, etc.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 191  | Jan. 22, 1903  | McLaughlin, Michael...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 277  | Sept. 3, 1901  | McLaughlin, Minnie...  | Personal injuries by flooding from sewer in E. 169th st., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *40 290 | Sept. 16, 1890 | McLaughlin, Neil, and a no., vs. John O'Brien et al.....                             | Balance due for labor and materials furnished O'Brien & Clark, New Aqueduct, \$288,689.23.                  |
| Supreme...   | 27 278  | Sept. 3, 1901  | McLaughlin, Robert....   | Damages to premises in 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$5,986.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 299  | May 1, 1905    | McLaughlin Sons Co.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,610.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 412  | Feb. 13, 1907  | McLaughlin, Thos. J....  | For extra work on contract for regulating, etc., 68th st., etc., \$5,600.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 67 303  | July 19, 1907  | McLaughlin, Thomas J.  | For labor, work, etc., furnished under contract for regulating Columbus ave., \$1,402.                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 109  | Feb. 4, 1913   | McLaughlin, Thomas P. (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 84   | May 27, 1911   | McLaughlin, Walter J., an infant, by guardian, vs. the City and ano. ....            | Personal injuries, fall down stairs in Public School 2, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 122  | Oct. 9, 1912   | McLaughlin, William I., vs. Benjamin B. O'Dell, Jr., and ano., receivers, et al..... | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 223  | June 6, 1905   | McLean, John, vs. the City et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Nassau ave., \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 140 | Oct. 19, 1897  | McLean, John J., vs. Board of Park Avenue Improvement....                            | To restrain forfeiture or terminating of contract or taking performance of work from plaintiff.             |
| Supreme...   | 33 72   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McLoughlin, John L....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 460  | April 28, 1902 | McLoughlin, Joseph....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$625.   |
| Supreme...   | 59 433  | Jan. 9, 1906   | McLoughlin, Lamont...  | For salary as Clerk to Change of Grade Damage Commission, \$3,904.56.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 10 236  | Mar. 10, 1899  | McLoughlin, Thomas J. et al., vs. the City et al.....                                | To foreclose lien on contract for 141st st. school building, \$3,576.47.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 435 | June 23, 1897  | McMahon, Bridget....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 9    | June 9, 1904   | McMahon, Catharine....   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 72 470  | Oct. 14, 1908  | McMahon, Catherine....   | Damage to property 888 5th ave., leaking water hydrant, \$496.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 30   | Mar. 9, 1900   | McMahon, Christopher.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 322  | April 8, 1903  | McMahon, Francis....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during Spanish War, \$542.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 331  | Feb. 23, 1906  | McMahon, James T....   | Summons with notice for \$152.54 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 105  | April 1, 1902  | McMahon, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 244  | Aug. 31, 1904  | McMahon, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 383  | Mar. 11, 1909  | McMahon, John V....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 90   | Sept. 29, 1903 | McMahon, Patrick....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 189  | Oct. 11, 1905  | McMahon, Patrick, vs. the City et al.....  | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$350.   |
| Supreme...   | 13 94   | July 28, 1899  | McMahon, Robert J....  | Services as Stenographer to Police Board of L. I. City, \$787.45.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 71   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McMahon, William....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 69   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McMan, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 191  | Jan. 22, 1903  | McManus, Francis P..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 222  | April 29, 1912 | McManus, James F....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 266  | Mar. 20, 1912  | McManus, Henry ....  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, 3d ave., \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 38 262  | Feb. 2, 1903   | McManus, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$78.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 21 51   | Mar. 10, 1900  | McManus, James F., vs. Cornelius C. Ellis et al.....                                 | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating and grading certain Richmond County streets, \$163.63.         |
| Municipal... | 61 280  | Feb. 17, 1906  | McManus, J. H.....   | Summons with notice for \$47.81 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 40   | Nov. 19, 1903  | McManus, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 48 226  | Aug. 31, 1904  | McManus, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 42 8    | Aug. 3, 1903   | McManus, Oscar B....   | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$23.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 129  | Oct. 1, 1900   | McManus, Owen B....  | To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt st., \$301.35.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 71   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McManus, William....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 40   | July 21, 1905  | McMeel, Patrick, vs. William Vance.....  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 434  | Feb. 21, 1911  | McMillan & Son, W., vs. J. F. Walsh Construction Co. et al.....                      | To foreclose lien.  |
| City.....    | 78 108  | Jan. 5, 1910   | McMillan, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, fall from truck, condition of driveway, Delancey st., \$2,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 6 320   | Nov. 9, 1898   | McMillan, Samuel....   | Services as Examiner of Building Department, \$710.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 105  | April 1, 1902  | McMillan, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$375.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 393  | Feb. 3, 1903   | McMiller, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 291  | Oct. 27, 1903  | McMinawan, Thomas...   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 315  | Jan. 27, 1912  | McMoll, Joseph F....   | Personal injuries, explosion of gasoline tank 365 Jay st., while employed as Automobile Engineer, \$30,000. |
| Municipal... | 83 343  | April 26, 1911 | McMullen, James.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ash elevator shaft, 190 Amsterdam ave., \$500.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 33 73   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McMulin, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 58   | April 15, 1912 | McMurray, Alexander..  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 341  | May 23, 1901   | McNally, Eliza.....  | Personal injuries, fall, on snow and ice, 388 10th st., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 1 280   | Feb. 26, 1898  | McNally, Frank, et al.   | Injuries to two carriages by hose cart of Fire Dept., \$492.86.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 40   | Nov. 19, 1903  | McNally, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 269  | May 7, 1901    | McNally, Kate.....   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk on Seabreeze ave., B'klyn, \$1,500.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 53 420  | May 3, 1905    | McNally, Michael....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme...   | 35 217  | Aug. 8, 1902   | McNally, Patrick J., vs. M. Berger et al.....  | To partition real estate at Lexington ave. and 48th st.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 155  | July 19, 1910  | McNally, Susan A., vs. the City and ano....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, DeKalb ave. and St. Felix st., \$10,000.                  |
| Supreme...   | 50 482  | Dec. 29, 1904  | McNally, William J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 308  | Sept. 13, 1904 | McNamara, James....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 308  | June 25, 1903  | McNamara, James A..  | Salary as Register, New York County, \$2,164.33.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 478  | Dec. 29, 1904  | McNamara, Joseph....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 501  | Nov. 15, 1905  | McNamara, Michael A., vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                                  | Balance of pension, due as Sergeant of Police, \$5,520.84.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 282  | June 14, 1902  | McNamara, Patrick F.   | Salary as Gardener, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, overtime, \$42.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 35   | Jan. 5, 1905   | McNamara, Thomas F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 479  | April 30, 1902 | McNamara, Thomas J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$700.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 4    | May 2, 1902    | McNamara, Thomas J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 288  | Dec. 27, 1903  | McNamee, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 149  | June 7, 1912   | McNanny, Alice .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 209 Smith st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.                          |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 150  | June 7, 1912   | McNanny, Louis .....                                      | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 209 Smith st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 30   | Mar. 9, 1900   | McNaney, Patrick....                                      | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$197.74.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 35 168  | July 29, 1902  | McNeile, Hector, and another .....                        | Overflow of sewer, \$2,401.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 260  | Jan. 25, 1901  | McNell, Thomas R....                                      | To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$301.32.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 31   | Mar. 9, 1900   | McNulty, Andrew.....                                      | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$87.60.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 332  | May 6, 1912    | McNulty, Farrell E....                                    | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 382  | May 10, 1912   | McNulty, Harold C., vs. Frederick N. Gilbert et al. ....  | To set aside assignment of interest in H. A. McNulty Co.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 471  | Mar. 4, 1901   | McNulty, John.....  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$182.99.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 62   | Mar. 1, 1905   | McNulty, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$195.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 62   | Mar. 1, 1905   | McNulty, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 63   | Mar. 1, 1905   | McNulty, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$196.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 63   | Mar. 1, 1905   | McNulty, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$191.  |
| Supreme...   | 66 51   | Mar. 14, 1907  | McNulty, Patrick A., vs. the City et al....               | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | *48 375 | Sept. 24, 1895 | McNulty, Patrick J....                                    | As assignee, extra work on Sundays in Street Cleaning Dept., \$7,500.  |
| Supreme...   | *52 83  | Sept. 18, 1896 | McNulty, Patrick J....                                    | As assignee, difference in salaries of Drivers and Sweepers, Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,200.                                 |
| Supreme...   | *57 35  | Jan. 5, 1898   | McNulty, Patrick J....                                    | As assignee, extra work by employees of Street Cleaning Dept., \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 6 303   | Nov. 9, 1898   | McNulty, Patrick J....                                    | As assignee of Thomas Doran, extra work on Sundays in Street Cleaning Dept., \$21.67.  |
| Supreme...   | 6 466   | Dec. 1, 1898   | McNulty, Patrick J....                                    | As assignee of Hugh Gallagher, extra work on Sundays in Street Cleaning Dept., \$21.67.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 12 335  | July 11, 1898  | McNulty, Patrick J....                                    | As assignee, overtime work of Street Cleaning employees, Drivers and Sweepers, \$108.153.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 31 194  | Jan. 31, 1902  | McNulty, Patrick J....                                    | As assignee, salaries as Drivers, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$5,300,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 129  | Oct. 15, 1904  | McParlan, Thomas....                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 52 437  | April 3, 1905  | McParlan, T.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 59   | April 15, 1912 | McPhee, Angus .....                                       | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 86   | Feb. 4, 1913   | McPhee, Angus (No. 2)                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 284  | Oct. 28, 1904  | McPhelps, James.....                                      | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 409  | Nov. 9, 1903   | McPhillips, Michael....                                   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 40 65   | Sept. 23, 1903 | McQuade, Darby, Paint Company .....                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 72   | Mar. 27, 1902  | McQuade, James J....                                      | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B14 59  | .....          | McQuade, John .....                                       | Amount due for construction of sewer in Bennett ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, \$24.10.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 458  | July 28, 1904  | McQuade, Margaret...                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$3,095.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 115  | June 1, 1912   | McRichard, Samuel E.                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 253  | Mar. 17, 1908  | McSherry, Felix J....                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 376  | Mar. 11, 1909  | McSherry, Felix J....                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 299  | Dec. 9, 1904   | McSherry, Margaret...                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 292  | Oct. 27, 1903  | McSorley, Patrick....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 308  | Nov. 15, 1909  | McSorley, Patrick, vs. Frank L. Polk et al..              | To restrain holding of examination for Asst. Foreman, Street Cleaning Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 68   | Feb. 27, 1903  | McSweeney, John.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 167  | June 2, 1903   | McSweeney, John.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 475  | May 6, 1903    | McTarrigna, Angelo...                                     | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$423.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 117  | Jan. 5, 1911   | McVea, John J.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 10th ave. and 31st st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 488  | May 21, 1912   | McVean, Jesse H....                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 406  | July 5, 1912   | McVean, M. M.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 287  | Jan. 27, 1908  | McVeigh, Edward.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$600.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 448  | Dec. 8, 1911   | McVeigh, Josephine, vs. the City and ano. ....            | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, Bond and Lafayette sts., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 392  | Feb. 3, 1903   | McVeigh, Patrick.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$589.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 421  | May 3, 1905    | McWeill, David.....                                       | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 17   | Sept. 16, 1903 | Maag, Gustav.....   | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$55.83.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 438  | Feb. 21, 1911  | Maas, Sophie, vs. the City et al.....                     | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$7,500.                 |
| Supreme...   | 28 343  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Mabie, Austin D.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$570.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 395  | July 18, 1911  | MacArthur Bros. Co. et al.....                            | For delay and extra work on contract for construction of Cross River Reservoir, Towns of Redford, etc., N. Y., \$359,580.06. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 414  | Jan. 23, 1908  | Macarthur, James (No. 1) .....                            | Amount under contract, Kingston Ave. Hospital, \$15,990.94.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 254  | June 13, 1903  | Macchiaroli, Luigi....                                    | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$433.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 103  | May 19, 1905   | Maccini, Pietro.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$290.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 104  | May 19, 1905   | Maccini, Pietro.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$171.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 378  | Mar. 11, 1909  | MacClintock, George..                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 64   | Jan. 22, 1909  | MacDonnell, Allan G., vs. Bernard McConville .....        | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 479  | Sept. 21, 1909 | Macey Co., The.....                                       | Balance on contract for work performed in Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, \$950.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 216  | Feb. 19, 1904  | MacGilvray, Walter; infant, etc.....                      | Personal injuries, thrown from bicycle, Fort Hamilton ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 31 367  | Feb. 14, 1902  | MacGregor, Helen.....                                     | Salary as Teacher, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, \$578.96.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 93 395  | Jan. 24, 1913  | Mack, Anna.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in roadway, Jamaica ave., Flushing, \$2,000.                          |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 93 392  | Jan. 24, 1913  | Mack, George P. (No. 1) .....                             | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction in roadway, Jamaica ave., Flushing, \$1,000.                          |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 93 398  | Jan. 24, 1913  | Mack, George P. (No. 2) .....                             | For damage to automobile, collision with obstruction in Jamaica ave., Flushing, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 73 66   | Oct. 31, 1908  | Mack Paving Co. of New York.....                          | Assignee, to recover retained percentage on contract for repaving Broadway, 14th to Canal sts., \$57,748.01.                 |
| Supreme...   | 77 415  | Dec. 7, 1909   | Mack Paving and Construction Co.....                      | For delay, etc., in performance of contract for outlet sewer in Westchester County, \$10,000.                                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 127  | Jan. 3, 1912   | Mackey, Martha A., vs. the City et al.....                | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Bergen st. and 4th ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 64   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Mackey, Thomas.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 510  | July 15, 1912  | Mackin, Charles D., vs. Thomas M. Hart et al. ....        | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 304  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Mackin, Thomas F....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 393  | Feb. 5, 1905   | Mackin, Daniel.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$315.   |
| Municipal... | 56 287  | Aug. 12, 1905  | Maclay, John.....   | Summons with notice for \$24 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 58   | April 15, 1912 | MacLean, Arthur E....                                     | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 114  | Feb. 4, 1913   | MacLean, Arthur E. (No. 2) .....                          | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 499  | Dec. 2, 1912   | MacLean, Hector .....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, tripping over chain, Municipal ferryboat, 39th st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 43 453  | Nov. 12, 1905  | MacLean, J. Noble, infant, vs. John C. Rodgers et al..... | Personal injuries, fall into subway on Lenox ave., \$5,000.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court           | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...      | 88 351  | April 1, 1912  | Maclean, Alexander J., vs. Henry E. Fox et al.             | To foreclose lien on contract for installing power plant, etc., Gowanus Flushing Tunnels, Brooklyn.      |
| Sup., Q. Co. 60 | 58      | July 9, 1906   | MacMullen, Wm., vs. the City and ano.                      | To restrain execution of contract for paving 3d ave., College Point, etc.                                |
| Co., K. Co. 89  | 256     | May 1, 1912    | MacNamara, Christine.                                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Church ave. and E. 10th st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.          |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 187  | Mar. 11, 1905  | MacNaughton, Laurence                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 187  | Mar. 11, 1905  | MacNaughton, Laurence                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$135.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 241  | Oct. 22, 1900  | MacNutt, Margaret V. C., as executrix.                     | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$187.68.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 334     | Mar. 22, 1905  | Mackey, Sarah.   | Personal injuries, fall, St. Marks ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 | 242     | Jan. 6, 1913   | Macree, Lillian  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11th ave. and 15th st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.                        |
| U. S. Dist. 92  | 290     | Oct. 30, 1912  | Macrea, Charles A.   | For salvage services rendered by steamer "Alberta M." putting out fire on Street Cleaning scow No. 54.   |
| Supreme...      | 69 348  | Jan. 14, 1908  | Madden, Daniel.  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, E. 140th st., \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 89 333  | May 6, 1912    | Madden, Joseph A.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 80 | 191     | July 26, 1910  | Madden, Mary, vs. Gertrude R. Waldo and ano.               | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$15,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 87 | 49      | Dec. 22, 1911  | Madden, Mary.  | Personal injuries, snow and ice, Elmhurst, \$5,300.  |
| Supreme...      | 62 475  | June 18, 1906  | Madden, Thomas, an infant, etc.                            | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, 89th st. and 1st ave., \$5,000.                       |
| Supreme...      | 90 154  | June 7, 1912   | Mader, Mary  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 298 1st st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 66   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Mader, Robert.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B6 | 219     | Sept. 4, 1894  | Madigan, Michael J.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 | 149     | April 20, 1910 | Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix                        | For death of intestate, burned to death, fire at 152 Columbia st., \$10,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 | 150     | April 20, 1910 | Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix                        | For death of intestate, burned to death, fire at 152 Columbia st., \$10,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 86 | 394     | Nov. 28, 1911  | Magargal, George Cope                                      | Personal injuries, fall, ice, E. 26th st., near Newkirk ave., \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 89 313  | May 6, 1912    | Magee, James A.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 71      | Mar. 12, 1900  | Magee, John Nelson.  | Salary as Court Attendant, Second District Municipal Court, \$110.44.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 299  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Magee, Mary A.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 164  | June 2, 1903   | Maggio, Basilio.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$512.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 451  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Maggio, Basilio.   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$689.  |
| Co., K. Co. 43  | 244     | Oct. 21, 1903  | Magio, Guiseppe.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Co., K. Co. 45  | 41      | Jan. 26, 1904  | Magio, Guiseppe.   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Co., K. Co. 45  | 41      | Dec. 23, 1897  | Magin, Susan.  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$1,031.50.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 38 361  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Magner, Robert.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$264.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 54 107  | May 19, 1905   | Magno, Raffaelo.   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 77 | 334     | Nov. 19, 1909  | Magrath, Sara, vs. the City et al.                         | Damage to property, caving in of Gold st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 35 | 468     | Aug. 25, 1902  | Maguire, James, and another                                | Overflow of sewer, \$587.  |
| Supreme...      | 91 274  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Maguire, Thomas F., vs. Anah E. S. Tillson et al.          | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 5 148   | Aug. 1, 1898   | Maher, Alice.  | To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., \$404.84.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 344  | April 17, 1900 | Maher, Edward, et al., vs. the City et al.                 | To foreclose lien on contract for nine sewer heads supplied, \$135.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 33 63   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Maher, Edward.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 387     | Nov. 3, 1904   | Maher, James.  | Overflow of sewer, \$800.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 67   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Maher, James J.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 490  | May 21, 1912   | Maher, Jeremiah  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 382  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Maher, John.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 348     | July 29, 1904  | Maher, John J., vs. the City et al.                        | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme...      | 21 31   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Maher, John M.   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$218.17.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 331     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Maher, John T.   | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 105  | April 14, 1905 | Maher, Mary.   | Overflow of sewer, \$167.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 475  | May 6, 1903    | Maher, Thomas.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 59   | April 15, 1912 | Maher, Thomas F.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                |
| Supreme...      | 94 110  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Maher, Thomas F. (No. 2)                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 76 380  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Mahon, Mary.   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$150.  |
| Supreme...      | 91 449  | Sept. 11, 1912 | Mahony, Francis J.   | Personal injuries, fall, tripping over grass plot fence, Public Library, 41st st. and 5th ave., \$5,000. |
| Municipal...    | 84 46   | May 25, 1911   | Mahoney, Harry J., vs. the City and ano.                   | Personal injuries, fall, unguarded hole in sidewalk, 608 E. 16th st., \$500.                             |
| Supreme...      | 38 287  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Mahoney, James.  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 189  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Mahoney, James.  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...      | 44 29   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Mahoney, James.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 21 31   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Mahoney, John F.   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$374.33.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 65 | 229     | Jan. 4, 1907   | Mahoney, Martha, vs. Bd. of Education.                     | Difference in salary as Assistant to Principal of P. S. 104, \$960.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 23 99   | July 11, 1900  | Mahoney, Michael J., et al.                                | Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,670.16.  |
| Supreme...      | 34 146  | Mar. 27, 1902  | Mahoney, Patrick, vs. L. B. McCabe et al.                  | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of Rapid Transit Railroad, \$66.50.                       |
| Supreme...      | 74 349  | Mar. 8, 1909   | Mahoney, Robert J., vs. Mary E. Schenck et al.             | Action in partition to divide premises, 98th st. and Madison ave.  |
| Supreme...      | 76 170  | July 21, 1909  | Mahoney, Robert J.   | To recover amount paid for permit to construct vault, No. 313 Hudson st., etc., \$1,533.                 |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 434  | Nov. 9, 1904   | Mailo, Antonio.  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 247  | April 26, 1905 | Mailo, Tony.   | Overflow of sewer, \$441.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 248  | April 26, 1905 | Mailo, Tony.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 248  | April 26, 1905 | Mailo, Tony.   | Overflow of sewer, \$401.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 248  | April 26, 1905 | Mailo, Tony.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 73 | 432     | Jan. 2, 1909   | Makofske, Edward.  | To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Wantagh, Hempstead, \$21,527.                         |
| Sup., Q. Co. 73 | 408     | Dec. 30, 1909  | Malatesta, John B., vs. Geo. M. Shepherd.                  | For assault and threat to kill while riding in automobile, Hillside ave., Queens, \$15,000.              |
| Sup., K. Co. 78 | 109     | Jan. 5, 1910   | Malatesta, John B.   | For extra work performed on contract for constructing masonry boundary wall, Sunset Park, Brooklyn, \$4. |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 364     | Sept. 8, 1904  | Maley, John, vs. the City et al.                           | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$1,386.66.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 66   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Maley, Joseph.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...      | *35 70  | Dec. 1, 1886   | Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 1).                         | Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$30,000.  |
| Supreme...      | *35 122 | Dec. 20, 1886  | Mali, Henry W. T., et al. vs. George W. Birdsall.          | Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...      | *38 55  | July 23, 1888  | Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 2).                         | Trespass on lands at Harlem river and Macombs Dam road, \$30,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 90      | Sept. 29, 1903 | Malis, Peter.  | Summons only served.   |
| City.....       | 79 113  | April 15, 1910 | Malkin, Harry, vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. | Personal injuries, struck by falling scaffold, Allen st., Manhattan, \$2,000.                            |
| Supreme...      | 30 332  | Dec. 18, 1901  | Mallen, Edward J.  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$367.   |
| Supreme...      | 31 186  | Jan. 30, 1902  | Mallon, Patrick.   | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$908.50.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court            | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action  |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...       | 51 140  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Malloy, James, et al., etc., vs. John J. Hart Co. et al.               | To foreclose lien on contract of J. Hart Company for paving Webster ave.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 218  | April 29, 1912 | Malloy, John J.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 68   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Malone, Edward.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 320  | May 6, 1912    | Malone, Francis J.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 243  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Malone, John.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 49 497  | Nov. 16, 1904  | Malone, John.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 89  | 155     | April 23, 1912 | Malone, Mary, v s. Barbara Gabriel and ano.                            | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Manhattan ave. and Grand st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 50 480  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Malone, Patrick.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 72 307  | Sept. 17, 1908 | Malone, Thomas, vs. Patrick Summers.                                   | For assault and imprisonment, \$490.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 73  | 129     | Nov. 11, 1908  | Malone, Thomas, vs. Patrick Summers.                                   | For assault, false arrest and imprisonment, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 399  | April 25, 1902 | Malone, William J.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$880.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 62 211  | April 25, 1906 | Maloney, Ellen.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 80 176  | July 21, 1910  | Maloney, Jane E. W., as administratrix, vs. the City et al.            | For death of intestate, killed by fall from fire engine, condition of pavement, 1st ave. and 23d st., \$50,000. |
| Supreme...       | 43 408  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Maloney, Michael.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 243  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Malthura, Joseph.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 49 282  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Maltruso, Antonio.   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 93  | 37      | Dec. 6, 1912   | Maltz, Bertha.   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 96 Belmont ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 35 240  | Aug. 14, 1902  | Malvan, Dick Jack, vs. the City et al.                                 | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 30 333  | Dec. 18, 1901  | Mamel, Mary A.   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$338.  |
| Supreme...       | 27 281  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Mandel, George.  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$682.  |
| Supreme...       | 39 303  | April 6, 1903  | Maneely, Francis J., administrator, etc., vs. the City et al.          | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of high pressure steam plant in City Prison.                     |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 86 304  | Nov. 21, 1911  | Manes, Bella, vs. the City and ano.                                    | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 212 Throop ave., Brooklyn, \$500.                            |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 105  | April 14, 1905 | Maneuse, Gaspere.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 106  | April 14, 1905 | Maneuse, Gaspere.  | Overflow of sewer, \$423.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 106  | April 14, 1905 | Maneuse, Gaspere.  | Overflow of sewer, \$468.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 106  | April 14, 1905 | Maneuse, Gaspere.  | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 107  | April 14, 1905 | Maneuse, Gaspere.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 77 232  | Nov. 3, 1909   | Mangieri Co., The.   | For breach of contract for excavating 928 cubic yards of earth, 46th st., Brooklyn, \$227.                      |
| Supreme...       | 89 333  | May 6, 1912    | Mangin, Patrick A.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 124     | Mar. 6, 1912   | Manhattan Beach Estates vs. Stella Bowden et al.                       | Action in partition to divide property, 31st Ward, Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 470     | Nov. 26, 1912  | Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line vs. Third Avenue Railway Co. et al.   | To restrain operation of defendants' cars over Manhattan Bridge.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 67   | Dec. 27, 1910  | Manhattan Co., President and Directors of.                             | To recover taxes paid on assessments of bank shares for 1901 to 1907, \$320,623.84.                             |
| Supreme...       | *42 364 | Dec. 12, 1891  | Manhattan Electric Light Company.                                      | Loss of profit and for destruction of wires, etc., \$56,571.35.   |
| Supreme...       | *57 103 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Manhattan Life Insurance Company.                                      | To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., \$18,218.06.  |
| Supreme...       | *26 388 | Dec. 10, 1880  | Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Jacob F. Wenman et al.                       | To restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery.   |
| Supreme...       | *37 342 | Mar. 29, 1888  | Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.                          | To have assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection.       |
| Supreme...       | *38 254 | Jan. 14, 1889  | Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.                          | To have assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1888 reduced and to restrain collection.        |
| Supreme...       | 22 468  | June 18, 1900  | Manhattan Railway Co. vs. George C. Clausen et al.                     | To restrain removal of railway structure from Battery Park.   |
| Supreme...       | 92 429  | Nov. 20, 1912  | Manhattan State Hospital vs. New York Connecting Railroad Co. and ano. | To restrain erection of railroad viaduct across Wards Island.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 160     | Feb. 11, 1904  | Manheim, Julius.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,850.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 62  | 31      | Mar. 22, 1906  | Manheimer, Sophie, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.                          | Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, School 174, \$2,408.89.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 244  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Manico, Sana.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 81 272  | Nov. 5, 1910   | Manierre, Chas. E., and ano., vs. the City and ano.                    | To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 232d st. and Broadway.   |
| Supreme...       | 51 83   | Jan. 11, 1905  | Manley, Andrew W.  | Fees for taking acknowledgments, etc., as Com. of Deeds, \$3,750.   |
| Supreme...       | *35 246 | Feb. 21, 1887  | Manley, Laura M.   | To have assessment for 110th and 124th sts. underground drains declared void and to recover \$54.69.            |
| Supreme...       | 90 185  | June 12, 1912  | Manneschmidt, Jacob.   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 51 257  | Feb. 4, 1905   | Manning, Bernard.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson st., \$500.  |
| Supreme...       | 10 438  | Mar. 27, 1899  | Manning, Margaret A.   | Personal injuries caused by hole in the street, Ave. B, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 50 477  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Manning, William.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 78  | 171     | Jan. 19, 1910  | Mannix, Timothy.   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of pavement, Flatbush ave., \$10,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 | 267     | Jan. 28, 1897  | Manquin, Daniel C.   | Services as Expert Physician, \$125.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 56   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Mansell, James J.  | Overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 56   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Mansell, James J.  | Overflow of sewer, \$390.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 51 57   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Mansell, James J.  | Overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 51 57   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Mansell, James J.  | Overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 51 57   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Mansell, James J.  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Supreme...       | 82 438  | Feb. 21, 1911  | Mansfield, Elizabeth, vs. the City et al.                              | To recover damages for easement of light, reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$20,000.         |
| Supreme...       | 89 485  | May 21, 1912   | Mansfield, Frank A.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 27 329  | Sept. 6, 1901  | Manson, Donald A.  | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$19.76.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 368     | May 23, 1904   | Manthe, Martin.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 412  | Jan. 25, 1913  | Manufacturers National Bank of Brooklyn.                               | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 187     | April 24, 1905 | Manzello, Carmello.  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,390.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 187     | April 24, 1905 | Manzello, Carmello.  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,630.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 188     | April 24, 1904 | Manzello, Carmello.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,940.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 188     | April 24, 1904 | Manzello, Carmello.  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,860.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 188     | April 24, 1904 | Manzello, Carmello.  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 189     | April 24, 1905 | Manzello, Carmello.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,980.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 53      | May 27, 1912   | Manzi, Agidio.   | Personal injuries, fall from ladder, pier foot of E. 25th st., condition of ladder, \$20,000.                   |
| Supreme...       | *35 345 | Mar. 15, 1887  | Mapes, John A.   | To have assessment for 147th st. sewers declared void, and to recover \$117.03.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 43 504  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Mara, John.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 35 156  | July 29, 1902  | Marahens, Albert, an infant.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 35 156  | July 29, 1902  | Marahens, Charles.   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 51 136  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Maranesi, Antonio, and another.  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 50 280  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Marano, Dominick.  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 50 281  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Marano, Dominick.  | Overflow of sewer, \$430.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 49 168  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Marbeto, Nicolo.   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 257  | Jan. 27, 1903  | March, Frank.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$709.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 20   | April 5, 1905  | Marchese, Caragero.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 20   | April 5, 1905  | Marchese, Caragero.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 187  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Marchetti, Donato.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$286.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 518  | Sept. 30, 1904 | Marchier, Alphonse.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 242  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Marchiere, Alphonse.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 41 164  | June 2, 1903   | Marchre, Tony.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$354.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 289  | July 18, 1907  | Marley, Ellen.....                            | Personal injuries, fall, Washington ave. and Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$1,500.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 29 451  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Marcowitz, Joseph.....                        | Salary as Sweeper for Sunday and overtime work, \$551.20.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 58 410  | Nov. 3, 1905   | Marcus, Mattie.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$505.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 497  | Nov. 16, 1904  | Marean, Joseph.....                           | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 161  | April 27, 1904 | Marengi, Raffaele.....                        | Overflow of sewer, \$402.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 48 148  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Marenki, Raffaele.....                        | Overflow of sewer, \$290.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 459  | July 28, 1904  | Maresca, Peter.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$815.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 58   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Maresca, Peter.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 58   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Maresca, Peter.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$378.25.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 58   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Maresca, Peter.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 203  | June 4, 1902   | Maresca, Rachele.....                         | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 367  | May 3, 1905    | Margett, Benny.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$262.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 368  | May 3, 1905    | Margett, Benny.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$145.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 368  | May 3, 1905    | Margett, Benny.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 369  | May 3, 1905    | Margett, Benny.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$161.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 153  | Feb. 11, 1904  | Marggraf, Otto.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 70   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Margioso, Nicola.....                         | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 14th st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 307  | May 17, 1904   | Margolies, Samuel.....                        | Balance of salary as Driver, during period of illness, \$413.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 358  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Mariano, Antonio.....                         | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 70   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Mariano, Guiseppe.....                        | Balance of salary as Driver, during period of illness, \$502.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | B14 39  | April 13, 1897 | Marimeau, Walter.....                         | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$187.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 68   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Marina, Dominick.....                         | Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$1,052.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 161  | April 27, 1904 | Marino, John.....                             | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$263.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 248  | Feb. 4, 1905   | Marino, Luigi, and ano.                       | Overflow of sewer, \$72.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 400  | May 13, 1912   | Mark, Henry J.....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 286  | Oct. 30, 1912  | Markert, John, vs. The City and ano.          | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., R. Co. | 43 430  | Nov. 10, 1903  | Markesio, Alexander, vs. the City et al.      | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Westchester ave. and German place, \$10,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 299  | Aug. 13, 1895  | Markey, Kate F.....                           | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 133  | Dec. 21, 1912  | Markey, Katherine, vs. The City et al.        | For moneys on deposit with Tax Collector, paid under Park place paving resolution.                           |
| Supreme...   | 33 67   | Mar. 17, 1902  | Markin, Edward.....                           | Personal injuries, having fingers crushed in clothes machine, while employed at Bellevue Hospital, \$20,000. |
| Municipal... | 65 270  | Jan. 5, 1907   | Markowitz, Isadore.....                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 108  | Jan. 4, 1911   | Marks, Jacob.....                             | Personal injuries, run over by motor vehicle belonging to Dock Dept., Broadway, \$100.                       |
| Municipal... | 61 280  | Feb. 17, 1906  | Marks, John.....                              | Damage to property, 180 E. 123d st., overflow of sewer, \$2,037.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 493  | May 1, 1902    | Marmion, Henry.....                           | Summons with notice for \$46.50 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 17 95   | Nov. 24, 1899  | Marnell, Catherine.....                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$750.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 474  | May 6, 1903    | Maro, Tony.....                               | Personal injuries by falling in Washington ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 171  | Mar. 10, 1905  | Marquart, Henry, vs. the City et al.          | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$265.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 432  | May 4, 1905    | Marquart, William.....                        | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 383  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Marr, William J.....                          | Overflow of sewer, \$149.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 351  | April 18, 1902 | Marrin, John.....                             | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 104  | May 19, 1905   | Harro, Fiorantino.....                        | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.   |
| U. S. Circ.  | 46 16   | April 8, 1904  | Marriott, Frederick A., vs. the City et al.   | Overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 206  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Marrony, James.....                           | Personal injuries, fall from car, Broadway and 76th st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *37 105 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Marsch, John Edward, executor.....            | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$750.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 113  | Oct. 2, 1903   | Marsell, Peter, as administrator, etc.        | To recover assessment for 64th st. grading, etc., \$571.16.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 141  | June 2, 1903   | Marsh, Jennie.....                            | For death of intestate, killed by Street Cleaning cart, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 60   | April 15, 1912 | Marsh, Robert.....                            | Salary as Bath Attendant, \$58.  |
| Supreme...   | 18 173  | Jan. 13, 1900  | Marsh, Warren D.....                          | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 63 410  | Aug. 2, 1906   | Marshall, Mary J.....                         | Wages as Temporary Emergency Apothecary, Bellevue Hosp., \$128.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 440  | Feb. 7, 1910   | Marston, John B.....                          | To recover alleged balance on contract for constructing sewer, 11th ave., Manhattan, \$540.                  |
| Municipal... | 94 298  | Feb. 28, 1913  | Martens, Adolph G. ...                        | As assignee, balance on contract of Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co., \$9,659.27.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 495  | May 17, 1911   | Martheus, Nellie.....                         | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Department, \$500.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 17   | July 21, 1908  | Martin, Andrew, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1531 Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | B18 333 | June 17, 1895  | Martin, Anna.....                             | To restrain interference with show and premises at Coney Island.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 377  | Feb. 8, 1911   | Martin, Caroline E. R., vs. the City and ano. | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 483  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Martin, Charles.....                          | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 282  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Martin, Charles.....                          | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 1    | Jan. 3, 1905   | Martin, Charles B., and ano., executors.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                             |
| Supreme...   | 33 403  | April 25, 1902 | Martin, Eugene.....                           | Damage to property, change of grade of Seelev st., \$1,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 46   | April 27, 1906 | Martin, Gottfried, vs. the City et al.        | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$630.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 48 429  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Martin, James.....                            | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 3d ave., Queens, \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 432  | May 4, 1905    | Martin, James B., and another.....            | Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 406  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Martin, John.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$130.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 35 17   | July 11, 1902  | Martin, John W.....                           | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 304  | Oct. 27, 1900  | Martin, Maye R.....                           | Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$228.16.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 408  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Martin, Patrick.....                          | To quiet title to premises on Fort Washington, Depot road and Lafayette boulevard.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 33 65   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Martin, Peter.....                            | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 448  | Oct. 12, 1908  | Martin, Philip, vs. the City et al.           | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 261  | Feb. 21, 1913  | Martin, Wismer B. ...                         | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Park pl., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 386  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Martinelli, Domenico...                       | For salary as Principal Assistant Engineer, Bureau of Highways, \$22,166.64.                                 |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 390  | Mar. 28, 1905  | Martinez, Aristides.....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$953.80.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B7 579  | Nov. 17, 1894  | Martinez, Loretta.....                        | Overflow of sewer, \$187.20.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 60   | April 15, 1912 | Martinez, Louis.....                          | Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, Reid ave. and Halsey st., \$8,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 113  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Martinez, Louis (No. 2)                       | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 196  | June 29, 1904  | Martino, Pasquale, and another.....           | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 290  | June 16, 1905  | Martino, Pasquale, and another.....           | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 461  | April 28, 1902 | Martucci, Giuseppe.....                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 13   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Martuerawe, Giovanni..                        | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 84   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Marturano, Giovanni..                         | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 31 187  | Jan. 30, 1902  | Marx, Ferdinand.....                          | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| City.....    | 94 192  | Feb. 11, 1913  | Marx, John A., vs. Rhinelanders Waldo et al.  | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$445.33.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 395  | July 5, 1905   | Marzalek, Katie.....                          | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 105  | May 19, 1905   | Marzullo, Luciano.....                        | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$10,000.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 388  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Mascolo, Riccardo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 336  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Mashowitz, Samuel J., et al., vs. the City                    | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.        |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 282  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Masino, Patzy.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 152 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Mason, Alice.....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$481.12.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 59 93   | Nov. 27, 1905  | Mason, Catherine.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 108  | Oct. 7, 1912   | Mason, Michael, an infant, by guardian, etc.                  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 2926 Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                |
| Mun., B'n    | 86 151  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Mason, Noah F.....  | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, Bkn., \$62.50.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 74 201  | Feb. 13, 1909  | Maspeth Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                | To restrain interference with exhibitions, Lexington ave., near Grand st., Queens.                               |
| Co., K. Co.  | 58 155  | Oct. 5, 1905   | Master, Betsy, infant, by guardian, etc.                      | Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 452  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Massella, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$752.20.   |
| Supreme...   | 6 237   | Oct. 26, 1898  | Masselli, Nicola.....   | Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$432.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 254  | May 11, 1909   | Massi, Lorenzo, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                      | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 49 President st.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 66   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Masterson, Bernard....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 317  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Masterson, Bernard....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 420  | May 3, 1905    | Masterson, Chas. A....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 442  | Jan. 10, 1906  | Masterson, Frank, vs. T. A. Bingham, etc.                     | To restrain interference with premises, 146 W. 45th st.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 481  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Masterson, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 383  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Masterson, Joseph H...  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal... | 65 258  | Jan. 10, 1907  | Masterson, Thomas J..   | Personal injuries, fall over pile of beams opposite 415 E. 93d st.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 455  | Feb. 21, 1907  | Mastian, Salathiel.....                                       | Personal injuries, struck by wagon belonging to City, Washington st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 41 165  | June 2, 1903   | Mastrobeatti, Michele..                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.   |
| Municipal... | 84 217  | June 17, 1911  | Matelson, David, infant, by guardian....                      | Personal injuries, running into sign, 1962 7th ave., \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 344  | May 2, 1905    | Matera, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 189  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Matern, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$453.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 105  | April 14, 1905 | Matheis, Adolph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 37   | June 11, 1904  | Mathews, Frank, vs. Christian Reimels....                     | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 37   | June 11, 1904  | Mathews, Frank, vs. Charles Peto.....                         | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 82 59   | Dec. 27, 1910  | Mathias, Wm. F., vs. the City et al.                          | For injuries to horse, fall, condition of pavement, Summer ave., near Macon st., \$339.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 248  | June 8, 1905   | Mathews, James.....   | Summons with notice for \$5,000 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 298  | May 1, 1905    | Matthewson, Robert H.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 21 70   | Mar. 12, 1900  | Matson, John S.....   | Salary as Court Attendant, Third Dist. Municipal Court, \$473.12.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 373  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Matta, Carmine.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$161.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 374  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Matta, Carmine.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$216.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 350  | April 18, 1902 | Matthai, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 318  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Matthas, George.....  | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Highways, \$84.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 6 53    | Sept. 27, 1898 | Matthew, Josiah K....   | For loss of services of plaintiff's wife, Margaret, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 6 52    | Sept. 27, 1898 | Matthew, Margaret....   | For personal injuries, from falling on sidewalk, Rogers ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *35 183 | Jan. 2, 1887   | Matthews, Edward.....   | To recover assessment for Church st. paving, \$1,308.28.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 244  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Matthews, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 381  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Mattio, Caggiano.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 129  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Mattlage, Charles F...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 129  | Oct. 24, 1900  | Mattlage, Charles F., and ano., executors..                   | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$522.40.   |
| City.....    | 87 122  | Jan. 2, 1912   | Mattner, Anthony, by guardian.....                            | Personal injuries, fall, tripping over broom, playground of Public School 12, \$2,000.                           |
| City.....    | 87 123  | Jan. 2, 1912   | Mattner, Edward.....  | For loss of services of son, injured, Public School 12, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 9    | June 9, 1904   | Matzuga, August.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 384  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Maurer, Emil.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 128  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Mausser, Frank J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 52 437  | April 3, 1905  | Mausser, Frank J.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 358  | June 27, 1905  | Mauterstock, Albertis H. ....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Leonard st., \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 148  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Mavaro, Salvatore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 479  | Jan. 29, 1908  | Mayrugas, Austus, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                    | To restrain interference with moving picture show, Surf ave., Coney Island, on Sundays.                          |
| Supreme...   | 43 288  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Maxwell, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 354  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Maxwell, Joseph F....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 474  | June 16, 1910  | Maxwell, Mary E., and ano., executors.....                    | To recover amount paid for taxes and assessment for repaving South st., \$1,511.74.                              |
| Supreme...   | 33 61   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Maxwell, Wm. T.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 478  | April 30, 1902 | May, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$880.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 307  | Sept. 13, 1904 | May, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 313   | April 22, 1898 | May, Lawrence J.....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 231  | Feb. 10, 1906  | May, Robert W.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 448  | Oct. 4, 1911   | Mayer, Hans C., vs. Board of Education..                      | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$2,460.                                       |
| Mun., B'n    | 62 406  | June 5, 1906   | Mayer, Jeannette L....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 76   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Mayer, Max, executor..  | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$12.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 112  | April 3, 1901  | Mayer, Max, executor..  | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$77.81.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 19 422  | Mar. 3, 1900   | Mayer, William.....   | Services as Court Attendant, First District Court, Brooklyn, \$389.77.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 147  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Mayo, Joseph G.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$190.20.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 94 48   | Feb. 3, 1913   | Mayo, Joseph W., adm'r, vs. Herbert H. Todd and ano.....      | For death of intestate, improper medical treatment, pupil in N. Y. Parental School, Jamaica, N. Y., \$25,000.    |
| Supreme...   | 25 121  | Dec. 29, 1900  | Mayor, Lane Co., vs. Thos. Brady et al....                    | To foreclose lien on contract for altering building at 225 E. 23d st. for school purposes.                       |
| Supreme...   | 53 154  | April 18, 1905 | Maze, Montgomery, vs. John B. McDonald et al.                 | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$1,850.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 65   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Mazio, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 361  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Mazzeoatla, Guiseppe..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 452  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Maziota, Rocco.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,518.55.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 71 479  | July 15, 1908  | Mead, Charles, and ano., vs. Isaac W. Turner et al., et al... | To restrain construction of sewage disposal plant by City of New York.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 183  | April 24, 1905 | Mead, Katherine C., et al. ....                               | To vacate record of unpaid assessment for removing mud from slip between Piers 23 and 24.                        |
| Supreme...   | *56 420 | Dec. 8, 1897   | Mead, Frederick, et al., executors.....                       | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,495.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 356  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Mead, Frederick, et al., executors.....                       | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$86.20.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 451  | Jan. 14, 1904  | Mead, Joseph W.....   | Amount due for services as Attendance Officer, \$137.11.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 122  | Oct. 15, 1910  | Mead, Melville E.....   | For payment of award for Parcel No. 22, in re Croton Falls Reservoir proceeding, \$10,190.                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 317  | May 6, 1912    | Mead, William A.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 270  | Sept. 7, 1911  | Meads & Co., Charles..  | For services rendered, making connections with water mains, Rodde st., Queens, for Department of Bridges, \$522. |
| Supreme...   | 43 482  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Meaghan, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 259  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Meagher, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$354.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. B10 | 59     | May 13, 1897   | Meaken, James.....   | Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 242 | Mar. 17, 1905  | Meakin, Rebecca A....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 78  | 50     | Dec. 29, 1909  | Mechanics' Bank.....   | As assignee, for delay, etc., of contract of Patk. J. Murray, for construction of sewers in Brooklyn; \$118,584.80. |
| Sup., Q. Co. 75  | 134    | April 21, 1909 | Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn.....                                     | Assignee, balance on contract for regulating, etc., Washington st., Queens; \$48,078.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 82  | 52     | Dec. 22, 1910  | Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 93 413 | Jan. 25, 1913  | Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn (No. 2)....                              | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 93 210 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Mechanics' National Bank (now Mechanics & Metals National Bank)..... | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.   |
| Supreme...       | 87 102 | Dec. 30, 1911  | Mecteer, George B., vs. Board of Education..                         | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education; \$1,022.50.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 33 450 | April 28, 1902 | Meehan, Christopher H.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$520.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 291 | Feb. 27, 1913  | Meehan, Delia.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of plank sidewalk, 162d st. and Elton ave., \$2,000.                             |
| Supreme...       | 33 62  | Mar. 27, 1902  | Meehan, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 351 | April 18, 1902 | Meehan, Owen.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.   |
| Supreme...       | 21 32  | Mar. 9, 1900   | Meehan, Patrick.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$280.78.  |
| Municipal...     | 61 280 | Feb. 17, 1906  | Meehan, Patrick.....   | Summons with notice for \$49.25 served.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 58 22  | Sept. 13, 1905 | Meehan, Thomas.....  | Summons with notice for \$156.93 served.  |
| Supreme...       | 41 256 | June 13, 1903  | Meehan, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$453.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 510    | June 9, 1904   | Meeske, Herman.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Co., K. Co. 47   | 115    | June 17, 1904  | Meffert, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 54 402 | May 3, 1905    | Mehldan, John, and another.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$355.95.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 54 402 | May 3, 1905    | Mehldan, John, and another.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$281.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 53 403 | May 3, 1905    | Mehldan, John, and another.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$142.05.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 53 403 | May 3, 1905    | Mehldan, John, and another.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$499.65.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 80  | 71     | July 6, 1910   | Mehler, Andw., vs. Wm. F. Baker et al..                              | To restrain interference with premises at South st. and Grand View ave., Far Rockaway, etc., \$5,000.               |
| Supreme...       | 30 329 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Mehles, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$3,415.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 73  | 1      | Oct. 22, 1908  | Mehlig, John.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, hole in pavement, Bedford ave. near Lorimer st., Bkn., \$25,000.            |
| Co., Q. Co. 40   | 192    | Jan. 8, 1904   | Mehr, Sussman.....   | For injury to cows, seizure and detention by poundmaster, \$400.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 166 | April 7, 1902  | Meilo, Giovanni.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 59  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Meincke, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$447.   |
| Supreme...       | 41 214 | June 9, 1903   | Meincke, Peter.....  | Salary as Attendance Officer, \$114.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 51 367 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Meirowitz, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$234.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 51 368 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Meirowitz, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$181.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 51 368 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Meirowitz, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$463.30.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 58 373 | Oct. 31, 1905  | Meister, Anna.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 59  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Meister, Joe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$136.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 59  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Meister, Joe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$263.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 60  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Meister, Joe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 60  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Meister, Joe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$311.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 60  | Mar. 1, 1905   | Meister, Joe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$290.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 284 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Mele, Mariano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$333.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 284 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Mele, Mariano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$242.89.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 284 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Mele, Mariano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$288.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 29 452 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Helfe, Domenico.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,656.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 359 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Meli, Bernardino.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 41  | 287    | June 20, 1903  | Melissari, Antonio....   | Overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 480    | Sept. 27, 1904 | Melissari, Antonio....   | Overflow of sewer, \$326.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 480    | Sept. 27, 1904 | Melissari, Antonio....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,262.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 481    | Sept. 27, 1904 | Melissari, Antonio....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,180.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 49 434 | Nov. 9, 1904   | Melissari, Antonio....   | Overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 61  | 47     | Jan. 18, 1906  | Melissari, Antonio....   | Overflow of sewer, \$738.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 241 | April 29, 1912 | Melley, Martin J....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 34     | June 11, 1904  | Mellen, Harry, vs. Christian Reimels ..                              | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 36     | June 11, 1904  | Mellen, Harry, vs. Charles Peto .....                                | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 35     | May 10, 1897   | Meller, Charles E....  | Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$197.42.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 287 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Melvin, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$443.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 49 147 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Memo, Kate.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$325.30.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 325 | May 6, 1912    | Mendel, E. ....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 334 | Nov. 2, 1903   | Mender, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 52 348 | Mar. 23, 1905  | Menhauser, Christian..   | Overflow of sewer, \$344.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 482 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Menbring, Henry.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 49 282 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Menigen, Arthur.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 33 61  | Mar. 27, 1902  | Menke, Edward.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.  |
| Supreme...       | 71 226 | May 27, 1908   | Menne, Bernard.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 41  | 41     | May 16, 1903   | Menning, Charles.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 51 160 | Jan. 23, 1905  | Menninger, August....  | Overflow of sewer, \$304.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 281    | July 7, 1904   | Menninger, Florian....   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme...       | 53 420 | May 3, 1905    | Mennis, James.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 53 107 | April 14, 1905 | Mentzer, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 53 107 | April 14, 1905 | Mentzer, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$474.25.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 53 107 | April 14, 1905 | Mentzer, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$218.75.  |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 53 108 | April 14, 1905 | Mentzer, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 53 108 | April 14, 1905 | Mentzer, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 229 | June 12, 1912  | Mentzinger, Charles H.   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 37  | 350    | Dec. 9, 1902   | Menzies, Marie R....   | Personal injuries, fall, Decatur st. and Howard ave., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 37  | 351    | Dec. 9, 1902   | Menzies, Richard W..   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Decatur st., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 161    | April 27, 1904 | Meo, Domenico.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 374 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Meola, Angela.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 374 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Meola, Angela.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 375 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Meola, Angela.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$145.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 375 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Meola, Angela.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 375 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Meola, Angela.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$235.   |
| Mun., B'k'n      | 50 376 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Meola, Angela.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 260 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Meola, Pasquale.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...       | 27 342 | Sept. 9, 1901  | Mergner, Nicholas....  | Overflow from Bronx, \$405.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 209 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Mercantile National Bank .....                                       | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 407 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Merklinger, Theodore.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 39 475 | May 6, 1903    | Merranino, Luigi.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$265.   |
| Supreme...       | 76 381 | Sept. 1, 1909  | Merrifield, Mary K....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,450.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9  | 77     | Mar. 18, 1896  | Merritt, John R.....   | For loss of property by fire at Gravesend, May 16, 1893, \$7,137.   |
| Supreme...       | 24 259 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Merrill, Edward R....  | To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$718.86.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 259 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Merrill, Edward R....  | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$330.33.  |
| Supreme...       | 25 260 | Jan. 25, 1901  | Merrill, Edward R....  | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$16.33.  |
| Supreme...       | 85 301 | Sept. 11, 1911 | Merrill-Ruckgaber Co..   | For extra work on contract for constructing temporary sewers, Richmond, \$9,489.13.                                 |
| Supreme...       | 45 2   | April 7, 1904  | Merwin, Edwin F.....   | Balance of salary as Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, \$400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 83  | 263    | April 13, 1911 | Meruk, William, and another.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$13,920.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 80  | 214    | July 29, 1910  | Meserole, Wm. H., vs. the City et al.....                            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 43     | Sept. 19, 1903 | Messerschmidt, Fred-erick .....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 8      | June 9, 1904   | Messerschmidt, Fred-erick .....                                      | Summons only served.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., Q. Co. 79 | 502     | June 21, 1910  | Metropolitan Ave. Realty Co. vs. Hudson Engineering & Construction Co. et al.. | To restrain the sinking of wells etc., on Metropolitan ave., Queens, etc., \$50,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 75 214  | May 4, 1909    | Metropolitan Mercantile and Realty Co., etc., vs. Frank Gass and another.....  | To restrain defendant Jno. B. Quinlan from bringing any action upon a certain lease on file in Register's Office, and to strike same from files. For damage to business, revocation of permit to sell milk, \$30,000. |
| Supreme...      | 54 294  | June 17, 1905  | Metropolitan Milk and Cream Co. vs. Thos. Darlington et al....                 | To recover assessment for paving 95th st., \$1,337.52.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 70   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 1)....                                    | To recover assessment for paving 96th st., \$3,133.60.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 71   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 2).                                       | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,920.70.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 72   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 3).                                       | To recover assessment for paving 24th st., \$760.93.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 72   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 4).                                       | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$354.14.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 73   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 5).                                       | To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., \$949.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 73   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 6).                                       | To recover assessment for paving 13th ave., \$720.42.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 74   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 7).                                       | To recover assessment for paving 23d st., \$2,569.31.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 74   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 8).                                       | To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., \$186.97.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 114  | April 3, 1901  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 9).                                       | To recover assessment for paving East st., \$400.06.  |
| Supreme...      | *41 126 | Mar. 26, 1891  | Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.           | To restrain defendants from removing or cutting down plaintiff's poles and wires on 13th st.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 226  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Metz, Nicholas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal...    | 88 305  | Mar. 26, 1911  | Metz, Otto .....   | For breach of contract for erection of dumping board, foot of W. 97th st., \$474.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 324     | Aug. 16, 1900  | Metzger, Frederick....   | Personal injuries by being run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 228     | July 5, 1904   | Metzger, George C., vs. Martin W. Littleton, etc. et al.....                   | To restrain letting, etc., of contract for furnishing metallic cases in Hall of Records, Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 45      | Oct. 6, 1904   | Metzger, Louis C., and another.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 74 381  | Mar. 11, 1909  | Metzger, Philip H....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 56 144  | July 27, 1905  | Metzger, William H., and another.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$352.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 381  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Metzrath, Mary A....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$900.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 130     | Dec. 4, 1905   | Meurer, Jacob, vs. Myron C. Rush et al.  | Assignee, balance due on contract for alterations to Public School 7 Brooklyn, \$548.86.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 498     | Aug. 24, 1907  | Meurer, Jacob, vs. the City et al.....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 509     | June 9, 1904   | Mewlem, Martha.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 298  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Meyer, Caroline Timke  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 299  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Meyer, Caroline Timke  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 | 84      | Oct. 3, 1912   | Meyer, Catherine A..   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 3d ave. and 73d st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 23 126  | July 14, 1900  | Meyer, Charles B....   | To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard Lafayette, \$99.64.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 53 402  | May 3, 1905    | Meyer, Christ. H....   | Overflow of sewer, \$135.10.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 114  | April 3, 1901  | Meyer, Frederick.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$152.31.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 169     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Meyer, Frederick C..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 210  | April 29, 1912 | Meyer, H. W.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 478  | April 30, 1902 | Meyer, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 494  | May 1, 1902    | Meyer, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 | 161     | Dec. 26, 1912  | Meyer, Henry L.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,588.71.  |
| Supreme...      | 28 338  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Meyer, Herman.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$65.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 297  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Meyer, Herman H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 298  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Meyer, Herman H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 298  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Meyer, Herman H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$355.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 | 143     | Feb. 10, 1904  | Meyer, Marie.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 459     | July 28, 1904  | Meyer, Martin D....  | Overflow of sewer, \$605.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 405  | June 11, 1901  | Meyers, Augustus....   | To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$578.05.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 130     | Jan. 2, 1901   | Meyers, Charles.....   | Personal injuries, by fall from vehicle on Marion st., \$7,500.   |
| Supreme...      | 87 221  | Jan. 17, 1912  | Meyers, Charles B....  | For Architect's fees, for furnishing specifications, etc., for New Children's Court Building, 11th st. and 3d ave., \$1,875.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 478  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Meyers, Charles B. ...   | For services rendered as member of Building Code Commission, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 132  | May 28, 1903   | Meyers, David.....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 224  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Meyers, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 43 382  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Meyers, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 48 225  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Meyers, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 26 | 440     | June 17, 1901  | Meyers, Joseph G., vs. the City and another.....                               | Personal injuries by fall into elevator shaft, Willoughby st., \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 23 319  | Aug. 16, 1900  | Meyers, Julius, vs. the City et al.....  | To restrain awarding contracts for building approaches to East River Bridge.  |
| Supreme...      | 87 371  | Feb. 2, 1912   | Meyerson, Annie .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 160 E. 107th st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 | 83      | May 27, 1911   | Mezny, Joseph, vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 85 2d ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 228     | May 9, 1904    | Michael, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$521.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 61   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Michael, Doria.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$454.66.  |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 52 61   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Michael, Doria.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$347.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 198     | June 30, 1904  | Michael, John.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 163     | Dec. 8, 1903   | Michael, Nathan.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,075.   |
| Mun., B'k'n     | 86 69   | Oct. 23, 1911  | Michaels, Isaac, et al.  | To recover amount deducted under execution of salary of one James Brown for goods sold, etc., \$61.35.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 30   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Michaels, Matholda H.  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$156.24.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 160     | April 27, 1904 | Michaels, Nathan.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$732.   |
| Supreme...      | 4 210   | May 3, 1898    | Middleberger, Arthur.  | As assignee of Peter J. Sheridan, salary as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$100.   |
| Supreme...      | 4 210   | May 3, 1898    | Middleberger, Percy...   | As assignee of Peter J. Sheridan, salary as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$100.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 80 | 460     | Sept. 16, 1910 | Middleton, Clifford L., vs. New York Electric Lines Co. et al..                | To restrain defendant N. Y. Electric Line Co. from opening streets for laying lines, etc.   |
| Municipal...    | 56 349  | Aug. 21, 1905  | Middleton, Edward L.   | Salary as Assistant to Superintendent of Buildings, Fire Dept., \$177.20.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 65 | 491     | Mar. 1, 1907   | Middleton, Virginia F., vs. Bd. of Education.                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., R. Co. 27 | 11      | July 3, 1901   | Midland Railroad Terminal Co. vs. the City et al.....                          | To restrain removing platforms from front of bathing pavilion at Midland Beach, Staten Island.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 83 | 8       | Mar. 6, 1911   | Midwood Athletic Association vs. James C. Cropsey et al....                    | To restrain interference with club at 1671 Flatbush ave.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 115     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Miele, Michele.....  | Summons with notice for \$117.50 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 472     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Miele, Michele.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$117.50.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 115     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Miele, Vincenzo.....   | Summons with notice for \$516 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 472     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Miele, Vincenzo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$52   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Mun., B'n    | 53 433  | May 4, 1905    | Miller, Albert.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$137.80.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 433  | May 4, 1905    | Miller, Albert.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 362  | Aug. 30, 1912  | Miller, Carrie, infant, by guardian.....                          | Personal injuries, stepping into hole, sidewalk, 160 Diamond st., Bklyn., \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 76 380  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Miller, Catherine.....  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$900.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 509  | Sept. 29, 1904 | Miller, Charles B.....  | Salary as Carpenter, Street Cleaning Dept., \$3,776.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 281  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Miller, Charles B.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                           |
| Supreme...   | 49 128  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Miller, Charles H.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 93 220  | Jan. 3, 1913   | Miller, Charles J., vs. The City et al.....                       | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 54 339  | June 24, 1905  | Miller, Clifford, and another vs. the City et al.....             | To foreclose lien on contracts of Conroy Bros. for alterations to buildings, Engine Company 44.            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 509  | June 9, 1904   | Miller, David, and ano.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 29   | May 23, 1911   | Miller, David C., and ano., vs. the City et al.....               | To restrain awarding of contract for preparation of enrollment books, etc.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 89 221  | April 29, 1912 | Miller, David F.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., P. Co. | 5 482   | Sept. 20, 1898 | Miller, Emily A., and Georgiana Quick....                         | Award made in water supply proceedings, Town of Carmel, \$16,750.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 186  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Miller, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 9    | June 9, 1904   | Miller, George W.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 350  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Miller, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 68   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Miller, Henry B.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 158  | June 24, 1904  | Miller, Irene A.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Flatbush ave., \$2,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 33 493  | May 1, 1902    | Miller, Jacob.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$490.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 261  | July 6, 1904   | Miller, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$817.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 414  | Nov. 5, 1904   | Miller, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$883.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 213  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Miller, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 30 422  | Dec. 27, 1901  | Miller, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$77.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 331  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Miller, Joseph E.....   | Summons with notice for \$184.14 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 284  | June 19, 1903  | Miller, Joseph H.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Sands st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 186  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Miller, Julius.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 241  | Feb. 3, 1905   | Miller, Marion, and another vs. John McG. Woodbury.....           | To restrain use of Wallabout canal as a snow dump.   |
| Supreme...   | 67 174  | July 1, 1907   | Miller, Marjorie, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al..... | Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 67 175  | July 1, 1907   | Miller, Mary, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al.....     | Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., \$5,000.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 421  | Dec. 8, 1909   | Miller, Mary, adm'x, etc.....                                     | For death of intestate, collapse of Ridgewood pumping station, \$50,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 3 367   | July 7, 1898   | Miller, Mary W., et al., executors.....                           | To recover assessment for Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$894.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 423  | April 1, 1905  | Miller, Michael.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vandyke st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 36 119  | Sept. 5, 1902  | Miller, Minnie, vs. the City et al.....                           | Personal injuries, crosswalk over track, Kockaway and Liberty aves., \$8,000.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 349  | May 21, 1904   | Miller, Minnie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$507.75.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 176  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Miller, Minnie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 177  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Miller, Minnie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$334.  |
| Supreme...   | 75 324  | May 21, 1909   | Miller, Molly, as adm'x.  | For death of intestate, collapse of building of Ridgewood Pumping station, \$41,000.                       |
| Supreme...   | 11 426  | May 25, 1899   | Miller, Peter.....  | Extra services as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 260  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Miller, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 481  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Miller, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 177  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Miller, Rachel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$193.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 177  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Miller, Rachel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$217.30.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 178  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Miller, Rachel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$336.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 178  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Miller, Rachel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$252.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 178  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Miller, Rachel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$194.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 32   | Mar. 8, 1900   | Miller, Robert.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$280.28.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 302  | Aug. 10, 1910  | Miller, Rudolph P.....  | For services rendered as Expert Engineer, revising Building Code, \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 38 392  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Miller, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 408  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Miller, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 48 226  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Miller, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 251  | June 10, 1902  | Miller, William H.....  | Personal injuries, fall on Spencer ave., \$8,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 23 326  | Aug. 17, 1903  | Milliken, Seth M.....   | To recover interest on an award made in opening Colonial Park, \$1,666.85.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 24 271  | Oct. 24, 1900  | Mills, Arthur B.....  | To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$806.18.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 26 386  | June 4, 1901   | Mills, Clifford E.....  | Damage to property by diversion of Springfield creek by pumping station of B'klyn water supply, \$3,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 659 | Sept. 8, 1897  | Mills, Edwin J., as executor, etc.....                            | Damage to property by construction of Greene ave. sewer.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 25 412  | Feb. 20, 1901  | Mills, Emma H.....  | Damage to farm lands due to operation of Springfield pumping station, and to restrain operation, \$4,300.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 25 413  | Feb. 20, 1901  | Mills, Samuel.....  | Damage to farm lands, due to operation of Springfield pumping station, and to restrain operation, \$2,000. |
| Mun., B'n    | 72 365  | Sept. 25, 1908 | Millstone, Jacob W.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 9    | Mar. 6, 1911   | Milne, Henry, vs. Bd. of Education.....                           | For arrears of salary as Janitor, Bd. of Education.....  |
| Supreme...   | 79 184  | April 26, 1910 | Milnis, Mamie, vs. Robert C. Cornell.....                         | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 62   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Miner, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 140  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Minjone, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 12 352  | Mar. 23, 1905  | Minners, Charles, and ano. vs. the City et al.....                | Overflow of sewer, \$370.75.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 344  | Feb. 17, 1905  | Minners, Charles, and ano. vs. the City et al.....                | Damage to property, bursting of water main, 95th st., \$4,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 344  | May 2, 1905    | Minogue, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 32   | Feb. 26, 1903  | Minor, Elizabeth L.....   | Personal injuries, fall, 18th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 45 248  | Feb. 24, 1904  | Minton, Francis L., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.    | For false arrest, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 60   | May 27, 1912   | Mintram, Eugene S.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 335  | Jan. 17, 1913  | Mintz, Morris, administrator, vs. Board of Education.....         | For death of intestate, falling out of window, Public School No. 59, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 349  | May 21, 1904   | Mintz, Oscar.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$935.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 52   | Jan. 7, 1905   | Mintzer, Bernard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$741.05.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 359  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Miracapillo, Stephano.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 122  | Mar. 8, 1905   | Mirel, Leon, vs. Joseph J. Carey.....                             | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 200  | Jan. 13, 1912  | Misenowitz, Morris, vs. Patrick A. Whitney et al.....             | For imprisonment in Workhouse, Blackwells Island, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 230  | Jan. 17, 1912  | Misky, Meyer, vs. the City and ano.....                           | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Madison and Scammel sts., \$500.                               |
| Supreme...   | 87 229  | Jan. 17, 1912  | Misky, Philip, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City and ano.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Madison and Scammel sts., \$2,000.                         |
| Supreme...   | 39 473  | May 6, 1903    | Misica, Angelo.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 245  | Feb. 20, 1911  | Mitchell, Alfred A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$413.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 32   | Mar. 8, 1900   | Mitchell, John.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$291.94.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 61   | April 15, 1912 | Mitchell, John.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 94 87   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Mitchell, John (No. 2).   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 512  | Sept. 22, 1898 | Mitchell, Maria H.....   | As assignee, services as Night Watchman on sewer excavation in Whitestone, \$55.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 138 | June 24, 1907  | Mitchell, Max, vs. T. A. Bingham.....                                | To restrain interference with show on Bowery, Coney Island.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 455 | Mar. 24, 1905  | Mitchell, Samuel.....  | Balance of salary as Toolman, \$2,067.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 316 | May 6, 1912    | Mitchell, Thomas A.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 344 | May 2, 1905    | Mithen, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 87  | Mar. 2, 1912   | Mittag, Emma, infant, by guardian.....                               | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Myrtle and Lewis aves., Brooklyn, \$20,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 64  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Mittendorf, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 65  | Sept. 21, 1905 | Mittendorf, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 414 | Nov. 3, 1906   | Mittendorf, John, infant, by guardian, vs. the City and another..... | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Ralph ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 415 | Nov. 8, 1906   | Mittendorf, Wm. A., vs. the City and ano.                            | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Ralph ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 146 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Mitico, Pasquale.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 79  | Jan. 25, 1909  | Moceda, Joseph, an infant, by guardian.....                          | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 27 484 | Sept. 28, 1901 | Moccia, Domenico, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon.....                      | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 456 | June 20, 1901  | Moccia, Joseph, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon.....                        | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 360 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Moccio, Giovanni.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 261 | May 1, 1912    | Model, Isidore.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 308 | Sept. 13, 1904 | Moder, Robert.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 64 336 | Oct. 27, 1906  | Modeste, Celia.....  | Summons with notice for \$800 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 453 | May 17, 1912   | Moeller, Herman.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 363 | Aug. 31, 1909  | Moelten, J. o. s. vs. Bottsford - Dickinson Co. et al.....           | To restrain Comptroller from making any further payments under contract of Bottsford-Dickinson Co. for constructing Public School 163. |
| Supreme...   | 44 13  | Nov. 17, 1903  | Moerkle, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 406 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Moerlat, Louis.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 369 | May 3, 1905    | Moeschele, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$327.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 369 | May 3, 1905    | Moeschele, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$461.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 369 | May 3, 1905    | Moeschele, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$394.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 87  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Moeschen, Louis (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 61  | April 15, 1912 | Moescher, Louis.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 66 33  | Mar. 11, 1907  | Moeser, George, vs. the City and ano.....                            | Assignee, amount on contract of T. J. McLaughlin for sewerage Columbus ave., \$3,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 19 392 | Mar. 2, 1900   | Mohr, Frederick W.....   | Damage to premises, 552 Central ave., due to breaking of water main, \$450.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 307 | June 18, 1902  | Mohr, Theodore.....  | Injuries to wife, fall, on Fulton st., \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 39 234 | Mar. 24, 1903  | Molatzsch, Henry A.....  | Amount of illegal assessment paid on property in Thirtieth Ward, \$27.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 495 | Dec. 21, 1909  | Moldenhauer, Chas. A.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 148 | April 5, 1902  | Molinari, Vincent.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 62  | April 15, 1912 | Molinelli, Andrew L.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 366 | Dec. 21, 1908  | Molinelli, Antonio, and another.....                                 | For breach of contract for picking and trimming scows, \$106,152.05.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 40  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Mollance, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 105 | Jan. 4, 1911   | Moller, Louis, and ano. vs. the City and ano.                        | For damage to plaintiff's easements, 350 10th ave., construction of footbridge, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 349 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Mollinari, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 350 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Mollinari, Vincenzo.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 256 | June 13, 1903  | Mollone, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$413.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 314 | Aug. 16, 1905  | Moloney, James, vs. James Malloy et al.                              | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Boston road, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 59 284 | Dec. 16, 1905  | Moloney, Michael.....  | Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, during probationary period, \$61.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 85  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Mollinelli, Antonio (No. 2).....                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 382 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Molloy, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 225 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Molloy, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 149 | June 2, 1903   | Molloy, James T. B.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$79.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 339 | Nov. 4, 1903   | Molloy, James T. B.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$714.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 67 54  | June 7, 1907   | Molloy, Josephine, infant, by guardian, vs. Board of Education..     | Personal injuries, playing with furniture, yard of Public School 76, Queens, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 258 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Molloy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 225 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Moloney, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 260 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Moloney, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 340 | Mar. 5, 1913   | Mommer, Ewald, ext'r, vs. Frank J. Hayes                             | For judicial construction of will, etc., of Sarah H. Witthaus, deceased.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 433 | Nov. 9, 1904   | Monaco, Francesco.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$73.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 188 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Monaco, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$628.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 163 | June 2, 1903   | Monaco, Giovanni.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$334.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 83  | Oct. 25, 1902  | Monaco, Paolo.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 403 | May 13, 1912   | Monahan, Bernard A.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 40  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Monahan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 239 | April 29, 1912 | Monahan, John J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 163 | June 2, 1903   | Monica, Pasquale.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$700.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 316 | Aug. 21, 1908  | Monihan, Hugh V., vs. Bird S. Coler and another.....                 | Injunction to restrain letting of contract for paving certain streets in Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 31  | Jan. 5, 1905   | Monogan, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 481 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Monaghan, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 300 | Dec. 19, 1905  | Monahan, Mary.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$471.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 484 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Monsees, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$485.75.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 484 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Monsees, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$482.25.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 433 | May 4, 1905    | Monsees, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$415.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 433 | May 4, 1905    | Monsees, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$299.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 143 | Oct. 29, 1902  | Montague, Charles.....   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$400.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 376 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Monteleone, Baldassare.  | Overflow of sewer, \$248.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 376 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Monteleone, Baldassare.  | Overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 377 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Monteleone, Baldassare.  | Overflow of sewer, \$481.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 377 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Monteleone, Baldassare.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 377 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Monteleone, Baldassare.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 378 | Dec. 15, 1904  | Monteleone, Baldassare.  | Overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 137 | Jan. 19, 1905  | Monteleone, Baldassare.  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 387 | Nov. 3, 1904   | Monteleone, Bartosaro.   | Overflow of sewer, \$242.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 187 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Montesano, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 264 | Feb. 9, 1910   | Montgomery, Caryl A., vs. Wm. A. Prendergast and ano.....            | To recover award for Parcel 3, matter of opening Mt. Vernon ave., \$4,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 183 | Oct. 31, 1902  | Montgomery, Geo. T., and another.....                                | Values of bolts and rivets furnished to Fire Department, \$154.60.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 23  | May 20, 1911   | Montgomery, Nellie, vs. the City and ano.....                        | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 58 Joralemon st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 6   | Jan. 2, 1902   | Montgomery, Samuel H.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$40.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 101 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Montgomery, William (No. 2).....                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 247 | Feb. 21, 1887  | Moody, Hannah M.....   | To have assessment for 74th and 92d sts., underground drains, declared void, and to recover \$16.65.                                   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

## SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.        | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...    | 45 194  | Feb. 18, 1904  | Mooney, Edmund L., as trustee, etc.                     | For payment of award in re River-side Park water-front improvement.   |
| Supreme...    | 21 33   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Mooney, John F.   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$229.71.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 37   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Mooney, John J., as assignee                            | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,544.41.  |
| Supreme...    | 33 147  | April 5, 1902  | Mooney, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 401  | April 25, 1902 | Mooney, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.   |
| Supreme...    | 21 44   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Moore, Charles  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$252.14.  |
| U. S. Circ 65 | 438     | Feb. 20, 1907  | Moore, Charles A., and ano. vs. Astoria Steel Co.       | To recover assessment for water rent on premises against Astoria Steel Co. and paid by petitioners.             |
| Supreme...    | 26 115  | April 3, 1901  | Moore, Corinne de Babin adm'x.                          | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$300.85.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 72 446  | Oct. 12, 1908  | Moore, Florence E.                                      | Personal injuries, fall, ice on steps, comfort station, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                        |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 59 391  | Jan. 4, 1906   | Moore, Henry C., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.             | Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 9, Brooklyn, \$2,833.01.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 34 159  | May 29, 1902   | Moore, John F.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 24 242  | Oct. 22, 1900  | Moore, Katherine T.                                     | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$187.68.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 48 186  | Aug. 29, 1904  | Moore, Lida   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 392  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Moore, Matthew  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$564.  |
| Supreme...    | *42 154 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Moore, Maurice  | To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$83.21.  |
| Municipal...  | 94 458  | Mar. 22, 1913  | Moore Mica Paint Co.                                    | For paints, etc., sold to Bridge Department, \$243.60.  |
| City.....     | 67 154  | June 25 1907   | Moore, Thomas, vs. Gabriel Kreutzer and another         | For false arrest and assault, \$2,000.  |
| City.....     | 67,155  | June 25, 1907  | Moore, Thomas, vs. Gabriel Kreutzer and another         | For false arrest and assault, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 45 512  | April 6, 1904  | Moore, William  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective street, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 33 391  | April 24, 1902 | Moore, William F.                                       | Damage to property, obstruction on sidewalk, Broadway, B'klyn, \$100.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 62 322  | May 19, 1906   | Morabito, Nicholas                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$234.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 62 325  | May 19, 1906   | Morabito, Nicholas                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...    | 88 206  | Mar. 14, 1912  | Morabito, Maria   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, New Chambers st., near William st., \$15,000.                            |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 43 203  | Oct. 15, 1903  | Morahan, Marguerite                                     | Personal injuries, fall, Clinton st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 75 382  | May 28, 1909   | Moran, Annie  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, St. Marks pl., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 48 308  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Moran, Christopher                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 54 249  | June 8, 1905   | Moran, Elizabeth  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Franklin st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...    | *49 77  | Nov. 16, 1895  | Moran, Dennis W., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.           | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., 168th st., \$4,633.91.                                   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 87 111  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Moran, George W.  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$312.6.   |
| Supreme...    | 32 304  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Moran, James  | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, during period of absence, \$34.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 46 160  | April 27 1904  | Moran, James  | Overflow of sewer, \$174.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 50 285  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Moran, Jas., and ano.                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$402.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 47 329  | July 12, 1904  | Moran, James F.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 4 313   | April 22, 1898 | Moran, John E.  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme...    | 35 157  | July 29, 1901  | Moran, Margaret   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...    | 38 288  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Moran, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...    | 43 450  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Moran, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 49 499  | Nov. 16, 1904  | Moran, Michael J., vs. the City et al.                  | To foreclose lien on contract of P. K. Gray for erecting Public School 142.                                     |
| Supreme...    | 38 286  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Moran, Nicholas   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$995.  |
| Supreme...    | 25 213  | Jan. 18, 1901  | Moran, Owen   | Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper, \$1,595.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 408  | April 25, 1902 | Moran, Thomas   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$470.   |
| U. S. Dist.   | 85 317  | Sept. 13, 1911 | Moran Towing & Transportation Co.                       | For salvage, extinguishing fire on Scow No. 2, Department of Street Cleaning.                                   |
| Supreme...    | 89 112  | April 18, 1912 | Moran Towing and Transportation Co. vs. the City et al. | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 25 140  | Jan. 4, 1901   | Moran, William J.                                       | Personal injuries, fall on Columbia st., near Amity st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 43 407  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Morle, George   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 109  | April 14, 1905 | Morealle, Antonio                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$496.   |
| Supreme...    | 48 243  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Morean, Joseph J.                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...    | 84 31   | May 23, 1911   | Moree, Edward A., vs. Albert F. Schwan-neck             | For unlawful detention while acting as Coroner's Juror, Bronx, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...    | 77 233  | Nov. 3, 1909   | Moreland, Jno., and ano., etc., vs. the City et al.     | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 90 100  | May 31, 1912   | Morcn, Jennie S.  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 76 Buffalo ave., \$10,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.   | 52 141  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Morey, Alice, vs. the City et al.                       | Personal injuries, condition of street, 3d ave., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 38 186  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Morgan, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...    | 89 298  | May 4, 1912    | Morgan, John F.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 86 452  | Dec. 8, 1911   | Morgan, John H.   | Balance due for legal services rendered as Special Counsel in Franchise Tax Proceedings, \$12,000.              |
| Supreme...    | 92 85   | Oct. 3, 1912   | Morgan, John T.   | Personal injuries, while operating car, E. 34th st., explosion of sewer gas, \$50,000.                          |
| Supreme...    | 27 387  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Morgan, Thomas, executor                                | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$568.82.  |
| Supreme...    | 41 105  | June 2, 1905   | Morgan, Thomas  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$531.   |
| Municipal...  | 70 418  | April 8, 1908  | Morgan, Walter M., vs. the City et al.                  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Columbus ave., \$500.   |
| Supreme...    | 91 445  | Sept. 11, 1912 | Morgenthau Co., Henry Moriarity, Annie, admx.           | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 85 461  | Oct. 5, 1911   | Moriarty, Michael J., vs. Board of Education et al.     | For death of intestate, killed by being thrown from wagon, condition of roadway, Williamsburg Bridge, \$15,000. |
| Supreme...    | 45 254  | Feb. 25, 1904  | Moringello, Vincenzo                                    | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant, Sullivan, for erection of Public School 106.                        |
| Co., K. Co.   | 47 116  | June 17, 1904  | Moris, Antonio  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Co., K. Co.   | 49 116  | Oct. 13, 1904  | Morkin, Philip  | Summons with notice for \$165 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 49 472  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Morisco, Checo  | Overflow of sewer, \$165.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 67   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Morocco, Checo  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$950.   |
| Supreme...    | 33 461  | April 28, 1902 | Morogillo, Vincenzo                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 249  | April 26, 1905 | Morogillo, Vincenzo                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Mun., B'k'n   | 53 253  | April 26, 1905 | Morquies, Albert H.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 45 168  | Feb. 15, 1904  | Morris Amusement Co. vs. Theodore A. Bingham and ano.   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 76 35   | June 21, 1909  | Morris, Augustus Newbold                                | To restrain interference with plaintiff's premises at North Beach.  |
| Supreme...    | 17 460  | June 12, 1899  | Morris, Katherine C.                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 85 479  | Oct. 9, 1911   | Morris, Katherine C.                                    | For payment of award, in re Parcel 872, Kensico Reservoir, Section 12, \$41,000.                                |
| Supreme...    | 77 488  | Dec. 18, 1909  | Morris Co., Elmer P., vs. the City et al.               | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 46 500  | June 8, 1904   | Morris, David E.  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,830.   |
| City.....     | 90 34   | May 24, 1912   | Morris, Florence, vs. Helen Levy et al.                 | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 88 225  | Mar. 16, 1912  | Morris, George  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, 12th st. and 2d ave., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...    | 34 178  | June 3, 1902   | Morris, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme...    | 26 21   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Morris, Henry Lewis                                     | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$141.64.   |
| Supreme...    | 26 22   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Morris, Henry Lewis                                     | To recover assessment for paving Gouverneur lane, \$203.34.   |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 87 366  | Feb. 2, 1912   | Morris Kidders, and ano., vs. Georgianna Simmons et al. | Action in partition to divide property at Van Houten lane and Rockaway ave., Kings County.                      |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Municipal... | 90 384  | July 2, 1912   | Morris, Laura A.   | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 10th ave. and 21st st., \$500.                           |
| Supreme...   | 36 161  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Morris, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$650.   |
| Supreme...   | 73 107  | Nov. 7, 1908   | Morris, Rose, infant, by guardian, vs. Mary E. Carroll       | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 503 W. 32d st., \$5,000.                                    |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 56 37   | July 21, 1905  | Morris, Sally V.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 288  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Morris, Thomas   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 354  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Morris, Thomas   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 209  | Jan. 18, 1901  | Morrissey, Stephen   | Overtime as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$1,998.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 68 472  | Nov. 12, 1907  | Morrison, Catherine E., vs. the City et al.                  | To recover amount deposited with Comptroller to secure liens, etc., re opening Beverley road.               |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 249  | Feb. 4, 1905   | Morrison, Charles  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | *35 381 | Mar. 24, 1887  | Morrison, Edward   | To have assessment for 8th ave. sewer declared void, and to recover \$133.42.                               |
| Supreme...   | *36 92  | June 1, 1887   | Morrison, Edward   | To have assessment for sewer in 147th st., declared void, and to recover \$639.58.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 450  | July 27, 1904  | Morrison, Margaret F., vs. Bd. of Education.                 | For services as Teacher, District No. 2, Castleton, \$5,329.24.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 295  | Feb. 4, 1901   | Morrison, Philip   | As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$8,251.50.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 25 298  | Feb. 4, 1901   | Morrison, Philip   | As assignee for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$3,135.75.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 89 315  | May 6, 1912    | Morrison, William H.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 188  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Morrissey, Luke  | Salary as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 38 188  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Morrissey, Michael   | Salary as Sweeper, during absence, \$522.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 490  | May 21, 1912   | Morrissey, Thomas J.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 67 281  | July 17, 1907  | Mortensen, Andrew, vs. the City et al.                       | To foreclose lien on contract for alterations to buildings, City College, \$521.03.                         |
| Supreme...   | 33 479  | April 30, 1902 | Mortimer, Charles  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$880.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 17   | Nov. 18, 1904  | Morton, Hyde, infant, vs. William Knipe                      | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,553.07.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 156  | Oct. 18, 1904  | Morton, Catherine, vs. William Knipe                         | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 18   | Nov. 18, 1904  | Morton, Catherine, infant, vs. Wm. Knipe                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| City.....    | 78 203  | Jan. 27, 1910  | Morton, Jennie, vs. M. W. Gilbert et al.                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$880.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 406  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Morton, Robert   | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$212.46.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 357  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Morton Trust Co. et al., trustees                            | To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$159.86.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 358  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Morton Trust Co. et al., trustees                            | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 20   | April 5, 1905  | Morton, William H.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 494  | May 1, 1902    | Mosca, Dominica  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,553.07.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 461  | April 28, 1902 | Moser, Theodore  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 452  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Moses, Solomon   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, overhanging limb of tree, Bushwick ave. and Van Buren st., \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 59 90   | Nov. 25, 1905  | Moskowitz, David   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 301  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Moskowitz, Samuel  | To have assessment for 73d and 81st sts. underground drains declared void and to recover \$95.36.           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 216  | Jan. 2, 1913   | Moskowitz, Samuel  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 401, | Oct. 31, 1904  | Moskowitz, Samuel, and another                               | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *35 369 | Nov. 24, 1897  | Moss, Henry  | To foreclose lien on contract for constructing Fortieth Precinct Station House.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 259  | May 4, 1906    | Moss, Jessie, vs. Bd. of Education                           | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 33   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Mott, George A.  | For wares and merchandise delivered to Wm. H. Luth Co., \$422.06.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 219  | June 6, 1902   | Mott Iron Works, J. L., vs. the City et al.                  | Summons with notice for \$149.59 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 66 371  | May 8, 1907    | Mott Iron Works, J. L., vs. Henry H. Crocker et al.          | To recover assessment for 108th st. outlet sewer, \$521.01.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 445  | Mar. 17, 1910  | Mott Iron Works, J. L., vs. the City and ano.                | Summons only served.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 332  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Motz, Henry  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$960.   |
| Supreme...   | *53 154 | Feb. 23, 1897  | Mount, Susan, et al., executors                              | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 71   | April 11, 1905 | Movizzo, Salvatore   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$219.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 381  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Mover, F. L.   | Injuries to horse, fall into sewer manhole in Bedford ave., \$105.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 441  | Sept. 10, 1912 | Moye, John E.  | For services as Stenographer, testimony, People vs. Duffy, \$546.   |
| Supreme...   | 35 171  | July 29, 1902  | Moyland, Catherine   | For services as Stenographer, testimony, People vs. Lupo, \$721.90.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 27 336  | Sept. 6, 1901  | Moylan, John J.  | For services as Stenographer, testimony, People vs. Henderson, \$218.10.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 48 383  | Sept. 17, 1904 | Moynahan, Bartholomew  | For stenographic services rendered to District Attorney in writing testimony in criminal cases, \$1,880.30. |
| Supreme...   | 48 384  | Sept. 17, 1904 | Moynahan, Bartholomew  | For loss of services of daughter, struck by fire apparatus, North st. and Wyckoff ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 385  | Sept. 17, 1904 | Moynahan, Bartholomew  | Personal injuries, struck by fire apparatus, North st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, \$15,000.                  |
| Supreme...   | 78 37   | Dec. 28, 1909  | Moynahan, Bartholomew  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 104 16th st., B'klyn., \$15,000.                               |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 92 68   | Oct. 1, 1912   | Moynihan, Eugene, vs. The City et al.                        | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 104 16th st., B'klyn., \$5,000.                                |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 92 67   | Oct. 1, 1912   | Moynihan, Madeline, infant, by guardian, vs. The City et al. | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$167.60.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 209  | Aug. 10, 1912  | Mroz, Marie  | For services performed as Rodman, Department of Water Supply, \$62.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 210  | Aug. 10, 1912  | Mroz, Tadenz   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 298  | Oct. 25, 1900  | Mueller, Charles F.  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Municipal... | 54 219  | June 5, 1905   | Muenz, Sigmund   | To foreclose lien on property, 55th st. and Broadway.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 484  | Feb. 28, 1907  | Mugler, August, vs. the City et al.                          | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$591.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 71 418  | July 2, 1908   | Mugler, August, vs. the City et al.                          | Overflow of sewer, \$146.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 291  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Mugler, Martin, vs. Nathan E. Clark and the City             | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 473  | May 6, 1903    | Mugo, James  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 179  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Muhlstein, Samuel  | For false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 64   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Mulaly, Richard  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 6th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 479  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Mulcahey, William  | Value of horse, killed by defendant, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 284  | July 3, 1906   | Mulcrone, Mary, vs. J. G. Reynolds                           | To recover assessment for paving Old Slip, \$64.23.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 149  | May 12, 1908   | Mulcrone, Mary   | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$14.90.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 249  | Aug. 4, 1905   | Muldoon, John, vs. Michael Kelly                             | Personal injuries, fall, Lafayette st. and Navy st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 383  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Mulford, H. Louisa   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 389  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Mulford, H. Louisa   | Summons with notice for \$49.25 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 313  | Feb. 14, 1905  | Mulhall, Ellen   | Personal injuries, pile of lumber, Chauncey st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 64   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Mullane, James   | For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., Beebe ave., Queens, \$1,881.11.                  |
| Municipal... | 61 281  | Feb. 17, 1906  | Mullarkey, John  | For extra work on contract for construction of sewer, Wilbur ave., \$1,200.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 33 252  | April 10, 1902 | Mullen, Frank, by his guardian, vs. the City and another     |   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 82 329  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Mullen, Henry J.   |   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 83 211  | April 5, 1911  | Mullen, Henry J. (No. 2)                                     |   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 48 243  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Mullen, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 451  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Mullen, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 253  | Jan. 19, 1912  | Mullen, John.....   | Personal injuries, while driving an unmanageable horse of Park Department in Bronx Park, \$10,000.                                       |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 147  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Mullen, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 75   | Dec. 29, 1910  | Mullen, Mary.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 84   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Mullen, Mary L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$80.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 84   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Mullen, Mary L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.60.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 84   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Mullen, Mary L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 85   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Mullen, Mary L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 85   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Mullen, Mary L.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$410.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 434  | May 4, 1905    | Muller, Daniel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$244.50.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 332  | July 7, 1901   | Muller, Helen S., ad-<br>ministratrix, etc., vs.<br>the City et al..... | For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, on Boulevard, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 230  | June 12, 1912  | Muller, Henry E.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 91 282  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Muller, John, vs. Bd. of<br>Education.....                              | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 250  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Muller, Ludwig.....   | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$317.45.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 26 253  | June 2, 1901   | Muller, Martin.....   | Damage to farm by operation of Springfield Pumping Station and for injunction, \$8,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *45 378 | Feb. 8, 1894   | Muller, Mary.....   | To recover assessment for Morris ave. regulating, etc., \$487.23.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 474  | May 6, 1903    | Muller, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$562.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 112  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Mulligan, Agnes E....   | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, \$62.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 304  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Mulligan, Dennis J....  | Salary as Assistant Foreman, Highways Dept., during absence, \$210.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 203  | Dec. 31, 1912  | Mulligan, Edward T.,<br>vs. Edward Nicholson<br>and ano.....            | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole chute, 855 Tremont ave., \$1,500.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 286  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Mulligan, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 5    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Mulligan, Martin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 209  | June 12, 1912  | Mulligan, Martin F....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 67 459  | Aug. 20, 1907  | Mullin Co., Coleman J.  | For services rendered and materials furnished, installing electric light, etc., County Court House, \$526.49.                            |
| Supreme...   | 33 400  | April 25, 1902 | Mullins, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Municipal..  | 78 158  | Jan. 18, 1910  | Mullin, Michael.....  | Personal injuries, fall from steamboat "Thomas S. Brennan" into East River, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 144  | April 17, 1905 | Mulrooney, Bridget....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Walworth st., \$15,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 143  | April 17, 1905 | Mulrooney, Owen.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 290  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Mulruney, Patrick.....  | Salary as Hostler and Assistant Foreman, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 164  | June 2, 1903   | Mulstey, Owen.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 166  | June 10, 1912  | Mulstein Co., John, vs.<br>The City et al.....                          | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 294  | Oct. 31, 1912  | Mulstein Co., John, vs.<br>The City et al.....                          | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 382  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Mulvey, Caroline.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$980.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 33   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Mulvey, Cornelius.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$220.17.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 258  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Mulvey, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 202  | June 5, 1908   | Mulvey, Peter.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 160  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Mulvey, Thomas J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Municipal..  | 46 233  | May 9, 1904    | Munch, Martin O.....  | Amount due as Clerk to Board of Coroners, \$375.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 453  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Mundio, Pasquale.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 453  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Mungusso, Vincent....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$837.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 71   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Munn, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 14 449  | Aug. 30, 1899  | Munson, Jacob.....  | Loss of barn and contents by fire, \$931.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 6    | Jan. 20, 1904  | Munz, Matthew F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$788.15.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 54   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Munz, Matthew F.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$157.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 68   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Munzel, Jacob W.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 257  | Mar. 17, 1905  | Munziata, Giuseppe....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 481  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Mura, Guistino.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,900.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 481  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Mura, Guistino.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 387  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Mura, Gustina.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 211  | Jan. 31, 1905  | Murcott, Caroline.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$10,100.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 349  | July 13, 1904  | Murcott, Thomas.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$720.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 436  | Mar. 25, 1904  | Murcott, Thomas, et al.,<br>etc.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$1,060.11.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 224  | Dec. 6, 1904   | Murcott, Thomas, and<br>another.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$4,373.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 303  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Murcott, Thomas, et al.,<br>composing Murcott &<br>Co.....              | Overflow of sewer, \$56,719.74.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 83   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Murdaugh, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 450  | Dec. 5, 1910   | Murdock, Henry J....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Halsey st., near Reid ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 154  | April 7, 1896  | Murkey, Kate, adm'x..   | For death of plaintiff's intestate, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 1    | Nov. 20, 1906  | Murphy, Alban, vs. the<br>City et al.....                               | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hull st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal..  | 83 498  | May 17, 1911   | Murphy, Benjamin.....   | Personal injuries, fall from truck, condition of pavement, 29 Clinton st., \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 32 401  | Mar. 23, 1901  | Murphy, Bridget.....  | Personal injuries, due to ice on sidewalk of Concord st., \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 124  | May 23, 1905   | Murphy, Bridget.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 68 497  | Nov. 18, 1907  | Murphy, Cecilia, as ad-<br>ministratrix, vs. the<br>City and ano.....   | For death of husband, thrown from wagon, defective pavement, 3d ave. and 28th st., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 85   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Murphy, Charles (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 479  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Murphy, Charles M....   | For services rendered as member of Building Code Commission, \$7,100.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 474  | May 6, 1903    | Murphy, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 256  | June 13, 1903  | Murphy, Daniel.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 128  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Murphy, Daniel J.....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$167.75.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 478  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Murphy, Edward.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 62   | April 15, 1912 | Murphy, Edward.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 476  | Jan. 31, 1913  | Murphy, Edward J....  | Personal injuries, struck by bale of hay falling from loft, stable of Street Cleaning Department, Amsterdam ave. and 184th st., \$5,000. |
| Supreme...   | 33 65   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Murphy, Francis.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 399  | April 25, 1902 | Murphy, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 350  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Murphy, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 330  | Sept. 6, 1901  | Murphy, Jas. D., and<br>another.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$49.06.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 62 95   | Mar. 31, 1906  | Murphy, James H.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 62   | Jan. 19, 1906  | Murphy, John, vs. the<br>City et al.....                                | Personal injuries, collision, Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 230  | Oct. 8, 1906   | Murphy, Jennie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Marcy ave., Bkn., \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 112  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Murphy, Jeremiah J....  | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, \$98.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 86   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Murphy, Jeremiah L.<br>(No. 2).....                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 290  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Murphy, Jerry.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 393  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Murphy, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 165  | June 2, 1903   | Murphy, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 61   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Murphy, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$288.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 65   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Murphy, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 313  | Nov. 22, 1899  | Murphy, John F.....   | Salary as Attendance Officer, Board of Education, \$731.50.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 48 318  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Murphy, John S.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 421  | April 8, 1912  | Murphy, John S.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 55   | May 27, 1912   | Murphy, John S. (No.<br>2).....                                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 86   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Murphy, John S. (No.<br>2).....                                | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 62   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Murphy, John T.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 18 287  | Jan. 24, 1900  | Murphy, Laura B., vs.<br>Joseph Price.....                     | Damages for slander, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 313   | April 22, 1893 | Murphy, Martin.....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 345  | May 2, 1905    | Murphy, Martin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 241  | July 6, 1904   | Murphy, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$704.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 86 150  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Murphy, Mary.....  | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, Bkn., \$62.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 462  | July 28, 1904  | Murphy, Mary A., as<br>administratrix.....                     | For death of plaintiff's decedent, fall from truck, 3d ave., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 497  | Nov. 19, 1906  | Murphy, Mary A., vs.<br>the City and ano.....                  | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Hull st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 87 279  | Jan. 22, 1912  | Murphy, Michael J....  | For salary as Laborer, Public Buildings, Brooklyn, \$37.50.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 332  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Murphy, Patrick F....  | Summons with notice for \$156.19 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 441  | June 14, 1910  | Murphy, Patrick F....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 558 and 560 W. 160th st., \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 48 225  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Murphy, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 399  | Feb. 3, 1912   | Murphy, Peter (mat-<br>ter of).....                            | For an order directing County Clerk to file transcript.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 487  | Sept. 21, 1910 | Murphy, Peter A.....   | Personal injuries, run over by wagon belonging to Department of Water Supply, 120th st. and Mt. Morris ave., \$25,000. |
| Supreme...   | 33 63   | Mar. 27, 1902  | Murphy, Philip.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 500  | Mar. 28, 1910  | Murphy, Richard II.,<br>vs. the City et al.....                | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 157  | May 27, 1905   | Murphy, Thos. F., vs.<br>Wm. McAdoo and<br>another.....        | To restrain interference with premises 29 W. 24th st.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 464  | April 4, 1905  | Murphy, Thomas J....   | Overflow of sewer, \$111.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 236  | April 29, 1912 | Murphy, Thomas J....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 337  | May 6, 1912    | Murphy, Walter H....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 28 399  | Oct. 16, 1891  | Murphy, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$152.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 100  | Mar. 4, 1912   | Murphy, William, vs.<br>Board of Education..                   | Balance of salary as Engineer-Janitor, Public School 43, \$959.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 405  | Dec. 1, 1911   | Murphy, William A....  | Balance of Salary as Examiner of Claims, Finance Dept., \$7,965.   |
| Supreme...   | 68 256  | Oct. 4, 1907   | Murphy, William M.,<br>as adm'r, vs. the<br>City et al.....    | For death of daughter, drowned, upsetting of swan boat, Central Park Lake, \$15,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 68 257  | Oct. 4, 1907   | Murphy, William M.,<br>vs. the City et al.....                 | For loss of services of daughter, drowned, upsetting of swan boat, Central Park Lake, \$5,000.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 10 232  | Mar. 10, 1899  | Murray, Martha, vs.<br>L. Krulwich et al..                     | Personal injuries by falling through excavation in York st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 35   | June 11, 1904  | Murray, Albert, vs.<br>Chas. Peto.....                         | Summons only served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 48   | June 13, 1904  | Murray, Albert.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 465  | April 4, 1905  | Murray, Daniel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$215.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 465  | April 4, 1905  | Murray, Daniel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| U. S. Dist.  | 71 503  | July 16, 1908  | Murray, Edward.....  | Citation only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 68   | Mar. 15, 1911  | Murray, Elizabeth vs.<br>Robert W. Clarke et<br>al.....        | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 230  | Jan. 22, 1901  | Murray, Ellen.....   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk in Fulton st., \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 86 119  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Murray, James A.....   | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, for 29 days, \$72.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 58   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Murray Hill Iron<br>Works Co. vs. the<br>City et al.....       | To foreclose lien on contract of Walsh for construction of Public School 183.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 24   | May 14, 1903   | Murray, Hubert, and<br>another.....                            | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 11 150  | April 27, 1899 | Murray, James B.....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside ave., \$225.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 414  | May 5 1911     | Murray, John, and ano.<br>vs. Peter J. Constant<br>et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 355  | May 8, 1912    | Murray, John, etc., vs.<br>the City et al.....                 | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 125 | Sept. 17, 1896 | Murray, Joseph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 104  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Murray, Joseph (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 67 338  | July 26, 1907  | Murray, Joseph P., vs.<br>Geo. W. Ward et al.                  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 55   | June 25, 1909  | Murray, Joseph P., vs.<br>Geo. W. Ward et al.                  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.   |
| Municipal..  | 70 154  | Feb. 28, 1908  | Murray, Mary, etc., vs.<br>the City and ano.....               | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 7th ave. and 132d st., \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 359  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Murray, Mary A. et<br>al., trustees of Wal-<br>ter Browne..... | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$181.77.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 285  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Murray, Matilda E....  | Overflow of sewer, \$435.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 462  | April 28, 1902 | Murray, Owen.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 390  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Murray, Patrick.....   | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$104.90.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 225  | April 29, 1912 | Murray, Patrick D....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 53   | July 28, 1908  | Murray, Rose.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Degraw st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 151  | April 11, 1901 | Murray, Samuel M....   | Maintenance of horse and carriage, \$26.87.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 67   | Mar. 15, 1911  | Murray, Thomas A.;<br>Robert W. Clarke et<br>al.....           | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 77 279  | Nov. 10, 1909  | Murray, Thomas F....   | Balance due on contract for building sewer in Walton ave., \$648.75.   |
| Supreme...   | *56 159 | Oct. 21, 1897  | Murray, William, et al.,<br>vs. the Mayor, etc.,<br>et al..... | To foreclose lien under contract for erecting a school house on 4th st., \$120.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 400  | July 18, 1911  | Murray, William F....  | For breach of contract for laying sidewalks, etc., St. Lawrence ave., \$3,700.   |
| Municipal..  | 84 434  | July 22, 1911  | Murray, William H....  | Personal injuries, fall from scaffold while employed on "ferryboat" "Bronx," \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 89 478  | May 21, 1912   | Murray, William J....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Municipal..  | 47 351  | July 14, 1904  | Murray, William V., vs.<br>Thomas B. Leahy et<br>al.....       | To foreclose lien on contract of Leahy for erection of house for Hook and Ladder Company 27.                           |
| Supreme...   | 29 453  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Murrollo, Antonio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$2,208.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 289  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Murry, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 289  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Murry, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 96   | Mar. 31, 1906  | Murry, Jane.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Bridge and Water sts., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 331  | May 6, 1912    | Murtha, Joseph B....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 454  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Murtha, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper for Sunday and overtime work, \$2,090.80.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 116  | Oct. 13, 1904  | Muscarella, Frank....  | Summons with notice for \$213.50 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 473  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Muscarella, Frank....  | Overflow of sewer, \$213.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 334  | May 6, 1912    | Musgrave, J. J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 303  | May 17, 1904   | Mussler, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 360  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Mustang, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$317.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 86 121  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Musto, Andrew.....   | Salary as Laborer, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, for 43 days, \$89.44.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 37 58   | Oct. 22, 1902  | Muth, John T.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 32   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Mutter, Henry B.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 66   | Dec. 27, 1910  | Mutthal Bank, The....  | To recover amount of taxes paid on bank shares for 1901 to 1907, \$29,415.84.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 435  | Feb. 25, 1901  | Mutzhorn, Adolph, and<br>another.....                          | To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$119.70.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...       | 35 157 | July 29, 1902  | Muxoll, Charles.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 89  | 80     | April 9, 1896  | Myers, Charles R.....  | Damage to property by fire, May 1, 1895, \$16,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 74  | 202    | Feb. 13, 1909  | Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....                              | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1417 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 335    | May 24, 1909   | Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....                              | To restrain interference with moving picture shows, 1417 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn.                           |
| Supreme...       | 64 432 | Nov. 8, 1906   | Myers, Henry, vs. the City et al.....                                    | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Downing st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 407 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Myers, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Municipal...     | 53 86  | April 14, 1905 | Myers, Joseph L., vs. the City et al.....                                | For injury to automobile, condition of Hoffman boulevard, \$265.85.                                       |
| Municipal...     | 54 4   | May 10, 1905   | Myers, Joseph L., vs. the City et al.....                                | For injury to automobile, protruding pipe, Hoffman boulevard, \$265.85.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 64 431 | Nov. 8, 1906   | Myers, Mary, vs. the City et al.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, unguarded excavation, Downing st., \$10,000.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 68  | 490    | Nov. 16, 1907  | Nadler, Joseph, vs. D. F. Moore.....                                     | For revocation of permit for alterations to building, 426 Tompkins ave., Brooklyn, \$4,000.               |
| Supreme...       | 80 446 | Sept. 15, 1910 | Nadler, Maurice H., vs. W. F. Baker and ano.                             | To restrain interference with premises at Coney Island.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 80  | 383    | Aug. 29, 1910  | Nadler, Sarah, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.....                               | To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Inman's Casino, Coney Island.                         |
| Supreme...       | 93 241 | Jan. 6, 1913   | Nadele, Stanley, vs. The City of New York et al.....                     | Personal injuries, thrown from motorcycle, obstruction in roadway, West End ave. and 66th st., \$20,000.  |
| Municipal...     | 62 208 | April 25, 1906 | Nagle, Chas. M., vs. the City et al.....                                 | Personal injuries, collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, \$450.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 38 362 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Nagle, Adam.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$453.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 483 | May 21, 1912   | Nagle, John J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 22  | April 3, 1905  | Nagle, Mary E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 22  | April 5, 1905  | Nagle, Mary E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 23  | April 5, 1905  | Nagle, Mary E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 23  | April 5, 1905  | Nagle, Mary E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme...       | 92 451 | Nov. 25, 1912  | Nagy, Kati, adm'x, vs. Rinehart & Dennis Co. et al.....                  | For death of intestate, struck by defective derrick boom, Kensico Division, Croton Watershed, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 63 280 | June 30, 1906  | Nally, Christopher.....  | For extra work on contract for sewer, Central Park, \$1,176.47.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 219 | June 12, 1912  | Nally, Christopher .....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 479 | April 30, 1902 | Nally, Thomas F.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$950.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 36     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Namm, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$787.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 36     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Namm, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$912.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 37     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Namm, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,242.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 37     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Namm, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$871.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 37     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Namm, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$760.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 51 484 | Feb. 27, 1905  | Namm, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$407.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 62     | Oct. 7, 1904   | Napo, Francesco.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 51 72  | Jan. 10, 1905  | Narborough, Henry S.   | Personal injuries, Madison sq. explosion, \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 49 149 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Nardone, Crescenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$298.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 54 104 | May 19, 1905   | Nardone, Crescenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Co., K. Co. 52   | 139    | Mar. 9, 1905   | Nardone, Salvatore, and another, etc.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$931.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 87 112 | Dec. 30, 1911  | Nash, Edward F.....  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$62.50.                                   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 86 119 | Oct. 30, 1911  | Nash, Sylvester G.....   | Salary as Carpenter, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, for 29 days, \$83.04.                    |
| Supreme...       | 82 194 | Jan. 17, 1911  | Nassau Bank.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 73  | 153    | Nov. 13, 1908  | Nassau Electric Railroad Co., The, vs. The L. I. Railroad Co. et al..... | To restrain construction, etc., of railroad on Atlantic ave., Brooklyn.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 83  | 336    | April 25, 1911 | Nassau Electric Railroad Co., The, vs. William A. Prendergast.....       | To restrain sale of property for non-payment of assessment for public improvement.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. 89  | 440    | May 17, 1912   | Nassau Electric Railroad Co., The, vs. Charles Strauss et al.            | To restrain removing of railroad tracks, 5th ave., between 34th and 36th sts., Brooklyn.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 31  | 427    | Feb. 15, 1902  | Nassau Trust Co. vs. Frank Sullivan et al.                               | To have transferred to plaintiff Kings County Public Building Improvement Loan Bond.                      |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 50 87  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Natale, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$393.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 49 149 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Natali, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$439.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 29 284 | Nov. 25, 1901  | Nathan, Marcus.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$31,900.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 38     | April 6, 1905  | Nathanson, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,565.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 38     | April 6, 1905  | Nathanson, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,225.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 38     | April 6, 1905  | Nathanson, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,480.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 39     | April 6, 1905  | Nathanson, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,745.   |
| Supreme...       | 73 57  | Oct. 29, 1908  | National Athletic Club of America vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....           | To restrain interference with premises 11 and 13 Cedar st., Brooklyn.                                     |
| U. S. Circ. *    | 26 417 | Dec. 31, 1880  | National Broadway Bank vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....                   | To restrain collection of taxes assessed on complainant's personal property for year 1880.                |
| Supreme...       | 93 459 | Jan. 30, 1913  | National Butchers and Drivers Bank of The City of New York.....          | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82  | 52     | Dec. 22, 1910  | National City Bank of Brooklyn .....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 93 411 | Jan. 25, 1913  | National City Bank of Brooklyn (No. 2) ..                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 126 | Jan. 6, 1911   | National City Bank of New York, The.....                                 | To recover taxes on bank shares for 1901 to 1907, \$2,488,975.28.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 210 | Dec. 31, 1912  | National Copper Bank.....  | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 475 | Jan. 31, 1913  | National Nassau Bank of New York.....                                    | To recover assessments on bank shares.  |
| Supreme...       | 93 454 | Jan. 30, 1913  | National Park Bank of New York.....                                      | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 426    | April 1, 1905  | National Trading Co. vs. F. J. Lantry, etc.                              | To restrain sale of stone.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 24  | 185    | Oct. 13, 1900  | National Wallpaper Co.   | To recover assessments for water tax on property in Brooklyn, \$1,244.55.                                 |
| U. S. Dist. 92   | 314    | Nov. 4, 1912   | National Water Mains Cleaning Co. vs. The City et al.....                | To restrain infringement of patents for cleaning pipe lines owned by plaintiff and for damages.           |
| Sup., K. Co. 41  | 271    | June 17, 1903  | Naurocka, Maria.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebing st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 79 316 | May 23, 1910   | Neal, Ambrose O., and ano. vs. the City et al.                           | To foreclose lien on contract.  |
| Co., K. Co. 61   | 332    | Feb. 23, 1906  | Neary, James F.....  | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 220 | June 12, 1912  | Nechamkus, David .....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 220 | June 12, 1912  | Nechamkus, Samuel ..   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 100 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Nechamkus, David (No. 2) ..  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 64  | 241    | Oct. 10, 1906  | Neibling, Peter.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 192    | Feb. 18, 1904  | Neideman, Max.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,118.90.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 54 78  | May 18, 1905   | Neiderstein, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 429    | Sept. 21, 1904 | Neidhart, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 58  | 190    | Oct. 11, 1905  | Neill, Julia.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B14 | 55     | April 3, 1896  | Neilson, Louise H.....   | To enjoin Village of New Brighton from interfering with premises.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 429    | Sept. 21, 1904 | Nell, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$826.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 377    | Mar. 16, 1904  | Nelson, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$108.60.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 81  | 432    | Dec. 1, 1910   | Nelson, Fredk. W. H.....   | To clear title to property at Middle st. and 8th ave.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 417 | May 3, 1905    | Nelson, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$382.25.  |
| Co., K. Co. 53   | 148    | April 17, 1905 | Nelson, N. John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Supreme...       | 24 127 | Oct. 1, 1900   | Nelson, William.....   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$417.45.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28  | 461    | Oct. 23, 1901  | Nelson, William.....   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.              |
| Sup., W. Co. 65  | 144    | Dec. 15, 1906  | Nelson, William H., vs. the City and ano.                                | For trespass on plaintiff's property, Town of Somers, Westchester Co.                                     |
| Sup., Q. Co. 69  | 324    | Jan. 10, 1908  | Neppert, Maude, as administratrix .....                                  | For death of husband, killed, thrown from wagon, defective pavement, Remsen ave., Far Rockaway, \$50,000. |
| Supreme...       | 91 423 | Sept. 7, 1912  | Nereid Association, The  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 91 424 | Sept. 7, 1912  | Nereid Association, The  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 30  | 478    | Dec. 31, 1901  | Nesmith, Henry E., et al.  | To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff, Queens, for 1899, and to enjoin collection.                |
| Sup., K. Co. 38  | 295    | Jan. 29, 1903  | Nestel, Mary L., vs. the City et al.....                                 | Personal injuries, vicious animals driven through the streets, \$5,000.                                   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 409     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Nester, Benjamin.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$869.40.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 434  | May 4, 1905    | Neubauer, Julia E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 435  | May 4, 1905    | Neubauer, Julia E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$229.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 435  | May 4, 1905    | Neubauer, Julia E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 435  | May 4, 1905    | Neubauer, Julia E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$273.31.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 436  | May 4, 1905    | Neubauer, Julia E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$467.  |
| Supreme...      | 72 420  | Oct. 7, 1908   | Neuchatel Asphalt Co., Ltd., The, vs. John P. Nugent et al.....                            | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 64 70   | Sept. 8, 1906  | Neugebauer, Charles...   | Personal injuries, collision of boats "Bronx" and "Drennan," East River, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 300  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Neuhauser, Charles....   | Overflow of sewer, \$339.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 300  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Neuhauser, Charles....   | Overflow of sewer, \$295.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 249  | April 26, 1905 | Neustadt, Peter.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 250  | April 26, 1905 | Neustadt, Peter.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 250  | April 26, 1905 | Neustadt, Peter.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Supreme...      | 58 233  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Neville, Joseph J.....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 339  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Newbold, Frederick R., executor .....  | To recover assessment for paving Beach st., \$983.35.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 339  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Newbold, Frederick R., executor .....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$55.03.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53 | 133     | April 15, 1905 | Newell, Richard F.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28 | 462     | Oct. 23, 1901  | Newell, Julia Pomeroy.   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 29 454  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Newiger, Gus.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$911.60.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 454  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Newman, Adolph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$742.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 69 345  | Jan. 14, 1908  | Newman & Bocker vs. T. A. Bingham et al.   | To restrain closing of moving picture show, 155 E. Broadway, on Sundays.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 93 466  | Jan. 20, 1913  | Newman & Carey Co.   | For excavation at foot of Ostego st., Brooklyn, \$165.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 | 477     | Jan. 31, 1913  | Newman, Helen M., vs. The City et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, 5th ave. and 20th st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 61   | May 27, 1912   | Newman, Robert F....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 82 297  | Jan. 30, 1911  | New Netherland Bank of New York, The..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 93 453  | Jan. 30, 1913  | New Netherland Bank of New York.....   | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.  |
| Sup., U. Co. 88 | 322     | Mar. 28, 1912  | New Paltz Contracting Co. vs. the City and ano.  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 192  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Newrager, Arthur P....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$482.   |
| Supreme...      | 28 339  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Newsam, Albina.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$125.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 99      | Jan. 13, 1896  | Newtown Creek Towing Company .....   | Loss of use of tug, caused by draw-bridge over Newtown Creek.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 443     | Dec. 24, 1904  | Newtown Gas Co.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 444     | Dec. 24, 1904  | Newtown Gas Co.....  | For services in lighting Borough of Queens, \$234,310.24.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 71 | 117     | May 8, 1908    | Newtown Gas Co.....  | For lighting schools and streets in Borough of Queens, \$218,489.39.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 344  | Aug. 24, 1909  | New York & Baltimore Transportation Line.  | To recover value of steel shed removed from Pier 11, East River, \$3,750.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 361     | Dec. 30, 1905  | New York and Montauk Telegraph Co. vs. J. T. Oakley et al.....                             | To restrain interference with lines and poles in Town of Hempstead.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 23      | May 27, 1903   | New York and Queens Co. Ry. Co. vs. the City et al.....                                    | To restrain construction of an obstruction, 3d st., at Vernon ave.   |
| Supreme...      | *46 116 | May 15, 1894   | New York and South Brooklyn Ferry Co. vs. T. F. Gilroy et al.                              | To restrain selling or leasing ferry franchise from foot of Whitehall street.  |
| Supreme...      | *48 294 | Aug. 27, 1895  | New York and Westchester Water Co. vs. L. F. Haffen, etc....                               | To restrain interference with plaintiff's hydrant or property rights.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 127     | Jan. 31, 1906  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. Borough Park Co. et al.....             | To acquire property by condemnation, 62d st. and 15th ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 485     | Mar. 15, 1906  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. Brooklyn Development Co. et al.         | To acquire property by condemnation, E. 88th st. and Ditmas ave., etc., Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 63 | 303     | July 10, 1906  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. Mathilde Clark et al.....               | To acquire property at Liberty ave. and Junius st. for railroad purposes.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 404     | Aug. 26, 1905  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. S. W. Collins et al.....                | For condemnation of property Wyckoff ave., Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 128     | Jan. 31, 1906  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. S. W. Giles et al.....                  | To acquire property by condemnation, E. 35th st. and 4th ave., Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 111     | Jan. 27, 1906  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. K. F. Green et al.....                  | For order directing condemnation of property, E. 12th and 14th sts., Avenue I, Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 62 | 266     | May 7, 1906    | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. G. Jantzer et al.....                   | To acquire property by condemnation, 6th st. and 15th ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 329     | Aug. 18, 1905  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. H. C. Pfalzgraf et al.....              | For condemnation of premises 17th ave. and 56th st., Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 62 | 267     | May 7, 1906    | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. L. A. Weber et al.....                  | To acquire property by condemnation, 60th st. and 16th ave., Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 62 | 361     | May 26, 1906   | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. Welz & Zerweck et al.....               | To acquire property by condemnation, Vesta ave. near Hegeman ave., Brooklyn, etc.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 62 | 309     | May 15, 1906   | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. J. Wise et al.....                      | To acquire property by condemnation, Locust ave., E. 16th st. and Avenue L, Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 | 129     | Jan. 31, 1906  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. E. L. Witbeck et al.....                | To acquire property by condemnation, E. 88th st. and Avenue I, Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 64 | 35      | Aug. 30, 1906  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. John Witt et al.....                    | To acquire property at Hegeman ave. and Junius st., Brooklyn, for extension of railroad.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 | 394     | May 13, 1907   | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Ry. Co. vs. Rosa C. Gedicks et al.....              | For condemnation of certain property on 61st st. and 16th ave., B'n'lyn.   |
| Supreme...      | 17 34   | Nov. 20, 1899  | New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 17 497  | Dec. 27, 1899  | New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 72 288  | Sept. 14, 1908 | New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 61 195  | Feb. 7, 1906   | New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co. vs. E. F. DuBarry et al.                             | To acquire property by condemnation in 23d Ward, The Bronx.  |
| Supreme...      | *48 73  | May 31, 1895   | New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co. vs. L. F. Haffen, etc.                               | To restrain laying out and widening E. 153d st. and other streets through station grounds.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 62 176  | April 17, 1906 | New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co. vs. M. Schramme et al.                               | To acquire property in vicinity of Spuyten Duyvil road.  |
| Supreme...      | 88 151  | Mar. 9, 1912   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. | To recover cost of relocating electrical conduits of Port Morris Branch of plaintiff at Westchester ave., The Bronx, \$6,090.15. |
| Supreme...      | 81 444  | Dec. 3, 1910   | New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 93 457  | Jan. 30, 1913  | New York County National Bank .....  | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 356     | June 26, 1902  | New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.  | To restrain interference with fence around property on Ferris st., Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 404     | June 28, 1902  | New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.  | To restrain interference with fence on Baltic st.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 32      | July 19, 1912  | New York Dock Company   | To recover amount paid for illegal water charges, etc., \$4,340.92.  |
| Supreme...      | 83 434  | May 8, 1911    | New York Electric Lines Co. vs. William J. Gaynor et al.            | To have declared void, resolution of Board of Estimate revoking franchise.   |
| Supreme...      | *29 158 | Oct. 26, 1882  | New York Elevated R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                | To restrain interfering with plaintiff in erection of a station at Battery place and Greenwich st.                               |
| Supreme...      | *37 407 | May 2, 1888    | New York Elevated R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                | To correct assessment of plaintiff for year 1887, upon capital stock, and to restrain collection.                                |
| Supreme...      | *38 255 | Jan. 14, 1889  | New York Elevated R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                | To reduce assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1883, and to enjoin collection.                                |
| Supreme...      | 94 341  | Mar. 5, 1913   | New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.                         | To quiet title to property, Lot 11, Section 8, Block 2140.   |
| Supreme...      | 51 392  | Feb. 18, 1905  | New York Juvenile Asylum  | To recover assessment paid for paving Amsterdam ave., \$12,273.40.   |
| Supreme...      | 24 340  | Oct. 30, 1900  | New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., executor of Richard Ray      | To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$919.20.   |
| Supreme...      | 67 497  | Aug. 24, 1907  | New York Metal Ceiling Co. vs. the City et al.                      | To foreclose lien.   |
| U. S. Circ. *   | 44 356  | July 12, 1893  | New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.                        | To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (new) 36, East River.  |
| U. S. Circ. *   | 44 357  | July 12, 1903  | New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.                        | To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (old) 36, East River.  |
| Supreme...      | 26 51   | Mar. 18, 1901  | New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.                        | To recover assessment for paving South st., \$1,148.85.  |
| U. S. Dist.     | 52 166  | Mar. 10, 1905  | New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. vs. the City et al.    | Citation only served.  |
| City.....       | 74 92   | Jan. 26, 1909  | New York New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co. vs. Thomas F. O'Connor    | Action to recover property.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 420  | Mar. 17, 1913  | New York Produce Exchange Bank                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 418  | May 15, 1912   | New York Railways Co. vs. the City et al.                           | To restrain sale of tax liens on property of Metropolitan St. Ry. Co. and constituent companies for unpaid franchise taxes, etc. |
| Sup., K. Co. 64 | 157     | Sept. 21, 1906 | New York Sanitary Utilization Co. vs. H. Levine and another.        | To recover possession of chattels unlawfully retained and for damages.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 85 | 378     | Sept. 21, 1911 | New York State Construction Co.                                     | For delay and extra work on contract for altering pier, foot of 51st st., Brooklyn, \$6,190.89.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 76 42   | June 22, 1909  | New York Telephone Co.  | Balance due for telephone service and appliances from 1898 to 1904, \$17,991.68.   |
| Mun. B'n 83     | 32      | Mar. 9, 1911   | New York Telephone Co. vs. John N. Haslan                           | Action in replevin to recover property valued at \$2.40.   |
| Supreme...      | 82 96   | Jan. 3, 1911   | New York Terrain & Building Co. vs. Wm. A. Prendergast              | To restrain issuance of warrant for salary of Chas. H. Hyde, Chamberlain, for December, 1910.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 72 374  | Sept. 28, 1908 | New York Times Building Co., The                                    | Damage to property, water percolating through foundation, improper waterproofing of subway, \$31,328.93.                         |
| Supreme...      | 86 444  | Dec. 7, 1911   | New York Westchester & Boston Railway Co.                           | To declare assessments against parcels "Benefit Nos. 313 and 319," invalid in proceeding to open Briggs ave.                     |
| Supreme...      | 87 100  | Dec. 29, 1911  | New York Westchester & Boston Railway Co. (No. 2)                   | To cancel assessment in proceeding to open Taylor st., The Bronx.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 293  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Neylan, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 381     | Sept. 3, 1912  | Nicholas, A. B., Inc.   | Balance on contract for construction of sewer, Gravesend ave., \$1,423.76.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47 | 10      | June 9, 1904   | Nicholas, Agnes   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 34 178  | June 3, 1902   | Nicholas, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme...      | 31 50   | Jan. 9, 1902   | Nicholls, Robert E.   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in District Attorney's office, \$1,000.40.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 451     | Jan. 14, 1904  | Nichols, Frank J.   | Amount due for services as Attendance Officer, \$137.11.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 376     | Jan. 6, 1904   | Nichols, Mary A. vs. J. E. Eustis et al.                            | For forcible ejection, \$15,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 280     | May 13, 1904   | Nichols, Peter  | Overflow of sewer, \$178.  |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 24      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Nichols, Peter  | Overflow of sewer, \$240.70.   |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 24      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Nichols, Peter  | Overflow of sewer, \$281.70.   |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 188     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Nichols, Peter  | Overflow of sewer, \$182.  |
| Supreme...      | 29 455  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Nichols, Thomas   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$551.20.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 346     | Aug. 29, 1912  | Nichols, Thomas, infant, by guardian                                | Personal injuries, crushed between elevated structure and Street Cleaning Department wagon, Lexington ave., Bklyn., \$10,000.    |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 | 132     | Oct. 10, 1912  | Nicholson, Eugenie H., administratrix                               | For death of intestate, run down by Street Cleaning Department wagon, Alabama and Jamaica aves., \$50,000.                       |
| Supreme...      | 21 34   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Nicholson, Thomas H.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$292.55.   |
| Supreme...      | 59 269  | Dec. 14, 1905  | Nicholson, Wm. H.   | Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$53.01.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 289  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Nicoletto, Gaetano  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$621.   |
| Mun. B'n 51     | 368     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Nidds, James F.   | Overflow of sewer, \$252.50.   |
| Mun. B'n 51     | 369     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Nidds, James F.   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 428     | Dec. 27, 1901  | Nieberg, Benjamin, and another                                      | Amount paid to discharge tax pendens filed by Building Dept., \$300.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 455  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Niedhafer, Christian  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$767.  |
| Supreme...      | 29 455  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Niederhoffer, John  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$756.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 221  | June 12, 1912  | Nielsen, Peter  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 64 | 142     | Sept. 18, 1906 | Nielson, Geo. C. F., infant, by guardian                            | Personal injuries, fall, quantity of building material, 21st st., 6th and 7th aves., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                          |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 465     | April 4, 1905  | Nieman, Caroline  | Overflow of sewer, \$180.  |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 466     | April 4, 1905  | Nieman, Caroline  | Overflow of sewer, \$260.50.   |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 466     | April 4, 1905  | Nieman, Caroline  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 466     | April 4, 1905  | Nieman, Caroline  | Overflow of sewer, \$185.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 91   | July 3, 1909   | Nigro, Joseph   | For loss of services of son by death, operation for contagious disease, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 28 356  | Oct. 10, 1901  | Nikolai, Emil   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$180.   |
| City.....       | 70 232  | Mar. 13, 1908  | Nikolaus, John  | Damage to baker's oven, leaking hydrant, \$1,612.10.   |
| Supreme...      | *57 106 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Niles, Nathan, executor   | To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., \$7,798.09.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 293  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Nimback, Henry  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 65 225  | Jan. 3, 1907   | Nimocks, Emma O. vs. Louisa A. Thomson et al.                       | Action in partition to divide premises W. 49th st., near Broadway.   |
| Supreme...      | *38 57  | July 23, 1888  | Ninth Ave. Railroad Co. vs. Forty-second St. etc., R. R. Co. et al. | To restrain constructing railroad on 10th ave., above 71st st.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 462  | April 28, 1902 | Nirdoff, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 | 78      | Oct. 2, 1912   | Nischia, Antonio, an infant, by guardian                            | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.                    |
| Supreme...      | *42 155 | Sept. 4, 1892  | Noakes, George  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$423.31.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 | 224     | Jan. 3, 1913   | Noble, Charles V. vs. The City and ano.                             | For loss of services of wife, injured, thrown from automobile, Bay parkway, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 | 223     | Jan. 3, 1913   | Nobis, Clara B. vs. The City and ano.                               | Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, excavation, Bay parkway, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20 | 114     | Jan. 25, 1901  | Noble, Daniel, vs. M. R. Bass et al.                                | For judicial construction of will of Charles P. Nicholson.   |
| City.....       | 88 171  | Mar. 11, 1912  | Noble, Daniel   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, obstruction in street, Manhattan ave. and 115th st., \$1,029.                              |
| Supreme...      | 12 399  | July 19, 1899  | Noble, John, et al. vs. Bd. of Education                            | To foreclose lien on contract for addition to public school building, Houston and Essex sts., \$166.75.                          |
| Supreme...      | 63 452  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Noha, Frank   | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$120.27.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Mun. B'n 92     | 366     | Nov. 13, 1912  | Nohl, Helen   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Hamburg ave. and Eldert st., Brooklyn, \$500.             |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 | 454     | Nov. 7, 1907   | Nolan, Edward   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Classon ave., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 32 399  | Mar. 21, 1902  | Nolan, Francis W.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 48 351  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Nolan, Frank  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 34 14   | May 5, 1902    | Nolan, James J.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 33 166  | April 7, 1902  | Nolan, John J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 33 462  | April 28, 1902 | Nolan, John J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$310.                                       |
| Mun. B'n 52     | 103     | Mar. 6, 1905   | Nolan, Marie  | Overflow of sewer, \$482.51.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 | 205     | Jan. 31, 1905  | Nolan, Martin   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 77 21   | Sept. 30, 1909 | Nolan, William  | For work performed in the destruction and disposal of garbage at Rockaway Beach, \$4,230.                 |
| Supreme...      | 90 334  | June 22, 1912  | Noonan, Joseph E., vs. Board of Education                   | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme...      | 43 289  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Noonan, William   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Mun. B'n 50     | 230     | Dec. 6, 1904   | Noormann, Gerd R., infant, vs. the City et al.              | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Dykman st., \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 88 420  | April 8, 1912  | Nordinger, Jacob  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 94 85   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Nordinger, Jacob (No. 2)                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 91 220  | Aug. 12, 1912  | Nordstrom, George G. vs. Board of Education                 | Balance of salary as architectural Draftsman, \$2,170.  |
| U. S. Circ. *   | 36 460  | Oct. 12, 1887  | North American Underground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al. | Infringement of patent for "Improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires."         |
| U. S. Circ. *   | 36 461  | Oct. 12, 1887  | North American Underground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al. | Infringement of patent for "Improvements in underground telegraph lines."                                 |
| Supreme...      | 88 457  | April 10, 1912 | Northeastern Construction Company                           | For extra work on contract for installing mechanical and electrical equipment on Chelsea rivers, \$2,000. |
| Mun. B'n 50     | 108     | Nov. 22, 1904  | Norton, Annie   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun. B'n 51     | 239     | Feb. 3, 1905   | Norton, Annie   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...      | 82 252  | Jan. 25, 1911  | Norton Co., Alfred E. vs. Gurliitt Manning Co. et al.       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 290  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Norton, John  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 44 14   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Norton, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 48 226  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Norton, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 67 39   | June 3, 1907   | Norton, William F., as surviving partner, etc.              | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 39 70   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Notarfrancesco, Biago                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 38 289  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Notarfrancesco, Savero                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$612.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 25 450  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Notarfrancesco, Biago                                       | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$701.11.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 157  | June 7, 1912   | Novelli, Mary E.  | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$375.  |
| Mun. B'n 59     | 132     | Dec. 4, 1905   | Novik, Morris   | Overflow of sewer, \$124.70.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 443     | Sept. 11, 1912 | Novotny, Gertrude   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$10,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 444     | Sept. 11, 1912 | Novotny, Oscar  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$5,000.                               |
| Mun. B'n 53     | 404     | May 3, 1905    | Nubel, George, and ano.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$351.70.  |
| Mun. B'n 53     | 404     | May 3, 1905    | Nubel, George, and ano.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$211.50.  |
| Mun. B'n 53     | 404     | May 3, 1905    | Nubel, George, and ano.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Co., K. Co. 47  | 116     | June 17, 1904  | Nugent, Annie   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 484  | May 21, 1912   | Nugent, Edward W.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 307     | Dec. 31, 1903  | Nugent, James F.  | Salary as Night Watchman, for overtime, \$281.75.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 192  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Nugent, John  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$443.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 34   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Nugent, Patrick   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$243.34.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 501  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Nugent, Terence   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 405     | Dec. 19, 1904  | Nugent, William, vs. Bd. of Education                       | Amount expended for rent of living apartments as Janitor, \$1,736.  |
| Supreme...      | 50 482  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Numer, George   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 162     | April 27, 1904 | Nureck, Abraham   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,016.61.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 232     | Sept. 2, 1903  | Nurick, Abraham   | Overflow of sewer, \$451.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 | 7       | Jan. 3, 1905   | Nurick, Abraham   | Overflow of sewer, \$703.40.  |
| Mun. B'n 84     | 243     | June 23, 1911  | Nurnberg, Esther, vs. the City and ano.                     | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 | 214     | May 26, 1908   | Nuttall, William  | Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Mun. B'n 78     | 216     | Jan. 28, 1910  | Oakes, Marcella M.  | For rent of premises west side of White Plains road, \$480.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 10 | 199     | Mar. 7, 1899   | Oakley, John, vs. Harry B. Gorsuch                          | Damages for assault, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal...    | 64 26   | Aug. 27, 1906  | Oakley, John, vs. the City                                  | Personal injuries, thrown from car, broken pavement on Greenwich st., \$500.                              |
| Supreme...      | 34 85   | May 15, 1902   | Oakley, Thomas C. and another                               | To recover assessment paid for paving Washington st., \$360.85.   |
| Supreme...      | 34 88   | May 15, 1902   | Oakley, Thomas C. and another                               | To recover assessment paid for paving Watts st., \$541.17.  |
| Supreme...      | *53 44  | Jan. 21, 1897  | Oats, John K., vs. Third Avenue R. R. Co. et al.            | To restrain constructing street surface railroad upon Kingsbridge rd.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 110     | Aug. 21, 1903  | Obach, George   | Overflow of sewer, \$736.15.  |
| Supreme...      | 69 382  | Jan. 17, 1908  | Obendorfer, Gustav, and ano. vs. the City and ano.          | Damage to property 316 W. 94th st., careless blasting, etc., \$329.41.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 62 494  | June 22, 1906  | Obermeyer, Ludwig T. J., vs. Adolph Behn et al.             | Action in partition to divide premises on Old Bloomingdale rd, near 96th st.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. 29 | 456     | Dec. 10, 1901  | Oblozinski, Vincent   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$689.   |
| Supreme...      | 88 83   | Mar. 1, 1912   | O'Boone, Harry E. vs. Board of Education                    | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 77 | 332     | Nov. 18, 1909  | O'Brien, Agnes J.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 44 88   | Nov. 25, 1903  | O'Brien, Charles  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 33 107  | April 1, 1902  | O'Brien, Edward   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 38 363  | Feb. 2, 1903   | O'Brien, Felix  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 64      | Oct. 7, 1904   | O'Brien, George T.  | Overflow of sewer, \$822.   |
| Supreme...      | 43 373  | Nov. 7, 1903   | O'Brien, John   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 43 483  | Nov. 16, 1903  | O'Brien, John   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | *53 273 | Mar. 23, 1897  | O'Brien, John, Heman Clark and John H. Mooney               | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 34   | Mar. 9, 1900   | O'Brien, John J.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$265.34.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 218  | April 29, 1912 | O'Brien, John R.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 63   | April 15, 1912 | O'Brien, Joseph H.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 38 104  | Jan. 22, 1903  | O'Brien, Joseph J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 89 63   | April 15, 1912 | O'Brien, Joseph W.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 297     | June 17, 1902  | O'Brien, Mary   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice on Warren st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 237     | Feb. 26, 1904  | O'Brien, Mary, vs. the City et al.                          | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 23d st. and 4th ave., \$10,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 53 | 194     | April 24, 1905 | O'Brien, Mary   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Warren st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 261  | Jan. 27, 1903  | O'Brien, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 39 476  | May 6, 1903    | O'Brien, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,123.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 11 | 380     | May 19, 1899   | O'Brien, Michael A.   | Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.                                     |
| City.....       | 64 332  | Oct. 26, 1906  | O'Brien, Michael J., vs. Katharina Galheimer et al.         | To foreclose lien.  |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 89 64  | April 15, 1912 | O'Brien, Michael J....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 84  | Feb. 4, 1913   | O'Brien, Michael J. (No 2).....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 18  | July 11, 1902  | O'Brien, Patrick.....  | Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$309.74.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 477 | June 18, 1906  | O'Brien, Patrick, an infant, etc.....                                  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Herkimer pl., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 501 | Nov. 16, 1903  | O'Brien, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 213 | June 12, 1912  | O'Brien, Thomas E....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 86 151 | Nov. 1, 1911   | O'Brien, Timothy.....  | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, Bkn., \$89.44.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 84 149 | June 7, 1911   | O'Brien, William, vs. Bradley Contracting Co. et al.....               | Personal injuries, fall from truck, condition of planking, Centre st. and City Hall place, \$15,000.         |
| Supreme...   | 37 386 | Dec. 12, 1902  | O'Brien, William J....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 362 | Feb. 2, 1903   | O'Bryhim, George....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 413 | April 7, 1908  | O'Connell, Catherine L., administratrix.....                           | For death of intestate, killed, fall, ditch, High Bridge Park, \$25,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 39 71  | Feb. 27, 1903  | O'Connell, Cornelius...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$354.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 41  | Nov. 19, 1903  | O'Connell, Cornelius...  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 273 | May 9, 1901    | O'Connell, James.....  | Injuries to horse by collision with street sweeper, Brooklyn, \$130.   |
| Municipal... | 64 36  | Aug. 31, 1906  | O'Connell, Jeffrey J...  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, projecting stones, 6th ave., 45th and 46th sts., \$500.                |
| Supreme...   | 35 158 | July 29, 1902  | O'Connell, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 333 | Feb. 23, 1906  | O'Connell, Joseph H...   | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 35 169 | July 29, 1902  | O'Connell, Mary.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 106 | April 1, 1902  | O'Connell, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.  |
| Supreme...   | 58 234 | Oct. 17, 1905  | O'Connell, Robert F...   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.  |
| Mun., Man.   | 46 282 | May 13, 1904   | O'Connell, Thomas.....   | Salary as Fruit Inspector, \$450.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 351 | April 18, 1902 | O'Connor, Bernard....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 482 | Feb. 18, 1903  | O'Connor, Frances, administratrix, vs. the City et al.....             | For death of intestate, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 49 283 | Oct. 28, 1904  | O'Connor, James.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 159 | Nov. 15, 1901  | O'Connor, James J....  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, \$616.52.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 442 | Mar. 2, 1900   | O'Connor, John, vs. William Fullerton...                               | False arrest on June 22, 1899, etc., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 106 | April 1, 1902  | O'Connor, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 365 | Sept. 15, 1904 | O'Connor, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 402 | May 13, 1912   | O'Connor, John H....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 193 | Jan. 22, 1903  | O'Connor, John J.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Mun., Q...   | 68 100 | Sept. 13, 1907 | O'Connor, John J.....  | For services performed and materials furnished, Queens Co. Jail, \$160.34.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 381 | May 19, 1899   | O'Connor, Lawrence W.....  | Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 64 176 | Sept. 26, 1906 | O'Connor, Michael....  | For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Brooklyn, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 43 294 | Oct. 27, 1903  | O'Connor, Thomas....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 22  | Oct. 29, 1901  | O'Connor, Thomas A...  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 140 | Jan. 22, 1902  | O'Connor, Thomas A...  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Water Supply, \$153.56.  |
| Supreme...   | 62 410 | June 6, 1906   | O'Connor, Thomas J...  | Summons with notice for \$656.25 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 35  | Mar. 9, 1900   | O'Connor, William...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 505 | July 15, 1912  | O'Connor, William J...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 60  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Ocorr & Rugg Co. vs. The City of New York et al.....                   | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Gray for erecting Public School 142.                              |
| Supreme...   | 75 141 | April 22, 1909 | O'Dea, James M., Trucking and Stable Co. vs. the City et al.           | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 93 375 | Jan. 22, 1913  | O'Dell, Edna, individually, and ext'x, etc., et al.....                | For payment of award, in re Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16, proceeding, \$3,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 37 306 | Dec. 1, 1902   | O'Donnell, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, stairway in park walk, Bedford Park, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 51 36  | Jan. 5, 1905   | O'Donnell, Bernard...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 167 | April 7, 1902  | O'Donnell, Charles....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 474 | Dec. 29, 1904  | O'Donnell, Daniel....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 19 494 | Mar. 8, 1900   | O'Donnell, John.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 366 | Sept. 10, 1901 | O'Donnell, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$195.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 324  | May 25, 1898   | O'Donnell, John C....  | Services on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 251 | Aug. 15, 1912  | O'Donnell, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, stairway, Manhattan Terminal of Brooklyn Bridge, \$5,000.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 61  | Sept. 30, 1910 | O'Donnell, Mary E., vs. Bd. of Education...                            | To restrain defendant from transferring plaintiff, a Teacher, until eligible lists shall have been prepared. |
| Supreme...   | 33 463 | April 28, 1902 | O'Donnell, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.  |
| Mun., Q...   | 65 362 | Feb. 1, 1907   | O'Donnell, William....   | Salary as Stone Cutter, Bureau of Highways, Queens, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 235 | Aug. 31, 1904  | O'Donohue, Thomas...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 518 | Sept. 30, 1904 | O'Donohue, Thomas...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 41 167 | June 2, 1903   | O'Dwyer, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...   | 10 300 | Mar. 17, 1899  | Oelkers, Harry.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 86 121 | Oct. 30, 1911  | Oesan, James.....  | Salary as Fireman, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, for 20 days, \$60.                                 |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 251 | April 26, 1905 | Oestreich, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$254.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 97  | July 25, 1912  | Oetjen, Henry.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 400 | Jan. 9, 1904   | Oetjen, Leo, an infant, vs. the City et al....                         | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$50,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 345 | May 2, 1905    | O'Farrell, Francis....   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 345 | May 2, 1905    | O'Farrell, Hugh.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 480 | Dec. 13, 1911  | Oferman, Carsten Henry et al.....                                      | To cancel agreement to pay for franchise for construction of tunnel under Duffield st., Brooklyn, etc.       |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 259 | July 10, 1893  | O'Flaherty, Lizzie....   | Personal injuries caused by defective street lamp, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 107 | April 1, 1902  | O'Flaherty, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...   | 52 438 | April 3, 1905  | O'Flaherty, T.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme...   | 47 99  | June 17, 1904  | Ogden, E. H., Lumber Co. vs. H. F. Lippe et al.....                    | To foreclose lien on contract of Lippe for erection of pavilion on Blackwells Island.                        |
| Supreme...   | 3 366  | July 7, 1898   | Ogden, Harriet E., executrix.....                                      | To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, etc., \$2,500.  |
| Municipal... | 74 362 | Mar. 10, 1909  | Ogden Iron and Steel Mfg. Co. vs. Archibald Robertson and another..... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 191 | Feb. 11, 1909  | Ogden, Isaac C.....  | To recover amount paid for property, 237 E. 77th st., bought at tax sale, \$407.66.                          |
| Mun., Q...   | 65 348 | Jan. 30, 1907  | O'Geran, Annie S., vs. Bd. of Education...                             | Salary as Senior Teacher, Queens, \$58.33.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 62  | May 27, 1912   | O'Gorman, William J...   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 45 178 | Feb. 16, 1904  | O'Grady, Henry, vs. the Mayor, etc., and ano.....                      | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Ryan for construction of engine and boiler house.                 |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 116 | June 17, 1904  | O'Grady, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Supreme...   | 58 39  | Sept. 15, 1905 | O'Grady, John.....   | Amount for additional expense on contract for construction of sewers, etc., Brooklyn, \$4,471.90.            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 441 | May 17, 1912   | O'Grady, John, and ano., etc.....                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | *40 90 | May 20, 1890   | O'Grady, Patrick J....   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$440.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 65  | Sept. 21, 1905 | O'Halloran, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 66  | Sept. 21, 1905 | O'Halloran, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$395.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 41 257 | June 23, 1903  | O'Halloran, Lawrence.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$50.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 38 193 | Jan. 22, 1903  | O'Hanlon, Stephen....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 33 107 | April 1, 1902  | O'Harra, Hugh.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 76 483 | Sept. 23, 1909 | O'Hara, Patrick, vs. Cherry Auto Cab Co. et al.....             | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 261 | Jan. 27, 1903  | O'Hare, Andrew.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 30 333 | Dec. 18, 1902  | O'Hare, Catherine....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$199.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 87 113 | Dec. 30, 1911  | O'Hare, Owen.....   | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, \$75.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 289 | Jan. 27, 1903  | O'Hea, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 390 | July 9, 1903   | O'Hearn, Mary C....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, 7th ave., \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 59  | May 12, 1902   | Ohlenchlager, Fred'k..  | Salary as Fireman, Water Supply Department, during sickness, \$280.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 82 295 | Jan. 30, 1911  | Ohlhausen, Joseph....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 117 | April 3, 1901  | Ohlrogge, Margaretta..  | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$162.10.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 374 | Dec. 4, 1901   | Ohse, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$191.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 230 | June 12, 1912  | O'Keefe, Arthur J., executor, etc.....                          | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 398 | April 25, 1902 | O'Keefe, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 34 57  | May 12, 1902   | O'Keefe, Jeremiah, vs. the City et al.....                      | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 194 | Jan. 22, 1903  | O'Keefe, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$413.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 75 389 | May 29, 1909   | O'Keefe, Josephine...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 311 W. 40th st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 85  | Oct. 11, 1909  | O'Keefe, Peter R., administrator, vs. Dept. of Health and ano.. | For death of intestate, improper vaccination, \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 51  | Sept. 18, 1905 | O'Keefe, Walter.....  | Summons with notice for \$170 served.  |
| Municipal... | 59 311 | Dec. 20, 1905  | O'Keefe, William.....   | Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$150.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 482 | Mar. 5, 1901   | O'Keefe, Philip A....   | Salary during period of dismissal, Section Foreman, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$455.76.                |
| Municipal... | 58 176 | Oct. 9, 1903   | O'Keefe, Thomas P., vs. E. J. Lattery.....                      | For damage to horse, struck by Battalion Chief's wagon, \$85.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 366 | July 12, 1911  | Old Dominion Soapstone Co. vs. George Hildebrand et al....      | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 398 | Dec. 16, 1904  | O'Leary, Anna B.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 161 | Sept. 11, 1902 | O'Leary, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 192 | Jan. 22, 1903  | O'Leary, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$532.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 21 35  | Mar. 9, 1900   | O'Leary, John J.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$76.84.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 81 66  | Oct. 1, 1910   | O'Leary, John Joseph, vs. the City and ano.                     | For loss of services of son, injured, falling timber, Tremont st., Brooklyn, \$500.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 67  | Oct. 1, 1910   | O'Leary, Michael, an infant, by guardian....                    | Personal injuries, struck by falling timber, Tremont st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 1 220  | Feb. 17, 1898  | Oliver, James, vs. Catharine J. Cattaberry et al.....           | To foreclose lien on mortgage for regulating, etc., 233d st., \$400.35.                                |
| Supreme...   | 1 221  | Feb. 17, 1898  | Oliver, James, vs. Catharine J. Cattaberry et al.....           | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., Southern boulevard.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 261 | July 6, 1904   | Ollendorf, David M....  | Overflow of sewer, \$680.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 63 369 | July 25, 1906  | Olms, Louis W., vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                     | To restrain interference with Arverne Casino.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 108 | April 1, 1902  | O'Loughlin, Bernard..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 244 | April 30, 1912 | Olsen, Augusta.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 516 56th st., Bk., \$15,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 246 | April 30, 1912 | Olsen, Charles.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 516 56th st., Bk., \$5,000.                               |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 185 | Aug. 2, 1905   | Olsen, Johanna M....  | Personal injuries, fall, 26th st. and 5th ave., \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 222 | Oct. 24, 1912  | Olsen, John, vs. Alma Dickson et al.....                        | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 273 | May 31, 1900   | Olsen, Maria.....   | Personal injuries by illegal operation at the Maternity Hospital, Blackwells Island, \$2,500.          |
| Supreme...   | 49 282 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Oiwell, Philip.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 285 | July 3, 1906   | Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....              | To restrain interference with games at 136th st. and Madison ave.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 73 502 | Jan. 12, 1909  | Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....              | To restrain interference with club-rooms, 36 and 38 Manhattan st.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 56  | Nov. 23, 1905  | O'Malley, Edward C...   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 372 | May 1, 1911    | O'Malley, Francis J., vs. Bd. of Education.                     | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,388.                             |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 67 301 | July 19, 1907  | O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.....                      | Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 68 434 | Nov. 4, 1907   | O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.....                      | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 339 | May 6, 1912    | O'Meara, James.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 242 | Aug. 31, 1904  | O'Meley, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 451 | May 28, 1902   | O'Melia, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$465.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 50 482 | Dec. 29, 1904  | O'Mera, Thomas J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 108 | April 1, 1902  | O'Neil, Andrew.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 290 | Jan. 27, 1903  | O'Neil, Charles.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 33 399 | April 25, 1902 | O'Neil, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 39 394 | Feb. 3, 1903   | O'Neil, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 188 | Mar. 11, 1905  | O'Neil, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$370.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 188 | Mar. 11, 1905  | O'Neil, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$445.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 28 394 | Oct. 16, 1901  | O'Neil, Terence.....  | Summons only served.   |
| U. S. Circ.  | 38 157 | Jan. 22, 1903  | O'Neill, Frank B., vs. the City et al.....                      | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$5,000.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 87 110 | Dec. 30, 1911  | O'Neill, Hugh S.....  | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$50.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 43 294 | Oct. 27, 1903  | O'Neill, James.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 93 239 | Jan. 6, 1913   | O'Neill, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Amsterdam ave. and 65th st., \$10,000.                 |
| Supreme...   | 65 375 | Sept. 21, 1911 | O'Neill, Matthew J....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective scaffold, while employed as mason on Williamsburg Bridge, \$20,000. |
| Supreme...   | 21 451 | April 30, 1900 | O'Neill, Nicholas.....  | Difference in salary between amount paid as Policeman and sum authorized by statute, \$212.50.         |
| Supreme...   | 36 147 | Sept. 10, 1902 | O'Neill, Peter.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,650.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 83 346 | April 26, 1911 | O'Neill, Thomas F., vs. Board of Education..                    | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 72 306 | Sept. 17, 1908 | Opdyke, Stacy B.....  | Balance on contract for construction of sewer, Amsterdam ave. and 181st st., \$2,100.                  |
| Supreme...   | 38 193 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Opher, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                   |
| Municipal... | 50 491 | Dec. 30, 1904  | Oppenheimer, Moses..  | For injury to personal property, bursting water main, 2d ave. and 77th st., \$250.                     |
| Supreme...   | 82 391 | Feb. 10, 1911  | O'Reilly, Mary, vs. Chas. H. Reilly et al.                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 261 | Jan. 27, 1903  | O'Reilly, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 49 129 | Oct. 15, 1904  | O'Reilly, William E....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 211 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Oriental Bank.....  | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 101 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Ortiz, Frank (No. 2).   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Co., K. Co.  | 63 466 | Aug. 11, 1906  | Orleans County Quarry Co. vs. the City et al.                   | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 343 | Nov. 17, 1910  | Orleans County Quarry Co. vs. the City et al.                   | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 103 | Mar. 5, 1903   | Orijan, Charles, by his guardian.....                           | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison Square, \$15,000.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 39 99   | Mar. 5, 1903   | Orljan, Fannie.....                                       | For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison Square, \$5,000.                               |
| Supreme...   | 43 409  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Ormond, Patrick.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 48 227  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Ormond, Patrick.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 11   | June 9, 1904   | Ormsbee, Samuel B., and another.....                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 167  | June 2, 1903   | Oropalle, Ambraggio.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 33 280  | April 12, 1902 | O'Rourke, Bernard.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 217  | April 29, 1912 | O'Rourke, James F....                                     | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 64   | April 15, 1912 | O'Rourke, John F....                                      | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 90 391  | July 3, 1912   | O'Rourke, John F....                                      | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 84   | Feb. 4, 1913   | O'Rourke, John F. (No. 2).....                            | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 346  | May 2, 1905    | O'Rourke, John H....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 290  | Jan. 27, 1903  | O'Rourke, Kiernan.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 33 105  | April 1, 1902  | O'Rourke, Thomas.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 48 351  | Sept. 14, 1904 | O'Rourke, Thomas.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 483  | Nov. 16, 1903  | O'Rourke, Thomas F....                                    | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 105  | Jan. 4, 1911   | O'Rourke, Timothy vs. the City and ano.....               | Damage to plaintiff's easements, 94 10th ave., construction of foot-bridge, \$5,000.                      |
| Municipal... | 65 197  | Dec. 28, 1906  | O'Rourke, Timothy B.                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 68 453  | Nov. 7, 1907   | O'Rourke, Timothy B., vs. Cyrus Clark et al.              | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 487  | Sept. 19, 1895 | O'Rourke, William J....                                   | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, 588 Court st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 107 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Orphan Asylum Society.                                    | To recover assessment for 73d st., regulating, \$5,694.09.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 140  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Orpheum Co.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,053.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 194  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Orsei, Antonio.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$825.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 363  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Orsillo, Frank.....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 94 239  | Feb. 19, 1913  | Ostello, James V., vs. George S. Dougherty.               | For slander and libel, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 30 465  | Dec. 30, 1901  | Osborne, George P....                                     | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$43.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 486  | June 28, 1901  | Osborne, James W....                                      | Amount paid E. D. Flettham for preparing criminal cases for trial, \$1,450.                               |
| Supreme...   | 89 242  | April 29, 1912 | O'Shaughnessy, James..                                    | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 35   | Mar. 9, 1900   | O'Shea, Thomas.....                                       | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$166.17.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 23 212  | July 26, 1900  | Osing, Dietrich.....                                      | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$7,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 17 213  | Dec. 20, 1899  | Ossman, Catherine.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$191.70.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 348  | Mar. 23, 1905  | Ost, August.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$477.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 480  | Nov. 30, 1900  | Osten, Frederick A....                                    | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$180.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 413  | Dec. 20, 1904  | Ostermeyer, Elise.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$1,515.13.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 352  | June 27, 1905  | Ostermeyer, Elise.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$956.88.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 221  | June 12, 1912  | Ostlick, Thomas.....                                      | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 17 9    | Nov. 17, 1899  | O'Sullivan, Denis.....                                    | Services as Stenographer, Fifth District Municipal Court, \$350.17.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 90 405  | July 5, 1912   | O'Sullivan, Michael...                                    | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 405  | July 5, 1912   | O'Sullivan, Robert.....                                   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 73 213  | Nov. 23, 1908  | Otis Elevator Co. vs. Calumet Construction Co. et al..... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 30   | Oct. 1, 1909   | Otis Elevator Co. vs. Calumet Construction Co. et al..... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 381  | Mar. 11, 1909  | O'Toole, Bernard.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 27   | Sept. 15, 1900 | O'Toole, Mary.....  | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, on Hamilton ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 14   | Nov. 17, 1903  | O'Toole, Michael.....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 10   | May 11, 1905   | O'Toole, Patrick infant, etc., vs. the City et al.        | Personal injuries, rolling pipes, Baltic st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 106  | April 1, 1902  | O'Toole, Patrick J....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 26 162  | April 12, 1901 | Otterstedt, Diedrich...                                   | To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$293.05.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 340  | Oct. 30, 1905  | Ottinger, Marx, and another.....                          | To recover assessment for paving Laight st., \$484.95.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 340  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Ottinger, Marx, and another.....                          | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$355.05.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 469  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Ottinger, Marx, and another.....                          | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$259.59.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 334  | May 20, 1904   | Otto, August.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Buffalo ave., \$1,800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 459  | July 28, 1904  | Otto, Caroline.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 108  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Otto, Ludwig.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 23   | Sept. 13, 1905 | Overby, Elger.....  | Summons with notice for \$44.14 served.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 94 59   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Overton, Winfield S..                                     | For balance for services rendered in serving notices of sale, etc., for unpaid taxes, Queens, \$108.      |
| Supreme...   | *36 482 | Oct. 14, 1887  | Owen, George.....   | To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting declared void, and to recover \$12.55.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 251  | Aug. 8, 1905   | Owens, Annie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 283  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Owens, John J.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                     |
| Supreme...   | 26 52   | Mar. 18, 1901  | Pabst Brewing Co.....                                     | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$650.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 416  | Dec. 20, 1904  | Pabst Brewing Co. vs. John T. Oakley, etc..               | To restrain cutting off plaintiff's water supply.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 87   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Pacelli, Leopold.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$409.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 87   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Pacelli, Leopold.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$251.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 88   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Pacelli, Leopold.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$347.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 389  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Pacelli, Leopold.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$347.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 189  | April 24, 1905 | Pacelli, Leopold.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$753.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 189  | April 24, 1905 | Pacelli, Leopold.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$824.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 190  | April 24, 1905 | Pacelli, Leopold.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,002.   |
| Municipal... | 47 82   | June 16, 1904  | Pacelli, Tito, vs. the City et al.....                    | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating, etc., Cypress ave.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 194  | Jan. 17, 1911  | Pacific Bank.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 460  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Pacific Bank.....   | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 262  | Sept. 5, 1911  | Pacine, Cipriano, et al.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,047.35.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 308  | Dec. 10, 1908  | Packard Co., R. G....                                     | Balance under contract for excavating, etc., proposed bulkhead wall, E. 65th & E. 74th sts., \$43,064.63. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 299  | Dec. 9, 1908   | Packer, Harriet P. and ano. vs. the City et al.           | Damage to property and loss of rents, construction of Jerusalem st., rapid transit, \$100,000.            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 194  | June 4, 1902   | Padoranu, Joseph.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 118  | May 22, 1905   | Pagana, Antonio.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 85 388  | Sept. 23, 1911 | Page, Arthur J.....                                       | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, defective paving, Berry st., Brooklyn, \$500.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 382  | April 4, 1912  | Page, Mary, vs. Felix Braboff.....                        | For false arrest and malicious prosecution, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 95 6    | Mar. 29, 1913  | Paiewsky, Beckie.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 217 E. 98th st., \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 42 121  | Aug. 25, 1903  | Paine Lumber Co. Ltd., vs. the City et al.....            | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Burke for erection of Public School 129.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 336  | Nov. 8, 1912   | Paladino & Brothers vs. The City et al.....               | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 110  | April 14, 1905 | Palermo, Natale.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$294.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 110  | April 14, 1905 | Palermo, Natale.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$383.70.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 109  | April 14, 1905 | Palermo, Vincenzo.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 109  | April 14, 1905 | Palermo, Vincenzo.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$432.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 456  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Paliocca, Gلابier.....                                    | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$766.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 19   | July 19, 1905  | Palisi, Salvatore.....                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 388  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Palladino, Luigi.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$123.50.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 38 196  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Pallio, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 195  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Palletto, Rocco.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 23   | Oct. 29, 1891  | Palmer, Arthur T.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 156 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Palmer, Catherine.....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$86.91.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 156 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Palmer, Catherine.....   | To recover assessment paid for 108th st. sewer, \$1,246.27.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 158 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Palmer, Catherine.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 163  | Jan. 10, 1891  | Palmer, Frank H.....   | Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk at Plymouth and Main sts., \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 436  | May 4, 1905    | Palminieri, Tony.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$179.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 436  | May 4, 1905    | Palminieri, Tony.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$176.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 484  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Paloter, Louis.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 339  | Mar. 30, 1912  | Palter, Mollie, infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education..... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Public School at Manhattan and 3d st., \$2,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 80 340  | Aug. 17, 1910  | Panama Realty Co.....  | Damage to property, operation of pumps at Croton water high service station, 98th st., \$18,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 50 483  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Pando, Pasquale.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 334  | June 24, 1905  | Papo, Stefano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 334  | June 24, 1905  | Papo, Stefano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 378  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Pappalordi, Domenico..   | Overflow of sewer, \$360.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 378  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Pappalordi, Domenico..   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 379  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Pappalordi, Domenico..   | Overflow of sewer, \$252.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 379  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Pappalordi, Domenico..   | Overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 369  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Papst, Christian.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$462.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 369  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Papst, Christian.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$315.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 370  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Papst, Christian.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$231.50.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 388  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Paragona, Pietro.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$312.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 379  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Paragona, Pietro, and another.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 380  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Paragona, Pietro, and another.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 380  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Paragona, Pietro, and another.....                             | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 482  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Paragone, Giuseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,234.20.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 310  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Parasci, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$294.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 310  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Parasci, Frank, and another.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 338  | May 6, 1912    | Parelli, James J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 263  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Parello, Alexandra.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 163  | Dec. 26, 1912  | Parfitt, Wakter E.....   | Balance for services rendered as Architect, construction of pumping stations, Wantagh and Massapequa, L. I., \$19,204.23. |
| Supreme...   | 91 109  | July 26, 1912  | Park & Tilford vs. The City and ano.....                       | Damage to property, explosion of dynamite, 72d st., Columbus and Amsterdam aves., \$844.18.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 226  | Feb. 9, 1906   | Parker, Charles W.....   | Loss of services of daughter, thrown from carriage, \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 54   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Parker, Elias.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$493.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 225  | Feb. 9, 1906   | Parker, Florence, an infant, etc.....                          | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., \$5,000.  |
| City.....    | 41 318  | June 29, 1906  | Parker, Orrel A., vs. Anthony Debes.....                       | For illegal arrest for violation of ordinance relating to automobiles, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 59 318  | Dec. 22, 1905  | Parker, Thomas, administrator, etc.....                        | For death of Joseph Parker, while Volunteer Fireman, Northfield, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 36   | Mar. 6, 1900   | Parker, William.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$102.   |
| Supreme...   | *52 407 | Dec. 24, 1896  | Parkes, Edward L.....  | Extra work as Carpenter and Keeper on Blackwells Island, \$4,299.   |
| Supreme...   | 58 234  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Parks, Charles E.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 227  | April 29, 1912 | Parks, John J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 389  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Parlato, Pasquale.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$642.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 144  | June 7, 1912   | Parmelle, Nicholas, an infant, by guardian..                   | Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, Rogers ave., dumping ground, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 286  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Parnese, Hyman.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$333.97.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 261  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc.....                             | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$641.85.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 261  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc.....                             | To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$395.26.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 53   | Mar. 18, 1901  | Parr, Thomas.....  | Services as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$59.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 317  | April 24, 1911 | Parrish, James C., Jr., vs. the City et al....                 | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000.             |
| Supreme...   | *45 379 | Feb. 8, 1894   | Parrish, Samuel L.....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, \$743.10.                  |
| Supreme...   | 41 168  | June 2, 1903   | Parros, Thomas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$531.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 279  | Mar. 1, 1904   | Parsons Brothers (Inc.) vs. the City et al....                 | To restrain continuance of nuisance, embankment across 19th st., and damages, \$10,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 475  | Dec. 12, 1896  | Partridge, W. O.....   | Balance due on Grant statue, \$6,085.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 29   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Parver, Sam.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$245.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 29   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Parver, Sam.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$215.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 30   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Parver, Sam.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$223.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 483  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Parzn, Pasquale.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 364  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Pasquale, Carmeno....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 365  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Pasquale, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$413.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 370  | Feb. 18, 1903  | Pasquale, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Supreme...   | 71 347  | June 16, 1908  | Passamenti, John.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, hole in pavement, Old Slip, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 171  | July 29, 1902  | Passe, Charles W.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$155.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 110  | April 14, 1905 | Paterno, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$306.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 111  | April 14, 1905 | Paterno, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$342.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 111  | April 14, 1905 | Paterno, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$342.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 111  | April 14, 1905 | Paterno, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 112  | April 14, 1905 | Paterno, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$363.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 326  | Mar. 21, 1905  | Panticello, Angelo....   | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 139  | May 26, 1902   | Paton, Charles.....  | Salary as Boiler Fireman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$846.38.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 71   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Patrono, Domenico....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 335  | June 24, 1905  | Patruccio, Angello....   | Overflow of sewer, \$425.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 63   | April 15, 1912 | Patten, James.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 84   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Patterson, Alexander C. (No. 2).....                           | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 401  | Mar. 14, 1913  | Patterson, Elizabeth, vs. The City and ano.....                | Personal injuries, run down by automobile belonging to City, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 502  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Patterson, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 86 285  | Nov. 18, 1911  | Patterson, Kate, vs. The City and ano...                       | Personal injuries, while a passenger on Greene ave. car, collision with beam under Brooklyn Bridge, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 62   | June 25, 1896  | Patterson, Mary A....  | Personal injuries, \$2,500.   |
| U. S. Dist.  | 81 318  | Nov. 14, 1910  | Pattison, Gardner, and ano., etc., vs. The City of New York..  | For loss of coal cargo on board "Tinsley Bros." collision with fire-boat "New Yorker," \$581.73.                          |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 500  | June 26, 1905  | Patton, Carlton J., vs. Board of Education..                   | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$2,516.96.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 245  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Patusco, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 68 468  | Nov. 11, 1909  | Paul, Emil.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 86 148  | Nov. 1, 1911   | Paul, Joseph.....  | Salary as Carpenter, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, Brooklyn, \$83.07.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 405  | May 3, 1905    | Paul, Julius.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$121.70.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 405  | May 3, 1905    | Paul, Julius.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$184.45.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 409  | May 3, 1905    | Paul, Julius.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$122.45.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 406  | May 3, 1905    | Paul, Julius.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$170.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 463  | April 28, 1902 | Paulding, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 158  | July 29, 1902  | Paulson, Jacob F.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 479   | Aug. 29, 1898  | Paureiss, Agnes, vs. the City et al.....                       | Personal injuries in Maspeth, L. I., uncovered water mains, \$26,500.   |
| Municipal... | 63 273  | June 28, 1896  | Payne, Robert Eugene, vs the City et al.....                   | Damage to property, 2 E. 34th st., bursting of water main, \$450.   |
| Supreme...   | 45 311  | Mar. 3, 1904   | Pavne, William H., vs John B. McDonald et al.....              | Damage to building, subway explosion, \$10,000.   |
| Mun., Q.     | 85 471  | Oct. 7, 1911   | Payntar, Manley J....  | Salary as Steam Engineer, Borough of Queens, \$265.50.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.         | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...     | *56 364 | Dec. 2, 1897   | Peabody, Charles A., Jr., and another....   | To recover assessments for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., \$1,360.60.                                       |
| Supreme...     | 71 75   | May 4, 1908    | Peabody, William F., vs. T. A. Bingham, etc.  | To recover damages for slander, \$50,000.   |
| Sup. Q. Co. 72 | 340     | Sept. 22, 1908 | Peace, Harry B., and another, etc.  | For services, labor, etc., furnished for cleaning out and repairing sewer, Myrtle ave., \$2,182.05.           |
| Supreme...     | 82 429  | Feb. 21, 1911  | Peace, Harry B., and another, vs. Ridgewood National Bank et al.                          | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...     | 43 501  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Peaco, George C.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 66 429  | May 16, 1907   | Peak, W. N., vs. the City and another.  | For cancellation of assessment for opening 25th ave., former Town of Gravesend, etc.                          |
| Supreme...     | 89 65   | April 15, 1912 | Pearce, George A.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...     | 90 211  | June 12, 1912  | Pearce, John W.   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...     | *57 309 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Pearsall, Edward, and another, executors....  | To recover assessment for 42d st. paving, \$2,140.62.   |
| Sup. K. Co. B9 | 315     | Feb. 25, 1896  | Pearsall, Francis.  | Damages to property by diverting water from East Meadowbrook.   |
| Supreme...     | 10 6    | Feb. 8, 1899   | Pearsall, Thomas W.   | To recover assessment for 1st ave. regulating, etc., \$533.45.  |
| Supreme...     | 25 262  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors..   | To recover assessment for paving Herbert st., \$3,600.04.   |
| Supreme...     | 25 262  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors..   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,454.56.  |
| Supreme...     | 25 263  | Jan. 26, 1901  | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors..   | To recover assessment for paving Laight st., \$3,341.90.  |
| Supreme...     | 25 263  | Jan. 26, 1901  | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors..   | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$835.23.  |
| Supreme...     | 28 409  | Oct. 18, 1901  | Pearsall, Wallace.  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$470.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 73 | 445     | Jan. 5, 1909   | Pearson, Frank, vs. the City et al.   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 11 | 144     | April 26, 1899 | Pearson, John F., et al.  | Furniture, etc., sold to City of Brooklyn, \$85.30.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 22 | 14      | May 4, 1900    | Pearson, John F., et al. (consolidated action).   | Goods sold and delivered to City of Bklyn., for public offices, \$1,529.10.                                   |
| Sup. K. Co. 65 | 2       | Nov. 20, 1906  | Pearson, Mary A., vs. Board of Education.   | Salary as Assistant to Principal, P. S. No. 70, at rate of \$360 per annum.                                   |
| Sup. K. Co. 77 | 49      | Oct. 4, 1909   | Pearson & Co., S. P., vs. Max Seiken and another.   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup. K. Co. B8 | 185     | Nov. 7, 1895   | Pearson, Teresa F.  | Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, S. 4th st., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...     | 82 342  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Pease, Eliza A., vs. the City et al.  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$40,000. |
| Sup. K. Co. 76 | 50      | June 25, 1909  | Pechetti, Albert E., vs. Theodore A. Bingham and another.                                 | To restrain interference with premises, 422 Jackson ave., etc., \$2,000.                                      |
| Sup. K. Co. B8 | 50      | Jan. 30, 1896  | Peck, John B.   | To recover \$310.31 by reason of the tax sale in City of Brooklyn.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 18 | 350     | Jan. 30, 1900  | Peck, Lewis M.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...     | 89 231  | April 29, 1912 | Peck, Sumner H.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...     | 91 187  | Aug. 8, 1912   | Peck, Brothers & Co., The, vs. The City et al.  | To foreclose a lien.  |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 80 495  | Sept. 21, 1910 | Peck, Nellie.   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 80 496  | Sept. 21, 1910 | Peck, Walter K.   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...     | 80 348  | Aug. 18, 1910  | Pegnam, James F., vs. Kingsley Martin et al.  | To restrain awarding of contract for construction of new Pelham Bridge, etc.                                  |
| Co. K. Co. 61  | 333     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Pehrsson, Nels P.   | Summons with notice for \$149.59 served.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 10 | 184     | Mar. 6, 1899   | Pell, Charles E., et al. vs. the City et al.  | To foreclose lien on the contract for Chicago ave. school house, Village of Newtown, \$197.21.                |
| Sup. K. Co. 52 | 444     | April 3, 1905  | Pelligrino, Pasquale.   | Overflow of sewer, \$712.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 51 309  | Feb. 10, 1905  | Pellicano, Leonardo.  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme...     | 50 483  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Peller, James.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...     | 31 187  | Jan. 30, 1902  | Pendegast, John F.  | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$571.25.   |
| Supreme...     | 64 4    | Aug. 21, 1906  | Penfield, William W., vs. the City et al.   | To restrain flooding of lands at Wakefield by overflow of sewer from Becker ave. sewer.                       |
| Sup. N. Co. 74 | 9       | Jan. 13, 1909  | Pennell, George.  | To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Fort Neck, Oyster Bay, \$20,000.                           |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 59 277  | Dec. 15, 1905  | Penner, Jacob.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 46 | 195     | May 4, 1904    | Penner, Jacob.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,495.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 46 | 195     | May 4, 1904    | Penner, Jacob.  | Overflow of sewer, \$866.50.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 46 | 195     | May 4, 1904    | Penner, Jacob.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,575.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 56 | 395     | Aug. 25, 1905  | Penner, Jacob.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,444.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 59 | 27      | Nov. 20, 1905  | Penner, Jacob.  | Overflow of sewer, \$791.50.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 29 | 207     | Nov. 18, 1901  | Pennestri, Giuseppe.  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Supreme...     | 26 22   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Penniman, George H., trustee.   | To recover assessment for paving East st., \$449.70.  |
| Supreme...     | 38 365  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Pennington, Prince.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...     | 37 143  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Pennington, Prince A.   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,100.  |
| U. S. Circ. 69 | 21      | Nov. 22, 1907  | Pennsylvania Steel Co. and another, vs. New York City Railway Co.                         | For appointment of receiver of defendants and constituent companies.  |
| U. S. Dist. 87 | 160     | Jan. 8, 1912   | Pennsylvania Steel Co.  | Balance on contract for completing superstructure of Blackwells Island Bridge, \$133,464.41.                  |
| Supreme...     | 89 281  | May 3, 1912    | Pennsylvania Steel Co., The.  | For breach of contract for construction of steel work for Manhattan Bridge, \$1,402,000.                      |
| Sup. K. Co. 41 | 431     | July 17, 1903  | Penny, Augusta.   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Franklin ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 51 36   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Penotta, Guiseppe.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...     | 53 505  | May 9, 1905    | Pensabene, Paolo.   | Overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| Supreme...     | 53 505  | May 9, 1905    | Pensabene, Paolo.   | Overflow of sewer, \$810.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 47 | 330     | July 12, 1904  | Penta, Peter.   | Overflow of sewer, \$651.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 48 | 51      | Aug. 10, 1904  | Penziner, Abraham.  | Overflow of sewer, \$926.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 48 | 52      | Aug. 10, 1904  | Penziner, Abraham.  | Overflow of sewer, \$670.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 53 272  | May 3, 1905    | Penziner, Abraham, and another.   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 53 372  | May 3, 1905    | Penziner, Abraham, and another.   | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Supreme...     | 69 59   | Dec. 4, 1907   | People of the State of New York vs. Borough Bank of Brooklyn.                             | For dissolution of defendant bank.  |
| Supreme...     | 87 328  | Jan. 30, 1912  | People of the State of New York vs. The City of New York and another.                     | For performance of contract to deed property, etc., on Randalls Island, etc.                                  |
| Supreme...     | 69 60   | Dec. 4, 1907   | People of the State of New York vs. Hamilton Bank.  | For dissolution of defendant bank.  |
| Supreme...     | *40 71  | May 8, 1890    | People of the State vs. James D. Fish.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...     | 78 15   | Dec. 23, 1909  | People of State of New York vs. 42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Ry Co. et al. | To declare franchises of defendants' railroads abandoned for non-operation of cars.                           |
| Supreme...     | 76 309  | Aug. 17, 1909  | People of the State of New York vs. Thomas Machiensi.                                     | To recover penalty for selling adulterated milk.  |
| Gen. Sess. 76  | 312     | Aug. 17, 1909  | People of the State of New York vs. Michael Marks.  | For unlawfully speculating in theatre tickets without a license.  |
| Supreme...     | 82 419  | Feb. 18, 1911  | People of the State of New York vs. Metropolitan Street Railway Co. et al.                | To declare franchise of defendant Railroad Company abandoned for non-operation of cars.                       |
| Supreme...     | 87 130  | Jan. 3, 1912   | People of the State of New York vs. Metropolitan Street Railway Co. et al.                | To declare abandoned franchise of Metropolitan Crosstown R. R. Co.  |
| U. S. Sup. 81  | 413     | Nov. 30, 1910  | People of the State of New York vs. the State of New Jersey and another.                  | To restrain construction of Passaic Valley sewer.   |
| Supreme...     | *39 316 | Jan. 14, 1890  | People of the State vs. Metropolitan Transit Co.  | To dissolve defendant corporation.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.         | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...     | *37 491 | June 27, 1888  | People of the State vs. New York City Central Underground Railway Co. and another.    | To adjudge a forfeiture of the corporate franchise of defendant.  |
| Supreme...     | *21 150 | Aug. 5, 1876   | People of the State vs. John O'Donnell, the Mayor, etc.                               | To recover from John O'Donnell amount of money obtained by fraudulent bills, \$341,345.03.                    |
| Supreme...     | *34 513 | May 3, 1886    | People of the State vs. Edw. H. Perkins, Jr.  | To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                          |
| Supreme...     | *34 512 | May 3, 1886    | People of the State vs. Russel Sage.  | To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                          |
| Supreme...     | *19 164 | June 7, 1875   | People of the State vs. Cummings H. Tucker and the Mayor, etc.                        | To recover from Cummings H. Tucker amount of fraudulent bills.  |
| Supreme...     | 69 61   | Dec. 4, 1907   | People of the State of New York vs. Williamsburg Trust Co.                            | For dissolution of defendant Trust Company.   |
| Supreme...     | *34 515 | May 3, 1886    | People of the State vs. James I. Woodward.  | To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                          |
| Supreme...     | *34 514 | May 3, 1886    | People of the State vs. Wm. Woodward.   | To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                          |
| Supreme...     | 86 467  | Dec. 11, 1911  | People of the State of New York vs. August Belmont et al., trustees, etc., et al.     | To restrain operation and maintenance of and to declare forfeited franchise of so-called "Belmont Tunnel."    |
| Supreme...     | 86 403  | Nov. 29, 1911  | People of State of New York vs. Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery Railroad Co. et al. | To declare franchises abandoned on tracks over which cars are not regularly operated.                         |
| Sup. A. Co. 91 | 366     | Sept. 3, 1912  | People of the State of New York vs. M. J. Drummond.                                   | To restrain alterations to Charities Department buildings without approval of State Board of Charities.       |
| Sup. K. Co. 73 | 390     | Dec. 26, 1908  | People's Vaudeville Co. vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.                                  | To restrain defendants from attempting to act under a revocation of license by Mayor.                         |
| Sup. K. Co. 48 | 187     | Aug. 29, 1904  | Peper, Martin.  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 34 | 312     | June 18, 1902  | Peper, Theodore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$116.50.  |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 53 112  | April 14, 1905 | Peppone, Frank.   | Overflow of sewer, \$235.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 53 406  | May 3, 1905    | Pepper, Nicholas.   | Overflow of sewer, \$398.50.  |
| Supreme...     | *43 207 | June 28, 1892  | Pepper, Sarah, administratrix.  | For death by falling down embankment, Bronx Park, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 38 262  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Perallo, John.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$699.   |
| Supreme...     | 89 99   | April 16, 1912 | Perault, Moses J.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...     | 94 111  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Perault, Moses J. (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 84 215  | June 17, 1911  | Percy, Wilton H.  | For injury to horse, fall, excavation, Franklin ave., \$249.70.   |
| Co. K. Co. 47  | 117     | June 17, 1904  | Parella, Camillo.   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 58 206  | Oct. 16, 1905  | Parente, Antonio.   | Overflow of sewer, \$445.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 58 207  | Oct. 16, 1905  | Parente, Antonio.   | Overflow of sewer, \$445.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 65 | 494     | Mar. 1, 1907   | Perida, Margaret M.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Smith st., Bklyn., \$1,000.                                   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 59 157  | Dec. 7, 1905   | Perkinson, Frank.   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 29 | 312     | Nov. 27, 1901  | Perle, Henry.   | Personal injuries, fall from bicycle at 2d pl., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 89 210  | April 29, 1912 | Perley, William H.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...     | 38 195  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Pernetti, Michael.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$147.  |
| Supreme...     | 38 394  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Pernetti, Michael.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$187.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 39 | 110     | Mar. 6, 1903   | Perry, Frederick T.   | Salary as Police Clerk, \$972.20.   |
| Supreme...     | 89 420  | May 15, 1912   | Perry, Jesse L.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 65 | 406     | Feb. 11, 1907  | Pershall, David B., vs. the City et al.   | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Street Cleaning Department stable, Kent ave., Bklyn., \$910.05. |
| Supreme...     | 38 394  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Person Jacob.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 76 | 103     | July 7, 1909   | Pesa, Carl, vs. William F. Baker and another.   | To restrain interference with moving picture show.  |
| Supreme...     | 44 89   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Pesallo, Alex.  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 28 344  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Peteret, Frederick.   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$75.   |
| Municipal. 94  | 393     | Mar. 13, 1913  | Peter, Haralambos.  | Personal injuries, struck by automobile, 5th ave. and 45th st., \$500.  |
| Supreme...     | 94 83   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Peter, Walter (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 59 | 9       | Nov. 17, 1905  | Peterkin, Margaret C.   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme...     | 38 195  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Peters, Adolph.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 47 | 473     | July 29, 1904  | Peters, Catherine.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...     | 28 344  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Peters, Charles D.  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$112.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 45 | 313     | Mar. 8, 1904   | Petersen, Charles.  | Overflow of sewer, \$601.   |
| Supreme...     | 36 457  | Oct. 15, 1902  | Peterson, Charles.  | Balance of assignment for contract for constructing Section 12, New Croton Aqueduct, \$288,362.15.            |
| Sup. K. Co. 26 | 127     | April 9, 1901  | Peterson, Elizabeth.  | Personal injuries, by fall, at Manhattan and Kent aves., \$5,000.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 51 | 61      | Jan. 9, 1905   | Peterson, Jane.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hicks st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...     | 43 502  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Peterson, Jeremiah.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 33 110  | April 1, 1902  | Peterson, Jerome.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 56 145  | July 27, 1905  | Peterson, John.   | Overflow of sewer, \$445.   |
| Supreme...     | 48 365  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Peterson, Peter.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...     | 33 111  | April 1, 1902  | Peterson, Peter J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme...     | 37 386  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Peterson, William.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...     | 43 484  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Peterson, William.  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Sup. W. Co. 54 | 264     | June 13, 1905  | Peth, Edward A. vs. William McAdoo.   | To restrain interference with premises, 37 E. 19th st.  |
| Supreme...     | 41 168  | June 2, 1903   | Petillo, Antonio.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| City.....      | 89 95   | April 16, 1912 | Petit, Joseph.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 6th ave. and 42d st., \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme...     | 33 352  | April 18, 1902 | Petito, Joseph.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.   |
| Supreme...     | 48 319  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Petito, Joseph.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Co. K. Co. 54  | 407     | July 7, 1905   | Petraglio, Charles.   | Overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme...     | 43 355  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Petrello, Antonio.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 33 109  | April 1, 1902  | Petri, Alexander.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Mun. B'n'n     | 50 286  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Petrikat, Gustave.  | Overflow of sewer, \$233.   |
| Supreme...     | 48 352  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Petro, Alexander.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 54 | 208     | June 5, 1905   | Petrolino, Filippo.   | Overflow of sewer, \$726.   |
| Supreme...     | 38 262  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Petruchi, Frank.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$216.   |
| Supreme...     | 89 66   | April 15, 1912 | Petry, John W.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Sup. K. Co. 61 | 151     | Feb. 3, 1906   | Pettingill Emma F., vs. Bd. of Education.   | Balance of salary as Teacher in Brooklyn public schools, \$81.13.   |
| Sup. K. Co. 76 | 12      | June 17, 1909  | Pettit, Frederick M., and another, etc., vs. Theodore A. Bingham and another.         | To restrain interference with premises at 2441 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.                                       |
| Sup. K. Co. 82 | 57      | Dec. 24, 1910  | Pettit, Josephine I.  | To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...     | 72 144  | Aug. 12, 1908  | Peyser, Charles I., vs. Rossman & Bracken Co. et al.                                  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 37 | 45      | Oct. 22, 1902  | Pfadenhauer, Margaret.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...     | 39 301  | April 4, 1903  | Pfan, Louis, vs. the City and another.  | Personal injuries, fall, insecure scaffolding, Blackwells Island, \$20,000.                                   |
| Supreme...     | 25 16   | Dec. 3, 1900   | Pfeister, George, executor.   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$169.42.  |
| Supreme...     | 27 107  | July 26, 1901  | Pfotenbauer, Paul, vs. the City et al.  | To foreclose lien on contract for building for Engine 4, Fire Dept.   |
| Supreme...     | 24 379  | Nov. 7, 1900   | Phelps, Charles H., guardian of Peter D. Strauch.                                     | To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$2,346.82.  |
| Sup. K. Co. 53 | 166     | April 20, 1905 | Phelps, John, etc., vs. Wm. McAdoo et al.   | To restrain interference with premises, 80 6th ave.   |
| Supreme...     | 44 89   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Philbin, Francis.   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...     | 48 227  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Phliger, Philip.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 61  | 211     | Feb. 9, 1906   | Phillips, Anna F., nee Dobbins, vs. Board of Education, etc. | Salary as Teacher, public school, \$3,397.25.   |
| Supreme...       | 71 277  | June 4, 1908   | Phillips, Anna M.  | Personal injuries, fall, iron bar, 6th ave. and 55th st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 62  | 412     | June 6, 1906   | Phillips, Charles S.   | Salary as Paver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, \$2,430.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9  | 231     | Nov. 14, 1903  | Phillips, Charles S., and others                             | Personal injuries, \$1,235.   |
| Supreme...       | 23 243  | July 31, 1900  | Phillips, Frank E.   | To recover amount of first payment on purchase of Whitehall street ferry franchise, \$3,750.                      |
| Supreme...       | 83 452  | May 11, 1911   | Phillips, Henry, vs. the City et al.                         | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 84 16   | May 19, 1911   | Phillips, Henry, vs. the City et al. (No. 1)                 | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 84 16   | May 19, 1911   | Phillips, Henry, vs. the City et al. (No. 2)                 | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 27 391  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Phillips, Henry J.   | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$142.44.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 395     | Aug. 25, 1905  | Phillips, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$844.   |
| Municipal...     | 66 57   | Mar. 15, 1907  | Phillips, Jeanette   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, W. 143d st., \$500.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 60  | 6       | Jan. 15, 1906  | Phillips, Lillian M., administratrix, vs. the City et al.    | Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme...       | *57 108 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Phillips, L. J., and another, executors                      | To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$2,737.70.  |
| Municipal...     | 76 259  | Aug. 5, 1909   | Phillips, Nathan, vs. Bd. of Education                       | For salary of Henry Marx, a Teacher of English in Evening School 160, \$87.                                       |
| Co., K. Co. 67   | 95      | June 17, 1907  | Phillips, Soley, vs. Edward L. DuBois                        | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58  | 38      | Sept. 15, 1905 | Phillips, Solomon, vs. the City et al.                       | Loss of services of wife, fall, coal hole, 281 Sackett st., \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 365  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Phillips, Walter C.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$78.  |
| Supreme...       | 81 389  | Nov. 26, 1910  | Phinnie, Burel, adm'r.                                       | To recover damages for burial of son, after death in Willard Parker Hospital, without notifying family, \$25,000. |
| Supreme...       | 25 251  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Phoenix Iron Co. vs. the City et al.                         | To foreclose lien on contract to construct public school at Jerome ave. and 184th st.                             |
| Supreme...       | 93 221  | Jan. 3, 1913   | Phoenix National Bank  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 25 472  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Phoenix, Phillips, and ano., executors                       | To recover assessment for paving South st., \$115.82.   |
| Supreme...       | 84 422  | July 20, 1911  | Phoenix Soapstone Co. vs. the City et al.                    | To recover assessment for paving South st., \$87.19.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 201     | Aug. 4, 1905   | Phoenix, William J., administrator, etc.                     | To foreclose lien on contract.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 23  | 231     | July 28, 1900  | Platare, Vingievria  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 164     | Dec. 8, 1903   | Platon, Fannie, and another                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme...       | *57 1   | Dec. 30, 1897  | Platti, Antonio  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,027.90.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49   | 116     | Oct. 13, 1904  | Piccirillo, Frank  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$553.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 430     | Sept. 21, 1904 | Piccirillo, Tony   | Summons with notice for \$220 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 430     | Sept. 21, 1904 | Piccirillo, Tony   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,062.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 64 105  | Sept. 12, 1906 | Picchi, Adolph, and another                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$726.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 50 88   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Picirillo, Tony  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 177  | April 8, 1902  | Pickard, Joseph  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 37 263  | Nov. 18, 1902  | Pickhardt, Charles, vs. the City et al.                      | Balance of salary as Clerk in Highways Department, \$1,700.   |
| Supreme...       | 59 348  | Dec. 29, 1905  | Pierce Company, John, vs. the City and ano.                  | Personal injuries in Murray Hill Hotel by subway explosion, \$25,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 58 66   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Pierro, Gaetano  | To foreclose lien on contract of McLaughlin for regulating Water st.  |
| Supreme...       | 10 166  | Mar. 2, 1899   | Pierret, Francis J.  | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 91  | 485     | Sept. 17, 1912 | Piesch, Charles, vs. Fannie Piesch et al.                    | Salary as Assistant Dump Inspector, Street Cleaning Dept., \$751.64.  |
| Supreme...       | 72 293  | Sept. 15, 1900 | Pietrowski & Konop Co. vs. Charles H. Peckworth et al.       | Action in partition to divide property at Throop ave. and Stockton st.  |
| Supreme...       | 91 206  | Aug. 10, 1912  | Pietrowski & Konop Co. vs. The City et al.                   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 9       | Aug. 3, 1904   | Pietsak, Jacob   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...       | 58 131  | Oct. 2, 1905   | Pietschker, Frank  | Personal injuries, defective machinery, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 68 378  | Oct. 23, 1907  | Pignon, Emanuel, vs. Harry Miller and ano.                   | Personal injuries, fall, projecting flagstone, Westchester ave., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 62 217  | April 26, 1906 | Pigone, Mattio, vs. C. Pandoli et al.                        | For false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 318     | Mar. 4, 1904   | Pihlman, Franz   | Personal injuries, fall opening in sidewalk, E. 111th st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 153     | June 7, 1912   | Pilgrim, Helen   | Overflow of sewer, \$480.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 | 423     | Aug. 7, 1897   | Pilkington, Richard  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 273 State st., \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 364  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Pillacost, Nicola  | Personal injuries, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 5    | Jan. 2, 1903   | Pillet, Clarence F.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 87  | 227     | Jan. 17, 1912  | Pillion, Evelyn M.   | Personal injuries, fall over rope, Steuben st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 87  | 228     | Jan. 17, 1912  | Pillion, Thomas J.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 109 Patchen ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 93  | 94      | Dec. 16, 1912  | Pilshawitz, Fannie   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 109 Patchen ave., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 87 341  | Jan. 31, 1912  | Pinchin, William C., Jr.                                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 136 Ellery st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...       | *45 128 | Oct. 30, 1903  | Pinckney, Mary G.  | Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, \$6,300.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 2   | 287     | April 23, 1898 | Pincus, Samson   | That assessment for sewers on 8th ave. be vacated, and collection restrained, \$3,983.60.                         |
| Supreme...       | 89 485  | May 21, 1912   | Pine, Herbert E.   | Personal injuries by falling on cycle path of Ocean boulevard, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 5 364   | Sept. 7, 1898  | Pine, Samuel   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 49 168  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Pirella, Camillo   | Damage to property, diverting waters of Byram River, Westchester Co., and for injunction, \$4,500.                |
| Sup., K. Co. 33  | 261     | April 11, 1902 | Pirman, Phillip  | Overflow of sewer, \$425.   |
| Supreme...       | *56 229 | Nov. 5, 1897   | Pirsson, John W., executor                                   | Personal injuries, collision, due to dead horse in roadway, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | *56 245 | Nov. 10, 1897  | Pirsson, John W., executor                                   | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$492.10.   |
| Supreme...       | *60 98  | May 26, 1897   | Pirsson, William, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$744.12.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 234     | Feb. 20, 1904  | Pisciotto, Stepha  | To set aside settlement between plaintiff and Public Administrator, and to recover \$1,566.46.                    |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 48 42   | Aug. 9, 1904   | Piskiotto, Steve   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 48 43   | Aug. 9, 1904   | Piskiotto, Steve   | Summons with notice for \$439.40 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 41  | 37      | May 16, 1903   | Pister, Philip, and ano.                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 54 187  | June 1, 1905   | Pister, Philip, and ano.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 219  | Jan. 3, 1913   | Pitt, Lewis P., vs. Board of Education                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,303.56.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 64 220  | Oct. 6, 1906   | Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. vs. the City et al.                | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 7   | 54      | Oct. 22, 1898  | Pitz, Salvatore  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 72  | 177     | Aug. 17, 1908  | Pizzuto, John, vs. H. J. Conley et al.                       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 29  | 254     | Nov. 22, 1901  | Plambeck, Mary   | Amount of Long Island City warrant issued to Stephen F. Sullivan, \$21.22.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 154     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Planding, George   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 155     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Planding, George, and another                                | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 67  | 173     | July 1, 1907   | Plant, Louis, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.                 | To restrain interference with premises, 326 Knickerbocker ave., Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 71  | 11      | Oct. 22, 1908  | Plant, Louis, vs. the City et al.                            | To restrain cancellation or interference with license for common show, 326 Knickerbocker ave.                     |
| Supreme...       | 90 211  | June 12, 1912  | Platner, Ferdinand   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| U. S. Circ. 81   | 300     | Nov. 11, 1910  | Platt, Edward T., as treasurer, etc., vs. the City et al.    | To restrain interference with plaintiff's wagons.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 313     | Nov. 4, 1912   | Platt, Frank, an infant, by guardian                         | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 8th ave. and 38th st., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 39  | 409     | April 24, 1903 | Platt, William E., vs. Richard Young et al.                  | To restrain interference with erection of a signboard on Ocean parkway.   |
| Supreme...       | 23 109  | April 1, 1902  | Platz, Jacob   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Co., K. Co. 68  | 461     | Nov. 6, 1907   | Plaunding, Sophie  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Mauger st. and Manhattan ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.                        |
| Shp., K. Co. 62 | 107     | April 3, 1906  | Plummer, Chas. W.  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Osborn st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 108  | April 1, 1902  | Plunkett, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 208     | June 5, 1905   | Poggi, Marco, and another, etc.                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$804.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 457     | Mar. 30, 1905  | Point Pleasant Volunteer Hook and Ladder Co.                       | Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$916.66.   |
| Municipal...    | 94 235  | Feb. 18, 1913  | Polanco, Alberto   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 241 E. 14th st., \$500.                              |
| Supreme...      | 66 175  | April 9, 1907  | Polansky, Joseph, vs. Christopher Schreffer                        | For assault, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 66   | April 15, 1912 | Polatschek, Kaufman C.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 91 282  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Polhemus, Robert, vs. Bd. of Education                             | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 39 71   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Pollicastro, Gregoria  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 73 159  | Nov. 13, 1908  | Polito, Emanuel  | For injury to horse and wagon, bad pavement, Greenpoint ave., Brooklyn, \$500.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 409     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Pollack, Isaac   | Overflow of sewer, \$790.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 409     | Jan. 8, 1906   | Pollack, Isaac   | (Overflow of sewer, \$774.)  |
| Municipal...    | 94 452  | Mar. 21, 1913  | Pollack, Samuel, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Board of Education | Personal injuries, struck by falling door, classroom, Public School 34, \$500.                         |
| Supreme...      | 38 262  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Pollard, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$637.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 41 168  | June 2, 1903   | Pollichino, Rocco  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$253.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 26 368  | May 31, 1901   | Polis, Frank, vs. the City et al.                                  | To foreclose lien on contract for grading and paving 233d st.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 67   | April 15, 1912 | Pollock, Isidor  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...      | 94 114  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Pollock, Isidor (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                    |
| Co., K. Co. 54  | 367     | June 29, 1905  | Pollock, Thomas W.   | Summons with notice for \$357 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 39 | 382     | April 18, 1903 | Pollock, William   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Chauncey st., \$20,000.                                |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28 | 461     | Oct. 23, 1901  | Pomeroy, Eugene  | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.           |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28 | 462     | Oct. 23, 1901  | Pomery, Josephine  | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.           |
| Supreme...      | 41 257  | June 13, 1903  | Ponsner, Aaron   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$355.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 43 319  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Pontin, Frederick H.   | Salary as Stone Mason, Park Dept., \$1,036.80.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 87 113  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Ponzio, Francesco  | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, \$62.50.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 56 340  | Aug. 19, 1905  | Pooler, Louis J.   | To recover assessment paid for regulating St. Ann's ave., Lot 80, Block 2860, \$9,178.92.              |
| Supreme...      | 89 480  | May 21, 1912   | Popplewell, Sidney   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53 | 438     | May 4, 1905    | Porter, Atwood   | Personal injuries, run down by coasting sleigh, Myrtle ave., \$15,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 81 | 144     | Oct. 19, 1910  | Porter, David  | For services rendered as Real Estate Expert in condemnation proceedings, \$5,450.                      |
| Supreme...      | *33 363 | Jan. 11, 1886  | Porter, Horace   | To recover assessment for sewers in 134th st., \$318.50.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 89 | 356     | May 8, 1912    | Porter, Laura A., administratrix                                   | For death of intestate, killed by fall while painting Queensboro Bridge, faulty scaffolding, \$25,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 | 74      | Sept. 21, 1905 | Porter, Lucy   | Personal injuries, fall, Gates ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 17 | 526     | Dec. 29, 1899  | Porter, Mary L., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                       | Personal injuries by falling in Ave. C. in manhole, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 111  | April 1, 1902  | Porter, Walter   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 48 352  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Porter, Walter   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 480  | April 30, 1902 | Porter, Walter R.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 28 345  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Portman, Joseph  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$256.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 244     | Feb. 19, 1913  | Portugalloff, Bertha   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, Lincoln pl. and Howard ave., \$10,000.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 207     | June 4, 1902   | Porzio, Gerado   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...      | 82 335  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Posinsky, Hyman, and ano., vs. the City et al.                     | For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 85 166  | Aug. 23, 1911  | Posner, Harry, vs. Board of Education                              | Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Education, \$6,620.   |
| Supreme...      | 59 287  | Dec. 16, 1905  | Post, Laura J.   | To recover assessment paid for paving Catharine st., \$159.69.   |
| Supreme...      | 27 447  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Post, William M.   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$182.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 28      | Nov. 20, 1905  | Postal, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$746.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 28      | Nov. 20, 1905  | Postal, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$818.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59 | 28      | Nov. 20, 1905  | Postal, Jacob  | Overflow of sewer, \$792.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 363  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Postello, Giuseppe   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$246.                                  |
| Supreme...      | *57 23  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Potter, Frederick G., administrator                                | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$2,359.45.                                   |
| Supreme...      | *57 25  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Potter, Frederick G., trustee                                      | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$894.39.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 326  | Mar. 21, 1905  | Pottecheck, Cecelia  | Overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 491     | Jan. 18, 1904  | Potvollik, Clara   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 283  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Powell, Harvey S.  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                  |
| Co., W. Co. 85  | 393     | Sept. 26, 1911 | Powell, Jennie, vs. Thomas Quinn and ano.                          | Personal injuries, run over by Broadway, Town of Mt. Pleasant, \$1,920.                                |
| Supreme...      | 89 101  | April 16, 1912 | Powers, David E.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                              |
| Supreme...      | 38 38   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Powers, Edward M.  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,667.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 25 245  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Powers, James G.   | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$428.15.   |
| Supreme...      | 70 131  | Feb. 25, 1908  | Powers, James J.   | For services as Engineer, \$2,088.93.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 30   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Powers, John   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$294.14.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 17      | July 18, 1905  | Powers, Margaret   | Personal injuries, fall, St. Marks place, Richmond, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 172  | June 10, 1912  | Powers, Thomas F.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 364  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Prasta, Francesco  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 435  | Nov. 9, 1904   | Prato, Felice  | Overflow of sewer, \$266.  |
| U. S. Circ. 56  | 176     | Aug. 1, 1905   | Pratt, Elizabeth C., vs. Consolidated Gas Co. and the City         | Personal injuries, explosion of gas, manhole, 40th st. and Madison ave., \$1,000.                      |
| Supreme...      | 49 186  | Oct. 21, 1904  | Pratt, J. W., Co.  | For services rendered and materials furnished, \$562.09.   |
| Supreme...      | 62 54   | Mar. 26, 1906  | Pratt Co., J. W.   | For services rendered and materials furnished, \$986.95.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 86 | 302     | Nov. 21, 1911  | Pratt Co., J. W. (No. 3)   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., U. Co. 72 | 195     | Aug. 19, 1908  | Pratt, Joseph W., vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.                          | To restrain occupation of Parcel 150 in Catskill Aqueduct, Section 4.                                  |
| Co., K. Co. 47  | 117     | June 17, 1904  | Prendemano, Guiseppe   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 109  | April 1, 1902  | Prenderville, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 503     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Prensky, Nathan  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,239.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 503     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Prensky, Nathan  | Overflow of sewer, \$889.85.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 504     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Prensky, Nathan  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,692.70.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 504     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Prensky, Nathan  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,621.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 504     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Prensky, Nathan  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,757.05.   |
| Supreme...      | *57 158 | Dec. 24, 1887  | Prenstiss, George L.   | To have assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers declared void and to recover \$47.80.                  |
| Supreme...      | 25 190  | Jan. 15, 1901  | Press, T. Channon, as receiver, vs. the City et al.                | To set aside assignments and balance on contract for erection of Gouverneur Hospital, \$18,335.85.     |
| Sup., K. Co. 85 | 383     | Sept. 22, 1911 | Preston, Edna  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 58th st. and 3d ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.              |
| Supreme...      | B16 205 | Feb. 10, 1897  | Preston, John H.   | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 87   | July 1, 1909   | Previti, Joseph J.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, E. 67th st., \$10,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 49 435  | Nov. 9, 1904   | Prezioso, Concetta   | Overflow of sewer, \$497.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 91  | 332     | Aug. 28, 1912  | Price, Annie, vs. The City et al.                               | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 111  | April 1, 1902  | Price, Bernard.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 48 245  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Price, Edward.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 61  | 268     | Feb. 15, 1906  | Price, Grafton J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Willoughby st., \$15,000.                             |
| Sup., Q. Co. 78  | 438     | Mar. 16, 1910  | Price, Henry E.....   | Assignee, to recover for removing snow on Jamaica ave., Queens, in 1907, \$3,313.80.                  |
| Supreme...       | 61 107  | Jan. 26, 1906  | Price, Louis F.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 87  | 156     | Jan. 8, 1912   | Prideaux, Robert, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City and ano. | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 2d st. and 5th ave., \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 39 477  | May 6, 1903    | Pignamo, Onofrio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 90 349  | June 26, 1912  | Prignano, Louis, vs. The City et al.                            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 68   | Sept. 19, 1900 | Pringle, James W., and another.....                             | To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$892.55.   |
| Supreme...       | 25 391  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Pringle, James W., and another.....                             | To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., \$503.24.   |
| Supreme...       | 88 355  | April 1, 1912  | Prinzi, Giovanni.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Monroe st., near Catherine st., \$5,000.                       |
| Supreme...       | *56 363 | Dec. 2, 1897   | Prior, George B., executor.....                                 | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 110  | April 1, 1902  | Prior, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 63  | 385     | July 26, 1906  | Pritchard, Robert, an infant, by guardian..                     | Personal injuries, fall, spring board, Greenpoint Park, \$2,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 43 119  | Oct. 5, 1903   | Probst, Sadie, vs. E. P. Brosnan.....                           | For slander, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 63 453  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Proffen, Charles H....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$804.83.  |
| Supreme...       | 39 376  | April 17, 1903 | Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.....             | To recover amount paid as taxes, under compulsion, \$228.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. B13 | 159     | Jan. 10, 1898  | Protheroe, Charles C..  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 82  | 39      | Dec. 20, 1910  | Protter, Joseph.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bergen st., near Albany ave., Brooklyn, \$25,000.                       |
| Supreme...       | *45 355 | Feb. 7, 1894   | Prunty, Michael.....  | To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$100.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 427     | Nov. 7, 1904   | Prythersck, Thomas G.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 158     | Nov. 30, 1904  | Puccio, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$767.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 56   | 137     | July 27, 1905  | Puck, William.....  | For injury to horse and wagon, collision with Kings County Jail wagon, \$168.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. 34  | 429     | July 3, 1902   | Puff, Granville.....  | Personal injuries to wife, fall, South 5th st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 34  | 430     | July 3, 1902   | Puff, Sarah C.....  | Personal injuries, fall, South 5th st., \$5,000.  |
| City.....        | 90 461  | July 9, 1912   | Pujki, Anna.....  | Personal injuries, falling of pile of cobble stones, Bowery and Kenmare st., \$5,000.                 |
| Supreme...       | 52 408  | Mar. 30, 1905  | Pullis, Pierre P.....   | For photographic work, done for Park Commissioner, \$991.34.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 253     | May 11, 1909   | Pulvidente, Charles, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                   | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 101 Union st.                                      |
| Supreme...       | *37 159 | Dec. 24, 1887  | Pumfrey, Mary E., executrix.....                                | To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting declared void and to recover \$47.47.                  |
| Mun., B'k'n 65   | 458     | Feb. 21, 1907  | Punsky, Theodore (No. 1).....                                   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 65   | 458     | Feb. 21, 1907  | Punsky, Theodore (No. 2).....                                   | Summons with notice for \$450 served.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 212  | June 12, 1912  | Purcell, Benjamin T....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 49 283  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Purcell, Edward.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                 |
| Supreme...       | 33 110  | April 1, 1902  | Purcell, Edward J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$2,400.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. B9  | 327     | May 20, 1896   | Purcell, S., administrator, etc.....                            | For death of plaintiff's intestate, \$30,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 61  | 135     | Feb. 1, 1906   | Purdy, Andrew B....   | Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Clinton st., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 22 358  | June 11, 1900  | Purdy, Elijah H., et al.  | To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$212.74.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 414     | Mar. 31, 1905  | Purdy, William J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Milford st., \$25,000.                                |
| Supreme...       | *56 265 | Nov. 15, 1897  | Purser, George H., et al., executors.....                       | For money in the hands of Comptroller to the credit of Albert B. Kirtland, assignee, \$1,000.         |
| Mun., B'k'n 51   | 486     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Putter, Benjamin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$303.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 51   | 486     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Putter, Benjamin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 51   | 486     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Putter, Benjamin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$284.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 51   | 487     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Putter, Benjamin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 51   | 487     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Putter, Benjamin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$183.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 51   | 487     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Putter, Benjamin.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$295.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 399     | July 20, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$881.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 399     | July 20, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,031.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 501     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$952.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 501     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,344.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 502     | Dec. 31, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,347.   |
| Supreme...       | 50 502  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,092.75.  |
| Supreme...       | 50 502  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$962.   |
| Supreme...       | 50 503  | Dec. 31, 1904  | Putter, Ray.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,146.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 341  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Pyle, James T., et al., executors.....                          | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,310.06.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 34  | 127     | May 23, 1902   | Pymm, Mary.....   | To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$1,004.36.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 34  | 349     | June 24, 1902  | Pymm, William.....  | Personal injuries, fall on ice, N. 5th st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 12  | 483     | July 26, 1899  | Qrquhart, Allison.....  | For loss of services of wife, fall, ice on N. 5th st., \$50,000.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 10 353  | Mar. 21, 1899  | Quackenbush, Daniel, M.L., et al.....                           | Personal injuries by falling in Alabama ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 416     | June 2, 1909   | Quaker Amusement Co. vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.....           | To recover amount of tax paid in matter of award in school site, \$298.94.                            |
| Municipal..      | 74 290  | Mar. 1, 1909   | Quasha, Abram, vs. "John" Walsh, etc.                           | To restrain interference with premises at Coney Island.   |
| Supreme...       | 24 178  | Oct. 10, 1900  | Quast, Henry F., and another, executors....                     | Personal injuries, ran over by bat-talion wagon, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 212  | June 12, 1912  | Quick, Louis E.....   | To recover interest on an award made in opening Colonial Park.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 67   | April 15, 1912 | Quick, William H.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 83   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Quick, William H. (No. 2).....                                  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                             |
| Sup., R. Co. 17  | 217     | Dec. 4, 1899   | Quien, Louis.....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 462     | Mar. 30, 1904  | Quigley, Edward J., vs. J. G. Reynolds.....                     | Services as Sanitary Inspector in Richmond Co. during 1897, \$97.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 75 136  | April 21, 1909 | Quigley, George W....   | For assault and battery, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 62 194  | April 20, 1906 | Quinlan, Anna R., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.                    | To recover possession of premises.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 384  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Quinlan, Michael.....   | Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 43, \$2,375.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 48 227  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Quinlan, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 72 474  | Oct. 15, 1908  | Quinlan, Wm. J., vs. the City et al.....                        | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 220  | Jan. 19, 1911  | Quinlan, William J....  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 79  | 42      | April 5, 1910  | Quinn, Arthur.....  | For extra work performed on contract for construction of combined sewer in Richmond terrace, \$6,210. |
| Sup., K. Co. 61  | 426     | Mar. 6, 1906   | Quinn, Bernard, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                     | For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$1,100.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 87   | 113     | Dec. 30, 1911  | Quinn, Delia.....   | To restrain interference with premises, 1848 Lexington ave.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 459     | Mar. 30, 1904  | Quinn, Edward.....  | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, \$60.67.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 85 267  | Sept. 6, 1911  | Quinn, Edward J., vs. Bartha B. Rosenweig et al.....            | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 352  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Quinn, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, opposite 1471 Madison ave., \$20,000.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 232     | Mar. 15, 1905  | Quinn, George J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 29  | 207     | Nov. 18, 1901  | Quinn, James.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 245  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Quinn, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$60.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 78  | 323     | Feb. 18, 1910  | Quinn, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
|                  |         |                |   | For loss of services of daughter, injured, run over by Street Cleaning cart, Sackett st., \$1,000.    |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.            | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 46   | 510     | June 9, 1904   | Quinn, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...        | 48 245  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Quinn, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...        | 50 452  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Quinn, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...        | 33 480  | April 30, 1902 | Quinn, John E.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.   |
| Supreme...        | 31 188  | Jan. 30, 1902  | Quinn, Joseph A.....  | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$1,110.33.   |
| Supreme...        | 82 247  | Jan. 24, 1911  | Quinn, Joseph F.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, broken pavement, 1st ave. and 30th st., \$10,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 29   | 24      | Oct. 29, 1901  | Quinn, Lawrence L....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45   | 460     | Mar. 30, 1904  | Quinn, Mary A.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 78   | 324     | Feb. 18, 1910  | Quinn, Mary Josephine, an infant, by guardian.....                          | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Sackett st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...        | 38 366  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Quinn, Matthew.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$443.   |
| Supreme...        | 38 290  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Quinn, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$965.  |
| Supreme...        | 41 149  | June 2, 1903   | Quinn, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$807.  |
| Supreme...        | *46 90  | April 30, 1894 | Quinn, Peter.....   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$276.   |
| Supreme...        | 33 112  | April 1, 1902  | Quinn, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...        | 93 310  | Jan. 14, 1913  | Quinn, William.....   | For death and loss of horses, collision with Street Cleaning cart, Canal st. dump, \$843.80.                        |
| Supreme...        | *42 319 | Dec. 25, 1891  | Quinn, William F.....   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 53    | 23      | April 5, 1905  | Quintan, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$415.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 53    | 23      | April 5, 1905  | Quintan, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$465.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 53    | 23      | April 5, 1905  | Quintan, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$330.   |
| Supreme...        | 56 330  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Quirk, Fanny.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, E. 87th st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...        | 33 112  | April 1, 1902  | Quirk, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$427.   |
| Municipal..       | 58 72   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Quirk, William.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 87th st., \$500.  |
| Co., K. Co. 66    | 18      | Mar. 7, 1907   | Raab, Abbie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective condition of sidewalk, Broadway Brooklyn, \$15,000.                              |
| Mun., B'k'n 53    | 406     | May 3, 1905    | Rabaldan, Andrew.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$265.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 53    | 407     | May 3, 1905    | Rabaldan, Andrew.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$243.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B8   | 161     | June 20, 1895  | Rabbitt, Belinda.....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal..       | 61 473  | Mar. 13, 1906  | Rabe, August W.....   | To obtain possession of three carriages unlawfully retained.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 51    | 371     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rabin Max.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$251.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 86   | 496     | Dec. 14, 1911  | Rabinowitz, Morris, vs. Charles Vogt et al..                                | To foreclose transfer of tax lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 75   | 28      | April 6, 1909  | Rabinowitz, Morris, vs. Clemens Capone et al.                               | To foreclose transfer of tax lien.  |
| Municipal..       | 58 126  | Sept. 30, 1905 | Rabinowitz, Abraham, vs. Abraham Sklower et al.....                         | Injunction to restrain interference with concert hall, 1751 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 72   | 369     | Sept. 28, 1908 | Rabinowitz, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                               | To recover property retained by defendants.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 47    | 474     | July 29, 1904  | Rabinowitz, Benjamin.   | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1759 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.                                      |
| Mun., B'k'n 50    | 286     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Rabinowitz, Benjamin.   | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50    | 287     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Rabinowitz, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50    | 287     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Rabinowitz, Julius.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Supreme...        | 43 319  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Rablen, William H.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$360.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 61    | 23      | Jan. 16, 1906  | Racowet, Isaac.....   | Salary as Laborer, Park Dept., \$84.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 61    | 23      | Jan. 16, 1906  | Racowet, Isaac.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 61    | 24      | Jan. 16, 1906  | Racowet, Isaac.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$270.75.  |
| Supreme...        | 90 217  | June 12, 1912  | Radcliffe, Thomas H...  | Overflow of sewer, \$680.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 11   | 331     | May 16, 1899   | Rader, Adolf.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42   | 324     | Sept. 9, 1903  | Radin, Isaac L.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53   | 346     | May 2, 1905    | Radin, Levi J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Municipal..       | 61 193  | Feb. 7, 1906   | Radischauer, Geo. J..   | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme...        | 63 451  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Radley, John J.....   | Summons with notice for \$85 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 6    | 492     | Dec. 3, 1898   | Rae, Alexander.....   | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$853.83.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 62   | 320     | May 18, 1906   | Rafalowitz, George, vs. the City et al.....                                 | Medical services to Police Department, Brooklyn, \$297.   |
| Supreme...        | 38 395  | Feb. 3, 1905   | Raffello, Emblano.....  | Personal injuries, milk wagon overturned, Sutter ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...        | 78 446  | Mar. 18, 1910  | Rafferty, John J., and ano., etc., vs. the City and ano.....                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...        | 33 116  | April 1, 1902  | Rafferty, Thomas, Jr.   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 62   | 119     | April 4, 1906  | Rafferty, William B., vs. Bd. of Education                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...        | 33 114  | April 1, 1902  | Rafter, Martin.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...        | 48 246  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Rafter, Martin.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.   |
| Supreme...        | 92 340  | Nov. 8, 1912   | Rallye, Sarah.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...        | 33 495  | May 1, 1902    | Rambo, Anton.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 202 E. 116th st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 54   | 483     | July 12, 1905  | Ramsey, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.   |
| Supreme...        | *43 3   | Jan. 26, 1892  | Ramsdell, Homer, and ano., vs. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co. et al..              | To recover balance of pension, \$266.67.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50    | 131     | Nov. 26, 1904  | Rand, Adolf.....  | To restrain building ferry rack at south side of Pier (new) 24, North River.  |
| City.....         | 54 242  | June 8, 1905   | Randall, Frederick W., vs. Bd. of Education et al.....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$398.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 53    | 407     | May 3, 1905    | Randel, Charles.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of John Spence Co. for addition to P. S. 56.  |
| Supreme...        | 28 345  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Randolph, James E....   | Overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50    | 88      | Nov. 21, 1904  | Randolph, Russell.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$105.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46   | 162     | April 27, 1904 | Ransweiler, Otto.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$233.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56   | 189     | Aug. 2, 1905   | Rantus, Sarah L., vs. A. P. Smith et al..                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$523.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48   | 482     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Rapacculo, Vincenzo..   | Action in partition to divide property at Mill lane and Shell rd.   |
| Supreme...        | 38 253  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Rapeno, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$787.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44   | 119     | Dec. 1, 1903   | Raphael, Marcus, by guardian, vs. the City et al.....                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B .. | ..      | Sept. 17, 1906 | Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co. and ano. vs. Bird S. Coler et al..... | Personal injuries, falling object from building on Boerum st., \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B .. | ..      | Sept. 17, 1906 | Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co. and ano. vs. Bird S. Coler et al..... | Injunction to restrain interference with building, etc., in construction of Brooklyn subway.                        |
| Mun., B'k'n 94    | 151     | Feb. 6, 1913   | Rathbart, Charles E..   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision with defendant's automobile, 8th ave. and 4th st., Brooklyn, \$100. |
| Supreme...        | 71 57   | May 1, 1908    | Rathcamp, August ..   | For injury to business by City's acceptance of chapter 514, Laws of 1903, \$15,854.03.                              |
| Supreme...        | 43 334  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Ratigan, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...        | 49 284  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Ratigan, Thomas.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                  |
| Mun., B'k'n 51    | 488     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Rattner, Hyman.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$202.   |
| Supreme...        | 43 502  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Ratzey, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...        | 28 335  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Raub, George A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$193.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42   | 197     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Rausweiler, Otto.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, 334 E. 107th st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...        | 77 490  | Dec. 20, 1909  | Ravitch, Jos., and ano., vs. Chas. Schneider et al.....                     | Overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| U. S. Dist. 1     | 86      | Jan. 28, 1898  | Ray, Charles W.....   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 51    | 488     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Ray, Margaret.....  | Injuries to canal boat "M. B. Rich," by the "Thomas S. Brennan," \$128.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50   | 395     | Dec. 16, 1904  | Ray, William H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$340.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50   | 395     | Dec. 16, 1904  | Ray, William H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,461.   |
| Co., K. Co. 47    | 118     | June 17, 1904  | Raycraft, Sophie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...      | 24 127  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Raynor, Jane .....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$371.58.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 18 | 248     | Dec. 19, 1900  | Raynor, John Wesley.  | Damage to oyster beds by diversion of water of Freeport Creek, \$20,000.                          |
| Supreme...      | 24 127  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Raynor, Julius .....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$647.72.  |
| Supreme...      | 25 478  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Raynor, Julius .....  | To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$2,132.92.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 78 | 266     | Feb. 9, 1910   | Read, Charles, vs. J. H. Skinner et al....  | To restrain making of sewer connections in Borough of Queens.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 2  | 150     | April 8, 1898  | Read, George A.....   | To recover assessment on property in 26th Ward, Brooklyn, \$62.70.                                |
| Supreme...      | 32 305  | Mar. 19, 1902  | Reader, Joseph R.....   | To correct license issued to plaintiff granting leave to maintain newsstand.                      |
| Supreme...      | 69 375  | Jan. 16, 1908  | Reading Hardware Co. vs. Charles Morton & Co. et al.....                          | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...      | 49 285  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Ready, John .....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 33 | 378     | April 23, 1902 | Reagan, Catherine ...   | Personal injuries, hole, Havemeyer st., Brooklyn, March, 1901, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme...      | 39 73   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Reagan, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$550.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 | 337     | June 24, 1912  | Realty Associates .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 | 46      | Sept. 27, 1912 | Realty Association vs. Public Service Commission of the State of New York et al.. | To restrain interference with property along Flatbush ave. extension.                             |
| Supreme...      | 64 7    | Aug. 22, 1906  | Realty Co. of America vs. the City and ano.                                       | As assignee, damage to property, Broadway, 85th to 86th st., construction of subway, \$120,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 62 246  | May 2, 1906    | Realty Iron Works Co. vs. J. Benny and the City .....                             | To foreclose lien on contract of John Benny for alteration, etc., to Public School 103, \$1,350.  |
| Municipal...    | 54 30   | May 12, 1905   | Reardon, Jas. S., vs. the City et al.....   | Value of horse, injured, stepping into hole, South st., \$335.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 27 448  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Reben, Isadore .....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$233.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 3       | Sept. 14, 1903 | Rechtman, Frank ...   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,060.   |
| Supreme...      | *57 121 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Rector, etc., vs. St. James Church .....  | To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$1,625.20.  |
| Supreme...      | 41 169  | June 2, 1903   | Redding, Daniel .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$341.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 27 459  | Sept. 21, 1901 | Reddy, Patrick .....  | Amount retained as penalties in construction of sewer in 116th st., \$740.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. B6 | 47      | Jan. 3, 1894   | Redfern, John.....  | To restrain Police Commissioners from interfering with plaintiff's wagons.                        |
| Supreme...      | 38 291  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Redfield, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                              |
| Supreme...      | 24 126  | Oct. 7, 1900   | Redmond, John L.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$191.95.  |
| Municipal...    | 75 224  | May 6, 1909    | Red Oak Club vs. Joseph Kennedy and ano. ....                                     | For damage to property while raiding pool room at 39 Olive st., \$104.                            |
| Supreme...      | 43 295  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Reeg, John L.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Mun., B'k'n 37  | 220     | Nov. 8, 1902   | Reegan, John.....   | Salary as Steam Engineer, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, \$240.                           |
| Supreme...      | *33 30  | Jan. 16, 1897  | Reese, Henry.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$1,033.                                    |
| Mun., B'k'n 87  | 278     | Jan. 22, 1912  | Reeve, Frank .....  | For salary as Attendant, Public Buildings, Brooklyn, \$62.50.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 90 213  | June 12, 1912  | Reeves, Chapman S...  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                       |
| Supreme...      | 52 421  | May 3, 1905    | Reeves, Thomas S.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme...      | 21 36   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Reeves, William.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$87.21.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 34 178  | June 3, 1902   | Rega, David.....  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.                               |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 391     | Nov. 3, 1904   | Rega, Raffaella.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$303.50.  |
| Supreme...      | 64 299  | Oct. 23, 1906  | Regan, Francis.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 | 437     | Mar. 26, 1904  | Regan, Frank, infant, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries, falling structure, W. 9th st., \$5,900.  |
| Supreme...      | 83 155  | Mar. 29, 1911  | Regan, Helen M.....   | Personal injuries, stepping on insecure manhole cover, Battery Park, \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme...      | 27 281  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Regan, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$695.  |
| Supreme...      | 92 356  | Nov. 12, 1912  | Regan, William H., vs. Rhinelanders Waldo et al. ....                             | To restrain police interference with premises, 1542 Broadway, Manhattan.                          |
| Mun., B'k'n 58  | 66      | Sept. 21, 1905 | Regen, Ignatz.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 87  | 114     | Dec. 30, 1911  | Regis, Henry.....   | Salary as Fireman, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$60.                              |
| Supreme...      | *45 221 | Dec. 9, 1893   | Rehfeld, William H., vs. Patrick Gallagher et al.....                             | To foreclose lien under contract for new school building on W. 46th st., near 6th ave., \$501.30. |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 144     | Nov. 29, 1904  | Rehm, Amelia.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, \$10,000.                               |
| Co., K. Co. 50  | 145     | Nov. 29, 1904  | Rehm, Henry.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Broadway, \$2,000.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 44 30   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Rehm, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 48 228  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Rehm, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 398     | Aug. 25, 1900  | Rehman, Frank.....  | Overtime as Laborer, Fire Department, \$1,869.50.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 54  | 336     | June 24, 1905  | Rehse, Herman.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 58  | 376     | Oct. 31, 1905  | Reibetary, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$432.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 482     | Sept. 27, 1904 | Reich, Adolph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$323.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 18 | 449     | Feb. 7, 1900   | Reich, John K.....  | Personal injuries by falling from wagon in Chestnut st., \$500.                                   |
| Municipal...    | 81 493  | Dec. 10, 1910  | Reichbach, Philip.....  | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Ridge st., \$500.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 89 396  | May 13, 1912   | Reid, James E.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 333     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Reid, John J.....   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Municipal...    | 90 466  | July 10, 1912  | Reifsnnyder, Harland B.   | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$406.25.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 39 | 221     | Mar. 20, 1903  | Reil, Bridget.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebling st., \$20,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 39 | 209     | Mar. 19, 1903  | Reil, Francis.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Roebling st., \$20,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. 70 | 419     | April 8, 1908  | Reilly, Benjamin F....  | Personal injuries, fall from tree while pruning tree, Prospect Park, \$25,000.                    |
| Supreme...      | 33 115  | April 1, 1902  | Reilly, Bernard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.                                    |
| Supreme...      | 48 353  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Reilly, Bernard.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 51 55   | Jan. 7, 1905   | Reilly, Charles, vs. the City et al.....  | Loss of services of son, fall from wagon, Macombs Dam Bridge, \$50,000.                           |
| Supreme...      | 41 169  | June 2, 1903   | Reilly, Edward.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$492.                                  |
| Mun., B'k'n 61  | 57      | Jan. 19, 1906  | Reilly, Edward J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, stepping into hole, Pacific st., Brooklyn, \$500.                        |
| Supreme...      | 89 325  | May 6, 1912    | Reilly, Francis T.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 430     | Sept. 21, 1904 | Reilly, Hattie E.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$900.   |
| Supreme...      | 50 484  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Reilly, James F.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal...    | 61 281  | Feb. 17, 1906  | Reilly, John.....   | Summons with notice for \$56.12 served.   |
| Supreme...      | 31 188  | Jan. 30, 1902  | Reilly, Joseph J.....   | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$1,413.59.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 223  | April 29, 1912 | Reilly, L. H.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Municipal...    | 64 17   | Aug. 24, 1906  | Reilly, Matthew, vs. the City and ano.....  | Personal injuries, struck by iron fence, 546 W. 37th st., \$500.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 39 72   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Reilly, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 38 196  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Reilly, Mourici.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$385.                                   |
| Supreme...      | 44 15   | Nov. 17, 1903  | Reilly, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme...      | 41 258  | June 15, 1903  | Reilly, Patrick J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme...      | 41 258  | June 13, 1903  | Reilly, Patrick J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.                                  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 67 | 300     | July 19, 1907  | Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....   | Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 68 | 435     | Nov. 4, 1907   | Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....   | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 69   | April 15, 1912 | Reilly, Philip .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                         |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...       | 94 103  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Reilly, Philip (No. 2) ..                                 | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 334  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Reilly, Thomas.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 43 385  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Reilly, Thomas.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B8  | 134     | Feb. 11, 1896  | Reilly, Thomas F.....                                     | Salary as Fireman in Fire Dept. Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 51   | 371     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Reim, Elizabeth.....                                      |   |
| Mun., B'k'n 56   | 43      | July 22, 1905  | Reimer, Rudolph, vs. Board of Education..                 | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 86  | 167     | Nov. 6, 1911   | Reinhardt, Charles, et al. vs. the City and another ..... | Damage to property by opening of Centre st., Queens, \$7,300.   |
| Supreme...       | 51 18   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Reinhardt, Charles J..                                    | Salary as Municipal Court Attendant, \$133.33.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 257  | April 12, 1902 | Reinhardt, George N., and another.....                    | Overflow of sewer, \$15,850.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 511     | June 9, 1904   | Reinhardt, Kate.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 177     | Oct. 21, 1904  | Reinhold, Annie F....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Neptune ave., \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme...       | 74 70   | Jan. 22, 1909  | Reis & O'Donovan, Inc.                                    | For services performed and materials furnished construction of Williamsburg Bridge, \$2,468.40.             |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 513     | June 9, 1904   | Reis, John.....   | For services as Expert Appraiser, \$100.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 53   | 252     | April 26, 1905 | Reiser, Anna.....   | Overflow of sewer.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 33  | 311     | April 14, 1902 | Reisert, Frederick.....                                   | To restrain operation of pumping station at Valley Stream, and damages to property, \$7,000.                |
| Supreme...       | 33 463  | April 28, 1902 | Reisse, Charles.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.  |
| Supreme...       | 66 418  | May 16, 1907   | Reiter, Louis.....  | For possession of premises, 3d ave., near Fort Morris Branch of N. Y. and Harlem R. R. Co., etc., \$20,000. |
| Supreme...       | 88 418  | April 8, 1912  | Reitmayer, Anton J...                                     | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 94 80   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Reitmayer, Anton (No. 2).....                             | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 56   | May 27, 1912   | Reitmayer, Philip J...                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 94 93   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Reitmayer, Philip J. (No. 2).....                         | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 18      | June 9, 1904   | Rekate, Wilhelm.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 93  | 66      | Dec. 11, 1912  | Reliance Fireproof Door Co. vs. The City et al. ....      |   |
| Supreme...       | 33 113  | April 1, 1902  | Rella, Dominica.....                                      | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 469  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Remanto, Frank.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme...       | 92 211  | Oct. 23, 1912  | Remington, Lewis E...                                     | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 272     | Oct. 29, 1912  | Remington & Sherman Co. ....                              | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 5th ave. and 19th st., \$25,000.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 273     | Oct. 29, 1912  | Remington & Sherman Co. ....                              | Summons with notice for \$12,836.92 served.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 333  | June 22, 1912  | Remisch, Edward A., vs. Board of Education .....          | Summons with notice for \$7,764.75 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 55  | 22      | Feb. 24, 1903  | Remme, Mary L.....  | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 190     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Rempe, Freda.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 93 344  | Jan. 18, 1913  | Renant, Amanda .....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 341  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Reneke, William.....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 191 Canal st., \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 94 81   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Rendall, John (No. 2).                                    | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$168.42.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 70   | April 15, 1912 | Renahan, John .....                                       | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 93   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Renahan, John (No. 2)                                     | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 | 265     | April 19, 1897 | Rengen, Catharine....                                     | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 338     | Dec. 27, 1905  | Renix, Samuel.....  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 88 67   | Feb. 29, 1912  | Renn, Jules, as trustee, vs. Robert C. Baker et al. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 47      | Feb. 13, 1896  | Renschler, Frank.....                                     | For leave to account for acts as assignee to determine proportionate share of funds.                        |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 47      | Feb. 13, 1896  | Renschler, Frank.....                                     | Construction of sewer in Village of Port Richmond, \$4,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 58      | Nov. 21, 1903  | Renwick, Anna.....  | Breach of contract for construction of sewers in Port Richmond, \$3,000.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 57      | Nov. 21, 1903  | Renwick, Frank, an infant, etc.....                       | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 71   | April 15, 1912 | Renzland, Charles ....                                    | Loss of service of son, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 93   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Renzland, Charles (No. 2).....                            | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 72  | 148     | Aug. 14, 1908  | Repperger, Henry J....                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 366  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Repperti, John B.....                                     | For balance on contract for repairing sewer on Pleasant ave., Rockaway Beach, \$549.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 63      | Sept. 23, 1903 | Ress, Kaimen.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$184.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 287     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,801.70.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 288     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$396.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 288     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$402.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 288     | Dec. 9, 1904   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 380     | Dec. 15, 1904  | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$179.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 381     | Dec. 15, 1904  | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$394.52.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 50   | 381     | Dec. 15, 1904  | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$145.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 52      | Jan. 7, 1905   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,132.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 52      | Jan. 7, 1905   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51  | 53      | Jan. 7, 1905   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another .....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20  | 416     | Nov. 19, 1902  | Resz, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,922.79.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 24      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Reuper, Edward J....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 25      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Reuper, Edward J....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$490.70.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 25      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Reuper, Edward J....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$312.25.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 25      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Reuper, Edward J....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$476.50.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 52   | 25      | Feb. 28, 1905  | Reuper, Edward J....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$438.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 71   | April 15, 1912 | Reuschle, Fred .....                                      | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 94 94   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Reuschle, Fred (No. 2)                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 395  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Reusso, Rinnigge.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...       | 21 37   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Reyer, John C.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$269.30.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 116  | April 1, 1902  | Reynolds Bernard.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...       | *29 518 | Mar. 5, 1883   | Reynolds, Christopher H. ....                             | Salary as Engineer in Fire Dept., \$21,750.   |
| Supreme...       | 88 417  | April 8, 1912  | Reynolds, Frank .....                                     | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 94 94   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Reynolds, Frank (No. 2).....                              | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 81   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Reynolds, James (No. 2).....                              | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 384  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Reynolds, Joseph.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 309  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Reynolds, Peter.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 33  | 116     | April 1, 1902  | Rhall, Michael J.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme...       | 25 17   | Dec. 3, 1899   | Rheinfrank, J., and Henry Ganzemuller..                   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$1,637.95.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 342  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Rhoades, John Hansen.                                     | To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$575.05.   |
| Municipal...     | 88 144  | Mar. 8, 1912   | Rhode, Lizzie .....                                       | For damage to show case, etc., run into by Street Cleaning cart, 2931 3d ave., \$493.                       |
| Sup., N. Co. 62  | 404     | June 5, 1906   | Rhodes, Alexander E..                                     | Damage to property, operation of Agawan Pumping Station, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 256     | Oct. 23, 1903  | Rhodes, Thomas P....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| City.....        | 93 46   | Dec. 9, 1912   | Ribbe, Gustave, vs. Myles McDonnell....                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,500.   |
| City.....        | 93 48   | Dec. 9, 1912   | Ribbe, Gustave, vs. Myles McDonnell....                   | For assault, \$5,000.   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|----------------|---|--|--|
| City.....            | 93 47          | Dec. 9, 1912  | Ribbe, Martha, vs. Myles McDonnell....   | For slander, \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 52 65      | Mar. 1, 1905   | Ricca, Colegero.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$424.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 65      | Mar. 1, 1905   | Ricca, Colegero.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$510.80.   |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 66      | Mar. 1, 1905   | Ricca, Colegero.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$472.80.   |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 66      | Mar. 1, 1905   | Ricca, Colegero.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 66      | Mar. 1, 1905   | Ricca, Colegero.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$364.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 67      | Mar. 1, 1905   | Ricca, Colegero.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$474.40.   |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 396  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Ricca, Joseph, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,150.  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 396  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Ricca, Joseph, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,770.  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 452  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Ricca, Joseph, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,365.  |  |
| Supreme...           | 50 452         | Dec. 24, 1904   | Riccito, Domenico.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 214  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Rice, Harriet, vs. Eliza Tenten and the City.                 | Summons only served.   |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 215  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Rice, Henry T., vs. Eliza Tenten and the City .....           | Summons only served.   |  |
| Mun., B'n 91 283     | Aug. 20, 1912  | Rice, Herbert H., vs. Bd. of Education....                    | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$250.                                   |  |
| U. S. Dist. 80 361   | Aug. 22, 1910  | Rice, Jacob, vs. John McCarthy .....                          | For damages to boat sustained by striking Pier 16, E. R., \$9,000.                 |  |
| Municipal..          | 87 226         | Jan. 17, 1912   | Rice, James .....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, \$250.                                  |
| Supreme...           | 65 418         | Feb. 14, 1907   | Rice, Jane J., adm'x..   | For death of son, killed while employed as Engineer, City Hospital, Blackwells Island, \$15,000.     |
| Supreme...           | 44 29          | Nov. 18, 1903   | Rice, Peter.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme...           | 41 258         | June 13, 1903   | Rich, Otto.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$453.                                    |
| Mun., B'n 52 189     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Rich, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$490.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 189     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Rich, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 189     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Rich, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$470.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 190     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Rich, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$380.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 52 190     | Mar. 11, 1905  | Rich, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$380.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 51 372     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Richard, Pies.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$136.  |  |
| Supreme...           | 26 113         | April 3, 1901   | Richards, Lucy Matilda   | To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$301.05.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82 56   | Dec. 24, 1910  | Richards, Edward A....  | To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.             |  |
| Supreme...           | 74 142         | Feb. 3, 1909  | Richards, P. Devereux, vs. Bd. of Education.                                       | Balance of salary as Teacher in public schools, \$2,520.   |
| Supreme...           | 87 427         | Feb. 6, 1912  | Richardson, Albert, infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al.....                   | Personal injuries, while operating a clothes wringer in laundry, Randall's Island, \$5,000.          |
| Mun., B'n 58 67      | Sept. 21, 1905 | Richardson, Charles F.  | Overflow of sewer, \$475.  |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 490  | Nov. 30, 1912  | Richardson, Edward T., vs. John McCormick.                    | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.                                       |  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 4 313   | April 22, 1898 | Richardson, George W.   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$73.32.                     |  |
| Supreme...           | 48 366         | Sept. 15, 1904  | Richardson, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...           | *55 384        | Aug. 31, 1897   | Richardson, Joseph G.  | For withholding possession of premises, part of Avenue C, in Unionport, \$1,200.                     |
| Supreme...           | 69 265         | Dec. 30, 1907   | Richardson, Joseph G.  | For possession of premises, 14th st., Unionport, Westchester, etc., \$2,440.                         |
| Supreme...           | 43 294         | Oct. 27, 1903   | Richardson, William....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme...           | 49 284         | Oct. 28, 1904   | Richardson, William....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                     |
| Supreme...           | 38 395         | Feb. 3, 1903  | Richeordo, Giovanni....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Sup., R. Co. 56 478  | Sept. 8, 1905  | Richmond County Agricultural Society.....                     | To restrain interference with the maintenance of fair and exhibition of plaintiff. |  |
| Sup., R. Co. 25 64   | Dec. 14, 1900  | Richmond Co. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.. | To recover on warrants issued for care of destitute children, \$4,933.67.          |  |
| Municipal..          | 93 284         | Jan. 11, 1913   | Richmond, Harry, an infant, by guardian, vs. The City et al....                    | Personal injuries, fall, stairway, Manhattan terminal, Williamsburg Bridge, \$500.                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 66 249  | April 20, 1907 | Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 1)....     | Balance under agreement for furnishing gas, \$9,159.22.                            |  |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 188  | April 10, 1907 | Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 2)....     | For gas furnished, \$13,160.24.  |  |
| Supreme...           | 62 53          | Mar. 26, 1906   | Richmond Light and Railroad Co.....  | For lighting streets, etc., Borough of Richmond, \$387,134.17.                                       |
| Supreme...           | 35 172         | July 29, 1902   | Richter, Adolph.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$131.75.  |
| Supreme...           | 89 72          | April 15, 1912  | Richter, Frank .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
| Supreme...           | 94 110         | Feb. 4, 1913  | Richter, Frank (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                  |
| Mun., B'n 53 24      | April 5, 1905  | Rick, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$393.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 53 25      | April 5, 1905  | Rick, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$294.50.   |  |
| Supreme...           | 28 373         | Oct. 11, 1901   | Richark, Michael J.....  | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, in Dept. of Charities, \$865.50.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 395  | June 16, 1912  | Rickark, Peter L., et al. vs. the City and another .....      | Damage to premises 105 Palmetto st., fall of telephone pole, \$500.                |  |
| Supreme...           | 31 114         | April 1, 1902   | Rief, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Municipal..          | 86 316         | Nov. 22, 1911   | Rielly, Joseph.....  | For salary as Inspector of Meters, Dept. of Water Supply, during dismissal, \$222.21.                |
| Brooklyn...          | 53 252         | April 26, 1905  | Riendimo, Joseph.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$285.  |
| Mun., B'n 53 253     | April 26, 1905 | Riendimo, Joseph, and another .....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$140.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 53 253     | April 26, 1905 | Riendimo, Joseph, and another .....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$245.  |  |
| Supreme...           | 28 346         | Oct. 9, 1901  | Rienkens, Pauline.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,225.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 89 193  | April 27, 1912 | Ries, Charles, vs. the City et al.....                        | To foreclose lien.   |  |
| Supreme...           | 38 197         | Jan. 22, 1903   | Riggaro, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$305.                                |
| Mun., B'n 53 113     | April 14, 1905 | Riggio, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |  |
| Mun., B'n 50 109     | Nov. 22, 1904  | Riggio, Giuseppe.....   | For order directing Chamberlain to distribute funds to credit of Livingston heirs. |  |
| Supreme...           | 82-375         | Feb. 8, 1911  | Riggles, Clotilde, vs. Maude Tucker.....   | To recover assessment paid for Harlem River improvements, Lot 713, Block 2255, \$3,223.              |
| Supreme...           | 65 179         | Dec. 24, 1906   | Riggs, Francis B.....  | Personal injuries, fall over projecting sidewalk, Westchester and Tinton aves., The Bronx, \$25,000. |
| Supreme...           | 75 227         | May 6, 1909   | Rigney, Stephen.....   | Personal injuries, \$20,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B11 569 | July 6, 1897   | Riker, Abraham.....   | To declare tax of 1899 null and void and to restrain collection thereof.           |  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 47 225  | July 5, 1904   | Riker, John L.....  | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin collection.     |  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 30 480  | Dec. 31, 1901  | Riker, Mary Ann, and another .....                            | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin collection.     |  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 30 481  | Dec. 31, 1901  | Riker, Samuel.....  | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin collection.     |  |
| Supreme...           | 37 84          | Oct. 25, 1902   | Riley, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 372  | July 13, 1911  | Riley, Elizabeth.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |  |
| Supreme...           | 49 285         | Oct. 28, 1904   | Riley, James.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                     |
| Supreme...           | 51 37          | Jan. 5, 1905  | Riley, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...           | 43 484         | Nov. 16, 1903   | Riley, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...           | 43 410         | Nov. 9, 1903  | Riley, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme...           | 41 169         | June 2, 1903  | Rimo, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$541.                                      |
| Supreme...           | 74 188         | Feb. 10, 1909   | Rinaldo, Lena, vs. Jacob S. Sheldon et al....                                      | To foreclose mortgage.   |
| Supreme...           | 72 105         | Aug. 3, 1908  | Rindskorpf, Isabel, an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. the City and another .....   | Personal injuries, loss of eyesight, striking on wardrobe hook, Wadleigh High School, \$25,000.      |
| Supreme...           | 38 474         | Feb. 16, 1903   | Ringel, Charles, infant  | Personal injuries, run over by wagon drawn by defendant's driver, \$15,000.                          |
| Supreme...           | 43 84          | Sept. 28, 1903  | Ringel, Herman, infant   | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Department horse, \$5,000.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. 41 38   | May 16, 1903   | Rink, Carl, and ano..   | Summons only served.   |  |
| Supreme...           | 34 179         | June 3, 1902  | Rinne, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$2,500.                                  |
| Supreme...           | 44 14          | Nov. 17, 1903   | Riordan, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Title.   | Nature of Action.                                       |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--|---|
| Supreme...          | 89 237         | April 29, 1912  | Riordan, Joseph J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept. |
| Sup., K. Co. 33 112 | April 1, 1902  | Ripper, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 78 47  | Dec. 29, 1909  | Risch, Henry F., and another vs. the City and another .....                 | To quiet title to property, W. 1st st. and Park pl., etc.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 51 373    | Feb. 18, 1905  | Riskin, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$87.80.  |   |
| Supreme..., 39 73   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Rizzo, Paul.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.   |   |
| Supreme... 88 318   | Mar. 28, 1912  | Riverside Contracting Co. vs. the City et al.....                           | To foreclose lien.   |   |
| Supreme... 33 495   | May 1, 1902    | Rizzi, Dominica.....  | Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.   |   |
| Supreme... 41 259   | June 13, 1903  | Rizzo, Sylvester.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$1,162.   |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 488    | Dec. 30, 1904  | Rizzuto, Vincenzes....  | Summons only served.   |   |
| Supreme... 49 130   | Oct. 15, 1904  | Roach, Daniel F.....  | Summons only served.   |   |
| Mun., B'n 86 71     | Oct. 23, 1911  | Roach, Thomas.....  | Salary as Cleaner, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$39.44.  |   |
| Supreme... 89 335   | May 6, 1912    | Roarks, Joseph A.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |   |
| Municipal... 81 240 | Nov. 2, 1910   | Robb, Thomas.....   | For work, labor, etc., rendered \$67.50.   |   |
| Supreme... *40 398  | Nov. 26, 1890  | Roberts, Edward.....  | That assessment for new sewer in 3d ave. be declared void, and to recover \$3,975.56.                                    |   |
| Supreme... *40 399  | Nov. 26, 1890  | Roberts, Edward.....  | That assessment for sewers in 95th and 98th sta. be declared void, and to recover \$892.85.                              |   |
| Supreme... *40 400  | Nov. 26, 1890  | Roberts, Edward.....  | That assessment for outlet sewer in 106th st. be declared void, and to recover \$1,318.88.                               |   |
| Supreme... *40 401  | Nov. 26, 1890  | Roberts, Edward.....  | That assessment for sewer in 1st ave. be declared void, and to recover \$11,515.43.                                      |   |
| Supreme... *40 402  | Nov. 26, 1890  | Roberts, Edward.....  | That assessment for sewer in 1st ave. be declared void, and to recover \$11,515.43.                                      |   |
| Sup., N. Co. 78 495 | Mar. 28, 1910  | Roberts, Geo. H.....  | To restrain operation and maintenance of pumping station, Oyster Bay, etc., \$6,112.75.                                  |   |
| Supreme... 64 178   | Sept. 26, 1906 | Roberts, James S., vs. Board of Education et al. ....                       | To foreclose lien.   |   |
| Supreme... 43 385   | Nov. 7, 1903   | Roberts, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |   |
| Supreme... 48 227   | Aug. 31, 1904  | Roberts, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |   |
| Supreme... 92 94    | Oct. 4, 1912   | Robertson, John, and ano., etc., vs. The City et al.....                    | To restrain the using of property at St. Nicholas ave., near Fairview ave., as a public dump, and for damages, \$10,000. |   |
| Supreme... 33 115   | April 7, 1902  | Robertson, Samuel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.   |   |
| Supreme... 89 472   | May 20, 1912   | Robin, Fanny, vs. the City and ano.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1789 Fulton ave., The Bronx, \$10,000.  |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88 44  | Feb. 24, 1912  | Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co. vs. the City et al.....                        | To restrain interference with fence across bed of Otsego st., Brooklyn.  |   |
| Supreme... 79 475   | June 16, 1910  | Robinson Clay Product Co. of New York, The, vs. the City et al.....         | To foreclose lien.   |   |
| Supreme... 92 38    | Sept. 26, 1912 | Robinson Co., Andrew J.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 69 469 | Jan. 28, 1908  | Robinson, Elizabeth M.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Hardenbrook ave., Queens, \$5,000.  |   |
| Supreme... 27 333   | Sept. 6, 1901  | Robinson, Franklin E..  | To recover assessment for paving Moore st., \$433.65.  |   |
| Supreme... 27 334   | Sept. 6, 1901  | Robinson, Franklin E..  | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$84.34.   |   |
| Municipal... 86 18  | Oct. 16, 1911  | Robinson, George A., vs. Board of Education .....                           | Salary as Inspector of Heating, Board of Education, \$400.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 478 | Mar. 31, 1904  | Robinson, Isaac, et al.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |   |
| Supreme... 21 37    | Mar. 9, 1900   | Robinson, John.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$239.34.   |   |
| Supreme... 30 423   | Dec. 27, 1901  | Robinson, John.....   | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Alden place, \$490.   |   |
| Supreme... *35 80   | Dec. 2, 1886   | Robinson, John D., executor .....   | To recover assessment for 66th st. outlet sewer, \$33.26.  |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 300 | April 6, 1900  | Robinson, Richard.....  | Personal injuries by fall opposite 30 Bedford ave., \$5,000.   |   |
| Co., K. Co. 49 389  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Rocco, James.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 149    | Oct. 17, 1904  | Rocco, Ralph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$160.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 382    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rocco, Ralph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 382    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rocco, Ralph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 382    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rocco, Ralph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 383    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rocco, Ralph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |   |
| Supreme... 89 236   | April 29, 1912 | Roche, Charles H.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 82 249 | Jan. 25, 1911  | Roche, Edward, and another .....  | To restrain defendant from maintaining any connection between catch basins and sewers in former village of Far Rockaway. |   |
| Supreme... *43 208  | June 29, 1892  | Roche, James.....   | Balance of salary as Engineer in Dept. of Public Works, \$2,786.10.  |   |
| Supreme... 59 397   | Jan. 5, 1906   | Roche, Margaret, vs. Board of Education, etc. ....                          | Salary as Assistant Principal in Public School, \$1,260.   |   |
| Supreme... *37 100  | Dec. 5, 1887   | Roche, Michael.....   | Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, \$733.26.   |   |
| Supreme... 43 87    | Sept. 29, 1903 | Roche, Patrick H., vs. R. G. Monroe, etc..                                  | To restrain cutting off water supply of Hotel Rossmore.  |   |
| Supreme... 33 167   | April 7, 1902  | Roche, William J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 184 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Rochler, Herman.....  | Summons only served.   |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 383    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rochoc, Tony.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$455.90.   |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 383    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rochoc, Tony.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$255.80.   |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 384    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rochoc, Tony.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$217.  |   |
| Mun., B'n 50 384    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rochoc, Tony.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$430.50.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 28 395 | Oct. 16, 1901  | Rock, Andrew.....   | Summons only served.   |   |
| Supreme... 93 126   | Dec. 19, 1912  | Rockland Lake Trap Rock Co., The, vs. The City of New York and ano.....     | For making repairs to scow "Minerva," damaged while employed by City, \$510.   |   |
| U. S. Dist. 94 404  | Mar. 14, 1913  | Rockland Lake Trap Rock Co., The, vs. Steam Tug "John A. Seeley" et al..... | For damage to scow "Minerva," collision with steam tug "John A. Seeley" and "New York Central No. 2."                    |   |
| Supreme... 94 101   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Rockmore, Harold L. (No. 2).....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |   |
| Supreme... 94 112   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Rockmore, Louis (No. 2).....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 212 | Oct. 24, 1904  | Rockower, David.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,147.85.   |   |
| Supreme... 89 225   | April 29, 1912 | Rockwell, George V....  | Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, \$912.50.   |   |
| Supreme... 91 82    | July 23, 1912  | Rod, Barnet W.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |   |
| Supreme... 94 82    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Rod, Barnet W. (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |   |
| Supreme... 89 470   | May 20, 1912   | Rod, Bernard W.....   | Summons only served.   |   |
| Supreme... 93 427   | Jan. 27, 1913  | Roda, Albert .....  | For loss of services of son, injured by street sprinkler, 153d st. and Bradhurst ave., \$5,000.                          |   |
| Supreme... 93 426   | Jan. 27, 1913  | Roda, Wilbur G., infant, by guardian....                                    | Personal injuries, run down by street sprinkler, 153d st. and Bradhurst ave., \$10,000.                                  |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 310 | June 9, 1904   | Roddert, Amelia.....  | Summons only served.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 8 148  | Dec. 27, 1898  | Roddy, Susie A.....   | Personal injuries by falling on pavement in St. Marks ave., \$5,000.   |   |
| Sup., K. Co. 83 56  | Mar. 13, 1911  | Rodeman, George R....   | For destruction, etc., property, 63 New York ave., leased to Board of Education, \$20,000.                               |   |
| Supreme... 86 67    | Oct. 23, 1911  | Roden, Gustavus M., vs. M. D. Menna Contracting Co. et al.                  | To foreclose lien.   |   |
| Supreme... 33 113   | April 1, 1902  | Rodgers, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.   |   |
| Supreme... *49 440  | April 8, 1896  | Rodgers, John C.....  | Amount due under contract of A. M. Newton for constructing sewer in Intervale ave., \$17,697.60.                         |   |
| Supreme... *49 426  | April 2, 1896  | Rodgers, John C., vs. the Mayor, etc., J. J. Martin et al....               | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., E. 167th st., \$3,205.70.   |   |
| Supreme... *38 343  | Feb. 26, 1889  | Rodgers, John C., and another, vs. John O'Brien et al.....                  | To foreclose lien, Section A of new Aqueduct, \$151,174.39.  |   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | 61 166  | Feb. 3, 1906   | Rodgers, John C., and another                      | Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., River ave., Bronx, \$5,160.                                |
| Supreme...   | 90 326  | June 21, 1912  | Rodgers, John C.                                   | For extra work on contracts for construction of bridge over Harlem River at Madison ave., \$87,804.06.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 215  | Oct. 23, 1912  | Rodgers, John C.                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 61 164  | Feb. 3, 1906   | Rodgers, William J.                                | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Robbins ave., Bronx, \$1,920.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 33 167  | April 7, 1902  | Roeckel, Edward                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 39   | April 6, 1905  | Roeder, Charles                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$1,020.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 52 190  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Roeder, Peter                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 52 191  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Roeder, Peter                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 319  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Roesch, Sebastian                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 68   | April 15, 1912 | Rofano, Robert J.                                  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                |
| Municipal... | 86 17   | Oct. 16, 1911  | Roffe, John C., vs. Bd. of Education               | Salary as Inspector of Heating, Board of Education, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 81   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Rofrano, Robert J. (No. 2)                         | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 294  | Jan. 29, 1903  | Rogers, Annie, vs. the City et al.                 | Personal injuries, vicious animals driven through the streets, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | *43 94  | Mar. 19, 1892  | Rogers, Archibald                                  | That assessment for Boulevard sewers be declared void, and to recover \$234.75.                          |
| Supreme...   | 89 323  | May 6, 1912    | Rogers, Arthur A.                                  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 51 240  | Feb. 3, 1905   | Rogers, Charles F.                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$332.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 14 299  | Aug. 23, 1899  | Rogers, Charles H.                                 | Personal injuries, Rockville Centre Pumping Station, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 404  | April 25, 1902 | Rogers, Edward                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 48 319  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Rogers, Edward                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 86 122  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Rogers, Francis E.                                 | Salary as Attendant, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, for 60½ days, \$151.                    |
| Supreme...   | 76 383  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Rogers, Mary                                       | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$490.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 485  | Dec. 12, 1901  | Rogers, Michael                                    | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, \$500.                                       |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 64 32   | Aug. 30, 1906  | Rogers, William S.                                 | Amount paid to redeem premises bounded by Remington, Summerfield ayes., Queens, from tax sale, \$884.18. |
| Supreme...   | 83 453  | May 11, 1911   | Roggen, Nathan, vs. the City et al.                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 17   | May 19, 1911   | Roggen, Nathan, vs. the City et al.                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 196  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Rohan, Thomas                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$649.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 86 44   | Oct. 20, 1911  | Rohde, Frederick, vs. the City and ano.            | To restrain defendants from paying salaries to Commissioners of Elections, etc.                          |
| Supreme...   | 87 307  | Jan. 26, 1912  | Rohde, Frederick, vs. the City et al.              | To restrain payment of salary of Commissioners of Election.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 20   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Rohde, John H.                                     | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$167.43.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 170  | June 2, 1903   | Rohiberg, Charles                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$54.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 41   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Rohletter, Albert                                  | Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 79   | Sept. 1, 1893  | Rohling, P. J.                                     | Personal injuries, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 177  | Oct. 18, 1912  | Rohman, Anna A.                                    | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 822 Amsterdam ave., \$2,500.                             |
| Supreme...   | 88 419  | April 8, 1912  | Rohman, Max L.                                     | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 94 82   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Rohman, Max L. (No. 2)                             | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 67   | April 11, 1905 | Romaine, John H., vs. John J. O'Connor, etc.       | Personal injuries, run over by patrol wagon, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 285  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Roman, James                                       | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 394  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Romanelli, Giovanni                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 89   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Romanelli, Rocco                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 72   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Romano, Stephano                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$255.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 33 113  | April 1, 1902  | Romans, James                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$773.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 314  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Romeo, Francis                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$9,929.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 315  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Romeo, Francis                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$11,804.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 315  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Romeo, Francis                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$10,125.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 315  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Romeo, Francis                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$9,285.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 316  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Romeo, Francis                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$12,975.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 316  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Romeo, Francis                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 316  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Romeo, Francis                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$10,835.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 73   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Romilino, Joseph                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 39 477  | May 6, 1903    | Romola, Nicola                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                    |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 49 436  | Nov. 9, 1904   | Ronallo, Luigi                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$221.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 64 51   | Sept. 5, 1906  | Ronan, John, and ano.                              | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 86 120  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Ronegan, William J.                                | Salary as Attendant, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, for 29 days \$59.50.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 187  | Aug. 29, 1904  | Rook, Samuel                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., Q.     | 69 215  | Dec. 23, 1907  | Rooney, Edward                                     | Amount due as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens, \$216.  |
| Supreme...   | *43 383 | Sept. 19, 1892 | Rooney, James                                      | Salary as Cook on Street Cleaning Department boat "Frank Dassori," \$3,600.                              |
| Supreme...   | 35 159  | July 29, 1902  | Roos, Ernestine, and Frederick Roos                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 110  | April 3, 1901  | Roosevelt, James R., et al., trustees              | To recover assessment for paving Depeyster st., \$116.54.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 116  | April 3, 1901  | Roosevelt, James R., et al., trustees              | To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$235.35.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 184  | Jan. 16, 1911  | Rootman, Dora                                      | Personal injuries, fall, opening in sidewalk, 133 Allen st., \$10,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 82 185  | Jan. 16, 1911  | Rootman, Wolf                                      | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 133 Allen st., \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 33 114  | April 1, 1902  | Rosa, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 33 115  | April 1, 1902  | Rosa, Joseph                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                                      |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 115  | April 14, 1905 | Rosalie, Michele                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| City...      | 92 163  | Oct. 17, 1912  | Rosary Flower Co. vs. The City et al.              | Damage to property, 24 E. 34th st., bursting of water main, \$578.51.                                    |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 94 455  | Mar. 21, 1913  | Rosche, Fred, and ano.                             | For damage to wagon, run into by ash cart, 691 Atlantic ave., \$50.                                      |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 20 334  | May 13, 1905   | Roscoe Lumber Company vs. William F. Norton et al. | To foreclose lien on contract for constructing sewer in Webster ave., Queens.                            |
| Supreme...   | 21 37   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Rose, Aaron  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$229.17.   |
| U. S. Dist.  | 86 391  | Nov. 28, 1911  | Rose, Andrew W.                                    | For damage to yacht "Emrose," collision with ferryboat "Minnabonck," \$2,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 17 35   | Nov. 20, 1899  | Rose, Harriet M.                                   | To recover assessment paid for Birch st., regulating, etc., \$903.79.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 19  | May 13, 1897   | Rose, Mary   | Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 6 495   | Dec. 3, 1898   | Rose, Otto   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon in collision with fire engine \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 41 259  | June 13, 1903  | Rose, William F.                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 52   | Aug. 10, 1904  | Rosen, Ida   | Overflow of sewer, \$965.31.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 52   | Aug. 10, 1904  | Rosen, Ida   | Overflow of sewer, \$814.24.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 381  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Rosen, Ida   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 53 114  | April 14, 1905 | Rosen, Ida   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 299  | Jan. 13, 1913  | Rosen, Sali  | Personal injuries, knocked down by automobile belonging to defendant, Broome st., \$5,000.               |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 181  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosen, Shear                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$318.75.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 181  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosen, Shear                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$213.50.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 181  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosen, Shear                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$190.75.   |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 182  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosen, Shear                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Mun., B'k'n  | 50 182  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosen, Shear                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$276.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 327  | Aug. 28, 1912  | Rosen, William                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,256.93.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 422  | Jan. 27, 1913  | Rosenbach, Emma                                    | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 156 Keap st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 83 451  | May 11, 1911   | Rosenbaum, Morris A., vs. the City et al.          | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 17   | May 19, 1911   | Rosenbaum, Morris A., vs. the City and ano.        | Summons only served.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

|  | Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
|  | Supreme...   | 89 69  | April 15, 1912 | Rosenberg, Aaron H...                                      | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
|  | Supreme...   | 93 326 | Jan. 16, 1913  | Rosenberg, Abraham...                                      | Summons only served.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 90 253 | June 15, 1912  | Rosenberg, Arthur ...                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 51 372 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rosenberg, Edward....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 51 373 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rosenberg, Edward....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 51 373 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rosenberg, Edward....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 92 185 | Oct. 21, 1912  | Rosenberg, Isaac .....                                     | Personal injuries, while unloading garbage cart, Clinton dock, Street Cleaning Department, \$2,000.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 59 150 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Rosenberg, Jacob.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$331.53.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 59 150 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Rosenberg, Jacob.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$194.80.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 59 151 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Rosenberg, Jacob.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$310.90.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 59 151 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Rosenberg, Jacob.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$475.10.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 59 151 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Rosenberg, Jacob.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 59 152 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Rosenberg, Jacob.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$497.80.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 69 309 | Jan. 9, 1908   | Rosenberg, Louis, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....       | To restrain taking possession of 386 8th ave., conducted as a pawnshop.                              |
|  | Supreme...   | 78 57  | Dec. 30, 1909  | Rosenberg, Nathan, vs. Thos. J. Foley et al.               | To enforce execution against wages of John J. Hassett.   |
|  | Sup., Q. Co. | 4 313  | April 22, 1898 | Rosenberg, Rudolph....                                     | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.                                       |
|  | Sup., R. Co. | 45 193 | Feb. 18, 1904  | Rosenblatt, Ester.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$610.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 50 180 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosenblatt, Frank.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$387.25.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 50 180 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosenblatt, Frank.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 50 180 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rosenblatt, Frank.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$192.50.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 74 53  | Jan. 20, 1909  | Rosenblatt, Jennie, infant, by guardian.....               | Personal injuries, fall over precipice, Mount Morris Park, \$20,000.                                 |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 43 183 | Oct. 12, 1903  | Rosenblatt, Sere E.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$2,460.40.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 25 473 | Mar. 4, 1901   | Rosenblatt, Simon M., and another.....                     | To recover assessment for paving Rutgers slip, \$186.55.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 52 146 | Mar. 9, 1905   | Rosenblum, Rachel.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$900.50.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 52 147 | Mar. 9, 1905   | Rosenblum, Rachel....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,580.50.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 42 192 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Rosenbush, Henrietta and another.....                      | Summons only served.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 42 183 | Aug. 27, 1903  | Rosenbush, William....                                     | Summons only served.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 46 390 | May 26, 1904   | Rosenfeld, Harry.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$2,087.40.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 45 320 | Mar. 8, 1904   | Rosenfeld, Henry K., an infant, vs. the City et al.....    | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Christopher st., \$2,000.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 51 373 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rosenfeld, Louis.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$469.40.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 51 374 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rosenfeld, Louis.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
|  | Supreme...   | 87 181 | Jan. 11, 1912  | Rosenfeld, Regina, infant, by guardian.....                | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 143 Avenue B, \$10,000.                              |
|  | Supreme...   | 87 182 | Jan. 11, 1912  | Rosenfeld, Solomon....                                     | For loss of services of daughter, fall 143 Avenue B, \$5,000.  |
|  | Supreme...   | 11 285 | May 6, 1899    | Rosenstock, Bernhard..                                     | To recover assessment for paving, etc., Goerck st., \$284.53.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 46 290 | May 14, 1904   | Rosenstock, Meyer, and another .....                       | Amount of judgment entered against Cornelius McNamara, \$11.66.                                      |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 53 373 | May 3, 1905    | Rosenstritt, Lillian....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$212.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 53 373 | May 3, 1905    | Rosenstritt, Lillian....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$173.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 53 373 | May 3, 1905    | Rosenstritt, Lillian....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$183.  |
|  | City.....    | 74 469 | Mar. 25, 1909  | Rosenthal, Alfred, vs. Thos. F. O'Connor.....              | Action in replevin to recover goods valued at \$1,000.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 38 410 | Feb. 5, 1903   | Rosenthal, Joseph, an infant, vs. the City et al.....      | Summons only served.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 89 68  | April 15, 1912 | Rosenthal, Joseph .....                                    | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                            |
|  | Supreme...   | 90 217 | June 12, 1912  | Rosenthal, Joseph .....                                    | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
|  | Supreme...*  | 45 435 | Feb. 15, 1894  | Rosenthal, Robert S...                                     | That assessment for 42d st. arch and wall be vacated, and to recover amount paid, \$268.01.          |
|  | Supreme...   | 86 8   | Oct. 14, 1911  | Rosenzweig, Joseph....                                     | Summons only served.   |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 61 30  | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rosina, Joe.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 61 30  | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rosina, Joe.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$415.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 61 31  | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rosina, Joe.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 50 110 | Nov. 22, 1904  | Roslavsky, Martin.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$406.50.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 49 444 | Nov. 11, 1904  | Rosolia, Michele.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$784.80.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 49 445 | Nov. 11, 1904  | Rosolia, Michele.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$990.10.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 49 445 | Nov. 11, 1904  | Rosolia, Michele.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$910.60.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 49 445 | Nov. 11, 1904  | Rosolia, Michele.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,145.90.   |
|  | Co., K. Co.  | 56 317 | Aug. 17, 1905  | Ross, Edith J., infant, by guardian.....                   | Personal injuries, fall, 593 Eastern parkway, Brooklyn, \$500.                                       |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 51 374 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Ross, Ella.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$243.  |
|  | Supreme...   | 49 285 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Ross, Francis.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                |
|  | Supreme...   | 85 156 | Aug. 22, 1911  | Ross, George W.....  | Assignee, for furnishing 6,000 gallons of asphalt oilene, Borough President's Office, Queens, \$875. |
|  | Supreme...   | 38 291 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Ross, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$630.                                 |
|  | Supreme...   | 41 170 | June 2, 1903   | Ross, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                 |
|  | Supreme...   | 49 284 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Ross, James.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                 |
|  | Supreme...   | 48 353 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Ross, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
|  | Municipal... | 92 472 | Nov. 26, 1912  | Ross, Marion J., and ano., etc., vs. Peter Kerr et al..... | To foreclose lien.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 93 115 | Dec. 18, 1912  | Ross, Susan .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Smith and 5th sts., Brooklyn, \$5,000.              |
|  | Supreme...   | 38 198 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Ross, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                 |
|  | Supreme...   | 19 492 | Mar. 8, 1900   | Rossa, O'Donovan.....                                      | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.  |
|  | Sup., R. Co. | 84 304 | July 3, 1911   | Russell, Russell.....                                      | To partition premises owned in common on Clinton ave., Southfield.                                   |
|  | Supreme...   | 38 197 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Rosso, Domenico.....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.                                |
|  | Supreme...   | 38 263 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Rosso, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                 |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 49 301 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Rostenbach, John L....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 49 301 | Oct. 31, 1904  | Rostenbach, John L....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$240.  |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 75 378 | May 28, 1909   | Rota, Alessandro, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....             | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 84 Hamilton ave., Brooklyn.                       |
|  | Sup., R. Co. | 33 483 | May 1, 1902    | Rota, Michael.....   | Summons only served.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 24 66  | Sept. 25, 1900 | Roth, Elise.....   | To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$157.05.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 38 366 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Roth, Jacob.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                               |
|  | Supreme...   | 36 162 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Roth, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                  |
|  | Supreme...   | 89 298 | May 4, 1912    | Roth, Louis .....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 42 98  | Aug. 20, 1903  | Roth, Marcus.....  | Personal injuries, collision with cart of Street Cleaning Dept., \$5,000.                            |
|  | Supreme...   | 35 203 | Aug. 5, 1903   | Roth, Pius J.....  | Salary as Caretaker, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, overtime work, \$388.22.                          |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 53 346 | May 2, 1905    | Roth, Robert.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
|  | Supreme...   | 38 367 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Roth, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                               |
|  | Municipal... | 56 466 | Sept. 5, 1905  | Rothbart, Isidore, infant, vs. the City et al.....         | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Ave. C, \$500.                               |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 50 179 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rothheim, Moses.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 50 179 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Rothheim, Moses.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 70 294 | Mar. 23, 1908  | Rotherosen, Adolph, vs. the City and ano.....              | For injuries to horse, fall, defective condition of street, Court st., \$300.                        |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 53 374 | May 3, 1905    | Rothman, Bernet.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$203.50.   |
|  | Supreme...   | 73 246 | Nov. 28, 1908  | Rothman, Leon, vs. the City and another.....               | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Eldridge st., \$5,000.                                    |
|  | Municipal... | 62 450 | June 13, 1906  | Rothman, Oscar F., and another, etc.....                   | For damage to horse and wagon, fall into open manhole, Willet st., \$75.                             |
|  | Supreme...   | 38 291 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Rothnal, Martin.....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                |
|  | Mun., B'k'n  | 51 129 | Jan. 19, 1905  | Rothschild, Lina.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
|  | Supreme...   | 89 309 | May 6, 1912    | Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'rs.....                    | Summons only served.   |
|  | Mun., Man.   | 36 355 | Sept. 30, 1902 | Rottenberg, Solomon....                                    | Services of Physician, \$27.   |
|  | Municipal... | 46 41  | April 13, 1904 | Rottenberg, Solomon....                                    | Damage to wagon, defective street, 7th st. and 1st ave., \$249.                                      |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 52 146 | Mar. 9, 1905   | Rouchwarger, Mankil...                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$981.  |
|  | Supreme...   | 48 353 | Aug. 14, 1904  | Rountree, Thomas....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 80 324 | Sept. 15, 1910 | Kourke, Elizabeth, vs. Jas. S. Kourke et al..              | Action in partition to divide property at Anthony st. and Porter ave., Brooklyn.                     |
|  | Sup., K. Co. | 49 468 | Nov. 14, 1904  | Kourke, Lillian V., vs. Peter P. Brady et al.              | To remove cloud on title to property sold for taxes.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 53 82   | April 13, 1905 | Kourke, Lillian V. vs. Edward M. Grout, etc.    | To remove cloud on title of property in Wakefield.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 170  | April 23, 1910 | Kourke, L. V. vs. M. J. Sullivan et al.         | To quiet title to property at Wakefield, Westchester Co.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 69 281  | Jan. 3, 1908   | Kourke Realty Co. vs. Gilbert Everingham et al. | Action in partition.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 344  | Aug. 29, 1912  | Rouse, Michael J. vs. Giovanni Lordi et al.     | Personal injuries, fall, defective grating, 204 Thompson st., \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 83 234  | April 8, 1911  | Rouse, Samuel, vs. the City et al.              | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$12,000. |
| Supreme...   | 84 49   | May 25, 1911   | Rouse, Samuel, vs. the City et al.              | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 64   | May 17, 1905   | Ryacs, Anna.                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 32 421  | Mar. 24, 1902  | Rowe, George H.                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$2,250.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 256  | Mar. 20, 1912  | Rowe, Sadie B. vs. Robert R. Moore              | To recover money paid into Court, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 392  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.                     | To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$146.75.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 393  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.                     | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$509.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 420  | Feb. 21, 1901  | Rowland, Samuel W.                              | Balance of salary under reduction of salary as skilled Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$89.25.     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 449  | Sept. 23, 1904 | Royal Metal Furniture Company                   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 208  | Nov. 18, 1901  | Rubbo, Antonio.                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$345.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 374  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rubenstein, Morris, and another                 | Overflow of sewer, \$114.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 375  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rubenstein, Morris, and another                 | Overflow of sewer, \$138.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 375  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Rubenstein, Morris, and another                 | Overflow of sewer, \$82.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 185  | April 29, 1909 | Rubien, Frank vs. Thomas Palmer                 | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 220  | June 19, 1911  | Rubin, Betsy.                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 75 243  | May 10, 1909   | Rubin, Joseph, an infant, by guardian.          | Personal injuries, fall over pile of debris on Mermaid ave., Coney Island, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 89 70   | April 15, 1912 | Rubin, Louis                                    | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 83   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Rubin, Louis (No. 2).                           | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 264  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Rubino, William H. A.                           | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$639.94.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 109  | Mar. 6, 1905   | Ruby, Rose.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Municipal... | 51 403  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Ruckagaber, Paul.                               | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$245.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 335  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Ruddy, Daniel.                                  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 330  | May 6, 1912    | Ruddy, P.                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 3 145   | June 2, 1898   | Ruderman, Betsy.                                | Personal injuries by falling at 129 Varet st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 221  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Rudin, Ike.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$750.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 328  | Nov. 6, 1912   | Rudischhauser, Albert.                          | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 31   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rudnick, Jake.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 31   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rudnick, Jake.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$394.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 32   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rudnick, Jake.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$357.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 32   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rudnick, Jake.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 32   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rudnick, Jake.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$499.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 61 32   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Rudnick, Jake.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$499.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 123  | April 25, 1899 | Rudolph, Ida.                                   | To set aside a tax deed of premises in Jamaica road, Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 502  | July 10, 1902  | Ruehe, Herman.                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 89 205  | April 29, 1912 | Ruestow, Ernest, vs. Board of Education.        | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bd. of Education, \$500.                 |
| Supreme...   | 38 197  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Ruffin, John.                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 447  | Mar. 28, 1904  | Rugen, Wilhelmina D.                            | Damage to property, 305 Sterling pl., Bkn., defective water mains, \$100.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 69 371  | Jan. 16, 1908  | Ruger, Theodore.                                | Overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 467  | April 4, 1905  | Ruhe, Herman.                                   | Damage to property, 305 Sterling pl., Bkn., defective water mains, \$100.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 467  | April 4, 1905  | Ruhe, Herman.                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$219.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 395  | Feb. 3, 1905   | Rumetsch, George.                               | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 326  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Rumpf, Otto.                                    | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$696.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 484  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Rundt, Louis.                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 229  | April 29, 1912 | Runge, Gustave E.                               | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 47 170  | June 2, 1903   | Ruppert, Adam.                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$659.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 238  | April 29, 1912 | Ruppert, William                                | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 45 253  | Feb. 25, 1904  | Ruprecht, Louis.                                | For services rendered to Commissioner of Water Supply, \$200.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 84   | Sept. 23, 1905 | Ruschman, Anton.                                | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 83   | Sept. 23, 1905 | Ruschman, Catharine.                            | Personal injuries, fall, Grand st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 129  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Rush, Myron C. vs. the City and ano.            | Balance on contract for building Public School 81, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 431  | Sept. 9, 1912  | Rusiano, Anthony, vs. Pasqualina Amato et al.   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 71   | Feb. 29, 1912  | Russ, Emanuel                                   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 6 West 138th st., \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *36 486 | Oct. 14, 1887  | Russell, Charles H., Jr., et al., executors.    | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, and to recover \$5,929.52.                             |
| Supreme...   | *44 244 | May 3, 1893    | Russell, Charles H., receiver                   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., \$1,284.10.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 116 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Russell, Charles H., executor                   | To recover assessment for 72d st. regulating, etc., \$4,800.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 288  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Russell, Frank B.                               | Overflow of sewer, \$855.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 482  | June 17, 1910  | Russell, George W.                              | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 394  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Russell, Helen R.                               | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$81.54.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 410  | Aug. 28, 1905  | Russell, Ida, vs. the City et al.               | Personal injuries, hole in pavement, Lexington ave., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *43 426 | Oct. 12, 1892  | Russell, John.                                  | Salary as Patrolman from July 20 1885, to February 29, 1892, \$7,934.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 431  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Russell, Thomas.                                | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 8 56    | Dec. 14, 1898  | Russell, Thomas F.                              | To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,026.85.   |
| Supreme...   | 62 250  | May 3, 1906    | Russell, Thomas M.                              | Salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, The Bronx, \$1,388.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 117  | Oct. 13, 1904  | Russo, Antonio.                                 | Summons with notice for \$149.50 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 473  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Russo, Antonio.                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$149.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 457  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Russo, Michael.                                 | Salary as Sweeper for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,382.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 458  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Russo, Vito.                                    | Salary as Sweeper for Sunday and overtime work, \$451.15.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 104  | Jan. 4, 1911   | Ruth, Arthur J.                                 | For damage to automobile, projection of manhole cover, 74th st., near 17th ave., \$862.50.                    |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 184  | June 1, 1905   | Ruth, Fanny F.                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$58.62.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 407  | May 3, 1905    | Ruvolo, Rosina.                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$280.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 77 217  | Oct. 30, 1909  | Ryan, Amelia L. vs. the City and ano.           | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 150  | June 2, 1903   | Ryan, Cornelius.                                | Salary as Driver, Department of Highways, during illness, \$234.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 171  | June 2, 1903   | Ryan, Daniel.                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$341.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 53 213  | April 25, 1905 | Ryan, Dennis, infant, vs. the City et al.       | Personal injuries, run over by rolling sewer pipes, Bond st., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 258  | May 1, 1912    | Ryan, George M.                                 | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 223  | April 29, 1912 | Ryan, Henry                                     | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | *37 179 | Dec. 30, 1887  | Ryan, James.                                    | Salary as member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen for years of 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 43 335  | Nov. 2, 1903   | Ryan, James.                                    | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 51   | Sept. 18, 1905 | Ryan, James.                                    | Summons with notice for \$275 served.   |
| Supreme...   | *43 131 | April 12, 1892 | Ryan, James C.                                  | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 246  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Ryan, John.                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 519  | Sept. 30, 1904 | Ryan, John.                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 51 37   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Ryan, John.                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 408  | April 25, 1902 | Ryan, John J.                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| U. S. Circ.  | 36 280  | Sept. 24, 1902 | Ryan, John J. vs. the City et al.   | Personal injuries, explosion, subway, near Murray Hill Hotel, \$15,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 48   | Jan. 18, 1906  | Ryan, Joseph.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,170.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 48   | Jan. 18, 1906  | Ryan, Joseph.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,200.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 48   | Jan. 18, 1906  | Ryan, Joseph.   | Overflow of sewer, \$840.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 49   | Jan. 18, 1906  | Ryan, Joseph.   | Overflow of sewer, \$780.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 49   | Jan. 18, 1906  | Ryan, Joseph.   | Overflow of sewer, \$5,020.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 49   | Jan. 18, 1906  | Ryan, Joseph.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,620.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 72   | April 15, 1912 | Ryan, Joseph P.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 82   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Ryan, Joseph P. (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 316  | July 14, 1906  | Ryan, Lizzie.   | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | *53 70  | Jan. 18, 1897  | Ryan, Matthew.  | Salary as Inspector and Keeper in the Blackwells Island Prisons, \$27,875.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 51 37   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Ryan, Michael J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 46 215  | May 6, 1904    | Ryan, Patrick, surviving member of Ryan & Shanley.                              | For breach of contract for construction of northwest anchorage of East River Bridge, \$432,691.68.            |
| Supreme...   | 48 309  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Ryan, Patrick.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 81 151  | Oct. 20, 1910  | Ryan, Patrick.  | For delay on contract for construction of Riverside drive, from 135th to 145th st., \$304,163.22.             |
| City.....    | 93 170  | Dec. 27, 1912  | Ryan, Patrick   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 180th st. and Daily ave., \$2,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 93 440  | Jan. 29, 1913  | Ryan, Patrick (No. 2)   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 72   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Ryan, Philip.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$768.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 109  | Mar. 6, 1905   | Ryan, Robert J., and another  | Overflow of sewer, \$401.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 317  | July 14, 1906  | Ryan, Sarah.  | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., \$5,000.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 86 121  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Ryan, William.  | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Public Buildings and Offices, for 43 days, \$89.44.                               |
| Supreme...   | 21 38   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Ryan, William A.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$173.34.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 284  | June 29, 1911  | Ryan, William H.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 165th st. and 3d ave., \$20,000.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 483  | Dec. 17, 1909  | Ryback, Frank.  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 104  | Mar. 20, 1911  | Ryder, Clarinda H., et al. vs. John T. Morse and ano.                           | For payment of part of award for Parcel 27, in re opening 8th ave., Brooklyn, \$1,740.13.                     |
| Supreme...   | 21 38   | Mar. 9, 1904   | Ryerson, William S.   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$300.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 195  | Dec. 13, 1904  | Saal, Ann, vs. the South Brooklyn Railway Co. et al.                            | To restrain use of ash receiving platform, corner 38th st. and 8th ave.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 84 169  | June 8, 1911   | Sabino, Josephine.  | Personal injuries, knocked down by horse and wagon, Columbus ave. and 66th st., \$5,000.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 256  | Feb. 26, 1904  | Sacco, Giovanni Vito.   | Overflow of sewer, \$365.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 67   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Sacca, Giovanni.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 67   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Sacca, Giovanni.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 68   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Sacca, Giovanni.  | Overflow of sewer, \$445.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 150  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Sachivone, Felice.  | Overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 115  | April 14, 1905 | Sachs, August.  | Overflow of sewer, \$212.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 116  | April 14, 1905 | Sachs, August.  | Overflow of sewer, \$251.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 375  | May 1, 1911    | Sackin, vs. the Harris City et al.  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$500.       |
| Supreme...   | 25 470  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Sackman, Dedrick.   | To recover assessment for paving Rivington street, \$142.90.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 218  | June 12, 1912  | Sacks, Abraham  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 485  | June 18, 1910  | Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co. vs. Edward J. Duggan et al. (No. 1).        | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 486  | June 18, 1910  | Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co. vs. Edward J. Duggan et al. (No. 2).        | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 487  | June 18, 1910  | Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co. vs. Edward J. Duggan et al. (No. 3).        | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 488  | June 18, 1910  | Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co. vs. Edward J. Duggan et al. (No. 5).        | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 286  | Feb. 26, 1913  | Saiferan, Fannie  | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 375  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 173 Brook ave., \$10,000.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 375  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$493.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 375  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$427.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 376  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$445.30.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 376  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 376  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 376  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$487.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 377  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$477.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 382  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 383  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 383  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 383  | May 3, 1905    | Safina, Salvatore.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 464  | April 28, 1902 | Safonaro, Carlo.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 23   | May 11, 1905   | Saftler, Abraham.   | Overflow of sewer, \$168.15.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 23   | May 11, 1905   | Saftler, Abraham.   | Overflow of sewer, \$74.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 374  | May 3, 1905    | Saftler, Louis.   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 374  | May 3, 1905    | Saftler, Louis.   | Overflow of sewer, \$135.   |
| U. S. Circ.  | 81 243  | Nov. 3, 1910   | Sage, William, Jr.  | For order appointing Commissioners of Appraisal for Parcel 733, Ashokan Reservoir, Section 15.                |
| Supreme...   | 76 75   | June 29, 1909  | Sahashi, Genichiro, vs. George B. McClellan et al.                              | To restrain interference with Japanese ball game at Coney Island.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 160 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Sahlten, Moses.   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$221.85.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 161 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Sahlten, Moses.   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$190.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 425  | Sept. 11, 1909 | Salamanca, John, vs. George B. McClellan et al.                                 | To restrain interference with moving picture show at 127 5th ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 199  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Salameno, Peter.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Mun., K. Co. | 50 347  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Salan, Guiseppe B.  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 202  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Salaway, Samuel.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,594.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 163  | April 27, 1904 | Salaway, Samuel.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,210.   |
| Supreme...   | *22 521 | Dec. 8, 1877   | Salisbury, John.  | Damages for not awarding contract to plaintiff for regulating, etc., 93d st., \$25,000.                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 89   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Sallage, Margaret.  | Overflow of sewer, \$366.55.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 89   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Sallage, Margaret.  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 90   | Nov. 21, 1904  | Sallage, Margaret.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 66 370  | May 8, 1907    | Salmon, Hamilton H.   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 377  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Salovin, Isidore.   | Overflow of sewer, \$492.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 377  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Salovin, Isidore.   | Overflow of sewer, \$382.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 377  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Salovin, Isidore, and another   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 489  | July 17, 1896  | Salter, Mary.   | Damage from construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$185.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 331  | July 12, 1904  | Salvato, Michael.   | Overflow of sewer, \$63.50.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 48 44   | Aug. 9, 1904   | Salvato, Michael.   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 289  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Salvato, Michael.   | Overflow of sewer, \$392.60.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 351  | May 23, 1904   | Salvatore, Ciccio.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 72 175  | Aug. 15, 1908  | Salzman, Lena.  | Personal injuries, fall, hole on crosswalk, Spring and Mott sts., \$20,000.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 72 176  | Aug. 15, 1908  | Salzman, Louis.   | For loss of services of Lena Salzman, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 209  | Nov. 18, 1901  | Samma, Salvatore.   | Overflow of sewer, \$151.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 334  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Sammiet, Joel, et al. vs. the City et al.                                       | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000. |
| Supreme...   | 94 439  | Mar. 18, 1913  | Sammon, John, infant, by guardian, vs. McMullen, Snare & Triest, etc., and ano. | Personal injuries, fall, pipes in roadway, Lexington ave. and 121st st., \$10,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 94 438  | Mar. 18, 1913  | Sammon, Patrick, vs. McMullen, Snare & Triest, etc., and ano.                   | For loss of services of son injured, fall, pipes in roadway, Lexington ave. and 121st st., \$10,000.          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 223  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Samolovitz, Louis.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,440.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 224  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Samolovitz, Louis.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,880.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 224  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Samolovitz, Louis.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,836.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 224  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Samolovitz, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,036.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 225  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Samolovitz, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,560.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 225  | Mar. 13, 1905  | Samolovitz, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,850.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 397  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Samolovitz, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,259.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 410  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Samolovitz, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,282.50.  |
| Sup., B'n'n. | 50 289  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Samuel, Dora.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 215  | April 29, 1912 | Samuel, Henry.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 302  | Nov. 11, 1910  | Samuel, Johanna C., vs. Title Insurance Co. of New York and ano.....             | To set aside as fraudulent deed from the City to Geo. Acken of property, 108th st. and Broadway.      |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 271 | Feb. 20, 1897  | Samuels, Esther.....   | Personal injuries, \$2,000.   |
| City.....    | 88 379  | April 4, 1912  | Samuels, Louis, vs. Bd. of Education.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 347  | June 25, 1912  | Samuels, Louis, vs. Board of Education.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 58 439  | Nov. 9, 1905   | Samuelson, Annie an infant, vs. the City et al.....                              | Personal injuries, stepping into hole, Joralemon st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 8/ 93   | Dec. 28, 1911  | Sandhusen, George E.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *53 45  | Jan. 21, 1897  | Sanders, Joshua C.....   | To recover assessment for sewers between 79th and 88th sts., \$756.93.                                |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 87   | Oct. 10, 1904  | Sanders, Pasquale.....   | Overflow of sewer.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 384  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Sanderson, Mary E.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$270.   |
| City.....    | 59 62   | Nov. 23, 1905  | Sanderson, Theodore, vs. F. Glaser et al.....                                    | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 119  | Dec. 12, 1887  | Sandford, Sarah M.....   | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$2,325.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 108  | July 26, 1912  | Sandringham Hotel Company vs. The City and ano.....                              | Damage to property, explosion of dynamite, 72d st., Columbus and Amsterdam aves., \$493.75.           |
| Supreme...   | 89 74   | April 15, 1912 | Sands, Ernest P.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                             |
| Supreme...   | 90 227  | June 12, 1912  | Sands, John W.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 107  | May 14, 1896   | Sanguinte, James.....  | Damage to property at Coney Island by fire, \$9,500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 116  | April 14, 1905 | Santo, Vancaro.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$440.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 386  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Santz, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 43 356  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Sanwala, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 410  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Sapan, Jacob, and ano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$802.70.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 410  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Sapan, Jacob, and ano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$994.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 411  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Sapan, Jacob, and ano.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,639.40.  |
| Municipal... | 79 350  | May 27, 1910   | Saphir, Elizabeth.....   | Personal injuries, while in lavatory, City Hall Park, \$500.  |
| Municipal... | 90 318  | June 20, 1912  | Sapio, Jose, vs. Watson Contracting Co. et al.....                               | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 403  | Mar. 14, 1913  | Sarkey, Frank, infant, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, Rivington st., \$5,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 83   | Nov. 11, 1901  | Sartor, Theodore A., vs. the City and James Clark.....                           | To restrain City from allowing defendant Clark to occupy land at Nostrand ave. and Sullivan st.       |
| Municipal... | 90 317  | June 20, 1912  | Sasso, Antonio, vs. Watson Contracting Co. et al.....                            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 369  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Sassy, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$931.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 32 385  | Feb. 9, 1911   | Satler, Moses.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Rivington and Chrystie sts., \$5,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 44 149  | Feb. 16, 1893  | Sauer, George W.....   | Damage to "Atlanta Casino," at 155th st., \$40,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *50 113 | Sept. 1, 1896  | Sauer, George W., vs. Mayor et al.....   | To restrain interference with balconies, etc., attached to "Atlanta Casino."                          |
| Supreme...   | 83 371  | May 1, 1911    | Sauerbrunn, Arthur B., J., vs. Bd. of Education.....                             | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$4,880.                            |
| Supreme...   | 72 375  | Sept. 28, 1908 | Sanderson, Wm. G., vs. Ralph J. F. Gerstle et al.....                            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 410  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Savage, George.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme...   | 21 30   | Mar. 9, 1903   | Savage, William.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$81.84.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 390  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Salvatiere, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$458.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 408  | May 14, 1912   | Sauseverino, Pasquale.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, condition of pavement, Putnam ave. and Wv-koff ave., \$5,000.   |
| Municipal... | 94 407  | Mar. 15, 1913  | Savaryn, Stanislaus.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Amsterdam ave. and 99th st., \$500.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 483  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Savittiere, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,230.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 483  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Savittiere, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,274.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 483  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Savittiere, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,940.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 484  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Savittiere, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,460.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 484  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Savittiere, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,595.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 159  | Nov. 30, 1904  | Savittiere, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Supreme...   | *52 148 | Oct. 15, 1896  | Sawyer, Hannah J.....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., \$422.20.                                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 269  | Mar. 26, 1904  | Sax, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$136.50.  |
| Municipal... | 51 402  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Saxe, G. A. De Santos  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$275.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 426  | Dec. 1, 1910   | Sayer, Millie H.....   | To declare charges for water or fire hydrants in front of plaintiff's premises invalid and cancelled. |
| Supreme...   | 37 58   | Oct. 22, 1902  | Sayers, Charles W.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 195  | Oct. 22, 1904  | Sbordone, Vittori.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 85   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Scaccio, Francesco.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.                                      |
| Municipal... | 52 261  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Scacozza, Dominick.....  | Value of horse, injured, fall on 1st ave., \$400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 431  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Scala, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$8,112.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 432  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Scala, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$5,611.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 432  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Scala, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$5,350.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 56 339  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Scala, Vincent.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$456.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 207  | Oct. 16, 1905  | Scalise, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 208  | Oct. 16, 1905  | Scalise, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 219  | June 12, 1912  | Scally, Edward H.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 69   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Scalone, Armenio G.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$343.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 104  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Scanlon, John B., extr. (No. 2).....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 76 384  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Scanlon, Margaret.....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,680.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 201  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Scannells, Walter J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$227.                                  |
| Mun. R...    | 94 357  | Mar. 8, 1913   | Scarano, Benjamin.....   | For services as Interpreter to District Attorney, Richmond County, \$165.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 254  | April 26, 1905 | Scardino, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$378.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 117  | April 1, 1902  | Scarpa, Pasquale.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 431  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Schaar, Anna M.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,545.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 360  | Sept. 10, 1910 | Schacht, August.....   | To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$131.48.  |
| City.....    | 79 115  | April 15, 1910 | Schacter, Nathan, vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co.....                         | Personal injuries at 17 1/2 Division st., sparks from electric train, \$5,000.                        |
| City .....   | 79 114  | April 15, 1910 | Schacter, Pauline, infant, etc., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano..... | Personal injuries at 17 1/2 Division st., sparks from electric train, \$2,000.                        |
| Supreme...   | 89 494  | May 21, 1912   | Schade, William J.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 44   | Sept. 19, 1903 | Schadek, Gottfried.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 403  | May 3, 1911    | Schaefer, Alexander, vs. Bd. of Education.....                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 39   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Schaefer, Cerdes.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$158.54.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 20 8    | Aug. 6, 1900   | Schaefer, Conrad.....  | Overtime as Bridge Tender on Meeker Ave. Bridge, Newtown Creek, \$688.                                |
| Supreme...   | 90 334  | June 22, 1912  | Schaefer, Harry E., vs. Board of Education.....                                  | To recover interest on balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 12   | June 9, 1904   | Schaefer, Joseph.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 330  | Mar. 8, 1904   | Schaefer, Jacob.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 70   | Jan. 10, 1905  | Schaefer, Emilie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 163  | Jan. 23, 1905  | Schaefer, Emilie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$146.   |
| Sup., P. Co. | 92 15   | Sept. 23, 1912 | Schaffner, Walter, vs. The City et al.....                                       | To restrain blasting operation in town of Philipstown, N. Y.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 67   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Schagen, Andular.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 67   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Schagen, Andular.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 68   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Schagen, Andular.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 453  | July 28, 1904  | Schalk, August, vs. Edward Simons.....   | For assault and battery, \$2,000.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 44 89  | Nov. 25, 1903  | Schambruc, Jacob ....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 229 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Schambruc, Jacob.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 48 506 | Sept. 29, 1904 | Scharf, Jacob .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B6 471 | Jan. 8, 1895   | Scharkopf, Johanna....  | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, Stagg and Ewen sts., \$2,500.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 334 | Feb. 26, 1906  | Schauberger, Louis M.   | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 379 | Oct. 31, 1905  | Schauer, August .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Supreme...   | 70 29  | Feb. 6, 1908   | Scheeler, Henry, as administrator.....                              | For death of wife, killed, run over by automobile, W. 49th st., \$20,000.                                     |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 75 494 | June 14, 1909  | Scheer, William .....   | To restrain the laying of sewer pipe in Amstel boulevard.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 310 | Nov. 15, 1909  | Scheffmeyer, Frances, administratrix, etc., vs. the City et al..... | For death of intestate, killed by explosion, Gold st. sewer excavation, \$25,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 35 159 | July 29, 1902  | Scheib, Josephine, and Carl Scheib.....                             | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 117 | April 1, 1902  | Scheier, Adolph .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 290 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Scheimann, August....   | Overflow of sewer, \$423.15.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 290 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Scheimann, August....   | Overflow of sewer, \$418.28.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 290 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Scheimann, Dora .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 291 | Dec. 9, 1904   | Scheimann, Dora .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$326.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 437 | Feb. 21, 1911  | Schein, Etl, vs. the City et al.....                                | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.     |
| Supreme...   | 59 364 | Dec. 30, 1905  | Schell, R. Montgomery et al. vs. J. H. Carpenter et al.....         | Action in partition to divide property, etc., of Aquila G. Stout, deceased.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 43 410 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Schell, Theodore .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 133 | Dec. 4, 1905   | City et al.....   | To foreclose transfer of tax lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 139 | May 11, 1908   | Schenkel, Davis .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$192.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 492 | Aug. 17, 1908  | Schenker, Jacob .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 525 | Sept. 14, 1905 | Scherer, Stephen J....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Navy st. and Park ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                     |
| City.....    | 91 415 | Sept. 7, 1912  | Scheyowitz, William, vs. The City of New York and ano.....          | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole, Metropolitan ave., \$10,000.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 184 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Schick, Henry .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 88 Monroe st., \$5,000.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 184 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Schick, Henry .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 184 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Schick, Henry .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 185 | Dec. 1, 1904   | Schick, Henry .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$465.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 354 | Nov. 24, 1909  | Schiffelin, Wm. Jay, vs. G. B. McClellan et al. ....                | To restrain publishing of resolution and approval of modification of contract of South Shore Traction Co.     |
| Supreme...   | 92 289 | Oct. 30, 1912  | Schiffelin, William J., vs. William A. Prendergast and ano.....     | To restrain payment of salaries of police officers reinstated by Commissioner.                                |
| Supreme...   | 53 422 | May 3, 1905    | Schiel, Sebastian .....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 264 | Jan. 25, 1901  | Schiff, David, and Israhel Schiff .....                             | To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$185.50.   |
| Municipal... | 95 3   | Mar. 29, 1913  | Schiff, Yetta .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 189 Stanton st., \$500.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 88 416 | April 8, 1912  | Schiffer, Henry E. J....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 92  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Schiffer, Henry E. J. (No. 2) .....                                 | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 59  | Mar. 14, 1911  | Schillingmann, Henry, and ano. ....                                 | Damage to property, 134 Centre st., construction of subway, \$11,657.38.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 411 | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schindel, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$887.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 411 | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schindel, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$766.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 412 | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schindel, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,168.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 412 | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schindel, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,115.20.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 412 | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schindel, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,241.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 413 | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schindel, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$751.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 400 | April 25, 1902 | Schneider, Frederick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 73  | April 15, 1912 | Schinnagel, John H....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 94 92  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Schinnagel, John H. (No. 2) .....                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 443 | Jan. 29, 1913  | Schippers, Lucia .....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 1578 1st ave., \$5,000.                                     |
| Co., K. Co.  | 48 504 | Sept. 29, 1904 | Schlachter, Emilie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$850.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 339 | Feb. 3, 1911   | Schlachetzki, Israel D., vs. the City et al.....                    | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000. |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 284 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Schlausbach, Albert A.  | Overflow of sewer.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 210 | Nov. 18, 1901  | Schlegel, Eugene.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$136.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 405 | April 25, 1902 | Schlegelmilch, Andrew.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 351 | May 7, 1912    | Schlesinger, Annie .....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 336 | May 6, 1912    | Schlett, Louis .....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 328  | April 25, 1898 | Schlichter, Herman....  | As assignee, services of Peter J. Sheridan as Deputy City Clerk of Long Island City, \$100.                   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 64 191 | Oct. 1, 1906   | Schlichting, Hattie, vs. John Griffin.....                          | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 100 | Oct. 11, 1904  | Schlipp, August.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,600.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 296 | Feb. 9, 1903   | Schlipp, August.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,396.25.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 74  | Feb. 27, 1903  | Schloerb, George.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 76 149 | July 15, 1909  | Schlossberg, Isaac.....   | Summons with notice for \$150 served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 59 93  | Nov. 27, 1905  | Schlow, Andrew.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 174 | June 27, 1904  | Schlusser, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$487.87.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 239 | Mar. 16, 1905  | Schmadake, John F., vs. John McEl Woodbury                          | To restrain dumping snow and ice into Gowanus Canal.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 172 | July 29, 1902  | Schmalacher, Bernard.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,095.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 285 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Schmalie, Augustine.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 71 402 | June 30, 1908  | Schmidt, Carl R., vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and ano.....      | To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, 8th and 9th sts., etc., \$75,000.                                |
| Co., K. Co.  | 53 149 | April 17, 1905 | Schmidt, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$765.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 104 | April 21, 1904 | Schmidt, Christina.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Graham ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 201 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Schmidt, Frederick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$494.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 467 | Dec. 28, 1904  | Schmidt, George C.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.20.  |
| Supreme...   | 32 19  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Schmidt, Gerhard C.....   | Salary as Sounder, Department of Sewers, during illness, \$300.   |
| Supreme...   | 46 426 | June 2, 1904   | Schmidt, Hermanie, and ano. (Matter of).....                        | For an award for Parcel 9, in re Norfolk and Hester sts., school site.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 272 | Aug. 15, 1895  | Schmidt, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$613.52.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B7 921 | Aug. 15, 1895  | Schmidt, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 347 | May 2, 1905    | Schmidt, Ludwig.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme...   | 50 468 | Dec. 28, 1904  | Schmidt, Margaret.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$713.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 129 | July 14, 1909  | Schmidt, Margaret.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 188 | Oct. 23, 1909  | Schmidt, Margaret.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Municipal... | 45 351 | Mar. 11, 1904  | Schmidt, Walter.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defect in street, 9th st., \$500.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 7   | Jan. 13, 1909  | Schmidt, William P....  | To restrain operating and maintaining pumping station, Town of Hempstead, etc., \$5,977.                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 93 112 | Dec. 18, 1912  | Schmidtke, Carl W....   | For overtime work as Inspector of Pipes, Water Supply Department, \$7.50.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 66 229 | April 16, 1907 | Schmitt, Frank, vs. John Foersch et al.....                         | Action in partition to divide premises, 52d st., west of 11th ave., etc.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 26 119 | April 3, 1901  | Schmohl, William H....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$215.65.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 120 | April 3, 1901  | Schmohl, William H....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$617.37.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 148 | Mar. 9, 1905   | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$1,247.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 149 | Mar. 9, 1905   | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$972.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 223 | Mar. 13, 1905  | Schmulowitz, Morris....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 397 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 29  | Nov. 20, 1905  | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$1,175.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 65 459 | Feb. 21, 1907  | Schmulowitz, Morris, and ano. (No. 3)....                           | Summons with notice for \$423 served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 65 459 | Feb. 21, 1907  | Schmulowitz, Morris, and ano. (No. 4)....                           | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 18 119 | Jan. 19, 1900  | Schnaier, Milton, vs. the City and Patrick Gallagher .....          | To foreclose lien on contract to construct engine house at 22 E. 12th st., \$590.                             |
| Supreme...   | 88 415 | April 8, 1912  | Schnaier, Milton .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                      |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 89 74   | April 15, 1912 | Schnaier, Milton .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                         |
| Supreme...   | 94 92   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Schnaier, Milton (No. 2) .....                                | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                               |
| Supreme...   | 92 302  | Nov. 1, 1912   | Schneckenburger, August .....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, while painting roof Town Hall, Flushing, improper scaffolding, \$20,000. |
| Supreme...   | 29 55   | Nov. 1, 1901   | Schneider, August .....                                       | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,350.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 111  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Schneider, Caroline .....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme...   | 72 35   | July 25, 1908  | Schneider, Charles, vs. Harry Arrigoni et al.                 | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 397  | May 13, 1912   | Schneider, Charles .....                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 59 169  | Dec. 8, 1905   | Schneider, Emma, vs. Board of Education.                      | Salary as Teacher, Public School 73, \$1,493.33.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 87 114  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Schneider, Ernest J. ....                                     | Salary as Attendant, Public Buildings and Offices, \$62.50.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 99   | April 2, 1906  | Schneider, Ernst V. ....                                      | Personal injuries, hot water pipe, Massapequa Pumping Station, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 33 464  | April 28, 1902 | Schneider, George .....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$860.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 512  | June 9, 1904   | Schneider, George .....                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 38   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Schneider, George .....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 379  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Schneider, George .....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$499.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 91 284  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Schneider, Henry, vs. Bd. of Education.                       | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 131  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Schneider, John .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 401  | May 13, 1912   | Schneider, John .....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 396  | July 18, 1911  | Schneider, Joseph A., as executor, vs. Katharina Zintl et al. | Action in partition to divide property at 299 E. 3d st.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 117  | April 1, 1902  | Schneider, Louis .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 31 165  | Jan. 24, 1902  | Schneider, Melchor .....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,475.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 38   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Schneider, Peter .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 347  | May 2, 1905    | Schneider, Peter .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 491  | Sept. 18, 1912 | Schneider, Solomon, administrator .....                       | For death of intestate, being run over by hose cart, Fire Department, E. 75th st., \$5,000.       |
| Municipal... | 70 244  | Mar. 16, 1908  | Schneider, William .....                                      | Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, \$73.38.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 318  | Dec. 14, 1908  | Schnell, Conrad .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 255  | April 26, 1905 | Schnell, Emile .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$238.60.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 301  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Schnell, Margaret .....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 300  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Schnessle, James .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 490  | Sept. 8, 1905  | Schnidel, Charles .....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$779.30.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 128  | Oct. 8, 1900   | Schnier, Henry .....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$323.75.  |
| Supreme...   | 10 228  | Mar. 10, 1899  | Schnugg, Francis J. ....                                      | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$239.08.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 229  | Feb. 1, 1910   | Schnur, Max, vs. Wm. H. Baker et al.                          | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 27 Suffolk st.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 264  | Mar. 20, 1912  | Schoeller, Ellen, vs. the City and ano.                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 214  | June 12, 1912  | Schoeppler, Charles M. ....                                   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 463  | Nov. 11, 1905  | Schoffer, Peter .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$278.85.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 9    | Feb. 3, 1908   | Scholle, William, et al. trustees .....                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 307  | Feb. 28, 1913  | Schostak, Sarah .....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 180 E. 102d st., \$2,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 86 460  | Dec. 11, 1911  | Schott, William H. ....                                       | Balance of salary as Auditor of Accounts, Finance Department, \$2,857.87.                         |
| Supreme...   | 38 396  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Schoutz, Victor .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                             |
| Supreme...   | *41 443 | July 20, 1891  | Schreiber, Charles .....                                      | Damage by overflow of drain, \$4,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 146  | April 11, 1901 | Schreiber, Edward A., vs. John B. Bogart.                     | Personal injuries sustained due to improper operation at Kings Co. Hospital, \$10,000.            |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 117  | April 14, 1905 | Schreier, Herman .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 9 433   | May 6, 1899    | Schreiver, Peter .....  | Services as Street Commissioner, Village of College Point, \$84.35.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 175  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Schrell, Henry .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$615.   |
| Supreme...   | *35 161 | Jan. 8, 1887   | Schreyer, Christiana .....                                    | To recover assessment for 66th st. outlet sewer, \$275.87.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 413  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schrier, Joseph .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$782.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 26   | April 5, 1905  | Schroeder, Henry .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 395  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Schroeder, Nicholas .....                                     | To recover assessment for paving Oliver st., \$175.91.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 116  | Sept. 29, 1905 | Schug, William, vs. Edward Gallagher and another .....        | To restrain interference with premises, 111 South 6th st., Brooklyn.                              |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 73 196  | Nov. 18, 1908  | Schulte, William .....  | Personal injuries, fall from broken ladder while surveying premises at Glendale, L. I., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 345  | Nov. 4, 1903   | Schultz, Axel .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Montague st., \$5,000.                            |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 75   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Schultz, George H. ....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 437  | May 4, 1905    | Schultz, William .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$189.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 301  | Aug. 10, 1910  | Schultz, Otto H. ....   | For services rendered as Pathological Expert to District Attorney Jerome, \$1,586.95.             |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 74   | Mar. 18, 1896  | Schulz, Herman .....  | Damage by fire, loss of goods, etc., \$3,500.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 56   | Nov. 21, 1903  | Schulz, William, and another .....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$305.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 380  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Schumacher, Johan H. ....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 789 | Nov. 1, 1897   | Schumacher, John .....  | To recover assessment for grading and paving Emmons ave.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 93   | Aug. 19, 1903  | Schumann, Adolph H. ....                                      | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Fulton st., \$5,000.                               |
| Supreme...   | 27 279  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Schumann, Christina .....                                     | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$728.  |
| Supreme...   | 22 359  | June 11, 1900  | Schumann, Eleanor L., et al. ....                             | To recover assessments for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$457.46.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 76 166  | July 20, 1909  | Schumer, David, vs. the City et al. ....                      | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 380  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Schusseo, George .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 107 | Nov. 17, 1896  | Schuster, Moritz .....  | Personal injuries, \$25,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 256  | April 26, 1905 | Schutz, Louis J. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$193.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 3    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Schwab, Jacob .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$60.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 217  | Aug. 12, 1912  | Schwabe, Fanny .....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, W. 178th st., Manhattan, \$5,000.                          |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 191  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Schwabedissen, C. E. ....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 191  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Schwabedissen, C. E. ....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$180.60.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 192  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Schwabedissen, C. E. ....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 72 103  | Aug. 4, 1908   | Schwabel, Sophia, and ano., etc., vs. the City et al. ....    | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 75 454  | June 8, 1909   | Schwalde, Morris J., vs. George B. McClellan et al. ....      | To restrain interference with premises, 193d st. and Amsterdam ave.                               |
| Supreme...   | 37 386  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Schwamberg, A. ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 270  | June 12, 1902  | Schwamer, Frederick .....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 166  | Sept. 25, 1906 | Schwartz, Barnett, vs. Bird S. Coler et al.                   | To restrain interference with premises, 1820 Seigel st., Brooklyn.                                |
| Supreme...   | 29 458  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Schwartz, Ben .....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and holiday work, \$1,060.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 460  | July 28, 1904  | Schwartz, Charles .....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,378.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 164  | July 19, 1910  | Schwartz, Elise, vs. the City .....                           | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 384  | May 3, 1905    | Schwartz, Elsie .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 375  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Schwartz, Herman .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$129.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 376  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Schwartz, Herman .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$105.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 68   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Schwartz, Jacob .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$262.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 376  | Feb. 16, 1905  | Schwartz, Jennie .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$218.75.  |
| Mun., Man.   | 81 370  | Nov. 22, 1910  | Schwartz, Joseph, an infant .....                             | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, collision with Street Cleaning rig, Suffolk st., \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 68   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Schwartz, Luc .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$495.40.  |
| Municipal... | 48 464  | Sept. 26, 1904 | Schwartz, Marie .....   | Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave. and 170th st., \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 490  | May 9, 1905    | Schwartz, Moritz .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$131.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 490  | May 9, 1905    | Schwartz, Moritz .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$343.45.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 491  | May 9, 1905    | Schwartz, Moritz .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$218.45.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 491  | May 9, 1905    | Schwartz, Moritz .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$137.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 86 45   | Oct. 20, 1911  | Schwartz, Pincus, and ano., etc. ....                         | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 171  | Oct. 18, 1912  | Schwartz, Rosie, infant, by guardian, etc. ....               | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rivington and Eldridge st., \$5,000.              |
| Municipal... | 87 189  | Jan. 12, 1912  | Schwartz, Sam, and ano. vs. Leon Dornbush et al. ....         | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 68   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Schwartz, Tillie .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$432.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 152  | Dec. 6, 1905   | Schwartz, William .....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$466.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Municipal... | 69 344 | Jan. 14, 1908  | Schwartz, William, and<br>ano. vs. Thomas F.<br>O'Connor .....      | Action in replevin.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 45 223 | Feb. 19, 1904  | Schwartz, Yetta .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,225.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 330 | July 12, 1904  | Schwartz, Yetta .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,015.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 331 | July 12, 1904  | Schwartz, Yettie .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,102.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 413 | Jan. 8, 1906   | Schwartz, Yettie .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$878.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 277 | Aug. 6, 1910   | Schwartzler, Albert J. ....   | Assignee for removing snow in cer-<br>tain street in Bronx, \$2,415.27.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 296 | Oct. 27, 1903  | Schwartzmeyer, Louis...   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street<br>Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 388 | July 18, 1911  | Schwarz & Co., E. M.,<br>vs. the City et al. ....                   | To restrain operation of dumping<br>plant at E. 18th st., New York.   |
| Supreme...*  | 38 264 | Jan. 16, 1889  | Schwarz, Ernest .....   | To have assessment of Avenue A.<br>regulating, etc., declared void and<br>to recover \$362.30.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 322 | Oct. 27, 1905  | Schwarz, Edward .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,122.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 75  | April 15, 1912 | Schwarz, Fred .....   | To recover excess amount paid for<br>opening streets under plumber's per-<br>mit.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 475 | July 11, 1905  | Schweickert, Louis....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick<br>ave., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 223 | July 5, 1904   | Schweitzer, Barbara, et<br>al. ....                                 | Overflow of sewer, \$1,248.75.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 264 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Schwendeiman, Carl...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during illness, \$895.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 452 | May 17, 1912   | Schwarroch, Louis ...   | Difference in salary as Inspector,<br>Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 108 | Oct. 28, 1911  | Sciaccia, Gaetano .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of<br>roadway, West and Barrow sts.,<br>\$10,000.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 446 | Nov. 11, 1904  | Sciaccia, Giovanni .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,039.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 446 | Nov. 11, 1904  | Sciaccia, Giovanni .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$974.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 38  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Sciaccia, Giovanni .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,103.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 38  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Sciaccia, Giovanni .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$912.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 39  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Sciaccia, Giovanna .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$986.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 39  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Sciaccia, Giovanna .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$927.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 150 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Scibelli, Andrew .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$32.50.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 44 300 | Dec. 30, 1903  | Scofield, George S. ....  | For legal services rendered Town of<br>Southfield, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 32 51  | Feb. 26, 1902  | Scofield, William J. ....   | Personal injuries by fall in a hole<br>on W. 3d st., Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 492 | Sept. 18, 1912 | Scognamiglio, Salvatore,<br>vs. Antonio Passarel-<br>li et al. .... | To recover possession of two chat-<br>tels, aggregating \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 368 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Scolise, Gaetano .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 368 | Oct. 31, 1905  | Scordino, Guiseppi .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$418.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 246 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Scorpion, Antonio .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 71 34  | April 29, 1908 | Scott, Edward R. ....   | Salary as Inspector of Connections,<br>Department of Sewers, \$280.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 326 | Feb. 15, 1905  | Scott, Elizabeth A. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 163 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Scott, Galway .....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street<br>Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 119 | April 1, 1902  | Scott, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 343 | Sept. 9, 1901  | Scott, Louis .....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$725.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 372 | Jan. 22, 1913  | Scott, Madaline .....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice,<br>517 46th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 503 | Nov. 16, 1903  | Scott, Spencer .....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street<br>Cleaning, during illness, \$1,030.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 229 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Scott, Spencer .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 85  | Oct. 25, 1902  | Scott, Walter .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, overtime work, \$1,350.  |
| City.....    | 91 371 | Sept. 3, 1912  | Scott, Walter M. ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 90 117 | June 1, 1912   | Scotts, Ferdinando ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 41  | Nov. 19, 1903  | Scramek, Joseph .....   | Salary as Sweeper, during illness,<br>\$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 463 | Jan. 28, 1908  | Scranton & Lehigh Coal<br>Co. vs. Foster Crowell.                   | To restrain dumping of rubbish, etc.,<br>into Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 114 | May 8, 1908    | Scranton & Lehigh Coal<br>Co. ....                                  | For injury to business, etc., clogging<br>of Gowanus Canal, \$16,600.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 259 | June 13, 1903  | Scroggins, Joseph H. ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 58 381 | Oct. 31, 1905  | Scudder, Marie J. ....  | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Supreme...   | 75 94  | April 14, 1909 | Seaboard Brick Co. vs.<br>Dominick Bonacci et<br>al. ....           | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 160 | Jan. 11, 1911  | Seaboard National Bank  | To recover amounts paid on assess-<br>ment for shares of bank stock, 1901<br>to 1907.                             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 86 319 | Nov. 22, 1911  | Seadale, Axel H. ....   | For damage to automobile, condition<br>of pavement, St. Lawrence ave.,<br>Bronx, \$376.                           |
| Supreme...   | 33 118 | April 1, 1902  | Seaman, Emanuel .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 44  | June 13, 1904  | Seaman, George, vs.<br>Christian Remiels ..                         | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 44  | June 14, 1904  | Seaman, George, vs.<br>Charles Peto .....                           | Damages for alleged trespass, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 71 471 | July 14, 1908  | Seaman, Preston B.<br>(No. 1) .....                                 | To recover Architect's fees, erection<br>of Toxine Laboratory, etc., The<br>Bronx, \$4,634.40.                    |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 71 472 | July 14, 1908  | Seaman, Preston B.<br>(No. 1) .....                                 | To recover Architect's fees, erection<br>of additional buildings, Tuberculo-<br>sis Hospital, Queens, \$7,500.    |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 71 473 | July 14, 1908  | Seaman, Preston B.<br>(No. 2) .....                                 | To recover Architect's fees, erection<br>of public bathhouse, Queens,<br>\$2,000.                                 |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 71 474 | July 14, 1908  | Seaman, Preston B.<br>(No. 3) .....                                 | To recover Architect's fees, erection<br>of Borough Building, etc., Queens,<br>\$64,295.                          |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 71 475 | July 14, 1908  | Seaman, Preston B.<br>(No. 4) .....                                 | To recover Architect's fees, reglid-<br>ing, etc., Queens County Court<br>House, \$9,375.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 2   | Sept. 14, 1903 | Seaman, Randolph W.,<br>an infant .....                             | Personal injuries by Street Cleaning<br>cart, Albany ave., \$20,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 450 | Jan. 10, 1906  | Searles, Belinda .....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Roebling<br>st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 249 | Feb. 4, 1905   | Searpato, Antonetta .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 171 | June 2, 1903   | Searson, Thomas .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning<br>Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Supreme...   | 69 379 | Jan. 17, 1908  | Secar, George F., as<br>trustee, etc. ....                          | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 127 | Jan. 6, 1911   | Second National Bank<br>of City of New York.                        | To recover taxes on bank shares for<br>1901 to 1907, \$122,115.98.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 473 | Jan. 31, 1913  | Security Bank of New<br>York .....                                  | To recover assessments on bank<br>shares.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 414 | April 8, 1912  | Seddon, Charles T. ....   | To recover excess amount paid for<br>opening street under plumber's per-<br>mit.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 457 | Aug. 10, 1906  | Seeley, Frances H., vs.<br>Bd. of Education .....                   | Salary as Principal, P. S. No. 66<br>\$7,000.   |
| Municipal... | 93 271 | Jan. 9, 1913   | Seeley, Harry .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of<br>sidewalk, 526 W. 9th st., \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 359 | May 8, 1912    | Seeley John A., vs.<br>Henry E. Fox and<br>ano. ....                | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 242 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Seely, Washington W.,<br>et al. ....                                | To recover assessment for paving<br>Tompkins st., \$746.91.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 260 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Seely, Washington W.,<br>et al. ....                                | To recover assessment for paving<br>Mangin st., \$413.08.   |
| City.....    | 82 450 | Feb. 24, 1911  | Sermaker, Leizer, vs.<br>the City and ano. ....                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of<br>sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., \$2,000.                                      |
| Sup., R. Co. | 58 394 | Nov. 3, 1905   | Sesselberg, H. A., et<br>al., etc., vs. E. M.<br>Grout et al. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 150 | Oct. 17, 1904  | Segane, Domenica .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$299.   |
| Supreme...   | 64 8   | Aug. 22, 1906  | Seib, Henry, vs. the<br>City et al. ....                            | Assignee, to foreclose lien on con-<br>tract for improvement, E. 166th st.,<br>Fulton & Franklin aves., \$666.33. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 341 | Dec. 17, 1908  | Seidman Yette .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of<br>sidewalk, 19 Delmonico pl., Brook-<br>lyn, \$10,000.                     |
| Municipal... | 73 451 | Jan. 5, 1909   | Seidner, Wolf, an in-<br>fant, by guardian ..                       | Personal injuries, run down by<br>Street Cleaning Dept. horse, Henry<br>st., \$500.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 135 | Feb. 5, 1913   | Seinsoth, Louis H. ...  | To clear title to property at Hun-<br>terly rd., 26th Ward, Brooklyn.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 152 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Seitzman, Harris .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 196 | May 4, 1904    | Seitzman, Harry .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,369.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 196 | May 4, 1904    | Seitzman, Harry .....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,508.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 153 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Seitzman, Julius, and<br>ano. ....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 59 153 | Dec. 6, 1905   | Seitzman, Morris .....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 31  | Jan. 3, 1894   | Selchon, Elisha G. ....   | Overflow of sewer, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 485 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Selig, Charles .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 396 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Selig, Frank .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-<br>partment, during sickness, \$187.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Co., K. Co. 93  | 9       | Dec. 3, 1912   | Selkowitz, Bertha, an infant, by guardian.                      | Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 57 Scholes st., Brooklyn, \$1,500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 385  | May 3, 1905    | Seltzer, Morris, et al.   | Overflow of sewer, \$235.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 385  | May 3, 1905    | Seltzer, Morris, et al.   | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 385  | May 3, 1905    | Seltzer, Morris, et al.   | Overflow of sewer, \$340.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 386  | May 3, 1905    | Seltzer, Simon.   | Overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Supreme...      | 76 65   | June 28, 1909  | Saraphine, Nicola vs. George B. McClellan et al.                | To restrain interference with premises at 187th st. and Fort George ave.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 182  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Serota, Isador, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 183  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Serota, Isador, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$402.50.  |
| Co., K. Co.     | 53 148  | April 17, 1905 | Serritella, Catherine.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 80 392  | Aug. 31, 1910  | Servatosh, Rosie, an infant, by guardian.                       | Personal injuries, knocked down by horse and cart, Clinton st., Manhattan, \$25,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 | 142     | Oct. 11, 1912  | Seviere, Elisa, administratrix.                                 | For death of intestate, dumping of ash cart, Wallabout Basin, \$30,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 33 | 184     | April 8, 1902  | Seward, Michael.  | Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 109  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Sexton, Peter (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 510     | Sept. 29, 1904 | Sexton, William B.  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 164     | Nov. 30, 1904  | Sexton, William B.  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Greenwich st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 | 432     | Sept. 21, 1904 | Sgaglione, Giovanni.  | Overflow of sewer, \$950.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 309  | Feb. 10, 1905  | Sgaglione, Giovanni.  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 163     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Shaefer, Frank.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 342  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Shaefer, Susie, and ano., executors.                            | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$159.20.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 38   | Jan. 6, 1903   | Shaffer, George W.  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$5,475.   |
| U. S. Dist. 75  | 319     | May 21, 1909   | Shamrock Towing Line  | For damage to steam tug "Shamrock," running into Harlem River Bridge, delaying in opening said bridge, \$160.                 |
| Supreme...      | 49 130  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Shanahan, Henry F.  | Balance of salary as Fireman, \$616.61.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 60   | May 27, 1912   | Shanahan, John J.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 44 43   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Shanahan, Matthew.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 79 | 70      | April 7, 1910  | Shanley, Bridget, as administratrix.                            | For death of intestate, drowned while at work cleaning sewer. Frost st., \$25,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 68 86   | Sept. 12, 1907 | Shannon, Catherine Gallavan, and ano. vs. James Gallavan et al. | Action in partition, premises E. 132d st., near Willow ave.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 264  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Shannon, Thomas.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$433.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 54 | 227     | June 6, 1905   | Shannon, William J.   | Salary as Steam Engineer Kings Co. Penitentiary, overtime, \$1,008.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 221     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Shapiro, Albert, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,775.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 221     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Shapiro, Albert, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$3,380.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 222     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Shapiro, Albert, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$1,660.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 222     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Shapiro, Albert, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$2,244.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 223     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Shapiro, Albert, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$756.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52 | 223     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Shapiro, Albert, and ano.                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$756.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 87 271  | Jan. 22, 1912  | Shapiro, David.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,480.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 92 166  | Oct. 17, 1912  | Shapiro, Meyer.   | For death of horse, falling into excavation, Grafton and Dumont ayes, \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 303  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Shapoff, William.   | Personal injuries, collision of push cart with ash cart, Broome st., \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 76 | 13      | June 17, 1909  | Sharkey, Mary.  | Overflow of sewer, \$208.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 76 | 427     | Sept. 11, 1909 | Sharkey, Michael J.   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Marcy ave., Bkn., \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 26   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Sharlach, Adolph W.   | For loss of services of wife, injured by fall at 425 Marcy ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 76   | April 15, 1912 | Sharp, John A.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 96   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Sharp, John A. (No. 2).   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...      | 74 262  | Feb. 24, 1909  | Shaughnessy, John F.  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...      | 74 267  | Feb. 24, 1909  | Shaughnessy, John F.  | For breach of contract for removing snow, \$30,737.42.  |
| Municipal...    | 73 125  | Nov. 10, 1908  | Shaughnessy, Michael F.   | Assignee, for breach of contract of Edward J. Duggan for removing snow, etc., \$55,611.74.                                    |
| Supreme...      | *42 162 | Sept. 4, 1890  | Shaw, John C.   | Balance of salary as Pilot, Dept. of Charities, \$433.16.   |
| Supreme...      | 1 37    | Jan. 17, 1898  | Shaw, John J., vs. the City, James R. Cosgrove et al.           | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,011.78.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 407  | July 5, 1912   | Shay, George S.   | To foreclose lien under contract for St. Josephs new sewer.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 7       | July 16, 1912  | Shay, William.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 71 225  | May 27, 1908   | Shea, Charles.  | Personal injuries, struck by horse and wagon, belonging to Street Cleaning Dept., Pier 1, Wallabout Market, Bklyn., \$10,000. |
| Supreme...      | 90 112  | June 1, 1912   | Shea, Elizabeth.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 12 259  | June 30, 1890  | Shea, John D.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 201  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Shea, John D.   | Extra work as Driver in Street Cleaning Department, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 44 90   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Shea, Michael.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$641.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 203  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Shea, Patrick.  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 23   | Sept. 23, 1905 | Shea, Robert.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$147.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 65 383  | Feb. 5, 1907   | Shea, Sarah.  | Summons with notice for \$135.70 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 342  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Shea, Timothy.  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, 9th st., Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 343  | Oct. 30, 1900  | Shea, Timothy.  | To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., \$260.37.  |
| Supreme...      | 21 41   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Shea, Thomas.   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$286.21.  |
| Co., K. Co.     | 61 334  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Shea, Walter F.   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$217.17.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 76   | April 15, 1912 | Sheahan, Cornelius F.   | Summons with notice for \$154.50 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 94 89   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Sheahan, Cornelius F. (No. 2).                                  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51 | 443     | Feb. 23, 1905  | Shearer, William, infant, etc.                                  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88 | 173     | Mar. 11, 1912  | Sheehan, Catherine.   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Webster ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 36 147  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Sheehan, Cornelius.   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 51st st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 89 207  | April 29, 1912 | Sheehan, Cornelius J.   | Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 | 143     | Aug. 12, 1908  | Sheehan, Edward, an infant, etc., by guardian.                  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 171  | June 2, 1903   | Sheehan, Henry.   | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, 314 Berry st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 320  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Sheehan, James.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 203  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Sheehan, John.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 50 485  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Sheehan, John.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | 87 453  | Feb. 8, 1912   | Sheehan, John J.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1080 Lexington ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 202  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Sheehan, Michael.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.   |
| Supreme...      | 39 74   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Sheehan, Michael.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 214  | June 12, 1912  | Sheehan, William.   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...      | 31 263  | Feb. 3, 1902   | Sheehy, Patrick.  | Balance of salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$254.05.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 70 | 333     | Mar. 30, 1908  | Sheer & Co., Daniel, Lienor, vs. the City et al.                | To foreclose lien.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...       | 33 280  | April 12, 1902 | Sheerin, Bernard.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 119  | Mar. 31, 1902  | Shefferine, Vincent.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 113  | Dec. 18, 1912  | Sheffield, Oscar, etc.   | For materials and labor furnished under contract for waterproofing Anchor Pier, Queensboro Bridge, \$935.     |
| Supreme...       | 93 360  | Jan. 21, 1913  | Sheffin, Patrick, vs. The City and ano.                            | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 90th st. and Lexington ave., \$10,000.                        |
| Sup., K. Co. 86  | 64      | Oct. 23, 1911  | Shelley, Mary.   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 243 Greenpoint ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 49 286  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Shelly, Charles.   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                         |
| Supreme...       | 43 385  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Shelton, Frank.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 228  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Shelton, Frank.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 80 501  | Sept. 23, 1910 | Shepard, Frederic White.   | For interest on unpaid salary, etc., \$315.   |
| Supreme...       | *43 157 | May 9, 1892    | Shepherd, Mary.  | Interest on awards made in the matter of opening East River Park, \$970.91.                                   |
| Co., K. Co.      | 53 149  | April 17, 1905 | Sheren, Patrick.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 394  | May 13, 1912   | Sheridan, Edward A.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B9  | 105     | May 14, 1896   | Sheridan, Frances, and others.                                     | Damage to property at Coney Island, fire, May 16, 1895.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 27  | 180     | Aug. 15, 1901  | Sheridan, Patrick.   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 9   | 417     | April 3, 1899  | Sheridan, Peter J.   | Services as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$167.84.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 77      | Jan. 29, 1904  | Sheridan, Wm. T., as administrator, vs. the City et al.            | For death of intestate, fall into excavation, New York ave., \$15,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 219     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Sherline, Joseph.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,177.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 220     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Sherline, Joseph.  | Overflow of sewer, \$840.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 220     | Mar. 13, 1905  | Sherline, Joseph.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,355.50.  |
| Co., K. Co.      | 54 406  | July 7, 1905   | Sherman, Frederick W.  | Overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme...       | 64 392  | Oct. 30, 1906  | Sherman, Mary M.   | Summons only served.  |
| City...          | 62 351  | May 24, 1906   | Sherman, Perez.  | Summons only served.  |
| Brooklyn...      | 50 291  | Dec. 2, 1904   | Sherman, Sadie.  | Overflow of sewer, \$234.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 61 169  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Sherman, William, and another.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 398     | Aug. 25, 1905  | Sherman, William, and another.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,085.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 61 170  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Sherman, William, and another.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 399     | Aug. 25, 1905  | Sherman, William, and another.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$2,795.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 61 170  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Sherman, William, and another.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 61 170  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Sherman, William, and another.                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 409     | July 5, 1912   | Sheron, Mary.  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, De Kalb ave. and St. Felix st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 93  | 345     | Jan. 18, 1913  | Sherr, Ida.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, McKibben st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme...       | 44 326  | Dec. 31, 1903  | Sherry, Edward P.  | Salary as Keeper, Department of Correction, \$4,488.71.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 118  | April 1, 1902  | Sherwin, Frank.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B10 | 477     | July 28, 1897  | Sherwood, Lydia O.   | Personal injuries, \$10,250.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 229  | June 12, 1912  | Shevlin, Michael J.  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 62 454  | June 13, 1906  | Schick, Bella.   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.40.  |
| Supreme...       | 50 452  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Shield, Andrew.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 246  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Shields, Andrew.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 367  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Shields, Augustus.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...       | 70 483  | April 17, 1908 | Shields, John.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 484  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Shields, Thomas.   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal...     | 59 257  | Dec. 12, 1905  | Shields, John H.   | Interest on back salary due in reinstatement proceedings against Police Commissioner, \$187.                  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 255  | April 26, 1905 | Shilling, Henry.   | Overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Supreme...       | 44 30   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Shine, John.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 503  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Shine, Thomas.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46  | 350     | May 21, 1904   | Shirk, Morris.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,052.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 83 60   | Mar. 14, 1911  | Shlanowsky, Bernard, vs. the City et al.                           | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$10,000. |
| Supreme...       | 30 466  | Dec. 30, 1901  | Shopland, Charles R.   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$37.75.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 200  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Short, Edward.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$372.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 69  | 351     | Jan. 14, 1908  | Shotwell, Caroline, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                       | To restrain closing of dancing academy, 266 Washington st., Brooklyn, on Sundays.                             |
| Supreme...       | *57 24  | Dec. 31, 1897  | Shrady, John, et al., executors.                                   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$887.60.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 496  | May 1, 1902    | Shreiner, Peter.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$780.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 236     | Feb. 20, 1904  | Shulman, Louis.  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 198     | Aug. 4, 1905   | Shults, John H.  | To restrain erection of Police Station, Lawrence ave., etc., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 98   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Shumay, Isaac O. (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 77   | April 15, 1912 | Shumway, Isaac O.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 25 477  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Shute, Noah B.   | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$218.20.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 49 168  | Oct. 20, 1904  | Siani, Pietro.   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 50 291  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Siani, Pietro.   | Overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 50 292  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Siani, Pietro, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$425.   |
| Co., K. Co.      | 49 390  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Siano, Carlo.  | Overflow of sewer, \$139.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 412  | May 3, 1905    | Sicco, Henry.  | Overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 13  | 277     | Oct. 13, 1899  | Sicco, Walter.   | Medical services in treating injured persons at Police Station, \$15.   |
| Supreme...       | 32 5    | Feb. 19, 1902  | Siedler, Charles.  | Amount expended for repairs at 398 1st ave., \$593.18.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 187     | Aug. 29, 1904  | Siefter, Frederick.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 44 43   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Siegel, Abraham.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 77  | 489     | Dec. 20, 1909  | Siegel, Bernard, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.                           | To restrain interference with plaintiff's hotel, etc., at 1425 Eastern parkway.                               |
| Supreme...       | 89 207  | April 29, 1912 | Siegel, Moses I.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 402     | July 5, 1912   | Siemers, George, infant, by guardian, vs. Frank C. Ellis.          | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 192  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Siemers, John H.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 192  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Siemers, John H.   | Overflow of sewer, \$477.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 193  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Siemers, John H.   | Overflow of sewer, \$97.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 193  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Siemers, John H.   | Overflow of sewer, \$134.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 65  | 180     | Dec. 24, 1906  | Sieracki, Lottie, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. the City and ano. | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 20th st., B'klyn., \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 33 40   | Mar. 26, 1902  | Siggins, Charles.  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 485  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Silberman, Abraham.  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 49 287  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Silberman, Abraham.  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                              |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 54 23   | May 11, 1905   | Silberman, Michael.  | Overflow of sewer, \$156.10.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 25   | April 5, 1905  | Silberman, Morris.   | Overflow of sewer, \$142.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 26   | April 5, 1905  | Silberman, Morris.   | Overflow of sewer, \$207.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 53 26   | April 5, 1905  | Silberman, Morris.   | Overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Supreme...       | 69 388  | Jan. 18, 1908  | Silberman, Samuel L., vs. Snare & Triest Co. et al.                | For order directing removal of walls erected as foundation, Delancey st.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 149     | Mar. 9, 1905   | Silver, Samuel.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,625.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 149     | Mar. 9, 1905   | Silver, Samuel.  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,191.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 150     | Mar. 9, 1905   | Silver, Samuel.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,004.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 150     | Mar. 9, 1905   | Silver, Samuel.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,600.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 150     | Mar. 9, 1905   | Silver, Samuel.  | Summons with notice for \$300 served.   |
| Supreme...       | 68 342  | Oct. 18, 1907  | Silberberg, Abraham.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 72   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Silverstein, David.  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 73   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Silverstein, David.  | Overflow of sewer, \$355.60.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 73   | Mar. 2, 1904   | Silverstein, David.  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 74   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Silverstein, David.  | Overflow of sewer, \$241.60.  |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Mun.....     | 93 15   | Dec. 3, 1912   | Silverstein, Morris ...  | Summons with notice for \$196 served.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 34 105  | May 19, 1905   | Silvestro, Gennaro ...   | Overflow of sewer, \$305.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 367  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Simiele, Giuseppe ...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 78 502  | Mar. 28, 1910  | Simman, Joseph A....   | Personal injuries, fall, 5th ave., Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 68 233  | Oct. 1, 1907   | Simmons Co., John, vs. Wm. I. Behan et al....  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 55   | Nov. 22, 1905  | Simmons, Edith H....   | For judgment declaring decree of Surrogate, admitting will of Angeline Crane to probate, void and invalid. |
| Supreme...   | 78 42   | Dec. 28, 1909  | Simmons, James A., vs. the City et al....  | Personal injuries, thrown from harness, obstruction in street, W. 28th st., \$5,000.                       |
| Mun., Q. Co. | 69 444  | Jan. 24, 1908  | Simmons John J.....  | For service rendered at Photometric Station, Flushing, \$139.  |
| Sup., U. Co. | 79 462  | June 16, 1910  | Simmons, Virgil.....   | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.                |
| Mun., Q. Co. | 73 326  | Dec. 14, 1903  | Simon, Charles.....  | Balance of salary as Deputy Chief Inspector of Licenses, \$208.33.   |
| Municipal..  | 89 474  | May 20, 1912   | Simon, Edward .....  | Assignee, damage to property, bursting of water main, 1175 2d ave., \$350.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 45   | Jan. 19, 1909  | Simon, Fannie, vs. Simon Cohen et al....   | To restrain defendants from removing fruit stand, 417 Rockaway ave.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 255  | April 26, 1905 | Simon, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal..  | 54 62   | May 17, 1905   | Simon, Joseph.....   | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole, front of premises, 461 Madison st., \$500.                             |
| Municipal..  | 85 295  | Sept. 11, 1911 | Simon, Michael.....  | For injury to horse, struck by gang-plank, ferryboat "Gowanus," \$100.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 38 396  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Simonell, Giuseppe.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 196  | Oct. 22, 1904  | Simons, Agnes.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 46 128  | April 26, 1904 | Simons, Charlotte, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.  | Salary as Teacher, Public School, \$4,083.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 465  | July 7, 1902   | Simonson, Simon.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 8 57    | Dec. 14, 1898  | Simpkins, Charles R...   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$566.25.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 8 96    | Dec. 16, 1898  | Simpkins, John.....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$614.01.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 8 58    | Dec. 14, 1898  | Simpkins, Mabel.....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$571.83.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 8 59    | Dec. 14, 1898  | Simpkins, Nathaniel S.   | To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,837.90.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 8 97    | Dec. 16, 1898  | Simpkins, Ruth.....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$599.31.                                 |
| Municipal..  | 94 221  | Feb. 17, 1913  | Simpson, Alexander B., vs. Bd. of Education.   | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$296.66.                                |
| Supreme...   | 94 309  | Mar. 1, 1913   | Simpson, Alexander, vs. N. Y. Central & Hudson River Railroad Co. et al. ....                  | To restrain removal of bridge over railroad tracks, 151st st. and Hudson River.                            |
| Supreme...   | 56 350  | Aug. 22, 1905  | Simpson Daniel M....   | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Civil Service Commission, \$3,000.                                      |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 467  | April 4, 1905  | Simpson, Henry C....   | Overflow of sewer, \$151.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 222  | April 29, 1912 | Simpson, Julius .....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 240  | Feb. 2, 1910   | Simpson, William.....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bergen st., \$2,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 88 194  | Mar. 13, 1912  | Sinclair & Valentine Co. vs. the City and ano. ....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, 605 W. 129th st., \$3,187.57.                                  |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 134  | July 26, 1905  | Singer, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, struck by water from hydrant, 43 Smith st., \$200.                                      |
| Mun., B'n    | 59 90   | Nov. 25, 1905  | Singer, Frederick.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$90.10.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 18   | Dec. 3, 1900   | Singer Mfg. Co.....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$1,809.53.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 181  | June 4, 1903   | Singer Mfg. Co.....  | To recover amount paid as fee for opening sidewalk vault, \$4,742.25.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 35 160  | July 29, 1902  | Singhi, Henry W.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 31 142  | Jan. 23, 1902  | Siniskalch, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$120.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 114  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Sinkowitz, Louis (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 77   | April 15, 1912 | Sinkovitz, Isidor .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 252  | Sept. 2, 1911  | Sinnott, Annie.....  | Damage to property, change of grade of Albany ave., Brooklyn, \$700.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 419  | July 15, 1903  | Sirota Charles.....  | Damages to premises 1746 Pitkin ave., excavating lots, etc., \$416.50.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 23 231  | July 28, 1900  | Sisto, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| U. S. Circ.  | 65 456  | Feb. 21, 1907  | Skels, Laura E.....  | For possession of property on Harlem River unlawfully retained.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 350  | April 27, 1911 | Skelly, Francis L.....   | Assignee to recover amount of automobile hire, \$900.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 210  | April 5, 1911  | Skelly, Hugh P., vs. the City et al.....   | To restrain sale of property for non-payment of assessments for a public improvement.                      |
| Supreme...   | 33 118  | April 1, 1902  | Skelly, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 43 226  | Oct. 19, 1903  | Skelly, John.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 118  | June 17, 1904  | Skelly, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 23 114  | July 13, 1900  | Skelly, Patrick.....   | Interest on award for premises taken for 12th Ward Park, \$776.46.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 42   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Skelton, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 25 381  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Skidmore Lemuel.....   | To recover assessment for paving Franklin st., \$16.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 242  | Oct. 22, 1900  | Skidmore, William L..  | To recover assessment for paving Franklin st., \$805.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 67 115  | June 19, 1907  | Skinner, Frank C., vs. Bd. of Education....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 23 60   | July 3, 1900   | Skinner, Helen S., vs. Bird S. Coler.....  | To cancel conveyance of premises at Edgewater, S. I., and tax sale.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 353  | May 25, 1909   | Skinner, James E., vs. T. A. Bingham.....  | To restrain interference with penny arcade at 216 W. 42d st.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 319  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Sklar, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 319  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Sklar, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,275.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 319  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Sklar, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,090.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 320  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Sklar, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$915.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 68   | Sept. 21, 1903 | Skarsky, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$249.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 14 169  | Aug. 14, 1899  | Skowronski, John, vs. John Mulroney.....   | Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 14 171  | Aug. 14, 1899  | Skowronski, Mary, vs. Thomas Kane.....   | Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 17 252  | Dec. 7, 1899   | Skuse, Hannah.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 24   | Dec. 4, 1912   | Slantz, William, administrator of estate of Luigi Tinari, etc., vs. Grant Smith et al....      | For death of intestate, killed at work, Shaft 13, Catskill Aqueduct, explosion of dynamite, \$20,000.      |
| Supreme...   | 93 25   | Dec. 4, 1912   | Slantz, William, administrator of estate of Lorenzo Primavera, etc., vs. Grant Smith et al.... | For death of intestate, killed at work, Shaft 13, Catskill Aqueduct, explosion of dynamite, \$20,000.      |
| Supreme...   | 53 422  | May 3, 1905    | Slater, Edward M....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 366  | Sept. 15, 1904 | Slattery, James B....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 347  | May 2, 1905    | Slavin, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 511  | June 9, 1904   | Slawick, Ferdinand...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 322  | May 6, 1912    | Sloney, John J.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 388  | July 5, 1905   | Sloan, Mary, vs. Peter J. Collins.....   | Personal injuries, collapse of floor of Fleet Street Church, \$20,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 66 284  | April 25, 1907 | Sloane, W. & J., et al. vs. Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners .....                | To restrain execution of contract for construction of railroad, 5th ave., etc.                             |
| U. S. Dist.  | 93 234  | Jan. 4, 1913   | Sloboder, Samuel, infant, by guardian, etc. ....   | Personal injuries, run over by wagon, ice on curb, 384 Broadway, \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 25 420  | Feb. 21, 1901  | Slocum, John A.....  | Balance of salary, Skilled Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$177.50.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 27 430  | Sept. 17, 1901 | Small, Fenwick B., trustee, etc., vs. John H. Goetschius.....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 163  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Small, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 28 462  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Smallwood, Eliza B....   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.               |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 28 463  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Smallwood, Samuel B..  | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 651 | Aug. 31, 1897  | Smellie, Robert.....   | Expenses for medical services due to son's injuries, \$2,000.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court        | Folio   | Commenced      | Title  | Nature of Action   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 649 | Aug. 31, 1897  | Smellie, Walter, by guardian .....                             | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 69   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Smelovitz, Moses.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$235.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 69   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Smelovitz, Moses.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 69   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Smelovitz, Moses.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$348.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 69   | Mar. 1, 1905   | Smelovitz, Moses.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 243 | June 7, 1897   | Smeltzer, Thomas.....  | Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 73 206  | Nov. 20, 1908  | Smentkowski, John....  | Overflow of sewer, \$476.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 282  | Dec. 16, 1905  | Smith, John C., vs. the City et al.....                        | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Court st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 126 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Smith, Adam, executor of Adon Smith.....                       | To recover assessment of Madison ave., paving, etc., \$912.45.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 82 255  | Jan. 25, 1911  | Smith, Albares H.....  | For damage to automobile, collision with ash cart, Vanderbilt ave. near Park ave., Brooklyn, \$74.50.                                |
| Supreme...   | 38 202  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Smith, Alexander.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$401.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 78   | April 15, 1912 | Smith, Alexander J...  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 296  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Smith, Andrew J.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 96   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Smith, Alexander J. (No. 2) .....                              | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| City.....    | 82 73   | Dec. 29, 1910  | Smith, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 2123 Horatio st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 62 184  | April 18, 1906 | Smith, Annie M.....  | Personal injuries, fall, 31st st. and 7th ave., \$10,000.  |
| Co. K. Co.   | 53 149  | April 17, 1905 | Smith, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$900.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 480  | Nov. 30, 1900  | Smith, Carmen T., and ano., executors.....                     | To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$1,510.45.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 157  | Oct. 5, 1905   | Smith, Catherine, vs. Joseph J. Carey, etc.                    | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 45 514  | April 6, 1904  | Smith, Charles, and ano. vs. "John" Lane et al. ....           | To foreclose lien on contract of Hahn & O'Reilly for repairing, etc., Public School 49.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 457  | July 11, 1908  | Smith, Charles.....  | Personal injuries, fall from vehicle, dangerous railroad switch, Driggs ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 75 226  | May 6, 1909    | Smith, Charles.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 17 218  | Dec. 4, 1899   | Smith, Charles F., et al. ....                                 | To declare certain leases for Wall about Market privileges void.   |
| Mun.....     | 93 150  | Dec. 24, 1912  | Smith, Charles W.....  | Summons with notice for \$200 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 1 317   | Mar. 7, 1898   | Smith, Charlotte.....  | Personal injuries in fall on 3d ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 299  | Jan. 22, 1907  | Smith Contracting Co., F. V. (No. 2).....                      | For labor and material furnished for shifting water pipe to permit construction of bridge, 177th st., Bronx Creek, \$900.            |
| Supreme...   | 65 300  | Jan. 22, 1907  | Smith Contracting Co., F. V. (No. 3).....                      | Assignee, for extra work on contract for furnishing and laying water main, Mosholu parkway, \$1,729.39.                              |
| Supreme...   | 78 19   | Dec. 23, 1909  | Smith Contracting Co., F. V.....                               | For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., E. 161st st., \$8,087.94.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 453  | Dec. 5, 1910   | Smith Contracting Co., F. V.....                               | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Tremont ave., Bronx River to Eastern boulevard, \$1,015.36.                                |
| Municipal..  | 83 99   | Mar. 18, 1911  | Smith Contracting Co., F. V.....                               | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Tremont ave., \$302.17.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 290  | Aug. 21, 1912  | Smith Contracting Co., F. V., vs. The City of New York (No. 7) | As assignee, for breach of contract for regulating, etc., Leggett ave., from Southern boulevard to Randall ave., Bronx, \$10,475.74. |
| Supreme...   | 93 280  | Jan. 10, 1913  | Smith, Denis .....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 3d ave. and 62d st., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 19   | Sept. 16, 1903 | Smith, Edmund.....   | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$175.89.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 354  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Smith, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 186  | Jan. 16, 1911  | Smith, Edward G., Jr., an infant by guardian, etc.....         | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 54 Johnson st., \$5,000.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 47 28   | June 11, 1904  | Smith, Edward J.....   | Personal injuries from Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 352  | July 10, 1911  | Smith, Ernest E., vs. Board of Education.                      | For services rendered as Medical Expert, \$3,450.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 156  | June 7, 1912   | Smith Fanny R.....   | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 243  | Oct. 22, 1900  | Smith, Fleming.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$665.95.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 265  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Smith, Fleming.....  | To recover assessment for paving Watts st., \$683.70.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 75   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Smith, Frances.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$361.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 369  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Smith, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 386  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Smith, Frederick.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 228  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Smith, Frederick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 459  | Oct. 9, 1896   | Smith, George M.....   | Personal injuries, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 2 396   | May 6, 1896    | Smith, George Moore, and ano. vs. P. McCabe et al.....         | To foreclose lien on contract for schoolhouse in St. Nicholas ave., \$6,566.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 421  | Nov. 9, 1895   | Smith, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$5,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 199  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Smith, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$542.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 387  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Smith, Herbert Knox, executor .....                            | To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$426.10.   |
| Supreme...   | 73 81   | April 13, 1909 | Smith, Howard J., and ano., vs. the City et al. ....           | To foreclose lien.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 45 240  | Feb. 23, 1904  | Smith, Ida J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$117.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 113  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Smith, Irene, vs. the City and ano.....                        | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 83 7    | Mar. 6, 1911   | Smith, Isaac and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$404.90.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 78   | April 15, 1912 | Smith, James .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 58   | Jan. 21, 1909  | Smith, James C., vs. P. S. Farrell et al.....                  | To quiet title to property known as 332 9th ave.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 420  | Feb. 21, 1904  | Smith, James E.....  | Balance of salary, Skilled Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$117.50.   |
| Supreme...   | *47 183 | Jan. 15, 1894  | Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield                       | Balance due under contract for regulating, etc., easterly portion of Van Cortlandt Park, \$10,547.37.                                |
| Supreme...   | *47 334 | Mar. 19, 1894  | Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield                       | Amount claimed under contract for regulating, etc., at Van Cortlandt Park parade ground, \$4,683.37.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 24 260  | Oct. 23, 1900  | Smith, J. Boyce, et al..                                       | To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$47.92.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 370  | May 31, 1901   | Smith J. Boyce, and L. S. Billingsley.....                     | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$189.25.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 200  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Smith, Jeremiah.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 229  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Smith, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 413  | April 8, 1912  | Smith, John .....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 112  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Smith, John (No. 2)..  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 491  | Aug. 17, 1906  | Smith, John E., vs. the City and ano.....                      | Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, 835 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 15 241  | Sept. 18, 1899 | Smith, John J., et al. vs. the City et al....                  | To foreclose lien on contract to erect Gouverneur Hospital.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 386  | Dec. 26, 1908  | Smith, John W.....   | For services rendered in repairing furnace chimney, house at 170th st. and Aqueduct ave., \$15.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 11 401  | May 2, 1899    | Smith, John Wesley...  | Balance of salary as a Deputy Tax Assessor, \$1,025.   |
| Supreme...   | 11 409  | May 24, 1899   | Smith, John Wesley...  | Services as Attendant, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$83.33.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 202  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Smith, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$443.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 130  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Smith, Joseph K.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 28 463  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Smith, Josephine V. D.   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 462  | Mar. 10, 1906  | Smith, Katie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 30   | June 7, 1897   | Smith, Lizzie E.....   | Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$180.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 121  | July 30, 1912  | Smith, Louisa.....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 8th ave. and 15th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 267  | April 14, 1911 | Smith, Louise, adm'x.  | For death of intestate, killed while at work, construction of new water works, Storm King, Dutchess County, \$10,000.                |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 111  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Smith, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Mun., B'n    | 51 240  | Feb. 3, 1905   | Smith, Margaret.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$172.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 386  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Smith, Margaret E.....  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$470.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 67   | May 28, 1912   | Smith, Martin .....   | For loss of services of wife, injured fall, ice, 486 Gates ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal..  | 62 145  | April 11, 1906 | Smith, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11th ave., \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 356  | Jan. 21, 1913  | Smith, Mary .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 20 King st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 178  | May 31, 1892   | Smith, Mary A.....  | To recover back amounts paid for property sold at Corporation sale, \$926.59.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 78   | May 29, 1912   | Smith, Mary Ann .....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 486 Gates ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 64 454  | Nov. 12, 1906  | Smith, Mary H., vs. John H. O'Brien.....  | To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 302 W. 20th st., etc.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 81   | April 13, 1905 | Smith, Mary J.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Prospect ave., \$25,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 275  | Feb. 16, 1906  | Smith, Mary T., vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciuszko st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 55   | May 25, 1911   | Smith, Matthew J., vs. Board of Education .....                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 158  | Aug. 22, 1904  | Smith, Noah.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$900.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 37   | Jan. 17, 1906  | Smith, Noah.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$900.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 292  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Smith, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$226.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 344  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Smith, Patrick.....   | Summons with notice for \$149.59 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 485  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Smith, Peter.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 42   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Smith, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 229  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Smith, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 329  | Oct. 8, 1901   | Smith, Philip H.....  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Public Improvements, \$1,166.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 84 397  | July 18, 1911  | Smith, Phebe A.....   | To restrain maintenance, etc., of Pumping Station at Wantagh, L. I. Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$303.28.              |
| Supreme...   | 21 39   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Smith, Samuel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 42   | Nov. 19, 1903  | Smith, Terrence.....  | Services as Constable in Town of West Chester, \$397.35.  |
| Supreme...   | *56 325 | Nov. 30, 1897  | Smith, Thomas.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$114.24.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 39   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Smith, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 1    | Nov. 16, 1905  | Smith, Thomas F.....  | Personal injuries, run over by horse and wagon belonging to City, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 397  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Smith, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$748.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 27   | Nov. 23, 1906  | Smith, Wm. vs. Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and ano.....                          | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, welding machine and unguarded hole, Sterling pl., Bkn., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 399  | July 20, 1904  | Smith, William A.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Mun., K. Co. | 47 430  | July 23, 1904  | Smith, William A., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.                                     | To foreclose lien on Public School 30 for labor and services.   |
| Supreme...   | 19 495  | Mar. 8, 1900   | Smith, William E.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 84 398  | July 18, 1911  | Smith, William E.....   | To restrain maintenance, etc., of Pumping Station at Wantagh, L. I. Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.                     |
| Supreme...   | 89 262  | May 1, 1912    | Smith, William E.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 148  | April 5, 1902  | Smith, William G.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 261  | May 1, 1912    | Smith, William H.....   | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$900.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 396  | May 3, 1911    | Smith, William R., vs. Bd. of Education.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 216  | Mar. 10, 1908  | Smith, William Stebbens, et al.....   | For goods, etc., sold to Fire Dept., \$851.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 35 110  | July 21, 1902  | Smith, Worthington & Co. ....   | Services as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 474  | April 16, 1900 | Smithwick, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,151.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 147  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Smolin, Sam, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,716.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 147  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Smolin, Sam, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,540.   |
| Mun., K. Co. | 52 148  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Smolin, Sam, and ano.   | To recover assessment for 7th ave., tree planting, \$63.10.   |
| Supreme...   | *38 406 | April 16, 1899 | Smyth, Bernard.....   | To recover assessment for regulating etc., 143d st., \$111.25.  |
| Supreme...   | *52 222 | Nov. 6, 1896   | Smyth, Frederick, as executor .....   | As assignee to recover for extra work on contract of Maryland Steel Co., for building Queens approach to Blackwells Island Bridge, \$35,185.36. |
| Supreme...   | 76 499  | Sept. 24, 1909 | Snare & Triest Co., The .....   | For extra work on contract for erection of University Heights Bridge over Harlem River, \$47,299.07.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 515  | July 15, 1912  | Snare & Triest Co., The .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 38 264  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Snee, James.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$146.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 210  | Nov. 18, 1901  | Snyder, Charles W.....  | Coal sold to Port Richmond fire companies during 1897, \$85.50.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 16 317  | Oct. 31, 1899  | Snyder, John A., et al.   | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 401  | Sept. 7, 1909  | Snyder, John A., and ano. vs. the City et al                                      | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 61   | May 27, 1912   | Sobel, Edward P.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,700.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 431  | May 8, 1911    | Sobel, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 350  | May 21, 1904   | Sobel, Max.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,950.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 166  | Dec. 8, 1903   | Sobel, Philip, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 387  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Sobel, Philip, and ano.   | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$7,500.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 82 438  | Feb. 21, 1911  | Sobel, Sarah P., vs. the City et al.....  | To restrain interference with plaintiffs in their religious exercises, etc.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 10   | Oct. 22, 1908  | Society of St. Joseph of Zinca vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.....                     | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 28 396  | Oct. 16, 1901  | Solen, Patrick J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 5th ave. and 116th st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 223  | May 4, 1910    | Solomon, Anna.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 350  | May 21, 1904   | Solomon, Hayomeu....  | For loss of services of wife, injured fall, 5th ave. and 116th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 222  | May 4, 1910    | Solomon, Hyman.....   | Personal injuries, struck by lime, while walking on Whipple st., Brooklyn, \$50,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 483  | Mar. 26, 1913  | Solomon, Morris, infant, by guardian, vs. Bottsford - Dickinson Co. and ano. .... | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 368  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Solomon, Pasquale....   | For injury to personal property, bursting water main, 2d ave. and 77th st., \$250.  |
| Municipal..  | 50 491  | Dec. 30, 1904  | Solomon, Rubin, and ano .....   | To restrain interference with business, City Hall Park, etc.  |
| Supreme...   | 71 476  | July 14, 1908  | Solomon, Samuel, vs. Henry Smith, etc....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 171  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Solotnitsky, Morris....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 171  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Solotnitsky, Morris....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 171  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Solotnitsky, Morris....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 172  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Solotnitsky, Morris....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 172  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Solotnitsky, Morris....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 172  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Solotnitsky, Morris....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 153  | April 23, 1912 | Somers, Peter, vs. Jacob Levey .....  | For assault, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 154  | April 23, 1912 | Somers, Peter, vs. John J. Brady .....  | For assault, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 333  | May 25, 1910   | Somerville, Edward L., and ano., vs. the City et al.....                          | To restrain interference with construction of bulkhead at Gravesend Bay, etc.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 408  | Jan. 25, 1913  | Somerville, Louis J. ..   | To clear title to property, Neptune ave. and W. 24th st.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 484  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Somma, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,425.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 485  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Somma, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,370.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 485  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Somma, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,210.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 485  | Sept. 27, 1904 | Somma, Guiseppe.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$6,200.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 339  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Somma, Salvatore.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$402.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 56 339  | Aug. 18, 1905  | Somma, Salvatore.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$493.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 415  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Somma, Salvatore.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,367.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 415  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Somma, Salvatore.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,314.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 415  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Somma, Salvatore.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,645.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 386  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Sommer, Harriet G....   | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$500.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 68 435  | Nov. 4, 1907   | Sonkup, William, vs. the City et al.....  | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 452  | Sept. 16, 1910 | Sonnenberg, Jacob, by guardian .....  | Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, front of 625 E. 11th st., \$5,000.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 80 451  | Sept. 16, 1910 | Sonnenberg, Selig.....   | For loss of services of son, injured by Street Cleaning cart, front of 625 E. 11th st., \$5,000.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 192  | April 24, 1905 | Sonnenberger, August..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Throop ave., \$5,000.   |
| Municipal..  | 51 401  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Sonntag, Margaret.....   | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$60.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 263  | Feb. 24, 1909  | Soper, Franklin.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$2,400.   |
| Kings Co...  | 25 336  | Feb. 7, 1901   | Soper, John Edward..   | Damage to property, due to operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 331  | June 22, 1912  | Soraci Contracting Co.   | For extra work on contract for laying water mains, City Island ave., \$1,022.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 336  | May 26, 1910   | Sorgen, Henry, et al., vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.....                             | To restrain interference with licensed peddlers occupying stands on Williamsburg Bridge approach.                           |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 105  | May 19, 1905   | Sorrentina, Nunizianta.  | Overflow of sewer, \$312.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 106  | May 19, 1905   | Sorrentina, Nunizianta.  | Overflow of sewer, \$211.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 373  | Sept. 20, 1904 | Soukop, William.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., U. Co. | 94 252  | Feb. 20, 1913  | Southard, Thomas G., vs. King, Rice & Ganev Co. et al. ....                          | To restrain trespassing on property at 46 Lucas ave., Kingston, construction of Croton watershed, and for damages, \$3,000. |
| Sup., R. Co. | 26 431  | June 14, 1901  | Southfield Beach Railroad Co. vs. the City et al.....                                | To restrain interfering with construction of railroad from terminal at Sand lane to Midland Beach.                          |
| Sup., R. Co. | 27 54   | July 12, 1901  | Southfield Beach Railroad Co. et al. vs. H. S. Kearney et al.....                    | To restrain interfering with laying of feed wires from power house.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 162  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Southwood, William...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 330  | July 12, 1904  | Soy, Richard J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,700.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 33 468  | April 29, 1902 | Spaeck, Herman, vs. Patrick Skelly.....  | Personal injuries, assault by defendant, an officer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 278  | Nov. 7, 1910   | Spaeth, Louis, vs. John G. Gasteiger et al.....                                      | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 49 436  | Nov. 9, 1904   | Spagnuolo, Michele....   | Overflow of sewer, \$306.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 396  | Sept. 1, 1910  | Spalding & Bros., A. G.  | For goods, wares, etc., sold and delivered to Park Commissioner, Bronx, \$264.45.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 58 378  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Spaletto, Philip.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 272  | Oct. 24, 1900  | Spanhoff, Ernest.....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$241.40.  |
| Supreme...   | 37 143  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Sparks, Adam.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,600.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 84   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Sparks, Joseph H.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,150.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 92   | Jan. 8, 1896   | Spate, Laura.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,359.05.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 92   | Jan. 8, 1896   | Specht, John, vs. Richard Walsh and ano.   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 160  | April 13, 1896 | Specht, Wilhelmina....   | Personal injuries.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 449  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Speck, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$115.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 350  | April 18, 1900 | Speckman, Christina...   | Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, \$30.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 351  | April 18, 1900 | Speckman, Maria.....   | Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, \$30.   |
| Supreme...   | 54 408  | July 8, 1905   | Speer, Georgiana H. (Matter of).....   | For an award in re 122d and 135th sts., rapid transit.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 26   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Speidel, Conrad C.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$121.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 26   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Speidel, Conrad C.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$131.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 27   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Speidel, Conrad C.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$98.20.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 27   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Speidel, Conrad C.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$93.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 304  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Speidel, Conrad C.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$146.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 412  | April 8, 1912  | Spelman, William H....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 90   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Spence, John (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 56 149  | July 27, 1905  | Spencer, Catherine E..   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 123  | April 19, 1912 | Spencer, George Frink, et al., etc., vs. the Enos Co. et al.....                     | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 90   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Spencer, Harry (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 211  | April 29, 1911 | Sperling, Samuel .....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 47   | Nov. 26, 1906  | Spero, Anita.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Clinton st., Manhattan, \$25,000.  |
| Municipal..  | 51 402  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Sperry, Serena C.....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$283.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 378  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Spiegel, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$248.65.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 378  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Spiegel, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$195.78.  |
| City.....    | 90 332  | June 22, 1912  | Spiegel, Louis, vs. Mario Fava .....   | To recover half of judgment obtained by defendant in action of The Foundation Co., \$700.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 82 342  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Spiegel, Nathan, vs. the City et al.....   | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$3,750.                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 295  | May 17, 1909   | Spiegel, Siegmund, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....                                | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 661 3d ave.  |
| Municipal..  | 85 235  | Sept. 1, 1911  | Spier, Harry.....  | For loss of services of son, Isidore Spier, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 234  | Sept. 1, 1911  | Spier, Isidore, an infant, by guardian....   | Personal injuries, struck by automobile of Department of Public Works, at Delancey and Cannon sts., \$15,000.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 8 11    | Dec. 8, 1898   | Spielvogel, Oscar.....   | Personal injuries on roadway in Christopher ave., \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | *47 102 | Dec. 14, 1894  | Spies, John.....   | Personal injuries by Henry Nievelt (a minor) in 65th st., \$2,500.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 52 288  | April 29, 1905 | Spiezio, Pasquale.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$950.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 338  | May 6, 1912    | Spillane, Lawrence E..   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 198  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Spillano, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 412  | Sept. 28, 1911 | Spina, Antonio.....  | For loss of services of son, killed by fall from truck, 60th st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 413  | Sept. 28, 1911 | Spina, Antonio, administrator .....  | For death of intestate, killed by fall from truck, condition of 60th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 90   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Spindler, Emil (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 75   | April 15, 1912 | Spindler, Emil .....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 39   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Spinella, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 74   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Spinella, Carmine.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$769.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 408  | May 3, 1905    | Spinelli, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$128.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 408  | May 3, 1905    | Spinelli, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$116.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 96   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Spinelli, Antonio (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 280  | April 12, 1902 | Spinelli, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 491  | May 9, 1905    | Spinelli, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$359.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 492  | May 9, 1905    | Spinelli, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$270.50.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 492  | May 9, 1905    | Spinelli, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$327.15.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 492  | May 9, 1905    | Spinelli, Michele.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 387  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Spinilli, Giovanni.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 287  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Spinilla, Frank.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 29 458  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Spino, Mathias.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,240.20.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 148  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Spiro, Abraham.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,452.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 18   | June 17, 1909  | Spiro, Philip, as trustee, etc., vs. Bd. of Education and ano.                       | Balance due on contract for installing sanitation system in Public School 149, Brooklyn, \$3,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 30 334  | Dec. 18, 1901  | Spitz, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$120.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 331  | July 12, 1904  | Sporen, Sophie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,567.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 397  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Sporen, Sophie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$838.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 397  | Dec. 16, 1904  | Sporen, Sophie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$815.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 486  | Oct. 8, 1895   | Spratt, Joseph.....  | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, in Hamilton ave., \$15,000.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 384  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Spreiberg, Adolph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$279.18.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 503  | Mar. 6, 1911   | Sprine, Maurice F., and Percival S. Sprine vs. William H. Sturgis et al. (No. 43)... | To foreclose tax lien.  |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 459  | Mar. 31, 1905  | Springfield Hose Co....  | Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$740.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 287  | Sept. 9, 1904  | Springsteen, Abram, vs. the City et al.....                              | To bar the claim of the co-defendant to property on Hunterly road.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 355  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Spronzo, Roffacello.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 459  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Sprung, Alexander.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$172.94.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 468  | April 4, 1905  | Spur, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$239.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 468  | April 4, 1905  | Spur, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 468  | April 4, 1905  | Spur, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$455.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 149  | April 5, 1902  | Squires, Nelson H.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.  |
| Municipal... | 77 424  | Dec. 8, 1909   | Staahlgren, Karl A. A.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 336  | June 27, 1912  | Staats, Gus.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 392  | July 3, 1912   | Staats, Gus.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 91   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Staats, Gus (No. 2) ..   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 42   | June 29, 1910  | Staats, R. P. & J. H..   | To recover interest on sum of \$558.773.11 during retention, \$2,793.87.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 163 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Stacey, James G., and another.....                                       | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, \$784.73.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 302  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Stachelroth, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 303  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Stachelroth, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$251.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 303  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Stachelroth, Louis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$228.  |
| Supreme...   | *41 408 | July 15, 1891  | Stack, Michael.....  | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$502.85.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 150  | June 2, 1903   | Stackpole, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Parks, during illness, \$254.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 53 254  | April 26, 1905 | Stadtmiller, Edward, and another.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$230.50.   |
| City.....    | 86 101  | Oct. 27, 1911  | Stafford, Anna, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al....           | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 175th st. and Amsterdam ave., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 45   | Dec. 9, 1912   | Stage Society of New York, The, vs. Rhineland Waldo.....                 | To restrain interference with performance at Lyceum Theatre.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 295  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Stager, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 230  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Stager, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 164  | April 22, 1910 | Stahl, John, vs. New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. and ano. ....  | To compel specific performance of agreement between Village of South Mt. Vernon and railroad company in regard to stopping trains at Becker ave., Wakefield. |
| Supreme...   | 26 2    | Mar. 9, 1901   | Stahl, John H.....   | Fees for registering deaths, marriages, etc., while Secretary of Board of Health of Wakefield, N. Y., \$32.50.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 92 103  | Oct. 7, 1912   | Stahl, Joseph I., as receiver, etc. ....                                 | To recover amount of garnishee judgment obtained by Michael Bros. against Jas. Brown, \$59.40.   |
| Supreme...   | *47 300 | Mar. 6, 1895   | Staley, Josephine E..  | Personal injuries, crosswalk at 5th ave. and 56th st., \$10,400.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 390  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Stanchi, Vincenzo.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 474  | Jan. 15, 1904  | Stanchit, Theodore.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 445  | Feb. 23, 1911  | Standard Athletic Club vs. James C. Cropley et al.....                   | To restrain interference with premises, 750 Manhattan ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 174  | June 11, 1912  | Stander, Rose.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Mapes ave. and 178th st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 399  | May 13, 1912   | Stanger, Benjamin Z..  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 318  | July 14, 1906  | Stanley, Ann.....  | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 380  | Nov. 14, 1912  | Stanton, Edward W...   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Jay and Hudson sts., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 199  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Stanton, James.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 355  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Stanton, James.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 488  | Sept. 18, 1912 | Stanton, James S.....  | To clear title to property at Franklin and Calyer st.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 379  | Nov. 14, 1912  | Stanton, Marie A.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Jay and Hudson sts., \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 310  | Nov. 27, 1901  | Stanton, Marie E.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,550.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 188  | Aug. 29, 1904  | Stanyought, Harry H..  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 50 289  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Stanzione, Antonio.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$265.50.   |
| Municipal... | 64 251  | Oct. 11, 1906  | Stapleton, Alice, infant, by guardian.....                               | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, W. 51st st., \$500.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 75 151  | April 23, 1909 | Stapleton, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, Myrtle ave., Flushing, \$75,000.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 64 23   | Aug. 27, 1906  | Stapleton Athletic Association vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....              | To restrain interference with athletic grounds at Stapleton, S. I.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 70 63   | Feb. 11, 1908  | Stapleton, Honora.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, 50th st., 3d and 4th aves., Bklyn., \$15,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 260  | June 13, 1903  | Stark, Philip.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 321  | Dec. 31, 1903  | Starkins, Sarah.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$303.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 334  | July 18, 1887  | Starr, Charles J.....  | To have assessment for 115th st. regulating, etc., declared void, and to recover \$864.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 483  | April 11, 1912 | Starr Contracting Co., Frederick vs. The City et al.....                 | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 478  | Dec. 7, 1910   | State Bank, the.....   | To recover interest on \$15,640.21 paid for taxes from December 16, 1907, to October 1, 1909.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 486  | May 16, 1911   | State Bank, The.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 487  | May 16, 1911   | State Bank, The.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 487  | May 16, 1911   | State Bank, The.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 487  | May 16, 1911   | State Bank, The.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 488  | May 16, 1911   | State Bank, The.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 488  | May 16, 1911   | State Bank, The.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., P. Co. | 63 496  | Aug. 18, 1906  | State Line Telephone Co. vs. Wm. B. Ellison and another.....             | To restrain removal of poles, etc., that may be constructed upon highway adjoining Lake Glenida.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 159  | Aug. 2, 1912   | State Trading Corporation vs. Rhineland Waldo et al.....                 | To restrain interference with loan business at 100 5th ave.  |
| Land Office  | 91 84   | July 23, 1912  | Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company (Matter of)....              | For grant of land under water of Kill Von Kull, Richmond.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 93 365  | Jan. 22, 1913  | Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Co. vs. Charles Rosenberg et al..... | For condemnation of property, 1st Ward, Richmond, for railroad purposes.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 76 238  | July 30, 1909  | Staten Island Water Supply Co., The....                                  | To recover for water consumed by various public buildings and hydrants, Borough of Richmond, \$73,380.88.  |
| Sup., R. Co. | 59 255  | Dec. 12, 1905  | Statena Company.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 69 474  | Jan. 29, 1908  | Stauch, Louis, vs. T. A. Bingham.....                                    | To restrain interference with premises, Ocean ave., Coney Island, on Sundays.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 445  | April 3, 1905  | Stauch, Vincenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$738.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 445  | April 3, 1905  | Stauch, Vincenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$835.20.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 445  | April 3, 1905  | Stauch, Vincenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,179.20.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 446  | April 3, 1905  | Stauch, Vincenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$913.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 446  | April 3, 1905  | Stauch, Vincenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$812.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 190  | April 24, 1905 | Stauch, Vincenzo.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$437.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 391  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Stazio, Giovanni.....  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 10   | Feb. 20, 1903  | Stearns, George A., vs. Geo. F. Titus et al.                             | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 51   | May 16, 1903   | Stebbin, Valentine.....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$1,577.02.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 245  | Jan. 23, 1901  | Steele, Rosalie M., et al.   | To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., \$1,525.70.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 338  | May 24, 1909   | Steeplechase Co. vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.                              | To restrain interference with business at Steeplechase Park, Coney Island.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 340  | May 6, 1912    | Steers, Alphonzo J....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 272  | Jan. 22, 1912  | Steers, Henry, and ano. vs. the City and ano.                            | For value of horse killed, fall into excavation, South and Dover sts., \$5,500.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 295  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Stegeman, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 485  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Stegeman, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 287  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Stegeman, Henry.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 85   | Oct. 25, 1902  | Stegman, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,700.  |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 49 286  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Stegman, Edward.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 417  | Nov. 5, 1906   | Stehlin, Emil, vs. Barber Asphalt Paving Co. and another.....   | Personal injuries, overturning of wagon, condition of pavement, McDougal st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 178  | Mar. 12, 1903  | Stehlin, Jennie M., vs. Joseph Stehlin et al.                   | Action in partition of premises, north-east corner of 20th and Bath aves., Brooklyn.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 446  | July 24, 1911  | Stehlin - Miller - Henes Co. vs. the City et al. ....           | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 79   | April 15, 1912 | Steiger, Fred.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 48 86   | Aug. 17, 1904  | Steiger, William A., Jr., vs. Al. Christenson et al.....        | For goods sold and services rendered to Christenson Brothers, \$99.   |
| Municipal... | 61 193  | Feb. 7, 1906   | Steigerwald, John.....  | Summons with notice for \$135 served.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 75 145  | April 22, 1909 | Stein, Leo, vs. the City et al.....                             | To restrain defendants from changing grade of 6th st., Long Island City.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 242  | July 6, 1904   | Stein, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,461.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 433  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Stein, Ray.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,080.   |
| Sdp., K. Co. | 48 433  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Stein, Ray.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,220.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 433  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Stein, Ray.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,947.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 50 183  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Stein, Ray.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 50 183  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Stein, Ray (No. 5) ..   | Overflow of sewer, \$367.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 116  | Oct. 8, 1912   | Steinbach, Esther.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 96-98 Ludlow st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 100  | April 16, 1912 | Steinbuehler, Herman..  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 89   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Steinbuehler, Herman (No. 2) ..                                 | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 387  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Steinbugler, J., Jr.....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$187.05.  |
| City.....    | 92 266  | Oct. 28, 1912  | Steiner, Sarah, vs. The City of New York and ano. ....          | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Cannon st., near Grand st., \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 94 136  | Feb. 5, 1913   | Steiner, Sarah.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 372  | Jan. 5, 1904   | Steinert, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 341  | July 19, 1906  | Steinfeld, Rosalie H., vs. Bd. of Education                     | Balance of salary as Assistant to Principal, \$3,513.34.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 91 283  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Steinfelds, Mortimer, vs. Bd. of Education....                  | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 117  | April 3, 1901  | Steinhart, Israel, exec'r                                       | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$230.10.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 51 137  | Jan. 19, 1905  | Steinhaus, Lorenz....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 324  | Nov. 6, 1912   | Steinman, Yetta, vs. The City et al.....                        | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 748 5th ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 56 32   | July 20, 1905  | Steinmetz, John A....   | Damage to premises, erection of bridge over Bronx River at Tremont ave., \$8,000.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 34 156  | May 29, 1902   | Steinson, George, vs. Bd. of Education....                      | To restrain defendant from removing plaintiff from position of Teacher.   |
| Supreme...   | *56 296 | Nov. 23, 1897  | Stelz, Peter.....   | Extra work on Sunday in Street Cleaning Department, \$65.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 48 44   | Aug. 9, 1904   | Stenewald, Charles B..  | Summons with notice for \$205 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 37 96   | Oct. 27, 1902  | Stenson, Patrick.....   | Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$120.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 480  | April 30, 1902 | Stephenhauer, August.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 246  | Feb. 20, 1909  | Stephens, Arline E., vs. the City and ano....                   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B3 48   | Dec. 26, 1891  | Stephens, B. F.....   | Breach of contract, \$1,210.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 40   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Stephens, E. Charles..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 243  | Aug. 3, 1910   | Stern, Anna.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 8th ave. and 53d st., \$2,500.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 51 178  | Jan. 25, 1905  | Stern, Herman.....  | For injury to horse, fall, 34th st., \$350.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 113  | June 1, 1912   | Stern, Paul.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 40 477  | Nov. 14, 1904  | Stern, Phillips.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$110.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 53 116  | April 14, 1905 | Stern, Rosa.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 94   | Aug. 11, 1911  | Sternschuss, Lena, vs. the City and ano....                     | To restrain maintenance of station platform extension at Westchester and Wales aves., etc., and for damages, \$2,000. |
| Supreme...   | 79 244  | May 9, 1910    | Stetson, Arthur D., vs. Bd. of Education....                    | For balance of salary as Principal since December 31, 1903, \$5,512.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 317  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Steuwald, Charles B..   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 317  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Steuwald, Charles B..   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 317  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Steuwald, Charles B..   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 318  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Steuwald, Charles B..   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 318  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Steuwald, Charles B..   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 318  | Mar. 20, 1905  | Steuwald, Charles B..   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 343  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Stevane, Albert.....  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$40,000.         |
| Supreme...   | 24 272  | Oct. 24, 1900  | Stevens, C. Amory.....  | To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$229.95.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 385  | Feb. 18, 1901  | Stevens, C. Amory.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$38.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 477  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Stevens, C. Amory.....  | To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$15.65.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 478  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Stevens, C. Amory.....  | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$185.60.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 396  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Stevens, C. Amory.....  | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$273.78.  |
| Supreme...   | *36 509 | Oct. 21, 1887  | Stevens, Thos. J., et al.                                       | To have assessment for 147th st. sewer declared void and to recover \$170.69.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 477  | May 15, 1911   | Stevens, Tom H., vs. Board of Education..                       | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$550.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 65 276  | Jan. 15, 1907  | Stevenson, Robert.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | *37 98  | Dec. 3, 1887   | Stevenson, Vernon K., and another.....                          | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$710.45.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 21   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Stevenson, Wm. L., et al. ....                                  | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.05.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 18   | Mar. 20, 1906  | Stewart, Charles, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                   | To restrain interference with premises 216 W. 46th st.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 248  | June 24, 1911  | Stewart, David H., vs. the Flatbush Gas Co. et al. ....         | To restrain erection of any poles in E. 28th st., Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 408  | Oct. 18, 1901  | Stewart, Elizabeth.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$128.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 37 11   | Oct. 22, 1902  | Stewart, Florence H..   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal... | 61 194  | Feb. 7, 1906   | Stewart, Frank.....   | Summons with notice for \$85 served.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 87 114  | Dec. 30, 1911  | Stewart, Hamilton.....  | Salary as Stationary Engineer, Department of Public Buildings and Offices, \$81.                                      |
| Municipal... | 54 349  | June 26, 1905  | Stewart, James, vs. the City et al.....                         | For injury to hansom cab, hole in pavement, 7th ave., \$50.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 215  | June 12, 1912  | Stewart, James C.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 179  | June 8, 1902   | Stewart, Matthew.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$2,500.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 74   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Stitch, Maggie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$185.50.  |
| Mun., B't'n  | 52 74   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Stitch, Maggie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$320.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 459  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Stiebel, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,378.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 462  | Aug. 11, 1906  | Stillwell, Joseph S....   | To recover assessment paid for 170th st. sewer, Lots 17-20, Block 2141, \$3,886.71.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 434  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Stimper, Heinrich.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,423.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 153  | Mar. 9, 1912   | Stines, Burton F., vs. the City et al.....                      | For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of stairways, etc., subway, Atlantic ave., \$25,000.                 |
| Supreme...   | 41 251  | June 13, 1903  | St. John, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 273  | Sept. 7, 1904  | Stoats, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$3,500.   |
| Mun., B't'n  | 50 292  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Stocker, Carrie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$171.48.  |
| Supreme...   | 36 147  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Stocks, Alexander.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,050.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 265  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Stocks, Alexander.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$515.  |
| Supreme...   | 28 346  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Stoessiger, Edward T..  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$108.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 299  | June 19, 1905  | Stokely, Ida, vs. P. J. Collins, etc.....                       | Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 459  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Stokes, George.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 399  | April 6, 1912  | Stokes, Nicholas L....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sdp., W. Co. | 54 390  | July 5, 1905   | Stoll, William, vs. City of Yonkers and the City of New York... | Personal injuries, fall into culvert, Bronx place, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 23   | Mar. 11, 1901  | Stollberg, Frank A....  | To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$48.   |



### SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...      | 28 347  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Stubenail, Jacob.....   | Overflow of sewer, Webster ave., \$129.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. B9 | *79     | Mar. 18, 1896  | Stubenboard, Conrad..   | Damages by fire, loss of goods, etc., \$12,865.63.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 11 | 382     | May 19, 1899   | Stuber, Arthur.....   | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$61.09.   |
| Supreme...      | 48 354  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Studley, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 37 144  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Stumpf, Henry.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 200  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Stumpf, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$681.  |
| Supreme...      | 95 18   | Mar. 31, 1913  | Stull, Joseph, Jr. ....   | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department, \$727.32.   |
| Supreme...      | 3 362   | July 7, 1898   | Sturges, Peter W., administrator                                    | To recover assessment for 51st and 56th st. sewers, \$2,003.56.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 165     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Sturgess, John A.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 460  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Stutz, Jacob.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,961.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 182     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Stutzman, Rudolph....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | *57 124 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Styles, S. M.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., \$790.46.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 296     | May 16, 1904   | Sufchried, John J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$4,217.  |
| Municipal...    | 40      | Aug. 10, 1910  | Suchonalsky, Abraham.   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation at Rutgers st., \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 63 | 502     | Aug. 20, 1906  | Sudarsky, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 78 Seigel st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 399     | Aug. 25, 1905  | Sudarsky, Meyer.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$754.50.   |
| Mun., B'k'n 51  | 380     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Sudarsky, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$159.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 51  | 380     | Feb. 18, 1905  | Sudarsky, Michael.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| U. S. Circ. 80  | 486     | Sept. 21, 1910 | Suesskind, Adolph, vs. Wm. J. Gaynor et al.                         | To restrain enforcement of chap. 547, Laws of 1910, so far as it affects "Terrace Garden."                             |
| Supreme...      | 49 286  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Suffeach, Walter.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20 | 365     | Aug. 11, 1902  | Suhr, Marie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$20,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 231     | July 28, 1900  | Suinus, Merioth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme...      | 85 144  | Aug. 21, 1911  | Suits, Rufus J., vs. Board of Education..                           | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$667.91.  |
| Supreme...      | 45 472  | Mar. 30, 1904  | Sulinski, Joseph, vs. the City et al.....                           | To foreclose lien on contract of Peckwork for constructing addition to Public School 89.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 374     | Mar. 11, 1913  | Sullivan, Annie T., vs. Bd. of Education....                        | Balance of salary as Teacher, Training School, Brooklyn, \$1,730.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92 | 463     | Nov. 25, 1912  | Sullivan, Bridget.....  | Personal injuries, fall down stairs at Kings County Hospital, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 170  | April 24, 1912 | Sullivan, Catherine.....  | Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$15,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 433     | Nov. 10, 1903  | Sullivan, Cornelius, vs. the City et al.....                        | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Arion pl., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...      | 77 382  | Dec. 1, 1909   | Sullivan, Cornelius J., vs. Ryan Parker Construction Co. et al..... | To restrain payment of moneys on contract for construction of Manhattan Bridge.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 61  | 174     | Feb. 5, 1906   | Sullivan, Daniel F.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$262.  |
| Mun., Q. Co. 70 | 346     | Mar. 31, 1908  | Sullivan, Daniel J.....   | Summons with notice for \$430 served.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 171  | April 24, 1912 | Sullivan, Dennis.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, falling tree, City Hall Park, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 152     | July 28, 1905  | Sullivan, Eliza A. R., vs. Board of Education.....                  | Salary as Principal of Public School 106, Manhattan, \$1,537.50.   |
| Supreme...      | 37 387  | Dec. 12, 1902  | Sullivan, James.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 42 228  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Sullivan, Jeremiah....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...      | 50 453  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Sullivan, Jeremiah....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 49 286  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Sullivan, Jeremiah....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...      | *40 50  | April 26, 1890 | Sullivan, John.....   | Salary as Laborer for repaving streets in Dept. of Public Works, \$438.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 292  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Sullivan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$423.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 322  | May 6, 1912    | Sullivan, John D.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 407  | July 5, 1912   | Sullivan, Mary.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B9 | 219     | May 1, 1889    | Sullivan, Mary J., administratrix, etc.....                         | For death of plaintiff's intestate, in Hall of Records, Kings County, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | *47 292 | Mar. 1, 1895   | Sullivan, Mary W.....   | Services by Matthew Welsh, in shoeing horses for Street Cleaning Department, \$156.                                    |
| Mun., B'k'n 61  | 33      | Jan. 17, 1906  | Sullivan, Mendel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$361.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 61  | 33      | Jan. 17, 1906  | Sullivan, Mendel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$366.  |
| Mun., B'k'n 61  | 33      | Jan. 17, 1906  | Sullivan, Mendel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$396.50.   |
| Supreme...      | *43 99  | Mar. 21, 1892  | Sullivan, Michael.....  | Salary as Watchman in Department of Docks, \$14,647.   |
| Supreme...      | 19 495  | Mar. 8, 1900   | Sullivan, M. J.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Supreme...      | 53 422  | May 3, 1905    | Sullivan, Patrick J.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 370     | Sept. 20, 1904 | Sullivan, Stephen F....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 93 165  | Dec. 27, 1912  | Sullivan, Sylvester J..   | For loss of services of infant son, personal injuries, run over by automobile, McDougall st. and Waverly pl., \$1,000. |
| Supreme...      | 93 166  | Dec. 27, 1912  | Sullivan, Sylvester E., infant, by guardian, etc.....               | Personal injuries, automobile, McDougall st. and Waverly pl., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 33 406  | April 25, 1902 | Sullivan, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 386  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Sullivan, Timothy.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 21 40   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Sullivan, William B....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...      | 38 368  | Feb. 2, 1903   | Sullivan, William F....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 52 150  | Mar. 9, 1905   | Sussman, Hyman, and ano.                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$3,009.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 174  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Sussman, Hyman, and ano.                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 61 174  | Feb. 5, 1906   | Sussman, Hyman, and ano.                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 51   | Sept. 28, 1910 | Sussman, Mamie, an infant, by guardian.                       | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 255 Throop ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 379  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Sussman, Meyer.   | Overflow of sewer, \$209.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 51 379  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Sussman, Meyer.   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 273  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Sussman, Nathan.  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., Bklyn., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 188  | April 26, 1912 | Sussman, Sarah.   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fulton st., near Sackman st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 38 183  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Sustan, John.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 340  | Mar. 5, 1909   | Suydam, John A.   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$10,666.25.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B7 891  | July 10, 1895  | Svaginness, Augusta.  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 451 | Jan. 25, 1892  | Swain, Joseph K.  | Balance of salary as employee on the New Aqueduct, \$1,336.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 80   | April 15, 1912 | Swain, Thomas.  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 91   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Swain, Thomas (No. 2).  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 78 462  | Mar. 21, 1910  | Swart, Abraham F.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 187  | Feb. 11, 1913  | Swartwout, George, vs. Rhinelanders Waldo et al.              | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 220  | July 30, 1910  | Swartz, Nathan, an infant, by guardian.                       | Personal injuries, burned by hot tar upset by Street Cleaning cart, E. 146th st., \$25,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 93 201  | Dec. 31, 1912  | Swastika Tours Co. vs. the City et al.                        | To restrain enforcing of traffic regulation regarding sight-seeing automobiles.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 78   | April 13, 1909 | Swedish-American Athletic Club vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al. | To restrain interference with club rooms, 502 Ralph ave., Brooklyn.  |
| U. S. Dist.  | 93 27   | Dec. 4, 1912   | Sweeney, Delia.   | Personal injuries, struck by stream of water from fireboat "A. S. Hewitt" while cleaner on ferryboat "Hamilton."             |
| Supreme...   | *50 236 | July 10, 1896  | Sweeney, James J., and ano., executors.                       | To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, \$95.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 396  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Sweeney, Jerome.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$354.  |
| Supreme...   | 65 263  | Jan. 12, 1907  | Sweeney, Julia A., vs. the City et al.                        | To foreclose lien on contract. Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$300.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 21 41   | Aug. 9, 1900   | Sweeney, Michael J.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Bedford ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 188  | May 20, 1908   | Sweeney, Patrick.   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 387  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Sweeney, Peter.   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$209.84.   |
| Supreme...   | 21 41   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Sweeney, William H.   | To foreclose mechanics' lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 223  | May 26, 1908   | Swenson, Severin P., vs. the City et al.                      | To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$148.71.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 265  | Jan. 25, 1901  | Swords, Henry C.  | Overflow of sewer, \$274.50.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 311  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Sykin, Joe.   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 94   | Dec. 28, 1911  | Sylvester, Harry A.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 522 W. 152d st., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 505  | Mar. 28, 1913  | Synclaire, Marietta, vs. The City and ano.                    | To recover interest on back pay from March 2, 1905, to June 1, 1908, \$421.93.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 143  | Mar. 28, 1911  | Sypereck, Henry E.  | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 379  | Sept. 3, 1912  | Szemko, Frank, and ano., etc., vs. Claude H. Valentine et al. | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$147.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 75   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Tabano, Francesco.  | Summons with notice for \$156.32 served.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 335  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Taggart, John.  | Overflow of sewer, \$840.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 434  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Tagliamonte, Carmine.   | Overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 434  | Sept. 21, 1904 | Tagliamonte, Carmine.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 50 385  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Tagliamonte, Carmine.   | To recover assessment for 58th st. trap block pavement, \$1,466.64.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 140 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Talbot, Robert W., executor.                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 151  | April 5, 1902  | Talbert, Edward.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 32 Sands st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 26   | Dec. 19, 1911  | Tallman, Stephen B., vs. the City et al.                      | Warrants issued to James Garvey by Long Island City, \$13.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 4 539   | Oct. 5, 1898   | Tallon, John, Sr.   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Vernon ave., \$2,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 60 1    | Dec. 15, 1905  | Tamney, John.   | Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 53  | June 10, 1897  | Tanehill, Catharine J.  | Personal injuries, run over by automobile belonging to defendant, Spring st., \$50,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 490  | Mar. 27, 1913  | Tangemann, Henry B.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...   | 41 260  | June 13, 1903  | Tangemann, Richard.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 204  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Tangemann, Richard H.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Municipal... | 90 319  | June 20, 1912  | Tangredi, Vito, vs. Watson Contracting Co. et al.             | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 411  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Tannelli, Giuseppe.   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 464  | April 28, 1902 | Tanuzzo, Giovanni.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$480.   |
| Municipal... | 49 377  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Tanzer, Arnold.   | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$320.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 79 272  | May 14, 1910   | Taranto, Angelo, vs. Toomey-O'Connell & Co. and ano.          | Personal injuries, breaking of defective cable while coaling steamship "Newport," \$25,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 61 114  | Jan. 29, 1906  | Tarbox, Charles W.  | Services as real estate expert, street opening proceedings, \$9,837.07.  |
| Supreme...   | 26 119  | April 3, 1901  | Tasche, Anna C., and ano.                                     | To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$160.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 408  | May 3, 1905    | Tasto, John B.  | Overflow of sewer, \$120.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 53 408  | May 3, 1905    | Tasto, John B.  | Overflow of sewer, \$106.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 469  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Tatarsky, Morris, and ano.                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 112  | June 19, 1907  | Tate, Helen W. (Mother of).                                   | Application for cancellation of assessment, etc., for water rent.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 390  | Oct. 24, 1905  | Tateosjan, Constantine.                                       | Loss of services of plaintiff's wife, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 389  | May 11, 1895   | Tateosjan, Isabella.  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 287  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Taunelle, Giuseppe.   | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 252  | Jan. 7, 1913   | Taxter, Albert F.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1013 Wallabout Market, \$5,000.  |
| U. S. Dist.  | 91 475  | Sept. 16, 1912 | Taylor Dredging Co., The.                                     | For salvage services rendered by tug "William H. Taylor" in extinguishing fire on Department of Street Cleaning scow No. 55. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 87   | Dec. 28, 1911  | Taylor, Harry W.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 83   | April 15, 1912 | Taylor, Hugh M.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 108  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Taylor, Hugh M. (No. 2).                                      | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 81   | Nov. 24, 1904  | Taylor, James.  | To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., \$1,489.60.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 75   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Taylor, John.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 397  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Taylor, John C.   | To recover assessment for paving Jackson slip, \$16.69.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 398  | Sept. 13, 1901 | Taylor, John C.   | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$115.75.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 42   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Taylor, John V.   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$298.05.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 82   | April 15, 1912 | Taylor, Sutherland G.   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 102  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Taylor, Sutherland, G. (No. 2).                               | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 78   | May 22, 1903   | Taylor, Thomas J.   | Damage to horse and wagon, excavation, Townsend ave., \$100.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 329  | June 21, 1912  | Taylor, William F.  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, 398 Putnam ave., \$272.01.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 39 111  | Mar. 6, 1903   | Teehan, Cornelius J.  | Personal injuries, automobile used in speed test, \$20,000.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 353  | Mar. 23, 1905  | Teicholtz, Ide.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 478  | May 6, 1903    | Tempone, Frank.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$265.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 10 481  | April 4, 1899  | Ten Eyck, Edna, an infant.  | Personal injuries, run down by bicyclist in Flatbush ave., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 87   | May 25, 1903   | Tenner, Julius.   | Salary as employee, Dept. of Public Works, extra services, \$4,977.55.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 273  | Mar. 21, 1912  | Teplitz, Jennie, vs. Charles Wenz, Inc., and ano.                                     | To recover part of money deposited with Chamberlain to credit action of Collier vs. Weidlich.                            |
| Supreme...   | 28 347  | Oct. 9, 1901   | Tepper, Matthias.   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$220.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 33   | Oct. 27, 1908  | Terminal Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                                       | To restrain interference with plaintiff's athletic exhibitions.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 71   | Jan. 23, 1909  | Terminal Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.                                       | To restrain interference with exhibitions given in club-rooms, 65th st. and 3d ave., Brooklyn.                           |
| Supreme...   | 21 42   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Terpenny, Henry.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$425.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 364  | Nov. 22, 1910  | Terranova, Michael.   | Personal injuries, fall from shed, Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$15,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 353  | Feb. 24, 1906  | Terriere, Lizzie, administratrix, etc.  | For death of mother, fall, ice, Berry st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 3 117   | May 20, 1891   | Terry, Edward T., and ano. vs. P. McCabe et al.                                       | To foreclose lien on contract for erecting school building on St. Nicholas ave.  |
| Supreme...   | 71 151  | May 13, 1908   | Terry, Jennie V., vs. Bd. of Education.   | Balance of salary as Principal Public Schools, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 489  | April 12, 1912 | Thamm, Annie, vs. The City and ano.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of plank sidewalk, Seeley st. and 19th st., \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 84 254  | June 26, 1911  | Thayer, Frederick P., vs. Board of Education.   | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$3,595.   |
| Atty. Gen.   | 91 319  | Aug. 24, 1912  | The City of New York (Matter of).   | Application to vacate letters patent, land under waters of Jamaica Bay.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 62   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Thedford-Eltz Coal Co.  | Damage to property, bursting water main, 303 W. 96th st., \$4,177.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 61   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Thedford, James.  | For repairing property, 303-315 W. 96th st., bursting water main, \$537.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 150  | April 5, 1902  | Theim, Frederick.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme...   | 51 39   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Theim, Frederick H. P.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 338  | Oct. 27, 1906  | Theiss, Frederick J.  | Personal injuries, collision with horse and wagon belonging to the City, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 288  | May 16, 1910   | Theissig, Gustav C.   | For loss of services of Margaret Theissig, injured, fall on E. 239th st., \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 79 287  | May 16, 1910   | Theissig, Margaret.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 250 E. 239th st., \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 118  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Thibaut, Richard E.   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 348  | June 26, 1912  | Thibaut, Richard E., inc., vs. Frankfort Realty Co. et al.                            | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 72 3    | July 18, 1908  | Thiery, Lewis M.  | As assignee, for services as real estate expert, \$337.50.   |
| Supreme...   | *49 95  | Nov. 22, 1895  | Thiemann, Frederick, Jr., and Francis V. Smith.                                       | Breach of contract for regulating, etc., Featherbed lane, from Jerome to Aqueduct ave., \$36,737.                        |
| Supreme...   | 37 491  | Dec. 29, 1902  | Third Ave. R. R. Co.  | Summons only served.   |
| U. S. Dist.  | 90 256  | June 17, 1912  | Third National Bank of Jersey City, The.  | Assignee to recover amount under contract of Water Front Improvement Co. for final disposition of ashes, etc., \$33,420. |
| Supreme...   | 50 486  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Thomas, A. R.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 266  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Thomas, Benjamin.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$354.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 54 184  | June 1, 1895   | Thomas, Cap.  | Overflow of sewer, \$164.83.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 14 30   | July 29, 1899  | Thomas, Edward F.   | Personal injuries, by falling from wagon, \$5,000.   |
| City.....    | 87 170  | Jan. 10, 1912  | Thomas, James, vs. James Pritchard.   | For assault and battery, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 381  | Aug. 2, 1907   | Thomas, Loretta, infant, by guardian, vs. City and ano.                               | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, St. Marks ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 39 478  | May 6, 1903    | Thomas, Samuel.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$492.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 478  | May 6, 1903    | Thomas, William E.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 356  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Thomas, William E.  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 473  | April 16, 1900 | Thompson, Andrew J.   | Services as Assistant Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 550  | July 25, 1905  | Thompson, Augustus A., vs. Board of Education.  | Salary as Teacher, Public School 7, The Bronx, \$1,796.16.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 75 32   | April 6, 1909  | Thompson, Charles.  | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$32,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 438  | Sept. 22, 1904 | Thompson, Daniel B.   | Personal injuries, fall, Monroe st. and Tompkins ave., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 297  | Sept. 11, 1911 | Thompson, Elizabeth A.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 50 Cooper square, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 216  | June 12, 1912  | Thompson, Frank.  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 48 205  | Aug. 30, 1904  | Thompson, Frank T.  | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 34   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Thompson, Frank T.  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 483  | June 12, 1909  | Thompson, Frederick, as sole surviving partner, etc., vs. George B. McClellan, et al. | To restrain interference with Luna Park.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 195  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Thompson, George.   | Overflow of sewer, \$406.78.   |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 195  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Thompson, George.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 196  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Thompson, George.   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 196  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Thompson, George.   | Overflow of sewer, \$405.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 52 196  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Thompson, George.   | Overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 488  | May 21, 1912   | Thompson, Helen D.  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.  |
| Supreme...   | *47 188 | Jan. 16, 1895  | Thompson, James.  | As assignee of Laborers, balance of salary, Street Cleaning Dept., \$7,363.30.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 334  | Dec. 15, 1908  | Thompson, James, et al. vs. the City et al.   | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | *57 127 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Thompson, Morris L., executor, etc.   | To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$2,371.18.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 361  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Thompson, Morris S., trustee.   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$53.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 362  | Sept. 10, 1901 | Thompson, Morris S., et al., executors.   | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.20.  |
| Municipal... | 61 194  | Feb. 7, 1906   | Thompson, Samuel.   | Summons with notice for \$85 served.   |
| Sup., U. Co. | 79 464  | June 16, 1910  | Thompson, Samuel.   | For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.                              |
| Supreme...   | *37 36  | Nov. 10, 1887  | Thompson, William.  | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$252.46.   |
| Supreme...   | *38 265 | Jan. 16, 1889  | Thompson, William.  | To have assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers declared void and to recover \$902.49.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 50 485  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Thompson, W. H.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 62   | May 27, 1912   | Thomson, William.   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., B'n    | 62 211  | April 25, 1906 | Thorgeson, Thomas.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 288  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Thorley, Albert.  | For difference between \$600 and \$720 as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 18 84   | Jan. 5, 1900   | Thorley, Alfred P.  | As assignee for extra work of Drivers in Street Cleaning Dept., \$19,969.06.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 296  | Feb. 4, 1901   | Thorley, Alfred P.  | As assignee, overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$152,482.50.   |
| Municipal... | 62 470  | June 16, 1906  | Thorman, Louis E., vs. the City et al.  | To recover possession of office furniture.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 480  | Nov. 30, 1900  | Thorn, Emily A.   | To recover assessment for paving Harrison st., \$828.45.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 37 138  | Oct. 29, 1902  | Thorn, Walter, vs. John M. Noon.  | Assault and battery, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme...   | *57 120 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Thorn, Wm. E., exec'r.  | To recover assessment for 135th st., regulating, etc., \$13,746.61.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 25 468  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Thorndike, Mary E.  | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$169.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 24 368  | Nov. 3, 1900   | Thornton, John M.   | Salary as Inspector of Masonry, Department of City Works, \$865.   |



## SUPPLEMENT.

## THE CITY RECORD.

## -SCHEDULE 1-ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 41 260  | June 13, 1903  | Thornton, Matthew....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 163  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Thornton, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 224  | Jan. 20, 1911  | Thorpe, Herbert A., vs. Bd. of Education.                         | For false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | *38 182 | Nov. 27, 1888  | Thrall, George E.....   | To recover assessment for 55th and 58th sts., sewers, \$494.92.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 329  | July 6, 1911   | Tidaback, Ernestine M., administratrix, vs. the City and ano..... | For death of intestate, thrown from truck, Kent ave., near Bush st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.                  |
| Supreme...   | *45 386 | Feb. 8, 1894   | Tidball, Martha A.....  | To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$137.53.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 132  | Dec. 3, 1903   | Tiedeman, Theodore...   | Damage to personal property, flood from trench on Grand st., \$1,500.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 95   | May 19, 1905   | Tiedemann, Auguste S. S. ....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,269.10.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 400  | Aug. 25, 1905  | Tieman, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$932.25.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 165 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Tiemann, Daniel F....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, \$3,704.70.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 469  | April 4, 1905  | Tietgen, Charles H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 469  | April 4, 1905  | Tietgen, Charles H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 216  | June 12, 1912  | Till, William F.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 389  | Mar. 11, 1909  | Tilley, Harry H., vs. the City and ano.....                       | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 115  | May 22, 1905   | Tillinghurst, Isaiah...   | Overflow of sewer, \$77.10.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 193  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Timmon, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 194  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Timmon, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 194  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Timmon, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 194  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Timmon, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 194  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Timmon, Edward.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$491.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 30   | May 24, 1912   | Tino, Joseph, and ano., etc., vs. the City et al. ....            | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 33   | June 11, 1904  | Tinson, John vs. Christian Reimels.....                           | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 39   | June 11, 1904  | Tinson, John, vs. Chas. Peto .....                                | Summons only served.  |
| Co., K. Co.  | 61 335  | Feb. 23, 1906  | Tinstall, David T....   | Summons with notice for \$149.98 served.  |
| Supreme...   | 56 344  | Aug. 19, 1905  | Tinkham, Charles F....  | Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, The Bronx, \$2,458.32.                                       |
| Mun., Q. Co. | 28 464  | Oct. 23, 1901  | Tisdale, Emma L.....  | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.              |
| Supreme...   | 63 454  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Tisdale, Henrietta E..  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,296.43.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 30 479  | Dec. 31, 1901  | Tisdale, Robert B....   | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin collection.                            |
| Supreme...   | 78 322  | Feb. 18, 1910  | Titan Construction Co.  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 58 71   | Sept. 21, 1905 | Title Guarantee & Trust Company .....                             | For examining title, etc., \$4,509.06.  |
| Supreme...   | 76 104  | July 8, 1909   | Title Guarantee and Trust Co.....                                 | To recover amount paid for privilege of constructing vault, 176-178 Broadway, \$2,654.40.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 218  | May 5, 1909    | Titschler, Stephen, vs. John H. O'Brien.....                      | To restrain shutting off from relator's premises, Ridgewood Hts., Queens.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 50 486  | Dec. 20, 1904  | Tittlebaum, Isaac.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 67 219  | July 8, 1907   | Titusville Iron Co., The, vs. the City et al                      | As assignee of R. W. Hillman for boilers, etc., installed in P. S. 42, \$2,724.                           |
| Supreme...   | 43 296  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Toane, Henry.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Municipal... | 53 52   | April 7, 1905  | Tobias, Bessie, infant, by guardian .....                         | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$450.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 383  | May 29, 1899   | Tobin, James M.....   | Salary as Clerk, Department of Taxes and Assessments, Bklyn., \$61.29.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 38   | Feb. 26, 1903  | Tobin, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 37   | Feb. 26, 1903  | Tobin, Mary.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 75   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Tocci, Francesco.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$423.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 276  | Aug. 9, 1909   | Todaro, Filippo, vs. Somerville Realty Co. et al.....             | To quiet title to certain lands under water of Gravesend Bay.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 215  | June 12, 1912  | Todd, John .....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 75   | Mar. 22, 1901  | Todd, Margaret D., executrix .....                                | To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$140.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 26 118  | April 3, 1901  | Todd, Margaret D., executrix .....                                | To recover assessment for paving Old slip, \$170.92.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 189  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Toelstadt, Gerhard....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 42 186  | Aug. 27, 1903  | Toelstadt, Helen, and another .....                               | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 112  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Toelstadt, Gerhardt, and another .....                            | Overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 110  | Mar. 6, 1905   | Toerge, Nicholas.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 33 150  | April 5, 1902  | Toker, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$600.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 94   | Nov. 27, 1905  | Tolkan, Louis.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 82   | April 15, 1912 | Tomback, Samuel D...  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 94 108  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Tomback, Samuel D. (No. 2) .....                                  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 479  | June 11, 1909  | Tomita, William C., vs. George B. McClellan et al.....            | To restrain interference with premises at Ocean ave., near Henderson's walk, Coney Island.                |
| Supreme...   | 24 272  | Oct. 24, 1900  | Tompkins, Alice R....   | To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$254.21.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 7    | April 7, 1904  | Tompkins, Edward....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Driggs ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 150  | April 5, 1902  | Toner, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$875.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 263  | Dec. 31, 1895  | Tonner, William S....   | Services as Surgeon to Flatlands Police, \$130.19.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 470  | Jan. 31, 1913  | Tonnessen, Clara, administratrix .....                            | For death of intestate, fall from scaffold, while painting Queensboro Bridge, \$20,000.                   |
| Supreme...   | 51 39   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Toole, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 421  | Dec. 4, 1911   | Toone, William.....   | Personal injuries, fall from sprinkling cart, defective condition of cart, \$10,000.                      |
| Supreme...   | 33 354  | April 19, 1902 | Toplitz, Harry L., administrator.....                             | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 207  | Feb. 15, 1909  | Topping, George, by guardian .....                                | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning horse and cart, Butler st. and 4th ave., Bklyn., \$10,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 23 212  | July 26, 1900  | Torborg, John H., et al.  | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$14,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 398  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Torent, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$315.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 446  | Nov. 11, 1904  | Torieck, Mary, et al...   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,862.75.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 257  | April 26, 1905 | Tormickella, Rose.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$283.80.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 149  | April 5, 1902  | Torney, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 38 365  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Torres, Emanuel.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 41 492  | July 31, 1903  | Torrey, Chas. W., et al.  | For illegal occupation of land at Burling slip and Water st., etc., claimed by plaintiffs, \$500,000.     |
| Supreme...   | 90 291  | June 19, 1912  | Tortorici, Fortunato, infant, by guardian..                       | Personal injuries, run over by garbage wagon, Stanto st., \$10,000.                                       |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 52 4    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Torzewski, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$44.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 493  | May 9, 1905    | Torcano, Pasquale....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 493  | May 9, 1905    | Toscano, Pasquale....   | Overflow of sewer, \$344.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 493  | May 9, 1905    | Toscano, Pasquale....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 77 356  | Nov. 24, 1909  | Tostevin, Elizabeth, vs. the City et al.....                      | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Barretto st., near Whitlock ave., \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 94 94   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Toumey, Thomas J. (No. 2) .....                                   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 62   | Dec. 23, 1911  | Tourish, Hugh, vs. the City and ano.....                          | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 6th ave. and 23d st., \$20,000.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 49 152  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Town of New Harlem..  | To eject defendant from that part of Manhattan Island, on Hudson River, between 172d and 181st sts., etc. |
| Sup., W. Co. | 69 259  | Dec. 30, 1907  | Town of North Salem.  | For removal of fences, etc., highway extending from North Salem to Somers, etc.                           |
| Supreme...   | 89 88   | April 15, 1912 | Towns, Mirabeau L., et al.....                                    | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                 |
| Supreme...   | *53 1   | Jan. 3, 1897   | Townsend, John.....   | To recover assessment for outlet sewer in 80th st., \$1,025.  |
| Supreme...   | *53 1   | Jan. 3, 1897   | Townsend, John.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 80th st., \$2,100.  |

## SCHEDULE 1-ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...   | *36 315 | Aug. 11, 1887  | Townsend, R. H. L....  | To have assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting declared void and to recover \$27.05.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 261  | April 22, 1907 | Toy, Peter.....  | Personal injuries, while riding on wagon, 58th st., Brooklyn, \$3,000.                                     |
| Municipal... | 93 226  | Jan. 3, 1913   | Trachtenberg, Samuel..   | Overflow of sewer, \$476.99.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 52   | Sept. 20, 1900 | Tracy, Delia B., vs. the City et al.....                                 | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 259  | May 1, 1912    | Tracy, George W.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 486  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Tracy, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 40   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Tracy, Thomas.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 407  | Mar. 15, 1909  | Tracy, William, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                              | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 46 87   | April 18, 1904 | Train, Eliza Willing, vs. James W. Davis et al.                          | To secure partition on land on west side of Madison ave., north of 32d st.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 76 387  | Sept. 1, 1909  | Trainer, Annie.....  | Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,625.  |
| Supreme...   | 24 128  | Oct. 1, 1900   | Trainor, James.....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$637.80.   |
| Supreme...   | 47 64   | June 14, 1904  | Trainor, James, vs. the Mayor, etc.....                                  | To restrain issuing of license for erection of newsstand, Cortlandt and Greenwich sts.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 56 298  | Aug. 14, 1905  | Trainor, John J., vs. the City et al.....                                | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of sewer, 5th ave., Bklyn.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 39 477  | May 6, 1903    | Trainor, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department during sickness, \$1,753.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 33 406  | April 25, 1902 | Trainor, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$20.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 288  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Trainor, Philip.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.                           |
| Supreme...   | 43 356  | Nov. 5, 1903   | Tramek, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Municipal... | 65 396  | Feb. 8, 1907   | Trapani, Sebastian ....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 42d st., near 5th ave., \$500.                             |
| Supreme...   | 1 35    | Jan. 17, 1900  | Traphagen, Thomas, vs. William Brown.....                                | False arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 227  | Aug. 13, 1912  | Traub, Bessie, vs. Bd. of Education .....                                | Personal injuries, fall, block of granite, in front of school, Broome st., Manhattan, \$5,000.             |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 256  | April 26, 1905 | Traurig, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$311.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 256  | April 26, 1905 | Traurig, Bernard.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$215.  |
| Supreme...   | 25 209  | Jan. 18, 1901  | Travis, William.....   | Overtime as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$2,300.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 265  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Travis, William.....   | Salary as Watchman, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 404  | July 5, 1912   | Treacy, James T.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 81   | April 15, 1912 | Treacy, Walter A.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 94 95   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Treacy, Walter A. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 131  | Oct. 15, 1904  | Trede, Jacob.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 27 450  | Sept. 18, 1901 | Treloar, John.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 74 295  | Mar. 1, 1909   | Trenhold, Minnie, vs. the City and ano.....                              | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 397  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Tresanto, Matteo.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 81   | April 15, 1912 | Treat, Charles H.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 94 109  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Treat, Charles H. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 411  | April 8, 1912  | Tretler, Richard.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 90 393  | July 3, 1912   | Tretler, Richard.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 108  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Tretler, Richard (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 34 14   | May 5, 1902    | Trigalet, William S....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 509  | July 15, 1912  | Tringola, Pasquale....   | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, collision with ash cart, Atlantic ave. and Troy st., \$5,000.        |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 165  | Jan. 23, 1905  | Trizzo, Michael.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal... | 67 315  | July 22, 1907  | Tronolone, Antonio....   | Personal injuries, snow and ice, 47 Broadway, Manhattan, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 390  | Nov. 28, 1911  | Trott, John, vs. The City and ano.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Flatbush and Nostrand aves., \$10,000.                                |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 112  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Troutmann, Annetto...  | Overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Supreme...   | 51 142  | Jan. 20, 1905  | Trowbridge, Charlotte Fox, vs. J. W. Ehrlich et al.....                  | To have declared as being in the plaintiff the title to land at junction of Stebbins and Westchester aves. |
| Municipal... | 66 406  | May 14, 1907   | Trow Directory Printing and Bookbinding Co. ....                         | Overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 42   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Troy, Daniel.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$102.97.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 8    | Dec. 3, 1912   | Troy, Helen A.....   | Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, Stuyvesant ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.                             |
| Supreme...   | 89 407  | May 14, 1912   | Troy Laundry Machinery Co., Ltd., vs. John T. Brady & Co., et al.....    | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 272  | Oct. 24, 1900  | True, William J., and J. H. True.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 273  | Oct. 24, 1900  | True, William J., and J. H. True.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$55.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 24 273  | Oct. 24, 1900  | True, William J., and J. H. True.....                                    | To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 454  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Trueman, Charles.....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$342.13.   |
| Supreme...   | *38 394 | April 1, 1889  | Trumbull, Jonathan W., as assignee of Wm. Rutter .....                   | To have assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B declared void and to recover \$113.08.                   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 73 340  | Dec. 16, 1908  | Trussed Concrete Steel Co. vs. the City et al                            | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 170  | Jan. 24, 1905  | Tschinkel, Louis, infant, etc. ....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, Fort Greene Park, \$40,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 103 | Oct. 14, 1896  | Tuay, Mary L.....  | Damages by reason of construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 38 397  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Tucker, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 44 30   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Tucker, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 27 281  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Tully, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$302.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 33 720  | Dec. 27, 1901  | Tully, Bridget F., by guardian, vs. the City et al.....                  | Personal injuries, excavation on Union st., near 5th ave., \$20,000.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 33 149  | April 5, 1902  | Tully, Edward J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$775.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 38 203  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Tully, Patrick J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$462.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 38 293  | Jan. 27, 1903  | Tumelly, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 497  | Dec. 14, 1911  | Tumulty, Catharine, vs. German Hospital Society of Brooklyn and ano..... | To recover damages for performing autopsy on body of Catharine Tumulty, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme...   | 88 409  | April 8, 1912  | Tuomey, Thomas J....   | To recover amount deposited with Commissioner of Public Works as security for repaving streets, \$232.69.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 329  | Jan. 17, 1913  | Tuomey, Thomas J. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 38 397  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Turberturillo, Cosentino .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 95   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Turkowsky, Chas. (No. 2) .....   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 83   | April 15, 1912 | Turkowsky, Fred.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 94 95   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Turkowsky, Fred (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...   | 33 281  | April 12, 1902 | Turley, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 661 | Sept. 8, 1897  | Turnbull, Catherine....  | Damage from construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$7,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 343  | May 26, 1910   | Turnbull, Mary C. and ano. vs. James Henderson et al.....                | Action in partition to divide property in Town of Westchester.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 156  | June 7, 1912   | Turner, Catherine....  | Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,530.   |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Municipal...     | 73 60  | Oct. 30, 1908  | Turner Construction Co.  | As assignee, amount for 169 cubic yards of broken stone, Jerome Park Reservoir, \$368.                   |
| Supreme...       | 94 376 | Mar. 11, 1913  | Turner, John C. ....   | Damages to automobile by bursting of water main, \$402.45.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23  | 447    | Sept. 8, 1900  | Turner, Lillian.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 320 | Sept. 14, 1904 | Turner, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 80  | May 29, 1912   | Turznofsky, Wolf, vs. The Labor.....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2d ave. and 14th st., \$5,000.                                    |
| Sup., Q. Co. 54  | 344    | June 26, 1905  | Tuthill, Charles S., vs. Board of Education..                        | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$2,449.17.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 22     | Feb. 20, 1912  | Tuthill, Mary G. vs. the City and ano....                            | For death of intestate caused by falling on metal vault cover, 4th st. and 7th ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000. |
| Sup., Q. Co. 24  | 486    | Dec. 1, 1900   | Tuttle, Mary L.....  | Overflow of sewer, Queens, \$1,500.  |
| Mun., B'n 51     | 491    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Tway, Warren J.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$239.50.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 218 | June 12, 1912  | Tweed, John E.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme...       | 82 215 | Jan. 19, 1911  | Twenty-third Ward Bank of The City of New York.....                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 93 451 | Jan. 30, 1913  | Twenty-third Ward Bank of the City of New York .....                 | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.  |
| Supreme...*      | 49 181 | Dec. 24 1895   | Twohig, Mary J., et al.  | Summons with notice served.  |
| Municipal...     | 79 80  | April 11, 1910 | Twombly, Daniel W....  | For balance of salary as Examiner Finance Dept., \$456.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 281 | April 12, 1902 | Twomey, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 50  | 233    | Dec. 6, 1904   | Twyman, Davis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$344.75.   |
| Supreme...       | 21 129 | Mar. 17, 1900  | Tyler, Frank J., vs. the City et al.....                             | To foreclose lien on contract for Public School 173, The Bronx, \$500.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 23 323 | Aug. 16, 1900  | Tyler, Frank J., vs. the City et al.....                             | To foreclose lien on contract for Public School 173, \$288.30.   |
| Sup., R. Co. B14 | 57     | Aug. 21, 1895  | Tyler, Walter J.....   | Damage from surface water in Village of New Brighton, \$343.07.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 230 | April 29, 1912 | Tyler, W. D.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 204 | Jan. 22, 1903  | Tyne, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                     |
| Supreme...       | 49 288 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Tyner, William.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                    |
| Sup., Q. Co. 60  | 12     | Feb. 14, 1906  | Tynko, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Gainsboro place, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 33 151 | April 5, 1902  | Tyrell, James A.....   | Salary, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, and overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 16 501 | Nov. 16, 1899  | Tyrell, John.....  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$25,740.          |
| Supreme...       | 17 42  | Nov. 20, 1899  | Tyrell, John.....  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$23,040.          |
| Supreme...       | 17 78  | Nov. 22, 1899  | Tyrell, John.....  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$14,940.          |
| Supreme...       | 22 511 | June 23, 1900  | Tyrell, John.....  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$17,250.          |
| Supreme...       | 22 510 | June 23, 1900  | Tyrell, John.....  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$57,250.          |
| Supreme...       | 24 145 | Oct. 2, 1900   | Tyrell, John.....  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$25,750.          |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 158    | April 18, 1905 | Tyrell, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 260 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Uhl, Christian J.....  | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$362.41.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 84  | April 15, 1912 | Uhl, John.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                |
| Supreme...       | 94 107 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Uhl, John (No. 2) ...  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 91 340 | Aug. 29, 1912  | Uhr, Clara .....   | Personal injuries, fall, W. 114th st. and 5th ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 4   | 313    | April 25, 1893 | Uihlein, Peter J.....  | Services on Police Force of Long Island City, \$75.54.   |
| Mun., B'n 51     | 165    | Jan. 23, 1905  | Ulinger, Charles.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$462.  |
| Mun., B'n 48     | 280    | Sept. 8, 1904  | Ulmer, William.....  | Damage to shed, fire engine, Bridge and High sts., \$67.   |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 213    | Feb. 16, 1909  | Ultsch, Henry.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$10,000.                                   |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 213    | Feb. 16, 1909  | Ultsch, Henry.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$3,000.                                    |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 214    | Feb. 16, 1909  | Ultsch, Henry.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$19,320.                                   |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 212    | Feb. 16, 1909  | Umbauer, Regina.....   | To restrain construction of subway under an old charter and for damages, \$5,000,000.                    |
| U. S. Circ. *    | 27 38  | July 10, 1901  | Underground Railroad Co. vs. R. A. Van Wyck et al.....               | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 87  | 276    | Jan. 22, 1912  | Underwood, Mary B., vs. Joseph A. Boyce et al.....                   | To restrain interference with electrical conductors, etc., from highways of Brooklyn.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 99     | Nov. 27, 1905  | Union District Messenger Co. vs. T. R. Farrell, etc.....             | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...       | 81 324 | Nov. 15, 1910  | Union Equipment and Bronze Co. vs. the City and ano.....             | To recover assessment for 8th ave. sewer, \$271.74.  |
| Supreme...       | 14 174 | Aug. 15, 1899  | Union Trust Co., executor .....                                      | To foreclose lien.   |
| U. S. Dist. 83   | 44     | Mar. 10, 1911  | United Booking Offices of America vs. William J. Gaynor and ano..... | To restrain enforcement of chapter 700, Laws of 1910, relative to theatrical employment agencies.        |
| Supreme...       | 45 182 | Feb. 17, 1904  | United Building Material Co. vs. the City et al.....                 | To foreclose lien on contract of Hahn for alteration of school in E. 37th st.                            |
| Supreme...       | 83 503 | May 17, 1911   | United Building Material Co. vs. the City et al.....                 | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...       | 78 360 | Feb. 25, 1910  | United States Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co. vs. the City et al..... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme...       | 54 287 | June 15, 1905  | United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. vs. Jos. Grim et al.....     | To determine claims to \$2,000 for payment of which plaintiff is liable as surety.                       |
| Supreme...*      | 40 485 | Jan. 28, 1891  | United States Illuminating Co.....                                   | Damage by tearing down poles, wires, etc., in December, 1889, \$550,000.                                 |
| Supreme...*      | 41 135 | April 1, 1891  | United States Illuminating Co.....                                   | Electric lighting furnished City in 1889, \$4,814.06.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 133 | April 10, 1901 | United States Mortar Supply Co. vs. P. J. Walsh et al.....           | To foreclose lien on contract for Public School 168, at 104th st. and 1st ave.                           |
| Supreme...       | 72 74  | July 30, 1908  | United States Wood Preserving Co. (No. 2) .....                      | For relaying wood block pavement, Metropolitan ave., Queens, \$326.17.                                   |
| Supreme...       | 80 216 | July 30, 1910  | Universal Taximeter Cab Co. vs. the City et al.....                  | To restrain enforcement of ordinance fixing rate to be charged for use of vehicles.                      |
| Supreme...       | 37 86  | Oct. 25, 1902  | Upton, Robert.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme...       | 34 92  | May 16, 1902   | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. ....                                       | Balance of contract for removing snow, etc., Manhattan, \$4,100.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 460 | Feb. 11, 1903  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. vs. the City et al.                        | To foreclose lien on contract of Joseph Sigretta, for 4th ave. sewer.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 71 349 | June 17, 1908  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. ....                                       | For extra work on contract for excavating earth, Cypress ave., Queens, \$947.05.                         |
| Sup., R. Co. 78  | 128    | Jan. 11, 1910  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. vs. George Cromwell and ano.....           | To restrain awarding of contract for regulating, etc., Fingerboard road, from Cleveland to Egbert place. |
| Supreme...       | 79 29  | April 2, 1910  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. ....                                       | For overtime deducted on contract for regulating Valentine ave., \$845.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 81 220 | Oct. 31, 1910  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. vs. Geo. McAneny et al.....                | To restrain execution of contracts for repaving streets, etc.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 86  | 43     | Oct. 20, 1911  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. ....                                       | For breach of contract for extra work, repaving Tompkins ave., \$998.23.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 86  | 295    | Nov. 20, 1911  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. ....                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 349 | May 7, 1912    | Uvalde Contracting Co.   | Balance on contract for repaving asphalt pavements, Manhattan, \$1,712.14.                               |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|--------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...       | 94 457 | Mar. 22, 1913  | Uvalde Contracting Co.  | For extra work on contract for paving Carter ave., Bronx, \$2,623.37.   |
| Supreme...       | 39 479 | May. 6, 1903   | Uzzo, Cantaleno.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| City.....        | 93 130 | Dec. 20, 1912  | Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. David Kuhn.....                                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal...     | 94 297 | Feb. 28, 1913  | Vaeth, Joseph, vs. Ferdinand Sulzberger et al. ....                           | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 50 486 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Vail, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal...     | 45 409 | Mar. 22, 1904  | Valente, Ignazio.....   | Amount expended in error to bury body supposed to be that of his wife, \$250.                                       |
| Sup., R. Co. 27  | 53     | July 12, 1901  | Valentine, Amelia M..   | To cancel sale of property at Edgewater, S. I.  |
| Municipal...     | 82 180 | Jan. 13, 1911  | Valentine, John H....   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 10th ave. and 30th st., \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 34     | July 20, 1905  | Valentine, Philip J., vs. the City et al.....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, Lexington and Nostrand aves., \$6,000.   |
| Co., K. Co. 49   | 392    | Nov. 3, 1904   | Valentine, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$122.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 225 | June 12, 1912  | Valentine, Conrad.....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'n 87     | 115    | Dec. 30, 1911  | Valentine, Mary T....   | Salary as Attendant, Public Buildings and Offices, \$50.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 496 | May 1, 1902    | Valentine, Rocco.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.   |
| Supreme...       | 36 148 | Sept. 10, 1902 | Valentine, Rocco.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 293 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Valentino, Jean.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 247 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Vallandio, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n 54     | 106    | May 19, 1905   | Vallaro, Saverio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$266.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. B13 | 133    | Dec. 31, 1897  | Van Alan, Henry.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28  | 464    | Oct. 23, 1901  | Van Buren Land Co. of New York.....   | To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 69  | 184    | Dec. 18, 1907  | Van Brunt, Magdalene, as executrix, vs. the City et al.....                   | To cancel sale of lands lying within Narrows ave., 83d and 85th sts., Brooklyn, to Crescent Ath. Club.              |
| Sup., U. Co. 83  | 217    | April 6, 1911  | Van Buren, Augustus H. ....   | For legal services rendered in re Ashokan Dam proceeding, \$600.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B8  | 431    | Sept. 13, 1895 | Van Clief, Frances H..  | Personal injuries from falling on snow and ice, \$100.  |
| Sup., R. Co. 59  | 493    | Jan. 15, 1906  | Van Clief, William S., vs. Herman A. Metz.                                    | To restrain execution of contract for erection of a tuberculosis hospital in Richmond.                              |
| Supreme...       | 91 27  | July 19, 1912  | Van Demark, John W..  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 69  | 283    | Jan. 3, 1908   | Vanderberg, Mary F..  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Debevoise place, Brooklyn, \$3,000.                                    |
| Municipal...     | 61 194 | Feb. 7, 1906   | Vandenberg, Peter....   | Summons with notice for \$85 served.  |
| Supreme...       | 44 43  | Nov. 19, 1903  | Vanderbilt, Charles...  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 82  | 396    | Feb. 11, 1911  | Vanderborg, Abraham.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, N. 7th st., \$20,000.   |
| Mun., B'n 65     | 50     | Nov. 27, 1906  | Vanderheyden, Richard infant, by guardian, vs. Joseph J. Carey .....          | Amount unlawfully retained, \$119.20.   |
| Supreme...*      | 57 130 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Vanderpool, Geo. B., executor .....   | To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$3,412.11.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 82  | 325    | Feb. 2, 1911   | Vandeventer, Jacob H.   | For unlawful possession in maintaining sewer through plaintiff's property, First Ward, Queens, \$5,000.             |
| U. S. Circ. *    | 26 410 | Dec. 24 1880   | Van Dolsen, Abraham.  | To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on East River, between 49th and 51st sts.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 23  | 212    | July 26, 1900  | Van Dreele, Henry C..   | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$12,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 398 | Feb. 3, 1903   | Vanelli, Octavio.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$90.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 367    | Sept. 15, 1904 | Van Gelder, Abraham.  | Overflow of sewer, \$575.   |
| City.....        | 89 147 | April 23, 1912 | Van Geneot, Jr., Henry, infant, by guardian, vs. Frank S. Fielder, M. D. .... | Personal injuries, compulsory vaccination, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 77 320 | Nov. 17, 1909  | Van Gieson, David B..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Cameron place, near Walton ave., \$15,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 263    | Feb. 26, 1904  | Vanhof, Konrad.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Supreme...*      | 36 348 | Aug. 23, 1887  | Van Hofe, William....   | To have assessment for underground drains between 77th and 88th sts. declared void and to recover \$40.41.          |
| Sup., K. Co. 64  | 34     | Aug. 30, 1906  | Van Horn, Emma D., vs. the City and ano.                                      | Personal injuries, fall, unguarded hole, Surf ave., near 12th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme...*      | 42 166 | Sept. 4, 1891  | van Hovenberg, Jas. D., and ano., administrators .....                        | To recover assessment paid for paving W. 147th st., \$58.54.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 96  | 254    | June 15, 1912  | van Hovenburg, Naomi.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Euclid ave., near Liberty, \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme...       | 62 219 | April 26, 1906 | Van Ingen, Edw. H., vs. Hudson Realty Co. et al.....                          | To restrain interference with use of premises, 160 5th ave., by plaintiff.  |
| Supreme...       | 67 392 | Aug. 5, 1907   | Van Kannel Revolving Door Co. vs. Luke A. Burke et al.....                    | To foreclose lien.  |
| Sup., U. Co. 79  | 476    | June 16, 1913  | Van Kleck, John D..   | For payment of award for Parcel 360 in re Ashokan Reservoir, Section 8, \$8,000.                                    |
| Supreme...       | 25 127 | Dec. 31, 1900  | Van Loan, Henry F., vs. John Van Loan et al.....                              | To recover a proportionate interest in an award for premises 250 Stanton st. (Division Street Park).                |
| Supreme...       | 46 414 | May 31, 1904   | Van Loan, Henry F., vs. the City et al.....                                   | Amount of award made in park site proceeding, \$2,875.  |
| Supreme...       | 41 403 | July 14, 1903  | Van Norden Trust Co. vs. Seward Baker, etc. ....                              | To recover possession of certified note for \$1,500 held as evidence in criminal action.                            |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20  | 359    | July 14, 1902  | van Nostrand, Eliwood   | Salary, Tender, Dept. of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.   |
| Supreme...       | 91 481 | Sept. 16, 1912 | Van Raalte, Emanuel, vs. The City and ano.                                    | To recover judgment obtained against Conforti Excavating and Foundation Co. on bond given, \$1,587.88.              |
| Supreme...       | 22 361 | June 11, 1900  | van Schaick, Henry...   | To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$269.07.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 67  | 446    | Aug. 16, 1907  | Van Eise, Oscar K., vs. August Munz and another .....                         | To recover amount of judgment obtained against defendants in Municipal Court, Seventh District, Brooklyn, \$425.86. |
| Supreme...*      | 52 54  | Sept. 9, 1896  | Van Tassel (E. M.) Elevating Co.....  | Value of certain wharf property on North River, now leased to Pennsylvania Railroad Company, \$30,000.              |
| Supreme...*      | 39 32  | June 27, 1899  | Van Valkenburgh, P., et al., executors.....                                   | To have assessment for planting elm trees in Boulevard declared void and to recover \$70.72.                        |
| Supreme...       | 42 349 | Sept. 14, 1903 | Van Valkenburgh, Wm. L. ....  | For eviction from "The Terrace" restaurant in Central Park, \$11,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 91 467 | Sept. 14, 1912 | Van Veen, Joshua, vs. Joseph Ivory .....                                      | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 88  | 465    | April 10, 1912 | Van Wart, Harry C...  | To quiet title to property at Harvey ave. and Bay 49th st.  |
| Supreme...       | 27 280 | Sept. 3, 1901  | Van Wien, Maurice...  | Damage to premises, 708 E. 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$682.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B6  | 1      | .....          | Van Winkle, Ruth A., administratrix .....                                     | For death of son by falling in hole in S. 16th st., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 83  | 446    | May 11, 1911   | Van Zuilen, Clara M. M., vs. Frank Mann.                                      | To restrain issuance of vacation order under section 3, Tenement House Law.   |
| Municipal...     | 63 400 | July 30, 1906  | Varnuska, Emil, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al.....               | Personal injuries, fall, 72d st. and Avenue A, \$500.   |
| Municipal...     | 63 401 | July 30, 1906  | Varnuska, Joseph, vs. the City et al.....                                     | For loss of services of Emil Varnuska, \$100.   |
| City.....        | 93 74  | Dec. 13, 1912  | Vascarelli, Paul A., vs. George A. Burnell...                                 | For false arrest, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 64  | 498    | Nov. 19, 1906  | Vassar, Thomas.....   | For extra work performed as Inspector of Sewer Construction, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme...*      | 45 413 | Aug. 12, 1894  | Vath, Leopold.....  | To recover assessment for 155th st. regulating, \$254.17.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 173    | Oct. 20, 1904  | Vaughan, Henry C....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme...       | 37 144 | Oct. 29, 1902  | Vaughan, John.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$300.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 357 | Nov. 5, 1903   | Vaughan, William.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 293 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Vaughan, William.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$404.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...   | 90 224  | June 12, 1912  | Vaughn, William M...   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 90   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Vbracio, Camille.....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 108  | Nov. 30, 1903  | Veador, Jas., executor, etc.   | To recover assessment paid for paving Beach st., \$405.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 111  | Nov. 30, 1903  | Veador, Jas., executor, etc.   | To recover assessment paid for paving Washington st., \$439.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 233  | June 7, 1905   | Velansky, Aaron, vs. Fire Department.....  | For damage to store, 106 Belmont ave., runaway fire engine, \$180.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 232  | June 7, 1905   | Velansky, Annie, vs. Fire Department.....  | Personal injuries, runaway fire engine, Belmont ave., \$3,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 381  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Venezia, Mike.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$141.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 381  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Venezia, Mike.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 382  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Venezia, Mike.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$386.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 257  | April 26, 1905 | Venezia, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$493.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 258  | April 26, 1905 | Venezia, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$407.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 258  | April 26, 1905 | Venezia, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$414.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 258  | April 26, 1905 | Venezia, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$464.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 258  | April 26, 1905 | Venezia, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$291.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 259  | April 26, 1905 | Venezia, Nicola.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$406.   |
| Supreme...   | 49 259  | Oct. 23, 1905  | Verardy, Peter.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                        |
| Supreme...   | 43 412  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Verdi, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 49 288  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Verdi, Joseph.....   | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                         |
| Supreme...   | 49 289  | Oct. 28, 1904  | Verdi, Michael.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                         |
| U. S. Dist.  | 61 407  | Mar. 3, 1906   | Verdon, Frederick A...   | Assignee for loss of canal boat "Arthur D. Bissell," collision with draw of Central Bridge, \$1,911.50.       |
| Supreme...   | 22 471  | June 19, 1900  | Verity, Augustus.....  | Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., \$206.  |
| Supreme...   | 21 43   | Mar. 9, 1900   | Verity, Joseph.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$260.30.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 167 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Vermilye, Jacob D., executor   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,611.80.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 168 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Vermilye, Jacob D., et al., trustee.....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$62.40.   |
| Supreme...   | *42 169 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Vermilye, Jacob D., and ano., trustees.....                                      | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$795.01.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 170 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Vermilye, Jacob D., and ano., trustees.....                                      | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$81.54.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 423  | May 3, 1905    | Versfelt, George W....   | Salary as Fireman, \$54.95.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 247  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Vervoi, Philip.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 337  | Feb. 3, 1911   | Vessell, Meyer, vs. the City et al.....  | To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$58,500. |
| Supreme...   | 38 204  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Vessly, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 411  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Veth, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 29 243  | Nov. 18, 1901  | Vetter, Louis.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$120.   |
| Supreme...   | 29 460  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Vicchio, Pasquale.....   | Salary as Sweeper, for Sunday and overtime work, \$4,141.50.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 400  | May 3, 1911    | Vickers, Squire J., vs. Board of Education..                                     | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$980.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 485  | Mar. 26, 1913  | Victoria Building and Construction Co. vs. Richard Carvel et al.                 | To foreclose lien.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 377  | May 3, 1905    | Viebrock, Henry F....  | Overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 378  | May 3, 1905    | Viebrock, Henry F....  | Overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| Supreme...   | 48 309  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Vigilant Antonio.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 50 453  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Vilger, Philip.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 326  | Nov. 1, 1904   | Villani, Munzio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$471.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 452  | July 10, 1908  | Villano, Anthony, an infant, by guardian..                                       | Personal injuries, kicked and bitten by horse belonging to Street Cleaning Dept., \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme...   | 39 76   | Feb. 27, 1908  | Villano, Tony.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$90.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 451  | Oct. 15, 1902  | Villaume, Henry, vs. the City et al.....   | To foreclose lien on contract for work on Metropolitan Museum of Art.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 389  | July 3, 1912   | Vincent, Nicholas J....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 107  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Vincent, Nicholas J. (No. 2)   | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 106  | May 19, 1905   | Vincenzo, Cassano....  | Overflow of sewer, \$366.   |
| Supreme...   | 25 468  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Vingent, Geo. F., and ano., trustees.....  | To recover assessment for paving West st., \$160.   |
| Supreme...   | 43 297  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Vinircovich, Giovanni..  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$540.   |
| Supreme...   | 28 469  | Oct. 24, 1901  | Viol, Amadeus.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,300.  |
| Supreme...   | 27 282  | Sept. 3, 1901  | Viol, Amadeus.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$730.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 189  | June 13, 1911  | Virion, Camille A., vs. Board of Education..                                     | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$816.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 91 284  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Virion, Camille, vs. Bd. of Education.....                                       | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$450.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 411  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Viscardy, Peter.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 94   | April 9, 1896  | Vischer, Elizabeth A..   | Damage to property on Surf ave. by fire, May 16, 1895, \$28,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 3 386   | July 11, 1898  | Visconti, Joseph.....  | Award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$12,500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 54 107  | May 19, 1905   | Vitale, Alfonso.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$187.   |
| Co., K. Co.  | 49 391  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Vitane, Florena.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$426.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 505  | May 9, 1905    | Vitelli, Francesco, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$7,100.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 506  | May 9, 1905    | Vitelli, Francesco, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$6,800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 506  | May 9, 1905    | Vitelli, Francesco, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$7,200.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 506  | May 9, 1905    | Vitelli, Francesco, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$8,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 53 507  | May 9, 1905    | Vitelli, Francesco, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$8,400.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 414  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Vitelli, Francis, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$7,400.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 414  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Vitelli, Francis, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,050.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 414  | Jan. 8, 1906   | Vitelli, Francis, and ano.   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,145.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 416  | Nov. 19, 1912  | Vitriol, Eva, infant, by guardian  | Personal injuries, fall, defective rope on swing, Wm. Seward Park, \$25,000.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 92 417  | Nov. 19, 1912  | Vitriol, Louis.....  | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall from swing, Wm. Seward Park, \$5,000.                         |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 112  | Nov. 22, 1904  | Vitzthun, L. & B.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 175  | April 1, 1911  | Voegel, Albin, vs. Bd. of Education.....   | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$4,015.  |
| Supreme...   | 48 355  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Vogel, Fred.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 41 49   | May 16, 1903   | Vogel, Joseph, and ano.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 82 319  | Feb. 1, 1911   | Vogel, Sebastian.....  | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, front of 740 2d ave., \$5,000.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 185  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Vogel, Simon.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$221.15.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 186  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Vogel, Simon.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$277.25.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 186  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Vogel, Simon.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$159.90.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 186  | Dec. 1, 1904   | Vogel, Simon.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$183.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 318  | Feb. 1, 1911   | Vogel, Walter, an infant, by guardian  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 740 2d ave., \$15,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 39 76   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Voght, Gustave.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Mun., R...   | 46 415  | June 1, 1904   | Voight, Ludwig.....  | For value of cows killed by eating poisoned grass, Cedar st., \$305.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 224  | June 12, 1912  | Voletsky, Harry.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 91 285  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Vollweiler, Fred, vs. Bd. of Education.....                                      | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 61 233  | Feb. 10, 1906  | Von Dreile, Henry.....   | Damage to property, construction of the Spring Creek Pumping Station, Queens County, \$2,400.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 339  | Jan. 18, 1913  | Von Elterlein, Alexander, Jr., an infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education..... | Personal injuries, thrown from gymnasium apparatus, playground, P. S. 126, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme...   | 28 365  | Oct. 11, 1901  | Von Gerichter, Theodore  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,865.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 5 324   | Aug. 29, 1898  | Von Glahn, Henry and John Von Glahn.....   | As assignee of John J. Farrell, for services as Engineer Public Works, Long Island City, \$75.                |
| Sup., K. Co. | 5 325   | Aug. 29, 1898  | Von Glahn, Henry, and John Von Glahn.....  | As assignee of William H. Irving, for services as Patrolman in Long Island City, \$75.                        |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 5 326   | Aug. 29, 1898  | Von Glahn, Henry, and John Von Glahn.....                                    | To assignee of William Hogan, for services as Laborer, Public Works, Long Island City, \$122.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 74 211  | Feb. 16, 1909  | Von Hafen, Henry, and ano.....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., \$58,000.                       |
| Sup., R. Co. | 90 235  | June 12, 1912  | Von Heinbockel, Augusta.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on deck ferryboat "Brooklyn," \$15,000.                           |
| Supreme....  | 72 15   | July 21, 1908  | Von Lengerke, Justus, and ano., etc., vs. the City et al.....                | Damage to property, bursting of water main, 34th st. and 5th ave., \$7,015.12.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 46 419  | June 2, 1904   | Von Seht, William.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 435  | Sep. 21, 1904  | Von Weidlin, Adeline..   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,405.  |
| Supreme....  | *57 129 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Voorhees, Edward M....   | To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$1,865.96.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 298  | June 19, 1905  | Voorhees, Frederick M., administrator, vs. P. J. Collins, etc.....           | For death of son, killed, fall of floor in A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st. Brooklyn, \$25,000. |
| Supreme....  | 81 68   | Oct. 1, 1910   | Voorhis, John R.....   | For salary as Supt. of Public Buildings, Manhattan, etc., \$7,971.47.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 43   | June 13, 1904  | Vorris, David, vs. Christian Reimels.....                                    | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 46   | June 13, 1904  | Vorris, David, vs. Chas. Peto.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme....  | 93 341  | Jan. 18, 1913  | Vorziner, Lillie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 161 E. 102d st., \$2,500.                      |
| Supreme....  | 28 348  | Oct. 9, 1897   | Voss, Ernestine.....   | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$291.20.  |
| Supreme....  | 88 353  | April 1, 1912  | Voss, Garnet.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, W. 18th st., near 8th ave., \$5,000.                             |
| City.....    | 82 32   | Dec. 19, 1910  | Voss, Phillip, et al., etc. vs. Thomas F. O'Connor.....                      | Action in replevin to recover property valued at \$536.73.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 151  | Oct. 17, 1904  | Vostella, Lorenza.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$288.  |
| Supreme....  | 77 73   | Oct. 9, 1909   | Vought, Chas., vs. John S. Leahy and ano....                                 | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme....  | 87 455  | Feb. 8, 1912   | Voute, Lillian A., vs. the City and ano....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction of sidewalk, 149th st. and Morris ave., \$5,000.          |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 91 285  | Aug. 20, 1912  | Vreeland, Robert, vs. Bd. of Education.....                                  | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$500.   |
| Supreme....  | 89 199  | April 29, 1912 | Vulvan Rail & Transportation Co. vs. Charles L. Doran Contracting Co. et al. | To foreclose lien.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 415  | Nov. 5, 1904   | Wachsmann, Adolph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,070.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 382  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Wachsmann, Adolph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 382  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Wachsmann, Adolph....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 37 270  | Nov. 19, 1902  | Wachtel, Katherine....   | Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 14   | June 9, 1904   | Wachter, Charles A....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme....  | 53 423  | May 3, 1905    | Wade, Charles F.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 460  | July 28, 1904  | Wagner, Antonio.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,359.  |
| Supreme....  | 41 272  | June 17, 1903  | Wagner, Casimir Y....  | To vacate assessment on lots, Melrose South, for 1874 to 1892.                                 |
| Supreme....  | 49 183  | Dec. 22, 1895  | Wagner, Catherine.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 26 132  | April 9, 1901  | Wagner, Charles A....  | Equalize rate of salary as Patrolman in Police Department, \$633.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 460  | July 28, 1904  | Wagner, Emil.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,561.79.   |
| Supreme....  | 94 436  | Mar. 18, 1913  | Wagner, Helen.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 22 W. 15th st., \$10,000.                      |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 49 33   | Oct. 4, 1904   | Wagner, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 23   | Nov. 18, 1904  | Wagner, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 50 301  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Wagner, Henry.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 332  | July 12, 1904  | Wagner, Isidor, and ano  | Overflow of sewer, \$840.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 332  | July 12, 1904  | Wagner, Isidor, and ano  | Overflow of sewer, \$610.  |
| Supreme....  | 43 450  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Wagner, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Mun.....     | 93 31   | Dec. 5, 1912   | Wagner, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Mail st., \$500.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 418  | Nov. 5, 1906   | Wagner, Michael, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....                                 | To restrain interference with premises 65 W. Broadway.   |
| Supreme....  | 95 20   | Mar. 31, 1913  | Wagner, Pauline.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 22-32 Sheriff st., \$5,000.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | B11 567 | Aug. 7, 1897   | Wagner, Rannie W....   | Overflow of sewer.   |
| Supreme....  | 43 413  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Wagner, Robert.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                           |
| Supreme....  | 48 231  | Aug. 31, 1904  | Wagner, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme....  | 50 454  | Dec. 24, 1904  | Wagner, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                         |
| Supreme....  | 61 468  | Mar. 12, 1906  | Wahldner, Robert, vs. Johan A. Johanson et al.....                           | Action in partition to divide property, Lot No. 543, Map of Van Nest Park.                     |
| Supreme....  | 83 400  | May 3, 1911    | Wahle, Anthony, vs. Board of Education..                                     | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,917.                                |
| Supreme....  | 78 388  | Mar. 7, 1910   | Wahle-Phillips Co. vs. German Theatre (Inc.) et al.....                      | To foreclose mechanics' lien.  |
| Supreme....  | 88 284  | Mar. 23, 1912  | Wahle-Phillips Co. vs. Mary A. Fitzgerald et al.                             | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme....  | 38 206  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Wahlen, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$1,004.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 47 383  | July 19, 1904  | Wahrman, Morris, vs. the City et al.....                                     | Loss of services of son, falling ceiling, Public School 100, \$25,000.                         |
| Supreme....  | 80 465  | Sept. 17, 1910 | Wakefield Construction Co. ....  | For breach of contract for construction of sewer in White Plains ave., \$234,909.82.           |
| Supreme....  | 83 257  | April 12, 1911 | Waldron, James C., vs. Board of Education..                                  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$3,162.50.                  |
| Municipal... | 49 184  | Oct. 21, 1904  | Walker, Barbara.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 50 135  | Nov. 28, 1904  | Walker, Frank.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,795.53.   |
| Municipal... | 83 150  | Mar. 28, 1911  | Walker, James E., and ano., etc.....   | Assignee for stenographic services, \$228.30.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 63 458  | Aug. 10, 1906  | Walker, Jerome, vs. Bd. of Education.....                                    | For salary as Teacher of Physiology in Public Schools during suspension, \$13,026.66.          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 22 354  | June 8, 1900   | Walker, Lemuel, vs. Alex. H. Hokey.....                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme....  | 43 297  | Oct. 27, 1903  | Walker, Morris A.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                           |
| Supreme....  | 28 447  | Oct. 22, 1901  | Walker, William.....   | Balance of salary as Requisition Clerk, Dept. of Charities, \$733.33.                          |
| Supreme....  | 43 503  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Walker, William.....   | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Supreme....  | 90 222  | June 12, 1912  | Walker, William F....  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 43 424  | Nov. 9, 1903   | Walker, William H....  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 428  | Dec. 1, 1910   | Walkinshaw, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 4th ave. and 52d st., \$10,000.                |
| Supreme....  | 39 77   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Wall, Louis.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.                               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 17 77   | Nov. 22, 1899  | Wallace, Amelia.....   | Personal injuries, by falling in Lexington ave., \$5,000.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 5    | Nov. 20, 1906  | Wallace, Benjamin, by guardian, vs. James F. Timony.....                     | For assault and false arrest, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme....  | 93 321  | Jan. 16, 1913  | Wallace, Edward J. ..  | Personal injuries, thrown from auto truck, condition of roadway, E. 66th st., \$10,000.        |
| Supreme....  | *56 132 | Oct. 15, 1897  | Wallace, George William, executor.....                                       | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$11,922.52.                            |
| Municipal... | 59 13   | Nov. 18, 1905  | Wallace, Harris, vs. the City et al.....                                     | To foreclose lien on contract for repairs to Public School 3, Bronx.                           |
| Supreme....  | 48 310  | Sept. 13, 1904 | Wallace, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 53 121  | April 14, 1905 | Wallace, Josie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$162.  |
| Supreme....  | *52 272 | Nov. 29, 1896  | Wallace, Robert.....   | Services as Clerk of Village of Williamsbridge, \$250.   |
| Supreme....  | *30 202 | May 9, 1883    | Wallack, Abraham.....  | To recover assessment for 9th ave. regulating, etc., \$320.83.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 48 53   | Aug. 10, 1904  | Wallman, Fred.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$614.  |
| Supreme....  | 44 31   | Nov. 18, 1903  | Walpole, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                           |
| Supreme....  | 89 84   | April 15, 1912 | Walsh, Charles A.....  | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                      |
| Supreme....  | 94 106  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Walsh, Charles A. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                            |
| Supreme....  | 50 487  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Walsh, Dominic.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme....  | 43 319  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Walsh, Edward.....   | Salary as Laborer, Park Dept., \$56.   |
| Mun., B'n'n  | 51 166  | Jan. 23, 1905  | Walsh, Ellen.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme....  | 58 235  | Oct. 17, 1905  | Walsh, George E.....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                            |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 7 349   | Dec. 30, 1898  | Walsh, James.....  | As assignee, amount of warrants issued by Long Island City, \$205.                             |
| Surrogates.  | 88 40   | Feb. 24, 1912  | Walsh, James (matter of estate of).....                                      | Citation only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 44 451  | Jan. 14, 1904  | Walsh, Jennie F.....   | Amount due for services as Attendance Officer, \$178.64.                                       |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...       | 43 297 | Oct. 27, 1903  | Walsh, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 26  | 344    | May 23, 1901   | Walsh, John, vs. the City et al.....                        | Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk on Van Brunt st., \$10,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 48 247 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Waisn, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 50 453 | Dec. 24, 1904  | Walsh, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 304    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Walsh, Marie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$424.25.   |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 304    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Walsh, Marie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$335.  |
| Supreme...       | 49 289 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Walsh, Martin J.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                    |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 260    | April 26, 1905 | Walsh, Mary A.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$163.  |
| City.....        | 86 113 | Oct. 30, 1911  | Walsh, Matthew, vs. John L. Walsh and ano.....              | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 398 | May 13, 1912   | Walsh, Matthew T.....                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 230 | Aug. 31, 1904  | Walsh, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme...*      | 52 405 | Dec. 24, 1896  | Walsh, Patrick.....   | Extra work as employee of Dept. of Public Works, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 24 144 | Oct. 2, 1900   | Walsh, Patrick.....   | Overtime as General Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, \$309.37.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 388 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Walsh, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 266 | Jan. 27, 1903  | Walsh, Richard.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme...       | 39 480 | May 6, 1903    | Walsh, Richard.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$413.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 238 | April 29, 1912 | Walsh, Richard F.....                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Mun., Q. Co. 40  | 528    | Oct. 12, 1905  | Walsh, Thomas.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Co., K. Co. 61   | 335    | Feb. 23, 1906  | Walsh, Thomas.....  | Summons with notice for \$154.55 served.   |
| Supreme...       | 49 289 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Walsh, Thomas.....  | For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 37 387 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Walsh, Thomas J.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 382 | July 2, 1912   | Walsh, W. N.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...       | 89 323 | May 6, 1912    | Walsh, William C.....                                       | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B11 | 607    | Nov. 9, 1897   | Walsh, William, Jr.....                                     | Personal injuries, \$1,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 76     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Walter, Charles H.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 77     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Walter, Charles H.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 414    | Nov. 5, 1904   | Walter, Charles J.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$994.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 414    | Nov. 5, 1904   | Walter, Charles J.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,814.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 26  | 226    | April 25, 1901 | Walter, Louis.....  | To restrain operation of Clear Stream Pumping Station, and for damage to premises, \$11,382.                             |
| Supreme...       | 35 160 | July 29, 1902  | Walter, Martin.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 378    | May 3, 1905    | Walters, Albert L.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$246.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 49     | 96     | Oct. 11, 1904  | Walters, Emma A.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$188.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 7      | Sept. 15, 1903 | Walters, Jerome, an infant, etc.....                        | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Grant ave., \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49  | 35     | Oct. 4, 1904   | Walters, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$679.50.   |
| Supreme...*      | 35 43  | Nov. 23, 1886  | Walton, Francis T.....                                      | Extra horses, carts and laborers, in removing snow and ice, \$4,661.08.  |
| Supreme...*      | 57 135 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Walton, W. T.....   | To recover assessment for 51st st. paving, \$691.67.   |
| Municipal...     | 94 50  | Feb. 3, 1913   | Waltzer, Herman.....  | For damage to pushcart, etc., collision with ash cart, 25th st. and 2d ave., \$50.                                       |
| Municipal...     | 94 51  | Feb. 3, 1913   | Waltzer, Herman.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 25th st. and 2d ave., \$500.                  |
| Sup., R. Co. 81  | 467    | Dec. 7, 1910   | Walz, Carl L., admr.....                                    | For death of intestate, while riding in automobile, projection of sewer slab, Henderson ave. and Harbor Brook, \$50,000. |
| Supreme...       | 43 298 | Oct. 27, 1903  | Wanamaker, Peter.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 58 241 | Oct. 19, 1905  | Wandell, Townsend, and another, trustees, etc.....          | Damage to property and loss of rentals, construction of subway, \$27,041.62.   |
| Mun., B'n 92     | 121    | Oct. 9, 1912   | Wang, Samuel.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n 86     | 47     | Oct. 20, 1911  | Wanke, Fred L.....  | For damage to carriage, condition of street, \$75.   |
| Co., K. Co. 47   | 30     | June 11, 1904  | Wanser, Alonzo, vs. Christian Reimels.....                  | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 40     | June 11, 1904  | Wanser, Alonzo, vs. Charles Peto.....                       | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n 64     | 51     | Sept. 5, 1906  | Wanzer, George W.....                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Mun., B'n 87     | 115    | Dec. 30, 1911  | Ward, Alfred T.....   | Salary as Attendant, Public Buildings and Offices, \$62.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 51 270 | Feb. 7, 1905   | Ward, Artemas, and another vs. the City et al.....          | To restrain removal of subway signs.   |
| Supreme...       | 41 261 | June 13, 1903  | Ward, Christopher.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$768.  |
| Supreme...       | 66 5   | Mar. 4, 1907   | Ward, Christopher J., vs. John Ward et al.....              | Action in partition to divide premises, Arthur ave., Bronx.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 90  | 340    | June 24, 1912  | Ward, Ellen.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 225a 18th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 378    | May 3, 1905    | Ward, Francis.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$129.50.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 387 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Ward, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 369 | Feb. 2, 1903   | Ward, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 94  | 198    | Feb. 11, 1913  | Ward, John F., vs. Rhinelander Waldo et al.....             | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 152 | April 5, 1902  | Ward, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 388 | Nov. 7, 1903   | Ward, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 23 308 | Aug. 15, 1900  | Ward, John R.....   | Wages and overtime as Assistant Engineer, 1st Naval Arsenal, \$2,430.  |
| Supreme...       | 43 451 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Ward, John W.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Co., K. Co. 3    | 116    | May 26, 1898   | Ward, Nathaniel.....  | Personal injuries, by falling from wagon on Bedford ave., \$1,005.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 4   | 530    | Oct. 3, 1898   | Ward, Patrick.....  | Repairing apparatus of Board of Water and Fire Commissioners, Long Island City, \$456.79.                                |
| Sup., Q. Co. 20  | 373    | Aug. 18, 1902  | Ward, Patrick.....  | Rent of land under water, foot of Broadway, Astoria, \$500.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 89  | 156    | April 23, 1912 | Ward, Rose E., vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. et al..... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Manhattan and Greenpoint aves., \$10,000.                               |
| Supreme...       | 83 437 | May 9, 1911    | Ward, William, by guardian.....                             | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, collision with Street Cleaning Department, Amsterdam ave. and 103d st., \$5,000.     |
| Sup., K. Co. 70  | 187    | Mar. 4, 1908   | Wardell, Ella E.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 63  | May 27, 1912   | Warden, Lillian H., administratrix.....                     | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...       | 59 288 | Dec. 16, 1905  | Wardenburg, George.....                                     | To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$219.66.   |
| Supreme...*      | 39 223 | Nov. 8, 1889   | Wardlaw, Mary A., administratrix.....                       | Balance of salary as Assistant Engineer, Public Works, \$5,700.  |
| Mun., B'n 64     | 52     | Sept. 5, 1906  | Wares, Abel.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme...       | 91 484 | Sept. 17, 1912 | Waring, Edward M.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, excavation, Claremont Park at Teller ave., \$2,000.                             |
| Mun., B'n 58     | 91     | Sept. 25, 1905 | Wark, Eliza.....  | Summons with notice for \$222 served.  |
| U. S. Circ. 81   | 110    | Oct. 11, 1910  | Warren Brothers, Inc., vs. the City and ano.....            | To restrain defendants from further infringing on patent of plaintiff for improvements in street paving.                 |
| Supreme...       | 94 362 | Mar. 8, 1913   | Warren, Lloyd.....  | Damage to property, explosion, 1046 5th ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 31 55  | Jan. 10, 1902  | Warren Manufacturing Company.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$9,230.  |
| Supreme...       | 47 148 | June 23, 1904  | Warren Manufacturing Company.....                           | Overflow of sewer, \$7,005.92.   |
| Supreme...       | 25 473 | Mar. 4, 1901   | Warren, Mary C.....   | To recover assessment for paving South st., \$98.45.   |
| Supreme...       | 37 85  | Oct. 25, 1902  | Warren, Samuel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,400.   |
| Supreme...       | 94 183 | Feb. 10, 1913  | Warren - Scharf Asphalt Paving Co.....                      | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 72  | 373    | Sept. 28, 1908 | Warshaw, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....              | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1724 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.   |
| Sup., R. Co. 47  | 178    | June 27, 1904  | Warth, Apollonia.....                                       | Damage to property, change of grade of Tompkins ave., \$600.   |
| Supreme...       | 84 458 | July 26, 1911  | Washington, Joseph H.....                                   | Personal injuries while at work in tunnel at Cornwall, \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 14     | June 9, 1904   | Wassen, Julia.....  | Summons only served.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Mun., B'n 59           | 133    | Dec. 4, 1905   | Wasserman, Berl.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$140.90.   |
| Mun., B'n 50           | 293    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Wasserman, Mandel....   | Overflow of sewer, \$108.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 50           | 293    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Wasserman, Mandel....   | Overflow of sewer, \$71.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 75     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Wasserman, Samuel....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 76     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Wasserman, Samuel....   | Overflow of sewer, \$189.75.   |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 76     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Wasserman, Samuel....   | Overflow of sewer, \$348.  |
| Municipal..            | 51 403 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Waterman, Clara.....  | Bursting of water main, \$150.   |
| Municipal..            | 70 316 | Mar. 25, 1908  | Waters, Charles Warren, vs. the City et al. ....              | For injury to horse, hole in pavement, etc.  |
| Supreme...             | 89 217 | April 29, 1912 | Waters, Stacy B.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...             | 65 463 | Feb. 23, 1907  | Waters, Thos. Jr., and another.....                           | For breach of contract for construction of building for Engine Co. 7, etc., Duane st., \$709.57.   |
| Supreme...*            | 46 46  | April 2, 1904  | Watkins, John S., et al.                                      | Loss of wharfage, etc., bulkhead on North River, near foot of Spring st., \$60,000.  |
| City.....              | 78 202 | Jan. 27, 1910  | Watkins, Mary, vs. M. W. Gilbert et al.....                   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...             | 88 410 | April 8, 1912  | Watnik, Joseph.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening street under plumber's permit.   |
| Supreme...             | 94 107 | Feb. 4, 1913   | Watnik, Joseph (No. 2)  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Supreme...             | 90 31  | May 24, 1912   | Watson Contracting Co.  | For materials and labor performed on contract for regulating, etc., City Island ave., \$1,623.80.  |
| Supreme...             | 94 300 | Feb. 28, 1913  | Watson, Edwin, infant, by guardian, vs. The City and ano..... | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal..            | 72 250 | Sept. 3, 1908  | Watson, James M.....  | Damage to property, 231 W. 96th st., break in water main, \$51.  |
| Supreme...             | 82 6   | Dec. 13, 1910  | Watson, Jesse, as trustee, etc.....                           | For abandonment and loss of profits on contract for paving streets, \$107,567.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 50           | 292    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Watson, Nicholina....   | Overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Mun., B'n 50           | 293    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Watson, Nicholina....   | Overflow of sewer, \$315.  |
| Supreme...             | 28 335 | Oct. 9, 1901   | Watson, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$285.16.  |
| Supreme...             | 38 38  | Jan. 6, 1903   | Watson, William.....  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.   |
| Supreme...             | 91 291 | Aug. 21, 1912  | Waxberg, Esther, vs. Lawrence Martin....                      | For slander, \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 263    | April 26, 1905 | Wealcatch, Wolf.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Mun., B'n 53           | 264    | April 26, 1905 | Wealcatch, Wolf.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Mun., B'n 53           | 264    | April 26, 1905 | Wealcatch, Wolf.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$480.90.   |
| Mun., B'n 53           | 264    | April 26, 1905 | Wealcatch, Wolf.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$408.75.   |
| Mun., B'n 53           | 437    | May 4, 1905    | Weaver, George J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$140.  |
| Mun., B'n 53           | 437    | May 4, 1905    | Weaver, George J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$178.  |
| Mun., B'n 51           | 132    | Jan. 19, 1905  | Weaver, John C.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$309.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 90        | 277    | June 17, 1912  | Weaver, Maud, adm'r.  | For death of intestate, killed by fall, excavation, 12 W. 17th st., \$25,000.  |
| Municipal..            | 58 469 | Nov. 11, 1905  | Webb, John L.....   | For services rendered as Court Stenographer, etc., \$335.48.   |
| Supreme...             | 36 164 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Webb, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.  |
| Supreme...             | 37 144 | Oct. 29, 1902  | Webb, Edward.....   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,200.  |
| Supreme...             | 26 15  | April 12, 1901 | Webb, Henrietta A., et al., executors.....                    | To recover assessment for paving 5th st., \$3,403.35.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 62        | 270    | May 8, 1906    | Webb, Lizzie A., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.                   | Summons only served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 38        | 120    | Jan. 19, 1903  | Webb, William.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 17th st., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...             | 44 90  | Nov. 25, 1903  | Webber, Frank S.....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24        | 273    | Oct. 24, 1900  | Weber, Adams.....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$481.20.   |
| Supreme...             | 39 76  | Feb. 27, 1903  | Weber, Aloiz.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$265.   |
| Supreme...             | 84 454 | July 25, 1911  | Weber, Conrad, et al., executors.....                         | To restrain maintenance of wall in front of plaintiff's premises at 155th st. and 12th ave., \$100,000.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 67        | 243    | July 12, 1907  | Weber, Daniel, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....                   | To restrain interference with show, Tilyou's walk, Coney Island.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 66        | 454    | May 20, 1907   | Weber, George (Matter of).....                                | For payment of award, in re change of grade, Barbey st.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 27     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Weber, Henry N.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$359.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 28     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Weber, Henry N.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$219.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 28     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Weber, Henry N.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$202.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 28     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Weber, Henry N.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$101.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 29     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Weber, Henry N.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$320.  |
| Supreme...*            | 57 134 | Dec. 31, 1897  | Weber, John.....  | To recover amount of assessment paid for 5th ave. paving, \$726.30; Madison ave. paving, \$439; Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$595.09. |
| Supreme...             | 36 164 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Weber, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,050.  |
| Supreme...             | 28 339 | Oct. 9, 1901   | Weber, Mary.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$125.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50        | 415    | Dec. 20, 1904  | Weber, Otto.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Jefferson ave., \$5,000.   |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 79     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Wechsler, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Municipal..            | 51 402 | Feb. 18, 1905  | Wechsler, Benjamin....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$54.  |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 77     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Wechsler, Motel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$374.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 77     | Mar. 1, 1905   | Wechsler, Motel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$474.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 78     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Wechsler, Motel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$471.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 78     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Wechsler, Motel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$487.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 52           | 78     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Wechsler, Motel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 50           | 295    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Wecht, Benny.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$341.40.   |
| Supreme...             | 33 154 | April 5, 1902  | Wedlock, Matthew.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 92        | 315    | Nov. 4, 1912   | Weed, Kate C., vs. The City and ano.....                      | Personal injuries, passenger on car, collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, 23d st. and North River, \$10,000.                      |
| U. S. Dist. 92         | 51     | Sept. 28, 1912 | Weehawken Dry Dock Co.....                                    | Citation with notice for \$175 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50        | 99     | Nov. 22, 1904  | Weeks, Benjamin H., etc.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme...             | 51 40  | Jan. 5, 1905   | Weeks, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| State Comrs. of Ed.... | 94 409 | Mar. 17, 1913  | Weeks, Lily R. (Matter of appeal of).....                     | Appeal from determination dismissing petitioner from position as Teacher.  |
| Supreme...             | 25 421 | Feb. 21, 1901  | Weeks, Myers H.....   | Balance of salary under reduction of Skilled Laborer, Water Supply, \$88.75.   |
| Sup., N. Co. 31        | 46     | Jan. 9, 1901   | Weeks, Sarah.....   | To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, Brooklyn, or for damages, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...*            | 43 387 | Feb. 8, 1894   | Wegener, Frederick L. T., et al.....                          | To recover assessment for Morton ave. regulating, etc., \$291.63.  |
| Mun., B'n 49           | 302    | Oct. 31, 1904  | Wehr, Fred.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$95.   |
| Supreme...             | 43 412 | Nov. 9, 1903   | Whrman, Arthur.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 40        | 513    | Aug. 5, 1905   | Weiden, Charles, and another vs. William Wynn et al.....      | To restrain dumping of garbage at foot of Carleton ave., at Arverne.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 60        | 61     | Aug. 11, 1906  | Weiden, Charles, vs. the City et al.....                      | To restrain dumping of garbage, etc., in scows, Arverne canal.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53        | 299    | May 1, 1905    | Weidmaier, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$550.  |
| Supreme...             | 50 487 | Dec. 29, 1904  | Weidman, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Supreme...             | 94 137 | Feb. 5, 1913   | Weidner, Dora.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 123 Lewis st., \$5,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 40        | 319    | June 3, 1904   | Weidner Frank J., vs. Michael Quinn and ano., etc.....        | To restrain defendants from making any new connections with sewer in St. Nicholas ave.   |
| Mun., B'n 59           | 91     | Nov. 25, 1905  | Weigelt, Henry, as administrator, etc.....                    | Overflow of sewer \$352.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92        | 415    | Nov. 19, 1912  | Weigh, John, vs. William A. Prendergast.                      | To restrain payment of salaries of County Clerk of Queens County and employees.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53        | 507    | May 9, 1905    | Weik, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,033.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53        | 508    | May 9, 1905    | Weik, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$851.25.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53        | 508    | May 9, 1905    | Weik, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,015.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53        | 508    | May 9, 1905    | Weik, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,117.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53        | 509    | May 9, 1905    | Weik, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$735.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 53        | 509    | May 9, 1905    | Weik, Elizabeth.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$830.  |
| Supreme...             | 25 20  | Dec. 3, 1900   | Weil Jonas, and Bernhard Mayer.....                           | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$455.15.   |
| Supreme...             | 35 444 | Aug. 20, 1902  | Weil, Jonas, and ano.....                                     | Amount paid for license to dig vault under sidewalk, \$262.50.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 39        | 81     | Mar. 2, 1903   | Weill, Henry, vs. Richard Cody et al.....                     | To secure payment of \$6,020.89, judgment due Cody, and injunction restraining payment to Cody.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52        | 151    | Mar. 9, 1905   | Weinberg, Samuel.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,081.25.   |
| Supreme...             | 89 219 | April 29, 1912 | Weinberger, Otto E....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...             | 44 480 | Jan. 16, 1904  | Weinecke, Oscar, vs. Board of Education..                     | Salary as Teacher of German, \$1,739.80.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Mun., B'n 81     | 371    | Nov. 22, 1910  | Weiner, Annie, an infant, by guardian....                      | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, collision with Street Cleaning rig, Suffolk st., \$250.            |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 227    | Mar. 13, 1905  | Weiner, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$3,642.50.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 227    | Mar. 13, 1905  | Weiner, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$9,450.   |
| Supreme... B9    | 399    | July 18, 1896  | Weiner, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk at 324 Baltic st., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 184    | Oct. 12, 1903  | Weiner, Morris.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,108.45.  |
| Mun., B'n 47     | 400    | July 20, 1904  | Weiner, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,856.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 151    | Mar. 9, 1905   | Weiner, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,637.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 151    | Mar. 9, 1905   | Weiner, William.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,083.75.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 74  | 251    | Feb. 23, 1909  | Weiners, Frederick....   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, \$86,889.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 80  | 271    | Aug. 6, 1910   | Weinhold, Thos. H. (ex rel.), vs. H. Robinson                  | To restrain interference with business as agent of steamship companies, Brooklyn.                           |
| Sup., K. Co. 91  | 55     | July 22, 1912  | Weinstein, Abraham...  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, excavation, 160 S. 1st st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                 |
| Mun., B'n 57     | 187    | Dec. 1, 1904   | Weinstein, Annie.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$174.05.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 29     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,256.66.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 29     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,157.68.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 30     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,210.75.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 30     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,457.40.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 30     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$862.81.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 31     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,860.29.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 31     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,453.05.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 59  | 31     | Nov. 20, 1905  | Weinstein, Dora.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$854.50.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 31     | April 5, 1905  | Weinstein, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 31     | April 5, 1905  | Weinstein, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$199.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 32     | April 5, 1905  | Weinstein, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 32     | April 5, 1905  | Weinstein, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 32     | April 5, 1905  | Weinstein, George.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$207.   |
| Supreme... 89    | 86     | April 15, 1912 | Weinstein, Joseph M...   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme... 94    | 106    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Weinstein, Joseph M. (No. 2) .....                             | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 91  | 54     | July 22, 1912  | Weinstein, Katie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation in sidewalk, 160 S. 1st st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                        |
| Supreme... 26    | 120    | April 13, 1901 | Weinstein, Morris.....   | To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$17.15.  |
| Municipal... 89  | 146    | April 23, 1912 | Weinstein, Nathan, and ano. ....                               | Damage to property, 148 Rivington st., bursting of water hydrant, \$260.40.                                 |
| Sup., Q. Co. 90  | 421    | July 6, 1912   | Weinstock, Harry.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, sewer basin, Metropolitan ave. and Prospect st., \$5,000.      |
| Sup., Q. Co. 90  | 420    | July 6, 1912   | Weinstock Rosie .....  | Personal injuries, fall, uncovered sewer basin, Metropolitan ave. and Prospect st., \$10,000.               |
| Sup., K. Co. 69  | 400    | Jan. 20, 1908  | Weir, Bertha C., administratrix, vs. the City and ano. ....    | For death of husband, killed, thrown from wagon, obstruction in street, Ridgewood ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000. |
| Supreme... 83    | 281    | April 15, 1911 | Weir, Martin.....  | For salary as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, \$4,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 70  | 204    | Mar. 9, 1908   | Weisblatt, Davis, and ano. vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al. .... | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 68 Tompkins ave., Brooklyn.                              |
| Supreme... 24    | 389    | Nov. 9, 1900   | Weisenberg, Charles, by guardian .....                         | Personal injuries, collision with Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.  |
| Mun., B'n 47     | 370    | July 16, 1904  | Weisler, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$420.   |
| Mun., B'n 52     | 79     | Mar. 2, 1905   | Weisler, Hattie.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 261    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 261    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 261    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 262    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$230.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 262    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 262    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 262    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 263    | April 26, 1905 | Weisler, Margaret.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 225    | Mar. 13, 1905  | Weisman, Barnet.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$735.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 226    | Mar. 13, 1905  | Weisman, Barnet.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$760.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 226    | Mar. 13, 1905  | Weisman, Barnet.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$779.89.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 226    | Mar. 13, 1905  | Weisman, Barnet.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$856.66.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 52  | 227    | Mar. 13, 1905  | Weisman, Barnet.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,285.92.  |
| Supreme... 94    | 503    | Mar. 28, 1913  | Weisman, Ida .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rivington and Pitt sts., \$10,000.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. 67  | 137    | June 24, 1907  | Weiss, Aaron, and ano. vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....           | To restrain interference with games at Canarsie.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 84  | 274    | June 28, 1911  | Weiss, Charles, vs. the City and ano. ....                     | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Myrtle ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 11  | 384    | May 19, 1899   | Weiss, Charles J.....  | Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes, Brooklyn, in 1898, \$61.20.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 79  | 494    | June 20, 1910  | Weiss, Frederick, vs. Wm. Baker and ano. ....                  | To restrain interference with moving picture show at corner of Graham ave. and Morton st.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47  | 461    | July 28, 1904  | Weiss, Jacob.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,549.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 379    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 379    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 380    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 380    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$305.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 380    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 381    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$455.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 381    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$382.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 381    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 382    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 382    | May 3, 1905    | Weiss, Joseph.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 84  | 280    | June 28, 1911  | Weiss, Louisa C., vs. the City and ano. ....                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Myrtle ave., \$20,000.                                      |
| Supreme... 22    | 316    | June 6, 1900   | Weiss, Rosie, vs. Chas. Pfeiffer .....                         | Damages for assault, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme... 84    | 218    | June 19, 1911  | Weiss, Max, vs. the City et al. ....                           | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme... 89    | 85     | April 15, 1912 | Weiss, Rudolph A....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme... 91    | 10     | July 16, 1912  | Weiss, Sophie.....   | Personal injuries, hurled in air, explosion of sewer gas, 2d ave. and 33d st., \$5,000.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 56  | 400    | Aug. 25, 1905  | Weissbratten, Haymon.  | Overflow of sewer, \$1,350.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 294    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Weissman, Katy.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 294    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Weissman, Katy.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Mun., B'n 50     | 294    | Dec. 9, 1904   | Weissman, Katy.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Municipal... 78  | 155    | Jan. 17, 1910  | Weir, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 12 Clarkson st., \$500.   |
| Municipal... 78  | 223    | Jan. 31, 1910  | Weirz, Charles E....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 23  | 275    | Aug. 3, 1900   | Welch, Edwin, by guardian .....                                | Personal injuries by closing of gate to Newtown Creek Bridge, \$2,000.                                      |
| Supreme... 33    | 153    | April 5, 1902  | Weldon, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Mun., B'n 53     | 122    | April 14, 1905 | Weldon, Rosanna....  | Overflow of sewer, \$162.   |
| Supreme... 44    | 116    | Nov. 30, 1903  | Welles, Frederick C....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme... 61    | 432    | Mar. 7, 1906   | Wells & Newton Co. vs. C. Sullivan et al. ....                 | To foreclose lien, erection of armory for 2d Naval Battalion, 52d st., Brooklyn, \$767.                     |
| U. S. Circ... 81 | 301    | Nov. 11, 1910  | Wells, Fargo & Co., etc., vs. the City et al. ....             | To restrain interference with plaintiff's wagons.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 8   | 460    | Feb. 8, 1899   | Wells, Mary.....   | Summons with notice for \$2,000 served.   |
| Supreme... 43    | 298    | Oct. 27, 1903  | Wells, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme... 48    | 230    | Aug. 31, 1904  | Wells, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme... 89    | 208    | April 29, 1912 | Wells, Sterling.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme... 52    | 426    | Feb. 21, 1905  | Welsbach Gas Lamp Co.  | For materials, etc., furnished regiment armories, \$513.35.   |
| Mun., B'n 58     | 69     | Sept. 21, 1905 | Welsbarth, Carrie....  | Overflow of sewer, \$340.   |
| Supreme... 26    | 371    | May 31, 1901   | Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...                     | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$306.90.  |
| Supreme... 26    | 372    | May 31, 1901   | Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...                     | To recover assessment for paving N. Moore st., \$724.15.  |
| Supreme... 26    | 373    | May 31, 1901   | Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...                     | To recover assessment for paving Bank st., \$628.40.  |
| Supreme... 39    | 479    | May 6, 1903    | Welsh, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$827.   |
| Supreme... 25    | 266    | Jan. 25, 1901  | Welsh, S. Charles....  | To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$285.20.  |
| Supreme... 89    | 85     | April 15, 1912 | Welstead, John J....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                   |
| Supreme... 29    | 82     | Nov. 9, 1901   | Welty, Frederick.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,101.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 26  | 330    | May 20, 1901   | Welwood, Arthur.....   | To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station and for damages, \$3,000.                                  |
| Sup., N. Co. 26  | 331    | May 20, 1901   | Welwood, Arthur, et al., executors.....                        | To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, and for damages, \$20,000.                                |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.            | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-------------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme... *56    | 298    | Nov. 23, 1897  | Wendel, John G., executor .....   | To recover assessment for Broadway sewers, \$6,537.92.   |
| Supreme... 62     | 342    | May 23, 1906   | Wendel, Kate.....   | To recover assessment paid for 10th ave. sewer, Amsterdam ave., paving, Lots 18-19, Block 2155, \$2,964.84.      |
| Mun., B'n 52      | 197    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Wenck, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$250.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 52      | 197    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Wenck, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 52      | 197    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Wenck, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 52      | 198    | Mar. 11, 1905  | Wenck, John.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$201.  |
| Supreme... 8      | 268    | Jan. 10, 1899  | Wenke, Bernhardt....  | Injuries to horse and wagon in Bleeker st., \$500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 47   | 232    | July 6, 1904   | Wenzel, Carl, and ano.  | Overflow of sewer, \$873.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 91   | 459    | Sept. 13, 1912 | Wenzler, Juliana, vs. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. et al. ....                      | To restrain erection, etc., of Telegraph poles, Putnam ave., Bklyn., etc., \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme... 19     | 394    | Mar. 3, 1900   | Werbelovsky, Jacob H.   | To foreclose lien on contract for Gouverneur Hospital.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44   | 464    | Jan. 14, 1904  | Werckmeister, C.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$115.65.   |
| Supreme... 36     | 164    | Sept. 11, 1902 | Wernach, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47   | 237    | July 6, 1904   | Werner, Frank.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| Mun., B'n 50      | 385    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Werner, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$271.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 50      | 385    | Dec. 15, 1904  | Werner, Henry.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$233.50.   |
| Supreme... 44     | 44     | Nov. 19, 1903  | Werner, Jacob.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal... 93   | 250    | Jan. 7, 1913   | Werner, Morris .....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, insecure manhole cover, Jersey st., \$500.                                 |
| Co., K. Co. 61    | 237    | Feb. 13, 1906  | Werner, William.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$831.93.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 65   | 81     | Dec. 3, 1906   | Werrman, Johanna, vs. Tenement House Department .....                                   | To restrain interference with premises, 504 Warren st., Brooklyn.  |
| Mun., B'n 52      | 285    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Werst, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$414.50.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 83   | 447    | May 11, 1911   | Werst, Magdalena, vs. Frank Mann, etc....   | To restrain issuance of vacation order under section 3, Tenement House Law.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 71   | 167    | May 15, 1908   | Wertheimer, Isaac....   | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, condition of pavement, Boerum pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                   |
| Mun., B'n 54      | 38     | May 13, 1905   | Werths, Elizabeth....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Mun., B'n 50      | 93     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Werzel, George H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'n 50      | 93     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Werzel, George H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$284.  |
| Mun., B'n 50      | 94     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Werzel, George H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Mun., B'n 50      | 94     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Werzel, George H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Mun., B'n 50      | 94     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Werzel, George H....  | Overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Supreme... 26     | 155    | April 12, 1901 | Weser, Elise.....   | To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$70.70.  |
| Mun., B'n 58      | 384    | Oct. 31, 1905  | Wesner, Bernat.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Co., K. Co. 61    | 144    | Feb. 2, 1906   | Wessels, E. Adelaide..  | Personal injuries, Court st. and Joralemon st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme... 39     | 479    | May 6, 1903    | Wessely, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$98.   |
| Supreme... 84     | 159    | June 8, 1911   | West, Fred W., vs. Board of Education.  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$1,610.                                       |
| Supreme... 84     | 291    | June 30, 1911  | West Hudson County Trust Co. vs. Williams Engineering and Contracting Co. and ano. .... | To foreclose lien.   |
| Supreme... *52    | 409    | Dec. 24, 1896  | West, James O., and another, executors...   | To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, \$41.45.  |
| Supreme... 46     | 317    | May 19, 1904   | Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children vs. Bd. of Education .....            | Amount due for boarding truant, \$1,230.98.  |
| Mun., B'n 51      | 494    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Westernacher, Gottfried   | Overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Mun., B'n 51      | 495    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Westernacher, Gottfried   | Overflow of sewer, \$442.50.   |
| Mun., B'n 51      | 495    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Westernacher, Gottfried   | Overflow of sewer, \$486.25.   |
| Mun., B'n 51      | 495    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Westernacher, Gottfried   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 51      | 496    | Feb. 27, 1905  | Westernacher, Gottfried   | Overflow of sewer, \$449.50.   |
| Supreme... 93     | 212    | Dec. 31, 1912  | Western National Bank of City of New York.  | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| Supreme... 92     | 212    | Dec. 31, 1912  | Western National Bank of United States in New York .....                                | To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.  |
| U. S. Circ... *38 | 391    | Mar. 29, 1889  | Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Bd. of Electrical Control et al. ....                   | To restrain removal of complainant's poles and wires, cables and electrical conductors from streets and avenues. |
| Sup., K. Co. 39   | 227    | Mar. 20, 1903  | Westman, Samuel, administrator .....  | Loss of services, killed by falling lumber, Flatbush ave., \$10,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45   | 252    | Feb. 25, 1904  | Westman, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$315.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 47   | 242    | July 6, 1904   | Westman, Samuel.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$662.50.   |
| U. C. Circ... 53  | 336    | May 2, 1905    | Weston Electrical Instrument Co. vs. the City et al. ....                               | To restrain infringement on patent as an electrical measuring apparatus.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 1    | 249    | Feb. 23, 1898  | Westover, Catherine..   | Personal injuries on bridge over Gowanus Canal, at 3d st., \$1,000.  |
| Supreme... 82     | 227    | Jan. 21, 1911  | West Side Bank.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme... 93     | 471    | Jan. 31, 1913  | West Side Bank, New York .....  | To recover assessments on bank shares.   |
| Supreme... *36    | 351    | Aug. 26, 1887  | Wetmore, Benj. C., executor of Mary H. Drake .....                                      | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$632.21.                                   |
| Supreme... 29     | 56     | Nov. 1, 1901   | Wexer, Adolph.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$60,089.  |
| Supreme... 90     | 222    | June 12, 1912  | Wexler, Adolph.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme... *42    | 171    | Sept. 4, 1891  | Weyman, Charles S....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$481.12.   |
| Mun., B'n 56      | 261    | Aug. 9, 1905   | Weyrnach, Leonard....   | Overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n 56      | 261    | Aug. 9, 1905   | Weyrnach, Leonard....   | Overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Mun., B'n 56      | 262    | Aug. 9, 1905   | Weyrnach, Leonard....   | Overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme... 72     | 422    | Oct. 7, 1908   | Whalen, Bridget A., vs. New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. and another....        | To restrain obstruction and interference with land on Taylor st., etc., \$15,000.                                |
| Supreme... 21     | 43     | Mar. 9, 1900   | Whalen, Daniel.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme... 21     | 43     | Mar. 9, 1900   | Whalen, James.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$88.49.  |
| Supreme... 21     | 138    | Mar. 20, 1900  | Whalen, John.....   | Salary as Foreman in Engineer Corps, Aqueduct Commissioners, \$308.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 46   | 302    | May 17, 1904   | Whalen, John.....   | Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, for overtime work, \$4,562.50.   |
| Supreme... 48     | 231    | Aug. 31, 1904  | Whalen, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme... 43     | 412    | Nov. 9, 1903   | Whalen, John D....  | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme... 34     | 179    | June 3, 1902   | Whalen, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.   |
| Municipal... 46   | 243    | May 10, 1904   | Whalen, Patrick.....  | Balance of salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department for overtime and Sunday work, \$328.75.                 |
| Supreme... 89     | 127    | April 15, 1912 | Whalen, Patrick E....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |
| Supreme... 90     | 390    | July 3, 1912   | Whalen, Patrick E....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.  |
| Supreme... 94     | 106    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Whalen, Patk. E. (No. 2) .....  | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 11   | 447    | May 26, 1899   | Whalen, Richard.....  | Balance for constructing lateral sewer in Bay 20th st., \$54   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Title.   | Nature of Action. |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--|-------------------|
| Sup., K. Co. B9 222 | July 9, 1896   | White, A. P., and Clarence T. White.....                        | Incandescent lamps furnished to Dept. of Arrears, \$71.  |                   |
| Supreme... 51 94    | Jan. 13, 1905  | White, Charles S., vs. the City et al.....                      | Personal injuries, Murray Hill Hotel, explosion, \$10,000.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 18 412 | Feb. 5, 1900   | White, Frank.....   | Labor and services on Kings County Court House, \$205.81.  |                   |
| Supreme... 35 173   | July 29, 1902  | White, George.....  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$210.   |                   |
| Supreme... 37 96    | Oct. 27, 1902  | White, George.....  | Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$750.  |                   |
| Supreme... 84 20    | May 20, 1911   | White, Isabella M., vs. Board of Education..                    | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Supreme... 88 377   | April 3, 1912  | White, John, an infant, by guardian.....                        | Personal injuries, slipping on floor, public bath, foot of W. 79th st., \$25,000.                                  |                   |
| Municipal.. 94 468  | Mar. 25, 1913  | White, John F. ....   | For value of horse injured by stepping on insecure manhole cover, N. Moore st., \$400.                             |                   |
| Supreme... *40 296  | Sept. 24, 1890 | White, Josiah J.....  | Assault and battery while being ejected from the Brooklyn Bridge, \$10,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... *38 266  | Jan. 16, 1889  | Whitehead, Aaron P..  | To have assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers declared void and to recover \$605.99.                             |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 342 | June 23, 1902  | Whitehead, Frances E.   | For illness, depositing refuse near 158 47th st., \$5,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 89 368   | May 9, 1912    | Whitelaw, Max.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Supreme... 85 145   | Aug. 21, 1911  | Whitlock, Ephraim J., vs. Board of Education.....               | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$430.41.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 492 | Aug. 23, 1907  | Whitelow, Nelson, vs. Borough Construction Co. and another..... | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, defective planking, temporary bridge, Flatbush ave., Bkn., \$10,000.         |                   |
| Supreme... *38 328  | Feb. 14, 1889  | Whiteman, Mary.....   | To have assessment for improvement of Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek declared void and to recover \$693.43. |                   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52 306  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Whitmore, L. J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$164.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52 306  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Whitmore, L. J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$95.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52 306  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Whitmore, L. J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$101.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52 307  | Mar. 18, 1905  | Whitmore, L. J.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$104.  |                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 60 67  | Sept. 27, 1906 | Whitson, Joseph W., and ano., vs. William Nolan et al.....      | To restrain operation of building on Thetis ave., as a crematory.  |                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 88 352 | April 1, 1912  | Whitten, Robert C., vs. William J. Gaynor et al.....            | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 115 13th st., College Point.                                    |                   |
| Supreme... 61 165   | Feb. 3, 1906   | Whitton, Frank P.....   | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Crotona ave., Bronx, \$2,980.  |                   |
| Supreme... 29 460   | Dec. 10, 1901  | Wholey, Con.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,240.20.   |                   |
| Supreme... 48 247   | Aug. 31, 1904  | Wice, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |                   |
| Mun., B'n'n 51 383  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Wichern, Charles.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$322.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52 198  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Wichmann, Frederica.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$144.  |                   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52 198  | Mar. 11, 1905  | Wichmann, Frederica.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$126.50.   |                   |
| Supreme... 37 387   | Dec. 12, 1902  | Wickers, James J.....   | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 307 | June 20, 1912  | Widdel, Charles, vs. The City and ano....                       | Personal injuries, fall, slipping, coal hole cover, 353 Furman st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.                            |                   |
| Sup., N. Co. 73 433 | Jan. 2, 1909   | Wibel, Jacob.....   | To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Town of Oyster Bay, \$12,000.                                   |                   |
| Sup., N. Co. 74 252 | Feb. 23, 1909  | Wibel, Jacob (No. 2).   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, \$3,000.   |                   |
| Sup., N. Co. 74 252 | Feb. 23, 1909  | Wibel, Jacob (No. 3).   | To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 89 337   | May 6, 1912    | Wieder, Max.....  | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 63  | April 15, 1904 | Wiederhold, Fred'k C.   | Overflow of sewer, \$253.  |                   |
| Supreme... 24 243   | Oct. 22, 1900  | Wiemann, Christopher H. ....                                    | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$613.30.   |                   |
| Supreme... 29 461   | Dec. 10, 1901  | Wiener, Isaac.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$828.30.   |                   |
| Sup., N. Co. 73 432 | Jan. 2, 1909   | Wieners, Frederick, Jr.   | To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Massapequa, etc.  |                   |
| Supreme... 37 145   | Oct. 29, 1902  | Wierner, August.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$800.  |                   |
| Supreme... 89 367   | May 9, 1912    | Wiesenberg, Simon....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Supreme... 89 86    | April 15, 1912 | Wiesman, Charles.....   | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48 188 | Aug. 29, 1904  | Wise, Lorenz.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$450.  |                   |
| Supreme... 41 261   | June 13, 1903  | Wigglesworth, Edward.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$197.  |                   |
| Supreme... 39 252   | April 15, 1903 | Wild, Charles, by guardian ad litem.....                        | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison sq., \$25,000.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 400 | Aug. 7, 1907   | Wild, Frederick.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$305.50.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 85  | Jan. 30, 1904  | Wildner, Magdalena.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$1,750.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 153   | April 5, 1902  | Wiles, Christopher.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |                   |
| Municipal.. 43 47   | Sept. 21, 1903 | Wiley, Elizabeth Roberts.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, opposite 448 Lexington ave., \$500.                                      |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 490 | Nov. 16, 1904  | Wilhelm, Albertina, vs. the City et al.....                     | Personal injuries, fall, 712 Evergreen ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |                   |
| Mun..... 93 17      | Dec. 3, 1912   | Wilinsky, Isidore .....   | Summons with notice for \$230 served.  |                   |
| Supreme... 92 189   | Oct. 21, 1912  | Wilkins, Philip V., vs. The City et al.....                     | Summons only served.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 445 | Oct. 13, 1902  | Wilkinson, Mary E.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,450.  |                   |
| Supreme... 83 238   | April 8, 1911  | Willard Co., C. T., vs. the City et al.....                     | To foreclose lien.   |                   |
| Supreme... 51 393   | Feb. 18, 1905  | Willard, George E., vs. the De Rees Brush Company .....         | Application of temporary receiver for leave to sell claims, etc.   |                   |
| Supreme... 88 269   | Mar. 20, 1912  | William, Charles .....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, St. Anns ave. and 138th st., \$15,000.                                      |                   |
| Supreme... 93 218   | Jan. 2, 1913   | Williams, Charles ....  | Personal injuries, struck by manhole cover, explosion of sewer gas, 2d ave. and 33d st., \$2,500.                  |                   |
| Supreme... 89 230   | April 29, 1912 | Williams, Charles B..   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Supreme... 33 152   | April 5, 1902  | William, Conrad.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 376 | Feb. 16, 1901  | William, Edna A., by guardian .....                             | Personal injuries by fall in front of 76 Himrod st., \$20,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 82 444   | Feb. 24, 1911  | Williams, Emma G., vs. the City et al.....                      | Assignee for breach of contract for construction of power houses, Blackwells Island bridge, \$316,250.             |                   |
| Supreme... 76 226   | July 29, 1909  | Williams Engineering and Contracting Co..                       | For breach of contract for constructing tunnel relief sewer, The Bronx, \$370,005.50.                              |                   |
| Supreme... 77 136   | Oct. 18, 1909  | Williams Engineering and Construction Co.                       | For loss of profits by delay in performing contract on Blackwells Island Bridge, \$400,000.                        |                   |
| Supreme... 43 388   | Nov. 7, 1903   | Williams, F. J.....   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 89 384 | May 11, 1912   | Williams, Francis A., etc., vs. Thomas A. Clarke et al.....     | To foreclose lien.   |                   |
| Supreme... 90 339   | June 24, 1912  | Williams, Frank.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 218 W. 64th st., \$5,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 72 135   | Aug. 11, 1908  | Williams, George.....   | Personal injuries, fall, W. 133d st., \$10,000.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 35 230 | Aug. 12, 1902  | Williams, Geo. Henry F. ....                                    | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$69.  |                   |
| Supreme... 48 386   | Sept. 17, 1904 | Williams, George T., vs. the City et al.....                    | Loss of services, fall, Broadway and 42d st., \$2,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 65 30    | Nov. 23, 1906  | Williams, Hamilton....  | Services rendered as medical expert for District Attorney, \$9,350.  |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 313 | Oct. 15, 1907  | Williams, Jane E., vs. the City and ano....                     | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 20th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |                   |
| Supreme... 34 180   | June 3, 1902   | Williams, John.....   | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$2,000.  |                   |
| Supreme... 46 279   | May 13, 1904   | Williams, John, and ano.  | For breach of contract for construction of Muscote Dam, \$152,897.92.  |                   |
| Supreme... 89 237   | April 29, 1912 | Williams, John W.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |                   |
| Supreme... 58 235   | Oct. 17, 1905  | Williams, Joseph.....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Dept., \$150.   |                   |
| Supreme... 63 455   | Aug. 10, 1906  | Williams, Laura A.....  | To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$940.30.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 268 | July 16, 1907  | Williams, Lemuel L. (Matter of).....                            | For payment of award, in re change of grade, Ave. G, Brooklyn.   |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93 373 | Jan. 22, 1913  | Williams, Lillian .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1011 DeKalb ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                               |                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 377 | Feb. 16, 1901  | Williams, Louis C., vs. the City et al....                      | Loss of services, fall on sidewalk, 76 Himrod st., \$20,000.   |                   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. 77 | 437    | Dec. 9, 1909   | Williams, Mary E., vs. the City et al.....           | Personal injuries, fall, condition of roadway, Broadway, near DeKalb ave., \$2,000.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 56 | 291    | Aug. 14, 1905  | Williams, Philip F.....                              | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., \$3,000.                                      |
| Supreme... 5    | 367    | Sept. 7, 1898  | Williams, Stephen G., administrator .....            | Damage by diverting water of west branch of Byram River, \$600.   |
| Supreme... 34   | 180    | June 3, 1902   | Williams, Thomas.....                                | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,500.                                |
| Supreme... 90   | 388    | July 3, 1912   | Williams, William E..                                | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme... 37   | 59     | Oct. 22, 1902  | Williams, William H. B.                              | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.                                     |
| Mun., B'n'n 52  | 29     | Feb. 28, 1905  | Williamson, David H....                              | Overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme... 90   | 236    | June 12, 1912  | Williamson, Frank Stewart .....                      | For additional services rendered as Consulting Engineer, Riverside drive extension, etc., \$101,367.61. |
| Supreme... 89   | 399    | May 13, 1912   | Williamson, George J..                               | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme... 24   | 376    | Nov. 7, 1900   | Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....          | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$295.75.  |
| Supreme... 24   | 377    | Nov. 7, 1900   | Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....          | To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$794.87.  |
| Supreme... 53   | 423    | May 3, 1905    | Willis, Ernest A.....                                | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme... 33   | 152    | April 5, 1902  | Willis, George.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                 |
| Supreme... 89   | 228    | April 29, 1912 | Willis, James I.....                                 | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Supreme... 51   | 40     | Jan. 5, 1905   | Willis, Robert.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme... 83   | 402    | May 3, 1911    | Willmott, Alfred F., vs. Board of Education..        | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 63 | 265    | June 27, 1906  | Willoughby, John F., vs. the City et al....          | To restrain operation of ash-receiving station adjoining premises 360 Johnson ave., Brooklyn.           |
| Supreme... 80   | 177    | July 22, 1910  | Willson & Adams Co., the, vs. V. Manzione et al..... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme... 12   | 381    | July 17, 1899  | Wilmerding, John C..                                 | To recover amount of fee paid for auctioneer's license, \$250.  |
| Municipal.. 90  | 411    | July 5, 1912   | Wilner, Joseph, and another, etc.....                | Overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 91  | 286    | Aug. 20, 1912  | Wilson, Byron F., vs. Bd. of Education....           | To recover interest on balance of salary, \$450.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 | 120    | Feb. 4, 1904   | Wilson, Catherine.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$1,200.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 173    | Oct. 20, 1904  | Wilson, Catherine.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$1,255.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 174    | Oct. 20, 1908  | Wilson, Catherine.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$893.   |
| Supreme... 23   | 349    | Aug. 21, 1900  | Wilson, Charles H., et al. vs. the City et al.       | To foreclose lien on contract of Albert W. Kaler for Walton ave. sewer.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 76 | 223    | July 29, 1909  | Wilson, Cynthia D....                                | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 4th st., Brooklyn, \$500.                               |
| Co., K. Co. 48  | 178    | Aug. 26, 1904  | Wilson, Harry, infant, vs. J. Manneschildt.          | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme... 25   | 19     | Dec. 3, 1900   | Wilson, Henrietta W..                                | To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$142.43.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 39     | Nov. 21, 1904  | Wilson, Henry.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$757.50.  |
| Brooklyn... 50  | 187    | Dec. 1, 1904   | Wilson, Henry.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$283.10.  |
| Supreme... 24   | 243    | Oct. 22, 1900  | Wilson, John C.....                                  | To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt st., \$744.10.   |
| Supreme... 22   | 362    | June 11, 1900  | Wilson, Josephine.....                               | To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$197.75.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 | 80     | Mar. 20, 1907  | Wilson, Kate A., vs. the City et al.....             | Personal injuries, fall, defective condition of street, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                   |
| Supreme... 90   | 252    | June 15, 1912  | Wilson, Mary.....                                    | Personal injuries, struck by stream of water, hydrant, Worth st. and Broadway, \$10,000.                |
| Sup., N. Co. 31 | 47     | Jan. 9, 1901   | Wilson, Samuel.....                                  | To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, damages, \$2,000.                                     |
| Supreme... 48   | 230    | Aug. 31, 1904  | Wilson, Spencer.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme... 50   | 454    | Dec. 24, 1904  | Wilson, Spencer.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme... 25   | 421    | Feb. 21, 1901  | Wilson, Thomas P.....                                | Balance of salary, Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$202.25.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 43 | 91     | Sept. 29, 1903 | Wilson, William H.....                               | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 58 | 189    | Oct. 11, 1905  | Wilson, William H.....                               | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.   |
| Supreme... 44   | 31     | Nov. 18, 1903  | Wiltner, Arthur.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n 52  | 305    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Wimer, Martha.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$163.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 52  | 305    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Wimer, Martha.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$278.   |
| Mun., B'n'n 52  | 305    | Mar. 18, 1905  | Wimer, Martha.....                                   | Overflow of sewer, \$167.   |
| Supreme... 51   | 202    | Jan. 30, 1905  | Winant, Sarah.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Atlantic ave., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme... 53   | 455    | May 5, 1905    | Winckler, Adele.....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 55th st., \$25,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 425    | Nov. 7, 1904   | Wingate, Emma W., vs. H. Heath et al.....            | For partition of land in Kings and Queens county (8 parcels).   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42 | 162    | Aug. 27, 1903  | Wingerter, Philip, and ano. ....                     | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 113    | Nov. 22, 1904  | Wingerter, Philip.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$151.60.  |
| Supreme... 90   | 223    | June 12, 1912  | Winkel, Samuel.....                                  | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 91 | 182    | Aug. 7, 1912   | Winslow, John, vs. Charles Finch .....               | Damages for assault, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 99     | July 25, 1912  | Winslow, Reinhard....                                | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal-hole cover, 518 Graham ave., \$15,000.                           |
| Sup., Q. Co. 67 | 452    | Aug. 19, 1907  | Winter, Charles, vs. the City et al.....             | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City \$.....   |
| Co., K. Co. 61  | 336    | Feb. 23, 1906  | Winter, George J.....                                | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 78 | 189    | Jan. 22, 1910  | Winter, Nan, vs. Dept. of Health.....                | To recover amount expended for medical treatment, \$450.  |
| Co., K. Co. 45  | 390    | Mar. 17, 1904  | Winterbottom, Edmund.                                | Personal injuries, fall, ice, 86th st., \$2,000.  |
| Supreme... 38   | 205    | Jan. 22, 1903  | Winters, John.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                    |
| Supreme... 43   | 335    | Nov. 2, 1903   | Winters, John.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme... 91   | 333    | Aug. 28, 1912  | Wintersteen, Nettie, administratrix .....            | Balance of salary of intestate as Asst. Engineer, Department of Docks, \$7,034.09.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 41 | 32     | May 14, 1903   | Wirth, Nicholas.....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 11 | 124    | May 25, 1899   | Wischman, Herman....                                 | To set aside a tax deed to Joseph H. Coyle, premises in Jamaica road.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45 | 103    | Feb. 18, 1904  | Wischnitzer, Max.....                                | Overflow of sewer, \$1,076.   |
| Supreme... 8    | 63     | Dec. 14, 1898  | Wise, Nathan.....                                    | Summons with notice for \$1,641.30 served.  |
| Supreme... 80   | 474    | Sept. 19, 1910 | Wishnoffsky, Fannie, an infant, by guardian..        | Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, E. 99th st., \$15,000.                         |
| Supreme... 80   | 475    | Sept. 19, 1910 | Wishnoffsky, Isidore..                               | For loss of services of daughter, injuries, by Street Cleaning cart, E. 99th st., \$5,000.              |
| Supreme... 3    | 365    | July 7, 1898   | Wisner, Henry W., executor .....                     | To recover assessment for Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$894.   |
| Supreme... 33   | 153    | April 5, 1902  | Wither, Robert.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 40     | June 4, 1907   | Witte, Laura.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, defective pavement, Halsey st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 41 | 193    | June 5, 1903   | Witty, Calvin L., vs. the City et al.....            | Personal injuries, fall, Eastern parkway, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme... 29   | 123    | Mar. 12, 1901  | Wiyack, Jeanne.....                                  | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$4,300.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40 | 441    | Feb. 14, 1905  | Woesthoff, John.....                                 | For materials furnished and services rendered, \$663.88.  |
| Supreme... 51   | 41     | Jan. 5, 1905   | Wogram, Gustav.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n 58  | 384    | Oct. 31, 1905  | Woguer, Mary.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$334.50.  |
| Supreme... 43   | 357    | Nov. 5, 1903   | Wohl, Abraham.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme... 89   | 334    | May 6, 1912    | Wohlberg, Joseph.....                                | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., N. Co. 73 | 8      | Jan. 13, 1909  | Wohlberg, J. H.....                                  | To restrain operating and maintaining pumping station, Town of Hempstead, etc., \$14,446.               |
| Supreme... 94   | 105    | Feb. 4, 1913   | Wohrs, George W. (No. 2) .....                       | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.                                     |
| Supreme... 92   | 350    | Nov. 11, 1912  | Wolchok, Rose .....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 600 E. 141st st., \$5,000.                              |
| Mun., B'n'n 50  | 112    | Nov. 22, 1904  | Wold, Eva.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$140.30.  |
| Supreme... 43   | 451    | Nov. 11, 1903  | Wolf, Abraham.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme... 28   | 467    | Oct. 24, 1901  | Wolf, Albert.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$150.  |
| Supreme... 39   | 480    | May 6, 1903    | Wolf, Augustus.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$187.                                       |
| Supreme... 39   | 77     | Feb. 27, 1903  | Wolf, Gustav.....                                    | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.  |



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.           | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...       | 38 206  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Wolf, Jacob.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 205  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Wolf, Julius.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 190     | April 24, 1905 | Wolf, Victor.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$2,375.   |
| Mun.....         | 93 14   | Dec. 3, 1912   | Wolter, Frank.....   | Summons with notice for \$150 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 45  | 330     | Mar. 8, 1904   | Wolfsohn, Richard.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$2,200.   |
| Supreme...       | 89 220  | April 29, 1912 | Wolfson, Joseph.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B8  | 78      | Aug. 28, 1895  | Wollschlager, Frank, by guardian.....                                    | Personal injuries, fingers crushed by fire hydrant in 20th st., \$2,500.  |
| Supreme...       | 90 130  | June 4, 1912   | Wolly, Gustav.....   | Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 370     | Sept. 15, 1904 | Wood, Harry B.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., N. Co. 79  | 416     | June 9, 1910   | Wood, Harry C., vs. Frances Carman et al.....                            | Action in partition to divide property at Valley Stream, Nassau Co.   |
| Supreme...       | *55 29  | May 19, 1897   | Wood, Henry S.....   | To recover amount paid for permit to construct vaults, \$437.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 80 447  | Sept. 15, 1910 | Wood, John R., vs. Wm. Baker and ano.                                    | To restrain interference with premises at Coney Island.   |
| Supreme...       | *42 172 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Wood, Joseph L. R.....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$3,928.   |
| Sup. Q. Co. 4    | 5       | Jan. 19, 1898  | Wood, Philip M., et al., vs. the City of Brooklyn.....                   | Proceeding to acquire title to property in Queens County, for sewer for the Town of Jamaica.                          |
| Supreme...       | 25 474  | Mar. 4, 1901   | Wood, Samuel H.....  | To recover assessment for paving Dey st., \$553.30.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 48  | 369     | Sept. 15, 1904 | Wood, Sidney P.....  | Summons only served.  |
| U. S. Circ. *    | 40 467  | Jan. 16, 1891  | Wood, Theodore F., vs. the Mayor et al.....                              | To restrain collection of personal tax assessed upon the United States Express Co. for the year 1890.                 |
| Municipal...     | 91 86   | July 24, 1912  | Wood, Waters & Co. vs. Albert L. Fitzpatrick et al.....                  | Action in replevin to recover property valued at \$102.   |
| Supreme...       | 78 273  | Feb. 10, 1910  | Woodhill, Wm. L., vs. Dept. of Health.....                               | To restrain designating Van Idersine plant or any other plant in Long Island City as a deposit for dead animals, etc. |
| Supreme...       | 59 288  | Dec. 16, 1905  | Woodhull, Maxwell....  | To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st., \$139.10.                           |
| Co., K. Co. 61   | 336     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Woodle, Leonard J....  | Summons with notice for \$189.07 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 18  | 349     | Jan. 30, 1900  | Woodruff, Benj. N....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 6 370   | Aug. 26, 1898  | Woodruff, Fanny W....  | To recover amount of village bonds of Village of Whitestone, \$363.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 92 12   | Sept. 23, 1912 | Woods, Frank L., vs. The Citizens Water Supply Co. of Newtown et al..... | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 322     | Dec. 31, 1903  | Woods, Isabelle.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$401.   |
| Supreme...       | 43 389  | Nov. 7, 1903   | Woods, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...       | 17 442  | Dec. 21, 1899  | Woodward, Aaron H., et al. vs. the City et al.....                       | To foreclose lien on contract for flagging 8th ave.   |
| Supreme...       | 38 206  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Woolf, Abraham.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 53  | 300     | May 1, 1905    | Woolf Benjamin.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 80 232  | Aug. 2, 1910   | Woolf, Jas. A., et al. vs. the City et al.....                           | For payment of award, in re tunnel relief sewer condemnation, \$9,493.80.   |
| Supreme...       | 39 77   | Feb. 27, 1903  | Woolf, Louis.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$472.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 25  | 474     | Mar. 4, 1901   | Woolsey, Theodore B.   | To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$41.87.  |
| Co., K. Co. 61   | 336     | Feb. 23, 1906  | Wootrich, Frederick W.   | Summons with notice for \$152.80 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 92  | 364     | Nov. 13, 1912  | Workman, Joseph, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, Georgia and Glenmore aves., \$10,000.                            |
| Supreme...       | *37 16  | Nov. 1, 1887   | Wormser, Isidor, et al.  | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$343.77.  |
| Supreme...       | 94 397  | Mar. 14, 1913  | Wornstein, Max, vs. Trop Chocolate Co. et al.....                        | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Sup., R. Co. 65  | 42      | Nov. 24, 1906  | Worrell, J. Judson, and ano.   | For publishing notices in "The Staten Islander," \$676.   |
| Sup., R. Co. 62  | 224     | Jan. 3, 1907   | Worrell, J. Judson, and ano.   | For publishing notices in "The Staten Islander," \$98.80.   |
| Supreme...       | 90 223  | June 12, 1912  | Worstman, David.....   | To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.   |
| Supreme...       | 84 430  | July 21, 1911  | Wortendyke, Jacob R.   | For damage to canal boat, etc., sunk at pier, E. 86th st., \$1,189.98.  |
| Supreme...       | 38 205  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Worth, Frederick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.  |
| Supreme...       | 74 384  | Mar. 11, 1909  | Worth, Frederick.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 26  | 6       | Mar. 11, 1901  | Wortman, Saiman.....   | Personal injuries in fall from wagon in Humboldt st., \$20,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 63  | 293     | July 6, 1906   | Worzel, Elizabeth.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B11 | 791     | Dec. 31, 1897  | Wray, John H.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 33 151  | April 5, 1902  | Wren, Christopher.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$840.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 41  | 68      | May 20, 1903   | Wrenn, Ellen, vs. the City et al.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 196 John st., \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...       | *42 173 | Sept. 4, 1891  | Wright, Arthur B., administrator, etc.....                               | To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$890.77.  |
| Supreme...       | 92 408  | Nov. 18, 1912  | Wright, Charles N., vs. the City et al.....                              | To foreclose lien.  |
| Supreme...       | 58 252  | Oct. 20, 1905  | Wright, Elizabeth J....  | To recover taxes erroneously paid, \$1,575.42.  |
| Supreme...       | *39 375 | Feb. 12, 1890  | Wright Ezra.....   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, \$1,560.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 4   | 333     | May 25, 1898   | Wright, Jacob E.....   | Salary as Driver in the Long Island City Fire Department, \$740.40.   |
| Supreme...       | 62 137  | April 9, 1906  | Wronker, Louis J., vs. Geo. F. Titus et al.....                          | To restrain interference with premises 1799 3d ave.   |
| Sup., K. Co. B6  | 203     | Jan. 10, 1894  | Wuest, Carl.....   | Loss of rent, premises at Flushing ave. and Whipple st., \$1,375.   |
| Co., K. Co. 48   | 505     | Sept. 29, 1904 | Wuest, Marie.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 69   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Wulpern John H.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$186.   |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 52 30   | Feb. 28, 1905  | Wulpern, John H.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Supreme...       | *39 421 | Mar. 7, 1890   | Wund, Charles.....   | Salary as Court Officer in Court of General Sessions, \$299.  |
| Supreme...       | 77 397  | Dec. 4, 1909   | Wundermann, Aug. E. L.....   | Salary as a Clerk, Bureau of Sewers, \$977.50.  |
| Supreme...       | 91 322  | Aug. 26, 1912  | Wustlich, Augusta J., vs. Board of Education.....                        | Balance of salary as Teacher, Public Elementary Schools, \$4,190.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. *40 | 470     | April 15, 1905 | Wuthe, Albert, vs. J. A. Partington.....                                 | For assault, \$5,000.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40  | 471     | April 15, 1905 | Wuthe, Albert, vs. P. J. Keough.....                                     | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Co., K. Co. 43   | 195     | Oct. 13, 1903  | Wyand, Augusta H....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 196     | Oct. 13, 1903  | Wyand, Augusta H....   | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 43  | 197     | Oct. 13, 1903  | Wyand, Augusta H., administrator, etc.....                               | Overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme...       | 69 378  | May 3, 1911    | Wyeth, Albert E. W., vs. Bd. of Education.                               | Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$4,495.   |
| Supreme...       | 17 513  | Dec. 28, 1899  | Wynen, Christian.....  | Award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$14,829.10.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 40  | 447     | Feb. 27, 1905  | Wynn, Richard.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44  | 492     | Jan. 18, 1904  | Wyss, Frederick J....  | Overflow of sewer, \$347.   |
| Supreme...       | 81 284  | Nov. 9, 1910   | Yacelson, Max.....   | Personal injuries while operating a street cleaning sweeper, 8th ave. and 140th st., \$25,000.                        |
| Supreme...       | 50 487  | Dec. 29, 1904  | Yager, Frederick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Co., K. Co. 69   | 291     | Jan. 6, 1908   | Yamniksky, Abraham..   | Personal injuries, fall, defective crosswalk, Clay st. and Manhattan ave., Brooklyn.                                  |
| Supreme...       | 38 206  | Jan. 22, 1903  | Yates, Cad.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 42  | 148     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Yeager, Marie.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...       | 84 379  | July 14, 1911  | Yentes, Max.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, obstruction in street, Allen st., \$2,000.                                      |
| Surrogates...    | 74 439  | Mar. 19, 1909  | Yerkes, Chas. T. (Matter of Estate of)....                               | For an order making City of New York a party to proceeding.   |
| Supreme...       | 77 333  | Nov. 18, 1909  | Yerkes, Mary Adelaide, vs. Central Trust Co. of New York et al.....      | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n      | 50 295  | Dec. 9, 1904   | Yesor, Rose.....   | Overflow of sewer, \$103.31.  |
| Supreme...       | 48 366  | Sept. 15, 1904 | York, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.   |
| Supreme...       | 33 154  | April 5, 1902  | York, James F.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$375.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 75  | 293     | May 17, 1909   | Yorkville Amusement Co. vs. Theodore A. Bingham and ano....              | To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1503 3d ave.   |

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.          | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| Supreme...      | 82 192  | Jan. 17, 1911  | Yorkville Bank.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 93 456  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Yorkville Bank.....                                      | To recover assessment paid for bank shares.   |
| Supreme...      | 36 165  | Sept. 11, 1902 | Youck, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 88 | 466     | April 10, 1912 | Young, David M.....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 559 5th ave., \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | *36 103 | Mar. 6, 1887   | Young, Edwin, executor of J. M. Furman....               | To have assessment for 73d and 81st sts. underground drains declared void and to recover \$327.81.            |
| City.....       | 93 322  | Jan. 16, 1913  | Young, Emma G. ....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 134th st. and 7th ave., \$2,000.                              |
| Supreme...      | 94 105  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Young, Frank A. (No. 2).....                             | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 87 | 466     | Feb. 9, 1912   | Young, Georgiana ....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, caused by surveyor's stake on sidewalk, Prometcha ave. near Junction ave., \$10,000. |
| Sup., K. Co. 54 | 400     | July 6, 1905   | Young, Henry.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sullivan st., \$10,000.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 50 | 414     | Dec. 20, 1904  | Young, Johnson H., and another.....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$1,765.40.  |
| Surrogates...   | 80 448  | Sept. 16, 1910 | Young, Joseph A., and ano. (Matter of)....               | For payment of moneys deposited with Comptroller to credit of Estate of Henry Fleming.                        |
| Sup., Q. Co. 67 | 282     | July 17, 1907  | Young, Kate.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 88   | April 15, 1912 | Young, Thomas.....                                       | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 367     | Nov. 2, 1904   | Young, Valentine....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$1,023.50.  |
| Supreme...      | 89 87   | April 15, 1912 | Young, William.....                                      | To recover excess amount paid for opening streets under plumber's permit.                                     |
| Supreme...      | 94 105  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Young, Wm. (No. 2) ..                                    | To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 64 52   | Sept. 5, 1906  | Young, William F....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 87 | 368     | Feb. 2, 1912   | Yuengling, Albert ....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 173 Vernon ave., \$10,000.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 79   | Mar. 2, 1905   | Yunjahann, John M..                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| U. S. Dist. 44  | 190     | Dec. 12, 1903  | Zabriske, Nelson, and another.....                       | Damages for injuries to scow "Oneida," negligence of City.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 65 472  | Feb. 26, 1907  | Zachmann, Michael (No. 5).....                           | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 65 472  | Feb. 26, 1907  | Zachmann, Michael (No. 6).....                           | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Supreme...      | 75 238  | May 10, 1909   | Zagarino, Carmine, vs. G. B. McClellan et al.....        | To restrain interference with premises at 64 Catherine st.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 155  | April 5, 1902  | Zahn, Frank A.....                                       | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$880.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 44 | 447     | Jan. 13, 1904  | Zalewski, Charles, and another.....                      | Overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Supreme...      | 34 4    | May 2, 1902    | Zalio, Carlo.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$700.  |
| Supreme...      | 38 398  | Feb. 3, 1903   | Zapoli, Antonio.....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme...      | 93 464  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Zappola, Alberto ....                                    | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, hole, DeReimer ave., near Bussing ave., \$3,000.                 |
| Supreme...      | 93 463  | Jan. 30, 1913  | Zappola, Venera ....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, hole, DeReimer ave., near Bussing ave., \$10,000.                                    |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 386  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Zargona, Joseph.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$129.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 50 386  | Dec. 15, 1904  | Zargona, Joseph.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$110.   |
| Supreme...      | 94 299  | Feb. 28, 1913  | Zaslow, Myer.....  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Department, \$600.25.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. 75 | 189     | April 29, 1909 | Zeagel, Louis, vs. Thomas Palmer.....                    | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 90 293  | June 19, 1912  | Zeeck, Charles B. H., vs. James Creelman et al.....      | To add additional percentage for honorable mention to rating in examination for Sergeant, Police Department.  |
| Supreme...      | 90 93   | May 31, 1912   | Zeeman, Arthur J....                                     | Assignee, for breach of contract, etc., snow removal, 1st Dist., Manhattan, \$24,655.04.                      |
| Supreme...      | 33 154  | April 5, 1902  | Zehro, Antonio.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 469  | April 4, 1905  | Zekowski, Isidor.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 52 470  | April 4, 1905  | Zekowski, Isidor.....                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$210.50.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 450  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Zelinski, Anton.....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 29 461  | Dec. 10, 1901  | Zellermayer, Rubin...                                    | Salary as Sweeper, Sunday and overtime work, \$964.60.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 359  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Zellner, Harry.....                                      | Overflow of sewer, \$376.   |
| City.....       | 79 447  | June 15, 1910  | Zelnicker, Lena, vs. Thos. W. Loftus....                 | For assault at 149 Broome st., \$2,000.   |
| Supreme...      | 41 172  | June 2, 1903   | Zepola, Michael.....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$565.  |
| Supreme...      | 43 432  | Nov. 10, 1903  | Zevre, Josephine F...                                    | Overflow of sewer, \$494.08.  |
| Supreme...      | 35 161  | July 29, 1902  | Ziegler, Annie.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 9  | 401     | April 20, 1899 | Ziegler, William.....                                    | Amount due under contract to allow plaintiff to connect with water mains, \$7,659.65.                         |
| Supreme...      | 21 44   | June 9, 1900   | Zielecke, Felix.....                                     | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$220.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 27 | 469     | Sept. 24, 1901 | Zierlen, Regina.....                                     | To recover taxes paid with moneys received as pension from United States Government, \$48.80.                 |
| Supreme...      | 90 398  | July 3, 1912   | Ziltsch, Albert ....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 153d st. and Cortlandt ave., \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme...      | 43 486  | Nov. 16, 1903  | Zimmerman, George...                                     | Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 287     | Jan. 31, 1901  | Zimmerman, Henry, Jr.                                    | Damage to property at Fosters Meadows, Springfield, L. I., \$15,000.  |
| Municipal...    | 94 199  | Feb. 13, 1913  | Zinn, Bella.....   | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Lewis st., \$300.  |
| Supreme...      | 51 41   | Jan. 5, 1905   | Zinnelli, George.....                                    | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 91 91   | July 24, 1912  | Zinner, Alexander J..                                    | Balance of salary as Rodman, Board of Water Supply, \$130.  |
| Supreme...      | 24 261  | Oct. 23, 1899  | Zinsser, William, and August Zinsser.....                | To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$734.10.  |
| Supreme...      | 33 155  | April 5, 1902  | Zito, Francesco.....                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$475.  |
| Co., K. Co. 54  | 70      | May 17, 1905   | Zlotoff, B. W.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$376.60.  |
| Sup., K. Co. B6 | 83      | May 4, 1894    | Zlydel, Hugh.....  | Overflow of sewer, \$464.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 28 | 464     | Oct. 23, 1901  | Zollkoffer, Oscar F., et al.....                         | To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                             |
| Supreme...      | 94 190  | Feb. 11, 1913  | Zorn, Adolph. vs. Rhineland Waldo et al.....             | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Co., K. Co. 34  | 209     | June 4, 1902   | Zozoro, John.....  | Summons with notice for \$204.42 served.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 49 | 473     | Nov. 14, 1904  | Zozoro, Rossaio ....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$204.42.  |
| Supreme...      | 22 85   | May 11, 1900   | Zucca, Antonio.....                                      | Expenditures incurred as Coroner, \$509.91.   |
| Supreme...      | 26 156  | April 12, 1901 | Zucker and Levett & Loeb Company.....                    | To recover assessment for paving 25th st., \$334.50.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 58 459  | Nov. 10, 1905  | Zukerman, Harry ....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$404.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 27 | 30      | July 9, 1901   | Zukerman, Herz.....                                      | Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Seigel st., B'klyn, \$2,000.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 82 456  | Feb. 24, 1911  | Zulli, Algerino, et al. vs. Michael J. O'Hara et al..... | To foreclose lien.  |
| Municipal...    | 64 76   | Sept. 11, 1906 | Zunz, Annie J.....                                       | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, front of 129 W. 115th st., \$500.                                      |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 53 333  | April 5, 1905  | Zuoren, Jonas.....                                       | Overflow of sewer, \$347.   |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 48 335  | Sept. 14, 1904 | Zweier, William.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Mun., B'n'n     | 51 383  | Feb. 18, 1905  | Zweier, William.....                                     | Overflow of sewer, \$121.65.  |
| Co., K. Co. 49  | 38      | Oct. 5, 1904   | Zwissler, Martin.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation on Duane st., \$10,000.  |

## "PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

The following actions are all brought to recover the difference between the amount actually paid to the plaintiff and the prevailing rate of wages at the time when the services were rendered:

| Court.     | Folio. | Commenced.    | Plaintiff.  | Department.       | Amount.    |
|------------|--------|---------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| Supreme... | 25 270 | Jan. 25, 1901 | ARMORER—Bernard H. Lord, Attorney. Maher, John D.....         | Armory Board..... | \$800 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 203 | Jan. 16, 1900 | BLACKSMITHS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys. Cruise, Thomas..... | Charities.....    | \$1,320 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 367 | Mar. 1, 1900  | Denny, John.....  | Fire.....         | 175 00     |
| Supreme... | 70 388 | April 6, 1908 | Flynn, James J.....   | Charities.....    | 2,875 00   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.  | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.  | Department.                | Amount.  |
|---|--------|----------------|---|----------------------------|----------|
| Supreme...  | 19 364 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Krause, Martin.....                                       | Charities .....            | 1,980 00 |
| Supreme...  | 15 494 | Oct. 9, 1899   | Miller, Stephen J.....                                    | Water Supply .....         | 532 50   |
| Supreme...  | 15 346 | Sept. 26, 1899 | Mulcahy, Timothy.....                                     | Water Supply .....         | 1,071 66 |
| Supreme...  | 19 375 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Smith, William J.....                                     | Street Cleaning.....       | 110 00   |
| Supreme...  | 14 104 | Aug. 8, 1899   | Winchell, John H.....                                     | Street Cleaning.....       | 80 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 376 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Winchell, John H.....                                     | Street Cleaning.....       | 85 00    |
| BLACKSMITHS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                    |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 11 265 | May 8, 1899    | Clark, Patrick H.....                                     | St. Imp. and Highways...   | 1,600 00 |
| Supreme...  | 11 34  | April 10, 1899 | Downey, George.....                                       | Brooklyn Bridge.....       | 1,584 00 |
| Supreme...  | 11 465 | May 27, 1899   | Downey, William.....                                      | Brooklyn Bridge.....       | 195 00   |
| Supreme...  | 11 122 | April 24, 1899 | Johnson, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....       | 91 00    |
| Supreme...  | 11 398 | May 22, 1899   | Johnson, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....       | 135 00   |
| Supreme...  | 11 399 | May 22, 1899   | Winchell, John H.....                                     | Street Cleaning.....       | 255 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS—H. K. Davis, Attorney.                        |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 74 379 | Mar. 11, 1900  | Brausch, Matthias (or Wilkowsky) (or Witkowski), Leo..... | Street Cleaning .....      | 862 75   |
| Supreme...  | 74 378 | Mar. 11, 1900  | Winchell, John H.....                                     | Street Cleaning .....      | 608 00   |
| Supreme...  | 74 385 | Mar. 11, 1900  | Winchell, John H.....                                     | Street Cleaning .....      | 804 75   |
| BLACKSMITHS—L. F. Fetzler, Attorney.                      |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Mun. B'n'n  | 76 300 | Aug. 14, 1900  | Meyer, Waldemar.....                                      | Bridges .....              | 133 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 377 | June 11, 1900  | Maxwell, Lawrence.....                                    | Docks .....                | 2,148 04 |
| BLACKSMITHS—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.               |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 386 | June 11, 1900  | O'Rourke, John J.....                                     | Docks .....                | 140 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS—William Steele Gray, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 67 403 | Aug. 8, 1900   | Miller, Stephen J.....                                    | Water Supply, Brooklyn.    | 1,065 00 |
| BLACKSMITHS—Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.  |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 65 142 | Dec. 15, 1900  | Browne, Wm. T. (No. 2).....                               | Street Cleaning.....       | 397 50   |
| Supreme...  | 65 143 | Dec. 15, 1900  | Quinn, Thomas.....  | Street Cleaning.....       | 859 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                      |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 18 190 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Alling, Theodore.....                                     | Docks .....                | 1,875 00 |
| Supreme...  | 18 415 | Feb. 5, 1900   | Brausch, Matthias.....                                    | Street Cleaning.....       | 110 00   |
| Supreme...  | 18 420 | Feb. 5, 1900   | Coughlin, William.....                                    | Street Cleaning.....       | 90 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 484 | Feb. 10, 1900  | Fagan, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....       | 80 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 485 | Mar. 7, 1900   | Flood, William.....                                       | Street Cleaning.....       | 110 00   |
| Supreme...  | 18 374 | Feb. 2, 1900   | Johnson, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....       | 170 00   |
| Supreme...  | 18 374 | Feb. 2, 1900   | Leiss, Henry.....   | Street Cleaning.....       | 225 00   |
| Supreme...  | 18 372 | Feb. 2, 1900   | McEntee, John J.....                                      | Fire .....                 | 60 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 484 | Mar. 7, 1900   | McMahon, Eugene.....                                      | Street Cleaning.....       | 100 00   |
| Supreme...  | 19 14  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Meyer, Henry.....   | Fire .....                 | 175 00   |
| Supreme...  | 8 303  | Jan. 13, 1899  | Shields, Thomas.....                                      | Fire .....                 | 403 00   |
| Supreme...  | 10 473 | April 3, 1899  | Shields, Thomas.....                                      | Fire .....                 | 242 50   |
| Supreme...  | 19 15  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Winchell, John H.....                                     | Street Cleaning.....       | 165 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 21 200 | Mar. 27, 1900  | Schmitzer, Christian.....                                 | Street Cleaning.....       | 90 00    |
| BLACKSMITHS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 52 378 | Mar. 28, 1900  | Gedley, Charles.....                                      | Water Supply.....          | 763 50   |
| Supreme...  | 44 448 | June 2, 1900   | Ronan, John.....  | Docks .....                | 2,232 00 |
| Supreme...  | 58 154 | Oct. 5, 1900   | Ronan, John.....  | Docks .....                | 293 00   |
| Supreme...  | 47 95  | May 17, 1900   | Stevens, Francis.....                                     | Water Supply.....          | 684 00   |
| Supreme...  | 66 437 | May 17, 1900   | Stevens, Francis.....                                     | Water Supply.....          | 131 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS' ASSISTANT—Robert L. Redfield, Attorneys.     |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 18 309 | Jan. 26, 1900  | Flaherty, Patrick J.....                                  | Street Cleaning.....       | 395 85   |
| BLACKSMITHS' HELPER—Allen & Carpenter, Attorneys.         |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 14 181 | Aug. 16, 1899  | Tallon, John H.....                                       | Street Improvements.....   | 450 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS' HELPER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.            |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 11 467 | May 27, 1899   | Feeney, Edward.....                                       | Street Improvements.....   | 310 25   |
| BLACK M TH' HELPER—Henry R. Davis, Attorney.              |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 74 379 | Mar. 11, 1900  | Sullivan, Thomas.....                                     | Street Cleaning.....       | 652 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS' HELPER—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.        |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 56  | May 8, 1900    | Pickett, William J.....                                   | Docks .....                | 277 50   |
| BLACKSMITHS' HELPER—Kneeland, LoFetra & Glaze, Attorneys. |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 104 | May 14, 1900   | Gannon, James.....  | Docks .....                | 4,353 00 |
| BLACKSMITHS' HELPER—John Poth, Jr., Attorney.             |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 21 77  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Conlon, Thomas.....                                       | Street Cleaning.....       | 472 00   |
| BLACKSMITHS' HELPER—William J. Walsh, Attorney.           |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 25 49  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Gedley, Charles.....                                      | Water Supply.....          | 1,372 50 |
| BOILERMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 16 348 | Nov. 3, 1899   | Cullen, Richard.....                                      | Docks .....                | 322 13   |
| BOILERMAKERS—Henry W. Bates, Attorney.                    |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 24 265 | Oct. 23, 1900  | Cannon, James I.....                                      | Charities .....            | 630 00   |
| BOILERMAKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 8 106  | Dec. 17, 1898  | McDermott, Roger.....                                     | Fire .....                 | 700 00   |
| BOILERMAKERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 463 | June 19, 1900  | Cassidy, James.....                                       | Bridges .....              | 440 00   |
| BOILERMAKERS—Fullerton Wells, Attorney.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 16 436 | Nov. 11, 1899  | Dailey, Augustine.....                                    | Bridges .....              | 1,276 82 |
| BRICKLAYERS—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.               |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 386 | June 11, 1900  | Whalen, Edward.....                                       | Public Works .....         | 176 00   |
| BRICKLAYERS—Jesse W. Johnson, Attorney.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Sup, K. Co.   | 75 184 | April 29, 1900 | Byrnes, Stephen T.....                                    | Fire .....                 | 4,177 20 |
| BRICKLAYERS—Walter G. Rooney, Attorney.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Sup, K. Co.   | 71 314 | June 10, 1900  | Irwin, James W.....                                       | Sewers .....               | 2,294 44 |
| BRICKLAYERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 54 215 | June 5, 1900   | Clark, Edward J.....                                      | Parks .....                | 736 10   |
| Supreme...  | 56 74  | July 25, 1900  | Gannon, John.....   | Water Supply.....          | 853 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 75  | July 25, 1900  | Gibbons, Richard F.....                                   | Water Supply.....          | 2,250 00 |
| Supreme...  | 46 326 | May 19, 1900   | Grady, John T.....  | Water Supply.....          | 350 40   |
| Supreme...  | 49 264 | Oct. 28, 1900  | Griffin, Patrick A.....                                   | Water Supply.....          | 180 00   |
| Supreme...  | 49 264 | Oct. 28, 1900  | Griffin, Patrick A.....                                   | Water Supply.....          | 441 00   |
| Supreme...  | 49 264 | Oct. 28, 1900  | Griffin, Patrick A.....                                   | Sewers .....               | 81 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 80  | July 25, 1900  | Jamison, James.....                                       | Water Supply.....          | 853 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 94  | July 25, 1900  | McNeil, Henry.....  | Water Supply.....          | 856 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 108 | July 25, 1900  | Sullivan, Thomas.....                                     | Water Supply.....          | 840 00   |
| BRICKLAYERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 25 432 | Feb. 25, 1901  | Devany, Margaret, administratrix of Luke.                 | City Works .....           | 567 50   |
| BRIDGE TENDERS—Oishei & Allen, Attorneys.                 |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Sup, Q. Co.   | 60 68  | Oct. 2, 1900   | Green, Frank.....   | Bridges .....              | 121 80   |
| Sup, Q. Co.   | 60 69  | Oct. 2, 1900   | Heaney, Frank.....  | Bridges .....              | 237 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.   | 60 70  | Oct. 2, 1900   | Hurley, John.....   | Bridges .....              | 176 20   |
| Sup, Q. Co.   | 60 71  | Oct. 2, 1900   | Kendrick, James.....                                      | Bridges .....              | 399 50   |
| Sup, Q. Co.   | 60 72  | Oct. 2, 1900   | Kline, Bernard F.....                                     | Bridges .....              | 456 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.   | 60 73  | Oct. 2, 1900   | Krahe, Frank.....   | Bridges .....              | 456 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.   | 60 74  | Oct. 2, 1900   | Van Nostrand, Elwood.                                     | Bridges .....              | 456 00   |
| BUTCHER—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.                      |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Sup, K. Co.   | 72 28  | July 24, 1900  | Maxwell, Joseph.....                                      | Charities .....            | 2,940 00 |
| CARPENTERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                  |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 19 365 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Barton, Charles H.....                                    | Charities .....            | 317 50   |
| Supreme...  | 24 328 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Cobey, James.....   | Health .....               | 450 00   |
| Supreme...  | 17 471 | Dec. 22, 1899  | Dalhousier, Katherine, administratrix.....                | Street Cleaning.....       | 512 50   |
| Supreme...  | 70 388 | April 6, 1900  | Dewar, Frank R.....                                       | Charities .....            | 2,250 00 |
| Supreme...  | 70 389 | April 6, 1900  | Guiry, John.....  | Charities .....            | 2,500 00 |
| Supreme...  | 74 393 | Mar. 12, 1900  | Guiry, John.....  | Charities and Correction.. | 1,780 00 |
| Supreme...  | 23 372 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Hopkins, John H.....                                      | Charities .....            | 3,037 50 |
| Supreme...  | 19 367 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Kane, Walter.....   | Fire .....                 | 175 00   |
| Supreme...  | 23 377 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Lloyd, William.....                                       | Parks .....                | 300 00   |
| Supreme...  | 19 376 | Mar. 1, 1900   | McGovern, Michael.....                                    | Street Cleaning.....       | 180 00   |
| Supreme...  | 70 301 | April 6, 1900  | McNally, Robert.....                                      | Charities .....            | 255 00   |
| Supreme...  | 23 379 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Orloff, George H.....                                     | Education .....            | 3,710 00 |
| Supreme...  | 15 499 | Oct. 9, 1899   | Paul, Joseph.....   | City Works .....           | 100 00   |
| Supreme...  | 17 62  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Smith, Andrew J.....                                      | Street Cleaning.....       | 125 00   |
| Supreme...  | 23 376 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Van Duzen, George.....                                    | Parks .....                | 300 00   |
| Supreme...  | 18 464 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Zeigler, Francis C.....                                   | Highways .....             | 250 00   |
| CARPENTER—H. Randolph Anderson, Attorney.                 |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 17 256 | Dec. 7, 1899   | Thomas, John W.....                                       | Charities .....            | 1,298 50 |
| CARPENTER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                      |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 24 34  | Sept. 19, 1900 | Price, Oscar A.....                                       | Parks .....                | 33 00    |
| CARPENTER—Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.                   |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 21 58  | Mar. 10, 1900  | Molloy, William J.....                                    | Fire .....                 | 475 00   |
| CARPENTERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                     |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 11 33  | Anril 10, 1899 | Falk, John.....   | Highways .....             | 1,267 00 |
| Supreme...  | 8 39   | Dec. 13, 1898  | Hayes, Martin F.....                                      | N. Y. Co. Penitentiary..   | 3,314 91 |
| Supreme...  | 8 108  | Dec. 17, 1898  | Matthews, Edward A.....                                   | Street Cleaning.....       | 320 00   |
| Supreme...  | 8 144  | Dec. 24, 1898  | Mullane, Michael T.....                                   | Parks .....                | 130 00   |
| Supreme...  | 10 460 | April 1, 1899  | Murray, Theodore W.....                                   | Highways .....             | 850 00   |
| CARPENTERS—Coffin & Smith, Attorneys.                     |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 6 473  | Dec. 1, 1898   | Bishop, Otis G.....                                       | Street Cleaning.....       | 553 57   |
| Supreme...  | 6 474  | Dec. 1, 1898   | Brady, Thomas.....  | Street Cleaning.....       | 289 84   |
| Supreme...  | 6 477  | Dec. 1, 1898   | Miller, Charles.....                                      | Street Cleaning.....       | 250 74   |
| CARPENTER—Samuel Cohn, Attorney.                          |        |                |   |                            |          |
| Supreme...  | 94 411 | Mar. 17, 1913  | Cahill, Edward.....                                       | Parks .....                | 340 44   |
| Supreme...  | 90 423 | July 6, 1912   | Colton, Patrick.....                                      | Parks .....                | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 424 | July 6, 1912   | Darcy, Michael.....                                       | Parks .....                | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 424 | July 6, 1912   | Douglas, Charles F.....                                   | Parks .....                | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 425 | July 6, 1912   | Farrell, John J.....                                      | Parks .....                | 375 00   |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.   | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                        | Department.                   | Amount.    |
|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Supreme...   | 90 425 | July 6, 1912   | Graeb, George W.....              | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 426 | July 6, 1912   | Grant, Noah.....                  | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 94 412 | Mar. 17, 1913  | Hanlon, George J.....             | Parks .....                   | 349 53     |
| Supreme...   | 90 426 | July 6, 1912   | Haugh, John.....                  | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 427 | July 6, 1912   | Healy, Edward.....                | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 427 | July 6, 1912   | Monroe, George O.....             | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 428 | July 6, 1912   | Nantel, Henry.....                | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 428 | July 6, 1912   | Robinson, Frederick M.....        | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 429 | July 6, 1912   | Ryan, William.....                | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 429 | July 6, 1912   | Stolz, Louis.....                 | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 430 | July 6, 1912   | Stout, Zephaniah.....             | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 430 | July 6, 1912   | Swensen, Germand.....             | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 431 | July 6, 1912   | Warrick, John.....                | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| Supreme...   | 90 431 | July 6, 1912   | Werneberg, Ernest J.....          | Parks .....                   | 375 00     |
| CARPENTER—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.            |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 21 55  | Mar. 10, 1900  | Ackerman, Alfred.....             | Parks .....                   | 115 00     |
| CARPENTER—Dailey, Bell & Crane, Attorneys.           |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 250 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Miles, Nathan S. K. 4.            | Charities .....               | 382 26     |
| CARPENTER—James M. Donohue, Attorney.                |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 89 433 | May 16, 1912   | Lane, James T.....                | Correction .....              | 9,561 20   |
| CARPENTER—John H. Goggin, Attorney.                  |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 25 153 | Jan. 9, 1900   | Emrich, August.....               | Parks .....                   | 24 50      |
| CARPENTERS—William Steele Gray, Attorney.            |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 11 350 | May 17, 1899   | Bailey, George L.....             | Charities .....               | 968 00     |
| Supreme...   | 11 338 | April 27, 1899 | Bennett, John W.....              | Charities .....               | 28 38      |
| Supreme...   | 52 263 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Broderick, Luke.....              | Parks .....                   | 586 00     |
| Supreme...   | 75 350 | May 24, 1909   | Clark, William.....               | Parks .....                   | 115 91     |
| Supreme...   | 52 265 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Dailey, Hugh.....                 | Docks .....                   | 454 50     |
| Supreme...   | 52 265 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Dunham, Lewis R.....              | Street Cleaning.....          | 241 50     |
| Supreme...   | 11 369 | May 19, 1899   | Gates, Frank.....                 | Charities .....               | 887 00     |
| Supreme...   | 52 270 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Hughes, James.....                | Street Cleaning.....          | 454 50     |
| Supreme...   | 52 270 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Miller, Charles B.....            | Street Cleaning.....          | 141 50     |
| Supreme...   | 11 342 | May 17, 1899   | Nelson, Christian.....            | Charities .....               | 1,000 62   |
| Supreme...   | 52 275 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Stapleton, William.....           | Street Improvements.....      | 454 50     |
| Supreme...   | 52 180 | June 20, 1899  | Wilson, Charles H.....            | Charities .....               | 937 00     |
| CARPENTERS—Henry U. Hart, Attorney.                  |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 21 97  | Mar. 13, 1900  | Hartenfels, John.....             | Health .....                  | \$1,365 00 |
| Supreme...   | 22 155 | May 16, 1900   | Keevil, John.....                 | Health .....                  | 156 50     |
| Supreme...   | 19 142 | Feb. 27, 1900  | Murphy, Daniel J.....             | Health .....                  | 178 50     |
| Supreme...   | 19 143 | Feb. 27, 1900  | Murphy, John.....                 | Health .....                  | 1,848 00   |
| CARPENTER—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.               |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 19 268 | Feb. 28, 1900  | O'Brien, Jeremiah.....            | City Works.....               | 123 50     |
| CARPENTERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                  |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 19 95  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Barrett, Patrick.....             | Docks .....                   | 649 05     |
| Supreme...   | 22 420 | June 13, 1900  | Clute, Frank A.....               | Street Cleaning.....          | 220 00     |
| Supreme...   | 22 421 | June 13, 1900  | Douglas, Le Grand.....            | Education .....               | 540 00     |
| Supreme...   | 19 65  | Feb. 20, 1900  | Feinan, George.....               | Parks .....                   | 350 00     |
| Supreme...   | 18 484 | Feb. 10, 1900  | Finnerty, Daniel.....             | Street Cleaning.....          | 80 00      |
| Supreme...   | 19 94  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Gulbranson, Andrew.....           | Docks .....                   | 310 00     |
| Supreme...   | 24 152 | Oct. 3, 1900   | Kiernan, Jane, admx.....          | Street Cleaning.....          | 175 00     |
| Supreme...   | 19 15  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Kolb, George.....                 | Street Cleaning.....          | 200 00     |
| Supreme...   | 10 66  | Feb. 20, 1900  | McGowan, Bartholomew.....         | Parks .....                   | 163 00     |
| Supreme...   | 18 416 | Feb. 5, 1900   | McNamara, Thos. F.....            | Street Cleaning.....          | 300 00     |
| Supreme...   | 22 30  | May 7, 1900    | Matthews, Thomas F.....           | Street Cleaning.....          | 225 00     |
| Supreme...   | 24 153 | Oct. 3, 1900   | Mosahla, Emanuel.....             | Street Cleaning.....          | 300 00     |
| Supreme...   | 18 242 | Jan. 19, 1900  | White, Edward J.....              | Docks .....                   | 88 55      |
| CARPENTER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.                |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 10 253 | Mar. 13, 1900  | Helen, Philipp.....               | Parks .....                   | 24 50      |
| CARPENTER—Martin & Mahoney, Attorneys.               |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 21 221 | Mar. 29, 1900  | Gleeson, John J.....              | Street Cleaning.....          | 261 00     |
| CARPENTERS—Seaman Miller, Attorney.                  |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 19 463 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Kennelly, Joseph.....             | Fire .....                    | 196 50     |
| Supreme...   | 19 463 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Knight, George E.....             | Fire .....                    | 196 50     |
| CARPENTER—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.              |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 10 93  | Feb. 17, 1899  | Cadwell, William P.....           | Parks .....                   | 1,231 72   |
| CARPENTER—John H. Rogan, Attorney.                   |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 17 445 | Dec. 21, 1899  | Collins, John.....                | Parks .....                   | 37 75      |
| CARPENTER—Schnitzer & Beihlf, Attorneys.             |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 11 100 | April 18, 1899 | St. John, Josiah.....             | Public Works, Brooklyn.....   | 167 37     |
| CARPENTERS—James E. Smith, Attorney.                 |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 22 428 | June 14, 1900  | Connor, John.....                 | Water Supply.....             | 200 00     |
| Supreme...   | 8 22   | Dec. 9, 1898   | Dunham, Lewis K.....              | Street Cleaning.....          | 345 10     |
| Supreme...   | 17 489 | Dec. 26, 1899  | Rooney, Hugh.....                 | Street Cleaning.....          | 200 00     |
| Supreme...   | 22 429 | June 10, 1900  | Shandley, James.....              | Water Supply.....             | 200 00     |
| Supreme...   | 22 298 | June 4, 1900   | Stumpf, George.....               | Street Cleaning.....          | 525 00     |
| CARPENTERS—Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.      |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 75 44  | April 7, 1909  | Parkes, Edward D. L. (No. 2)..... | Charities .....               | 1,155 00   |
| Supreme...   | 64 267 | Oct. 17, 1906  | Pear, Robert.....                 | Fire .....                    | 783 00     |
| Supreme...   | 64 266 | Oct. 17, 1906  | McCormick, Thomas.....            | Fire .....                    | 817 95     |
| CARPENTERS—Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.               |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 22 405 | June 12, 1900  | Fraser, John.....                 | Bridges .....                 | 1,421 16   |
| Supreme...   | 22 407 | June 12, 1900  | Kenmore, Frank.....               | Bridges .....                 | 1,362 50   |
| Supreme...   | 22 407 | June 12, 1900  | McAndrews, Michael.....           | Parks .....                   | 555 00     |
| CARPENTERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.               |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 46 443 | June 2, 1904   | Broderick, Luke.....              | Parks .....                   | 4,382 00   |
| Supreme...   | 46 445 | June 2, 1904   | Gaffney, James E.....             | Bridges .....                 | 2,818 50   |
| Supreme...   | 52 376 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Gaffney, James E.....             | Bridges .....                 | 439 50     |
| Supreme...   | 56 281 | Aug. 11, 1905  | Heyer, Julius.....                | Charities .....               | 884 00     |
| Supreme...   | 46 446 | June 2, 1904   | Houlihan, Thomas.....             | Bridges .....                 | 3,414 00   |
| Supreme...   | 52 379 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Houlihan, Thomas.....             | Bridges .....                 | 439 50     |
| Supreme...   | 46 446 | June 2, 1904   | Hughes, James.....                | Street Improvements.....      | 3,240 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.  | 21 274 | April 4, 1900  | kummich, Frank.....               | Water Supply.....             | 800 00     |
| Supreme...   | 46 446 | June 2, 1904   | Loneragan, John.....              | Street Improvements.....      | 1,957 50   |
| Sup, Q. Co.  | 21 292 | April 4, 1900  | Paul, Arthur.....                 | Health .....                  | 490 00     |
| Supreme...   | 46 448 | June 2, 1904   | Rinnert, Charles J.....           | Bridges .....                 | 2,818 50   |
| Supreme...   | 52 384 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Rinnert, Charles J.....           | Bridges .....                 | 439 50     |
| Sup, Q. Co.  | 21 262 | April 4, 1900  | Stagg, Richard.....               | City Works, Queens.....       | 500 00     |
| Supreme...   | 47 63  | June 13, 1904  | Stapleton, William.....           | Street Improvements.....      | 2,818 50   |
| Supreme...   | 56 282 | Aug. 11, 1905  | Stoddart, Charles J.....          | Charities .....               | 1,036 00   |
| Supreme...   | 44 425 | Jan. 12, 1904  | Travers, Thomas F.....            | Water Supply.....             | 939 00     |
| Supreme...   | 52 457 | April 3, 1905  | Travers, Thomas F.....            | Water Supply.....             | 252 60     |
| CARPENTERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.               |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 234 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Altenbrand, Joseph.....           | Charities and Correction..... | 957 45     |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 403 | Nov. 13, 1900  | Carolina, Hubert E.....           | Charities .....               | 78 00      |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 420 | Nov. 15, 1900  | Dowling, Lawrence.....            | Charities .....               | 254 75     |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 404 | Nov. 13, 1900  | Morrell, Edmund B.....            | Charities .....               | 195 50     |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 436 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Walsh, Bridget, admx.....         | Charities .....               | 254 75     |
| CARPENTERS—Weinberg Bros., Attorneys.                |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 85 28  | Aug. 8, 1911   | Heyer, Julius.....                | Charities .....               | 829 50     |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 84 499 | Aug. 2, 1911   | Stoddart, Charles J.....          | Charities .....               | 829 50     |
| CARPENTERS—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.              |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 16 204 | Oct. 25, 1899  | duBois, Henry A.....              | Fire, Brooklyn.....           | 281 25     |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 28  | June 29, 1900  | McLean, William.....              | Fire .....                    | 218 00     |
| CARPENTERS—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.          |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 70  | Sept. 25, 1900 | Connolly, Patrick J.....          | Parks .....                   | 497 56     |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 290 | Aug. 9, 1900   | Riley, James.....                 | Parks .....                   | 650 75     |
| CARPENTER (SHIP)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.            |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 16 484 | Nov. 15, 1899  | Roberts, Thomas.....              | Docks .....                   | 649 05     |
| CARPENTER AND WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.   |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 18 491 | Feb. 14, 1900  | Flood, James.....                 | Street Cleaning.....          | 80 00      |
| CARTWRIGHT'S ASSISTANT—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney. |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 18 453 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Leavy, James.....                 | Street Cleaning.....          | 91 50      |
| CAULKERS—Frank A. Acer, Attorney.                    |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Municipal...   | 54 315 | June 21, 1905  | Doyle, Michael.....               | Water Supply.....             | 104 50     |
| Municipal...   | 56 151 | July 28, 1905  | Milleman, Charles F.....          | Water Supply.....             | 51 75      |
| Municipal...   | 61 108 | Jan. 27, 1906  | Reid, George R.....               | Water Supply.....             | 145 06     |
| CAULKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.               |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 19 382 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Ackerman, Charles.....            | Water Supply.....             | 900 00     |
| Supreme...   | 14 103 | Aug. 8, 1899   | Conlon, James.....                | Street Cleaning.....          | 246 50     |
| Supreme...   | 16 114 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Conlon, James.....                | Street Cleaning.....          | 360 00     |
| Supreme...   | 17 193 | Dec. 1, 1899   | Zunker, Charles O.....            | Public Works.....             | 1,444 00   |
| Supreme...   | 18 16  | Jan. 2, 1900   | Zimmerman, Philip.....            | Water Supply.....             | 100 00     |
| CAULKER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                   |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 10 216 | Mar. 9, 1899   | Glaubit, Frederick.....           | Public Works.....             | 1,339 50   |
| CAULKERS—Edward J. Dowling, Attorney.                |        |                |                                   |                               |            |
| Supreme...   | 92 249 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Berrian, Samuel.....              | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 238 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Brennan, John.....                | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 239 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Brostrom, John.....               | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 239 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Cahill, Patrick M.....            | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 239 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Casey, Joseph.....                | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 249 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Charles, Philip.....              | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 240 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Coppers, Samuel.....              | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 249 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Costello, Bernard H.....          | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 240 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Coughlin, John J.....             | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 251 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Daw, George A.....                | Water Supply.....             | 238 00     |
| Supreme...   | 92 240 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Donovan, John.....                | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 255 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Doyle, Michael.....               | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 241 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Doyle, Bartholomew.....           | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 241 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Dugan, Thomas F.....              | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 241 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Eagan, John F.....                | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |
| Supreme...   | 92 242 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Ellis, William.....               | Water Supply.....             | 213 50     |



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.                                       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.           | Department.     | Amount.  |
|--|--------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Supreme...                                   | 92 252 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Finnen, William      | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 255 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Fleming, Michael     | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 242 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Fogarty, Dennis      | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 242 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Ford, Daniel         | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 243 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Gan, Robert F.       | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 243 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Georget, Maximilian  | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 244 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Glenn, Robert P.     | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 243 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Hund, Charles E.     | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 250 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Jones, Charles       | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 244 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Kirby, Michael A.    | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 250 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Knobel, Alexander    | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 244 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Kuss, Joseph         | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 245 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Lee, William         | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 252 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Lyons, Patrick J.    | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 246 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Marks, John          | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 246 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Meehan, Patrick D.   | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 246 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Milleman, Charles F. | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 253 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Monahan, Patrick     | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 247 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Mullarkey, John      | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 253 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Murphy, John         | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 250 | Oct. 26, 1912  | McArdle, Patrick     | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 251 | Oct. 26, 1912  | McCloskey, Daniel J. | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 252 | Oct. 26, 1912  | McDonough, Charles   | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 245 | Oct. 26, 1912  | McGrath, Daniel      | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 245 | Oct. 26, 1912  | McGuire, William J.  | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 253 | Oct. 26, 1912  | McMullen, Charles    | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 256 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Oates, James J.      | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 256 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Oetgen, Henry B.     | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 254 | Oct. 26, 1912  | O'Connor, Daniel     | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 256 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Platz, Jr., Joseph   | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 247 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Rafferty, Patrick    | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 254 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Redmayne, Thomas S.  | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 247 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Reid, George R.      | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 248 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Riley, John J.       | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 251 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Seitz, Alexander     | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 248 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Troy, John F.        | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 254 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Walsh, William H.    | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 248 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Waterman, Julius     | Water Supply    | 213 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 92 255 | Oct. 26, 1912  | Young, Joseph W.     | Water Supply    | 238 00   |
| CAULKERS—Daniel J. Early, Attorney.          |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 21 314 | April 9, 1900  | Desmond, Cornelius   | Water Supply    | 594 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 21 250 | April 3, 1900  | Dondero, Dominick    | Water Supply    | 215 25   |
| Supreme...                                   | 21 251 | April 3, 1900  | Fries, Edward J.     | Water Supply    | 322 56   |
| Supreme...                                   | 24 275 | Oct. 24, 1900  | Fries, Edward J.     | Water Supply    | 321 37   |
| Supreme...                                   | 21 251 | April 3, 1900  | Murray, George       | Water Supply    | 553 37   |
| Supreme...                                   | 24 274 | Oct. 24, 1900  | Murray, George       | Public Works    | 374 62   |
| CAULKERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.      |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 18 336 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Mulvaney, Joseph     | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| CAULKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.            |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 16 368 | Nov. 6, 1899   | McNamara, Justin     | Docks           | 256 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 18 417 | Feb. 5, 1900   | Welton, Bartholomew  | Street Cleaning | 225 00   |
| CAULKERS—H. H. Kellogg, Attorney.            |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Sup. K. Co.                                  | 24 358 | Nov. 1, 1900   | O'Connor, Maurice    | City Works      | 112 50   |
| CAULKERS—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.         |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 18 235 | Jan. 18, 1900  | Burk, Coleman W.     | Public Works    | 275 00   |
| CAULKERS—Lewy, MacKeller & Wells, Attorneys. |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 17 151 | Nov. 27, 1899  | Reilly, Richard      | Water Supply    | 902 00   |
| CAULKERS—O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.        |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 12 487 | Nov. 15, 1899  | McManus, John H.     | Public Works    | 1,274 25 |
| Supreme...                                   | 17 40  | Nov. 20, 1899  | Yunker, Charles O.   | Water Supply    | 668 25   |
| CAULKERS—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.           |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 16 208 | Oct. 25, 1899  | Spencer, John H.     | Fire, Brooklyn  | 341 75   |
| CAULKERS—James E. Smith, Attorney.           |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Supreme...                                   | 21 492 | May 2, 1900    | Jamison, William J.  | Public Works    | 150 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 24 132 | Oct. 1, 1900   | Ridley, Joseph       | Buildings       | 210 00   |
| CAULKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.         |        |                |                      |                 |          |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 268 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Bailey, John         | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 52 372 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Bailey, John         | Water Supply    | 159 50   |
| Supreme...                                   | 56 364 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Bambrick, Michael    | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Supreme...                                   | 46 361 | May 10, 1904   | Barr, Stewart        | Water Supply    | 190 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 267 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Bell, John           | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 68  | April 16, 1904 | Bell, John           | Water Supply    | 663 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 371 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Bell, John           | Water Supply    | 163 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 260 | May 10, 1904   | Bertron, George S.   | Water Supply    | 612 30   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 371 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Bertron, John M.     | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 371 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Bertron, John M.     | Water Supply    | 163 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 365 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Brenner, John        | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 44 423 | Jan. 12, 1904  | Bryon, Frederick J.  | Water Supply    | 499 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 365 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Burke, Colman W.     | Public Works    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 265 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Butler, William J.   | Water Supply    | 100 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 68  | April 16, 1904 | Butler, William J.   | Water Supply    | 663 30   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 371 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Butler, William J.   | Water Supply    | 163 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 50 148 | Nov. 29, 1904  | Cahill, William      | Parks           | 695 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 4   | Jan. 2, 1900   | Casey, Joseph        | Water Supply    | 950 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 324 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Casey, Joseph        | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 261 | May 10, 1904   | Cass, John G.        | Water Supply    | 756 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 266 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Coffey, Matthew      | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 268 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Conboy, Henry        | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 69  | April 16, 1904 | Conboy, Henry        | Water Supply    | 663 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 266 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Conboy, John         | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 69  | April 16, 1904 | Conboy, John         | Water Supply    | 663 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 366 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Cooley, Joseph       | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 367 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Darby, Joseph        | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 368 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Dolan, Thomas        | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 47 390 | July 20, 1904  | Donlon, Patrick      | Water Supply    | 797 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 44 3   | Nov. 16, 1903  | Donnelly, Michael J. | Water Supply    | 300 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 325 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Downey, Daniel       | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 67  | July 25, 1905  | Downey, Daniel       | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 325 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Doyle, Bartholomew   | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 68  | July 25, 1905  | Doyle, Bartholomew   | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 368 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Doyle, Michael       | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 325 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Doyle, Patrick A.    | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 69  | July 25, 1905  | Doyle, Patrick A.    | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 369 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Dwyer, Daniel        | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 326 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Ellis, William       | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 69  | July 25, 1905  | Ellis, William       | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 14 187 | Aug. 16, 1900  | Elyan, Martin        | Public Works    | 1,565 00 |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 25 49  | Dec. 1, 1900   | Galvin, Michael      | Water Supply    | 75 00    |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 326 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Gartey, Eugene F.    | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 75  | July 25, 1905  | Gartey, Eugene F.    | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 370 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Geraghty, Michael    | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 370 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Gilbert, William     | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 370 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Gill, Thomas         | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 371 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Gillespie, Thomas    | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 371 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Glenn, Robert P.     | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 371 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Goodwin, John        | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 326 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Hanrahan, William    | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 118 | July 25, 1905  | Hanrahan, William    | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 374 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Harney, Michael      | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 374 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Hart, John           | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 44 424 | Jan. 12, 1904  | Healey, William P.   | Water Supply    | 499 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 267 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Holland, John H.     | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 327 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Keller, Christopher  | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 82  | July 25, 1905  | Keller, Christopher  | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 74  | April 16, 1904 | Kerwin, John         | Water Supply    | 571 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 379 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Kerwin, John         | Water Supply    | 163 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 375 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Lee, William         | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 266 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Lynch, John          | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 381 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Lynch, John          | Water Supply    | 159 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 327 | Jan. 29, 1900  | McArdle, Patrick     | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 88  | July 25, 1905  | McArdle, Patrick     | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 378 | Aug. 25, 1905  | McCabe, Patrick      | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 269 | Aug. 6, 1900   | McDonald, Thomas     | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 381 | Mar. 28, 1905  | McDonald, Thomas E.  | Water Supply    | 114 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 262 | May 10, 1904   | McDonough, Charles   | Water Supply    | 104 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 381 | Mar. 28, 1905  | McDonough, Charles   | Water Supply    | 159 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 378 | Aug. 25, 1905  | McGrath, Daniel      | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 379 | Aug. 25, 1905  | McKeever, John       | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 16 361 | Nov. 4, 1899   | McKeon, Henry        | Water Supply    | 1,565 00 |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 50 9   | Nov. 17, 1904  | McManus, John H.     | Water Supply    | 210 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 93  | July 25, 1905  | McManus, John H.     | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 269 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Maloney, Peter       | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 76  | April 16, 1904 | Manion, John         | Water Supply    | 663 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 382 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Manion, John         | Water Supply    | 163 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 376 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Marks, John          | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 377 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Meehan, Patrick J.   | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 327 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Milleman, Charles F. | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 377 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Milleman, Charles F. | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 25 49  | Dec. 1, 1900   | Monahan, Patrick     | Water Supply    | 75 00    |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 52 382 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Monahan, Patrick     | Water Supply    | 159 50   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 377 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Mullarkey, John      | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 328 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Mulvaney, Joseph     | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 266 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Murphy, John         | Water Supply    | 150 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 46 75  | April 16, 1904 | Murphy, John         | Water Supply    | 205 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 18 328 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Murphy, Patrick B.   | Water Supply    | 120 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 56 97  | July 25, 1905  | Murphy, Patrick B.   | Water Supply    | 207 00   |
| Sup. Q. Co.                                  | 23 270 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Murphy, William      | Water Supply    | 347 50   |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.  | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                              | Department.              | Amount.   |
|---|--------|----------------|---|--------------------------|-----------|
| Supreme...  | 52 382 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Murphy, William                         | Water Supply             | 160 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 380 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Platz, Joseph, Jr.                      | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 23 267 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Powell, Robert J.                       | Water Supply             | 150 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 19 408 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Quigley, John                           | Water Supply             | 350 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 380 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Quinlin, John                           | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 18 5   | Jan. 2, 1900   | Rafferty, Patrick                       | Water Supply             | 400 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 18 328 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Rafferty, Patrick                       | Water Supply             | 120 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 104 | July 25, 1905  | Rafferty, Patrick                       | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 44 424 | Jan. 12, 1904  | Redding, James                          | Water Supply             | 499 00    |
| Supreme...  | 48 66  | Aug. 11, 1904  | Redmayn, Thomas S.                      | Water Supply             | 1,080 00  |
| Supreme...  | 56 381 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Reid, George R.                         | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 381 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Reilly, John J.                         | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 48 69  | Aug. 12, 1904  | Reilly, Richard                         | Water Supply             | 262 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 122 | July 25, 1905  | Reilly, Richard                         | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 106 | July 25, 1905  | Ryan, Timothy                           | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 23 268 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Savage, James                           | Water Supply             | 150 00    |
| Supreme...  | 46 78  | April 16, 1904 | Savage, James                           | Water Supply             | 663 50    |
| Supreme...  | 14 245 | Aug. 21, 1899  | Smith, James                            | Public Works             | 1,565 00  |
| Supreme...  | 56 382 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Stewart, James                          | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 46 77  | April 16, 1904 | Stumpf, George                          | Water Supply             | 499 50    |
| Supreme...  | 14 126 | Aug. 11, 1899  | Sullivan, Cornelius                     | Public Works             | 1,565 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 18 329 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Sullivan, Patrick                       | Water Supply             | 120 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 122 | July 25, 1905  | Sullivan, Patrick                       | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 23 265 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Swift, Robert                           | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 382 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Trumpler, Alex.                         | Water Supply             | 100 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 19 408 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Tuplin, John                            | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 383 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Vohrer, Henry                           | Water Supply             | 1,020 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 18 329 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Walsh, Patrick                          | Water Supply             | 225 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 56 113 | July 25, 1905  | Walsh, Patrick                          | Water Supply             | 120 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 383 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Waterman, Julius                        | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 25 50  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Werner, William H.                      | Water Supply             | 85 00     |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 18 329 | Jan. 29, 1900  | West, William                           | Water Supply             | 120 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 114 | July 25, 1905  | West, William                           | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 46 79  | April 16, 1904 | Williams, Richard B.                    | Charities                | 184 50    |
| Supreme...  | 56 384 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Wright, William J.                      | Water Supply             | 207 00    |
| Supreme...  | 50 12  | Nov. 17, 1904  | Yunker, Charles O.                      | Water Supply             | 210 00    |
| CAULKER—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 16 207 | Oct. 25, 1899  | Pearson, James                          | Fire, Brooklyn           | 232 50    |
| CAULKER (SHIP)—Grant & Rouss, Attorneys.            |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 68 150 | Sept. 19, 1907 | Kelly, Thomas                           | Street Cleaning          | 843 00    |
| CAULKERS (SHIP)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.            |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 19 17  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Doran, Thomas P.                        | Street Cleaning          | 240 00    |
| Supreme...  | 16 443 | Nov. 11, 1899  | Harrigan, William                       | Docks                    | (525 00)  |
| CEMENT WORKER—Ford & Tuttle, Attorneys.             |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 23 226 | July 28, 1900  | Murray, Peter A.                        | New Croton Dam.          | 2,312 00  |
| CEMENT WORKERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.       |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 52 271 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Merrick, Andrew                         | Sewers                   | 725 50    |
| Supreme...  | 52 273 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Nugent, James F.                        | Sewers                   | 725 60    |
| CEMENT WORKER—Max Steinert, Attorney.               |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 19 78  | Feb. 21, 1900  | Gruber, Isaac                           | Highways                 | 606 00    |
| DAIRYMEN—Ford & Tuttle, Attorneys.                  |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 24 387 | Nov. 8, 1900   | Colwell, George L.                      | Charities                | 312 00    |
| Supreme...  | 24 388 | Nov. 8, 1900   | Leonard, Robert                         | Charities                | 289 00    |
| DECORATOR—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.             |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 18 79  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Reedy, John                             | Parks                    | 600 00    |
| DECORATOR—Harold C. Mendelson, Attorney.            |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Municipal...  | 73 298 | Dec. 9, 1908   | Dressler, Jr., August                   | Buildings                | 492 00    |
| DOCK BUILDER—Edward H. Childs, Attorney.            |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 23 292 | Aug. 10, 1900  | Ryan, Joseph                            | Docks                    | 1,387 28  |
| DOCK BUILDER—John A. McKinley, Attorney.            |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 19 445 | Mar. 5, 1900   | McKinley, John A.                       | Docks                    | 300 00    |
| DOCK BUILDER—W. J. Martin, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 21 355 | April 19, 1900 | Smith, James                            | Docks                    | 2,488 00  |
| DRIVER—William S. Brown, Attorney.                  |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 22 214 | May 24, 1901   | Gray, Pendleton B.                      | Street Cleaning          | 395 00    |
| DRIVER (AMBULANCE)—William Steele Grey, Attorney.   |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 11 370 | May 19, 1899   | Stumpf, William                         | Charities                | 703 50    |
| ELECTRICAL WORKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.    |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 14 455 | Aug. 30, 1899  | Hart, Lewis J.                          | Bridges                  | 699 20    |
| Supreme...  | 14 456 | Aug. 31, 1899  | O'Brien, Andrew J.                      | Bridges                  | 655 78    |
| Supreme...  | 14 457 | Aug. 31, 1899  | Gordon, Edward R.                       | Bridges                  | 295 92    |
| ELECTRICAL WORKERS—Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.     |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 15 410 | Oct. 2, 1899   | Cunningham, William                     | Brooklyn Bridge          | 1,437 40  |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 15 408 | Oct. 2, 1899   | Tighe, Michael                          | Brooklyn Bridge          | 1,437 42  |
| ELECTRIC LIGHT TRIMMERS—Townsend & Mann, Attorneys. |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 23 18  | June 26, 1900  | Anderson, Charles                       | Bridges                  | 654 80    |
| Supreme...  | 22 447 | June 16, 1900  | Boettger, Gustave A.                    | Bridges                  | 650 80    |
| EMPLOYEE—Adolphus D. Pape, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 25 33  | Dec. 8, 1900   | Roberts, R. (assignee).                 | Docks                    | 676 27    |
| EMPLOYEE—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 46 444 | June 2, 1904   | Dailey, Hugh                            | Docks                    | 3,231 00  |
| ENGINEER (CHIEF)—John E. Judge, Attorney.           |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 67 184 | July 2, 1907   | Sargent, William                        | Charities                | 3,629 50  |
| ENGINEER (CHIEF)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.        |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Sup., Q. Co.  | 21 258 | April 4, 1900  | Hamilton, Gavin                         | Charities                | 850 00    |
| ENGINEER (CHIEF)—Wilmot & Gage, Attorneys.          |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 24 365 | Nov. 2, 1900   | Hughes, John J.                         | Baisley Pumping Works    | 1,182 00  |
| ENGINEERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.             |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 15 480 | Oct. 9, 1899   | Barrett, Charles F.                     | Buildings                | 2,572 50  |
| Supreme...  | 71 189 | May 21, 1908   | Barrett, Charles F.                     | Public Works             | 275 50    |
| Supreme...  | 70 387 | April 6, 1908  | Barrett, John                           | Charities                | 5,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 71 260 | June 1, 1908   | Barrett, John                           | Charities                | 17,200 00 |
| Supreme...  | 16 249 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Butler, John T.                         | Water Supply             | 3,594 18  |
| Supreme...  | 69 465 | Jan. 27, 1908  | Butler, John T.                         | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 1,449 31  |
| Supreme...  | 23 370 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Carren, John                            | Water Supply             | 1,037 00  |
| Supreme...  | 69 422 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Carren, John                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 805 40    |
| Supreme...  | 24 325 | Oct. 29, 1900  | De Garmo, Frank H.                      | Brooklyn Bridge          | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 79  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Delleit, Henry J.                       | Public Buildings         | 702 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 19  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Fennelly, Joseph                        | Health                   | 1,185 00  |
| Supreme...  | 70 388 | April 6, 1908  | Fitzgerald, Edward                      | Charities                | 9,350 00  |
| Supreme...  | 74 392 | Mar. 12, 1909  | Fitzgerald, Edward                      | Charities and Correction | 9,350 00  |
| Supreme...  | 16 244 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Fitzgerald, James F.                    | City Works, Brooklyn     | 400 80    |
| Supreme...  | 19 377 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Flood, William                          | Street Cleaning          | 1,190 00  |
| Supreme...  | 69 429 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Freeman, Patrick H.                     | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 666 52    |
| Supreme...  | 23 370 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Hanlon, Julia A.                        | Water Supply             | 1,309 00  |
| Supreme...  | 23 375 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Hendrickson, James E.                   | City Works               | 1,805 00  |
| Supreme...  | 24 328 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Hensler, Mary, as administratrix        | Charities                | 1,980 00  |
| Supreme...  | 18 75  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Keenan, John                            | Correction               | 3,091 00  |
| Supreme...  | 19 377 | May 1, 1900    | Lezatt, Dilwin P.                       | Street Cleaning          | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 23 372 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Lowe, Ernest W.                         | Correction               | 1,480 00  |
| Supreme...  | 18 469 | Feb. 9, 1900   | McCarthy, Morris                        | Street Cleaning          | 2,710 00  |
| Supreme...  | 19 377 | Mar. 1, 1900   | McDonald, John                          | Street Cleaning          | 450 00    |
| Supreme...  | 15 497 | Oct. 9, 1899   | McGee, James F.                         | Water Supply             | 1,793 15  |
| Supreme...  | 69 436 | Jan. 24, 1908  | McGee, James F.                         | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 533 63    |
| Supreme...  | 24 325 | Oct. 29, 1900  | McGee, Samuel                           | Brooklyn Bridge          | 800 00    |
| Supreme...  | 23 375 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Malone, James                           | City Works               | 150 00    |
| Supreme...  | 69 432 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Malone, James                           | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 57 86     |
| Supreme...  | 15 493 | Oct. 9, 1899   | Mattson, Rosina                         | Water Supply             | 532 50    |
| Supreme...  | 69 428 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Morrison, John                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 120 87    |
| Supreme...  | 15 460 | Sept. 26, 1899 | O'Brien, William                        | Brooklyn Bridge          | 1,950 00  |
| Supreme...  | 15 461 | June 2, 1908   | Ring, Isaac                             | Water Supply             | 1,760 00  |
| Supreme...  | 69 425 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Roche, Thomas                           | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 449 16    |
| Supreme...  | 15 502 | Oct. 9, 1899   | Ryan, William H.                        | Water Supply             | 1,518 97  |
| Supreme...  | 69 431 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Ryan, William H.                        | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 573 54    |
| Supreme...  | 15 337 | Sept. 26, 1899 | Seward, William                         | Brooklyn Bridge          | 1,945 31  |
| Supreme...  | 23 369 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Smith, John P.                          | Water Supply             | 947 50    |
| Supreme...  | 69 437 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Smith, John P.                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 72 51     |
| Supreme...  | 69 426 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Tighe, Patrick                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn   | 768 58    |
| Supreme...  | 18 463 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Waring, Thomas S.                       | Health                   | 4,900 00  |
| Supreme...  | 19 363 | Mar. 1, 1900   | West, Benjamin P.                       | Brooklyn Bridge          | 1,200 00  |
| Supreme...  | 23 374 | Aug. 24, 1900  | West, George R.                         | Brooklyn Bridge          | 800 00    |
| Supreme...  | 17 66  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Williams George                         | Water Supply             | 391 62    |
| Supreme...  | 15 334 | Sept. 26, 1899 | Zahn, John                              | Sewers                   | 1,775 00  |
| Supreme...  | 69 435 | Jan. 24, 1908  | Zahn, John                              | Sewers, Brooklyn         | 747 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 378 | June 1, 1900   | Ziegler, George                         | Street Cleaning          | 495 00    |
| ENGINEER—Thomas J. Bonnon, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 19 430 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Butler, Sidney B., as admn. of James M. | Charities                | 3,219 04  |
| ENGINEERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 47 286 | July 7, 1904   | Baldwin, George T.                      | Water Supply             | 157 62    |
| Supreme...  | 47 354 | July 14, 1904  | Boddis, John                            | Water Supply             | 3,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 47 285 | July 7, 1904   | Burrows, Edward J.                      | Water Supply             | 554 80    |
| Supreme...  | 74 418 | Mar. 16, 1900  | Curran, Thomas J.                       | Health                   | 151 50    |
| Supreme...  | 47 289 | July 7, 1904   | Daniels, Francis J.                     | Water Supply             | 1,886 52  |
| Supreme...  | 16 390 | Nov. 8, 1899   | Hart, Michael M.                        | Sewers                   | 177 62    |
| Supreme...  | 47 296 | July 7, 1904   | O'Donnell, Henry                        | Water Supply             | 2,084 50  |
| Supreme...  | 47 300 | July 7, 1904   | Sargeant, Joseph                        | Water Supply             | 143 13    |
| ENGINEER—Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.              |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Supreme...  | 21 146 | Mar. 20, 1900  | Steul, George W. H.                     | Bridges                  | 794 06    |
| ENGINEER—I. S. I. Chirrug, Attorney.                |        |                |   |                          |           |
| Sup., K. Co.  | 34 492 | July 9, 1902   | Cavanagh, Michael                       | Charities                | 765 00    |



## THE CITY RECORD.

## SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.          | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                                       | Department. | Amount.  |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|--|-------------|----------|
| Sup., K. Co. 17 | 321    | Dec. 13, 1899  | ENGINEERS—Dailey, Bell & Crane, Attorneys.       |             |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 17 | 320    | Dec. 13, 1899  | Brundage, John..... Raymond Street Jail.....     |             | 1,058 33 |
|                 |        |                | Murphy, Matthew F.... Raymond Street Jail.....   |             | 291 66   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 250    | July 31, 1900  | ENGINEER—F. Bell Fenwick, Attorney.              |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Alkers, James..... Brooklyn Bridge.....          |             | 104 12   |
| Supreme...      | 16 421 | Nov. 10, 1890  | ENGINEERS—Foley & Powell, Attorneys.             |             |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 16 | 420    | Nov. 10, 1890  | Franklin, John F..... City Works .....           |             | 2,072 70 |
|                 |        |                | Jacobs, William H..... City Works .....          |             | 2,605 22 |
| Supreme...      | 52 264 | Mar. 18, 1905  | ENGINEERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.         |             |          |
| Supreme...      | 52 264 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Case, Edward C..... Education .....              |             | 249 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 269 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Fennelly, Joseph..... Health .....               |             | 915 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 269 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Kehoe, John..... Education .....                 |             | 181 77   |
| Supreme...      | 52 269 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Kennedy, Thomas..... Education .....             |             | 458 46   |
| Supreme...      | 52 272 | Sept. 15, 1909 | Koester, Otto..... Street Cleaning.....          |             | 1,511 00 |
| Supreme...      | 52 272 | Mar. 18, 1905  | McSpirit, Terence..... Education .....           |             | 124 50   |
| Supreme...      | 52 274 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Metzger, Matthew..... Education .....            |             | 249 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 274 | Mar. 18, 1905  | O'Keefe, Morris..... Education .....             |             | 124 50   |
| Supreme...      | 79 28  | April 2, 1910  | Sorenson C. W..... Charities .....               |             | 205 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 | 324    | Oct. 16, 1907  | ENGINEERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.           |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Graham, Dennis J..... Health, Brooklyn.....      |             | 2,183 00 |
| Supreme...      | 18 485 | Feb. 10, 1900  | ENGINEER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Mullaly, George S..... Street Cleaning .....     |             | 170 00   |
| Supreme...      | 23 427 | Sept. 4, 1900  | ENGINEER—Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.              |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Reig, John F..... Charities .....                |             | 229 00   |
| Mun., R. ...    | 76 261 | Aug. 5, 1909   | ENGINEER—Frank H. Innes, Attorney.               |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Dillon, Patrick F..... Water Supply.....         |             | 182 00   |
| Supreme...      | 63 259 | June 26, 1906  | ENGINEERS—John E. Judge, Attorney.               |             |          |
| Supreme...      | 71 363 | June 19, 1908  | Haring, William J..... Charities .....           |             | 607 00   |
|                 |        |                | Brady, John..... Charities .....                 |             | 2,370 00 |
| Sup., K. Co. 34 | 47     | May 9, 1902    | ENGINEER—Frank E. McElroy, Attorney.             |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Fogarty, John..... Water Supply.....             |             | 566 39   |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 240    | April 2, 1900  | ENGINEER—Wilmot L. Morehouse, Attorney.          |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Southard, James W..... City Works .....          |             | 425 57   |
| Supreme...      | 17 99  | Nov. 25, 1899  | ENGINEERS—O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.           |             |          |
| Supreme...      | 17 99  | Nov. 25, 1899  | Hughes, William F..... Water Supply.....         |             | 980 31   |
|                 |        |                | Kerrigan, Thomas A..... Water Supply.....        |             | 686 20   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 26     | June 28, 1900  | ENGINEERS—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.              |             |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 28     | June 28, 1900  | Bowne, William H..... Water Supply.....          |             | 633 10   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 29     | June 28, 1900  | Martin, Anthony J..... Fire .....                |             | 714 58   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 30     | June 28, 1900  | Shearer, William..... Water Works.....           |             | 853 60   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 30     | June 28, 1900  | Slowe, Charles W..... Water Works.....           |             | 1,566 36 |
| Supreme...      | 75 43  | April 7, 1909  | ENGINEER—Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.    |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Carroll, Luke..... Sheriff's Office .....        |             | 2,751 88 |
| Supreme...      | 17 299 | Dec. 12, 1899  | ENGINEER—James E. Smith, Attorney.               |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Hasser, Joseph..... Parks .....                  |             | 439 26   |
| Supreme...      | 22 355 | June 9, 1900   | ENGINEER—David Steckler, Attorney.               |             |          |
|                 |        |                | Wynell, Henry..... City Hall Building.....       |             | 1,072 00 |
| Supreme...      | 54 213 | June 5, 1905   | ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.            |             |          |
| Supreme...      | 56 202 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Adamson, Thomas..... Street Cleaning.....        |             | 180 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 203 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Bacon, James..... Buildings .....                |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 203 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Baldwin, George T..... Water Supply.....         |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 204 | May 29, 1906   | Baldwin, George T..... Water Supply.....         |             | 126 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 204 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Brady, John..... Buildings .....                 |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 204 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Burke, Patrick F..... Water Supply.....          |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 205 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Burke, Patrick F..... Education .....            |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 205 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Case, Edward C..... Education .....              |             | 1,533 00 |
| Supreme...      | 56 206 | April 4, 1900  | Case, Edward C..... Education .....              |             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...      | 56 206 | April 4, 1900  | Cavanagh, Edward..... Buildings .....            |             | 2,300 00 |
| Supreme...      | 56 206 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Cavanagh, Michael..... Buildings .....           |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 206 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Condon, Joseph F..... Water Supply.....          |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 207 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Condon, Joseph F..... Water Supply.....          |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 207 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Condon, Joseph F..... Water Supply.....          |             | 126 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 208 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Connors, Charles..... Water Supply.....          |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 208 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Connors, Charles..... Water Supply.....          |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 208 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Cooker, William J..... Water Supply.....         |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 208 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Cooper, William J..... Water Supply.....         |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 61 314 | Feb. 21, 1906  | Cowley, Patrick J..... Bellevue Hospital.....    |             | 482 50   |
| Supreme...      | 61 314 | Feb. 21, 1906  | Cunliff, John..... Buildings .....               |             | 300 75   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 19 | 403    | Mar. 3, 1900   | Curran, Thomas..... Education .....              |             | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...      | 56 367 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Day, John..... Sewers .....                      |             | 70 00    |
| Supreme...      | 59 456 | Jan. 11, 1906  | Day, John..... Sewers .....                      |             | 375 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 23 | 274    | Aug. 6, 1900   | Digby, William..... Water Supply.....            |             | 400 00   |
| Supreme...      | 47 389 | July 20, 1904  | Digby, William..... Water Supply.....            |             | 930 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 448 | July 8, 1905   | Donnelly, Joseph..... Water Supply.....          |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 210 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Donnelly, Joseph..... Water Supply.....          |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 210 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Dooley, John..... Charities .....                |             | 349 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 210 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Dooley, John..... Charities .....                |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 58 263 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Dooley, John..... Charities .....                |             | 135 00   |
| Supreme...      | 62 80  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Dooley, John..... Charities .....                |             | 183 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 211 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Doyle, William L..... Water Supply.....          |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 54 451 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Fogarty, John..... Water Supply.....             |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 212 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Fogarty, John..... Water Supply.....             |             | 300 75   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 19 | 404    | Mar. 3, 1900   | Foley Cornelius..... Education .....             |             | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...      | 58 264 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Fortune, William P..... Water Supply.....        |             | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 62 379 | May 29, 1906   | Fortune, William P..... Water Supply.....        |             | 1,080 00 |
| Supreme...      | 56 444 | June 2, 1904   | Gallagher, Darius..... Correction .....          |             | 174 30   |
| Supreme...      | 54 452 | July 8, 1905   | Graham, John..... Water Supply.....              |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 213 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Graham, John..... Water Supply.....              |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 47 93  | June 17, 1904  | Ham, Thomas S..... Charities .....               |             | 321 94   |
| Supreme...      | 53 219 | April 26, 1905 | Ham, Thomas S..... Charities .....               |             | 58 92    |
| Supreme...      | 62 81  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Ham, Thomas S..... Charities .....               |             | 195 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 213 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Hamblen, Herbert..... Water Supply.....          |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 47 93  | June 17, 1904  | Hamilton, Gavin..... Charities .....             |             | 1,037 00 |
| Supreme...      | 54 453 | July 8, 1905   | Hamilton, Gavin..... Charities .....             |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 58 264 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Hamilton, Gavin..... Charities .....             |             | 548 00   |
| Supreme...      | 62 82  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Hamilton, Gavin..... Charities .....             |             | 365 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 214 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Hanley, James E..... Water Supply.....           |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 54 454 | July 8, 1905   | Hanley, James E..... Water Supply.....           |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 59 457 | Jan. 11, 1906  | Hannay, James..... Sewers .....                  |             | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 373 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Harney, James..... Sewers .....                  |             | 70 00    |
| Supreme...      | 54 455 | July 8, 1905   | Hawkins, George W..... Water Supply.....         |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 215 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Hawkins, George W..... Water Supply.....         |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 215 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Heenan, Michael..... Buildings .....             |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 54 432 | July 8, 1905   | Holden, Richard J..... Water Supply.....         |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 54 432 | July 8, 1905   | Hughes, Henry A..... Water Supply.....           |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 216 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Hughes, Henry A..... Water Supply.....           |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 54 433 | July 8, 1905   | Hughes, William..... Water Supply.....           |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 217 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Hughes, William..... Water Supply.....           |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 54 433 | July 8, 1905   | Jennings, Daniel J..... Water Supply.....        |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 217 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Jennings, Daniel J..... Water Supply.....        |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 62 379 | May 29, 1906   | Jennings, Daniel J..... Water Supply.....        |             | 126 00   |
| Supreme...      | 59 58  | Nov. 23, 1905  | Keegan, James..... Sewers .....                  |             | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 427 | April 26, 1900 | Kehoe, John..... Education .....                 |             | 1,900 00 |
| Supreme...      | 47 138 | June 22, 1904  | Kehoe, John..... Education .....                 |             | 1,097 00 |
| Supreme...      | 54 434 | July 8, 1905   | Kehoe, John..... Education .....                 |             | 139 37   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 21 | 263    | April 4, 1900  | Kennedy, Thomas..... Education .....             |             | 660 00   |
| Supreme...      | 47 139 | June 22, 1904  | Kennedy, Thomas..... Education .....             |             | 2,815 20 |
| Supreme...      | 54 435 | July 8, 1905   | Kennedy, Thomas..... Education .....             |             | 271 46   |
| Supreme...      | 50 7   | Nov. 17, 1904  | Kerrigan, Thomas..... Water Supply.....          |             | 1,095 00 |
| Supreme...      | 62 380 | May 29, 1906   | Lang, Thomas..... Water Supply.....              |             | 126 00   |
| Supreme...      | 58 265 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Lavy, Thomas..... Water Supply.....              |             | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 58 266 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Lolan, Patrick..... Water Supply.....            |             | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 59 59  | Nov. 23, 1905  | McCarthy, Charles..... Sewers .....              |             | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 62 381 | May 29, 1906   | McCarthy, Michael..... Water Supply.....         |             | 126 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 437 | July 8, 1905   | McCarthy, Michael..... Water Supply.....         |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 222 | Aug. 4, 1905   | McCarthy, Michael..... Water Supply.....         |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 54 437 | July 8, 1905   | McCarville, Alf. T..... Water Supply.....        |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 223 | Aug. 4, 1905   | McCarville, Alf. T..... Water Supply.....        |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 62 381 | May 29, 1906   | McCarville, Alf. T..... Water Supply.....        |             | 126 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 438 | July 8, 1905   | McDermott, James..... Water Supply.....          |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 223 | Aug. 4, 1905   | McDermott, James..... Water Supply.....          |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 54 218 | June 5, 1905   | McGuinness, James..... Street Cleaning.....      |             | 137 50   |
| Supreme...      | 56 224 | Aug. 4, 1905   | McMahon, John..... Buildings .....               |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 56 225 | Aug. 4, 1905   | McMahon, John..... Buildings .....               |             | 300 75   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 19 | 404    | Mar. 3, 1900   | McSpirit, Terence..... Education .....           |             | 3,445 00 |
| Supreme...      | 47 140 | June 22, 1904  | McSpirit, Terence..... Education .....           |             | 783 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 439 | July 8, 1905   | McSpirit, Terence..... Education .....           |             | 112 00   |
| Supreme...      | 23 389 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Manderville, Eugene E. Disciplinary School ..... |             | 200 00   |
| Supreme...      | 46 447 | June 2, 1904   | Manderville, Eugene E. Charities .....           |             | 1,224 00 |
| Supreme...      | 51 445 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Manderville, Eugene E. Charities .....           |             | 154 41   |
| Supreme...      | 54 440 | July 8, 1905   | Manderville, Eugene E. Charities .....           |             | 121 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 440 | July 8, 1905   | Manderville, Eugene E. Charities .....           |             | 121 00   |
| Supreme...      | 62 83  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Manderville, Eugene E. Charities .....           |             | 365 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 440 | July 8, 1905   | Martin, Lewis E..... Water Supply.....           |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 219 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Martin, Lewis E..... Water Supply.....           |             | 300 75   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 21 | 263    | April 4, 1900  | Metzger, Matthew..... Education .....            |             | 400 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 21 | 275    | April 4, 1900  | Metzger, Matthew..... Education .....            |             | 160 00   |
| Supreme...      | 47 139 | June 22, 1904  | Metzger, Matthew..... Education .....            |             | 1,533 00 |
| Supreme...      | 54 441 | July 8, 1905   | Metzger, Matthew..... Education .....            |             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...      | 56 221 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Morrison, John..... Buildings .....              |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 58 153 | Oct. 5, 1905   | Mulligan, Hugh..... Buildings and Offices.....   |             | 375 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 33     | May 7, 1905    | Mulligan, John..... Charities .....              |             | 500 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 442 | July 8, 1905   | Murphy, Thomas J..... Water Supply.....          |             | 53 00    |
| Supreme...      | 56 222 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Murphy, Thomas J..... Water Supply.....          |             | 300 75   |
| Supreme...      | 59 60  | Nov. 23, 1905  | Murray, Valentine..... Buildings .....           |             | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 54 443 | July 8, 1905   | Newman, Diedrick..... Water Supply.....          |             | 53 00    |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.  | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                                  | Department.                          | Amount.  |
|---|--------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Supreme...  | 55 225 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Newman, Diedrich.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 77  | April 16, 1904 | O'Brien, Thomas.....                        | Charities .....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme...  | 58 153 | Oct. 5, 1905   | O'Brien, Thomas.....                        | Charities .....                      | 387 00   |
| Supreme...  | 62 84  | Mar. 30, 1906  | O'Brien, Thomas.....                        | Charities .....                      | 87 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 226 | Aug. 4, 1905   | O'Brien, William.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 54 443 | July 8, 1905   | O'Connor, Jeremiah.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 58 266 | Oct. 23, 1905  | O'Connor, Jeremiah.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 62 382 | May 29, 1906   | O'Connor, Jeremiah.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 126 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 226 | Aug. 4, 1905   | O'Donnell, Henry.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 226 | Aug. 4, 1905   | O'Donnell, Robert.....                      | Buildings .....                      | 300 75   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 19   | 404    | Mar. 3, 1900   | O'Keefe, Morris.....                        | Education .....                      | 3,445 00 |
| Supreme...  | 47 141 | June 22, 1904  | O'Keefe, Morris.....                        | Education .....                      | 783 00   |
| Supreme...  | 54 420 | July 8, 1905   | O'Keefe, Morris.....                        | Education .....                      | 112 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 228 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Pray, Peter.....                            | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 59 60  | Nov. 23, 1905  | Prohn, Archibald.....                       | Sewers .....                         | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 228 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Radigan, James.....                         | Buildings .....                      | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 46 448 | June 2, 1904   | Reid, John.....                             | Water Supply.....                    | 2,167 00 |
| Supreme...  | 54 423 | July 8, 1905   | Robinson, Albert.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 229 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Robinson, Albert.....                       | Buildings .....                      | 300 75   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 17   | 371    | Dec. 16, 1899  | Rodgers, William D.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 1,980 00 |
| Supreme...  | 56 230 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Ryan, Timothy.....                          | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 231 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Sawyer, Nathaniel B.....                    | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 381 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Sawyer, Nathaniel B.....                    | Water Supply.....                    | 387 70   |
| Supreme...  | 62 383 | May 29, 1906   | Sawyer, Nathaniel B.....                    | Water Supply.....                    | 126 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 232 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Shearer, William.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 232 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Shevlin, Patrick.....                       | Buildings .....                      | 300 75   |
| Sup., R. Co. 23   | 84     | July 9, 1900   | Simonson, George.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 1,500 00 |
| Supreme...  | 47 205 | June 30, 1904  | Simonson, George.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 1,436 00 |
| Supreme...  | 51 448 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Simonson, George.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 215 00   |
| Supreme...  | 73 293 | Dec. 8, 1908   | Simonson, Julia, adm'r                      | Water Supply.....                    | 1,435 00 |
| Supreme...  | 54 426 | July 8, 1905   | Smith, James A.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 232 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Smith, James A.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 54 427 | July 8, 1905   | Smith, John P.....                          | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 233 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Smith, John P.....                          | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 233 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Stewart, Hamilton.....                      | Buildings .....                      | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 234 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Sullivan, Thomas F.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 62 384 | May 29, 1906   | Sullivan, Thomas F.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 126 00   |
| Supreme...  | 54 429 | July 8, 1905   | Swindells, Samuel.....                      | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 234 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Swindells, Samuel.....                      | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 56 235 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Thomas, Edward J.....                       | Buildings and Offices.....           | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 54 430 | July 8, 1905   | Trimble, John J.....                        | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 58 267 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Trimble, John J.....                        | Water Supply.....                    | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 62 385 | May 29, 1906   | Trimble, John J.....                        | Water Supply.....                    | 126 00   |
| Supreme...  | 19 410 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Tyler, William.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 1,600 00 |
| Supreme...  | 47 205 | June 30, 1904  | Tyler, William.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 1,127 00 |
| Supreme...  | 54 430 | July 8, 1905   | Tyler, William.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 382 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Tyler, William.....                         | Highways .....                       | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 58 268 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Tyler, William.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 375 00   |
| Supreme...  | 62 385 | May 29, 1906   | Tyler, William.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 126 00   |
| Supreme...  | 62 223 | April 26, 1906 | Vanderberg, Eugene J.....                   | Water Supply.....                    | 132 00   |
| Supreme...  | 54 431 | July 8, 1905   | Welden, John W.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 53 00    |
| Supreme...  | 56 236 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Welden, John W.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 300 75   |
| Supreme...  | 62 385 | May 29, 1906   | Weldon, John W.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 126 00   |
| Supreme...  | 56 384 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Wyckoff, Frederick.....                     | Sewers .....                         | 70 00    |
| Supreme...  | 59 458 | Jan. 11, 1906  | Wyckoff, Frederick.....                     | Sewers .....                         | 375 00   |
| ENGINEER—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.                      |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Sup., Q. Co. 24   | 177    | Oct. 10, 1900  | King, Edward.....                           | Gen'l Imp. Co., L. I. City           | 461 50   |
| ENGINEER—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                    |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 24   | 464    | Nov. 26, 1900  | Johnson, Robert F.....                      | City Works.....                      | sa 7     |
| ENGINEERS—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.                  |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 23   | 196    | July 25, 1900  | Murphy, Thomas J.....                       | Water Works.....                     | 432 81   |
| Sup., K. Co. 23   | 196    | July 25, 1900  | O'Brien, Michael.....                       | Water Works.....                     | 1,030 50 |
| ENGINEER AND BOILER FIREMAN—Alfred J. Talley, Attorney. |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 89 180 | April 25, 1912 | White, Patrick J.....                       | Museum of Art.....                   | 1,402 47 |
| ENGINEERS (HOISTING)—John E. O'Brien, Attorney.         |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 90 257 | June 17, 1912  | Barther, James J.....                       | Docks .....                          | \$685 00 |
| Supreme...  | 90 258 | June 17, 1912  | Brennan, William J.....                     | Docks .....                          | 640 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 258 | June 17, 1912  | Brennan, Daniel J.....                      | Docks .....                          | 704 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 259 | June 17, 1912  | Brickfield, Nicholas.....                   | Docks .....                          | 670 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 259 | June 17, 1912  | Bloomfield, Herbert E.....                  | Docks .....                          | 674 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 260 | June 17, 1912  | Burns, Thomas F.....                        | Docks .....                          | 704 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 260 | June 17, 1912  | Fleming, Michael F.....                     | Docks .....                          | 653 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 261 | June 17, 1912  | Grant, John R., Jr.....                     | Docks .....                          | 688 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 261 | June 17, 1912  | Haggerty, John.....                         | Docks .....                          | 663 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 262 | June 17, 1912  | Hall, William T.....                        | Docks .....                          | 699 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 262 | June 17, 1912  | Harris, James.....                          | Docks .....                          | 651 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 263 | June 17, 1912  | Halladay, John J.....                       | Docks .....                          | 663 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 263 | June 17, 1912  | Hyland, Joseph.....                         | Docks .....                          | 650 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 264 | June 17, 1912  | Hurley, John A.....                         | Docks .....                          | 653 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 264 | June 17, 1912  | Jennings, Thomas.....                       | Docks .....                          | 653 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 265 | June 17, 1912  | Lange, George F.....                        | Docks .....                          | 665 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 265 | June 17, 1912  | Lawson, Charles.....                        | Docks .....                          | 673 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 266 | June 17, 1912  | Ludgren, Ernst A.....                       | Docks .....                          | 587 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 266 | June 17, 1912  | Loper, Robert C.....                        | Docks .....                          | 773 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 267 | June 17, 1912  | McCarthy, Joseph J.....                     | Docks .....                          | 487 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 267 | June 17, 1912  | Maslen, Isaac B.....                        | Docks .....                          | 685 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 268 | June 17, 1912  | Matthews, William.....                      | Docks .....                          | 459 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 268 | June 17, 1912  | Mayer, Alfred J.....                        | Docks .....                          | 623 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 269 | June 17, 1912  | Moran, Joseph.....                          | Docks .....                          | 630 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 269 | June 17, 1912  | Moore, Francis A.....                       | Docks .....                          | 718 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 270 | June 17, 1912  | Mullarney, Thomas F.....                    | Docks .....                          | 658 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 270 | June 17, 1912  | Mulvey, Thomas.....                         | Docks .....                          | 313 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 271 | June 17, 1912  | Murphy, Peter J.....                        | Docks .....                          | 501 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 271 | June 17, 1912  | Pearson, Frank W.....                       | Docks .....                          | 734 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 272 | June 17, 1912  | Quinn, Edward J.....                        | Docks .....                          | 652 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 272 | June 17, 1912  | Rohan, Patrick.....                         | Docks .....                          | 487 50   |
| Supreme...  | 90 273 | June 17, 1912  | Shankpole, Robert.....                      | Docks .....                          | 667 00   |
| Supreme...  | 90 273 | June 17, 1912  | Walsh, John.....                            | Docks .....                          | 674 50   |
| ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.            |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 76  | May 9, 1900    | Agnew, Robert H.....                        | Parks .....                          | 206 00   |
| Supreme...  | 54 353 | June 27, 1905  | Bain, Robert.....                           | Parks .....                          | 169 65   |
| Supreme...  | 25 325 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Baldwin, George T.....                      | Water Supply.....                    | 105 86   |
| Supreme...  | 25 325 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Beardsley, Edward T.....                    | Water Supply.....                    | 105 86   |
| Supreme...  | 25 312 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Brosnan, Andrew.....                        | Water Supply.....                    | 139 28   |
| Supreme...  | 24 167 | Oct. 6, 1900   | Foley, Michael.....                         | Charities .....                      | 247 52   |
| Supreme...  | 22 329 | June 19, 1900  | Gibney, Richard.....                        | Charities .....                      | 92 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 187 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Hamblen, Herbert E.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 105 86   |
| Supreme...  | 21 67  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Harrison, Roger T.....                      | Parks .....                          | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 18 187 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Leavitt, James.....                         | Police .....                         | 791 44   |
| Supreme...  | 12 326 | July 10, 1899  | McClurey, Leonard.....                      | Forks .....                          | 383 00   |
| Supreme...  | 25 330 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Macklin, Francis.....                       | Docks .....                          | 403 29   |
| Supreme...  | 25 331 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Movles, Henry.....                          | Water Supply.....                    | 105 86   |
| Supreme...  | 16 23  | Oct. 10, 1899  | O'Hara, Patrick.....                        | Water Supply.....                    | 105 86   |
| Supreme...  | 25 314 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Perry, Samuel B.....                        | City Works.....                      | 385 37   |
| Supreme...  | 48 95  | Aug. 18, 1904  | Pray, Peter.....                            | Water Supply.....                    | 557 84   |
| Supreme...  | 17 15  | Nov. 18, 1899  | Regan, Timothy.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 216 62   |
| Supreme...  | 18 457 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Rose, William H.....                        | Docks .....                          | 30 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 460 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Sargeant, Joseph.....                       | Charities .....                      | 595 97   |
| Supreme...  | 16 180 | Oct. 21, 1899  | Sargeant, Joseph.....                       | Buildings .....                      | 30 00    |
| Supreme...  | 11 46  | April 12, 1899 | Sharkey, John K.....                        | Highways .....                       | 90 00    |
| Supreme...  | 12 330 | July 10, 1899  | Shevlin, George H.....                      | Charities .....                      | 1,095 00 |
| Supreme...  | 25 333 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Shevlin, George H.....                      | Docks .....                          | 208 40   |
| Supreme...  | 16 32  | Oct. 10, 1899  | Sullivan, Thomas F.....                     | Water Supply.....                    | 105 86   |
| Supreme...  | 25 333 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Toner, Bernard.....                         | City Works.....                      | 1,064 00 |
| Supreme...  | 25 333 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Toner, Bernard.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 370 12   |
| Supreme...  | 21 229 | Mar. 30, 1900  | Wheeler, Emily A., ad-ministratrix          | Public Works.....                    | 80 56    |
| ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.          |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 18 148 | Jan. 11, 1900  | Allen, Salarine D.....                      | Water Supply.....                    | 1,291 68 |
| Mun., B'n'n   | 62 179 | April 17, 1906 | Carroll, James.....                         | Charities, Brooklyn.....             | 96 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 109 | Jan. 9, 1900   | Carroll, Thomas F.....                      | Water Supply.....                    | 1,005 68 |
| Supreme...  | 18 109 | Jan. 9, 1900   | Digby, William.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 1,338 48 |
| Supreme...  | 18 61  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Evers, Patrick.....                         | Water Supply.....                    | 1,400 88 |
| Sup., K. Co. 66   | 215    | April 15, 1907 | Keegan, John.....                           | Boys' Training School.....           | 4,428 50 |
| Supreme...  | 18 107 | Jan. 9, 1900   | O'Neill, Terence.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 1,334 32 |
| Supreme...  | 18 65  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Rock, Andrew.....                           | Water Supply.....                    | 1,268 91 |
| Supreme...  | 18 147 | Jan. 11, 1900  | Solon, Patrick J.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 1,240 72 |
| ENGINEERS (STEAM)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.           |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 23 104 | July 12, 1900  | Ham, Thomas S.....                          | Charities .....                      | 200 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 18   | 334    | Jan. 29, 1900  | Holcombe, Edward.....                       | Water Supply.....                    | 1,500 00 |
| Supreme...  | 14 496 | Aug. 31, 1899  | Lane, John T.....                           | Charities .....                      | 810 00   |
| Supreme...  | 23 107 | July 12, 1900  | Manderville, Eugene.....                    | Charities .....                      | 225 00   |
| ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.           |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 24   | 309    | Oct. 29, 1900  | Dempsey, William.....                       | Correction .....                     | 1,264 45 |
| Sup., K. Co. 24   | 404    | Nov. 13, 1900  | Johnson, Robert F.....                      | Charities .....                      | 113 13   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25   | 70     | Dec. 17, 1900  | Kearney Patrick A. C.....                   | Charities .....                      | 215 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24   | 309    | Oct. 29, 1900  | McCanna, John D.....                        | Charities .....                      | 158 50   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25   | 65     | Dec. 14, 1900  | Nellis, William B.....                      | City Works.....                      | 133 67   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25   | 395    | Feb. 18, 1901  | Watson, Daniel.....                         | Charities .....                      | 314 00   |
| ENGINEER (STEAM ROLLER)—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.      |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 10 274 | Mar. 14, 1899  | Van Horn, George A.....                     | Highways .....                       | 580 00   |
| ENGINEER (STREET)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.            |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 22 7   | May 3, 1900    | Myers, William G.....                       | Bridges .....                        | 60 04    |
| ENGINEERMAN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                  |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Supreme...  | 12 257 | June 30, 1899  | O'Connell, Annie M., as executrix, etc..... | Docks .....                          | 1,894 80 |
| ENGINEERMAN—Hillquit & Hillquit, Attorneys.             |        |                |   |                                      |          |
| Municipal...  | 72 348 | Sept. 23, 1908 | O'Connell, Michael D.....                   | Bellevue and Allied Hos-pitals ..... | 94 00    |



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.     | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                                       | Department.                 | Amount.  |
|------------|--------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|----------|
| Supreme... | 24 328 | Oct. 29, 1900  | <b>FIREMAN—Alden &amp; Carpenter, Attorneys.</b> |                             |          |
| Supreme... | 19 366 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Byrnes, Louis.....                               | Charities.....              | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 370 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Carlisle, Charles.....                           | Charities.....              | 1,235 00 |
| Supreme... | 16 113 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Corcoran, John.....                              | Bridges.....                | 480 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 204 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Corcoran, John.....                              | Charities.....              | 830 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 356 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Daily, John.....                                 | Charities.....              | 1,450 00 |
| Supreme... | 17 59  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Farrell, Peter.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 1,490 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 211 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Flinn, Edward.....                               | Health.....                 | 1,790 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 360 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Flynn, Daniel J.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 2,348 00 |
| Supreme... | 69 432 | Jan. 24, 1900  | Flynn, Daniel J.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 350 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 398 | Feb. 3, 1900   | Gahspie, James.....                              | Street Cleaning.....        | 160 89   |
| Supreme... | 23 355 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Galantis, John.....                              | Health.....                 | 3,900 00 |
| Supreme... | 24 431 | Nov. 19, 1899  | Gallagher, Peter J.....                          | Charities.....              | 7,900 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 355 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Gitto, David J.....                              | Health.....                 | 385 50   |
| Supreme... | 70 389 | April 6, 1900  | Gormly, Patrick.....                             | Charities.....              | 5,050 00 |
| Supreme... | 24 356 | Nov. 1, 1900   | Hancock, Robert J.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 342 34   |
| Supreme... | 19 366 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Hancock, Robert J.....                           | Charities.....              | 112 50   |
| Supreme... | 24 325 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Kusterman, Oscar.....                            | Charities.....              | 4,490 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 357 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Larkin, Terence.....                             | Brooklyn Bridge.....        | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 399 | Feb. 3, 1900   | Laughlin, John.....                              | Charities.....              | 2,450 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 462 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Lawler, Mars.....                                | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,360 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 357 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Leonard, Thomas B.....                           | Charities.....              | 480 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 378 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Loneragan, John.....                             | Street Cleaning.....        | 180 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 329 | Oct. 29, 1900  | McCabe, Peter.....                               | Health.....                 | 720 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 117 | Oct. 16, 1899  | McCarthy, John.....                              | Bridges.....                | 3,440 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 357 | Aug. 23, 1900  | McGonigle, William.....                          | Street Cleaning.....        | 330 60   |
| Supreme... | 18 213 | Jan. 16, 1900  | McShane, James.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 70 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 21  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Mallon, Owen.....                                | Street Cleaning.....        | 980 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 359 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Mansen, Peter.....                               | Education.....              | 2,580 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 358 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Matthews, James P.....                           | Health.....                 | 467 50   |
| Supreme... | 23 358 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Mills, Samuel J.....                             | Health.....                 | 595 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 464 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Munzel, John.....                                | Health.....                 | 910 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 359 | Aug. 23, 1900  | Neckemann, Richard.....                          | Correction.....             | 5,490 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 22  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Norton, Thomas.....                              | Street Cleaning.....        | 140 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 312 | Oct. 30, 1900  | O'Brien, Charles J.....                          | Bridges.....                | 1,345 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 401 | Feb. 3, 1900   | O'Brien, Thomas.....                             | Charities.....              | 800 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 399 | Feb. 3, 1900   | O'Brien, William E.....                          | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,400 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 379 | Mar. 1, 1900   | O'Dell, George.....                              | Charities.....              | 2,620 00 |
| Supreme... | 24 357 | Nov. 1, 1900   | O'Hara, James.....                               | Brooklyn Bridge.....        | 1,500 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 205 | Jan. 16, 1900  | O'Meara, Thomas.....                             | Charities.....              | 1,320 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 204 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Peterson, Annie, ass'g.....                      | Sewers.....                 | 1,750 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 402 | Feb. 3, 1900   | Quinn, David.....                                | Health.....                 | 1,387 50 |
| Supreme... | 19 365 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Rice, Joseph H.....                              | Charities.....              | 1,350 00 |
| Supreme... | 16 311 | Oct. 30, 1899  | Sayow, Hugh.....                                 | Brooklyn Bridge.....        | 720 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 80  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Schweitzer, Herman.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 800 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 191 | Dec. 1, 1899   | Schwartz, Herman.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 230 00   |
| Supreme... | 69 439 | Jan. 24, 1900  | Schwartz, Herman F.....                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 632 50   |
| Supreme... | 17 340 | Dec. 14, 1899  | Sullivan, John J.....                            | Brooklyn Bridge.....        | 229 50   |
| Supreme... | 19 18  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Vandergriff, James.....                          | Docks.....                  | 394 90   |
| Supreme... | 23 359 | Aug. 23, 1900  | West, George R.....                              | Brooklyn Bridge.....        | 2,615 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 367 | Mar. 1, 1900   | White, Charles E.....                            | Charities.....              | 689 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 398 | Feb. 3, 1900   | Winfield, William.....                           | Street Cleaning.....        | 2,250 00 |
| Supreme... | 16 430 | Nov. 10, 1899  | Wolhaupter, Herbert C.....                       | Bridges.....                | 3,290 00 |
| Supreme... | 16 430 | Nov. 10, 1899  | Wolhaupter, Herbert C.....                       | Bridges.....                | 719 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 367 | Sept. 28, 1899 | <b>FIREMAN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.</b>        |                             |          |
| Supreme... | 24 86  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Anderson, Adolf.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 219 12   |
| Supreme... | 15 369 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Baldwin, Frank B.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 24 87  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Baldwin, Frank B.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 219 68   |
| Supreme... | 21 387 | April 24, 1900 | Battle, Richard J.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 24 244 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Battle, Richard J.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 67 17    |
| Supreme... | 15 369 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Bedford, Henry.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 66 97    |
| Supreme... | 15 370 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Boltman, Herman.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 924 28   |
| Supreme... | 15 370 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Brown, James.....                                | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 369 | Sept. 28, 1900 | Borton, William B.....                           | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 580 80   |
| Supreme... | 24 88  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Borton, William B.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 219 12   |
| Supreme... | 15 368 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Boyle, Joseph.....                               | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 24 88  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Boyle, Joseph.....                               | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 372 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Brennan, William.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 88  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Brennan, Michael.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 371 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Brogan, William.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 89  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Brogan, William.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 23 67  | July 6, 1900   | Brookins, Thomas J.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 246 71   |
| Supreme... | 15 371 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Brosman, Andrew.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 493 21   |
| Supreme... | 15 370 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Boltman, Herman.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 89  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Brown, James.....                                | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 368 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Buchan, John.....                                | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 346 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 371 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Byrnes, Richard.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 195 99   |
| Supreme... | 21 388 | April 24, 1900 | Callahan, Dennis.....                            | Charities.....              | 342 83   |
| Supreme... | 16 389 | Nov. 8, 1899   | Carlin, Bernard.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 280 17   |
| Supreme... | 24 90  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Carney, Joseph.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 88 45    |
| Supreme... | 15 374 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Carney, Joseph A.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 55 70    |
| Supreme... | 15 377 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Carpenter, David.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 219 50   |
| Supreme... | 24 91  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Carpenter, Daniel.....                           | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 376 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Carroll, James.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 218 40   |
| Supreme... | 24 91  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Carroll, James.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 376 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Cartwell, John.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 91  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Cartwell, John.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 377 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Cassidy, John F.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 73 14    |
| Supreme... | 24 92  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Cassidy, John F.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 131 75   |
| Supreme... | 15 373 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Catterson, Patrick.....                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 92  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Catterson, Patrick.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 372 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Chadwick, William H.....                         | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 546 16   |
| Supreme... | 24 92  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Chadwick, William H.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 21 228 | Mar. 30, 1900  | Clark, James.....                                | Water Supply.....           | 99 10    |
| Supreme... | 24 93  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Clark, Richard.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 372 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Clarke, Richard.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 77 53    |
| Supreme... | 21 228 | Mar. 30, 1900  | Cole, Selden G.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 595 04   |
| Supreme... | 15 373 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Collins, William F.....                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 110 12   |
| Supreme... | 24 93  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Collins, William F.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 374 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Connor, Charles.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 276 12   |
| Supreme... | 15 375 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Conway, John.....                                | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 455 14   |
| Supreme... | 24 94  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Conway, John (No. 2).....                        | Water Supply.....           | 201 16   |
| Supreme... | 15 375 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Corcoran, William.....                           | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 94  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Corcoran, William.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 376 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Corcoran, William S.....                         | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 520 53   |
| Supreme... | 21 226 | Mar. 30, 1900  | Cornell, Richard.....                            | Brooklyn.....               | 80 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 374 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Creighton, Patrick.....                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 118 40   |
| Supreme... | 24 94  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Creighton, Patrick.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 375 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Cronly, Andrew J.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 742 34   |
| Supreme... | 24 95  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Cronly, Andrew J.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 377 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Crossfield, Joseph.....                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 444 24   |
| Supreme... | 24 95  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Crossfield, Joseph.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 201 16   |
| Supreme... | 15 373 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Cunningham, Thomas.....                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 372 33   |
| Supreme... | 16 174 | Oct. 21, 1899  | Daly, Daniel, Jr.....                            | Parks.....                  | 52 93    |
| Supreme... | 15 378 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Dempsey, Patrick.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 95  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Dempsey, Patrick.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 24 95  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Dolan, Patrick.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 244 96   |
| Supreme... | 15 370 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Dooley, George.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 33 51    |
| Supreme... | 22 6   | May 3, 1900    | Downs, Patrick.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 90 28    |
| Supreme... | 15 378 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Doyle, Hugh.....                                 | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 96  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Doyle, Hugh.....                                 | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 19 429 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Dunleavy, John.....                              | Police.....                 | 947 76   |
| Supreme... | 15 379 | Sept. 28, 1899 | DuFlora, Alexander.....                          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 96  | Sept. 29, 1900 | DuFlora, Alexander.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 379 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Farley, Patrick.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 266 77   |
| Supreme... | 24 97  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Farley, Patrick.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 24 245 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Feeney, Thomas.....                              | Charities.....              | 436 88   |
| Supreme... | 15 380 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Fleming, Hiram W.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 49 12    |
| Supreme... | 24 97  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Fleming, Hiram W.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 201 16   |
| Supreme... | 24 245 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Fitzgerald, John J.....                          | Charities.....              | 66 97    |
| Supreme... | 24 166 | Oct. 6, 1900   | Foley, Michael.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 149 64   |
| Supreme... | 15 380 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Foller, Lorenz.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 215 85   |
| Supreme... | 24 96  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Foller, Lorenz.....                              | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 380 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Fry, Thomas.....                                 | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 97  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Fry, Thomas.....                                 | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 24 98  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Furlong, Stephen.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 89 45    |
| Supreme... | 21 66  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Garner, Thomas.....                              | Charities.....              | 117 00   |
| Supreme... | 22 463 | June 10, 1900  | Gavin, John J.....                               | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 145 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 383 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Gavin, John J.....                               | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 841 49   |
| Supreme... | 24 98  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Gavin, John J.....                               | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 381 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Given, Michael C.....                            | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 99  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Given, Michael C.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 381 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Golden, Michael.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 99  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Golden, Michael.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 382 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Gorman, Patrick.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 81 90    |
| Supreme... | 24 99  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Gorman, Patrick.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 382 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Greenan, Thomas.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 100 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Greenan, Thomas.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 382 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Gustafson, Gustaf O.....                         | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 219 12   |
| Supreme... | 24 100 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Gustafson, Gustaf O.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 123 08   |
| Supreme... | 24 204 | Oct. 15, 1900  | Hanny, James.....                                | Sewers.....                 | 55 69    |
| Supreme... | 15 383 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Harkins, James.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 101 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Harkins, James.....                              | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 384 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Hazlett, Robert.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 699 60   |
| Supreme... | 24 101 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Hazlett, Robert.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 15 383 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Heaney, Michael.....                             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 240 24   |
| Supreme... | 16 176 | Oct. 21, 1899  | Hoag, William L.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 658 14   |
| Supreme... | 24 101 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Hoag, William L.....                             | Water Supply.....           | 138 68   |
| Supreme... | 24 245 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Johnson, Wilfred.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 24 75    |
| Supreme... | 15 384 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Kane, Bernard.....                               | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 1,014 19 |
| Supreme... | 24 102 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Kane, Bernard.....                               | Water Supply.....           | 201 10   |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.                                 | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                      | Department.                             | Amount.  |
|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|----------|
| Supreme...                             | 15 385 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Kiernan, Patrick.....           | Water Supply, Brooklyn..                | 827 37   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 102 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Kiernan, Patrick (No. 2).....   | Water Supply.....                       | 201 16   |
| Supreme...                             | 15 384 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Korwan, Frederick.....          | Water Supply, Brooklyn..                | 309 60   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 102 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Korwan, Frederick.....          | Water Supply.....                       | 138 68   |
| Supreme...                             | 16 392 | Nov. 8, 1899   | Kremer, Joseph.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 191 66   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 205 | Oct. 15, 1900  | Lynch, Barthly F.....           | Charities.....                          | 129 86   |
| Supreme...                             | 16 177 | Oct. 21, 1899  | McCarthy, Owen.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 706 16   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 168 | Oct. 9, 1899   | McCarthy, Owen.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 130 32   |
| Supreme...                             | 16 395 | Nov. 8, 1899   | McCarthy, Thomas H.....         | Water Supply.....                       | 831 07   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 246 | Oct. 22, 1900  | McCarthy, Thomas H.....         | Water Supply.....                       | 154 71   |
| Supreme...                             | 16 178 | Oct. 21, 1899  | McDonough, John.....            | Charities.....                          | 1,652 28 |
| Supreme...                             | 23 220 | July 27, 1900  | McGrath, Thomas A.....          | Parks.....                              | 316 21   |
| Supreme...                             | 16 397 | Nov. 8, 1899   | McGuire, Neil.....              | Water Supply.....                       | 655 96   |
| Supreme...                             | 14 266 | Aug. 22, 1899  | Martin, John.....               | Parks.....                              | 1,837 50 |
| Supreme...                             | 16 393 | Nov. 8, 1899   | Mervin, Edward A., Jr.....      | Water Supply.....                       | 238 05   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 246 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Mervin, Edward A.....           | Water Supply.....                       | 120 12   |
| Supreme...                             | 15 397 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Mullin, Daniel.....             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..                | 54 60    |
| Supreme...                             | 24 106 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Mullin, Daniel.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 193 29   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 35  | Sept. 19, 1900 | Murphy, John J.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 113 56   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 36  | Sept. 19, 1900 | Murphy, John J.....             | Charities.....                          | 850 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 247 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Murtha, James.....              | Water Supply.....                       | 18 00    |
| Supreme...                             | 27 102 | July 24, 1901  | Myles, Bernard.....             | Water Supply, Brooklyn..                | 52 93    |
| Supreme...                             | 18 188 | Jan. 15, 1900  | O'Connell, James.....           | Parks.....                              | 201 10   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 107 | Sept. 29, 1900 | O'Donnell, James.....           | Water Supply.....                       | 947 76   |
| Supreme...                             | 22 77  | May 9, 1900    | Reardon, John F.....            | Police.....                             | 25 48    |
| Supreme...                             | 24 247 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Seimpton, William.....          | Water Supply.....                       | 285 37   |
| Supreme...                             | 18 461 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Smyth, Hugh.....                | Water Supply.....                       | 66 97    |
| Supreme...                             | 24 248 | Oct. 22, 1900  | Smythe, Hugh (No. 2).....       | Water Supply.....                       | 98 42    |
| Supreme...                             | 18 456 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Snydecker, Louis.....           | Bridges.....                            |          |
| Supreme...                             | 18 457 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Snydecker, Louis (No. 2).....   | Charities.....                          | 63 00    |
| Supreme...                             | 16 28  | Oct. 10, 1899  | Stewart, Hamilton.....          | City Works.....                         | 704 34   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 205 | Oct. 15, 1899  | Stewart, Hamilton.....          | Sewers.....                             | 55 69    |
| Supreme...                             | 24 110 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Sullivan, Timothy J.....        | Water Supply.....                       | 138 68   |
| Supreme...                             | 23 315 | Aug. 15, 1900  | Whitrenour, Henry.....          | City Works.....                         | 79 04    |
| FIREMAN—John R. Farrar, Attorney.      |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Supreme...                             | 21 215 | Mar. 29, 1900  | Mulreaney, John.....            | Public Works.....                       | 90 00    |
| FIREMAN—William Steele Grey, Attorney. |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Supreme...                             | 52 264 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Caffrey, James.....             | Charities.....                          | 432 29   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 264 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Campbell, Thomas.....           | Charities.....                          | 287 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 78 281 | Feb. 10, 1910  | Clarke, William C.....          | Charities.....                          | 556 50   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 263 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Clarke, Patrick J.....          | Charities.....                          | 455 50   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 265 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Dowling, Patrick H.....         | Charities.....                          | 197 40   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 266 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Farrell, William.....           | Health.....                             | 631 28   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 267 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Hart, Bernard.....              | Charities.....                          | 319 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 266 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Hudson, Edward.....             | Charities.....                          | 311 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 78 280 | Feb. 10, 1910  | Jennings, Joseph.....           | Fire.....                               | 311 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 268 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Johnson, James H.....           | Charities.....                          | 285 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 268 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Keating, Edward.....            | Charities.....                          | 210 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 269 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Kilkenny, John.....             | Charities.....                          | 310 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 270 | Mar. 18, 1905  | McCabe, Peter.....              | Health.....                             | 92 00    |
| Supreme...                             | 78 284 | Feb. 10, 1910  | McGuire, Edward.....            | Charities.....                          | 223 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 273 | Mar. 18, 1905  | O'Rourke, John.....             | Health.....                             | 365 50   |
| Supreme...                             | 78 283 | Feb. 10, 1910  | Tammany, James H.....           | Parks.....                              | 228 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 77 389 | Dec. 2, 1909   | Woods, Charles.....             | Health.....                             | 1,140 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 52 275 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Wood, Thomas.....               | Health.....                             | 351 00   |
| FIREMEN—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.   |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Sup., K. Co.                           | 70 182 | Mar. 4, 1908   | Fitzgerald, Joseph.....         | Charities.....                          | 1,093 84 |
| Sup., K. Co.                           | 62 496 | June 22, 1906  | Foran, Thomas.....              | Charities, Brooklyn.....                | 1,055 53 |
| Sup., K. Co.                           | 74 228 | Feb. 18, 1909  | Foran, Thomas (No. 2).....      | Charities.....                          | 330 50   |
| Sup., K. Co.                           | 66 83  | Mar. 21, 1907  | Keegan, Daniel J. (No. 2).....  | Health, Brooklyn.....                   | 2,413 90 |
| Sup., K. Co.                           | 72 459 | Oct. 13, 1908  | Keegan, Daniel J. (No. 3).....  | Health.....                             | 347 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                           | 73 169 | Nov. 13, 1908  | Mulvey, John.....               | Charities.....                          | 746 50   |
| FIREMAN—John E. Judge, Attorney.       |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Supreme...                             | 72 68  | July 29, 1908  | Haines, Thomas.....             | Charities.....                          | 406 50   |
| FIREMAN—John J. McHenry, Attorney.     |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Municipal...                           | 73 63  | Oct. 30, 1908  | Lewis, Thomas F.....            | Bellevue and Allied Hos-<br>pitals..... | 116 00   |
| FIREMAN—John Poth, Jr., Attorney.      |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Supreme...                             | 21 77  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Brady, Joseph.....              | Public Works.....                       | 900 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 21 76  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Ehrlich, Edward.....            | Public Works.....                       | 476 00   |
| FIREMEN—James E. Smith, Attorney.      |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Supreme...                             | 21 492 | May 2, 1900    | Broderick, John J.....          | Water Supply.....                       | 1,250 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 24 140 | Oct. 1, 1900   | Curtin, Nicholas A.....         | Water Supply.....                       | 800 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 21 492 | May 2, 1900    | Hendricks, James.....           | Water Supply.....                       | 1,250 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 472 | June 19, 1900  | Jamison, William F.....         | Water Supply.....                       | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 21 493 | May 2, 1900    | Keating, William.....           | Water Supply.....                       | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 21 493 | May 2, 1900    | Lane, Michael.....              | Water Supply.....                       | 650 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 22 185 | May 21, 1900   | Love, Robert.....               | Water Supply.....                       | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 183 | May 21, 1900   | Lundrigan, Hugh.....            | Water Supply.....                       | 100 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 21 493 | May 2, 1900    | McConville, Frank.....          | Water Supply.....                       | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 473 | June 19, 1899  | McDonald, Bartholo-<br>mew..... | Water Supply.....                       | 1,250 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 184 | May 21, 1900   | Magner, David.....              | Public Works.....                       | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 390 | June 11, 1900  | Munson, William W.....          | Docks.....                              | 2,400 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 390 | June 11, 1900  | Nolan, Daniel.....              | Public Works.....                       | 350 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 21 494 | May 2, 1900    | Parks, Albert D.....            | Water Supply.....                       | 650 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 21 494 | May 2, 1900    | Penny, William.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 750 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 22 96  | May 11, 1900   | Penny, William.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 184 | May 21, 1900   | Reilly, Michael.....            | Water Supply.....                       | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 182 | May 21, 1900   | Schmidt, John.....              | Water Supply.....                       | 400 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 21 491 | May 2, 1900    | Schollen, Bernard.....          | Buildings.....                          | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 22 425 | June 14, 1900  | Stranz, John.....               | Charities.....                          | 4,050 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 21 494 | May 2, 1900    | Vaughn, William.....            | Water Supply.....                       | 105 86   |
| FIREMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.    |        |                |                                 |   |          |
| Supreme...                             | 47 388 | July 20, 1904  | Barber, Thomas.....             | Charities.....                          | 2,486 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 24 227 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Barrett, Andrew.....            | Charities.....                          | 460 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 449 | April 3, 1905  | Barrett, Andrew.....            | Charities.....                          | 765 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 450 | April 3, 1905  | Brananah, Thomas.....           | Charities.....                          | 973 50   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 60  | June 13, 1904  | Brown, William.....             | Charities.....                          | 319 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 137 | June 22, 1904  | Brown, William.....             | Charities.....                          | 325 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 136 | June 22, 1904  | Burke, Henry.....               | Correction.....                         | 715 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 32  | Mar. 8, 1905   | Burke, Henry.....               | Charities.....                          | 287 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 372 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Burke, Henry.....               | Correction.....                         | 315 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 450 | April 3, 1905  | Burns, Joseph F.....            | Charities.....                          | 945 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 227 | Oct. 19, 1899  | Caffrey, James.....             | Charities.....                          | 370 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 451 | April 3, 1905  | Carey, Edward J.....            | Charities.....                          | 965 50   |
| Supreme...                             | 46 324 | May 9, 1904    | Clair, Timothy J.....           | Charities.....                          | 700 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 131 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Clair, Timothy J.....           | Charities.....                          | 466 50   |
| Supreme...                             | 46 70  | April 16, 1904 | Clarke, Patrick J.....          | Charities.....                          | 737 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 90  | June 17, 1904  | Colgans, James.....             | Charities.....                          | 973 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 132 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Colgans, James.....             | Charities.....                          | 242 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 91  | June 17, 1904  | Corcoran, John.....             | Correction.....                         | 140 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 132 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Corcoran, John.....             | Correction.....                         | 315 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 46 70  | April 16, 1904 | Crowley, Edward.....            | Charities.....                          | 25 00    |
| Supreme...                             | 49 264 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Dampman, Philip.....            | Water Supply.....                       | 276 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 62 80  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Dampman, Philip.....            | Water Supply.....                       | 281 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 46 325 | May 10, 1904   | Delleit, George H.....          | Highways.....                           | 2,817 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 77 497 | Dec. 21, 1909  | Dempsey, James.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 2,500 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 52 376 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Fareilly, James.....            | Correction.....                         | 380 25   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                           | 23 116 | July 14, 1900  | Fawcett, John.....              | Charities.....                          | 591 10   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 92  | June 17, 1904  | Fogarty, Patrick.....           | Water Supply.....                       | 275 18   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 227 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Fogerty, Thomas.....            | Charities.....                          | 972 50   |
| Supreme...                             | 25 44  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Gibney, Bernard.....            | Charities.....                          | 200 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                           | 23 273 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Gleason, Martin.....            | Water Supply.....                       | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 51 442 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Gorman, John.....               | Water Supply.....                       | 674 60   |
| Supreme...                             | 25 44  | Dec. 14, 1900  | Graham, Hugh.....               | Charities.....                          | 846 70   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 452 | April 3, 1905  | Grattan, John.....              | Charities.....                          | 1,080 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 52 452 | April 3, 1905  | Greer, James.....               | Charities.....                          | 495 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 92  | June 17, 1904  | Hart, Bernard.....              | Charities.....                          | 120 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 46 74  | April 16, 1904 | Hart, Bernard.....              | Health.....                             | 280 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 53 219 | April 26, 1905 | Henning, William J.....         | Water Supply.....                       | 54 50    |
| Supreme...                             | 46 73  | April 16, 1904 | Hudson, Edward.....             | Charities.....                          | 970 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 47 390 | July 20, 1904  | Johnson, James H.....           | Charities.....                          | 915 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 452 | April 3, 1905  | Keegan, John.....               | Charities.....                          | 1,559 50 |
| Supreme...                             | 52 380 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Keyes, Patrick J.....           | Health.....                             | 380 96   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 7   | Nov. 17, 1904  | Kilkenny, John.....             | Charities.....                          | 211 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 135 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Leonard, Thos. B.....           | Charities.....                          | 2,965 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 52 453 | April 3, 1905  | Leonard, Thomas B.....          | Charities.....                          | 1,442 00 |
| Supreme...                             | 52 453 | April 3, 1905  | Lewis, John.....                | Charities.....                          | 1,459 80 |
| Supreme...                             | 46 331 | May 19, 1904   | Lewis, Michael.....             | Charities.....                          | 585 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 51 445 | Feb. 23, 1905  | McClearney, Owen.....           | Water Supply.....                       | 339 27   |
| Supreme...                             | 46 76  | April 16, 1904 | McClearney, Owen.....           | Water Supply.....                       | 89 15    |
| Supreme...                             | 25 45  | Dec. 11, 1900  | McClernon, William.....         | Charities.....                          | 89 15    |
| Supreme...                             | 46 75  | April 16, 1904 | McGough, Peter.....             | Charities.....                          | 1,197 50 |
| Supreme...                             | 52 383 | Mar. 28, 1905  | McGough, Peter.....             | Correction.....                         | 597 44   |
| Supreme...                             | 46 330 | May 19, 1904   | McLaughlin, James.....          | Charities.....                          | 380 25   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 136 | Mar. 8, 1905   | McLaughlin, James.....          | Charities.....                          | 1,948 50 |
| Supreme...                             | 25 50  | Dec. 11, 1900  | McMahon, Michael.....           | Charities.....                          | 297 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 455 | April 3, 1905  | McMahon, Michael G.....         | Water Supply.....                       | 100 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 59 59  | Nov. 23, 1905  | McSherry, John.....             | Water Supply.....                       | 163 20   |
| Supreme...                             | 24 221 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Maher, William.....             | Highways.....                           | 750 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 453 | April 3, 1905  | Maher, William.....             | Charities.....                          | 631 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 52 454 | April 3, 1905  | Mooney, Thomas.....             | Charities.....                          | 288 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 49 265 | Oct. 25, 1904  | Moore, Martin.....              | Charities.....                          | 544 00   |
| Supreme...                             | 62 83  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Moore, Martin.....              | Water Supply.....                       | 125 00   |
| Supreme...                             |        |                | Moore, Martin.....              | Water Supply.....                       | 277 96   |



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.          | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.   | Department.           | Amount.  |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|--|-----------------------|----------|
| Supreme...      | 23 184 | July 21, 1900  | Morrissey, Stephen...                                      | Charities             | 765 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 454 | April 3, 1905  | Murphy, Benjamin...  | Charities             | 790 50   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 23 | 270    | Aug. 6, 1900   | Murphy, William...   | Water Supply          | 155 00   |
| Supreme...      | 59 59  | Nov. 23, 1905  | Murray, John...  | Highways              | 1,080 00 |
| Supreme...      | 53 220 | April 26, 1905 | Murray, William...   | Charities             | 215 00   |
| Supreme...      | 24 223 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Nagle, Thomas...   | Charities             | 45 00    |
| Supreme...      | 47 63  | June 13, 1904  | Nagle, Thomas...   | Charities             | 2,020 00 |
| Supreme...      | 52 136 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Nagle, Thomas...   | Charities             | 287 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 455 | April 3, 1905  | Neckermann, Richard...                                     | Charities             | 1,395 00 |
| Supreme...      | 25 45  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Nevins, William...   | Charities             | 877 55   |
| Supreme...      | 47 94  | June 17, 1904  | O'Connor, Joseph...  | Charities             | 717 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 136 | Mar. 8, 1905   | O'Connor, Joseph...  | Charities             | 262 00   |
| Supreme...      | 25 46  | Dec. 11, 1900  | O'Gorman, Edward...  | Charities             | 1,162 59 |
| Supreme...      | 47 394 | July 20, 1904  | Reardon, William...  | Correction            | 660 55   |
| Supreme...      | 52 384 | Mar. 28, 1905  | Reardon, William...  | Correction            | 114 50   |
| Supreme...      | 23 184 | July 21, 1900  | Reid, James...   | Charities             | 857 50   |
| Supreme...      | 52 456 | April 3, 1905  | Rice, Joseph Henry...                                      | Charities             | 1,071 00 |
| Supreme...      | 47 142 | June 22, 1904  | Segrave, William...  | Charities             | 1,569 00 |
| Supreme...      | 52 137 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Segrave, William...  | Charities             | 243 00   |
| Supreme...      | 62 85  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Schaub, Joseph...  | Buildings             | 337 74   |
| Supreme...      | 62 85  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Schubert, John...  | Charities             | 242 12   |
| Supreme...      | 62 86  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Schubert, John...  | Water Supply          | 195 00   |
| Supreme...      | 53 222 | April 26, 1905 | Shingland, Harry W...                                      | Charities             | 523 50   |
| Supreme...      | 49 265 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Smith, Abraham D...  | Water Supply          | 155 00   |
| Supreme...      | 61 458 | Mar. 10, 1906  | Smith, Abraham D...  | Water Supply          | 155 00   |
| Supreme...      | 62 86  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Smith, Abraham D...  | Water Supply          | 276 60   |
| Supreme...      | 23 388 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Smith, Edward A...   | Water Supply          | 1,240 00 |
| Supreme...      | 61 458 | Mar. 10, 1906  | Smith, James...  | Bellevue Hospital     | 259 50   |
| Supreme...      | 62 87  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Stines, John...  | Buildings and Offices | 304 20   |
| Supreme...      | 52 138 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Tivnan, Denis...   | Charities             | 286 50   |
| Supreme...      | 46 332 | May 19, 1904   | Tuckert, Frederick...                                      | Water Supply          | 339 27   |
| Supreme...      | 46 78  | April 16, 1904 | Wells, Charles...  | Water Supply          | 96 66    |
| Supreme...      | 51 450 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Wells, Charles...  | Water Supply          | 51 85    |
| Supreme...      | 46 333 | May 19, 1904   | Widzbor, William...  | Charities             | 330 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 138 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Widzbor, William...  | Charities             | 311 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 115 | July 25, 1905  | Widzbor, William...  | Charities             | 176 58   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 56     | Dec. 12, 1900  | FIREMEN—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                        | Charities             | 142 50   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 437    | Nov. 20, 1900  | FIREMEN—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                        | Charities             | 130 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 92     | Dec. 24, 1900  | FIREMEN—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                        | Water Supply          | 412 50   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 219    | Jan. 10, 1901  | FIREMEN—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                        | Charities             | 405 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 207    | Jan. 18, 1901  | FIREMEN—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                        | Health, Brooklyn      | 262 50   |
| Supreme...      | 16 13  | Oct. 10, 1899  | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                | Sewers                | 224 22   |
| Supreme...      | 18 107 | Jan. 9, 1900   | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.              | Water Supply          | 694 54   |
| Sup., K. Co. 19 | 481    | Mar. 7, 1900   | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.              | City Works            | 1,041 67 |
| Supreme...      | 18 107 | Jan. 9, 1900   | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.              | Water Supply          | 305 00   |
| Supreme...      | 18 63  | Jan. 5, 1900   | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.              | Water Supply          | 694 54   |
| Supreme...      | 70 334 | Mar. 30, 1906  | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.              | Charities             | 126 67   |
| Sup., K. Co. 19 | 481    | Mar. 7, 1900   | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.              | Water Supply          | 325 00   |
| Supreme...      | 18 140 | Jan. 29, 1900  | FIREMAN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.              | Water Supply          | 190 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 235    | Oct. 19, 1900  | FIREMAN (LOCOMOTIVE)—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.         | Charities             | 358 34   |
| Supreme...      | 18 9   | Jan. 2, 1900   | FIREMAN (LOCOMOTIVE)—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.         | Bridges               | 347 50   |
| Supreme...      | 18 123 | Jan. 10, 1900  | FIREMAN AND OILER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.               | City Works            | 253 40   |
| Supreme...      | 14 459 | Aug. 31, 1899  | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 1,300 00 |
| Supreme...      | 19 372 | Mar. 1, 1900   | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 2,012 50 |
| Supreme...      | 16 113 | Oct. 16, 1899  | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 2,000 00 |
| Supreme...      | 17 183 | Dec. 1, 1899   | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 1,850 00 |
| Supreme...      | 23 378 | Aug. 24, 1900  | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Street Improvements   | 1,525 00 |
| Supreme...      | 15 175 | Sept. 15, 1899 | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 1,650 00 |
| Supreme...      | 19 373 | Mar. 1, 1900   | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 800 00   |
| Supreme...      | 17 339 | Dec. 14, 1899  | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Water Supply          | 750 00   |
| Supreme...      | 15 191 | Sept. 15, 1899 | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 2,445 00 |
| Supreme...      | 18 79  | Jan. 5, 1900   | FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                     | Highways              | 30 00    |
| Supreme...      | 23 127 | July 16, 1900  | FLAGGER—Baldwin & Slater, Attorneys.                       | Fire                  | 274 50   |
| Supreme...      | 18 353 | Jan. 30, 1900  | FLAGGERS—Daniel J. Early, Attorney.                        | Public Works          | 801 00   |
| Supreme...      | 67 151 | June 24, 1901  | FLAGGERS—Daniel J. Early, Attorney.                        | Water Supply          | 4,659 37 |
| Supreme...      | 76 128 | July 14, 1909  | FLAGGERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.                    | Water Supply          | 1,950 00 |
| Supreme...      | 52 271 | Mar. 18, 1905  | FLAGGERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.                    | Water Supply          | 184 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 272 | Mar. 18, 1905  | FLAGGERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.                    | Water Supply          | 184 00   |
| Supreme...      | 16 137 | Oct. 16, 1899  | FLAGGERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                          | Highways              | 957 00   |
| Supreme...      | 22 395 | June 11, 1900  | FLAGGERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                          | Parks                 | 180 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 19 | 405    | Mar. 3, 1900   | FLAGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                       | Highways              | 400 00   |
| Supreme...      | 51 77  | Jan. 10, 1905  | FLAGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                       | Highways              | 808 00   |
| Supreme...      | 19 406 | Mar. 3, 1900   | FLAGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                       | Highways              | 400 00   |
| Supreme...      | 51 79  | Jan. 10, 1905  | FLAGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                       | Highways              | 808 00   |
| Supreme...      | 48 68  | Aug. 12, 1904  | FLAGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                       | Water Supply          | 1,084 00 |
| Supreme...      | 48 69  | Aug. 12, 1904  | FLAGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                       | Water Supply          | 1,891 00 |
| Sup., K. Co. 23 | 74     | July 6, 1900   | FLAGGER—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.                   | Parks                 | 375 00   |
| Supreme...      | 19 424 | Mar. 3, 1900   | FOREMEN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                         | Water Supply          | 170 35   |
| Supreme...      | 23 259 | Aug. 3, 1900   | FOREMEN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                         | Water Supply          | 92 27    |
| Supreme...      | 77 456 | Dec. 14, 1909  | FOREMAN—William Steele Grey, Attorney.                     | Charities             | 1,057 50 |
| Supreme...      | 22 108 | May 14, 1900   | FOREMAN—Kneeland, LaFetra & Glaze, Attorneys.              | Docks                 | 2,431 70 |
| Supreme...      | 23 442 | Sept. 7, 1900  | FOREMAN—Stein, Singer & Bau, Attorneys.                    | Public Works          | 1,350 00 |
| Supreme...      | 18 149 | Jan. 12, 1900  | FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—Morris Cukor, Attorney.                | Public Works          | 930 00   |
| Supreme...      | 11 341 | May 17, 1899   | FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—William Steele Grey, Attorney.         | Water Supply          | 360 00   |
| Supreme...      | 65 141 | Dec. 15, 1906  | FOREMAN (BLACKSMITH)—Berry & Davis, Attorneys.             | Street Cleaning       | 338 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 76 | 400    | Sept. 7, 1909  | FOREMAN CARPENTER—Jones, McKinney & Steinbrink, Attorneys. | Water Supply          | 1,732 00 |
| Supreme...      | 21 7   | Mar. 8, 1900   | FOREMAN GARDENER—Henry W. Bates, Attorney.                 | Parks                 | 2,485 00 |
| Supreme...      | 25 192 | Jan. 16, 1901  | GARDENERS—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.                  | Parks, Brooklyn       | 341 25   |
| Supreme...      | 22 203 | May 23, 1900   | GARDENERS—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.                  | Parks                 | 169 50   |
| Supreme...      | 19 77  | Feb. 21, 1900  | GARDENER—Louis J. Grant, Attorney.                         | Parks                 | 450 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 228    | Jan. 21, 1901  | GARDENERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                      | Charities, Brooklyn   | 765 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 403    | Nov. 13, 1900  | GARDENERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                      | Parks                 | 63 75    |
| Supreme...      | 70 387 | April 6, 1908  | HARNESSMAKER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                 | Charities             | 1,273 33 |
| Supreme...      | 15 196 | Sept. 15, 1899 | HARNESSMAKER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                 | Street Cleaning       | 337 50   |
| Supreme...      | 24 151 | Oct. 3, 1900   | HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     | Street Cleaning       | 360 00   |
| Supreme...      | 16 138 | Oct. 18, 1899  | HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     | Fire                  | 32 00    |
| Supreme...      | 24 151 | Oct. 3, 1900   | HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     | Fire                  | 360 00   |
| Supreme...      | 24 151 | Oct. 3, 1900   | HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     | Street Cleaning       | 500 00   |
| Supreme...      | 15 469 | Oct. 3, 1899   | HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     | Street Cleaning       | 240 00   |
| Supreme...      | 24 152 | Oct. 3, 1900   | HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     | Street Cleaning       | 570 00   |
| Supreme...      | 19 65  | Feb. 20, 1900  | HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     | Parks                 | 231 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 410 | April 25, 1900 | HARNESSMAKER—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.                   | Street Cleaning       | 350 00   |
| Supreme...      | 16 205 | Oct. 25, 1899  | HARNESSMAKER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.                     | Fire, Brooklyn        | 663 00   |
| Supreme...      | 17 536 | Dec. 30, 1899  | HARNESSMAKER—James E. Smith, Attorney.                     | Street Cleaning       | 330 00   |
| Supreme...      | 53 218 | April 26, 1905 | HARNESSMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  | Parks                 | 345 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 94  | July 25, 1905  | HARNESSMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  | Street Cleaning       | 326 00   |
| Supreme...      | 53 220 | April 26, 1905 | HARNESSMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  | Parks                 | 750 50   |
| Supreme...      | 56 104 | July 25, 1905  | HARNESSMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  | Street Cleaning       | 326 00   |
| Supreme...      | 40 265 | Oct. 28, 1904  | HARNESSMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  | Street Cleaning       | 1,025 00 |
| Supreme...      | 53 221 | April 26, 1905 | HARNESSMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  | Street Cleaning       | 297 00   |
| Supreme...      | 56 113 | July 25, 1905  | HARNESSMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  | Street Cleaning       | 326 00   |
| Supreme...      | 52 270 | Mar. 18, 1905  | HELPER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.                      | Street Cleaning       | 155 50   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 21 | 259    | April 4, 1900  | HELPERS (SKILLED)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.              | Charities             | 1,400 00 |
| Supreme...      | 24 132 | Oct. 1, 1900   | HELPERS (SKILLED)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.              | Charities             | 426 40   |
| Supreme...      | 8 455  | Feb. 1, 1899   | HOSR REPAIRERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                  | Fire                  | 550 00   |
| Supreme...      | 11 85  | April 17, 1899 | HOSR REPAIRERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                  | Fire                  | 250 00   |
| Supreme...      | 3 458  | Feb. 2, 1899   | HOSR REPAIRERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                  | Fire                  | 718 50   |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.          | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.  | Department.                | Amount.  |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|---|----------------------------|----------|
| Supreme...      | 72 226 | Aug. 28, 1908  | HOSPITAL HELPER—John E. Judge, Attorney.<br>McAloon, Michael J...                           | Charities                  | 1,504 89 |
| Supreme...      | 14 224 | Aug. 18, 1899  | HOSTLERS—O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.<br>Fell, Patrick.....                                 | Street Cleaning.....       | 1,036 89 |
| Supreme...      | 14 226 | Aug. 18, 1899  | Morton, Robert W.....   | Street Cleaning.....       | 2,039 67 |
| Supreme...      | 14 225 | Aug. 18, 1899  | Whalen, John D.....   | Street Cleaning.....       | 381 77   |
| Sup., K. Co. 33 | 325    | April 16, 1902 | HOSTLER—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.<br>Campbell, James B.....                               | Fire                       | 645 00   |
| Supreme...      | 65 243 | Jan. 7, 1907   | HOUSESMITHS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.<br>Connolly, Thomas.....                         | Parks                      | 851 50   |
| Supreme...      | 65 244 | Jan. 7, 1907   | Sahm, Otto.....   | Parks                      | 811 50   |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 | 6      | May 22, 1912   | HOUSESMITH—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.<br>Richter, John.....                               | Buildings                  | 530 25   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 13     | Sept. 11, 1900 | HOUSESMITHS—Fullerton Wells, Attorney.<br>Dailey, Augustine.....                            | Bridges                    | 117 00   |
| Supreme...      | 18 277 | Jan. 23, 1900  | Finn, Thomas.....   | Bridges                    | 719 22   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 14     | Sept. 11, 1900 | Parker, George.....   | Bridges                    | 117 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 58     | Sept. 24, 1900 | Sands, Robert N.....  | Bridges                    | 109 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 15     | Sept. 1, 1900  | Simpson, John.....  | Bridges                    | 117 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 | 451    | Mar. 2, 1901   | INSPECTOR—Luke D. Stapleton, Attorney.<br>Wingrove, Henry G.....                            | Parks, Brooklyn.....       | 255 50   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 24 | 156    | Oct. 4, 1900   | INSPECTORS—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.<br>Healey, James.....                                  | Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City | 424 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 24 | 160    | Aug. 20, 1900  | Massey, William.....  | Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City | 425 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 24 | 161    | Aug. 20, 1900  | Phillips, John H.....   | Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City | 198 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 390 | April 25, 1900 | INSPECTOR OF PAVING—Victor J. Dowling, Attorney.<br>Anthony, James.....                     | Public Works               | 1,951 38 |
| Supreme...      | 21 391 | April 25, 1900 | Blankenhorn, Charles.....   | Public Works               | 1,208 79 |
| Supreme...      | 21 391 | April 25, 1900 | Breen, John T.....  | Public Works               | 1,698 30 |
| Supreme...      | 21 391 | April 25, 1900 | Cathrall, John.....   | Public Works               | 1,332 00 |
| Supreme...      | 21 392 | April 25, 1900 | Clabby, John J.....   | Public Works               | 1,887 00 |
| Supreme...      | 21 392 | April 25, 1900 | Coyne, Thomas.....  | Public Works               | 1,369 74 |
| Supreme...      | 21 392 | April 25, 1900 | Donoho, Constantine.....  | Public Works               | 1,887 00 |
| Supreme...      | 25 210 | Jan. 18, 1901  | Durnell, David S.....   | Public Works               | 222 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 393 | April 25, 1900 | Farrell, John J.....  | Public Works               | 250 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 393 | April 25, 1900 | Finley, James J.....  | Public Works               | 347 43   |
| Supreme...      | 21 394 | April 25, 1900 | Fitzgerald, Margaret,<br>administratrix.....  | Public Works               | 1,067 82 |
| Supreme...      | 21 394 | April 25, 1900 | Fredericks, John B.....   | Public Works               | 1,070 04 |
| Supreme...      | 21 394 | April 25, 1900 | Gordon, Hugh A.....   | Public Works               | 1,347 54 |
| Supreme...      | 21 395 | April 25, 1900 | Grant, James B.....   | Public Works               | 1,615 05 |
| Supreme...      | 23 346 | Aug. 21, 1900  | Hanan, Charles A.....   | Public Works               | 1,963 65 |
| Supreme...      | 21 395 | April 25, 1900 | Huger, Lynch P.....   | Public Works               | 1,226 55 |
| Supreme...      | 21 395 | April 25, 1900 | Humphreys, Richard<br>W.....  | Public Works               | 1,515 15 |
| Supreme...      | 21 396 | April 25, 1900 | Hurley, Thomas J.....   | Public Works               | 1,293 15 |
| Supreme...      | 21 396 | April 25, 1900 | Jennings, Thomas.....   | Public Works               | 1,259 85 |
| Supreme...      | 23 321 | Aug. 16, 1900  | Kederick, Charles.....  | Public Works               | 965 70   |
| Supreme...      | 23 168 | July 20, 1900  | Lampson, E. Darwin.....   | Public Works               | 1,298 70 |
| Supreme...      | 21 396 | April 25, 1900 | Lynch, Frank.....   | Public Works               | 251 97   |
| Supreme...      | 21 397 | April 25, 1900 | McCrimisk, Daniel J.....  | Public Works               | 1,554 00 |
| Supreme...      | 21 397 | April 25, 1900 | McDonald, Thomas.....   | Public Works               | 1,046 73 |
| Supreme...      | 21 397 | April 25, 1900 | Moran, Patrick.....   | Public Works               | 1,736 04 |
| Supreme...      | 23 169 | July 20, 1900  | Nicholson, George B.....  | Public Works               | 641 58   |
| Supreme...      | 21 398 | April 25, 1900 | O'Brien, William F.....   | Public Works               | 725 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 398 | April 25, 1900 | O'Connell, John C.....  | Public Works               | 1,425 24 |
| Supreme...      | 21 398 | April 25, 1900 | O'Connor, Manus.....  | Public Works               | 1,162 72 |
| Supreme...      | 21 398 | April 25, 1900 | Quinn, Peter.....   | Public Works               | 1,425 24 |
| Supreme...      | 23 170 | July 20, 1900  | Randel, William H.....  | Public Works               | 303 03   |
| Supreme...      | 21 399 | April 25, 1900 | Reardon, Joseph A.....  | Public Works               | 1,636 14 |
| Supreme...      | 21 399 | April 25, 1900 | Shaffer, William H.....   | Public Works               | 1,332 00 |
| Supreme...      | 21 399 | April 25, 1900 | Schreiner, Alberto.....   | Public Works               | 1,222 00 |
| Supreme...      | 21 400 | April 25, 1900 | Sicher, Charles L.....  | Public Works               | 1,487 40 |
| Supreme...      | 21 400 | April 25, 1900 | Slattery, James.....  | Public Works               | 222 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 401 | April 25, 1900 | Steinachner, Julio M.....   | Public Works               | 813 63   |
| Supreme...      | 21 401 | April 25, 1900 | Stephenson, Edgar.....  | Public Works               | 814 74   |
| Supreme...      | 21 401 | April 25, 1900 | Stock, Lewis.....   | Public Works               | 1,693 86 |
| Supreme...      | 21 401 | April 25, 1900 | Suling, Herman D.....   | Public Works               | 1,364 19 |
| Supreme...      | 21 402 | April 25, 1900 | Sussman, George.....  | Public Works               | 1,783 21 |
| Supreme...      | 23 171 | July 20, 1900  | Taft, Charles S.....  | Public Works               | 1,789 32 |
| Supreme...      | 21 402 | April 25, 1900 | Tiers, Loundes.....   | Public Works               | 626 59   |
| Supreme...      | 21 402 | April 25, 1900 | Toumey, John N.....   | Public Works               | 1,498 50 |
| Supreme...      | 21 404 | April 25, 1900 | Vetefeuil, James A.....   | Public Works               | 399 60   |
| Supreme...      | 23 320 | Aug. 16, 1900  | Vetefeuil, Joseph A.....  | Public Works               | 399 60   |
| Supreme...      | 21 403 | April 25, 1900 | Whitehart, William.....   | Public Works               | 369 63   |
| Supreme...      | 21 403 | April 25, 1900 | Wingrove, Henry R.....  | Public Works               | 355 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 403 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Worrall, Charles P.....   | Public Works               | 428 46   |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 56     | April 15, 1904 | JANITORS—I. A. Quintard, Attorney.<br>Farrell, Joseph.....                                  | Public School.....         | 4,689 48 |
| Sup., K. Co. 46 | 110    | April 22, 1904 | Farrell, Joseph.....  | Public School.....         | 4,689 48 |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 422    | Nov. 15, 1900  | JANITOR AND ENGINEER—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.<br>Guptin, Henry.....                      | Buildings                  | 730 50   |
| Supreme...      | 23 364 | Aug. 24, 1900  | LABORERS—Nestor A. Alexander, Attorney.<br>Gaynor, David.....                               | City Works.....            | 95 00    |
| Supreme...      | 23 365 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Gaynor, John.....   | City Works.....            | 507 50   |
| Supreme...      | 23 365 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Keller, Nicholas.....   | City Works.....            | 692 00   |
| Supreme...      | 22 20  | May 4, 1900    | LABORERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.<br>Kessler, John.....                                   | Parks                      | 866 00   |
| Supreme...      | 10 217 | Mar. 9, 1899   | LABORER—Inglo Carpenter, Attorney.<br>Taylor, Egbert.....                                   | Parks                      | 364 40   |
| Supreme...      | 23 216 | July 27, 1900  | LABORER—James F. Court and George C. Coffin, Attorneys.<br>Woods, John.....                 | Docks                      | 258 00   |
| Supreme...      | 22 205 | May 23, 1900   | LABORERS—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.<br>Brady, John.....                                | City Works.....            | 98 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 87  | Mar. 13, 1900  | Brady, Thomas.....  | Parks                      | 47 50    |
| Supreme...      | 19 91  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Brower, Conrad.....   | Parks                      | 95 00    |
| Supreme...      | 19 90  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Brown, Benjamin.....  | Parks                      | 312 00   |
| Supreme...      | 21 329 | April 14, 1900 | Carroll, Michael.....   | City Works.....            | 1,330 00 |
| Supreme...      | 21 209 | Mar. 28, 1900  | Cassidy, Thomas.....  | Parks                      | 75 00    |
| Supreme...      | 22 414 | June 12, 1900  | Cavanaugh, John.....  | City Works.....            | 186 25   |
| Supreme...      | 21 208 | Mar. 28, 1900  | Cosindine, Michael.....   | Parks                      | 102 03   |
| Supreme...      | 19 92  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Dockweiler, Jacob.....  | Parks                      | 89 00    |
| Supreme...      | 19 87  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Dunn, Michael.....  | Parks                      | 73 50    |
| Supreme...      | 25 167 | Jan. 12, 1901  | Goodwin, George F.....  | Parks                      | 510 00   |
| Supreme...      | 22 204 | May 23, 1900   | Jay, William.....   | City Works.....            | 189 50   |
| Supreme...      | 21 160 | Mar. 22, 1900  | Lange, Frederick A.....   | Parks                      | 76 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 87  | Mar. 13, 1900  | Logan, William H.....   | Parks                      | 75 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 296 | April 5, 1900  | Lucas, William H.....   | Parks, Brooklyn.....       | 32 00    |
| Supreme...      | 19 461 | Mar. 5, 1900   | McLean, Charles E.....  | Parks                      | 67 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 220 | Mar. 29, 1900  | Mitchell, Hilliard.....   | Parks                      | 90 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 209 | Mar. 28, 1900  | Morrino, James.....   | Parks                      | 57 09    |
| Supreme...      | 19 131 | Feb. 26, 1900  | Murray, Jacob D. W.....   | Parks                      | 513 50   |
| Supreme...      | 19 128 | Feb. 28, 1900  | O'Connor, John.....   | City Works.....            | 103 25   |
| Supreme...      | 19 474 | Mar. 6, 1900   | Parrott, James Nelson.....  | Parks                      | 31 00    |
| Supreme...      | 19 89  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Payne, Anthony.....   | Parks                      | 177 50   |
| Supreme...      | 19 88  | Feb. 19, 1900  | Sievers, Henry.....   | Parks                      | 94 50    |
| Supreme...      | 21 65  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Smith, William.....   | Parks                      | 67 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 86  | Mar. 13, 1900  | Vallen, Philip M.....   | Parks                      | 78 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 233 | Mar. 31, 1900  | Walters, Henry.....   | Parks                      | 46 00    |
| Supreme...      | 21 147 | Mar. 20, 1900  | LABORER—Morris Cukor, Attorney.<br>Farrell, Edward.....                                     | City Works.....            | 1,050 25 |
| Municipal...    | 73 58  | Oct. 29, 1908  | LABORERS—Charles Montague Early, Attorney.<br>McCann, John.....                             | Highways                   | 71 50    |
| Municipal...    | 73 59  | Oct. 29, 1908  | McLaughlin, John.....   | Highways                   | 71 50    |
| Supreme...      | 22 278 | May 31, 1900   | LABORER—Joseph P. Fallon, Jr., Attorney.<br>Hanrahan, James.....                            | Parks                      | 45 50    |
| Sup., K. Co. 16 | 235    | Oct. 26, 1899  | LABORER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.<br>Williams, Hugh J.....                             | City Works.....            | 150 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 190    | Mar. 27, 1900  | LABORERS—William F. Haggerty, Attorney.<br>Boyer, Meyer.....                                | Parks                      | 61 50    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 127    | Mar. 16, 1900  | Brown, Edward.....  | Parks                      | 32 50    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 189    | Mar. 27, 1900  | Dunham, Horace.....   | Parks                      | 30 25    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 189    | Mar. 27, 1900  | Hymon, F. J.....  | Parks                      | 38 50    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 128    | Mar. 16, 1900  | Jenkins, Henry.....   | Parks                      | 53 25    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 189    | Mar. 27, 1900  | Moore, Thomas.....  | Parks                      | 29 00    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 127    | Mar. 16, 1900  | Moore, William P.....   | Parks                      | 47 25    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 190    | Mar. 27, 1900  | Newell, Robert.....   | Parks                      | 33 50    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 188    | Mar. 27, 1900  | Nicholson, William H.....   | Parks                      | 46 50    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 128    | Mar. 16, 1900  | Schindler, Philip.....  | Parks                      | 85 75    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 127    | Mar. 16, 1900  | Smith, John H.....  | Parks                      | 122 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 128    | Mar. 16, 1900  | Spaulding, William.....   | Parks                      | 43 50    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 126    | Mar. 16, 1900  | Thompson, Lewis F.....  | Parks                      | 33 00    |
| Sup., K. Co. 21 | 5      | Mar. 8, 1900   | LABORERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.<br>Halpin, Margaret, ad-<br>ministratrix of John..... | Highways                   | 310 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 17 | 487    | Dec. 26, 1899  | Tilley, Samuel J.....   | Parks                      | 690 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. 22 | 66     | May 9, 1900    | LABORER—H. A. Herold, Attorney...<br>Meehan, Daniel W.....                                  | Parks                      | 36 50    |
| Supreme...      | 16 319 | Nov. 1, 1899   | LABORER—Charles S. Hoffman, Attorney.<br>Abraham, Michael.....                              | Parks                      | 106 70   |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 | 60     | Sept. 24, 1900 | LABORER—Hylan & Underhill, Attorneys.<br>Duffy, John F.....                                 | Parks                      | 250 00   |



**SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.**

84



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.  | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                | Department.               | Amount.   |
|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| <b>OILERS—Alden &amp; Carpenter, Attorneys.</b>   |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 15 161 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Clausen, Julius A.....    | Bridges, Brooklyn.....    | 407 00    |
| Supreme...  | 15 166 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Dugan, Dennis.....        | Highways.....             | 945 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 74  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Grant, William K.....     | Bridges.....              | 2,995 00  |
| Supreme...  | 16 311 | Oct. 30, 1899  | Hart, William H.....      | Water Supply.....         | 1,346 00  |
| Supreme...  | 18 400 | Feb. 3, 1900   | James, Frank.....         | Bridges.....              | 1,600 00  |
| Supreme...  | 18 401 | Feb. 3, 1900   | Keenan, John.....         | Bridges.....              | 2,905 00  |
| Supreme...  | 16 247 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Morse, Charles W.....     | Public Works.....         | 280 00    |
| Supreme...  | 15 498 | Oct. 9, 1899   | O'Brien, John P.....      | Bridges.....              | 219 50    |
| Supreme...  | 70 392 | April 6, 1900  | Slattery, Robert J.....   | Charities.....            | 320 60    |
| Supreme...  | 71 235 | May 29, 1900   | Slattery, Robert J.....   | Water Supply.....         | 1,245 00  |
| <b>OILERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.</b>          |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 15 362 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Broome, William H.....    | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 71 64     |
| Supreme...  | 24 89  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Brosnan, Andrew.....      | Water Supply.....         | 64 67     |
| Supreme...  | 25 319 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Muchan, John (No. 2).     | Water Supply.....         | 100 09    |
| Supreme...  | 25 319 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Carlin, Bernard.....      | Water Supply.....         | 89 94     |
| Supreme...  | 25 315 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Cassidy, John F.....      | Water Supply.....         | 24 27     |
| Supreme...  | 24 93  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Connor, Charles.....      | Water Supply.....         | 64 67     |
| Supreme...  | 25 319 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Corcoran, William S..     | Water Supply.....         | 100 09    |
| Supreme...  | 25 320 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Cunningham, Thomas        | (No. 2).....              | 100 09    |
| Supreme...  | 15 363 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Donnelly, Joseph.....     | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 149 25    |
| Supreme...  | 25 320 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Donnelly, Joseph.....     | Water Supply.....         | 100 09    |
| Supreme...  | 24 168 | Oct. 9, 1900   | Dooley, George.....       | Water Supply.....         | 48 75     |
| Supreme...  | 15 363 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Ennis, Augustus V.....    | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 293 52    |
| Supreme...  | 25 320 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Ennis, Augustus V.....    | Water Supply.....         | 100 09    |
| Supreme...  | 15 363 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Faplaheno, Frederick..    | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 99 58     |
| Supreme...  | 16 12  | Oct. 10, 1899  | Fitzpatrick, John.....    | City Works.....           | 425 49    |
| Supreme...  | 25 321 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Fitzpatrick, John (No. 2) | Water Supply.....         | 96 91     |
| Supreme...  | 15 364 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Hagan, Bernard F.....     | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 372 12    |
| Supreme...  | 24 100 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Hagan, Bernard F.....     | Water Supply.....         | 27 46     |
| Supreme...  | 16 391 | Nov. 8, 1900   | Hazleton, Edgar S.....    | Water Supply.....         | 172 52    |
| Supreme...  | 15 364 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Kennedy, Patrick.....     | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 382 47    |
| Supreme...  | 15 364 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Kelly, William.....       | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 145 27    |
| Supreme...  | 25 321 | Feb. 7, 1901   | William.....              | Water Supply.....         | 100 09    |
| Supreme...  | 16 18  | Oct. 10, 1899  | McCauley, Patrick.....    | City Works.....           | 145 27    |
| Supreme...  | 16 396 | Nov. 8, 1899   | McGinty, Patrick.....     | Water Supply.....         | 392 62    |
| Supreme...  | 25 322 | Feb. 7, 1901   | McGinty, Patrick.....     | Water Supply.....         | 89 94     |
| Supreme...  | 25 322 | Feb. 7, 1901   | McGuire, Neil.....        | Water Supply.....         | 89 94     |
| Supreme...  | 25 315 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Malone, John.....         | Water Supply.....         | 30 04     |
| Supreme...  | 15 365 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Nolan, Charles H.....     | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 170 54    |
| Supreme...  | 25 323 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Nolan, Charles H.....     | Water Supply.....         | 100 09    |
| Supreme...  | 16 24  | Oct. 10, 1899  | Powers, Daniel.....       | City Works.....           | 176 92    |
| Supreme...  | 24 168 | Oct. 9, 1900   | Powers, Daniel.....       | Water Supply.....         | 64 67     |
| Supreme...  | 17 246 | Dec. 6, 1899   | Tabbion, Ralph B.....     | Water Supply.....         | 147 06    |
| Supreme...  | 17 245 | Dec. 6, 1899   | Toms, Edmund C.....       | Water Supply.....         | 66 66     |
| Supreme...  | 25 324 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Tones, Edmund C.....      | Water Supply.....         | 41 98     |
| Supreme...  | 25 316 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Walsh, John J.....        | Water Supply.....         | 36 61     |
| Supreme...  | 15 365 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Williams, Richard C.....  | Water Supply, Brooklyn..  | 360 19    |
| Supreme...  | 25 324 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Williams, Robert C.....   | Water Supply.....         | 100 09    |
| <b>OILERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.</b>      |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 78 283 | Feb. 10, 1910  | McMahon, Michael A..      | Water Supply.....         | 510 00    |
| <b>OILERS—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.</b>           |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Sup. K. Co. 23                                    | 27     | June 28, 1900  | Kranz, Karl.....          | City Works.....           | 806 04    |
| <b>OILERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.</b>         |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Sup. Q. Co. 22                                    | 39     | May 7, 1900    | Byrnes, Richard.....      | Water Supply.....         | 55 00     |
| Supreme...  | 52 450 | April 3, 1905  | Byrnes, Richard.....      | Water Supply.....         | 290 70    |
| <b>PAINTERS—Alden &amp; Carpenter, Attorneys.</b> |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 19 369 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Beggs, William.....       | Fire.....                 | 300 00    |
| Supreme...  | 15 159 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Bills, Joseph D.....      | Parks.....                | 550 00    |
| Supreme...  | 14 285 | Aug. 22, 1899  | Blom, Hans E.....         | Brooklyn Bridge.....      | 36 40     |
| Supreme...  | 16 66  | Oct. 11, 1899  | Bolean, Visgo.....        | Bridges.....              | 103 20    |
| Supreme...  | 17 346 | Dec. 14, 1899  | Brown, Edward.....        | Highways.....             | 534 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 373 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Brown, Edward.....        | Highways.....             | 260 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 19  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Byrne, Christopher.....   | Fire.....                 | 32 50     |
| Supreme...  | 70 387 | April 6, 1900  | Carroll, Richmond.....    | Charities.....            | 200 00    |
| Supreme...  | 23 371 | Aug. 24, 1899  | Dolan, Frank.....         | Charities.....            | 8,352 50  |
| Supreme...  | 16 260 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Fleming Edward.....       | Street Cleaning.....      | 90 00     |
| Supreme...  | 16 261 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Glasse, William.....      | Bridges.....              | 183 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 369 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Jackson, William.....     | Fire.....                 | 175 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 369 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Johnson, George W.....    | Fire.....                 | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 12 155 | June 1, 1899   | Kay, William.....         | Brooklyn Bridge.....      | 43 00     |
| Supreme...  | 70 390 | April 6, 1900  | Kerin, James.....         | Charities.....            | 1,100 00  |
| Supreme...  | 24 327 | Oct. 29, 1900  | King, Frank.....          | Brooklyn Bridge.....      | 172 00    |
| Supreme...  | 16 403 | Nov. 8, 1899   | Lynch, John F.....        | Bridges.....              | 86 00     |
| Supreme...  | 19 364 | Mar. 1, 1900   | McBride, Thomas.....      | Brooklyn Bridge.....      | 247 68    |
| Supreme...  | 70 391 | April 6, 1900  | Murgra, Adolf F.....      | Charities.....            | 2,100 00  |
| Supreme...  | 74 394 | Mar. 12, 1900  | Margraf, Adolf F.....     | Charities and Correction. | 11,600 00 |
| Supreme...  | 23 378 | Aug. 24, 1900  | O'Brien, Peter.....       | Street Cleaning.....      | 262 50    |
| Supreme...  | 70 391 | April 6, 1900  | O'Connor, George.....     | Charities.....            | 5,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 19 370 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Reid, John H.....         | Fire.....                 | 175 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 213 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Schultz, Richard.....     | Bridges.....              | 54 90     |
| Supreme...  | 18 469 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Smith, Henry E.....       | Parks.....                | 105 00    |
| Supreme...  | 16 120 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Vigon, Ernest.....        | Bridges.....              | 63 00     |
| Supreme...  | 18 201 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Williams, George B.....   | Charities.....            | 900 00    |
| <b>PAINTER—H. Randolph Anderson, Attorney.</b>    |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 17 257 | Dec. 7, 1899   | Smith, Charles K.....     | Charities.....            | 1,358 50  |
| <b>PAINTERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.</b>        |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 66 145 | April 2, 1907  | Boylan, Thomas J.....     | Fire.....                 | 474 00    |
| Supreme...  | 54 80  | May 18, 1905   | Daly, Joseph.....         | Water Supply.....         | 493 50    |
| <b>PAINTERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.</b>        |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 6 353  | Nov. 12, 1898  | McCullen, John.....       | Street Cleaning.....      | 700 00    |
| Supreme...  | 5 188  | April 5, 1898  | Seel, Henry.....          | Street Cleaning.....      | 705 00    |
| <b>PAINTER—Eugene Conran, Attorney.</b>           |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Sup. K. Co. 16                                    | 315    | Oct. 31, 1899  | Slyman, Michael J.....    | Highways.....             | 36 60     |
| <b>PAINTER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.</b>          |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 74 386 | Mar. 11, 1909  | Barry, Bernard.....       | Street Cleaning.....      | 606 50    |
| <b>PAINTERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.</b>    |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 46 442 | June 2, 1904   | Allen, Joseph.....        | Fire.....                 | 1,879 00  |
| Supreme...  | 11 339 | May 17, 1899   | Beatty, William F.....    | Charities.....            | 650 00    |
| Supreme...  | 64 164 | Sept. 24, 1906 | Boylan, Thomas J.....     | Parks.....                | 308 00    |
| Supreme...  | 78 282 | Feb. 10, 1910  | Dee, Jeremiah D.....      | Water Supply.....         | 200 00    |
| Supreme...  | 64 257 | Oct. 15, 1906  | Hartford, William.....    | Parks.....                | 195 00    |
| Supreme...  | 64 258 | Oct. 15, 1906  | Hughes, Thomas V.....     | Parks.....                | 105 50    |
| Supreme...  | 18 335 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Jonas, Charles F.....     | Highways.....             | 3,200 00  |
| Supreme...  | 77 345 | Nov. 22, 1909  | Kilpatrick, James H.....  | Parks.....                | 119 50    |
| Supreme...  | 75 240 | May 10, 1909   | Kostinec, Joseph.....     | Parks.....                | 183 50    |
| Supreme...  | 64 264 | Oct. 16, 1906  | McCord, Joseph L.....     | Parks.....                | 195 00    |
| Supreme...  | 64 259 | Oct. 15, 1906  | Murray, John.....         | Parks.....                | 182 00    |
| Supreme...  | 64 258 | Oct. 15, 1906  | O'Neill, Charles F.....   | Parks.....                | 858 00    |
| Supreme...  | 65 293 | Jan. 21, 1907  | Saul, John.....           | Fire.....                 | 106 00    |
| Supreme...  | 64 259 | Oct. 15, 1906  | Waterbury, Calvin B..     | Parks.....                | 106 00    |
| <b>PAINTERS—Hunt &amp; Ingle, Attorneys.</b>      |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 18 420 | Feb. 5, 1900   | Barry, Bernard.....       | Street Cleaning.....      | 317 50    |
| Supreme...  | 18 374 | Feb. 2, 1900   | Brodbeck, George.....     | Street Cleaning.....      | 250 80    |
| Supreme...  | 19 97  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Seel, Henry.....          | Street Cleaning.....      | 387 50    |
| <b>PAINTER—John E. Judge, Attorney.</b>           |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 72 455 | Oct. 13, 1908  | Shea, John.....           | Charities.....            | 2,346 00  |
| <b>PAINTER—Kugelmann &amp; Cohn, Attorneys.</b>   |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 56 412 | Dec. 7, 1897   | O'Brien, John.....        | Parks.....                | 29 81     |
| Supreme...  | 21 514 | May 3, 1900    | Walsh, Andrew J.....      | Parks.....                | 9 50      |
| <b>PAINTER—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.</b>        |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 33 178 | April 8, 1902  | Campbell, George.....     | Fire.....                 | 1,060 00  |
| <b>PAINTER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.</b>          |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Sup. K. Co. 23                                    | 195    | July 25, 1900  | Annotoyne, John R.....    | Fire.....                 | 863 00    |
| <b>PAINTER—Thomas P. Ryan, Attorney.</b>          |        |                |                           |                           |           |
| Supreme...  | 53 301 | May 1, 1905    | Anthes, Peter, Jr.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 304 | May 1, 1905    | Baker, Charles L.....     | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 302 | May 1, 1905    | Baker, James.....         | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 303 | May 1, 1905    | Barnett, Herman J.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 302 | May 1, 1905    | Barnett, Louis.....       | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 302 | May 1, 1905    | Barnett, Henry.....       | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 303 | May 1, 1905    | Boyce, Clarence T.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 303 | May 1, 1905    | Breihof, William A.....   | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 304 | May 1, 1905    | Brinkmann, August.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 303 | May 1, 1905    | Byrne, Thomas.....        | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 304 | May 1, 1905    | Callahan, Terence.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 306 | May 1, 1905    | Christensen, Andrew..     | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 305 | May 1, 1905    | Connolly, Patrick.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 305 | May 1, 1905    | Crinigan, Peter.....      | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 306 | May 1, 1905    | Cue, John.....            | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 305 | May 1, 1905    | DeLacy, Matthew F.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 307 | May 1, 1905    | Dillon, James.....        | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 307 | May 1, 1905    | Donohue, James F.....     | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 308 | May 1, 1905    | Donohue, John.....        | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 307 | May 1, 1905    | Donohue, William J.....   | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 308 | May 1, 1905    | Drew, John D.....         | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 306 | May 1, 1905    | DuBois, Edward L.....     | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 308 | May 1, 1905    | Early, William.....       | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 309 | May 1, 1905    | Fay, Thomas J.....        | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 309 | May 1, 1905    | Feerick, John.....        | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 309 | May 1, 1905    | Ford, Alexander J.....    | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 310 | May 1, 1905    | Galbally, Dennis.....     | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 310 | May 1, 1905    | Glassey, J. William.....  | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |
| Supreme...  | 53 311 | May 1, 1905    | Golden, John F.....       | Bridges.....              | 500 00    |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.  | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                 | Department.                | Amount.  |
|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Supreme...                                      | 53 312 | May 1, 1905    | Gough, George E.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 312 | May 1, 1905    | Grau, Alexander.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 311 | May 1, 1905    | Griffin, Charles L.....    | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 312 | May 1, 1905    | Griffin, James A.....      | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 310 | May 1, 1905    | Gruber, Henry.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 314 | May 1, 1905    | Hansen, Christian.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 313 | May 1, 1905    | Hansen, Thomas.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 313 | May 1, 1905    | Hayes, James P.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 315 | May 1, 1905    | Hayes, Henry C.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 313 | May 1, 1905    | Henderson, Robert.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 316 | May 1, 1905    | Henry, Thomas.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 315 | May 1, 1905    | Hill, Davis E.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 314 | May 1, 1905    | Holtz, Christian.....      | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 314 | May 1, 1905    | Horrocks, William.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 315 | May 1, 1905    | Hough, John.....           | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 316 | May 1, 1905    | Jansen, John.....          | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 316 | May 1, 1905    | Jacobson, Christian.....   | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 317 | May 1, 1905    | Jankins, William E.....    | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 317 | May 1, 1905    | Johnson, Alfred.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 318 | May 1, 1905    | Johnson, David.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 317 | May 1, 1905    | Johnston, Edward J.....    | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 318 | May 1, 1905    | King, Thomas.....          | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 318 | May 1, 1905    | Kristensen, Cunord.....    | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 320 | May 1, 1905    | LaPlank, Peter J.....      | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 319 | May 1, 1905    | Linderbott, Nelson.....    | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 319 | May 1, 1905    | Lock, William.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 319 | May 1, 1905    | Loeffel, Louis.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 321 | May 1, 1905    | McCarthy, Florence J.....  | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 321 | May 1, 1905    | McCarthy, James.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 322 | May 1, 1905    | McKernan, William J.....   | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 320 | May 1, 1905    | Mackey, Osborne.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 322 | May 1, 1905    | Martin, Christopher.....   | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 320 | May 1, 1905    | Mercier, Louis.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 321 | May 1, 1905    | Moldenhauer, Charles.....  | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 322 | May 1, 1905    | Mooney, Joseph W.....      | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 323 | May 1, 1905    | Nilsson, John.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 323 | May 1, 1905    | Nolan, Thomas J.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 323 | May 1, 1905    | Norman, Christian.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 324 | May 1, 1905    | Olsen, Carl.....           | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 324 | May 1, 1905    | Olsen, Kalvor.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 325 | May 1, 1905    | Olsen, Ole.....            | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 324 | May 1, 1905    | Oumundson, Andrew.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 325 | May 1, 1905    | Patterson, John Y.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 325 | May 1, 1905    | Peterson, Iven A.....      | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 326 | May 1, 1905    | Quirk, William.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 327 | May 1, 1905    | Read, Patrick W.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 327 | May 1, 1905    | Rhein, William J.....      | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 328 | May 1, 1905    | Rissler, John H.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 326 | May 1, 1905    | Robinson, James.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 326 | May 1, 1905    | Rodde, Elias J.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 327 | May 1, 1905    | Rodman, Oscar F.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 328 | May 1, 1905    | Rorke, James M.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 328 | May 1, 1905    | Ruckert, Jacob.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 269 | April 27, 1905 | Rutherford, William J..... | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 331 | May 1, 1905    | Schneider, Joseph.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 329 | May 1, 1905    | Schulz, Richard.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 330 | May 1, 1905    | Shea, William.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 330 | May 1, 1905    | Sheehan, John.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 329 | May 1, 1905    | Smith, Henry.....          | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 330 | May 1, 1905    | Smith, Marcus B.....       | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 329 | May 1, 1905    | Swift, John.....           | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 331 | May 1, 1905    | Tobin, Henry.....          | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 331 | May 1, 1905    | Tompkins, William F.....   | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 332 | May 1, 1905    | Turner, Cornelius A.....   | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 334 | May 1, 1905    | Wartmann, Matthew J.....   | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 332 | May 1, 1905    | Weder, Charles.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 333 | May 1, 1905    | Williams, Charles.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 334 | May 1, 1905    | Williams, Louis E.....     | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 333 | May 1, 1905    | Wilson, Robert.....        | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 333 | May 1, 1905    | Wise, Levin.....           | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 332 | May 1, 1905    | Witt, Harry G.....         | Bridges.....               | 500 00   |
| PAINTER—Schnitzer & Beihlf, Attorneys.          |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 10 456 | Mar. 31, 1899  | Fash, Andrew.....          | Fire.....                  | 2,095 02 |
| PAINTER—Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.    |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Municipal...                                    | 56 407 | Aug. 28, 1905  | Dougherty, William J.....  | Fire.....                  | 279 00   |
| PAINTER—W. E. Stullins, Attorney.               |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 21 148 | Mar. 20, 1900  | O'Brien, Daniel B.....     | Street Cleaning.....       | 223 00   |
| PAINTER—Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.             |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 22 449 | June 16, 1900  | Reardon, Michael.....      | Parks.....                 | 730 00   |
| PAINTERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.            |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 58 150 | Oct. 5, 1905   | Burdock, John.....         | Parks.....                 | 316 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 217 | April 26, 1905 | Crennon, Joseph H.....     | Water Supply.....          | 63 50    |
| Supreme...                                      | 58 151 | Oct. 5, 1905   | Curtis, William H.....     | Parks.....                 | 376 75   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 369 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Dunn, John.....            | Highways.....              | 498 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 46 444 | June 2, 1904   | Gordon, William E.....     | Fire.....                  | 1,083 50 |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 218 | April 26, 1905 | Gordon, William E.....     | Bridges.....               | 360 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 58 151 | Oct. 5, 1905   | Goubeaud, Albert.....      | Parks.....                 | 376 75   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 372 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Gundling, John G.....      | Highways.....              | 498 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                                    | 21 276 | April 4, 1900  | Hague, Amos.....           | Water Supply.....          | 600 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 47 391 | July 20, 1904  | Haynes, Amos.....          | Water Supply.....          | 705 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 61 318 | Feb. 21, 1906  | Hughes, Peter.....         | Highways.....              | 498 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 46 445 | June 2, 1904   | Hunker, Philip.....        | Water Supply.....          | 1,083 50 |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 219 | April 26, 1905 | Hunker, Philip.....        | Lighting and Supplies..... | 360 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                                    | 21 276 | April 4, 1900  | McManus, John J.....       | Water Supply.....          | 900 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 47 392 | July 20, 1904  | McManus, John J.....       | Water Supply.....          | 705 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 58 152 | Oct. 5, 1905   | McManus, John J.....       | Parks.....                 | 1,120 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 58 153 | Oct. 5, 1905   | Mason, William.....        | Parks.....                 | 1,125 00 |
| Sup., Q. Co.                                    | 21 276 | April 4, 1900  | Neason, William.....       | Water Supply.....          | 450 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 47 392 | July 20, 1904  | Neason, William.....       | Water Supply.....          | 525 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                                    | 21 277 | April 4, 1900  | Ray, Samuel.....           | Water Supply.....          | 550 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 47 394 | July 20, 1904  | Ray, Samuel.....           | Water Supply.....          | 525 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                                    | 21 277 | April 4, 1900  | Ryan, William B.....       | Water Supply.....          | 1,200 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 58 154 | Oct. 5, 1905   | Taylor, George W.....      | Parks.....                 | 705 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 46 450 | June 2, 1904   | Turner, Charles W.....     | Water Supply.....          | 406 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                                    | 22 40  | May 7, 1900    | Wessman, Oscar.....        | Water Supply.....          | 425 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co.                                    | 21 277 | April 4, 1900  | Young, William L.....      | Water Supply.....          | 1,200 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 47 395 | July 20, 1904  | Young, William L.....      | Water Supply.....          | 705 00   |
| PAINTER—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.            |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 195 | July 25, 1900  | Jenkins, William.....      | Fire.....                  | 863 00   |
| PAINTER AND LETTERER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney. |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 54 79  | May 18, 1905   | Mooney, James.....         | Water Supply.....          | 326 18   |
| PAINTER-LETTERER—William Steele Grev, Attorney. |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 78 279 | Feb. 10, 1910  | Kenny, John T.....         | Fire.....                  | 980 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 78 280 | Feb. 10, 1910  | Obergfell, Frank.....      | Fire.....                  | 802 00   |
| PAINTER (SIGN)—Ingie Carpenter, Attorney.       |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 16 74  | Oct. 11, 1899  | McNevin, Wm. H.....        | Street Cleaning.....       | 234 00   |
| PAINTER (SIGN)—Thomas P. Ryan, Attorney.        |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 53 267 | April 27, 1905 | Miner, Matthew E.....      | Bridges.....               | 1,200 00 |
| PAVERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.            |        |                |                            |                            |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 310 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Andrews, Geo. (No. 2)..... | Highways.....              | 75 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 16 112 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Anselmet, Lawrence.....    | Highways.....              | 400 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 314 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Armit, William.....        | Highways.....              | 30 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 18 222 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Beck, Caroline, adm'x..... | City Works.....            | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 312 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Bohan, James.....          | Highways.....              | 105 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 14 18  | July 29, 1899  | Bohan, Joseph.....         | Public Works.....          | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 18 467 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Bohan, Patrick A.....      | City Works.....            | 300 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 315 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Brady, Dennis.....         | Highways.....              | 30 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 329 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Brogan, John.....          | Highways.....              | 30 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 315 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Brown, Patrick.....        | Highways.....              | 30 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 17 44  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Cahill, James.....         | Public Works.....          | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 15 233 | Sept. 16, 1899 | Callahan, Michael.....     | Highways.....              | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 313 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Callahan, Michael.....     | Highways.....              | 90 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 14 51  | Aug. 2, 1899   | Callahan, Thomas.....      | Highways.....              | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 313 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Callahan, Thomas.....      | Highways.....              | 87 50    |
| Supreme...                                      | 15 163 | Sept. 15, 1890 | Carey, Patrick.....        | Highways, Brooklyn.....    | 300 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 392 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Cassidy, James.....        | City Works.....            | 85 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 316 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Cassidy, Peter.....        | Highways.....              | 11 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 18 12  | Jan. 2, 1900   | C'aby, Dennis.....         | Highways.....              | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 18 468 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Claby, Dennis.....         | Highways.....              | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 316 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Claby, Dennis.....         | Highways.....              | 15 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 15 165 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Cleary, Richard.....       | Highways.....              | 130 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 315 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Cleary, Richard.....       | Highways.....              | 75 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 315 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Cleary, Richard.....       | Highways.....              | 105 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 316 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Coffey, Christopher.....   | Highways.....              | 195 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 393 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Coleman, James.....        | Public Works.....          | 400 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 316 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Collins, John.....         | Highways.....              | 80 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 316 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Commiskey, Charles.....    | Highways.....              | 107 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 16 114 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Condon, Bartholomew.....   | Highways.....              | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 317 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Condon, Bartholomew.....   | Highways.....              | 70 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 18 12  | Jan. 2, 1900   | Connor, Frank.....         | Highways.....              | 700 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 316 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Connor, Frank.....         | Highways.....              | 35 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 17 56  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Considine, Richard.....    | Highways.....              | 700 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 391 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Cosgrove, James.....       | Public Works.....          | 100 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 18 75  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Crimmins, James D.....     | Highways.....              | 880 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 318 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Crimmins, James D.....     | Highways.....              | 195 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 17 194 | Dec. 1, 1899   | Crotty, Nellie, adm'x..... | Highways.....              | 600 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 19 318 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Croudy, Edward.....        | Highways.....              | 110 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 14 14  | July 29, 1899  | Cunningham, James.....     | Public Works.....          | 600 00   |



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.     | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                                    | Department.              | Amount.  |
|------------|--------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------|
| Supreme... | 19 71  | Feb. 20, 1900  | Cunningham, John, as administrator            | City Works.....          | 600 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 12  | July 29, 1899  | Curtin, Cornelius E...                        | Public Works.....        | 550 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 319 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Curtin, Cornelius E...                        | Highways.....            | 195 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 329 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Daly, Dennis (No. 2).                         | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 14  | Jan. 2, 1900   | Darcy, Michael.....                           | Highways.....            | 175 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 330 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Darcy, Michael (No. 2)                        | Highways.....            | 35 00    |
| Supreme... | 24 330 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Davey, Michael.....                           | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 14 465 | Aug. 30, 1899  | Davey, Patrick.....                           | Highways.....            | 72 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 320 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Davey, Patrick.....                           | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 391 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Davies, Michael.....                          | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 12 414 | July 20, 1899  | Delaney, Patrick.....                         | Public Works.....        | 1,125 00 |
| Supreme... | 16 262 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Delaney, Patrick.....                         | Highways.....            | 175 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 374 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Dermod, Patrick.....                          | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 277 | Aug. 22, 1899  | Devins, James.....                            | Public Works, Brooklyn.  | 300 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 320 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Donahue, Edward.....                          | Highways.....            | 110 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 330 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Donahue, Thomas.....                          | Highways.....            | 25 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 321 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Donnelly, Hugh.....                           | Highways.....            | 105 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 203 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Donohue, Thomas.....                          | Highways.....            | 400 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 77  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Doyle, Bridget, administratrix of Gerald...   | Public Works.....        | 550 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 321 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Drinnigan, Daniel.....                        | Highways.....            | 112 50   |
| Supreme... | 19 321 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Drinnigan, Michael.....                       | Highways.....            | 112 50   |
| Supreme... | 15 230 | Sept. 16, 1899 | Duffy, James.....                             | Highways.....            | 1,376 25 |
| Supreme... | 19 322 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Dugan, James.....                             | Highways.....            | 95 00    |
| Supreme... | 16 264 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Dugan, Peter.....                             | Highways.....            | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 76  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Dugan, Peter.....                             | Highways.....            | 255 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 322 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Dugan, Peter.....                             | Highways.....            | 65 00    |
| Supreme... | 24 331 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Dugan, Peter.....                             | Highways.....            | 35 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 393 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Dunn, David.....                              | Highways.....            | 600 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 6   | Aug. 31, 1899  | Dunn, William.....                            | Highways.....            | 1,125 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 323 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Dunn, William.....                            | Highways.....            | 95 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 77  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Enright, Michael.....                         | Highways.....            | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 48  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Featherston, John.....                        | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 54  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Finnigan, John.....                           | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 324 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Finnigan, John.....                           | Highways.....            | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 171 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Fitzgerald, Thomas.....                       | Public Works.....        | 375 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 325 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Fitzpatrick, Patrick.....                     | Highways.....            | 110 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 115 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Flynn, Charles.....                           | Highways.....            | 175 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 325 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Flynn, Charles.....                           | Highways.....            | 70 00    |
| Supreme... | 14 371 | Aug. 25, 1899  | Flynn, John J.....                            | Public Works.....        | 1,250 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 325 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Flynn, John J.....                            | Highways.....            | 97 50    |
| Supreme... | 16 425 | Nov. 10, 1899  | Foley, Edward J.....                          | Highways.....            | 425 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 326 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Foley, Edward J.....                          | Highways.....            | 55 00    |
| Supreme... | 16 115 | Oct. 23, 1899  | Frawley, Edward.....                          | Highways.....            | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 326 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Frawley, Edward.....                          | Highways.....            | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 327 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Gaffney, Patrick.....                         | Highways.....            | 195 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 396 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Gallagher, Dennis.....                        | Highways.....            | 300 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 265 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Gallagher, Dennis.....                        | Highways.....            | 175 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 327 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Gallagher, Dennis.....                        | Highways.....            | 62 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 328 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Gallagher, James.....                         | Highways.....            | 110 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 351 | Sept. 26, 1899 | Gallagher, Patrick J...                       | Public Works.....        | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 328 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Galvin, Patrick.....                          | Highways.....            | 105 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 328 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Garvin, Patrick.....                          | Highways.....            | 195 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 14  | Jan. 2, 1900   | Gavin, William.....                           | Highways.....            | 1,225 00 |
| Supreme... | 24 317 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Gavin, William.....                           | Highways.....            | 35 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 78  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Gilroy, Cecilia, administratrix of Michael... | City Works.....          | 500 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 317 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Glosking, John.....                           | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 24 369 | Nov. 5, 1900   | Glosking, John.....                           | Public Works.....        | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 12 500 | July 28, 1899  | Grondy, Edward.....                           | Public Works.....        | 421 25   |
| Supreme... | 15 490 | Oct. 9, 1899   | Grover, Philip.....                           | Water Supply.....        | 2,475 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 397 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Gunther, John.....                            | Highways.....            | 320 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 317 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Guthrie, John L.....                          | Highways.....            | 11 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 170 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Hammill, Nicholas.....                        | Highways.....            | 130 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 329 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hammill, Nicholas.....                        | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 330 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Harkins, Joseph.....                          | Highways.....            | 135 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 330 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Harkins, Joseph.....                          | Highways.....            | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 24 332 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Harn, Michael.....                            | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 45  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Harnett, Daniel P.....                        | Public Works.....        | 300 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 331 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hartnett, Daniel.....                         | Highways.....            | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 331 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hasburgh, Michael J...                        | Highways.....            | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 16 423 | Nov. 10, 1899  | Hasenak, Peter W.....                         | Highways.....            | 562 50   |
| Supreme... | 19 332 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hasenak, Peter W.....                         | Highways.....            | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 397 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Hayes, John.....                              | Highways.....            | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 318 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Hayes, John.....                              | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 396 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Healy, William.....                           | City Works.....          | 237 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 353 | Sept. 26, 1899 | Hesburgh, Nicholas.....                       | Public Works.....        | 330 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 332 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hickey, John.....                             | Highways.....            | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 47  | Nov. 21, 1899  | Hogan, Joseph.....                            | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 332 | Sept. 26, 1899 | Hohsfield, Henry.....                         | City Works.....          | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 70  | Feb. 20, 1900  | Holton, Elizabeth, administratrix             | Public Works.....        | 400 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 318 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Hughes, Peter.....                            | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 333 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hughes, Thomas.....                           | Highways.....            | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 12 503 | July 28, 1899  | Hunt, Patrick.....                            | Public Works.....        | 737 50   |
| Supreme... | 19 333 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hunt, Patrick.....                            | Highways.....            | 112 50   |
| Supreme... | 23 392 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Hurley, Michael.....                          | Highways.....            | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 180 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Hurley, Thomas.....                           | Highways.....            | 125 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 318 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Hurley, Michael.....                          | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 176 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Johnson, Robert.....                          | Highways.....            | 600 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 374 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Jones, Margaret.....                          | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 319 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Kane, James W.....                            | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 402 | Feb. 3, 1900   | Kane, John W.....                             | Highways.....            | 175 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 395 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Kane, Joseph.....                             | City Works.....          | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 395 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Kane, Peter.....                              | City Works.....          | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 333 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Kane, Peter T.....                            | Highways.....            | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 12 406 | July 20, 1899  | Keeney, Michael.....                          | Public Works.....        | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 334 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Kelly, Stephen.....                           | Highways.....            | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 334 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Kelly, William.....                           | Highways.....            | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 334 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Keney, Mike.....                              | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 24 319 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Klein, William.....                           | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 15  | Jan. 2, 1900   | Lannon, Peter.....                            | Highways.....            | 1,270 00 |
| Supreme... | 17 470 | Dec. 22, 1899  | Leahy, David J., administrator                | Public Works.....        | 300 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 319 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Leary, Frank.....                             | Highways.....            | 35 00    |
| Supreme... | 14 373 | Aug. 25, 1899  | Lehr, George.....                             | Public Works.....        | 500 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 335 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Lennon, Bernard.....                          | Highways.....            | 72 50    |
| Supreme... | 24 320 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Lennon, Peter.....                            | Highways.....            | 35 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 336 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Lewis, Benjamin.....                          | Highways.....            | 72 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 21  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Logue, John.....                              | City Works, Brooklyn.    | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 20  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Long, Charles (No. 2).                        | Highways.....            | 190 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 44  | Sept. 6, 1899  | Long, Matthew.....                            | Highways.....            | 130 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 419 | Nov. 16, 1900  | Lunn, Catherine, adm'x of Michael...          | City Works.....          | 450 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 336 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Lynch, Edward.....                            | Highways.....            | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 182 | Sept. 15, 1899 | Lyons, John.....                              | Highways.....            | 1,850 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 337 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Lyon, John.....                               | Highways.....            | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 337 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McAvoy, Thomas.....                           | Highways.....            | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 338 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McCarthy, James.....                          | Highways.....            | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 23 394 | Aug. 25, 1900  | McCormack, John.....                          | City Works.....          | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 338 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McDennin, Michael.....                        | Highways.....            | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 338 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McDennin, Michael.....                        | Highways.....            | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 339 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McDonough, Peter.....                         | Highways.....            | 195 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 320 | Oct. 29, 1900  | McElligot, Patrick.....                       | Highways.....            | 50 00    |
| Supreme... | 17 195 | Dec. 1, 1899   | McElligot, Patrick.....                       | Docks.....               | 400 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 46  | Nov. 21, 1899  | McGee, William H.....                         | Public Works.....        | 1,125 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 339 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McGee, William H.....                         | Highways.....            | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 15  | Jan. 2, 1900   | McMahon, Kate.....                            | Highways.....            | 125 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 340 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McNally, Hugh.....                            | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 340 | Feb. 28, 1900  | McNally, Thomas.....                          | Highways.....            | 1,150 00 |
| Supreme... | 24 321 | Oct. 29, 1900  | McNally, Thomas.....                          | Highways.....            | 11 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 394 | Aug. 25, 1900  | McNamara, Andrew J...                         | Public Works.....        | 62 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 341 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Mackin, Thomas.....                           | Highways.....            | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 213 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Maguire, Pat.....                             | Highways.....            | 105 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 320 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Manning, Patrick.....                         | Highways.....            | 225 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 18  | Jan. 2, 1900   | Masterson, Owen.....                          | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 18  | Jan. 2, 1900   | Melia, James, as executor of P. Riley         | Highways.....            | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 76  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Monahan, Patrick.....                         | Highways.....            | 500 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 321 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Monahan, Peter.....                           | Highways.....            | 40 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 373 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Mulhearn, Michael.....                        | Highways.....            | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 9   | July 20, 1899  | Mullane, Patrick.....                         | Public Works.....        | 45 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 80  | Sept. 8, 1899  | Murphy, Richard.....                          | Highways.....            | 1,081 25 |
| Supreme... | 19 342 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Murphy, Richard.....                          | Highways.....            | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 24 357 | Nov. 1, 1900   | Nearby, Patrick.....                          | Public Works.....        | 50 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 77  | Jan. 5, 1900   | O'Brien, Thomas J...                          | Highways.....            | 50 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 343 | Feb. 28, 1900  | O'Connor, Daniel.....                         | Highways.....            | 37 50    |
| Supreme... | 14 375 | Aug. 25, 1899  | O'Connor, Daniel D...                         | Street Improvements.     | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 280 | Aug. 22, 1899  | O'Connor, Edward.....                         | Public Works.....        | 425 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 344 | Feb. 28, 1900  | O'Connor, Edward.....                         | Highways.....            | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 344 | Feb. 28, 1900  | O'Connor, John.....                           | Highways.....            | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 468 | Feb. 9, 1900   | O'Keefe, Thomas, executor of Charles...       | Public Works.....        | 500 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 376 | Aug. 25, 1899  | Purcell, Michael.....                         | Public Works and H'ways. | 1,195 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 345 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Purcell, Michael.....                         | Highways.....            | 95 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 345 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Quinn, Owen.....                              | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 345 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Reilly, Bernard.....                          | Highways.....            | 105 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 263 | Dec. 3, 1899   | Reilly, John, executor of John Fitzpatrick... | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 43  | Sept. 6, 1899  | Reilly, John J.....                           | Highways.....            | 110 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 346 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Rock, Patrick.....                            | Highways.....            | 85 00    |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.      | Folio. | Commenced.    | Plaintiff.  | Department.              | Amount.  |
|-------------|--------|---------------|---|--------------------------|----------|
| Supreme...  | 18 13  | Jan. 2, 1900  | Rogan, John.....                                    | Highways.....            | 400 00   |
| Supreme...  | 19 346 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Rooney, Michael.....                                | Highways.....            | 57 50    |
| Supreme...  | 24 321 | Oct. 29, 1900 | Scarray, John J.....                                | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 347 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Serviss, John W.....                                | Highways.....            | 100 00   |
| Supreme...  | 15 82  | Sept. 8, 1899 | Sheehan, Patrick J...                               | Highways.....            | 1,450 00 |
| Supreme...  | 19 348 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Sheehan, Patrick J...                               | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme...  | 15 83  | Sept. 8, 1899 | Shuttlewood, George...                              | Highways.....            | 45 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 348 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Shuttlewood, George...                              | Highways.....            | 90 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 348 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Slattery, Patrick.....                              | Highways.....            | 100 00   |
| Supreme...  | 19 349 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Snedeker, Edward.....                               | Highways.....            | 60 00    |
| Supreme...  | 16 310 | Oct. 30, 1899 | Snediker, Edward F...                               | Highways.....            | 3,700 00 |
| Supreme...  | 17 55  | Nov. 21, 1899 | Sweeney, Barney.....                                | Highways.....            | 1,050 00 |
| Supreme...  | 19 349 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Sweeney, Barney.....                                | Highways.....            | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 19 350 | Feb. 28, 1900 | Timoney, Patrick.....                               | Highways.....            | 105 05   |
| Supreme...  | 18 76  | Jan. 5, 1900  | Walsh, Patrick.....                                 | Highways.....            | 255 00   |
| Supreme...  | 24 322 | Oct. 29, 1900 | Walsh, Patrick.....                                 | Highways.....            | 35 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 201 | Jan. 16, 1900 | Watts, George E.....                                | Public Works.....        | 225 00   |
| Supreme...  | 24 322 | Oct. 29, 1900 | York, Patrick.....                                  | Highways.....            | 30 00    |
| Supreme...  | 18 468 | Feb. 9, 1900  | Young, John.....                                    | Public Works.....        | 100 00   |
| Supreme...  | 18 210 | Jan. 16, 1900 | Young, Thomas.....                                  | Highways.....            | 400 00   |
| Supreme...  | 24 322 | Oct. 29, 1900 | Young, Thomas.....                                  | Highways.....            | 25 00    |
| Supreme...  | 12 115 | June 13, 1899 | PAVERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                   | Public Works.....        | 720 00   |
| Supreme...  | 12 120 | June 13, 1899 | Gallagher, James.....                               | Public Works.....        | 1,110 00 |
| Supreme...  | 22 274 | May 31, 1900  | PAVER—George C. Coffin & James F. Court, Attorneys. | Public Works.....        | 96 00    |
| Sup, K. Co. | 16 316 | Oct. 31, 1899 | PAVER—Eugene Conran, Attorney.                      | Highways.....            | 365 00   |
| Supreme...  | 21 251 | April 3, 1900 | PAVERS—Daniel J. Early, Attorney.                   | Water Supply.....        | 751 49   |
| Supreme...  | 21 199 | Mar. 27, 1900 | Sweeney, Joseph.....                                | Water Supply and Pub. W. | 1,687 09 |
| Supreme...  | 19 487 | Mar. 3, 1899  | Thomson, Mary, adm'x of James A.....                | Parks, Brooklyn.....     | 3        |



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.     | Folio.        | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.   | Department.                        | Amount.  |
|------------|---------------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|----------|
| Supreme... | 19 296        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Donovan, George.....   | Highways.....                      | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 296        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Doyle, Thomas.....   | Highways.....                      | 112 50   |
| Supreme... | 15 88         | Sept. 8, 1899  | Duggan, William.....   | Highways.....                      | 112 50   |
| Supreme... | 16 427        | Nov. 10, 1899  | Falls, Thomas J.....   | Public Works.....                  | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 297        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Finnegan, John.....  | Highways.....                      | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 89         | Sept. 8, 1899  | Fitzgerald, Richard.....   | Highways.....                      | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 297        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Fitzgerald, Richard.....   | Highways.....                      | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 17 184        | Dec. 1, 1899   | Flynn, John.....   | Highways.....                      | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 245        | Oct. 26, 1899  | Foran, John.....   | Public Works.....                  | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 283        | Aug. 8, 1900   | Fox, Mary, administra-<br>trix of William Fox.....                             | Highways, Brooklyn.....            | 800 80   |
| Supreme... | 19 298        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Gleason, James F.....  | Highways.....                      | 110 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 399        | Feb. 3, 1900   | Gleason, John.....   | Public Works.....                  | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 53         | Nov. 21, 1899  | Gleason, Edward.....   | Public Works.....                  | 960 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 28         | July 29, 1899  | Gruener, Arthur.....   | Public Works.....                  | 700 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 299        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Haas, George.....  | Highways.....                      | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 246        | Oct. 26, 1899  | Harris, Thomas.....  | Public Works.....                  | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 299        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Hart, James.....   | Highways.....                      | 150 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 91         | Sept. 8, 1900  | Holmes, James J.....   | Highways.....                      | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 395        | Aug. 25, 1900  | Holmes, James J.....   | Highways.....                      | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 374        | Mar. 1, 1900   | Hopkins, Michael.....  | City Work, Brooklyn.....           | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 398        | Feb. 3, 1900   | Kane, Helen, adm'x.....  | City Work.....                     | 800 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 465        | Feb. 9, 1900   | Kane, Martin.....  | Highways.....                      | 17 50    |
| Supreme... | 24 311        | Oct. 19, 1900  | Kane, Martin.....  | Highways.....                      | 17 50    |
| Supreme... | 23 284        | Aug. 8, 1900   | Kaufman, Bridget, ad-<br>ministratrix.....                                     | Public Works.....                  | 1,700 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 465        | Feb. 9, 1900   | Kearns, Michael.....   | City Works.....                    | 1,200 00 |
| Supreme... | 24 311        | Oct. 29, 1900  | Kearns, Michael.....   | Highways.....                      | 10 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 300        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Keenan, Michael.....   | Highways.....                      | 85 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 300        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Kleine, Michael.....   | Highways.....                      | 67 50    |
| Supreme... | 18 466        | Feb. 9, 1900   | Lennon, Michael.....   | Public Works.....                  | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 396        | Feb. 3, 1900   | Leslie, John.....  | Public Works.....                  | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 396        | Aug. 25, 1900  | Link, Philip.....  | Public Works.....                  | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 18 466        | Feb. 9, 1900   | McAvoy, Thomas.....  | Highways.....                      | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 24 482        | Nov. 30, 1900  | McAvoy, Thomas.....  | Highways.....                      | 17 50    |
| Supreme... | 18 467        | Feb. 9, 1900   | McCann, Hugh, Jr.,<br>administrator.....                                       | Public Works.....                  | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 301        | Feb. 28, 1900  | McCready, Michael.....   | Highways.....                      | 80 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 302        | Feb. 28, 1900  | McCue, Peter.....  | Highways.....                      | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 211        | Sept. 16, 1899 | McDennin, Michael.....   | City Works.....                    | 520 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 93         | Sept. 8, 1899  | McGuire, Roger.....  | Highways.....                      | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 204        | Jan. 16, 1900  | McHugh, Peter.....   | Public Works.....                  | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 311        | Oct. 29, 1900  | McHugh, Peter.....   | Highways.....                      | 25 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 302        | Feb. 28, 1900  | McKeon, James.....   | Highways.....                      | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 18 466        | Feb. 9, 1900   | Malone, Ellen, adm'x of<br>Patrick Malone.....                                 | City Works.....                    | 1,350 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 302        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Manahan, John.....   | Highways.....                      | 85 00    |
| Supreme... | 16 312        | Oct. 30, 1899  | Masterson, Owen.....   | Highways.....                      | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 303        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Miller, Frederick.....   | Highways.....                      | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 14 23         | July 29, 1899  | Monaghan, John.....  | Public Works.....                  | 1,250 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 10         | Jan. 2, 1900   | Moran, Thomas.....   | Highways.....                      | 400 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 312        | Oct. 29, 1900  | Moran, Thomas.....   | Highways.....                      | 55 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 78         | Jan. 5, 1900   | Mullen, Edward.....  | Highways.....                      | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 12 424        | July 20, 1899  | Mulvihill, Thomas.....   | Public Works.....                  | 300 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 303        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Murphy, Owen.....  | Highways.....                      | 82 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 303        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Nolan, Michael.....  | Highways.....                      | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 304        | Feb. 28, 1900  | O'Connell, Daniel.....   | Highways.....                      | 87 50    |
| Supreme... | 17 187        | Dec. 1, 1899   | O'Grady, Dennis.....   | Highways.....                      | 150 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 312        | Oct. 29, 1900  | O'Grady, Dennis.....   | Street Improvements, Bx.<br>2..... | 2,000 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 282        | Aug. 8, 1900   | O'Rourke, Patrick.....   | Highways.....                      | 150 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 188        | Dec. 1, 1899   | Roach, Charles.....  | Highways.....                      | 195 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 305        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Rossman, Frederick.....  | Highways.....                      | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 305        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Ryan, Michael.....   | Public Works.....                  | 600 00   |
| Supreme... | 15 501        | Sept. 8, 1899  | Ryan, Pierce.....  | Public Wks and H'ways.....         | 475 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 377        | Aug. 25, 1899  | Saul, John.....  | Highways.....                      | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 306        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Saul, John.....  | Public Works.....                  | 82 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 392        | Aug. 25, 1900  | Scarry, John.....  | Highways.....                      | 97 50    |
| Supreme... | 19 306        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Seymour, John.....   | Highways.....                      | 105 00   |
| Supreme... | 19 307        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Smith, Edward.....   | Public Works.....                  | 400 00   |
| Supreme... | 23 394        | Aug. 25, 1900  | Snediker, Edward F.....  | Public Works.....                  | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 51         | Nov. 21, 1899  | Sullivan, James.....   | Public Works.....                  | 300 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 52         | Nov. 21, 1899  | Sweeney, Barney.....   | Public Works.....                  | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 400        | Feb. 3, 1900   | Talbot, John.....  | Public Works.....                  | 450 00   |
| Supreme... | 17 50         | Nov. 21, 1899  | Taylor, Richard.....   | Highways.....                      | 55 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 308        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Taylor, Richard.....   | Public Works.....                  | 1,022 50 |
| Supreme... | 14 98         | Aug. 9, 1899   | Traynor, John.....   | Public Works.....                  | 40 00    |
| Supreme... | 18 201        | Jan. 16, 1900  | Watts, George E.....   | Highways.....                      | 97 50    |
| Supreme... | 18 201        | Feb. 28, 1900  | Whalen, Michael.....   | Highways.....                      | 97 50    |
| Supreme... | 25 120        | Dec. 29, 1900  | RAMMER—Robert H. Elder, Attorney.<br>Gerrity, Bernard.....                     | Highways.....                      | 229 25   |
| Supreme... | 81 374        | Nov. 23, 1910  | RAMMERS—Joseph Gallagher, Attorney.<br>Lloyd, Jane A., adm'x.....              | Highways.....                      | 655 00   |
| Sup.       | K. Co. 16 229 | Oct. 26, 1899  | RAMMERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.<br>Burke, Henry.....                    | City Works.....                    | 1,876 00 |
| Sup.       | Q. Co. 65 240 | Jan. 7, 1907   | Coady, Dennis.....   | Highways.....                      | 390 00   |
| Sup.       | Q. Co. 65 241 | Jan. 7, 1907   | Conrad, John.....  | Highways.....                      | 477 00   |
| Sup.       | Q. Co. 65 242 | Jan. 7, 1907   | Dillon, Daniel.....  | Water Supply.....                  | 555 00   |
| Sup.       | K. Co. 65 242 | Jan. 7, 1907   | McCormack, John.....   | Highways.....                      | 507 00   |
| Sup.       | K. Co. 16 232 | Oct. 26, 1899  | McGrath, Patrick.....  | City Works.....                    | 1,876 00 |
| Sup.       | K. Co. 16 233 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Molloy, Archibald.....   | City Works.....                    | 1,876 00 |
| Sup.       | K. Co. 16 234 | Oct. 26, 1899  | Sullivan, Michael.....   | City Works, Brooklyn.....          | 1,876 00 |
| Sup.       | K. Co. 87 234 | Jan. 17, 1912  | Molloy, Archibald (No.<br>2).....  | Water Supply.....                  | 828 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 423        | Feb. 5, 1900   | RAMMER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.<br>Ryan, Eliza, adm'x of<br>Peter Ryan..... | Highways.....                      | 175 00   |
| Supreme... | 18 381        | Feb. 2, 1900   | RAMMER—Jacob S. Strahl, Attorney.<br>Mundy, Mary E.....                        | City Works.....                    | 950 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 395        | Nov. 3, 1905   | RAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Bacon, Thomas J.....                    | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 397        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Deinhart, William.....   | Highways.....                      | 289 00   |
| Supreme... | 52 378        | Mar. 28, 1905  | Haas, George.....  | Highways.....                      | 80 00    |
| Supreme... | 59 397        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Harbush, Martin.....   | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 398        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Kleine, Frederick.....   | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 398        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Lunny, John J.....   | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 399        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Lyons, Eugene F.....   | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 400        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Mahoney, Timothy.....  | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 400        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Murphy, Owen.....  | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 401        | Nov. 3, 1905   | O'Grady, Denis.....  | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 402        | Nov. 3, 1905   | O'Rourke, Patrick.....   | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 402        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Osterhalt, Herman.....   | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 402        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Saul, John.....  | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 449        | June 2, 1904   | Smith, Bernard.....  | Water Supply.....                  | 2,232 00 |
| Supreme... | 62 86         | Mar. 30, 1906  | Smith, Bernard.....  | Water Supply.....                  | 1,038 00 |
| Supreme... | 58 403        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Smith, William H.....  | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 58 403        | Nov. 3, 1905   | Whalen, Patrick.....   | Highways.....                      | 345 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 458        | Aug. 31, 1899  | RIGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.<br>Andlin, James.....                    | Bridges.....                       | 40 00    |
| Supreme... | 19 365        | Mar. 1, 1900   | Clancey, Patrick.....  | Correction.....                    | 350 00   |
| Supreme... | 12 19         | Dec. 1, 1899   | Croll, Elmer.....  | Bridges.....                       | 100 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 180        | Aug. 16, 1899  | Devlin, Joseph.....  | Docks.....                         | 2,040 00 |
| Supreme... | 17 185        | Dec. 1, 1899   | Liddy, William.....  | Bridges.....                       | 1,830 00 |
| Supreme... | 12 153        | Jan. 17, 1899  | Moran, John.....   | Brooklyn Bridge.....               | 1,116 00 |
| Supreme... | 18 209        | Jan. 16, 1900  | Perry, John.....   | Bridges.....                       | 75 00    |
| Supreme... | 15 338        | Sept. 26, 1899 | Radford, Benjamin.....   | Bridges.....                       | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 14 282        | Aug. 22, 1899  | Schilling Martin J.....  | Brooklyn Bridge.....               | 66 00    |
| Supreme... | 23 373        | Aug. 24, 1900  | Smallfield, Stephen P.....   | Bridges.....                       | 150 00   |
| Supreme... | 74 385        | Mar. 11, 1909  | RIGGER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.<br>Leavy, James.....                          | Street Cleaning.....               | 143 00   |
| Supreme... | 50 317        | Dec. 12, 1904  | RIGGER—Louis Kunen, Attorney.<br>Kunen, Abram.....                             | Docks.....                         | 1,068 00 |
| Supreme... | 17 535        | Dec. 30, 1899  | RIGGERS—James E. Smith, Attorney.<br>McBridge, John.....                       | Docks.....                         | 6,000 00 |
| Supreme... | 19 124        | Feb. 26, 1900  | McCarthy, John.....  | Docks.....                         | 6,666 00 |
| Supreme... | 16 456        | Nov. 13, 1899  | Murray, Michael.....   | Docks.....                         | 2,160 00 |
| Supreme... | 23 146        | July 18, 1900  | Olson, Ole.....  | Docks.....                         | 4,104 22 |
| Supreme... | 24 220        | Oct. 19, 1900  | RIGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Burke, Michael J.....                   | Charities.....                     | 1,164 70 |
| Supreme... | 14 361        | Aug. 24, 1899  | Reardon, Thomas.....   | Highways.....                      | 293 00   |
| Supreme... | 52 456        | April 3, 1905  | Reardon, Thomas.....   | Highways.....                      | 877 00   |
| Supreme... | 24 327        | Oct. 29, 1900  | RIVETER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.<br>Kricker, Frederick.....               | Brooklyn Bridge.....               | 225 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 437        | Nov. 11, 1899  | Sands, Robert.....   | Bridges.....                       | 257 50   |
| Supreme... | 16 434        | Nov. 11, 1899  | Simpson, John.....   | Bridges.....                       | 1,023 50 |
| Sup.       | K. Co. 16 489 | Nov. 15, 1899  | Wilson, A. G.....  | Bridges.....                       | 591 00   |
| Supreme... | 16 435        | Nov. 11, 1899  | RIVETER'S HELPER—Fullerton Wells, Attorney.<br>Parker, George.....             | Bridges.....                       | 805 50   |
| Supreme... | 23 66         | July 6, 1900   | ROCKMAN—Arthur W. Birkin, Attorney.<br>Austin, James E.....                    | Croton Aqueduct.....               | 1,350 00 |
| Supreme... | 52 274        | Mar. 18, 1905  | ROCKMAN—William Steele Grey, Attorney.<br>Sheridan, Bernard.....               | Water Supply.....                  | 1,350 00 |
| Supreme... | 52 274        | Mar. 18, 1905  | Sullivan, Edward.....  | Water Supply.....                  | 1,350 00 |
| Supreme... | 21 98         | Mar. 13, 1900  | ROCKMAN—John C. Harrigan, Attorney.<br>Welsh, James.....                       | Water Supply.....                  | 1,574 25 |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.              | Folio.         | Commenced.  | Plaintiff.  | Department.                 | Amount.  |
|---------------------|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------|----------|
| Supreme...          | 21 407         | April 25, 1900  | RODMAN—W. J. Martin, Attorney.<br>Grane, Henry D.....                                   | Brooklyn .....              | 125 00   |
| Supreme...          | 74 455         | Mar. 23, 1909   | SHEET METAL WORKER—Joseph Gallagher, Attorney.<br>McNulty, Patrick J.,<br>assignee..... | Police .....                | 2,323 00 |
| Supreme...          | 22 63          | May 8, 1900   | SOUNDER—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.<br>Greer, Joseph.....                            | Police .....                | 392 50   |
| Supreme...          | 22 135         | May 14, 1900  | SOUNDER—Edward Hennmann, Attorney.<br>O'Brien, James.....                               | Highways .....              | 654 50   |
| Supreme...          | 21 202         | Mar. 27, 1900   | SOUNDER—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.<br>Walsh, Andrew J.....                             | Bridges .....               | 280 00   |
| Supreme...          | 21 252         | April 3, 1900   | Zwickert, Anthony.....  | Bridges .....               | 332 00   |
| Supreme...          | 25 214         | Jan. 18, 1901   | SOUNDER—Henry N. Steinert, Attorney.<br>Tisch, Peter.....                               | Highways .....              | 939 00   |
| Supreme...          | 14 283         | Aug. 22, 1899   | STEAMFITTERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.<br>Curtin, John.....                         | Brooklyn Bridge.....        | 811 00   |
| Supreme...          | 24 483         | Nov. 30, 1900   | Errin, Henry.....   | Parks .....                 | 211 50   |
| Supreme...          | 15 48          | Sept. 6, 1899   | White, Joseph.....  | Education, Brooklyn.....    | 800 00   |
| Supreme...          | 84 343         | July 8, 1911  | STEAMFITTER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.<br>Sinnott, Christopher.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 2,572 00 |
| Supreme...          | 87 162         | Jan. 9, 1912  | STEAMFITTER—Howard Hasbrouck, Attorney.<br>Duff, James A.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 468 69   |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 186 | May 20, 1908   | STEAMFITTERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.<br>Fuhr, Isaac N..... | Charities .....   | 638 50                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 483 | Dec. 26, 1899  | Havron, David.....  | Water Supply.....   | 713 15                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 249 | June 1, 1908   | Havron, Davis (No. 3).....                                      | Water Supply.....   | 733 34                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 189 | May 20, 1908   | Kane, Patrick J.....  | Charities .....   | 70 50                       |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 70 475 | April 16, 1908 | Keegan, John (No. 2).....                                       | Boys' Dis'ty Tr'g School.....   | 731 10                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 18 373         | Feb. 2, 1900  | STEAMFITTER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.<br>Hand, John A.....                               | Fire .....                  | 285 00   |
| Supreme...          | 23 427         | Sept. 4, 1900   | STEAMFITTER—Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.<br>Kedmond, Frank J.....                         | Charities .....             | 584 00   |
| Supreme...          | 64 81          | Sept. 11, 1906  | STEAMFITTERS—George Malraison, Attorney.<br>Hand, John A.....                           | Fire .....                  | 2,862 50 |
| Supreme...          | 65 69          | Nov. 30, 1906   | Hand, John A.....   | Fire .....                  | 782 50   |
| Supreme...          | 19 33          | Feb. 15, 1900   | Malraison, Leon.....  | Fire, Repair Shops.....     | 356 25   |
| Supreme...          | 19 33          | Feb. 15, 1900   | Malraison, Leon.....  | Fire .....                  | 1,500 00 |
| Supreme...          | 19 32          | Feb. 15, 1900   | Reilly, Edward.....   | Fire .....                  | 300 00   |
| Supreme...          | 64 82          | Sept. 11, 1906  | Reilly, Edward.....   | Fire .....                  | 2,500 00 |
| Supreme...          | 65 68          | Nov. 30, 1906   | Reilly, Edward.....   | Fire .....                  | 632 50   |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 179 | Jan. 15, 1901  | STEAMFITTER—John B. Shanahan, Attorney.<br>Brady, John J.....   | Charities .....   | 10,806 00                   |          |
| Supreme...          | 21 373         | April 23, 1900  | STEAMFITTER—Cornelius J. Sullivan, Attorney.<br>Applegate, Wynant W.....                | Education, Brooklyn.....    | 585 50   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 21 449 | April 30, 1900 | STEAMFITTER—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Brennan, Thomas..... | Public Charities.....   | 500 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 235 | Oct. 19, 1900  | STEAMFITTERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.<br>Butler, Thomas..... | Charities .....   | 152 50                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 25 218 | Jan. 19, 1901  | Cronin, John J.....   | Charities, Brooklyn.....  | 64 00                       |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 422 | Nov. 15, 1900  | Doherty, John C.....  | Charities, Brooklyn.....  | 408 75                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 421 | Nov. 15, 1900  | Havron, David.....  | Water Supply.....   | 175 50                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 24 267 | Oct. 24, 1900  | Keenan, Julia, adm'x.....                                       | Charities .....   | 775 00                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 24 404         | Nov. 13, 1900   | Keenan, Julia, adm'x,<br>etc. ....  | Charities .....             | 775 00   |
| Supreme...          | 23 354         | Aug. 23, 1900   | STOKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.<br>Barrett, Andrew.....                           | Charities .....             | 135 00   |
| Supreme...          | 69 426         | Jan. 24, 1908   | Flanagan, John.....   | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 246 08   |
| Supreme...          | 23 356         | Aug. 23, 1900   | McLaughlin, James.....  | Charities .....             | 84 00    |
| Supreme...          | 24 332         | Oct. 29, 1900   | McLaughlin, John R.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 3,020 00 |
| Supreme...          | 23 377         | Aug. 24, 1900   | Ward, William A.....  | Charities .....             | 240 00   |
| Supreme...          | 24 344         | Oct. 30, 1900   | Ahern, James.....   | Water Supply.....           | 123 03   |
| Supreme...          | 84 342         | July 8, 1911  | Bell, William E.....  | Police .....                | 1,095 00 |
| Supreme...          | 24 345         | Oct. 30, 1900   | Brennan, James J.....   | Water Supply.....           | 113 56   |
| Supreme...          | 21 277         | Mar. 30, 1900   | Brown, William.....   | Police .....                | 77 89    |
| Supreme...          | 77 105         | Oct. 14, 1909   | Burke, Michael.....   | Education .....             | 731 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 35  | May 7, 1900    | Campbell, Thomas.....   | Charities .....   | 1,950 00                    |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 86 251 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Day, Francis J.....   | Charities .....   | 206 00                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 77 106         | Oct. 14, 1909   | Dumphy, Michael.....  | Education .....             | 853 00   |
| Supreme...          | 84 341         | July 8, 1911  | Eriksen, James.....   | Police .....                | 425 00   |
| Supreme...          | 16 173         | Oct. 21, 1899   | Harvey, Ephraim.....  | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 132 86   |
| Supreme...          | 24 167         | Oct. 6, 1900  | Harvey, Ephraim.....  | Water Supply.....           | 132 86   |
| Supreme...          | 84 342         | July 8, 1911  | Heelan, Michael J.....  | Police .....                | 1,095 00 |
| Supreme...          | 27 285         | Sept. 3, 1901   | Lathey, John.....   | Correction .....            | 364 00   |
| Supreme...          | 84 342         | July 8, 1911  | Lavin, William H.....   | Police .....                | 472 00   |
| Supreme...          | 77 108         | Oct. 14, 1909   | Loftin, Charles F.....  | Education .....             | 700 00   |
| Supreme...          | 24 345         | Oct. 30, 1900   | McGee, Daniel.....  | Water Supply.....           | 112 84   |
| Supreme...          | 52 363         | Mar. 25, 1905   | McMorrow, Michael.....  | Charities .....             | 1,459 00 |
| Supreme...          | 24 345         | Oct. 30, 1900   | O'Brien, Charles.....   | Water Supply.....           | 13 83    |
| Sup., K. Co. 86 165 | Nov. 4, 1911   | Rooney, Robert H.....   | Water Supply.....   | 126 38                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 17 249         | Dec. 6, 1899  | Simpson, William.....   | Water Supply.....           | 125 58   |
| Supreme...          | 15 366         | Sept. 28, 1899  | Sullivan, Timothy J.....  | Water Supply, Brooklyn..... | 101 92   |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 404 | Oct. 28, 1907  | Stokers—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.<br>Carlin, Michael J.....  | Charities .....   | 179 50                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 256 | June 1, 1908   | Cue, Richard.....   | Charities .....   | 635 87                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 175 | Aug. 14, 1908  | Donahue, Edward.....  | Charities .....   | 621 86                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 279 | Oct. 9, 1907   | Du Rees, Edward.....  | Street Cleaning.....  | 134 60                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 289 | Sept. 15, 1908 | Du Rees, Edward (No. 2).....                                    | Bureau of Buildings, Bklyn.....   | 218 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 461 | July 13, 1908  | Gibbons, John.....  | Charities .....   | 1,137 00                    |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 310 | Sept. 17, 1908 | Grunewald, Theodore J.....                                      | Health .....  | 697 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 445 | Nov. 6, 1907   | Kane, James F.....  | Charities .....   | 675 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 318 | Mar. 3, 1913   | Keegan, William G.....  | Charities .....   | 401 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 6   | July 20, 1908  | Lynch, William A.....   | Charities .....   | 606 50                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 73 168 | Nov. 13, 1908  | Lynch, William A. (No. 2).....                                  | Charities .....   | 430 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 280 | Oct. 9, 1907   | Lyons, Edward.....  | Charities .....   | 588 50                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 154 | Aug. 14, 1908  | McCormack, John J.....  | Charities .....   | 186 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 88  | July 31, 1908  | McCormack, Thomas.....  | Charities .....   | 741 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 112 | Mar. 26, 1907  | Roe, Benjamin H.....  | Charities .....   | 1,983 50                    |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 66 369 | May 8, 1907    | Roe, Benjamin H.....  | Charities .....   | 183 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 61 204 | May 23, 1908   | Roe, Benj. H. (No. 4).....                                      | Charities .....   | 326 00                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 314 | Sept. 18, 1908 | Smith, Frank.....   | Charities .....   | 451 50                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 72 155 | Aug. 14, 1908  | Starkey, James.....   | Fire .....  | 1,108 50                    |          |
| Sup., K. Co. 68 451 | Nov. 7, 1907   | Travers, Mary, adm'x.....                                       | Charities .....   | 800 86                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 73 27          | Oct. 26, 1908   | Stokers—John E. Judge, Attorney.<br>Brown, William.....                                 | Charities .....             | 408 00   |
| Municipal...        | 66 417         | May 16, 1907  | Grossman, Abe.....  | Charities .....             | 148 50   |
| Municipal...        | 66 416         | May 16, 1907  | Haines, Thomas.....   | Charities .....             | 240 00   |
| Municipal...        | 62 422         | June 7, 1906  | Harwood, Edwin C.....   | Charities .....             | 279 00   |
| Supreme...          | 71 147         | May 12, 1908  | Harwood, Edward C.....  | Charities .....             | 378 00   |
| Supreme...          | 67 323         | July 24, 1907   | Kiely, Michael.....   | Charities .....             | 567 00   |
| Supreme...          | 67 454         | Aug. 19, 1907   | Sheehan, Edward F.....  | Charities .....             | 571 50   |
| Municipal...        | 66 417         | May 16, 1907  | Tone, William.....  | Charities .....             | 217 50   |
| Municipal...        | 81 357         | Nov. 21, 1910   | Stokers—Kilroe & Swaris, Attorneys.<br>Walsh, Christopher.....                          | Park .....                  | 500 00   |
| Supreme...          | 54 214         | June 5, 1905  | Stokers—William J. Walsh, Attorney...<br>Adamson, Thomas.....                           | Street Cleaning.....        | 360 00   |
| Supreme...          | 52 370         | Mar. 28, 1905   | Barber, Thomas.....   | Charities .....             | 118 00   |
| Supreme...          | 56 55          | July 25, 1905   | Barber, Thomas.....   | Charities .....             | 106 30   |
| Supreme...          | 56 57          | Sept. 25, 1905  | Bookman, John.....  | Water Supply.....           | 61 08    |
| Supreme...          | 15 131         | Sept. 12, 1899  | Boyd, John.....   | Charities .....             | 760 00   |
| Supreme...          | 23 101         | July 12, 1900   | Brannahan, Thomas.....  | Charities .....             | 61 00    |
| Supreme...          | 56 57          | July 25, 1905   | Brennan, John Joseph.....   | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...          | 23 228         | Sept. 4, 1900   | Brewer, George F.....   | Charities .....             | 450 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 21 482 | April 4, 1900  | Bridson, Joseph.....  | Water Supply.....   | 700 00                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 54 214         | June 5, 1905  | Brown, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 250 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 16 500 | Nov. 16, 1899  | Brown, William.....   | Charities .....   | 60 00                       |          |
| Supreme...          | 56 58          | July 25, 1905   | Burgess, Robert J.....  | Water Supply.....           | 300 00   |
| Supreme...          | 23 101         | July 12, 1900   | Burk, Henry.....  | Charities .....             | 61 00    |
| Supreme...          | 56 58          | July 25, 1905   | Burke, Henry.....   | Correction .....            | 108 86   |
| Supreme...          | 46 443         | June 2, 1904  | Burke, Henry.....   | Charities .....             | 1,957 50 |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 35  | May 7, 1900    | Burke, James P.....   | Charities .....   | 850 00                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 56 59          | July 25, 1905   | Burke, John.....  | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...          | 21 425         | April 26, 1900  | Burman, William.....  | Charities .....             | 2,890 00 |
| Supreme...          | 44 382         | Jan. 8, 1904  | Burns, Joseph F.....  | Charities .....             | 540 00   |
| Supreme...          | 56 60          | July 25, 1905   | Carroll, Richard.....   | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...          | 23 102         | July 12, 1900   | Casey, Edmond J.....  | Charities .....             | 435 00   |
| Supreme...          | 56 60          | July 25, 1905   | Casey, John.....  | Water Supply.....           | 207 00   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 17 368 | Dec. 16, 1899  | Clair, Edward P.....  | Charities .....   | 1,200 00                    |          |
| Supreme...          | 56 61          | July 25, 1905   | Clair, Timothy J.....   | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...          | 23 102         | July 12, 1900   | Clarke, Patrick J.....  | Charities .....             | 75 00    |
| Supreme...          | 16 199         | Oct. 24, 1899   | Colbert, Maurice.....   | Charities .....             | 860 39   |
| Supreme...          | 47 204         | June 30, 1904   | Colbert, Maurice.....   | Charities .....             | 1,092 00 |
| Supreme...          | 56 62          | July 25, 1905   | Colgans, James.....   | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Sup., R. Co. 23 85  | July 9, 1900   | Collins, John F.....  | Charities .....   | 950 00                      |          |
| Sup., Q. Co. 21 260 | April 4, 1900  | Connolly, Patrick.....  | Charities .....   | 450 00                      |          |
| Supreme...          | 24 221         | Oct. 19, 1900   | Connolly, Patrick.....  | Charities .....             | 362 50   |
| Supreme...          | 56 367         | Aug. 25, 1905   | Conroy, Thomas.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 64 99    |
| Supreme...          | 56 63          | July 25, 1905   | Corcoran, John.....   | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 18 180 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Crowe, Edward.....  | Charities .....   | 1,200 00                    |          |
| Supreme...          | 56 65          | July 25, 1905   | Cullen, Matthew.....  | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...          | 56 65          | July 25, 1905   | Curley, Joseph.....   | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...          | 25 47          | Dec. 11, 1900   | Daly, James.....  | Charities .....             | 437 50   |
| Supreme...          | 21 425         | April 26, 1900  | Davitt, Michael.....  | Charities .....             | 700 00   |
| Supreme...          | 56 66          | July 25, 1905   | Dean, Benjamin.....   | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |



## SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.  | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                                  | Department.                 | Amount.  |
|---|--------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|
| Supreme...                                      | 56 368 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Degnan, John.....                           | Sewers .....                | 70 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 54 215 | June 5, 1905   | Devlin, Michael.....                        | Street Cleaning.....        | 186 93   |
| Supreme...                                      | 54 215 | June 5, 1905   | Doherty, William.....                       | Street Cleaning.....        | 186 93   |
| Supreme...                                      | 54 216 | June 5, 1905   | Donovan, William.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 228 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 21 260 | April 4, 1900  | Dowling, Patrick H.....                     | Charities .....             | 450 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 433 | May 17, 1907   | Duffy, James.....                           | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 202 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 369 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Dunn, Matthew.....                          | Sewers .....                | 70 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 15 120 | Sept. 12, 1899 | Dunn, Thomas.....                           | Charities .....             | 1,260 00 |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 18 181 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Evans, Thomas.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 540 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 21 260 | April 4, 1900  | Farrell, William.....                       | Charities .....             | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 70  | July 25, 1905  | Farrelly, James.....                        | Correction .....            | 180 86   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 413 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Feeney, Margaret, ad-<br>ministratrix ..... | Water Supply.....           | 700 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 386 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Fitzgibbon, Edward.....                     | Charities .....             | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 71  | July 25, 1905  | Flanagan, James.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 71  | July 25, 1905  | Flannery, Thomas J.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 434 | May 17, 1907   | Fleming, Patrick J.....                     | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 157 25   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 238 | May 9, 1904    | Fleming, Thomas J.....                      | Correction .....            | 1,073 40 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 72  | July 25, 1905  | Fleming, Thomas J.....                      | Correction .....            | 180 86   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 72  | July 25, 1905  | Flynn, Daniel J.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 21 282 | April 4, 1900  | Fogarty, Patrick.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 75 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 73  | July 25, 1905  | Frank, John.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 73  | July 25, 1905  | Gallagher, Charles.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 74  | July 25, 1905  | Galvin, James.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 200 | Oct. 24, 1899  | Garrigan, Joseph E.....                     | Charities .....             | 430 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 50 437 | Dec. 23, 1904  | Geraghty, John.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 182 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 75  | July 25, 1905  | Gilliland, Henry J.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 31  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Gorman, John.....                           | Buildings .....             | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 76  | July 25, 1905  | Gorman, John.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 105 32   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 402 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Grattan, John.....                          | Charities .....             | 3,100 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 44 423 | Jan. 12, 1904  | Greer, James.....                           | Charities .....             | 630 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 77  | July 25, 1905  | Hanson, George G.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 104 | July 12, 1900  | Hart, Bernard.....                          | Charities .....             | 105 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 46 239 | May 9, 1904    | Hart, Bernard.....                          | Charities .....             | 105 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 435 | May 17, 1907   | Hartnett, John.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 402 50   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 22 199 | May 23, 1900   | Hartnett, Philip.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 1,435 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 372 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Healey, Morris.....                         | Sewers .....                | 70 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 372 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Hedder, Gus.....                            | Sewers .....                | 70 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 435 | May 17, 1907   | Hedder, Michael.....                        | Charities .....             | 553 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 51 78  | Jan. 10, 1905  | Henning, William J.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 152 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 51 78  | Jan. 10, 1905  | Henning, William J.....                     | Public Buildings.....       | 77 50    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 79  | July 25, 1905  | Hill, James.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 104 | July 12, 1900  | Houlihan, James J.....                      | Charities .....             | 350 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 79  | July 25, 1905  | Hudson, Edward.....                         | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 119 | July 25, 1905  | Hunt, Thomas.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 435 | May 17, 1907   | Hunter, Adam.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 369 96   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 80  | July 25, 1905  | Johnson, James H.....                       | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 46 239 | May 9, 1904    | Keating, Edward.....                        | Charities .....             | 1,242 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 81  | July 25, 1905  | Keating, Edward.....                        | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 82  | July 25, 1905  | Keenan, Thomas.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 82  | July 25, 1905  | Kelly, Michael J.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 54 217 | June 5, 1905   | Kelly, Richard J.....                       | Charities .....             | 54 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 83  | July 25, 1905  | Kenney, James.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 21 261 | April 4, 1900  | Kiernan, James.....                         | Health .....                | 193 13   |
| Supreme...                                      | 50 149 | Nov. 29, 1904  | Kiernan, James.....                         | Charities .....             | 350 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 84  | July 25, 1905  | Kilkenny, John.....                         | Charities .....             | 2,610 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 375 | Aug. 25, 1905  | King, Edward.....                           | Charities .....             | 171 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 84  | July 25, 1905  | Kritz, Bernard.....                         | Street Cleaning.....        | 770 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 85  | July 25, 1905  | Knowerhove, Johannes                        | Correction .....            | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 119 | July 25, 1905  | Kuhn, Charles M.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 59 437 | Jan. 9, 1906   | Lamb, Lawrence.....                         | Charities .....             | 342 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 375 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Langin, William.....                        | Sewers .....                | 70 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 85  | July 25, 1905  | Larsen, James.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 72 13    |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 54 217 | June 5, 1905   | Lawler, Morris.....                         | Street Cleaning.....        | 301 50   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 16 496 | Nov. 16, 1899  | Lebourveau, George F.                       | Charities .....             | 800 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 86  | July 25, 1905  | Leonard, Thomas B.....                      | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 21 262 | April 4, 1900  | Lewis, John.....                            | Charities .....             | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 44 424 | Jan. 12, 1904  | Lewis, Michael.....                         | Charities .....             | 540 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 86  | July 25, 1905  | Livanson, Emil.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 87  | July 25, 1905  | Loonan, Bernard J.....                      | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 436 | May 17, 1907   | Loy, Hugh.....                              | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 428 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 87  | July 25, 1905  | Luckert, Frederick.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 72 13    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 87  | July 25, 1905  | Lundregan, Hugh.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 88  | July 25, 1905  | McCabe, Patrick.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 89  | July 25, 1905  | McClearney, Owen.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 72 73    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 90  | July 25, 1905  | McConville, Francis.....                    | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 105 | July 12, 1900  | McCulpha, Patrick.....                      | Charities .....             | 350 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 90  | July 25, 1905  | McDonald, Bart.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 91  | July 25, 1905  | McDermott, John.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 1,036 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 90  | July 25, 1905  | McDermott, Michael J.                       | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 438 | Jan. 9, 1906   | McGonigle, James.....                       | Charities .....             | 289 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 413 | Mar. 3, 1900   | McGrath, James.....                         | Charities .....             | 800 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 92  | July 25, 1905  | McGuinness, James.....                      | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 92  | July 25, 1905  | McGuire, John.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 119 | July 25, 1905  | McKeon, John.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 379 | Aug. 25, 1905  | McLaughlin, James.....                      | Street Cleaning.....        | 770 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 23 106 | July 12, 1900  | McLoughlin, James.....                      | Charities .....             | 350 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 93  | Nov. 25, 1905  | McManus, Hugh.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 379 | Aug. 25, 1905  | McQuade, James.....                         | Charities .....             | 180 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 22 35  | May 7, 1900    | McSweeney, John.....                        | Charities .....             | 500 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 94  | July 25, 1905  | Mabon, John.....                            | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 95  | July 25, 1905  | Makunovitch, Matthew                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 24 221 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Malone, Thomas.....                         | Charities .....             | 1,197 50 |
| Supreme...                                      | 58 152 | Oct. 5, 1905   | Monaghan, William H.                        | Fire .....                  | 721 50   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 403 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Mooney, Thomas.....                         | Charities .....             | 3,100 00 |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 414 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Moore, Charles.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 800 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 436 | May 17, 1907   | Morrissey, Nicholas.....                    | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 128 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 96  | July 25, 1905  | Mott, Denton.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 44 384 | Jan. 8, 1904   | Murphy, Benjamin.....                       | Charities .....             | 540 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 21 425 | April 26, 1900 | Murphy, John F.....                         | Charities .....             | 3,240 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 21 426 | April 26, 1900 | Murphy, Joseph J.....                       | Charities .....             | 3,240 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 120 | July 25, 1905  | Murray, Patrick.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 97  | Jan. 25, 1905  | Murray, William.....                        | Charities .....             | 92 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 44 425 | Jan. 12, 1904  | Neckermann, Richard.....                    | Charities .....             | 315 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 54 218 | June 5, 1905   | Noonan, Patrick.....                        | Street Cleaning.....        | 134 14   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 99  | July 25, 1905  | O'Brien, Daniel.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 101 | July 25, 1905  | O'Connor, Joseph.....                       | Charities .....             | 171 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 101 | July 25, 1905  | O'Connor, Thomas.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 120 | July 25, 1905  | O'Donnell, John.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 101 | July 25, 1905  | O'Hare, James.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 21 426 | April 26, 1900 | O'Reilly, Henry P.....                      | Charities .....             | 1,500 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 21 427 | April 26, 1900 | O'Reilly, James.....                        | Charities .....             | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 102 | July 25, 1905  | O'Rourke, Nicholas.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 47 205 | June 30, 1904  | O'Rourke, John.....                         | Health .....                | 487 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 103 | July 25, 1905  | O'Rourke, John.....                         | Health .....                | 171 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 193 | July 25, 1905  | Parks, Albert.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 103 | July 25, 1905  | Parks, James P.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 120 | July 25, 1905  | Priddy, James E.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 120 | July 25, 1905  | Reardon, Thomas.....                        | Bellevue Hospital.....      | 900 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 61 319 | Feb. 21, 1906  | Reardon, William.....                       | Correction .....            | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 105 | July 25, 1905  | Reid, Thomas.....                           | Charities .....             | 900 00   |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 16 407 | Nov. 9, 1899   | Reilly, Thomas.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 121 | July 25, 1905  | Rennett, George.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 105 | July 25, 1905  | Rice, Joseph H.....                         | Charities .....             | 415 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 44 4   | Nov. 16, 1903  | Rice, Joseph H.....                         | Charities .....             | 325 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 44 384 | Jan. 8, 1904   | Rogers, Philander.....                      | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 121 | July 25, 1905  | Rowland, Samuel.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 105 | July 25, 1905  | Ryan, Charles.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 106 | July 25, 1905  | Ryan, John S.....                           | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 121 | July 25, 1905  | Schaub, Joseph.....                         | Public Buildings.....       | 600 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 50 436 | Dec. 23, 1904  | Schmitt, Henry.....                         | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 203 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 437 | May 17, 1907   | Segrave, William.....                       | Charities .....             | 315 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 44 6   | Nov. 16, 1903  | Sheridan, James P.....                      | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 109 | July 25, 1905  | Simpson, James.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 109 | July 25, 1905  | Simpson, John.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 61 320 | Feb. 21, 1906  | Sines, John.....                            | Buildings and Offices...    | 432 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 107 | July 25, 1905  | Skinner, Albert E.....                      | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 109 | July 25, 1905  | Slingerland, Harry W.                       | Charities .....             | 120 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 108 | July 25, 1905  | Story, George.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 437 | May 17, 1907   | Sullivan, Timothy.....                      | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 248 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 110 | July 25, 1905  | Terry, Wilson.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 438 | May 17, 1907   | Thiesen, William.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 418 50   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 110 | July 25, 1905  | Thierney, Thomas.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 66 438 | May 17, 1907   | Tischner, Peter.....                        | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 364 77   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 110 | July 25, 1905  | Tivnan, Denis.....                          | Charities .....             | 171 30   |
| Supreme...                                      | 46 450 | June 2, 1904   | Tivnan, Denis.....                          | Charities .....             | 1,043 50 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 112 | July 25, 1905  | Vernon, John P.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Sup, Q. Co.                                     | 19 414 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Walsh, Thomas J.....                        | Water Supply.....           | 800 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 113 | July 25, 1905  | Wegener, William.....                       | Correction .....            | 180 86   |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 114 | July 25, 1905  | Wells, Charles.....                         | Water Supply.....           | 72 73    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 114 | July 25, 1905  | Fentzler, Charles W.....                    | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 383 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Winfield, William.....                      | Street Cleaning.....        | 720 00   |
| Supreme...                                      | 47 206 | June 30, 1904  | Woods, Charles.....                         | Health .....                | 2,100 08 |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 115 | July 25, 1905  | Wright, Henry.....                          | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                                      | 56 116 | July 25, 1905  | Zimmerman, Frank.....                       | Water Supply.....           | 61 00    |
| STOKERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.             |        |                |   |                             |          |
| Sup, K. Co.                                     | 25 168 | Jan. 9, 1901   | Donohue, Edward.....                        | Charities, Brooklyn.....    | 120 00   |
| Sup, K. Co.                                     | 25 93  | Dec. 24, 1909  | Roe, Benjamin H.....                        | Charities .....             | 129 00   |
| Sup, K. Co.                                     | 25 201 | Jan. 17, 1901  | Travers, Hugh.....                          | Charities, Brooklyn.....    | 166 50   |
| STOKERS AND FIREMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney. |        |                |   |                             |          |
| Supreme...                                      | 62 222 | April 26, 1906 | Dunn, Patrick J.....                        | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 64 00    |

## SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Court.   | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                             | Department.                 | Amount.   |
|--|--------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Supreme...   | 62 223 | April 26, 1906 | Greene, Michael F.....                 | Charities .....             | 567 00    |
| Supreme...   | 62 223 | April 26, 1906 | Quinlan, Maurice.....                  | Bellevue & Allied Hospitals | 510 00    |
| STONECUTTERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.               |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 23 381 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Dorgan, John.....                      | Charities .....             | 12,700 00 |
| Supreme...   | 14 370 | Aug. 25, 1899  | Fitzgerald, Bernard.....               | Public Works.....           | 1,388 00  |
| Supreme...   | 70 390 | April 6, 1908  | Ledwith, James.....                    | Charities .....             | 750 00    |
| Supreme...   | 70 392 | April 6, 1908  | Rourke, Michael J.....                 | Charities .....             | 550 00    |
| STONECUTTER—John R. Farrar, Attorney.                    |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 19 144 | Feb. 28, 1900  | O'Connell, John J.....                 | Parks .....                 | 164 01    |
| STONECUTTERS—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.              |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 17 226 | Dec. 4, 1899   | O'Neill, Matthew J.....                | Public Works.....           | 186 50    |
| Supreme...   | 22 59  | May 8, 1900    | Saunders, Edmund.....                  | Docks .....                 | 2,610 48  |
| STONECUTTERS—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.             |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 22 385 | June 11, 1900  | Burns, Patrick.....                    | Docks .....                 | 1,570 10  |
| Supreme...   | 22 385 | June 11, 1900  | Carroll, John.....                     | Docks .....                 | 640 00    |
| Supreme...   | 22 386 | June 11, 1900  | Denehy, John.....                      | Docks .....                 | 1,570 00  |
| STONECUTTERS—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.            |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 291 | Aug. 9, 1900   | Quigley, Michael J.....                | Parks .....                 | 162 21    |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 76  | July 6, 1900   | Stadberg, Frederick.....               | Parks .....                 | 281 75    |
| SWEEPER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                       |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 28 448 | Oct. 22, 1901  | Gaffney, James M.....                  | Docks .....                 | 176 20    |
| SWEEPER—Peter Schmuck, Attorney.                         |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 22 441 | June 15, 1900  | Murray, John W.....                    | Street Cleaning .....       | 142 50    |
| TAPPER—Michael J. Horan, Attorney.                       |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 21 198 | Mar. 27, 1900  | Primont, Joseph.....                   | Public Works.....           | 1,500 00  |
| TEAMSTER—Clarence B. Campbell, Attorney.                 |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 21 461 | May 1, 1900    | Bradley, Joseph.....                   | Parks .....                 | 1,119 00  |
| TINSMITH—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                      |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 10 214 | Mar. 9, 1890   | Zachman, Henry .....                   | Street Cleaning.....        | 70 00     |
| TINSMITH—William Steele Grey, Attorney.                  |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 67 406 | Aug. 8, 1907   | McCluskey, Richard G. Correction ..... | 1,456 00                    |           |
| TINSMITH—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                        |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 19 17  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Morrissey, Thomas....                  | Street Cleaning.....        | 60 00     |
| TINSMITH—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.                     |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 33 179 | April 8, 1902  | Doegan, Matthew.....                   | Fire .....                  | 415 00    |
| TINSMITH—Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.                    |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 15 302 | Sept. 25, 1899 | Dunnigan, Matthew....                  | Fire .....                  | 880 50    |
| TINSMITH—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.                       |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 16 206 | Oct. 25, 1899  | Neuriter, Louis.....                   | Fire, Brooklyn.....         | 504 00    |
| TINSMITH—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.                   |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 70 391 | April 6, 1908  | McClosky, Richard J....                | Charities .....             | 2,100 00  |
| Supreme...   | 74 393 | Mar. 12, 1900  | McClosky, Richard J....                | Charities and Correction..  | 13,400 00 |
| Supreme...   | 70 392 | April 6, 1908  | Stoefel, August.....                   | Charities .....             | 5,000 00  |
| TINSMITHS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                    |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, Q. Co.  | 21 448 | April 30, 1900 | Nugent, William E.....                 | Charities .....             | 6,758 95  |
| Supreme...   | 52 455 | April 3, 1905  | Nugent, William E.....                 | Charities .....             | 1,854 00  |
| TINSMITH AND ROOFER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.             |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 19 17  | Feb. 15, 1900  | O'Brien, John J.....                   | Street Cleaning.....        | 340 00    |
| TINSMITH AND ROOFER—Mayer & Mayer, Attorneys.            |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 81 145 | Oct. 19, 1910  | Martin, Emil H. A....                  | Water Supply.....           | 1,738 50  |
| TOOLMAN—Darlington & Jenkins, Attorneys.                 |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 24 179 | Oct. 11, 1900  | Hart, John T.....                      | Highways .....              | 1,980 00  |
| TOOL SHARPENER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 10 47  | Feb. 14, 1899  | Turner, George H....                   | Correction .....            | 8,034 00  |
| UPHOLSTERER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                   |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 8 40   | Dec. 13, 1898  | Hoar, James.....                       | N. Y. Co. Penitentiary...   | 457 80    |
| VARNISHER—Joseph Sanders, Attorney.                      |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, R. Co.  | 81 368 | Nov. 22, 1910  | Libovitch, Morris.....                 | Highways .....              | 1,223 50  |
| WAGON PAINTER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.              |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 18 11  | Feb. 2, 1900   | Reardon, Michael.....                  | Highways .....              | 375 00    |
| WATCHMAN—William L. Carey, Attorney.                     |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 93  | July 10, 1900  | Dorman, Alexander....                  | Brooklyn Bridge.....        | 2,250 00  |
| WATCHMAN—George C. Coffin and James F. Court, Attorneys. |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 23 20  | June 27, 1900  | Wolters, Louis.....                    | Docks .....                 | 1,215 00  |
| WATCHMAN—Norman S. Dike, Attorney.                       |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 24 63  | Sept. 24, 1900 | Fields, Wilson A.....                  | Buildings .....             | 455 50    |
| WATCHMAN—Foley & Powell, Attorneys.                      |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 412 | Aug. 29, 1900  | Bielmann, Jacob.....                   | Buildings .....             | 972 50    |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 413 | Aug. 29, 1900  | Gallagher, George.....                 | Buildings .....             | 972 50    |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 410 | Aug. 29, 1900  | Hayne, Charles.....                    | Buildings .....             | 227 00    |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 413 | Aug. 29, 1900  | Rieper, John.....                      | Buildings .....             | 533 00    |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 413 | Aug. 29, 1900  | Wright, James.....                     | Buildings .....             | 468 00    |
| WATCHMAN—Charles L. Guy, Attorney.                       |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 22 22  | May 5, 1900    | Clements, Mondfort....                 | Docks .....                 | 2,046 00  |
| WATCHMEN—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.                    |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 71 435 | July 6, 1908   | Connell, John (No. 2)                  | Charities .....             | 1,627 33  |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 72 7   | July 20, 1908  | Spaulding, Wm. (No. 2)                 | Charities .....             | 1,500 33  |
| WATCHMEN—George F. Langbein, Attorney.                   |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 22 194 | May 22, 1900   | O'Hara, Ellen T., as<br>signee .....   | County Court House....      | 8,276 06  |
| Supreme...   | 22 195 | May 22, 1900   | O'Hara, Ellen T., as<br>signee .....   | County Court House....      | 742 87    |
| WATCHMAN—Paul Victor O'Neil, Attorney.                   |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 75 495 | June 15, 1909  | Connolly, Terence.....                 | .....                       | 2,577 14  |
| WATCHMAN—Noah Tebbetts, Attorney.                        |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 192 | July 24, 1900  | Todd, William J.....                   | City Works.....             | 967 75    |
| WATCHMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                     |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 21 430 | April 26, 1900 | King, Thomas.....                      | Buildings .....             | 1,200 00  |
| Sup, Q. Co.  | 21 449 | April 30, 1900 | Walters, James.....                    | Charities .....             | 3,933 30  |
| WELL DRIVERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                  |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 16 394 | Nov. 8, 1899   | Maher, Michael.....                    | Water Supply.....           | 327 50    |
| Supreme...   | 21 67  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Maher, Michael.....                    | Water Supply.....           | 655 00    |
| Supreme...   | 22 8   | May 3, 1900    | Watson, Peter.....                     | Water Supply.....           | 824 00    |
| WHEELWRIGHTS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.               |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 19 371 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Bridge, Stephen.....                   | Fire .....                  | 175 00    |
| Supreme...   | 19 381 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Fagan, William.....                    | Street Cleaning.....        | 100 00    |
| WHEELWRIGHT—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                   |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 12 364 | July 13, 1899  | Fagan, William.....                    | Street Cleaning.....        | 150 00    |
| WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.                     |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 22 419 | June 13, 1900  | Barry, William E....                   | Street Cleaning.....        | 100 00    |
| WHEELWRIGHT—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                   |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 10 272 | Mar. 14, 1899  | Kemelius, John.....                    | Highways .....              | 990 00    |
| WHEELWRIGHT—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.                    |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 74 375 | Mar. 11, 1909  | Cole, William J.....                   | Street Cleaning.....        | 739 00    |
| WHEELWRIGHT—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.                  |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 25 169 | Jan. 9, 1901   | McGuinness, Patrick H.                 | Charities .....             | 96 00     |
| WHEELWRIGHT—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.             |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Sup, K. Co.  | 23 74  | July 6, 1900   | Murray, James D....                    | Parks .....                 | 100 50    |
| WHEELWRIGHT-CARPENTER—Joseph Forrester, Attorney.        |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 80 440 | .....          | Kelly, Patrick.....                    | Highways .....              | 3,347 50  |
| WIREMAN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.                       |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 94 220 | Feb. 15, 1913  | Niver, Norman L. ....                  | Public Buildings .....      | 1,326 00  |
| WOODWORKER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.                    |        |                |  |                             |           |
| Supreme...   | 10 334 | Mar. 20, 1899  | Millard, Richard.....                  | Fire .....                  | 977 50    |



## THE CITY RECORD.

## SUPPLEMENT.

## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.          | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.   | Department.                 | Amount.   |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Supreme...      | 25 53  | Dec. 11, 1900  | CARPENTER—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Brophy, Joseph.....         | Buildings                   | 3,595 00  |
| Sup., K. Co. 82 | 332    | Feb. 3, 1911   | CHIEF INSPECTOR—Doyle & Kean, Attorneys.<br>O'Neill, Martin H.....   | Buildings, Brooklyn.....    | 1055 37   |
| Supreme...      | 27 241 | Aug. 27, 1901  | CITY TAPPER—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Hewitt, William F.....    | Long Island City.....       | 2,625 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 440 | Nov. 20, 1900  | CLEANER—Henry A. Rubino, Attorney.<br>Haff, Jacob.....               | Buildings                   | 2,310 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 439 | Nov. 20, 1900  | CLEANERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Connors, James (No. 1).....  | Buildings                   | 2,590 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 440 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Connors, James (No. 2).....  | Buildings                   | 2,370 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 440 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Gallagher, Edward.....   | Buildings                   | 2,290 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 440 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Gandolfo, Andrew.....  | Buildings                   | 2,290 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 441 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Leddy, Daniel.....   | Buildings                   | 2,290 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 441 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Masterson, John J.....   | Buildings                   | 2,290 00  |
| Supreme...      | 24 441 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Nyham, Thomas.....   | Buildings                   | 2,290 00  |
| Supreme...      | 25 53  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Quist, William.....  | Buildings                   | 2,290 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 432    | June 15, 1900  | CLERK—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Clark, Richard D.....           | Water Supply.....           | 3,000 00  |
| Supreme...      | 30 282 | Dec. 14, 1901  | DRIVERS—O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.<br>Cox, Martin.....              | Street Cleaning.....        | 585 00    |
| Supreme...      | 29 71  | Nov. 7, 1901   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 49,841 00 |
| Supreme...      | 38 66  | Jan. 12, 1903  | DRIVERS—Kneeland, LaFetra & Glase, Attorneys.<br>Gunn, Hugh H.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 194 04    |
| Supreme...      | 38 67  | Jan. 12, 1903  | Weaver, James.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 169 20    |
| Supreme...      | 43 436 | Nov. 11, 1903  | DRIVERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Albrecht, Herman.....         | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...      | 37 229 | Nov. 10, 1902  | Ashley, William.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 63 16     |
| Supreme...      | 36 400 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Brady, Edward.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 363 00    |
| Supreme...      | 37 454 | Dec. 19, 1902  | Daly, Beaggio.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 241 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 404 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Daly, Michael F.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 9 90      |
| Supreme...      | 37 230 | Nov. 10, 1902  | Dolan, John.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 60 00     |
| Supreme...      | 36 408 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Farrell, Michael.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 84 00     |
| Supreme...      | 36 406 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Fasi, Carmine.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 241 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co. 19 | 473    | Mar. 6, 1900   | Grimes, Peter.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 300 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 410 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Heinz, Valentine J.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 241 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 411 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Juliano, Giuseppe.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 63 16     |
| Supreme...      | 36 412 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Kaiser, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 51 28     |
| Supreme...      | 36 412 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Kilgallon, Joseph.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 21 78     |
| Supreme...      | 44 63  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Landrine, Abraham.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,000 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 452    | June 18, 1900  | Lawn, Edward J.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 950 65    |
| Supreme...      | 31 32  | Jan. 8, 1902   | Leddy, William.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 510 97    |
| Supreme...      | 36 417 | Oct. 9, 1902   | McCormack, James.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 142 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 417 | Oct. 9, 1902   | McCormack, James.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 142 00    |
| Supreme...      | 44 64  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Metz, Nicholas.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...      | 36 416 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Murphy, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 422 00    |
| Supreme...      | 44 65  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Murphy, Peter.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...      | 16 471 | Nov. 14, 1899  | Nugent, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 120 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 418 | Oct. 9, 1902   | O'Keefe, John.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 248 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 419 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Peters, Adolph.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 241 00    |
| Supreme...      | 44 386 | Jan. 8, 1904   | Reilly, Patrick J.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 538 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 422 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Smith, Joseph.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 241 00    |
| Supreme...      | 43 441 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Stober, Benjamin.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,000 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 439    | June 15, 1900  | Tumulty, John T.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 650 00    |
| Supreme...      | 36 426 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Ward, James.....   | Street Cleaning.....        | 241 00    |
| Supreme...      | 44 68  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Whalen, John.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...      | 44 386 | Jan. 8, 1904   | Woolf, Abraham.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 667 00    |
| Supreme...      | 44 68  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Vaide, Michael.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...      | 37 231 | Nov. 10, 1902  | Zuppi, Louis.....  | Street Cleaning.....        | 60 00     |
| Supreme...      | 24 438 | Nov. 20, 1900  | ELEVATOR ATTENDANTS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Dwyer, James..... | Buildings                   | 2,200 00  |
| Supreme...      | 29 218 | Nov. 20, 1901  | Fitzsimmons, Edward.....   | Public Works.....           | 2,663 75  |
| Supreme...      | 32 499 | Mar. 24, 1902  | EMPLOYEES—W. V. Goldberg, Attorney.<br>Scala, Genorosa.....          | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 33 175 | April 8, 1902  | EMPLOYEE—Thomas J. O'Neill, Attorney.<br>Higgins, Michael.....       | Street Cleaning.....        | 607 64    |
| Supreme...      | 31 441 | Feb. 17, 1902  | EMPLOYEES—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Acker, Martin.....          | Department of Highways..... | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 440 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Ayers, Samuel J.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 441 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Bierholm, Jence G.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 441 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Boyd, Adam.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 442 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Butcher, Andrew.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 442 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Cammerer, Andrew.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 29 86  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Coyne, James.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 442 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Coyne, James.....  | Highways, Bronx.....        | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 32 328 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Cronin, David.....   | Highways                    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...      | 31 443 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Dellett, George H.....   | Highways                    | 462 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 443 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Didier, Frank.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 443 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Dorman, Frederick.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 444 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Finnegan, James.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 444 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Foley, Thomas.....   | Highways                    | 429 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 444 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Hammond, Alfred R.....   | Highways                    | 462 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 446 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Hennessy, William P.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 446 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Higgins, Miles.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 444 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Holly, James H.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 445 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Holly, Philip.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 445 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Hubitz, Philip.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 445 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Hyde, James K.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 445 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Hyland, James.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 445 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Kallenberger, David.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 447 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Kennedy, Thomas.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 447 | Feb. 17, 1902  | King, Michael S.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 447 | Feb. 17, 1902  | King, William S.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 448 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Klarmann, Nicholas.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 447 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Klein, John J.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 449 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Kleine, Frederick.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 449 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Knot, Thomas.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 448 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Koch, Henry.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 450 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Lanzendoen, Henry.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 451 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Lohn, George.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 455 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McCormack, Thomas.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 452 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McCumsey, John.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 453 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McDonald, Michael.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 454 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McGrath, Edward.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 452 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McKenna, Patrick.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 453 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McKnight, William J.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 453 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McLaughlin, James.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 454 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McLaughlin, John.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 454 | Feb. 17, 1902  | McNamara, John.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 29 98  | Sept. 13, 1902 | Monaghan, Thomas.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 451 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Monaghan, Thomas.....  | Highways, Bronx.....        | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 32 258 | April 10, 1902 | Mulligan, Dennis J.....  | Highways                    | 134 00    |
| Supreme...      | 32 259 | April 10, 1902 | Mulligan, Dennis J.....  | Highways                    | 119 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 451 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Murray, James.....   | Highways                    | 396 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 452 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Murray, John.....  | Highways                    | 462 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 453 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Nussbaum, William.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 455 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Presper, Frederick W.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 456 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Reichers, Richard W.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 456 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Ruff, Charles.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 457 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Sawyer, James.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 457 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Schneider, Peter.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 457 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Shieran, James.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 458 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Shultes, David.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 29 490 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Smith, Felix.....  | Highways                    | 528 00    |
| Supreme...      | 32 101 | Mar. 4, 1902   | Smith, George.....   | Highways                    | 85 00     |
| Supreme...      | 31 458 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Stevens, Edward.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 458 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Sullivan, Patrick.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 460 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Thaler, George.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 459 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Tinker, Peter A.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 459 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Tracy, John F.....   | Highways                    | 462 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 460 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Van Pelt, Jacob.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 460 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Volz, James.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 461 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Weber, Ambrose.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 461 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Weber, Theodore.....   | Highways                    | 462 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 461 | Feb. 17, 1902  | White, George F.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 461 | Feb. 17, 1902  | White, George F.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 461 | Feb. 12, 1902  | Wiggins, Thomas.....   | Highways                    | 504 00    |
| Supreme...      | 31 462 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Witzman, Bernard.....  | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Supreme...      | 32 329 | Mar. 20, 1902  | Yoker, Charles.....  | Highways                    | 153 00    |
| Supreme...      | 32 329 | Mar. 30, 1902  | Young, John W.....   | Highways                    | 80 00     |
| Supreme...      | 31 463 | Feb. 12, 1902  | Zipelins, Frederick.....   | Highways                    | 264 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 71     | May 9, 1901    | ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Lang, Thomas.....           | Water Supply.....           | 4,000 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 435    | June 15, 1900  | McLaughlin, John.....  | Water Supply.....           | 2,932 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 436    | June 15, 1900  | Morisey, John.....   | Water Supply.....           | 3,200 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22 | 432    | June 15, 1900  | FIREMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.<br>Chadwick, William H.....      | Water Supply.....           | 300 00    |
| Supreme...      | 24 442 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Hollenstein, George.....   | Buildings                   | 2,762 50  |
| Supreme...      | 24 442 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Murphy, Michael.....   | Buildings                   | 1,975 00  |
| Sup., K. Co. 39 | 198    | Mar. 18, 1903  | FLAGGER—Geo. W. McKenzie, Attorney.<br>Carroll, James.....           | Highways                    | 650 00    |
| Supreme...      | 32 497 | Mar. 24, 1902  | FOREMAN—W. V. Goldberg, Attorney.<br>Silner, Pius.....               | Highways                    | 217 00    |
| Mun., Q. Co. 70 | 368    | April 2, 1908  | FOREMEN—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.<br>Boney, Peter.....       | Highways                    | 63 00     |
| Mun., Q. Co. 70 | 370    | April 2, 1908  | Kane, Richard.....   | Sewers                      | 340 00    |

## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.  | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                             | Department.        | Amount.   |
|---|--------|----------------|--|--------------------|-----------|
| FOREMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                   |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 33 84  | Mar. 31, 1902  | Brownell, Robert.....                  | Highways           | 74 00     |
| Supreme...  | 44 95  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Carl, Herman.....                      | Highways           | 756 00    |
| Supreme...  | 25 52  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Colton, Patrick.....                   | Buildings          | 5,432 58  |
| Supreme...  | 24 442 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Crocker, Richard V.....                | Buildings          | 5,575 00  |
| Supreme...  | 41 333 | July 1, 1903   | Dellett, George H.....                 | Highways           | 819 00    |
| Supreme...  | 44 95  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Doherty, Lewis.....                    | Highways           | 756 00    |
| Supreme...  | 24 443 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Duncan, Richard.....                   | Buildings          | 3,385 00  |
| Supreme...  | 33 85  | Mar. 31, 1902  | Farmer, Thomas.....                    | Sewers             | 78 00     |
| Supreme...  | 41 335 | July 1, 1903   | Foley, Thomas.....                     | Highways           | 770 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 336 | July 1, 1903   | Haas, George.....                      | Highways           | 819 00    |
| Supreme...  | 24 443 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Hyde, Edwin T., Jr.....                | Buildings          | 5,575 00  |
| Supreme...  | 41 338 | July 1, 1903   | Hyland, James.....                     | Highways           | 585 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 341 | July 1, 1903   | Kennedy, Thomas.....                   | Highways           | 1,053 00  |
| Supreme...  | 17 231 | Dec. 5, 1899   | Kenny, John F.....                     | Public Works       | 3,750 00  |
| Supreme...  | 24 443 | Nov. 20, 1900  | McVay, Edward.....                     | Buildings          | 4,480 00  |
| Supreme...  | 41 351 | July 1, 1903   | Mulligan, Dennis J.....                | Highways           | 819 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 351 | July 1, 1903   | Murphy, Owen.....                      | Highways           | 819 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 352 | July 1, 1903   | Murray, John.....                      | Highways           | 819 00    |
| Supreme...  | 44 98  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Quinn, John.....                       | Highways           | 819 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 100 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Rose, William A.....                   | Highways           | 756 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 353 | July 1, 1903   | Rose, William A.....                   | Highways           | 360 00    |
| Supreme...  | 31 33  | Jan. 8, 1902   | Savage, Charles J.....                 | Highways           | 702 00    |
| Supreme...  | 33 20  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Tracy, Peter F.....                    | Highways           | 480 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 358 | July 1, 1903   | Tracy, Peter F.....                    | Highways           | 300 00    |
| Supreme...  | 46 135 | April 26, 1904 | Warde, George H.....                   | Highways           | 819 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 360 | July 1, 1903   | Weberg, Theodore.....                  | Highways           | 630 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 360 | July 1, 1903   | Weberg, Theodore.....                  | Highways           | 819 00    |
| FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys. |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Mun., Q. Co. 70                                       | 368    | April 2, 1908  | Burke, Frank.....                      | Highways           | 84 00     |
| FOREMEN (ASSISTANT)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.       |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 32 227 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Mulligan, Dennis J.....                | Highways           | 87 50     |
| Supreme...  | 29 490 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Van Cura, Joseph.....                  | Highways           | 899 18    |
| GARDENER—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.            |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Mun., Q. Co. 70                                       | 368    | April 2, 1908  | Lohr, Charles.....                     | Highways           | 60 00     |
| HARNESMAKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.              |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 35 202 | Aug. 5, 1902   | Schojan, Gustavus C.....               | Street Cleaning    | 912 00    |
| Supreme...  | 52 406 | Mar. 29, 1905  | Schojan, Gustave C.....                | Street Cleaning    | 1,008 00  |
| HELPER—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                    |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 24 444 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Maher, Daniel P.....                   | Buildings          | 2,837 50  |
| HOSTLERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 44 61  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Breslin, John.....                     | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 60  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Brady, James.....                      | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 61  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Cahill, Patrick.....                   | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 62  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Delaney, Daniel.....                   | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 62  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Elliott, Henry.....                    | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 63  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Gallagher, William.....                | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 65  | Nov. 21, 1903  | McKibbin, Charles.....                 | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 65  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Mooney, Patrick.....                   | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 66  | Nov. 21, 1903  | O'Connell, John J.....                 | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 66  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Stahl, Peter.....                      | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 67  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Tyrell, Thomas.....                    | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| Supreme...  | 44 68  | Nov. 21, 1903  | White, John.....                       | Street Cleaning    | 1,000 00  |
| HOUSE PAINTERS—Alphonse J. Carey, Attorney.           |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Municipal...  | 76 475 | Sept. 21, 1909 | Panza, Alphonse.....                   | Highways           | 192 00    |
| INSPECTOR—Hugh Gordon Miller, Attorney.               |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 87 78  | Dec. 28, 1911  | McGuigan, Michael.....                 | Highways, Brooklyn | 200 00    |
| INSPECTOR—Moffett & Kramer, Attorneys.                |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Sup., K. Co. 48                                       | 212    | Aug. 31, 1904  | Hartough, Oscar.....                   | Highways           | 520 00    |
| INSPECTOR—Andrew H. Scobie, Attorney.                 |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Municipal...  | 69 353 | Jan. 14, 1908  | Griffing, Alfred.....                  | Tenement House     | 77 41     |
| INSPECTORS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 430    | June 15, 1900  | Bracken, James P.....                  | Water Supply       | 3,285 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 431    | June 15, 1900  | Brown, Frederick W.....                | Water Supply       | 3,205 40  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 433    | June 15, 1900  | Conrah, Charles W.....                 | Water Supply       | 3,285 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 433    | June 15, 1900  | Coughlin, Patrick.....                 | Water Supply       | 3,000 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 435    | June 15, 1900  | Lawler, John T.....                    | Water Supply       | 3,550 00  |
| INSPECTOR OF METERS—Kilroe & Swartz, Attorneys.       |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 87 82  | Dec. 28, 1911  | Carroll, Nellie, admr. of John.....    | Water Supply       | 1,013 85  |
| INSPECTORS OF METERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.      |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 431    | June 15, 1900  | Brady, John J.....                     | Water Supply       | 3,285 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 434    | June 15, 1900  | Flattery, Joseph.....                  | Water Supply       | 3,285 00  |
| Supreme...  | 31 314 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Hartford, William J.....               | Water Supply       | 3,090 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 436    | June 15, 1900  | Mallon, Edward.....                    | Water Supply       | 3,100 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 437    | June 15, 1900  | O'Donnell, William A.....              | Water Supply       | 1,200 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 437    | June 15, 1900  | Redmond, Patrick H.....                | Water Supply       | 3,285 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 438    | June 15, 1900  | Reilly, Daniel.....                    | Water Supply       | 3,280 00  |
| Sup., Q. Co. 22                                       | 439    | June 15, 1900  | Wilson, Joseph H.....                  | Water Supply       | 2,575 00  |
| KEEPER—Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, Attorneys.         |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 37 192 | Nov. 1, 1902   | McDonald, Mary F., administratrix..... | Correction         | 1,184 33  |
| LABORERS—O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.                  |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 29 129 | Nov. 13, 1901  | Lusk, Andrew J. (as assignee).....     | Highways           | 85,500 00 |
| Supreme...  | 29 162 | Nov. 15, 1901  | Lusk, Andrew J. (as assignee).....     | Highways           | 10,402 50 |
| LABORER—James Paton, in Person.                       |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 29 33  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Paton, James.....                      | Parks              | 152 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 46  | Oct. 30, 1901  | Paton, James.....                      | Parks              | 1,128 00  |
| Supreme...  | 29 324 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Paton, James.....                      | Parks              | 152 00    |
| Supreme...  | 43 141 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Paton, James.....                      | Parks              | 152 00    |
| LABORERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.                  |        |                |  |                    |           |
| Supreme...  | 28 470 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Acker, Martin.....                     | Highways           | 26 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 84  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Acker, Martin.....                     | Highways, Bronx    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 41 329 | July 1, 1903   | Acker, Martin.....                     | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 33 204 | April 10, 1902 | Audus, Frederick.....                  | Highways           | 412 00    |
| Supreme...  | 28 471 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Ayers, Samuel J.....                   | Highways           | 76 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 85  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Ayers, Samuel J.....                   | Highways, Bronx    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 41 330 | July 1, 1903   | Ayers, Samuel J.....                   | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 170 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Barry, James.....                      | Parks              | 144 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 434 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Barry, James.....                      | Parks              | 184 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 171 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Baass, Andrew.....                     | Parks              | 144 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 435 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Baass, Andrew.....                     | Parks              | 184 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 160 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Baass, Andrew.....                     | Parks              | 254 00    |
| Supreme...  | 42 47  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Baass, Andrew.....                     | Parks              | 137 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 88  | May 25, 1903   | Beierholm, Jence G.....                | Highways           | 652 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 330 | July 1, 1903   | Beierholm, Jence G.....                | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 171 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Berke, William.....                    | Parks              | 144 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 435 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Berke, William.....                    | Parks              | 184 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 161 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Berke, William.....                    | Parks              | 390 00    |
| Supreme...  | 42 48  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Berke, William.....                    | Parks              | 312 00    |
| Supreme...  | 28 471 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Beurholm, Jence G.....                 | Highways           | 76 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 85  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Beurholm, Jence G.....                 | Highways, Bronx    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 28 472 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Blythe, James.....                     | Highways           | 76 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 85  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Blythe, James.....                     | Highways, Bronx    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 486 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Blythe, James.....                     | Highways           | 540 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 330 | July 1, 1903   | Blythe, James.....                     | Highways           | 156 00    |
| Supreme...  | 31 130 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Boyd, Adam.....                        | Highways, Bronx    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 31 131 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Boyd, Adam.....                        | Highways, Bronx    | 76 00     |
| Supreme...  | 41 331 | July 1, 1903   | Boyd, Adam.....                        | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 316 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Brown, Charles.....                    | Parks              | 103 84    |
| Supreme...  | 29 398 | Dec. 7, 1901   | Brown, Charles.....                    | Parks              | 144 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 435 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Brown, Charles.....                    | Parks              | 184 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 161 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Brown, Charles.....                    | Parks              | 254 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 118 | Mar. 5, 1902   | Brown, Frank.....                      | Highways           | 264 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 90  | May 25, 1903   | Brown, Frank.....                      | Highways           | 264 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 26  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Brown, John.....                       | Parks              | 190 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 317 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Brown, John.....                       | Street Cleaning    | 138 04    |
| Supreme...  | 32 69  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Brown, John.....                       | Parks              | 360 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 92  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Brownell, Robert.....                  | Highways           | 264 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 89  | May 25, 1903   | Brownell, Robert.....                  | Highways           | 264 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 331 | July 1, 1903   | Brownell, Robert.....                  | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 89  | May 25, 1903   | Buckley, Nathan.....                   | Highways           | 672 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 317 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Bushle, Albert.....                    | Highways           | 414 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 93  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Burns, George.....                     | Highways           | 264 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 90  | May 25, 1903   | Burns, George.....                     | Highways           | 264 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 331 | July 1, 1903   | Burrows, James.....                    | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 27  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Burrows, James.....                    | Parks              | 152 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 68  | Dec. 7, 1901   | Burrows, James.....                    | Parks              | 1,250 00  |
| Supreme...  | 32 347 | Feb. 28, 1902  | Burrows, James.....                    | Parks              | 252 00    |
| Supreme...  | 43 136 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Burrows, James.....                    | Parks              | 275 00    |
| Supreme...  | 27 240 | Aug. 27, 1901  | Butcher, Andrew.....                   | Highways           | 212 00    |
| Supreme...  | 28 472 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Butcher, Andrew.....                   | Highways           | 76 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 86  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Butcher, Andrew.....                   | Highways, Bronx    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 32 161 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Butcher, Andrew.....                   | Highways           | 134 00    |
| Supreme...  | 29 318 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Cahill, John J.....                    | Parks              | 152 00    |
| Supreme...  | 44 94  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Cain, Matthew.....                     | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 44 22  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Cain, Michael.....                     | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 44 95  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Callahan, Thomas.....                  | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 28 473 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Cammerer, Andrew.....                  | Highways           | 76 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 86  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Cammerer, Andrew.....                  | Highways           | 468 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 332 | July 1, 1903   | Cammerer, Andrew.....                  | Highways, Bronx    | 60 00     |
| Supreme...  | 29 171 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Campana, Charles I.....                | Parks              | 144 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 436 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Campana, Charles I.....                | Parks              | 184 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 162 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Campana, Charles I.....                | Parks              | 284 00    |
| Supreme...  | 42 48  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Campana, Charles I.....                | Parks              | 336 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 91  | May 25, 1903   | Carmody, Thomas.....                   | Highways           | 336 00    |
| Supreme...  | 41 92  | May 25, 1903   | Carmody, Thomas.....                   | Highways           | 60 00     |



## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.     | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.           | Department.     | Amount.  |
|------------|--------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Supreme... | 41 92  | May 25, 1903   | Carmody, Thomas      | Highways        | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 172 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Carroll, Patrick     | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 439 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Carroll, Patrick     | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 162 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Carroll, Patrick     | Parks           | 137 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 37  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Carroll, Patrick     | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 163 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Castro, Isaac        | Highways        | 62 00    |
| Supreme... | 33 85  | Mar. 31, 1902  | Cavanagh, John       | Highways        | 78 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 91  | May 25, 1903   | Cavanagh, John       | Highways        | 78 00    |
| Supreme... | 33 360 | April 21, 1902 | Cloonan, Lawrence    | Parks           | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 93  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Coffey, Jacob        | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 90  | May 25, 1903   | Coffey, Jacob        | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 332 | July 1, 1903   | Coffey, Jacob        | Highways        | 180 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 55  | Mar. 27, 1902  | Conkling, Edward G.  | Sewers          | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 172 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Connors, Martin      | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 436 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Connors, Martin      | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 162 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Connors, Martin      | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 48  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Connors, Martin      | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 172 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Corcoran, Thomas E.  | Parks           | 504 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 163 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Corcoran, Thomas E.  | Parks           | 546 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 49  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Corcoran, Thomas E.  | Parks           | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 173 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Costa, Isaac         | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 437 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Costa, Isaac         | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 49  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Costa, Isaac         | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 21  | Nov. 18, 1901  | Coyne, Thomas        | Highways        | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 473 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Coyne, James         | Highways        | 250 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 487 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Coyne, James         | Highways        | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 91  | May 25, 1903   | Coyne, James         | Highways        | 312 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 335 | July 2, 1903   | Coyne, James         | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 93  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Cronin, David        | Highways        | 156 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 92  | May 25, 1903   | Cronin, David        | Highways        | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 332 | July 1, 1903   | Cronin, David        | Highways        | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 27  | Oct. 27, 1901  | Curtis, William H.   | Parks           | 216 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 318 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Curtis, William H.   | Parks           | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 69  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Curtis, William H.   | Parks           | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 137 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Curtis, William H.   | Parks           | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 96  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Daly, Patrick        | Highways        | 134 00   |
| Supreme... | 28 474 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Dellott, George H.   | Highways        | 119 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 87  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Dellott, George H.   | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 94  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Demarest, Benjamin   | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 93  | May 25, 1903   | Demarest, Benjamin   | Highways        | 158 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 333 | July 1, 1903   | Demarest, Benjamin   | Highways        | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 42  | Oct. 30, 1901  | Derwin, Michael      | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 173 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Derwin, Michael      | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 437 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Derwin, Michael      | Parks           | 180 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 163 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Derwin, Michael      | Parks           | 296 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 361 | April 21, 1902 | Devlin, Peter        | Highways        | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 93  | May 25, 1903   | Devlin, Peter        | Highways        | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 474 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Didier, Frank        | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 87  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Didier, Frank        | Highways        | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 333 | July 1, 1903   | Didier, Frank        | Highways        | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 27  | Oct. 27, 1901  | Dillon, James        | Parks           | 216 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 319 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Dillon, James        | Parks           | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 69  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Dillon, James        | Parks           | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 137 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Dillon, James        | Parks           | 141 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 173 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Dittman, Frederick   | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 438 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Dittman, Frederick   | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 164 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Dittman, Frederick   | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 50  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Dittman, Frederick   | Parks           | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 475 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Dohr, George         | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 93  | May 25, 1903   | Donohue, Daniel      | Highways        | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 475 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Dorrman, Frederick   | Highways        | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 334 | July 1, 1903   | Dorrman, Frederick   | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 28  | Oct. 27, 1901  | Duffy, Peter         | Parks           | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 319 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Duffy, Peter         | Parks           | 210 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 487 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Duffy, Peter         | Parks           | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 174 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Dugan, Michael       | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 438 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Dugan, Michael       | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 164 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Dugan, Michael       | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 49  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Dugan, Michael       | Parks           | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 28  | Oct. 27, 1901  | Dunn, Charles P.     | Parks           | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 319 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Dunn, Charles P.     | Parks           | 216 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 70  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Dunn, Charles P.     | Parks           | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 137 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Dunn, Charles P.     | Parks           | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 174 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Eidman, George       | Parks           | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 438 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Eidman, George       | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 164 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Eidman, George       | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 51  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Eidman, George       | Parks           | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 174 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Emmett, John         | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 439 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Emmett, John         | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 165 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Emmett, John         | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 51  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Emmett, John         | Parks           | 436 14   |
| Supreme... | 29 492 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Engels, William      | Charities       | 277 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 94  | May 25, 1903   | Ennis, James         | Highways        | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 175 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Evans, Edward        | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 439 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Evans, Edward        | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 165 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Evans, Edward        | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 50  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Evans, Edward        | Parks           | 78 00    |
| Supreme... | 33 361 | April 21, 1902 | Evans, Owen          | Highways        | 130 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 94  | May 25, 1903   | Evans, Owen          | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 186 | Dec. 11, 1903  | Fagan, Patrick       | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 22  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Falger, Valentine    | Highways        | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 175 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Farnham, Frank J.    | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 439 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Farnham, Frank J.    | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 165 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Farnham, Frank J.    | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 50  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Farnham, Frank J.    | Parks           | 540 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 14  | Jan. 3, 1902   | Fawcett, George      | Buildings       | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 476 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Finnegan, James      | Highways        | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 88  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Finnegan, James      | Highways        | 80 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 43  | Oct. 30, 1901  | Fisse, Frederick     | Parks           | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 175 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Fisse, Frederick     | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 440 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Fisse, Frederick     | Parks           | 190 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 166 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Fisse, Frederick     | Parks           | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 28  | Oct. 27, 1901  | Fitzpatrick, James   | Parks           | 495 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 320 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Fitzpatrick, James   | Parks           | 360 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 348 | Dec. 2, 1901   | Fitzpatrick, James   | Parks           | 390 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 70  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Fitzpatrick, James   | Parks           | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 138 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Fitzpatrick, James   | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 176 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Fitzpatrick, Patrick | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 440 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Fitzpatrick, Patrick | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 166 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Fitzpatrick, Patrick | Parks           | 137 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 52  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Fitzpatrick, Patrick | Parks           | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 52  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Fisse, Frederick     | Parks           | 362 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 70  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Fitzsimmons, Patrick | Parks           | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 34 40  | May 8, 1902    | Fleming, William H.  | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 94  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Fleming, William H.  | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 95  | May 25, 1903   | Fleming, William H.  | Highways        | 125 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 334 | July 1, 1903   | Foley, Thomas        | Highways        | 110 50   |
| Supreme... | 28 476 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Foley, Thomas        | Highways        | 78 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 88  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Foster, Daniel       | Parks           | 134 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 362 | April 21, 1902 | Foster, William      | Parks           | 206 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 94  | May 25, 1903   | Foster, William      | Highways        | 230 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 124 | Jan. 21, 1902  | Frank, Edward        | Parks, Brooklyn | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 94  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Fricke, August       | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 335 | July 1, 1903   | Fricke, August       | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 95  | May 25, 1903   | Fry, Michael         | Highways        | 672 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 125 | Jan. 21, 1902  | Gill, James          | Parks, Brooklyn | 542 50   |
| Supreme... | 32 95  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Gloesing, John       | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 96  | May 25, 1903   | Gloesing, John       | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 335 | July 1, 1903   | Gloesing, John       | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 29  | Oct. 27, 1901  | Goss, Martin         | Parks           | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 320 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Goss, Martin         | Parks           | 216 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 71  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Goss, Martin         | Parks           | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 138 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Goss, Martin         | Parks           | 1,665 00 |
| Supreme... | 29 258 | Nov. 22, 1901  | Graham, John         | Water Supply    | 672 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 96  | May 25, 1903   | Graham, Samuel T.    | Highways        | 252 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 96  | May 25, 1903   | Griger, John C.      | Highways        | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 29  | Oct. 27, 1901  | Grinner, Charles H.  | Parks           | 152 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 320 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Grinner, Charles H.  | Parks           | 216 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 71  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Grinner, Charles H.  | Parks           | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 138 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Grinner, Charles H.  | Parks           | 420 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 95  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Haas, George         | Highways        | 420 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 98  | May 25, 1903   | Haas, George         | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 95  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Hammond, Alfred R.   | Highways        | 134 00   |
| Supreme... | 28 477 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Hammond, Alfred R.   | Highways        | 119 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 88  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Hammond, Alfred R.   | Highways        | 319 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 336 | July 1, 1903   | Hammond, Alfred R.   | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 96  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Handboda, John       | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 336 | July 1, 1903   | Handboda, John       | Highways        | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 97  | May 25, 1903   | Handboda, John       | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 96  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Hanrahan, Michael    | Highways        | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 176 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Harke, Martin        | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 440 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Harke, Martin        | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 166 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Harke, Martin        | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 53  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Harke, Martin        | Parks           | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 176 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Harlin, Christian    | Parks           | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 441 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Harlin, Christian    | Parks           | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 167 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Harlin, Christian    | Parks           | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 55  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Harlin, Christian    | Parks           | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 97  | May 25, 1903   | Harrison, William A. | Highways        | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 337 | July 1, 1903   | Harrison, William A. | Highways        | 468 00   |

## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.            | Department.      | Amount. |
|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|
| Sup., Q. Co. | 22 434 | June 15, 1900  | Hart, Thomas F.       | Water Supply.    | 35 00   |
| Supreme.     | 31 131 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Hartford, William J.  | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 167 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Hartford, William J.  | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 54  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Hartford, William J.  | Parks            | 546 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 177 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Hasser, Joseph.       | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 441 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Hasser, Joseph.       | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 168 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Hasser, Joseph.       | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 53  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Hasser, Joseph.       | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 33 362 | April 21, 1902 | Haywood, Alfred.      | Parks            | 78 00   |
| Supreme.     | 44 96  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Heintz, Philip.       | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 477 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Hennessy, William P.  | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 89  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Hennessy, William P.  | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 32 167 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Hennis, Charles.      | Parks            | 61 00   |
| Supreme.     | 32 168 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Hennis, Charles.      | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 54  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Hennis, Charles.      | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 177 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Hernance, John.       | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 177 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Hermis, Charles.      | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 441 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Hermis, Charles.      | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 43  | Oct. 30, 1901  | Hess, Charles.        | Parks            | 152 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 321 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Hess, Christian.      | Parks            | 202 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 71  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Hess, Christian.      | Parks            | 152 00  |
| Supreme.     | 43 139 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Hess, Christian.      | Parks            | 216 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 96  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Hewlett, White.       | Parks            | 234 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 97  | May 25, 1903   | Hewlett, White.       | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 337 | July 1, 1903   | Hewlett, White.       | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 178 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Higgins, John.        | Highways         | 156 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 442 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Higgins, John.        | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 168 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Higgins, John.        | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 53  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Higgins, John.        | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 31 31  | Jan. 8, 1902   | Higgins, Miles.       | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 31 132 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Higgins, Miles.       | Highways         | 302 00  |
| Supreme.     | 31 132 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Higgins, Miles.       | Highways         | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 337 | July 1, 1903   | Higgins, Miles.       | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 104 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Hillis, John S.       | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 178 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Hillis, John S.       | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 30 442 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Hines, Orrin H.       | Parks            | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 32 169 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Hines, Orrin H.       | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 33 18  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Hines, Orrin H.       | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 178 | May 25, 1903   | Hitchcock, Frederick. | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 442 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Hoffman, Ludwig.      | Highways         | 100 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 169 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Hoffman, Ludwig.      | Parks            | 672 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 52  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Hoffman, Ludwig.      | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 493 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Hogan, Martin.        | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 478 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Holly, James H.       | Charities        | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 89  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Holly, James H.       | Highways         | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 224 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Holly, James H.       | Highways, Bronx. | 436 14  |
| Supreme.     | 41 338 | July 1, 1903   | Holly, James H.       | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 28 478 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Holly, Tallman P.     | Highways         | 50 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 89  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Holly, Tallman P.     | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 225 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Holly, Tallman P.     | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 338 | July 1, 1903   | Holly, Tallman P.     | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 42 54  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Holton, John.         | Highways         | 50 00   |
| Supreme.     | 31 125 | Jan. 21, 1902  | Hopkins, Michael.     | Parks            | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 31 125 | Jan. 21, 1902  | Horoboe, Michael.     | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 479 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Hublitz, Philip.      | Parks, Brooklyn. | 542 60  |
| Supreme.     | 29 90  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Hublitz, Philip.      | Highways         | 542 60  |
| Supreme.     | 41 339 | July 1, 1903   | Hublitz, Philip.      | Highways, Bronx. | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 28 479 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Hyde, James K.        | Highways         | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 59  | Nov. 2, 1901   | Hyde, James K.        | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 90  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Hyde, James K.        | Highways, Bronx. | 250 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 225 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Hyde, James K.        | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 339 | July 1, 1903   | Hyde, James K.        | Highways         | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 31 132 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Hyland, James.        | Highways         | 50 00   |
| Supreme.     | 31 132 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Hyland, James.        | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 44 97  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Hyland, James.        | Highways         | 85 00   |
| Supreme.     | 33 56  | Mar. 27, 1902  | Hynes, John.          | Highways         | 85 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 30  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Hynes, Michael J.     | Sewers           | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 321 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Hynes, Michael J.     | Parks            | 33 75   |
| Supreme.     | 32 72  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Hynes, Michael J.     | Parks            | 152 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 98  | May 25, 1903   | Hynes, Michael J.     | Highways         | 138 00  |
| Supreme.     | 43 139 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Hynes, Michael J.     | Highways         | 69 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 99  | May 25, 1903   | Hynes, Michael J.     | Parks            | 234 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 480 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Jones, John C.        | Sewers           | 128 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 90  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Kallenberger, David.  | Highways         | 128 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 339 | July 1, 1903   | Kallenberger, David.  | Highways, Bronx. | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 179 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Keenan, Charles.      | Highways         | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 30 443 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Keenan, Charles.      | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 169 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Keenan, Charles.      | Highways         | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 55  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Keenan, Charles.      | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 96  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Keenan, Thomas.       | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 99  | May 25, 1903   | Keenan, Thomas.       | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 340 | July 1, 1903   | Keenan, Thomas.       | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 179 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Kelleher, Cornelius.  | Highways         | 312 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 443 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Kelleher, Cornelius.  | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 170 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Kelleher, Cornelius.  | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 57  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Kelleher, Cornelius.  | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 44 272 | Dec. 24, 1903  | Kelleher, Michael.    | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 97  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Kelly, James J.       | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 100 | May 25, 1903   | Kelly, James J.       | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 340 | July 1, 1903   | Kelly, James J.       | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 100 | May 25, 1903   | Kelly, Robert.        | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 494 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Kennedy, Daniel.      | Highways         | 672 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 97  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Kennedy, John.        | Buildings        | 540 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 100 | May 25, 1903   | Kennedy, John.        | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 340 | July 1, 1903   | Kennedy, John C.      | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 480 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Kennedy, Thomas.      | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 91  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Kennedy, Thomas.      | Highways, Bronx. | 134 00  |
| Supreme.     | 20 179 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Kenney, James A.      | Highways         | 153 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 481 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Kenney, Patrick.      | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 91  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Kenney, Patrick.      | Highways         | 97 50   |
| Supreme.     | 31 448 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Kenney, Patrick.      | Highways, Bronx. | 85 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 341 | July 1, 1903   | Kenney, Patrick.      | Highways         | 330 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 443 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Kenny, James A.       | Highways         | 390 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 170 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Kenny, James A.       | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 55  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Kenny, James A.       | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 444 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Kerchherr, Jacob.     | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 30  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Kessler, John.        | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 321 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Kessler, John.        | Highways         | 152 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 72  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Kessler, John.        | Parks            | 152 00  |
| Supreme.     | 43 139 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Kessler, John.        | Parks            | 215 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 180 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Kevill, John.         | Highways         | 234 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 349 | Dec. 2, 1901   | Kevill, John.         | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 481 | Oct. 24, 1901  | King, Michael.        | Highways         | 79 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 91  | Nov. 11, 1901  | King, Michael.        | Highways, Bronx. | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 341 | July 1, 1903   | King, Michael.        | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 399 | Dec. 7, 1901   | King, Thomas.         | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 444 | Dec. 28, 1901  | King, Thomas.         | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 170 | Mar. 12, 1902  | King, Thomas.         | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 56  | Aug. 12, 1903  | King, Thomas.         | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 482 | Oct. 24, 1901  | King, William S.      | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 92  | Nov. 11, 1901  | King, William S.      | Highways         | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 488 | Dec. 12, 1901  | King, William S.      | Highways         | 80 40   |
| Supreme.     | 34 41  | May 8, 1902    | King, William S.      | Highways         | 40 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 342 | July 1, 1903   | King, William S.      | Highways         | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 180 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Kirchherr, Jacob.     | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 171 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Kirchherr, Jacob.     | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 56  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Kirchherr, Jacob.     | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 31 133 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Klarmann, Nicholas.   | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 31 133 | Jan. 22, 1902  | Klarmann, Nicholas.   | Highways         | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 342 | July 1, 1903   | Klarmann, Nicholas.   | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 28 482 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Klein, John T.        | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 92  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Klein, John T.        | Highways, Bronx. | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 342 | July 1, 1903   | Klein, John T.        | Highways         | 90 00   |
| Supreme.     | 28 483 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Kleine, Frederick.    | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 92  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Kleine, Frederick.    | Highways, Bronx. | 136 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 343 | July 1, 1903   | Kleine, Frederick.    | Highways         | 312 00  |
| Supreme.     | 44 98  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Klocke, W., execr.    | Highways         | 300 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 483 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Knox, Thomas.         | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 93  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Knox, Thomas.         | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 343 | July 1, 1903   | Knox, Thomas.         | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 28 484 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Koch, Henry.          | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 93  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Koch, Henry.          | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 343 | July 1, 1903   | Koch, Henry.          | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 32 97  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Kruntman, August.     | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 99  | May 25, 1903   | Kruntman, August.     | Highways         | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 41 344 | July 1, 1903   | Kruntman, August.     | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 56  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Kubbes, John T.       | Parks            | 264 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 180 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Kubler, John T.       | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 444 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Kubler, John T.       | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 171 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Kubler, John T.       | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 29 181 | Mar. 16, 1901  | Lanohew, Samuel.      | Parks            | 144 00  |
| Supreme.     | 30 445 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Lanohew, Samuel.      | Parks            | 184 00  |
| Supreme.     | 32 171 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Lanohew, Samuel.      | Parks            | 254 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 58  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Lanohew, Samuel.      | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 484 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Lanzenden, Henry.     | Parks            | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 93  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Lanzenden, Henry.     | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00   |
| Supreme.     | 32 225 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Lanzenden, Henry.     | Highways         | 50 00   |
| Supreme.     | 41 344 | July 1, 1903   | Lanzenden, Henry.     | Highways         | 468 00  |
| Supreme.     | 42 65  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Larkey, John L.       | Parks            | 284 00  |
| Supreme.     | 28 485 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Lawyer, James.        | Highways         | 76 00   |
| Supreme.     | 29 94  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Lawyer, James.        | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.     | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                          | Department.      | Amount.  |
|------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Supreme... | 29 181 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Lazarus, Levy.....                  | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 259 | Nov. 22, 1901  | Lazarus, Levy.....                  | Parks            | 138 40   |
| Supreme... | 30 445 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Lazarus, Levy.....                  | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 172 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Lazarus, Levy.....                  | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 172 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Lazarus, Levy.....                  | Parks            | 52 00    |
| Supreme... | 42 58  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Lazarus, Levy.....                  | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 97  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Lear, William.....                  | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 126 | Jan. 21, 1902  | Leavey, Patrick H.....              | Parks, Brooklyn. | 139 50   |
| Supreme... | 32 98  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Leid, Henry.....                    | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 101 | May 25, 1903   | Leid, Henry.....                    | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 345 | July 1, 1903   | Leid, Henry.....                    | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 28 485 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Lipelius, Frederick.....            | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 94  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Lipelius, Frederick.....            | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 344 | July 1, 1903   | Lipelius, Frederick.....            | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 98  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Little, David.....                  | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 101 | May 25, 1903   | Little, David.....                  | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 345 | July 1, 1903   | Little, David.....                  | Highways         | 156 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 94  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Lohn, George.....                   | Highways, Bronx. | 90 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 345 | July 1, 1903   | Lohn, George.....                   | Highways         | 312 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 181 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Long, James G.....                  | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 172 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Long, James G.....                  | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 57  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Long, James G.....                  | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 445 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Long, John G.....                   | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 30  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Lorch, Henry.....                   | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 322 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Lorch, Henry.....                   | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 72  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Lorch, Henry.....                   | Parks            | 216 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 101 | May 25, 1903   | Lorch, Henry.....                   | Highways         | 0 00     |
| Supreme... | 41 102 | May 25, 1903   | Lorch, Henry.....                   | Highways         | 300 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 140 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Lorch, Henry.....                   | Parks            | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 31  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Lott, John H.....                   | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 322 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Lott, John H.....                   | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 350 | Dec. 2, 1901   | Lott, John H.....                   | Parks            | 1,350 00 |
| Supreme... | 32 73  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Lott, John H.....                   | Parks            | 360 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 140 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Lott, John H.....                   | Parks            | 390 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 98  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Lowenthal, Henry.....               | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 102 | May 25, 1903   | Lowenthal, Henry.....               | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 99  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Lowry, Michael.....                 | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 102 | May 25, 1903   | Lowry, Michael.....                 | Highways         | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 346 | July 1, 1903   | Lowry, Michael.....                 | Highways         | 408 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 98  | Nov. 27, 1903  | Ludlow, Samuel.....                 | Highways         | 436 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 31  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Lyon, William H.....                | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 322 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Lyon, William H.....                | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 351 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Lyon, William H.....                | Parks            | 264 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 73  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Lyon, William H.....                | Parks            | 408 00   |
| Supreme... | 34 41  | May 8, 1902    | Lyon, William H.....                | Parks            | 302 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 140 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Lyon, William H.....                | Parks            | 312 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 446 | Dec. 28, 1901  | McBride, James.....                 | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 15  | Jan. 3, 1902   | McBride, James.....                 | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 16  | Jan. 3, 1902   | McBride, James.....                 | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 173 | Mar. 12, 1902  | McBride, James.....                 | Parks            | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 62  | Aug. 12, 1903  | McBride, James.....                 | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 43  | Oct. 30, 1901  | McCabe, Edgar.....                  | Highways         | 324 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 74  | Feb. 28, 1902  | McCall, John.....                   | Parks            | 288 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 19  | Mar. 26, 1902  | McCall, Charles.....                | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 104 | May 25, 1903   | McCall, Charles.....                | Highways         | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 183 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McCall, Thomas.....                 | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 446 | Dec. 28, 1901  | McCall, Thomas.....                 | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 173 | Mar. 12, 1902  | McCall, Thomas.....                 | Parks            | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 62  | Aug. 12, 1903  | McCall, Thomas.....                 | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 183 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McCarthy, John.....                 | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 446 | Dec. 28, 1901  | McCarthy, John.....                 | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 173 | Mar. 12, 1902  | McCarthy, John.....                 | Parks            | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 63  | Aug. 12, 1903  | McCarthy, John.....                 | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 32  | Oct. 29, 1901  | McColgan, Philip.....               | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 323 | Nov. 27, 1901  | McColgan, Philip.....               | Parks            | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 74  | Feb. 28, 1902  | McColgan, Philip.....               | Parks            | 222 00   |
| Supreme... | 43 141 | Oct. 6, 1903   | McColgan, Philip.....               | Parks            | 272 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 174 | Mar. 12, 1902  | McCormack, James.....               | Parks            | 234 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 104 | May 25, 1903   | McCormack, James.....               | Highways         | 112 00   |
| Supreme... | 28 486 | Oct. 24, 1901  | McCormack, Thomas.....              | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 44  | Oct. 30, 1901  | McCormack, Thomas.....              | Highways         | 160 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 226 | Mar. 13, 1902  | McCormack, Thomas.....              | Highways         | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 346 | July 1, 1903   | McCormack, Thomas.....              | Highways         | 408 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 183 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McCormick, James.....               | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 260 | Nov. 22, 1901  | McCormick, James.....               | Parks            | 84 50    |
| Supreme... | 30 447 | Dec. 28, 1901  | McCormick, James.....               | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 95  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McCormick, Thomas.....              | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 487 | Oct. 24, 1901  | McCursey, John.....                 | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 44  | Oct. 30, 1901  | McCursey, John.....                 | Highways         | 120 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 95  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McCursey, John.....                 | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 32 226 | Mar. 13, 1902  | McCursey, John.....                 | Highways         | 30 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 487 | Oct. 24, 1901  | McDonald, Michael.....              | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 96  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McDonald, Michael.....              | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 347 | July 1, 1903   | McDonald, Michael.....              | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 347 | July 1, 1903   | McDonald, Michael.....              | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 273 | Dec. 24, 1903  | McFadden, Patrick.....              | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 28 488 | Oct. 24, 1901  | McGrath, Edward.....                | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 96  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McGrath, Edward.....                | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 31 121 | Jan. 20, 1902  | McGrath, Edward.....                | Highways, Bronx. | 180 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 226 | Mar. 13, 1902  | McGrath, Edward.....                | Highways         | 50 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 347 | July 1, 1903   | McGrath, Edward.....                | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 363 | April 21, 1902 | McKague, John.....                  | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 363 | April 21, 1902 | McKague, John.....                  | Parks            | 78 00    |
| Supreme... | 44 23  | Nov. 18, 1903  | McKee, Henry.....                   | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 134 | Jan. 22, 1902  | McKenna, Patrick.....               | Highways         | 119 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 134 | Jan. 22, 1902  | McKenna, Patrick.....               | Highways         | 119 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 96  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McKnight, Wm. J.....                | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 184 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McKnight, Wm. J.....                | Highways         | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 203 | April 10, 1902 | McKnight, Wm. J.....                | Highways         | 132 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 348 | July 1, 1903   | McKnight, Wm. J.....                | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 28 489 | Oct. 24, 1901  | McLaughlin, James.....              | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 97  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McLaughlin, James.....              | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 31 348 | July 1, 1903   | McLaughlin, James.....              | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 28 489 | Oct. 24, 1901  | McLaughlin, John.....               | Highways         | 174 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 97  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McLaughlin, John.....               | Highways, Bronx. | 153 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 489 | Dec. 12, 1901  | McLaughlin, John.....               | Highways         | 520 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 227 | Mar. 13, 1902  | McLaughlin, John.....               | Highways         | 50 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 349 | July 1, 1903   | McLaughlin, John.....               | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 184 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McLaughlin, Michael.....            | Parks            | 108 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 447 | Dec. 28, 1901  | McLaughlin, Michael.....            | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 174 | Mar. 12, 1902  | McLaughlin, Michael.....            | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 63  | Aug. 12, 1903  | McLaughlin, Michael.....            | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 184 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McLaughlin, Michael.....            | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 85  | Mar. 31, 1902  | McMahon, John.....                  | Sewers           | 200 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 126 | Jan. 21, 1902  | McMullen, Frank.....                | Parks, Brooklyn. | 542 50   |
| Supreme... | 28 490 | Oct. 24, 1901  | McNamara, John.....                 | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 97  | Nov. 11, 1901  | McNamara, John.....                 | Highways, Bronx. | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 349 | July 1, 1903   | McNamara, John.....                 | Highways         | 312 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 185 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McNamee, James.....                 | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 447 | Dec. 28, 1901  | McNamee, James.....                 | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 174 | Mar. 12, 1902  | McNamee, James.....                 | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 62  | Aug. 12, 1903  | McNamee, James.....                 | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 185 | Nov. 16, 1901  | McQuade, John.....                  | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 175 | Mar. 12, 1902  | McQuade, John.....                  | Parks            | 504 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 61  | Aug. 12, 1903  | McQuade, John.....                  | Parks            | 546 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 182 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Maher, William.....                 | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 448 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Maher, William.....                 | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 175 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Maher, William.....                 | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 59  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Maher, William.....                 | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 182 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Manning, Alexander.....             | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 448 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Manning, Alexander.....             | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 449 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Manning, Alexander.....             | Parks            | 140 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 175 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Manning, Alexander.....             | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 59  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Manning, Alexander.....             | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 364 | April 21, 1902 | Mannion (or Marmion), Lawrence..... | Highways         | 78 00    |
| Supreme... | 41 103 | May 25, 1903   | Murphy, Lawrence.....               | Highways         | 310 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 182 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Martin, Charles H.....              | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 449 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Martin, Charles H.....              | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 176 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Martin, Charles H.....              | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 60  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Martin, Charles H.....              | Parks            | 137 00   |
| Supreme... | 28 486 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Matthas, George.....                | Highways         | 76 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 95  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Matthas, George.....                | Highways         | 60 00    |
| Supreme... | 29 488 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Matthas, George.....                | Highways         | 150 00   |
| Supreme... | 41 346 | July 1, 1903   | Matthas, George.....                | Highways         | 156 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 23  | Nov. 19, 1903  | Messing, Charles.....               | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 22  | Nov. 19, 1903  | Mez, John.....                      | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 185 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Metz, Michael.....                  | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 449 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Metz, Michael.....                  | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 74  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Metz, Michael.....                  | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 61  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Metz, Michael.....                  | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 186 | Mar. 16, 1902  | Michael, Hasli.....                 | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 352 | Dec. 2, 1901   | Michael, Hasli.....                 | Parks            | 210 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 186 | Mar. 15, 1901  | Miller, Charles.....                | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 450 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Miller, Charles.....                | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 176 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Miller, Charles.....                | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 60  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Miller, Charles.....                | Parks            | 284 00   |
| Supreme... | 44 23  | Nov. 19, 1903  | Miller, Edward B.....               | Highways         | 468 00   |
| Supreme... | 29 186 | Mar. 16, 1902  | Miller, John.....                   | Parks            | 144 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 450 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Miller, John.....                   | Parks            | 184 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 176 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Miller, John.....                   | Parks            | 254 00   |
| Supreme... | 42 58  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Miller, John.....                   | Parks            | 284 00   |

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.   | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.            | Department.       | Amount.  |
|----------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Supreme. | 29 187 | Mar. 15, 1902  | Miller, Phil p.       | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 450 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Miller, Philip.       | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 177 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Miller, Philip.       | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 42 60  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Miller, Philip.       | Parks             | 284 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 32  | Oct. 20, 1901  | Mills, Jesse W.       | Parks             | 190 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 323 | Mar. 27, 1901  | Mills, Jesse W.       | Parks             | 190 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 73  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Mills, Jesse W.       | Parks             | 288 00   |
| Supreme. | 43 141 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Mills, Jesse W.       | Parks             | 312 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 490 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Monaghan, John.       | Highways          | 76 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 149 | July 1, 1903   | Monaghan, Thom s.     | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 44  | Oct. 31, 1901  | Monroe, William F.    | Highways          | 102 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 187 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Monroe, William F.    | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 451 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Monroe, William F.    | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 187 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Moran, James.         | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 451 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Moran, James.         | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 177 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Moran, James.         | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 42 61  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Moran, James.         | Parks             | 284 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 99  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Moran, Patrick.       | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 103 | May 25, 1903   | Moran, Patrick.       | Highways          | 265 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 350 | July 1, 1903   | Moran, Patrick.       | Highways          | 156 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 350 | July 1, 1903   | Moran, Patrick.       | Highways          | 156 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 99  | Mar. 4, 1902   | Muldoon, Thomas.      | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 104 | May 25, 1903   | Muldoon, Thomas.      | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 350 | July 1, 1903   | Muldoon, Thomas.      | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 104 | May 25, 1903   | Mulligan, Dennis J.   | Highways          | 407 75   |
| Supreme. | 41 105 | May 25, 1903   | Murphy, Owen.         | Highways          | 420 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 491 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Murray, James.        | Highways          | 116 50   |
| Supreme. | 29 98  | Mar. 11, 1901  | Murray, James.        | Highways, Bronx.  | 102 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 351 | July 1, 1903   | Murray, James.        | Highways          | 486 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 491 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Murray, John.         | Highways          | 134 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 98  | Mar. 11, 1901  | Murray, John.         | Highways, Bronx.  | 119 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 188 | Mar. 16, 1901  | Murray, Michael.      | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 451 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Murray, Michael.      | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 42 59  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Murray, Michael.      | Parks             | 137 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 188 | Mar. 16, 1901  | Murray, William.      | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 452 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Murray, William.      | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 177 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Murray, William.      | Parks             | 234 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 323 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Neusse, George C.     | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 324 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Neusse, George C.     | Parks             | 38 00    |
| Supreme. | 44 187 | Dec. 11, 1903  | Neusse, George C.     | Parks             | 128 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 33  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Nolan, William.       | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 324 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Nolan, William.       | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 43 302 | Oct. 28, 1903  | Nolan, William N.     | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 178 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Nugent, John.         | Parks             | 15 76    |
| Supreme. | 28 492 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Nussebaum, William.   | Highways          | 76 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 45  | Oct. 30, 1901  | Nussbaum, William.    | Highways          | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 49  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Nussbaum, William.    | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 489 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Nussbaum, William.    | Highways          | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 32 227 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Nussbaum, William.    | Highways          | 50 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 352 | July 1, 1903   | Nussbaum, William.    | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 45  | Oct. 30, 1901  | Orr, John.            | Highways          | 302 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 452 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Ott, Casper.          | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 178 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Ott, Casper.          | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 63  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Ott, Casper.          | Parks             | 137 00   |
| Supreme. | 23 383 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Peterson, Adolph.     | Highways          | 350 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 325 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Peterson, Henry.      | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 75  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Peterson, Henry.      | Parks             | 253 00   |
| Supreme. | 43 142 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Peterson, Henry.      | Parks             | 275 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 189 | Nov. 16, 1902  | Pontin, Frederick H.  | Parks             | 315 80   |
| Supreme. | 32 178 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Pontin, Frederick H.  | Parks             | 576 00   |
| Supreme. | 42 64  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Pontin, Frederick H.  | Parks             | 624 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 492 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Presper, Frederick W. | Highways          | 70 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 99  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Presper, Frederick W. | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 352 | July 1, 1903   | Presper, Frederick W. | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 44 24  | Nov. 13, 1903  | Price, William.       | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 44 273 | Dec. 21, 1903  | Quinn, George.        | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 189 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Quinn, Patrick.       | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 453 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Quinn, Patrick.       | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 33  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Rablen, William H.    | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 325 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Rablen, William H.    | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 75  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Rablen, William H.    | Parks             | 216 00   |
| Supreme. | 43 142 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Rablen, William H.    | Parks             | 234 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 190 | Mar. 4, 1902   | Reardon, John H.      | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 105 | May 25, 1903   | Reardon, John H.      | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 53  | July 1, 1903   | Reardon, John H.      | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 44 24  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Reeborn, Richard.     | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 99  | Nov. 11, 1901  | Reicharger, Richard.  | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 28 493 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Reichers, Richard.    | Highways          | 76 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 353 | July 1, 1903   | Reichers, Richard.    | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 34  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Reynolds, Michael.    | Parks             | 228 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 60  | Nov. 2, 1901   | Reynolds, Michael.    | Parks             | 575 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 325 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Reynolds, Michael.    | Parks             | 432 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 75  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Reynolds, Michael.    | Parks             | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 43 142 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Reynolds, Michael.    | Parks             | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 31 126 | Jan. 21, 1902  | Roach, John.          | Parks, Brooklyn.  | 159 50   |
| Supreme. | 29 34  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Rogers, Samuel.       | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 326 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Rogers, Samuel.       | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 76  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Rogers, Samuel.       | Parks             | 216 00   |
| Supreme. | 43 143 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Rogers, Samuel.       | Parks             | 312 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 364 | April 21, 1902 | Rose, Edward.         | Highways          | 180 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 364 | April 21, 1902 | Rose, Edward.         | Highways          | 78 00    |
| Supreme. | 33 19  | Mar. 16, 1902  | Rose, William A.      | Highways          | 102 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 105 | May 25, 1903   | Rose, William A.      | Highways          | 360 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 493 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Ruff, Charles A.      | Highways          | 76 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 100 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Ruff, Charles A.      | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 354 | July 1, 1903   | Ruff, Charles A.      | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 354 | July 1, 1903   | Ryan, Cornelius.      | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 189 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Ryan, James.          | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 453 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Ryan, James.          | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 179 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Ryan, James.          | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 354 | July 1, 1903   | Schwartz, Charles.    | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 19 472 | Mar. 6, 1900   | Schaffar, Charles.    | Public Buildings. | 660 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 107 | May 25, 1903   | Scheren, James.       | Highways          | 183 75   |
| Supreme. | 41 107 | May 25, 1903   | Scheren, James.       | Highways          | 877 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 34  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Schneider, Henry.     | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 100 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Schneider, Henry.     | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 176 | Feb. 28, 1902  | Schneider, Henry.     | Parks             | 216 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 484 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Schneider, Peter.     | Highways          | 76 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 100 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Schneider, Peter.     | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 43 353 | Mar. 26, 1903  | Schneider, Peter.     | Highways          | 312 00   |
| Supreme. | 43 359 | Mar. 26, 1903  | Schroeder, Joseph.    | Highways          | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 355 | July 1, 1903   | Schroeder, Joseph.    | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 101 | Mar. 4, 1902   | Schroeder, Joseph A.  | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 106 | May 25, 1903   | Schroeder, Joseph A.  | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 44 25  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Schwartz, Adam.       | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 179 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Scofield, William J.  | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 20  | Mar. 26, 1902  | Scofield, William J.  | Parks             | 70 00    |
| Supreme. | 42 65  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Scofield, William J.  | Parks             | 284 00   |
| Supreme. | 44 24  | Nov. 18, 1903  | Sculking, David.      | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 190 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Sharkey, John.        | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 453 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Sharkey, John.        | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 178 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Sharkey, John.        | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 100 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Sheehy, Roger.        | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 192 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Sheehy, Roger.        | Highways          | 66 00    |
| Supreme. | 31 457 | Feb. 17, 1902  | Sheehy, Roger.        | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 355 | July 1, 1903   | Sheehy, Roger.        | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 494 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Shieran, James.       | Highways          | 70 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 101 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Shieran, James.       | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 358 | July 1, 1903   | Shieran, James.       | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 495 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Shultes, David.       | Highways          | 76 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 101 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Shultes, David.       | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 356 | July 1, 1903   | Shultes, David.       | Highways          | 468 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 365 | April 21, 1902 | Smith, Edward D.      | Parks             | 191 84   |
| Supreme. | 33 365 | April 21, 1902 | Smith, Edward D.      | Parks             | 175 00   |
| Supreme. | 34 42  | May 8, 1902    | Smith, Edward D.      | Highways          | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 108 | May 25, 1903   | Smith, Edward D.      | Highways          | 296 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 496 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Smith, Felix.         | Highways, Bronx.  | 136 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 101 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Smith, Felix.         | Highways          | 180 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 101 | Mar. 4, 1902   | Smith, George.        | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 108 | May 25, 1903   | Smith, George.        | Highways          | 264 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 356 | July 1, 1903   | Smith, George.        | Highways          | 195 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 35  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Smith, John B.        | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 326 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Smith, John B.        | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 76  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Smith, John B.        | Parks             | 216 00   |
| Supreme. | 42 65  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Stacpole, James.      | Parks             | 412 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 190 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Staender, Andrew.     | Parks             | 144 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 454 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Staender, Andrew.     | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 180 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Staender, Andrew.     | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 42 57  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Staender, Andrew.     | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 35  | Oct. 29, 1901  | Stanwise, Lawrence.   | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 327 | Nov. 27, 1901  | Stanwise, Lawrence.   | Parks             | 152 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 353 | Dec. 2, 1901   | Stanwise, Lawrence.   | Parks             | 1,380 00 |
| Supreme. | 32 77  | Feb. 28, 1902  | Stanwise, Lawrence.   | Parks             | 216 00   |
| Supreme. | 41 106 | May 25, 1903   | Stanwise, Lawrence.   | Parks             | 64 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 107 | May 25, 1903   | Stanwise, Lawrence.   | Parks             | 64 00    |
| Supreme. | 43 143 | Oct. 6, 1903   | Stanwise, Lawrence.   | Parks             | 234 00   |
| Supreme. | 29 190 | Nov. 16, 1901  | Steinberg, Diederick. | Highways          | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 30 454 | Dec. 28, 1901  | Steinberg, Diederick. | Parks             | 184 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 180 | Mar. 12, 1902  | Steinberg, Diederick. | Parks             | 254 00   |
| Supreme. | 42 64  | Aug. 12, 1903  | Steinberg, Diederick. | Parks             | 284 00   |
| Supreme. | 28 496 | Oct. 24, 1901  | Stevens, Edward.      | Highways          | 76 00    |
| Supreme. | 29 102 | Nov. 11, 1901  | Stevens, Edward.      | Highways, Bronx.  | 60 00    |
| Supreme. | 41 357 | July 1, 1903   | Stevens, Edward.      | Highways          | 468 00   |



### SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

92



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.     | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                 | Department.          | Amount. |
|------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Supreme... | 31 273 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Cuisi, Nicola.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 214 | April 10, 1902 | Cuisi, Nicola.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 236 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Cuminalo, Pietro.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 67  | Jan. 11, 1902  | Cunningham, Thomas.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 225 | April 10, 1902 | Cunningham, Thomas.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 438 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Cunza, Antonio.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 438 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Cunza, James.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 440 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Cuoco, Nicholas.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 433 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Crane, Patrick.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 218 | April 10, 1902 | Crane, Patrick.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 434 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Cremerius, Patrick.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 434 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Cremerius, Patrick.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 438 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Crowley, Thomas.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 270 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Crum, Edwin F.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 236 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Crum, John.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 440 | Mar. 22, 1902  | D'Adamo, Genaro.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 276 | Feb. 5, 1902   | D'Alio, Baggio.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 440 | Mar. 14, 1902  | D'Alessandro, Paolo.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 447 | Mar. 14, 1902  | D'Angeli, Giovanni.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 226 | April 10, 1902 | D'Anna, Giuseppe.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 226 | April 10, 1902 | D'Araglio, Antonio.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 238 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Davis, Samuel.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 203 | Nov. 3, 1902   | D'Bet, Pasquale.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 441 | Mar. 22, 1902  | D'Bet, Pasquale.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 223 | April 10, 1902 | De Beliso, Jaquinto.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 204 | Nov. 19, 1902  | De Brazio, Antonio.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 447 | Mar. 22, 1902  | De Brazio, Antonio.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 239 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Decicco, Donato.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 446 | Mar. 22, 1902  | De Cillo, Nicola.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 432 | April 22, 1902 | De Chiara, Matteo.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 447 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Dehino, Francesco.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 441 | Mar. 22, 1902  | De Grazia, Giuseppe.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 444 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Delaneo (or De Lanzo)..... | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 432 | April 22, 1902 | De Lanzo, Vitterio.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 366 | Mar. 21, 1902  | De Lanzo, Vitterio.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 446 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Dellaroso, James.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 442 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Delicchio, Angelo.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 404 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Dern, John.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 224 | April 10, 1902 | Dern, John.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 442 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Derrico, Michael.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 225 | April 10, 1902 | De Simone, Antonio.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 225 | April 10, 1902 | Devins, Patrick.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 441 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Di Vito, Giuseppe.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 443 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Di Belo, Pasquale.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 442 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Diclerico, Camille.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 444 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Difiori, Francesca.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 224 | April 10, 1902 | Dihm, John.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 226 | April 10, 1902 | Dillon, John.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 240 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Dillon, William.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 224 | April 10, 1902 | Dilworth, Michael.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 443 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Dilworth, William.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 223 | April 10, 1902 | Dmuro, Giuseppe.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 240 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Dinkelmyer, Simon.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 30 295 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Domingi, John.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 431 | April 22, 1902 | Domisio, Domenico.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 222 | April 10, 1902 | Donati, Charles H.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 443 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Donnelly, John.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 225 | April 10, 1902 | Donnelly, Patrick.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 227 | April 10, 1902 | Dotti, Vincent.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 223 | April 10, 1902 | Dowling, John.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 278 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Downey, Morris.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 239 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Downey, Morris.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 203 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Downs, Henry.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 444 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Downs, Henry.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 445 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Doyle, William.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 445 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Dudley, Cornelius.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 446 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Duffy, Thomas J.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 239 | Mar. 14, 1902  | D'Venero, Pallegirino..... | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 25  | July 11, 1902  | Ebineth, Rupert.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 205 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Egan, Michael.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 448 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Engelhardt, Peter J.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 448 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Eriani, Nicola.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 25  | July 11, 1902  | Eriani, Vincenzo.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 241 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Erlichetti, Louis.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 448 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Evans, Gilbert.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 205 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Faberty, John.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 242 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Fay, Patrick.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 241 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Falci, Michael.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 453 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Falke, George.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 228 | April 10, 1902 | Fanna, Diego.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 206 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Farca, Antonio.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 453 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Farca, Antonio.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 26  | July 11, 1902  | Farino, Carmine.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 227 | April 10, 1902 | Fariovino, Francesco.....  | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 206 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Farley, James.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 425 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Farmac, Dayco.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 433 | April 22, 1902 | Farrall, Joseph.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 205 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Fascelli, Nicola.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 452 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Faulkner, Hugh.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 34 436 | July 3, 1902   | Favorino, Francesco.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 242 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Fazio, Carmine.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 241 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Fazio, Frank.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 434 | April 22, 1902 | Felder, Ignatz.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 450 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Felder, Isaac.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 227 | April 10, 1902 | Fernandes, Daniel.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 30 296 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Ferraro, Antonio.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 450 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Ferraro, Guilo.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 450 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fuerstein, Mathias.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 229 | April 10, 1902 | Fiori, Gerardo.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 243 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Fiori, Pasquale.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 449 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fiori, Pellerino.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 448 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fisiglio, Antonio.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 229 | April 10, 1902 | Flynn, Richard.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 242 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Foley, Cornelius.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 468 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Fomatano, Genorosa.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 466 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Forsmit, Morris.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 452 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Frabissilio, Michael.....  | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 26  | July 11, 1902  | Frager, John B.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 451 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fralto, Vincenzo.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 467 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Frasalone, Giuseppe.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 451 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Frashella, Alessandro..... | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 451 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Fraterio, Frank.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 467 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Freeman, John J.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 280 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Fritte, Sabatina.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 228 | April 10, 1902 | Fritter, Sabatino.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 449 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Froio, Gregorio.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 468 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Froio, Gregorio.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 467 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Fucelli, Nicola.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 231 | April 10, 1902 | Gaetano, Frank.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 282 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Galiio, Giuseppe.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 208 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Galliezo, Salvatore.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 472 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Galluzo, Salvatore.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 471 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gammia, Vincenzo.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 281 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Gargano, Antonio.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 471 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gargano, Antonio.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 207 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Garguilla, Gaetano.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 471 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Garguilla, Gaetano.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 244 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Garracino, Angelo M.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 30 296 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Geneto, Gaetano.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 468 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gentile, Domenico.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 68  | Jan. 11, 1902  | Gentile, Domenico.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 470 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gentile, Domenico.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 469 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Giantonio, Giuseppe.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 470 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gilmartin, Andrew.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 75 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 470 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gilmartin, Patrick.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 208 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Gilmartin, Peter.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 230 | April 10, 1902 | Giovanni, Carlo.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 230 | April 10, 1902 | Glevy, Patrick.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 243 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Glynn, John.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 30 296 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Godello, Joseph.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 243 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Goldman, James E.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 470 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Goldman, Max.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 229 | April 10, 1902 | Goldstein, David.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 469 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gordon, George.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 469 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Gordon, Patrick.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 207 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Gramm, Vincenzo.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 231 | April 10, 1902 | Granelli, Antonio.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 244 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Granito, Salvatore.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 230 | April 10, 1902 | Gray, Michael.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 229 | April 10, 1902 | Guatelli, Dominick.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 30 297 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Hannan, James.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 473 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Harris, William E.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 434 | April 22, 1902 | Harris, Joseph E.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 245 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Hayden, William.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 473 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Hayes, Thomas.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 435 | April 22, 1902 | Hayes, Thomas.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 473 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Hell, David.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 472 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Hendricks, Michael.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 472 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Higgins, David.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 26  | July 11, 1902  | Highbergh, John J.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 245 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Hogan, Joseph.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.   | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.              | Department.      | Amount. |
|----------|--------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Supreme. | 33 232 | April 10, 1902 | Hughes, John M.         | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 232 | April 10, 1902 | Huamer, Bruno.          | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 234 | April 10, 1902 | Hurley, William.        | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 231 | April 9, 1902  | Hurst, Jack.            | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 474 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Hussey, Daniel B.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 474 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Igho, Andrea.           | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 233 | April 10, 1902 | Iupriano, Raffaele.     | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 264 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Irianni, Vincent.       | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 233 | April 10, 1902 | Isaacs, Isidor.         | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 474 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Janerone, Antonio.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 476 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Judge, Michael.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 233 | April 10, 1902 | Jung, Andrew.           | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 234 | April 10, 1902 | Katka, Joseph.          | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 235 | April 10, 1902 | Kahnt, Fred.            | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 476 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Kasilak, Karl.          | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 246 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Kelly, Thomas.          | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 245 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Kemberg, David.         | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 475 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Kenegy, David.          | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 211 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Kenny, Patrick.         | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 475 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Kenny, Patrick.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 246 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Kenny, William.         | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 234 | April 10, 1902 | Kirby, James.           | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 475 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Kiritz, Moses.          | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 235 | April 10, 1902 | Klein, Herman.          | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 68  | Jan. 11, 1902  | Kostelock, Karl.        | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 234 | April 10, 1902 | Kraft, Fred.            | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 479 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Laggese, Antonio.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 235 | April 10, 1902 | Laino, Salvatore.       | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 436 | April 28, 1902 | Lanzo, Giovanni.        | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 31 287 | Feb. 5, 1902   | La Pietta, Pietro.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 236 | April 10, 1902 | La Pretta, Pietro.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 34 437 | July 3, 1902   | Latarazilo, Pellegrino. | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 35 27  | July 11, 1902  | Latarazilo, Pellegrino. | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 238 | April 10, 1902 | Lay, Samuel.            | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 236 | April 10, 1902 | Le Bentone, Rafael.     | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 212 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Le Bertone, Rafael.     | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 246 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Leddy, William.         | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 214 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Lefkowitz, Nathan.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 236 | April 10, 1902 | Leibholz, Carl.         | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 479 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Lemon, Chesley.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 247 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Levine, Maurice C.      | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 213 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Liberato, Antonio.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 479 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Liberatori, Antonio.    | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 212 | Nov. 19, 1902  | Libertine, Benjamin.    | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 478 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Libertino, Barney.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 436 | April 22, 1902 | Limertino, Pasquale.    | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 31 285 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Lifriery, Pasquale.     | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 478 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Lipkowitz, Isadore.     | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 237 | April 10, 1902 | Lipkowitz, Joseph.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 237 | April 10, 1902 | Logan, Patrick.         | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 211 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Lombard, James.         | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 477 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Lombardi, Ferdinand.    | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 35 27  | July 11, 1902  | Lombardo, Donato.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 477 | Mar. 24, 1902  | London, Francis.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 477 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Longine, Michael.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 285 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Luisi, Nicola.          | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 237 | April 10, 1902 | Luisi, Nicola.          | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 476 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Lonza, Charles.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 478 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Lynch, John.            | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 487 | Mar. 14, 1902  | McAvoy, John V.         | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 484 | Mar. 24, 1902  | McCaifrey, John.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 288 | Feb. 5, 1902   | McCauley, Patrick.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 238 | April 10, 1902 | McCauley, Patrick.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 484 | Mar. 24, 1902  | McDonald, John.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 249 | Mar. 14, 1902  | McDowell, William.      | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 239 | April 19, 1902 | McEttrick, Thomas.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 249 | Mar. 14, 1902  | McGrath, Michael.       | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 34 437 | July 3, 1902   | McKenna, John F.        | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 35 27  | July 11, 1902  | McKenna, John P.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 69  | Jan. 11, 1902  | McKiernan, Thomas.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 239 | April 10, 1902 | McKiernan, Thomas.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 241 | April 10, 1902 | McMahon, John.          | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 35 28  | July 11, 1902  | McSweeney, John.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 486 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Maccoco, Giovanni.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 240 | April 10, 1902 | Madden, John.           | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 30 298 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Malò, Joseph.           | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 31 289 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Mangero, John.          | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 486 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mangiero, John.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 480 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Manieri, Pasquale.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 248 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Manna, August.          | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 483 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Marcha, Luchiano.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 239 | April 10, 1902 | Marchetti, Donato.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 484 | Mar. 22, 1902  | Mariano, Calantonio.    | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 482 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mariano, Dehemck.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 438 | April 22, 1902 | Mariano, Giovanni.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 483 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mariano, Giuseppe.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 437 | April 22, 1902 | Marino, Angelo A.       | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 483 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mara, Antonio.          | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 482 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Marrei, Alfonso.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 249 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Martin, James.          | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 292 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Martin, Robert.         | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 241 | April 10, 1902 | Martin, Robert.         | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 481 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Marziotta, Salvatore.   | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 487 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Masterston, Thomas.     | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 290 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Matteo, Francesco.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 238 | April 10, 1902 | Matteo, Francesco.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 437 | April 28, 1902 | Matteste, Salvatore.    | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 240 | April 10, 1902 | Matteste, Salvatore.    | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 482 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Matturo, Francesco.     | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 480 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mazola, Joseph.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 240 | April 10, 1902 | Mazza, Generoso.        | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 481 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mazzeike, Angelo.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 481 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mazzeo, Alfonso.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 480 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mazzitto, Joseph.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 290 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Mazzola, Joseph.        | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 31 288 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Menga, Antonio.         | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 487 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Menza, Antonio.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 70  | Jan. 11, 1902  | Mergi, Giuseppe.        | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 248 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Mergi, Giuseppe.        | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 242 | April 10, 1902 | Metoro, Michele.        | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 487 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Miles, David.           | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 241 | April 10, 1902 | Minici, Giorgio.        | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 486 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Mogavero, Angelo.       | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 215 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Molinaro, Giuseppe.     | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 484 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Molinaro, Giuseppe.     | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 243 | April 10, 1902 | Monaco, Paul.           | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 488 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Monaco, Joseph.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 485 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Monerillo, Cono.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 35 28  | July 11, 1902  | Moore, John.            | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 215 | Dec. 31, 1902  | Moran, James.           | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 234 | April 10, 1902 | Moran, James.           | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 485 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Moran, John.            | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 292 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Mozzo, Benaro.          | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 31 292 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Mozzo, Benaro.          | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 242 | April 10, 1902 | Mulsman, Patrick.       | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 247 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Mundeo, Pasquale.       | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 289 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Murphy, Martin.         | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 485 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Murphy, P. Jert.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 248 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Murphy, Timothy.        | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 243 | April 10, 1902 | Murray, Patrick.        | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 35 28  | July 11, 1902  | Musko, Antonio.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 249 | July 11, 1902  | Myers, David.           | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 480 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Newman, Adolph.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 244 | April 10, 1902 | Newman, Joseph.         | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 250 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Oberle, Matthew.        | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 488 | Mar. 24, 1902  | O'Brien, Felix.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 251 | Mar. 14, 1902  | O'Bryhim, George.       | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 216 | Dec. 31, 1902  | O'Connell, Patrick.     | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 244 | April 10, 1902 | O'Connor, Charles E.    | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 35 29  | July 11, 1902  | O'Connor, John.         | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 250 | Mar. 14, 1902  | O'Donovan, John.        | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 244 | April 10, 1902 | O'Leary, William.       | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 245 | April 10, 1902 | O'Neill, John.          | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 251 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Orias, Joseph.          | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 250 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Ostman, Emanuel.        | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 251 | Mar. 14, 1902  | O'Toole, William.       | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 491 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Pacceola, Pasquale.     | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 492 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Pacchelli, Donato.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 217 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Papa, Domenico.         | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 491 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Papa, Domenico.         | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 492 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Pasquale, Carmine.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 33 245 | April 10, 1902 | Passanane, Frank.       | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 31 293 | Feb. 5, 1902   | Patterson, John.        | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 491 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Paulli, Antonio.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 218 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Pellegrino, Santa.      | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 33 246 | April 10, 1902 | Pellegrino, Santa.      | Street Cleaning. | 125 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 490 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Pellodine, Joseph.      | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 252 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Perrille, John.         | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 253 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Phelan, Edward.         | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 217 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Pirano, Antonio.        | Street Cleaning. | 50 00   |
| Supreme. | 32 490 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Pirano, Antonio.        | Street Cleaning. | 375 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 253 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Pizzano, Antonio.       | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |
| Supreme. | 32 252 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Pollard, Joseph R.      | Street Cleaning. | 250 00  |



## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.     | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                          | Department.          | Amount. |
|------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Supreme... | 32 489 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Pollito, Michele.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 296 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Pomace, Victor.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 295 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Pomilio, Miami.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 489 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Pomilio, Miami.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 252 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Prager, Julius.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 490 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Presta, Francesco.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 245 | April 10, 1902 | Propkin, Josef.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 30 299 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Purcell, Edward.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 70  | Jan. 11, 1902  | Puzino, Kanaele.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 489 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Puzino, Kanaele.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 494 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Rabold, Anton.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 247 | April 10, 1902 | Ragone, Salvatore.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 440 | April 22, 1902 | Raimondo, Joe.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 255 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Ragan, Hugo.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 256 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Reilly, Matthew.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 493 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Remis, Savono.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 493 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Renne, Francesco.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 246 | April 10, 1902 | Richer, Frank.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 296 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Riccardi, Vito.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 493 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Riccardi, Vito.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 440 | April 22, 1902 | Ricci, Genaro.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 256 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Rinn, William.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 253 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Kitterman, Thurston.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 255 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Koach, Patrick.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 255 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Robinson, Edgar.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 256 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Robinson, Edward.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 439 | April 28, 1902 | Rohna, Hans.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 219 | Dec. 31, 1901  | Romanella, Giuseppe.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 254 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Romanello, Joe.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 254 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Rosa, William L.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 246 | April 10, 1902 | Russo, Domenico.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 440 | April 28, 1902 | Russo, Domenico.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 492 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Russo, Raffaele.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 254 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Ryan, Patrick.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 249 | April 10, 1902 | Sabatino, Frank.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 298 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Sala, George.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 499 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Salamone, Nicola.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 441 | April 22, 1902 | Salamone, Pasquale.....             | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 498 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Salamone, Vito.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 29  | July 11, 1902  | Salomone, Pietro.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 222 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Salumbene, George.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 499 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Salumbene, George.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 247 | April 10, 1902 | Sammone, Anton.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 259 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Sanders, Mark.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 30  | July 11, 1902  | Sandorcongle, P.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 498 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Santagata, Vincenzo.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 496 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Sa Rohnar, Hans.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 497 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Scalise, Angelo.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 442 | April 22, 1902 | Scalise, Angelo.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 248 | April 10, 1902 | Scalise, Gaspare.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 248 | April 10, 1902 | Schatz, Max.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 258 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Scheltisse, Pellegrino.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 496 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Schieffo, Michael.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 257 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Schlageter, Joseph P.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 30  | July 11, 1902  | Schmittberger, Xavier.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 494 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Schontz, Victor.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 258 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Schontz, Benjamin.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 495 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Schwendeman, Karl.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 298 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Schwendeman, Karl.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 257 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Schwinte, Victor.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 495 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Semenza, Alfonso.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 300 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Shiffo, Michael.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 36 442 | April 22, 1902 | Stegall, Abraham.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 36 496 | Mar. 17, 1902  | Sippo, John.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 221 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Sippo, Mike.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 249 | April 10, 1902 | Small, Peter.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 257 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Smith, Charles.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 34 440 | July 31, 1902  | Smith, Charles M.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 175 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 497 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Smith, Thomas.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 247 | April 10, 1902 | Spellane, John.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 495 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Spera, Vincenzo.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 441 | April 22, 1902 | Spina, Mattia.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 221 | Dec. 31, 1901  | Spirato, Angelo.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 498 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Stabile, Antonio.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 249 | April 10, 1902 | Stark, Philip.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 258 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Stephenson, Frank.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 494 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Stoiber, Henry.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 30  | July 11, 1902  | Strashun, Alexander.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 298 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Stratico, Nicola.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 248 | April 10, 1902 | Sullivan, Daniel.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 501 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Tafferi, Daniel.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 302 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Tavollo, Tony.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 500 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Tempone, Frank.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 443 | April 22, 1902 | Tempone, Frank.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 250 | April 10, 1902 | Tempone, Vincenzo.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 31  | July 11, 1902  | Terranova, Leonardo.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 222 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Thomas, William E.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 259 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Timpoli, Nicola.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 222 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Titrillo, Augustino.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 501 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Titrillo, Augustino.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 259 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Tobin, James.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 500 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Tortoriello, Antonio.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 501 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Tortoriello, Constantino.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 501 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Trezza, Domenico.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 443 | April 22, 1902 | Tuotti, Nicola.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 34 440 | July 31, 1902  | Turkheimer, Bernhard.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 250 | April 10, 1902 | Tuscano, Manuel.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 252 80  |
| Supreme... | 35 33  | July 12, 1902  | Tynan, Peter.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 250 | April 10, 1902 | Upshur, Victor.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 303 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Varollo, Perry.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 251 | April 10, 1902 | Vecchio, Pasquale.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 35 31  | July 11, 1902  | Walsh, John.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 502 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Weisner, Benjamin.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 502 | Mar. 24, 1902  | White, Richard.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 251 | April 10, 1902 | Wilson, Clayborn.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 260 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Wolf, Gustav.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 223 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Wolf, Leopold.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 125 00  |
| Supreme... | 33 251 | April 10, 1902 | Woytsek, Joseph.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 223 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Wright, Charles.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 260 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Wynne, Solon.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 261 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Yomell (or Yourrell), Lawrence..... | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 223 | Mar. 13, 1902  | Yorell (or Yourrell), Lawrence..... | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 35 31  | July 11, 1902  | Zambri, Cipriano.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 32 261 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Zilberman, Abraham.....             | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00  |
| Supreme... | 31 701 | Jan. 11, 1902  | Zuna, Charles.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 31 304 | Feb. 3, 1902   | Zuna, Charles.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00   |
| Supreme... | 32 502 | Mar. 24, 1902  | Zuna, Charles.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 375 00  |
| Supreme... | 38 213 | Jan. 23, 1903  | Bruce, William.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 208 90  |
| Supreme... | 33 500 | April 24, 1902 | Hilliard, John H.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 32 00   |
| Supreme... | 33 394 | April 24, 1902 | O'Reilly, Ann, adm'x.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 32 00   |
| Supreme... | 30 336 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Alegari, Nocolo.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34   |
| Supreme... | 30 337 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Alligier, Edward.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 278 | Dec. 14, 1901  | Behrmann, Peter.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 380 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Bockman, Jacob.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 26 34   |
| Supreme... | 30 254 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Bowles, Major L.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 30 381 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Brohan, John.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64   |
| Supreme... | 30 255 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Bronkmeier, John.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 337 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Brunio, Gregorio.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34   |
| Supreme... | 30 354 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Buccico, Giuseppe.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 39 40   |
| Supreme... | 30 381 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Burgess, Richard.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 37 42   |
| Supreme... | 30 255 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Carmenlengo, G.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 35 46   |
| Supreme... | 30 355 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Chuma, Peter.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 356 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Cinaretta, Giuseppe.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 381 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Clifford, John.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 25 61   |
| Supreme... | 30 337 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Clumba, Antonio.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 30 382 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Colastano, Anton.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 256 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Colantuoni, Saverio.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 35 46   |
| Supreme... | 30 355 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Consilvo, Giuseppe.....             | Street Cleaning..... | 30 40   |
| Supreme... | 30 338 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Coppobene, Cofin.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 30 355 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Cowell, Richard.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 339 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Cunza, Antonio.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 21 67   |
| Supreme... | 30 339 | Dec. 18, 1901  | De Cunza, Giuseppe.....             | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00  |
| Supreme... | 29 469 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Del Donno, Sebastian.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 30 356 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Deming, Jacob.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 29 479 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Dernes, John.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 29 469 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Diori, Giovanni.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 25 61   |
| Supreme... | 29 384 | Dec. 5, 1901   | Donovan, Frank.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 21 67   |
| Supreme... | 30 257 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Downs, Henry.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 279 | Dec. 14, 1901  | Enzo, Michael.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 27 58   |
| Supreme... | 30 382 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Falkinello, Giuseppe.....           | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 30 305 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Faverino, Frank.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 39 55   |
| Supreme... | 30 357 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Ferraro, Vincenzo.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 29 480 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Ferraro, Antonio.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52   |
| Supreme... | 30 340 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Fiori, Gerardo.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 21 67   |
| Supreme... | 30 340 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Fratto, Vincenzo.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34   |
| Supreme... | 30 340 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Frunzi, Michael.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34   |

## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.                               | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                                   | Department.          | Amount.  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--|----------------------|----------|
| Supreme...                           | 30 341 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Gallagher, Joseph.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 357 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Gandio, Vincenzo.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 383 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Garris, John R.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 341 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Gendlo, Nicolo.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 257 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Geneto, Gaetano.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 341 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Gernico, Domenico.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 470 | Dec. 11, 1900  | Gibson, William.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 470 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Gimbiani, Tony.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 357 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Glece, Peter.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 257 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Godell, Joseph.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 306 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Grandt, Frederick.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 383 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Grant, M.....                                | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 384 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Greer, Joseph C.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 384 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Humphrey, Philip.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 35 46    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 342 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Idorello, Giuseppe.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 412 | Dec. 9, 1901   | Kolder, Adam.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 385 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Kysela, Joseph.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 258 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Lauber, Moses.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 385 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Logan, Sandy.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 39 40    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 386 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Loonan, Thomas.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 386 | Dec. 23, 1901  | McGrath, William.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 259 | Dec. 13, 1901  | McKenna, Michael.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 259 | Dec. 13, 1901  | McNally, James.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 411 | Dec. 9, 1901   | McSweeney, John.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 259 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Margioggi, Nicola.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 39 40    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 386 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Marino, John.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 343 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Marinolo, Anton.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 343 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Moir, George.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 20 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 343 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Moyle, William.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 15 76    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 387 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Murcia, Liberto.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 387 | Dec. 23, 1901  | O'Connell, David.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 27 58    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 344 | Dec. 18, 1901  | O'Connell, Patrick.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 307 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Palladino, George.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 308 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Pelzold, Beruh.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 308 | Dec. 16, 1901  | Piccoro, Francesco.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 19 70    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 410 | Dec. 9, 1901   | Pousner, Aaron.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 32 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 387 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Randolph, Amos.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 39 40    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 345 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Reilly, Patrick.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 358 | Dec. 19, 1901  | Reilly, Patrick.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 15 76    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 388 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Rice, Peter.....                             | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 388 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Rieder, Frederick A.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 345 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Riordan, James.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 346 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Kizzo, Nicolo.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 35 46    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 346 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Sabbia, Martine.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 25 61    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 280 | Dec. 14, 1900  | Santore, Genero.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 39 40    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 471 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Sarracino, Angelo M.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 27 58    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 388 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Sentze, John.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 389 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Sheagier, John.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 21 62    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 338 | Dec. 14, 1901  | Solomon, Pietro.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 43 34    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 481 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Thomas, William E.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 347 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Tisi, Gregorio.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 21 62    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 389 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Upanur, Victor.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 461 | Dec. 13, 1901  | Valentino, Antano.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 49 32    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 347 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Vignone, Giuseppe.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 348 | Dec. 18, 1901  | Viscardo, Pietro.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 309 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Vozellio, Domenico.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 389 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Wagner, John.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 281 | Dec. 14, 1901  | Wali, James.....                             | Street Cleaning..... | 31 52    |
| Supreme...                           | 29 482 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Wali, Louis.....                             | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 40 482 | Dec. 12, 1901  | Weiler, Moiz.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 23 64    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 390 | Dec. 23, 1901  | Woods, Patrick.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| Supreme...                           | 30 281 | Dec. 14, 1901  | Zeinke, Anton.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 29 55    |
| SWEEPERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney. |        |                |  |                      |          |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 82  | May 18, 1905   | Addeno, Augustin D.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 32 23  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Allen, Steven.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 32 44  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Allen, Steven.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 460 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Allen, Stephen.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 248 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Allen, Stephen.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 217 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Alliger, Edward.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 348 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Alliger, Edward.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 37 238 | Dec. 10, 1902  | Alionello, Michele.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 36 224 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Angelo, Joseph.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 246 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Antonacci, Antonio.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 218 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Armento, Gerardo.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 36 225 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Armento, Gerardo.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 481 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Astarito, Giovanni.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 246 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Astrita, Giovanni.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 391 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Babbino, Cono.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 392 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Babbino, Cono.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 259 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Banks, Joseph.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 259 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Barnhart, Adam.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 37 389 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Bendetto, Giovanni.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 54 83  | May 18, 1905   | Bennardo, Giambattisto.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 37 289 | Nov. 25, 1902  | Benson, David.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 251 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Bernstein, Jacob.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 251 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Beyer, George.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 251 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Biccio, Gaetano.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 256 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Blank, Wirsh.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 253 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Blum, Frank.....                             | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 255 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Bockman, Jacob.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 390 | Feb. 11, 1902  | Breen, Peter.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 254 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Breen, Peter.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 83  | May 18, 1905   | Brennan, James D.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 36 401 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Broderick, Michael.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 84  | May 18, 1905   | Brown, Harry.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 257 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Brown, William W.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 84  | May 18, 1905   | Bryan, Frederick.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 259 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Buananno, Pasquale.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 32 24  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Buckley, Thomas.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 32 24  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Buckley, Thomas.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 38 95  | Jan. 15, 1903  | Buonorno, Filippo.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 61 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 38 96  | Jan. 15, 1903  | Buonoro, Filippo.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 83  | May 18, 1905   | Burns, James.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 84  | May 18, 1905   | Byrne, Thomas.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 30 160 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Byrnes, Martin.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 35 274 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cairiano, Giuseppe.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 266 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Calandrio, Thomas.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 276 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Callahan, Daniel J.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 84  | May 18, 1905   | Callahan, Thomas.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 264 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Calvert, George.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 272 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Camerlengo, G.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co.                         | 54 85  | May 18, 1905   | Campafio, Nicholas.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 336 | Feb. 10, 1902  | Campbell, John H.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 32 24  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Campbell, John H.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 32 25  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Campbell, John H.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 37 290 | Nov. 25, 1902  | Campbell, John H.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 36 502 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Capone, Carmine.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 37 17  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Capone, Carmine.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 271 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Caputo, Luigi.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 36 404 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Caracio, Ciro.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 484 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Carucci, Ciro.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 36 504 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Carucci, Ciro.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 37 20  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Carucci, Ciro.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 29 424 | Dec. 10, 1901  | Cassella, Andrea.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 31 484 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Cassanalla, Peter.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 278 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cassanalla, Peter.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 36 403 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Cassidy, Patrick.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 32 268 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cavadangelos (or Co-vadangelos), Pietro..... | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 485 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Cavanagh, Edward.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 262 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cavanagh, Edward.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 271 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cerone, Antonio.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 485 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Cerrone, Antonio.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 31 486 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Cerrone, Antonio.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 277 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Chartero, John.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 37 233 | Nov. 10, 1902  | Chartera, John.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 95 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 31 221 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Chieffo, Sanfino.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 267 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Chieffo, Sanfino.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 271 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Childs, William E.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 37 290 | Nov. 25, 1902  | Churechello, Rocco.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 121 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 265 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ciofo, Gird.....                             | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 269 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Clark, John A.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 34 385 | Jan. 8, 1904   | Clarke, John.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 34 455 | July 7, 1902   | Clarke, John.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 38 417 | Feb. 5, 1903   | Clarke, John.....                            | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 44 62  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Clifford, John.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...                           | 35 269 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Colamboni, Saverio.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 30 163 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Colanels, Domenico.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 266 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Colasurdo, Frank.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...                           | 36 402 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Comisky, John.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 262 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Commisso, Rafael.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 277 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Connell, Michael.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 43 437 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Connell, Michael.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 397 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Connell, Richard.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 276 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Connell, Richard.....                        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 268 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Connolly, P.....                             | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 31 487 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Connolly, Patrick.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 32 25  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Connor, Martin.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 35 270 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Connor, Martin.....                          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 34 454 | July 7, 1902   | Connors, John.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 38 416 | Feb. 5, 1903   | Connors, John.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...                           | 38 416 | Feb. 5, 1903   | Connors, John.....                           | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |



## THE CITY RECORD.

## SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.      | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.               | Department.          | Amount.  |
|-------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Supreme...  | 35 273 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Constanz, Pasquale....   | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...  | 43 437 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Cook, Joseph.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 270 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cooney, Thomas.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 273 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Corbett, Michael.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 275 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Corrien, Domenick....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 224 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Cortese, Pasquale....    | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 224 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Cortese, Pasquale....    | Street Cleaning..... | 30 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 279 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cortese, Pasquale....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 21  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Cortese, Pasquale....    | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 224 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Coughlin, Timothy....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 54 85  | May 18, 1905   | Crane, Michael.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 402 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Crawford, John.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 34 454 | July 7, 1902   | Cronin, John.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 38 417 | Feb. 5, 1903   | Cronin, John.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 165 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Crum, John.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 36 225 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Cucci, Ahillo.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 44 61  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Cudley, Joseph.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 31 488 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Cunzio, Vincenzo.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 275 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Cunzio, Vincenzo.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 275 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Curtin, Patrick.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 285 | Aug. 15, 1902  | D'Addamo, Genaro.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 136 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Dalia, Biaggio.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 284 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Damiano, Rocco.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 22  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Damiano, Rocco.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 296 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Daniello, John.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 295 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Dario, Samuel.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 133 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Davin, Richard.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 144 | Mar. 10, 1903  | De Cunzio, Francesco..   | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 293 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Defino, Vincenzo.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 163 | Mar. 9, 1903   | De Grazia, Giuseppe..    | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 166 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Delaney, John.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 290 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Delfino, Angelo.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 143 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Del Giudice, Gregorio..  | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 286 | Aug. 15, 1902  | De Luca, Domenico....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 166 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Demarsico, Michele....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 279 | Nov. 21, 1902  | Demidici, Carmine....    | Street Cleaning..... | 61 00    |
| Supreme...  | 31 227 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Dempwolf, William....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 26  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Dempwolf, William....    | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 26  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Dempwolf, William....    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 39 144 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Denning, Jacob.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 167 | Dec. 11, 1901  | De Paolo, Vito.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 285 | Aug. 15, 1902  | De Pinto, Vitantino....  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 392 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Derrico, Matteo.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 37 19  | Oct. 22, 1902  | De Salva, Giuseppe....   | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 226 | Sept. 16, 1902 | De Salva, Giuseppe....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup, K. Co. | 54 85  | May 18, 1905   | Devito, Antonio.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Sup, K. Co. | 54 85  | July 7, 1902   | Di Alto, Antonio.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 40 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 288 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Di Bartholomeo, Genaro   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 167 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Di Bartolomeo, Genaro    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 37 359 | Dec. 10, 1902  | Di Bello, Pasquale....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 391 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Di Bello, Pasquale....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 289 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Di Bello, Pasquale....   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 37 393 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Di Bello, Pasquale....   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 167 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Dillman, George.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 200 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Di Marco, Salvatore....  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 295 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Diorio, Antonio.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 291 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Diorio, Giovanni.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 288 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Di Piero, Pasquale....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 288 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Di Pinto, Donato.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 168 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Donohue, Thomas.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 283 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Doran, Mathew.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 43 437 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Dougherty, Patrick....   | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 37 233 | Nov. 10, 1902  | Dowden, Francis.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 121 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 282 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Doyle, John.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 284 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Drake, George S.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 135 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Drake, Nicholas.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 293 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Duffy, Cornelius.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 131 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Duffy, Thomas.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 160 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Duffy, Michael.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 36 405 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Duffy, Thomas J.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 169 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Duffy, Thomas J.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 295 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Duffy, Thomas J.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 292 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Duhr, Sebasto.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 294 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Dunn, James.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 27  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Dunn, Luke.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 281 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Dunn, Luke.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup, K. Co. | 54 86  | May 18, 1905   | Dunn, Patrick.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 406 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Egan, Michael.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 298 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Emanelli, Luigi.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 170 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Emmella, Louis.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 297 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Engelhardt, Peter J....  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 143 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Epneith, Robert.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 298 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Evans, Gilbert.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 407 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Fadenhile, Martin....    | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 291 | Nov. 25, 1902  | Farrell, Michael.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 228 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Fasalone, Giuseppe....   | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 228 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Fasalone, Giuseppe....   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 307 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Fasalone, Giuseppe....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 152 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Favorina, Franc.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 309 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Feeley, Patrick.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 172 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Feeley, Patrick.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 304 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Feggan, Thomas.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 151 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Feltor, Isaac.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 299 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ferrara, Giuseppe....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 404 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Ferraro, Gaetano.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 308 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ferraro, Gaetano.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 24  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Ferraro, Gaetano.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 307 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ferraro, Gaetano.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 305 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Fink, John.....          | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup, K. Co. | 54 86  | May 18, 1905   | Finnegan, Henry.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 152 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Fiore, B.....            | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 141 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Fiore, Gerardo.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 33 77  | Mar. 29, 1902  | Fiore, Giuseppe....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 33 77  | Mar. 29, 1902  | Fiore, Giuseppe....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 407 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Fiori, Gerardo.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 299 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Fiori, Gregory.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 301 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Firio, Nocolo.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 154 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Fitzgerald, Michael....  | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 302 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Flaherty, William....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 407 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Fanagan, John.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 406 | Dec. 15, 1902  | Fanagan, John.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 142 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Flynn, John J.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 506 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Flynn, Michael.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 25  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Flynn, Michael.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 150 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Frame, James H.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 306 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Frank, Ferdinand.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 38 418 | Feb. 5, 1903   | Frank, Ferdinand.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 1 50     |
| Supreme...  | 35 302 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Fraterio, Frank.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 305 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Freeman, John J.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 230 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Freshilla, Alexander.... | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 173 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Frith, W. S.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 152 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Frölich, Henry.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 146 | Mar. 9, 1903   | Gallagher, Matthew....   | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Sup, K. Co. | 54 86  | May 18, 1905   | Galleri, Harry.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 314 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ganna, Vincenzo.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 323 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Garguilla, Gaetano....   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 174 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Gartner, John C.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 174 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Geneto, Gaetano.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 43 438 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Genico, Domenico....     | Street Cleaning..... | 94 56    |
| Supreme...  | 36 507 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Genova, Giuseppe....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 175 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Geogginne, J. W.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 319 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Germano, Francesco....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 228 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Giaccia, Francisco....   | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 26  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Giacola, Francesca....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 228 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Giamantonio, Giuseppe    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 314 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Giamantonio, Guis....    | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 27  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Giamantonio, Giuseppe    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 318 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Gibson, William.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 28  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Gillespie, Andrew.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 146 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Gilmartin, Andrew....    | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 150 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Gilmartin, Peter.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 311 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Glerly, Patrick.....     | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 145 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Glynn, John.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 147 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Goazzo, Carlo.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 324 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Goebel, Henry.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 175 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Golden, John.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 149 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Goldman, James E.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 317 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Goldstein, David.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 311 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Golluber, Samuel.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Sup, K. Co. | 54 87  | May 18, 1905   | Gorman, Thomas.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 175 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Gormley, James.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 324 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Gorristano, Giuseppe..   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 176 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Grady, Butthly.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 43 439 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Granato, Michele.....    | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 35 320 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Granillo, Francesco....  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 312 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Granillo, Francesco....  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 321 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Granito or Galluzzo, Sal | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 313 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Green, Frank.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 322 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Green, Philip.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 28  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Green, Philip.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 148 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Greenfield, William....  | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 149 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Greer, Joseph.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.      | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                            | Department.          | Amount.  |
|-------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Supreme...  | 43 439 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Greer, Joseph.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 36 408 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Grimes, Peter.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 318 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Grosjean, Henry.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 39 149 | Mar. 10, 1903  | Gross, Peter.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 43 438 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Gross, Peter.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 35 324 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Guariglia, Pasquale....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 28  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Guariglia, Pasquale....               | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 321 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Guatelli, Dominick....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 178 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Gudice, Gerardi.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 178 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Haggerty, James.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 325 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Hammer, Bruno.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 179 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Hanly, James.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 32 29  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Hanna, William.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 330 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Hanna, William.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 408 | Dec. 15, 1902  | Hanna, William.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 61 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 326 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Hanson or Hauser, Emil                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 179 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Harnett, Patrick E....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 330 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Harnett, William.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 15  | Jan. 3, 1902   | Hart, Phineas K.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 138 04   |
| Supreme...  | 31 407 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Hayden, William.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 28 19  | Sept. 30, 1901 | Healy, John.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 100 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 329 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Helbig, Jacob.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 326 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Henk, Albert.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 180 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Hilbrick, Jacob.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 331 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Hinners, John M.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 30  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Hochstatter, August....               | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 325 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Hoeys, James.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 328 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Holian (or Holiam), Timothy.....      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup. K. Co. | 54 87  | May 18, 1905   | Hopkins, James.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 181 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Horton, Matthew.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 37 394 | Dec. 12, 1902  | Hovorka, Anthony.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 181 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Hynes, Patrick.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 36 410 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Hynes, Thomas.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 103 08   |
| Supreme...  | 35 333 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Imbrosio, Antonio.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 332 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Impembia, Antonio.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 332 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Irwin, R.....                         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 339 | Feb. 10, 1902  | Jacob, David.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 335 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Jacobs, David.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 340 | Feb. 10, 1902  | Jaquinto (or Jaquinto), Alphonso..... | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 36 411 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Jaquinto, Alfonso.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 121 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 335 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Jarguinto, Domenico (or Alfonso)..... | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 333 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Jones, George H.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 495 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Jones, Manly.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 333 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Jones, Manly.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 291 | Nov. 25, 1902  | Juliano, Felici.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 338 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kafka, Joseph.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 338 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kane, John.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 182 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Kavanagh, Thomas.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 183 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Kearns, John.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 221 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Kearns, William.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 31 496 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Kelly, Patrick.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 183 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Knoeller, Albert.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 336 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kohesh (or Kobesh), Otto.....         | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 336 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kornstein, Max.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 31  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Koster, John.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 337 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kostetak, Karl.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 337 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kratzman, Frank.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 339 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kraus (or Krause), Philip.....        | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 273 | Mar. 17, 1902  | Kuhkle, Herman.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 340 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kuhkle, Herman.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 185 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Kurstedt, Thomas.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 337 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Kysela, Joseph.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 413 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Kysela, Joseph.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 182 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 186 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Lacy, Patrick.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 347 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Lafond, Vincenzo.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 29  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Laina (or Laino), Vincenzo.....       | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 496 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Laino, Vincenzo.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 342 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Laino, Vincenzo.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 343 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Lafalace, Antonio.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 186 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Lafonte, Pasquale....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 347 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Lambrecht, George.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup. K. Co. | 54 87  | May 18, 1905   | Lampken, Henry.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 186 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Lanahan, John.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 341 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Lapinto, Antonio.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 344 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Laprita, Pietro.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 413 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Larkin, James T.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 187 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Lasala, Giuseppe.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 43 439 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Lauber, Moses.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 30 187 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Lawn, Thomas.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 346 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Lee, Silas.....                       | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 348 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Le Moing, Louis.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 187 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Lening, Louis.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 349 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Leno, Salvatore.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 348 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Le Pardy, Michele.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 345 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Lipkorich, Joseph.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 350 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Logan, Patrick.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 345 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Loonan, Thomas.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 343 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Lunzo, Giovanni.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 44 63  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Lurch, John.....                      | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 359 | Aug. 15, 1902  | McCallan, James.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 33  | Feb. 24, 1902  | McCormick, Michael.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 361 | Aug. 15, 1902  | McCormick, Michael.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 236 | Feb. 4, 1902   | McDowell, William.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 189 | Dec. 11, 1901  | McEnerney, Lot.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 36 230 | Sept. 15, 1902 | McGarick, John.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup. K. Co. | 54 88  | May 18, 1905   | McGowan, Peter.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 44 64  | Nov. 21, 1903  | McGrath, William.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 35 360 | Aug. 15, 1902  | McGuire, James.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 43 440 | Nov. 11, 1903  | McHugh, Patrick.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 35 359 | Aug. 15, 1902  | McHugh, Thomas.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 33  | Feb. 24, 1902  | McKinnell, William.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 409 | Dec. 15, 1902  | McKinnell, William.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 61 00    |
| Supreme...  | 31 497 | Feb. 18, 1902  | McKnight, John.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 414 | Oct. 9, 1902   | McKnight, John.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 360 | Aug. 15, 1902  | McKnight, Wm.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 43 440 | Nov. 11, 1903  | McSearley, Patrick.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Sup. K. Co. | 54 88  | May 18, 1905   | McSherry, John.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 417 | Dec. 19, 1902  | Mackin, Daniel.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 141 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 416 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Macklin, David.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 411 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Madden, Frank.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 356 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Madden, Frank.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 351 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mader, Louis.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 30 192 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Maloney, John.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Sup. K. Co. | 54 88  | May 18, 1905   | Malone, John.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 43 440 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Malturi, Antonio.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 35 371 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mandik, Wenzel.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 362 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Manzo, Rocco L.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 369 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Marchetti, Luigi.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 370 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Marchetti, Andrea.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 353 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Marcato (or Mariano), Giovanni.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Sup. K. Co. | 54 92  | May 18, 1905   | Mareaup, James.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 245 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 238 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Mariano, Antonio.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 414 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Mariano, Antonio.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 241 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 32  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Mariano, Antonio.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 31  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Mariano, Giovanni.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 75 00    |
| Supreme...  | 30 193 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Mariano, Giuseppe.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 121 03   |
| Supreme...  | 36 415 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Marino, Dominick.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 31 415 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Marshall, William D....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 356 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Martinka, John.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 369 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mascola, Francesco.....               | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 509 | Oct. 29, 1902  | Masella (or Masello), Giuseppe.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 37 33  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Masella (or Masello), Giuseppe.....   | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 352 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mateo, Francisco.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 342 | Feb. 10, 1902  | May, Charles.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...  | 32 66  | Feb. 28, 1902  | May, Charles.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 353 | Aug. 15, 1902  | May, Charles.....                     | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 368 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mazzeke, Anselmo.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 414 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Mazzeotta, Giuseppe.....              | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 355 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mazzio, Joseph.....                   | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 352 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Meli, Bernardino.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 498 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Meli, Bernardino.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 415 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Meli, Bernardino.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 121 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 239 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Meloro, Michele.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 200 00   |
| Supreme...  | 31 239 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Meloro, Michele.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 37 34  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Mercalde, Antonio.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 150 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 364 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mercaldo, Antonio.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 371 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Messica, Anselmo.....                 | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 36 231 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Messino, Raffaele.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 363 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Miccio, Celestino.....                | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 35 354 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Miller, Henry.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |
| Supreme...  | 44 64  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Miller, Henry.....                    | Street Cleaning..... | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...  | 30 194 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Miller, Peter H.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 50 00    |
| Supreme...  | 35 355 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Minnucci, Carlo.....                  | Street Cleaning..... | 250 00   |



## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Plaintiff.                        | Department.     | Amount.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Supreme...   | 35 353 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Miracapello, S.                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 355 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Miserowicz, Adam                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 194 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Mitchell, John J.                 | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 30 195 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Mitchell, Samuel                  | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 367 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mogaro, Angelo                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 241 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Monico, Pasquale                  | Street Cleaning | 378 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 89  | May 18, 1905   | Monti, Nic.                       | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 193 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Moran, William                    | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 411 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Moran, William J.                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 366 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Morrissey, John                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 89  | May 18, 1905   | Morse, Patrick                    | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 362 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Moyne, Thomas                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 242 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Muller, Alois                     | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 242 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Muller, Alois                     | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 499 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Muller, Alois                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 354 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mulligan, James                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 32 34  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Mullrine, John                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 365 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Mulrooney, Wm.                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 196 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Munger, Andrew                    | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 343 | Feb. 10, 1902  | Murray, Lawrence                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 32 231 | Mar. 14, 1902  | Murray, Michael                   | Street Cleaning | 336 00   |
| Supreme...   | 38 97  | Jan. 15, 1902  | Murray, Patrick                   | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 357 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Murphy, Robert                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 196 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Natelli, Genaro                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 372 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Nazzolito, Domenico               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 231 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Notarfrancesco, Biagio            | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 44  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Notarfrancesco, Biagio            | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 376 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Brien, John                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 376 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Brien, John                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 374 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Connell, David                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 243 | Feb. 4, 1902   | O'Connor, Thomas                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 375 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Connor, Thomas                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 375 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Connor, Thomas                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 54 89  | May 18, 1905   | O'Donnell, Bernard C.             | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 419 | Oct. 9, 1902   | O'Hara, Andrew                    | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 377 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Hare, Edward                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 377 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Leary, Dennis                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 378 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Mara, James                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 229 | Sept. 16, 1902 | Ombriscia, Antonio                | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 90  | May 18, 1905   | O'Rourke, John                    | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 500 | Feb. 18, 1902  | O'Toole, Michael                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 376 | Aug. 15, 1902  | O'Toole, Michael                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 385 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Paceola, Pasquale                 | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 243 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Paduano, Francesco                | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 244 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Paduano, Francesco                | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 417 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Pagliocco, Gabriele               | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 419 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Pagliocco, Gabriele               | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 383 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Palmeri, Gius.                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 410 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Parros, Thomas                    | Street Cleaning | 121 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 417 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Pasquale, Frank                   | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 418 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Pasquale, Frank                   | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 36 510 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Pasquale, Frank                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 35  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Pasquale, Frank                   | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 245 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Patterson, John                   | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 417 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Patterson, John                   | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 418 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Patterson, John                   | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 379 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Patterson, Forrester              | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 379 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Pellodine, Joseph                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 245 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Perillo, John                     | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 381 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Perrone, Frank                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 380 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Peterson, Carl O.                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 383 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Petrucchi, Francesco              | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 43 441 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Petzold, Bernard                  | Street Cleaning | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...   | 35 384 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Pfenfer, Vitrio J.                | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 378 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Phelan, Edward                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 380 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Pirano, Antonio                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 384 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Pomack, Victor                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 43 438 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Prego (or Frego), Donato          | Street Cleaning | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...   | 35 385 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Presta, Francesco                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 420 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Prignano, Onifrio                 | Street Cleaning | 121 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 379 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Prignano, Onifrio                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 90  | May 18, 1905   | Quinn, James                      | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 420 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Quinn, Matthew                    | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 397 | Oct. 25, 1902  | Ragone, Salvatore                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 501 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Ranalli, Michele                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 396 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ranallo, Michael                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 39  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Ranallo, Michele                  | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 388 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Randolph, Amos                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 90  | May 18, 1905   | Recedine, John                    | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 91  | May 18, 1905   | Reid, John                        | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 30 201 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Reilly, Edward                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 501 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Reilly, Michael                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 395 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Reilly, Michael                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 34 460 | July 7, 1902   | Reilly, Patrick J.                | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 38 420 | Feb. 5, 1903   | Reilly, Patrick J.                | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 392 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Rice, Peter D.                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 43 441 | Nov. 11, 1903  | Riley, James                      | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 393 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Rita, Pietro                      | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 202 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Rix, Frederick                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 344 | Feb. 10, 1902  | Rix, Frederick                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 32 35  | Feb. 24, 1902  | Rix, Frederick                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 389 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Robinson, Edgar                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 389 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Robinson, Edward                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 390 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Robinson, John                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 247 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Robinson, Richard                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 393 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Rochenbuch, William               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 248 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Rochenbuch, William               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 203 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Rockenbach, William               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 203 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Rockenbach, William               | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 248 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Rogareio, Vincenzo                | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 248 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Rogareio (or Rogave-ro), Vincenzo | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 502 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Romanella, Francesco              | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 392 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Romanello, Francesco              | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 392 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Romano, Stefano                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 479 | Oct. 17, 1902  | Romano, Stefano                   | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 397 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Romolo, Nicola                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 388 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Rosman, Kalman                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 249 | Feb. 4, 1902   | Ross, Henry G.                    | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 34 460 | July 7, 1902   | Ross, Henry G.                    | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 386 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Rossa, Michael                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 421 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Roth, William                     | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 203 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Rumer, Nicholas                   | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 388 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Rumer, Nicholas                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 387 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ruprecht, Thomas                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 393 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ruser, George                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 503 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Russo, Domenico                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 511 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Russo, Domenico                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 36  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Russo, Domenico                   | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 91  | May 18, 1905   | Ryan, John                        | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 503 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Ryan, Patrick                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 390 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Ryan, Patrick                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 44 66  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Ryan, Patrick                     | Street Cleaning | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...   | 36 424 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Salameno, Pietro                  | Street Cleaning | 353 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 410 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Salamone, Nicola                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 91  | May 18, 1905   | Santano, Carmine                  | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 408 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Sanwald, John                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 407 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Saputo, Vincenzo                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 406 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Saracco, Guis.                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 422 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Sassi, Louis                      | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 409 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Sassi, Luigi                      | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 422 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Sassi, Luigi                      | Street Cleaning | 121 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 422 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Sassi, Luigi                      | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 37  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Sassi, Luigi                      | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 400 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Satrial, Luigi                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 44 67  | Nov. 21, 1903  | Savage, Henry                     | Street Cleaning | 1,000 00 |
| Supreme...   | 36 511 | Oct. 20, 1902  | Scala, Geselle                    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 41  | Oct. 22, 1902  | Scala, Geselle                    | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 420 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Schloere, George                  | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 423 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Schloere, George                  | Street Cleaning | 200 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 411 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Seery, John                       | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 403 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Semensa, Alfonso                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 409 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Seretelli, W.                     | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 208 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Shannon, Thomas                   | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 402 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Sheehan, Benjamin                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 505 | Feb. 18, 1902  | Sheehan, Daniel                   | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 423 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Sheehan, Michael                  | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 424 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Shields, Augustus                 | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 200 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Short, William A.                 | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 31 422 | Feb. 14, 1902  | Shuttino, Pelegrino               | Street Cleaning | 48 00    |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 22 438 | June 15, 1900  | Siebert, Charles                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 410 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Siedecker, Andrew                 | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 36 423 | Oct. 9, 1902   | Signore, Antonio Del.             | Street Cleaning | 1,100 00 |
| Supreme...   | 35 400 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Siriani, Giuseppe                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 413 | Aug. 15, 1902  | Smith, James                      | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 210 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Smith, John                       | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 30 211 | Dec. 11, 1901  | Smith, Peter                      | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 34 461 | July 7, 1902   | Smith, Peter (or Patrick)         | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |

## SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.    | Plaintiff.                     | Department.     | Amount.  |
|--------------|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Supreme...   | 35 407 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Soomene (or Solomene), Vito    | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 212 | Dec. 11, 1901 | Stadtmiller, Henry             | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 36 424 | Oct. 9, 1902  | St. John, Michael              | Street Cleaning | 121 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 410 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Stroboline, Marco              | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 409 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Sussman, Michael               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 408 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Sweeney, John                  | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 419 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Tedesco, Antonio               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 44 67  | Nov. 21, 1903 | Tedesco, Antonio               | Street Cleaning | 1,000 00 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 92  | May 18, 1905  | Teto, Giuseppe                 | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 54 92  | May 18, 1905  | Thomas, Michael                | Street Cleaning | 245 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 419 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Timpono, Nicola                | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 39 153 | Mar. 9, 1903  | Tomatano, Generosa             | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 420 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Toolan, Michael                | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 418 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Toriello, Carmine              | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 235 | Nov. 10, 1902 | Trainor, Michael               | Street Cleaning | 121 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 415 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Trezza, Domenico               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 37 42  | Oct. 22, 1902 | Trezza, Domenico               | Street Cleaning | 150 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 418 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Trondle, Gustave               | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 425 | Oct. 9, 1902  | Uzzo, Cantelano                | Street Cleaning | 343 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 421 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Uzzo, Pantaleo                 | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 481 | Oct. 17, 1902 | Valancan, Charles              | Street Cleaning | 50 00    |
| Supreme...   | 35 424 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Varallo, Fabrizio              | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 35 423 | Aug. 15, 1902 | Varcoe, William R.             | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 31 424 | Feb. 14, 1902 | Verposky (or Verprosky), Frank | Street Cleaning | 250 00   |
| Supreme...   | 36 426 | Oct. 9, 1902  | Vesely, Joseph                 | Street Cleaning | 241 00   |
| Supreme...   | 30 197 | Dec. 11, 1901 | Vicnotio, Giuseppe             | Street Cleaning |          |



SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 88 180  | Mar. 12, 1912  | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.                          | For repairing pavement, Livingston st., between Court st. and Flatbush ave., \$2,485.31.                                      |
| Municipal... | 93 282  | Jan. 10, 1913  | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co. and ano.                        | For repairing pavement, roadway of Hunts alley, Brooklyn, \$19.62.  |
| Municipal... | 93 283  | Jan. 10, 1913  | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co.                                 | For repairing pavement of roadway, 60th st., from 4th to 6th aves., Brooklyn, \$117.14.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 93 304  | Jan. 13, 1913  | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co.                                 | For repairing pavement of roadways in certain streets, Brooklyn, \$595.62.  |
| Municipal... | 94 176  | Feb. 8, 1913   | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Paving Co.                          | For repairing pavement, 11th ave., Brooklyn, \$15.98.   |
| Municipal... | 94 179  | Feb. 8, 1913   | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Paving Co. et al.                   | For repairing pavement in Kingston ave., \$32.17.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 231  | Feb. 17, 1913  | Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.                          | For repairing pavement of roadway, Livingston st., Court st. to Flatbush ave., Brooklyn, \$10,903.34.                         |
| Supreme...   | 91 173  | Aug. 6, 1912   | Brooklyn & Manhattan Ferry Co.                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 344  | May 6, 1912    | Brooklyn City Railroad Co. and ano.                           | For repairing pavement between tracks of defendant railroad, \$4,365.27.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 287  | June 18, 1912  | Brooklyn City Railroad Co.                                    | For repairing, etc., Grand st., Queens, \$992.68.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 73 316  | Dec. 12, 1908  | Brooklyn Ferry Co. of New York et al.                         | To compel operation of ferry from 42d st., Manhattan to Broadway.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 473  | April 10, 1912 | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. and ano.                        | For repairing pavement between tracks, Franklin ave., \$6,312.32.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 497  | Sept. 19, 1912 | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. et al.                          | For repairing pavement between tracks, Flatbush ave., Bklyn., \$6,343.59.   |
| Supreme...   | 69 358  | Jan. 15, 1908  | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban R. R. Co.                | To recover amount of percentage of gross receipts from Oct. 1, 1901, to Sept. 30, 1907, \$829,578.89.                         |
| Supreme...   | 80 498  | Sept. 22, 1910 | Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R. R. Co.                     | For repaving between tracks on Jamaica ave., Queens, \$68,739.82.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 458  | Feb. 9, 1912   | The Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.           | For repaving between tracks, Jamaica ave., \$8,700.30.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 496  | Feb. 16, 1912  | Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.               | For repairing, etc., road between tracks of railroad on Jamaica ave., \$891.10.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 329  | Nov. 6, 1912   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Co.             | For repairing and repaving pavement between tracks, along Jamaica ave., \$3,763.02.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 330  | Nov. 6, 1912   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Co.             | For death of engine horse, collision with street car, Hart st. and Broadway, Brooklyn, \$500.                                 |
| Supreme...   | 93 6    | Dec. 3, 1912   | Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 5).      | For cost of repaving between tracks, Jamaica ave., from East New York to Pennsylvania aves., \$233.96.                        |
| Supreme...   | *38 53  | July 21, 1888  | Canda, John M., John P. Kane, Francis B. Finsley et al.       | Possession of premises at 122d st. and Harlem River, and for damages for unlawful detention, \$18,000.                        |
| Sup., W. Co. | 84 262  | June 27, 1911  | Carpenter, Elisha P.  | To restrain pollution of Croton Lake at Yorktown Heights.   |
| Supreme...   | 30 328  | Dec. 18, 1901  | Central Crosstown R. R. Co.                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 136  | Aug. 28, 1906  | Central Crosstown R. R. Co.                                   | Paving in and about 14th st., etc., \$7,271.84.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 166  | April 16, 1907 | Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co. and another.     | Paving in and about Old slip, etc., \$2,911.66.   |
| Supreme...   | 62 167  | April 16, 1907 | Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co. and another.     | Paving in and about intersection W. Broadway and Fulton st., etc., \$289.73.  |
| Municipal... | 63 190  | April 23, 1907 | Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co. and another.     | Paving in and about intersection Beekman and Front sts., etc., \$348.71.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 230  | Aug. 2, 1910   | Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.                  | For repaving between tracks of West st., etc., \$104,944.15.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 93   | Mar. 2, 1912   | Central Park, N. & E. R. R. Co. et al.                        | For repairing, etc., between tracks of Railroad Co., \$9,572.12.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 128  | Mar. 7, 1912   | Central Park, N. & E. R. R. Co. et al.                        | For repaving between tracks, Avenue A, 1st ave., etc., \$48,029.56.   |
| U. S. Dist.  | 88 126  | Mar. 7, 1912   | Central Railroad of New Jersey                                | For damage to floating bath foot of E. 96th st., struck by tug "Red Ash."   |
| Supreme...   | 88 146  | Mar. 8, 1912   | Central Railroad of New Jersey                                | For damage to pier, foot of W. 40th st., collision with tug "Roselle," \$412.31.  |
| Supreme...   | *37 123 | Dec. 15, 1887  | Chase, Julia A., individually and as trustee, et al.          | For possession of premises on East River, between 116th and 117th sts., and for damages, \$15,000.                            |
| Supreme...   | 73 412  | Dec. 30, 1908  | City Island R. R. Co.   | To recover 5 per cent. of gross receipts of railroad company, \$2,716.59.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 411  | Nov. 18, 1912  | Cole, John et al.   | For removal of house from City property at 33 Osgood ave., Richmond, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 507  | July 6, 1907   | Consolidated Gas Co. of New York                              | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 43 313  | Oct. 29, 1903  | Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Co.              | For an accounting of the rents of profits of subway maintained by defendant.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 365  | Nov. 13, 1912  | Continental Asphalt Paving Co. et al.                         | For repairing pavement, 23d st., Avenue A and Broadway, \$1,613.18.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 43   | Dec. 7, 1912   | Crimmins, John D. and ano.                                    | Balance of amount for repaving Spring st., \$2,832.11.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 433  | Mar. 18, 1913  | deMarco, Celestino, and ano.                                  | For breach of contract for trimming scows of Street Cleaning Department, \$25,000.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 81 275  | Nov. 7, 1910   | De Rosa, Tony   | To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 460  | May 18, 1912   | Duffy, John, and ano.   | For extra work on contract of John Jackman for constructing sewers, Tottenville, Richmond County, \$4,775.71.                 |
| Supreme...   | 94 160  | Feb. 7, 1913   | Durkin, John J., and ano.                                     | To recover excess payment on contract for paving, etc., 5th ave., Brooklyn, \$3,027.05.                                       |
| Sup., P. Co. | 84 322  | July 5, 1911   | Dwyer, Thomas   | To restrain pollution of Patterson Reservoir.   |
| Supreme...   | 44 91   | Nov. 25, 1903  | Empire City Subway Co. (Limited)                              | To secure accounting of rents, etc., of electrical subway maintained by defendant.  |
| Municipal... | 94 431  | Mar. 18, 1913  | Feltman, Franz  | For damage to automobile of Health Department, struck by defendant's automobile, Bedford and Myrtle aves., Brooklyn, \$35.26. |
| Supreme...   | 63 89   | Aug. 20, 1906  | Forty-second Street and Grand Street Ferry R. R. Co. and ano. | Paving in and about Houston st., etc., \$5,833.27.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 448  | Feb. 8, 1912   | Fox, Michael  | To recover penalty for violating Sunday concert ordinance, \$500.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 4    | Dec. 3, 1912   | Fruin Bambrick Construction Co. et al.                        | For cost of repairing asphalt pavements on Macdougall st. and Waverly place, \$3,808.71.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 63 140  | Aug. 28, 1906  | Fulton Street R. R. Co. and another                           | Paving in and about Fulton st., \$626.38.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 122  | Jan. 10, 1910  | Gallo, Ferdinand et al.                                       | For damage to Engine House 84, reckless blasting, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 177  | Dec. 27, 1912  | Gatti-McQuade Paper Co.                                       | Balance of rental for warehouse No. 2, Manhattan approach of Brooklyn Bridge, \$236.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 395  | Nov. 16, 1912  | Gerry, Louisa M.  | To restrain maintenance of vault, 5th ave. and 42d st., and for damages, \$4,012.90.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 84 70   | May 26, 1911   | Gorman, David F.  | To restrain pollution of Kisco River.   |
| Supreme...   | *38 43  | June 20, 1888  | Hargous, Robert L., et al.                                    | For possession of premises north side of 121st st. at Harlem River, and for damages for detention, \$10,000.                  |
| Municipal... | 94 494  | Mar. 27, 1913  | Haupt, Matthew, and ano.                                      | For damage to lamp post, struck by truck, 89th st. and 5th ave., \$8.70.  |
| Supreme...   | 72 39   | July 25, 1908  | Hearst, Wm. R., et al.  | To recover amount of judgments obtained by Margaret Shea vs. City, \$24,747.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 157  | Oct. 20, 1909  | Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 2)                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 158  | Oct. 20, 1909  | Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 3)                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 159  | Oct. 20, 1909  | Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 4)                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 160  | Oct. 20, 1909  | Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 5)                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 77 161  | Oct. 20, 1909  | Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 6)                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 465  | June 16, 1910  | Heyman, Jennie, and another                                   | Summons only served. For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$3,000.                      |

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Supreme...   | 92 412  | Nov. 18, 1912  | Hogan, Catherine et al.                                   | For removal of house from City property at 61 Metcalf st., Richmond, \$200.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 469  | Aug. 13, 1906  | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.                   | To restrain extension of third track on 3d ave. elevated structure, etc.  |
| Supreme...   | 78 123  | Jan. 10, 1910  | Interstate Paving Co. et al. (No. 1)                      | For repairing and repaving Bushwick ave. and other streets, Brooklyn, \$5,970.12.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 410  | Nov. 18, 1912  | Johnson, Cecelia et al.                                   | For removal of house from City property at 42 Roff st., Richmond, \$600.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 409  | Nov. 18, 1912  | Johnson, George et al.                                    | For removal of house from City property at 65 Metcalf st., Richmond, \$400.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 285  | May 3, 1912    | Joline, Adrian H., and ano.                               | For repairing, etc., between tracks of defendant railroad, \$41,513.61.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 85 26   | Aug. 8, 1911   | Kear, Katherine   | Action to abate nuisances, Croton water sheds.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 80 505  | Aug. 29, 1910  | Kelsey, A. D.   | To restrain use of certain premises in Nassau County for cemetery purposes.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 327  | Jan. 16, 1913  | Lafferty, Wm., et al.                                     | For extra amount paid on contract of Wm. Lafferty for repaving, etc., Johnson ave., etc., \$658.46.                             |
| Supreme...   | 94 232  | Feb. 17, 1913  | Lewis, Leonard  | To recover amount of judgment obtained, action of John McCourt vs. City, \$535.48.  |
| Supreme...   | *44 176 | Mar. 13, 1893  | Lexington Avenue R. R. Co., Henry Hart and William Remsen | Damages by failure to fulfill terms of sale for privilege of building street railway upon Lexington ave., \$50,000.             |
| Supreme...   | 93 254  | Jan. 7, 1913   | Lichtenstein, Seaman                                      | To restrain maintenance of vault, Park place and Greenwich st., etc., \$6,499.40.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 455  | Nov. 25, 1912  | Linch, George W., as receiver, etc.                       | For cost of repaving between tracks of defendant, Astor place and other streets, \$4,776.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 92 464  | Nov. 25, 1912  | Linch, George W., as receiver, etc.                       | To recover cost of repaving between tracks on Delancey st., 1st and 2d aves., \$30,233.26.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 94 472  | Mar. 25, 1913  | Linch, George W., receiver, etc.                          | For cost of repaving between tracks, Houston st. and 1st ave., \$3,113.44.  |
| Sup., N. Co. | 81 504  | Nov. 23, 1910  | Long Island R. R. Co.                                     | To enjoin defendant from trespassing on plaintiff's property at Lynbrook.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 388  | Mar. 12, 1913  | Lundy, Frederick, et al.                                  | Action in ejectment to quiet title to property at Ocean ave. and Sheepshead Bay and for damages, \$2,998.                       |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 469  | June 16, 1910  | Man, Alrick H.  | For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$30,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 387  | Mar. 12, 1913  | Mannheim, John P., and ano.                               | To restrain maintenance of vaults, 80 Warren st., and for damages.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 81 274  | Nov. 7, 1910   | Marchiano, Frank  | To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 303  | Aug. 17, 1909  | Matthews, James, et al.                                   | To recover rental of tunnel under Livingston st., Brooklyn, \$2,400.  |
| Supreme...   | 89 172  | April 25, 1912 | Mayer, Joseph B., Receiver, etc.                          | For cost of repaving between tracks of defendant, \$20,292.26.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 396  | Nov. 16, 1912  | Mayer, Joseph B., as receiver, etc.                       | To recover cost of repaving between tracks of defendant corporation, \$9,541.75.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 81 341  | Nov. 17, 1910  | Mercer, John  | To recover penalty for violation of Sanitary Code on Croton watershed.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 460  | Nov. 25, 1912  | Mutzeabecker & Ballard                                    | For an accounting of receipt of renewed premises and to recover 2 per cent. of same for benefit of Fire Department Relief Fund. |
| Supreme...   | 93 90   | Dec. 16, 1912  | Nesbit, E. T., & Co. et al.                               | To recover cost of repairing elephant house, Bronx Park, improper construction by defendant, Nesbit Co., \$5,900.               |
| Supreme...   | 67 27   | June 1, 1907   | New Amsterdam Gas Company                                 | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 66 332  | May 1, 1907    | New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.               | To recover cost of removal of tracks, 12th ave., 59th and 60th sts., \$619.35.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 423  | Dec. 31, 1908  | New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.               | Summons with notice for \$231,750 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 72   | July 6, 1910   | New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.               | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 52   | July 2, 1906   | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Car license fees, \$38,050.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 115  | Sept. 7, 1906  | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 141  | Aug. 30, 1906  | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Paving in and about 8th ave., \$51.61.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 153  | Aug. 28, 1906  | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Paving in and about Manhattan ave., \$808.26.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 154  | Aug. 29, 1906  | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Paving in and about Lexington ave., \$9,860.70.   |
| Supreme...   | 63 157  | Aug. 29, 1906  | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 158  | Aug. 28, 1906  | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 171  | April 16, 1907 | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Paving in and about Lexington ave., \$2,401.66.   |
| Municipal... | 63 184  | April 22, 1907 | New York City Ry. Co.                                     | Paving in and about Lexington ave., \$260.54.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 310  | Nov. 4, 1912   | New York Evening Post Co.                                 | To recover moneys paid for election advertising in alleged issues of "Evening Post," October 9 and 16, 1910, \$16,920.          |
| Supreme...   | 75 433  | June 5, 1909   | New York Mail and Newspaper Transportation Co.            | To recover 7 per cent. of gross receipts.   |
| Municipal... | 94 351  | Mar. 5, 1913   | New York Railways Co.                                     | For damage to automobile, collision with car, Madison ave. and 52d st., \$121.50.   |
| Municipal... | 94 496  | Mar. 27, 1913  | New York Railways Co. and ano.                            | For damage to lamp post, struck by milk wagon, 68th st. and Lexington ave., \$17.70.  |
| Supreme...   | *50 382 | Aug. 7, 1896   | Ninth Ave. R. R. Co., and another                         | To recover amount expended by City in paving streets in and about company's tracks, \$32,492.04.                                |
| Sup., W. Co. | 81 276  | Nov. 7, 1910   | Olim, Samuel  | To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 85   | Jan. 25, 1909  | Palladino, Michael, and another                           | For abandonment of contract for trimming scows, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 396  | Dec. 29, 1908  | Pelham Park R. R. Co.                                     | To recover 5 per cent. of gross receipts of defendant.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 454  | Nov. 25, 1912  | Queensboro Heights Land Corporation and ano.              | To recover for water consumed at Flushing, L. I., \$477.50.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 88   | Oct. 3, 1912   | Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co. and ano.            | To recover amount of judgment obtained by H. J. Bridger against the City, \$250.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 376  | Nov. 14, 1912  | Reddy, Patrick, and ano.                                  | For extra cost of completing contract for regulating, etc., W. 177th st., \$380.49.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 29   | Dec. 5, 1912   | Reddy, Patrick, and ano.                                  | For extra cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating, etc., W. 177th st., \$380.49.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 92 226  | Oct. 25, 1912  | Rendell, Harry M., and ano.                               | To recover amount of judgment against Wallace W. Evans, \$107.20.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 41 323  | June 30, 1903  | Richmond Light and R. R. Co.                              | To restrain discontinuance of electric light service for street, Richmond Borough.  |
| Supreme...   | 62 284  | May 9, 1906    | Richmond Light and R. R. Co.                              | Summons only served.  |
| Sup., P. Co. | 84 261  | June 27, 1911  | Romans, Charles   | To restrain pollution of Croton River at Tottenville, Putnam County.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 63   | May 26, 1911   | Ryan - Parker Construction Co.                            | For rental of pier, etc., Brooklyn approach to New York and Brooklyn Bridge, \$16,350.  |
| Municipal... | 86 376  | Nov. 27, 1911  | Salomon, Samuel   | Summons with notice for \$17.70 served.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 457  | Nov. 25, 1912  | Schreiner, Carl   | For an accounting of receipt of renewed premises and to recover 2 per cent. of same for benefit of Fire Department Relief Fund. |
| Sup., W. Co. | 84 67   | May 26, 1911   | Scozzafara, Angelo  | To restrain pollution of Croton Lake at Croton Landing.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 467  | June 16, 1910  | Sea Gate Association                                      | For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 78   | Aug. 20, 1906  | Second Ave. R. R. Co. and another                         | Paving in and about 2d ave., etc., \$6,539.55.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 160  | April 16, 1907 | Second Ave. R. R. Co. and another                         | Paving in and about Astor pl., etc., \$1,418.47.  |
| Supreme...   | 70 89   | Feb. 18, 1908  | Seely-Taylor Co. and another                              | For breach of contract for erection of ferry structure, St. George, S. I., \$144,094.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 117  | July 12, 1909  | Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co. and another                   | To recover judgment obtained by Tony Antonucci, \$2,135.20.   |
| Supreme...   | 67 29   | June 1, 1907   | Standard Gas Light Co.                                    | Summons only served.  |
| U. S. Dist.  | 89 448  | May 17, 1912   | Steamer "Fulton"  | For damages to scow No. 18, injured in collision, foot of E. 46th st., \$855.79.  |



## SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

| Court.                 | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| U. S. Dist.            | 89 273 | May 2, 1912    | Steamship "Eleanor"...   | For wharfage of defendant, etc., \$27.  |
| U. S. Dist.            | 90 310 | June 20, 1912  | Steam Tug "Auburn" and another.....                                  | For damage to scow No. 30, Street Cleaning Dept., collision under Brooklyn Bridge, \$450.   |
| U. S. Dist.            | 89 115 | April 19, 1912 | Steam Tug "John D. Dailey" .....                                     | For damage to scow "No. 20," collision with steam tug "John D. Dailey."   |
| U. S. Dist.            | 83 51  | Mar. 13, 1911  | Steamtug "Moser," etc.   | For damage to scow No. 24, collision with tug "Moser," \$125.   |
| Sup., U. Co.           | 68 499 | Nov. 19, 1907  | Steiger, Henry.....  | Injunction to restrain interference with taking of property in reservoir district.  |
| Supreme...             | 92 21  | Sept. 24, 1912 | Straus, Nathan, et al..  | To restrain illegal occupation of vault space, Warren and Chambers sts., for damages, \$7,000.  |
| Supreme...             | 92 458 | Nov. 25, 1912  | Sturhahn, Carl F.....  | For an accounting of receipt of renewed premises and to recover 2 per cent. of same for benefit of Fire Department Relief Fund.                                 |
| Sup., P. Co.           | 84 68  | May 26, 1911   | Sweeney, James.....  | To restrain pollution of Southeast Reservoir.   |
| Supreme...             | 94 350 | Mar. 5, 1913   | Tapke, H., Realty Co..   | To restrain maintenance of vault, 52 Barclay st., and for damages, \$758.63.  |
| Supreme...             | 63 97  | Aug. 20, 1906  | Third Ave. R. R. Co. and another.....                                | Paving in and about 3d ave., etc., \$12,935.20.   |
| Sup., W. Co.           | 91 276 | Aug. 19, 1912  | Tillotson, Gilbert .....   | To restrain maintenance of nuisance, Croton watershed.  |
| Supreme...             | 78 422 | Mar. 14, 1910  | Title Guaranty and Trust Co. of Scranton, Pa., and ano. (No. 3)..... | To recover on bond for repairing and repaving Waverly ave., from Flushing ave. to Myrtle ave., \$10,277.12.   |
| Municipal..            | 83 261 | April 13, 1911 | Title Guaranty & Trust Co. et al. (No. 6).....                       | Action on bond to recover, repairing, etc., 18th st., Brooklyn, \$215.60.   |
| Municipal..            | 83 262 | April 13, 1911 | Title Guaranty & Trust Co. et al. (No. 7).....                       | Action on bond to recover for repairing, etc., 23d st., Brooklyn, \$394.80.   |
| Sup., K. Co.           | 79 453 | June 16, 1910  | Tomkins, Walter.....   | For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...             | 63 77  | Aug. 20, 1906  | Twenty-third St. R. R. Co. and ano.....                              | Paving in and about Lenox ave. and 135th st., \$2,080.  |
| Supreme...             | 91 41  | July 20, 1912  | Union Ferry Co. of New York and Brooklyn (No. 1).....                | To recover rentals for maintaining ferry racks, Pier, Old, 16, East River, \$24,750.  |
| Supreme...             | 91 42  | July 20, 1912  | Union Ferry Co. of New York and Brooklyn (No. 2).....                | To recover rentals of wharfage, foot of Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$6,000.   |
| Municipal..            | 91 43  | July 20, 1912  | Union Ferry Co. of New York and Brooklyn .....                       | To recover rentals for maintaining signs, Manhattan Terminal of 39th St. Ferry, \$33.   |
| U. S. Court of Claims. | 85 268 | Sept. 7, 1911  | United States of America .....                                       | Amount contributed by City to Union Defense Committee, etc., \$662,414.56.  |
| Supreme...             | 82 351 | Feb. 4, 1911   | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. ....                                       | To recover amount of judgment obtained by Wilhelmina Vogelmann, admx., for \$3,000.   |
| Supreme...             | 83 427 | May 8, 1911    | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. and ano.....                               | For cost of repairing pavement, 4th ave., from 8th st. to 24th st., \$10,558.05.  |
| Supreme...             | 82 70  | Dec. 28, 1910  | Walker, William H., and ano.....                                     | To restrain maintenance of actions brought by defendants for salary as Superintendent of Public Buildings, etc., and to determine respective rights of parties. |
| Supreme...             | 78 156 | Jan. 18, 1910  | Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. et al....                           | For repairing and repaving certain streets in Borough of Manhattan, \$949.53.   |
| Supreme...             | 93 5   | Dec. 3, 1912   | Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. et al....                           | For cost of repairing asphalt pavements on Dutch st. and Pearl st., \$827.87.   |
| Supreme...*            | 18 400 | Nov. 12, 1874  | Webb, William H.....   | Damage to pier at foot of 37th st., North River, \$16,000.  |
| Supreme...*            | 37 195 | Jan. 10, 1888  | Webb, William H., et al. ....  | For possession of premises on East River, between 6th and 7th sts., and damages for detention, \$60,000.  |
| Supreme...             | 94 278 | Feb. 24, 1913  | Weissman, Edward C., and ano. ....                                   | For extra amount on contract abandoned by Weissman for sprinkling land along North and East Rivers, \$419.31.   |
| Sup., P. Co.           | 84 264 | May 27, 1911   | Wells, Frank H.....  | To restrain pollution of Brewster Reservoir.  |
| Supreme...             | 92 64  | Oct. 1, 1912   | Welsh, Samuel Charles, etc. ....                                     | To restrain maintenance of vault under sidewalk, Barclay and Church sts., and for damages, \$6,000.   |
| Supreme...             | 93 3   | Dec. 3, 1912   | Whitney, Charles A., as trustee, etc. ....                           | To restrain maintenance of vault at 6 Murray st., and for damages, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...             | 93 205 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Whitridge, Frederick W., as receiver.....                            | For repairing and repaving between tracks of defendant railroad company, \$17,903.33.   |
| Supreme...             | 92 459 | Nov. 25, 1912  | Wilcox, Albert, & Co..   | For an accounting of receipt of renewed premises and to recover 2 per cent. of same for benefit of Fire Department Relief Fund.                                 |
| Supreme...             | 89 94  | April 16, 1912 | Wilkinson Bros. Co...  | To recover penalty for selling twine bound in burlap, \$100.  |
| Sup., P. Co.           | 84 263 | June 27, 1911  | Williams, George S....   | To restrain pollution of Paterson Reservoir.  |
| Supreme...             | 93 28  | Dec. 5, 1912   | Zimmerman, Jacob A..   | For illegal occupation of extra vault space, corner of 58th st. and Park ave., \$4,176.   |

## Kings County.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|---|
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 227 | Mar. 18, 1895  | Adams, Henry H., ads. City of Brooklyn....               | To recover deficiency of \$90,000.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 299 | Mar. 18, 1895  | Adams, Henry H., and others, ads. City of Brooklyn ..... | On official bond, \$89,696.25.  |
| Jus., B'n.   | B9 283 | Oct. 23, 1896  | Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co. ads. City of Brooklyn .....      | Recovery for repaving streets.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 505 | July 3, 1902   | Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company .....                       | For repaving Greene ave., from Clinton ave. to St. James pl., etc., \$8,626.56. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 39 500 | April 21, 1903 | Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company .....                       | Amount expended by Building Dept. to make premises on Flushing ave. safe.       |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 399 | April 4, 1895  | Hayden, Henry I., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn .....  | To recover default in payment of Excise Funds for City.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 59  | Sept. 7, 1895  | Long Island R. R. Co., ads. City of Brooklyn .....       | To recover license fees.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | B9 21  | July 8, 1895   | McKane, John Y., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn .....   | To recover for payments made to defendant.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 91  | May 12, 1894   | Miller, Geo. F., ads. City of Brooklyn....               | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$1,289.50.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 62 535 | Aug. 21, 1907  | New York and Richmond Gas Co.....                        | To recover penalties for violation of chapter 736, Laws of 1905, \$47,000.      |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 87  | May 14, 1894   | O'Connor, James, ads. City of Brooklyn....               | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$350.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 93  | May 12, 1894   | Ross, Patrick, ads. City of Brooklyn.....                | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$8,304.10.                    |

## ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.    | Title.  | Nature of Action.      |
|--------------|--------|---------------|---|------------------------|
| Supreme...   | 92 397 | Nov. 16, 1912 | Appleby, Charles E....                              | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Supreme...   | 92 398 | Nov. 16, 1912 | Appleby, Charles E., and ano. ....                  | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 365 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Convent of Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn et al. .... | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 506 | Mar. 28, 1913 | Eiseman, Samuel et al.                              | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 210 | Feb. 13, 1913 | Examiners Realty Co..                               | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 366 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Felsinger, William, et al. ....                     | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 212 | Feb. 13, 1913 | Greene, Walter A., et al. ....                      | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 209 | Feb. 13, 1913 | Halpern, Pauline, et al.                            | To foreclose tax lien. |

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.    | Title.                                    | Nature of Action.      |
|--------------|--------|---------------|---|------------------------|
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 371 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Harper, Anna, et al...                    | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 211 | Feb. 13, 1913 | Haupt, Godfrey, et al.                    | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 364 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Hersberg, Aaron, et al.                   | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 332 | Jan. 17, 1913 | Inteman, Clara K., et al. ....            | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 369 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Inteman, Clara K., et al. ....            | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 372 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Kirvin, Catherine, et al.                 | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 363 | Mar. 10, 1913 | McGovern, Eliza, et al.                   | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 224 | Oct. 25, 1912 | New York Dock Co. et al. ....             | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 367 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Rourke Realty Co. et al. ....             | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 213 | Feb. 13, 1913 | Sherman, Minerva, et al. ....             | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 368 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Smith, Charles H., Co., etc., et al. .... | To foreclose tax lien. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 370 | Mar. 10, 1913 | Smith, Charles H., Co., etc., et al. .... | To foreclose tax lien. |

## TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court against the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of The City of New York, to review Assessments for Taxation upon the Property of the Relators.

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.   | Year, etc.                                     |
|--------|----------------|--|--|
| L 143  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Abraham, Rosa.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 41   | June 3, 1912   | Abraham, Rosa.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 103  | Oct. 26, 1911  | Abrast Realty Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 40   | June 3, 1912   | Abrast Realty Co.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| G 67   | Nov. 1, 1907   | Adelphi College.....   | 1907, real estate.                             |
| A 212  | July 13, 1900  | American Manufacturing Company..                                   | 1900, real estate.                             |
| B 9    | July 12, 1901  | American Manufacturing Company..                                   | 1901, real estate.                             |
| F 51   | Oct. 30, 1906  | American Manufacturing Company..                                   | 1906, real estate.                             |
| G 56   | Oct. 31, 1907  | American Manufacturing Company..                                   | 1907, real estate.                             |
| H 77   | Nov. 5, 1908   | American Manufacturing Company and another.....                    | 1908, real estate.                             |
| J 245  | Nov. 10, 1909  | American Manufacturing Company..                                   | 1909, real estate (Brooklyn).                  |
| K 76   | Oct. 28, 1910  | American Manufacturing Company..                                   | 1910, real estate.                             |
| L 69   | Oct. 17, 1911  | American Manufacturing Co.....                                     | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 191  | July 10, 1912  | American Manufacturing Co.....                                     | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 178  | July 13, 1912  | Ansonia, The .....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| H 51   | Sept. 30, 1908 | Apostleship of Prayer.....   | 1908, real estate.                             |
| H 52   | Sept. 30, 1908 | Apostleship of Prayer.....   | 1908, real estate.                             |
| C 246  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Arbuckle, John, et al., etc.....                                   | 1903, real estate.                             |
| D 190  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Arbuckle, John, et al., etc.....                                   | 1904, real estate.                             |
| J 236  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Astoria, Light, Heat and Power Co.                                 | 1909, real estate (Queens).                    |
| D 158  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Auzelewitz, A., & Co.....  | 1904, capital stock and surplus.               |
| L 80   | Oct. 23, 1911  | Avery, Edward S., et al., adm'rs..                                 | 1911, personal property.                       |
| L 171  | Nov. 2, 1911   | Ayer, Charles F.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 48   | Oct. 7, 1911   | Ayer, Frederick.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 190  | July 16, 1912  | Ayer, Frederick.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 171  | July 13, 1912  | Bache, Florence S.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 174  | July 13, 1912  | Bache, Jules S., et al., executors..                               | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 175  | July 13, 1912  | Bache, Jules S.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 177  | July 13, 1912  | Bache, Jules S., and ano.....                                      | 1912, real estate.                             |
| A 97   | July 18, 1899  | Banks, David, and another.....                                     | 1899, real estate.                             |
| L 275  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Bardwell Real Estate Co.....                                       | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 303  | Nov. 6, 1911   | Barkin Construction Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 318  | Nov. 13, 1911  | Barkin Construction Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 298  | Nov. 4, 1911   | Baughman, Joseph J.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 301  | Nov. 4, 1911   | Baughman, Joseph J.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 299  | Nov. 4, 1911   | Bayside-Flushing Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 144  | July 10, 1912  | Bayside Flushing Co.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 269  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Belmont, August, et al., trustees, etc.                            | 1911, tunnels, tracks, etc.                    |
| M 75   | June 27, 1912  | Bensonhurst Co., The.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 115  | July 8, 1912   | Bijou Real Estate Co.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| A 285  | Aug. 14, 1900  | Bishop, Florence V. C., et al., executors and trustees.....        | 1900, real estate.                             |
| B 54   | July 24, 1901  | Bishop, Florence V. C., et al., executors and trustees.....        | 1901, real estate.                             |
| L 2    | Aug. 24, 1911  | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.....                  | 1911, track structure.                         |
| M 121  | July 8, 1912   | Bleecker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co. ....                   | 1912, roadbed, substructures, etc.             |
| H 111  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Blessington Company.....   | 1908, real estate (Manhattan).                 |
| M 66   | June 19, 1912  | Bliss Buildings, E. W., inc.....                                   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 141  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Bensonhurst Co., The.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 245  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Boehm, Caroline.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 244  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Boehm, Max and another.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| B 122  | Oct. 1, 1901   | Bogert, Carrie L.....  | 1901, personal property.                       |
| A 311  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Bogert, Henry L., trustees, etc.....                               | 1900, real estate.                             |
| A 310  | Sept. 20, 1901 | Bogert, Henry L.....   | 1901, real estate.                             |
| B 116  | Sept. 30, 1901 | Bogert, Henry L.....   | 1901, real estate.                             |
| B 117  | Sept. 30, 1901 | Bogert, Henry L.....   | 1901, real estate.                             |
| B 120  | Oct. 1, 1901   | Bogert, Henry L.....   | 1901, personal property.                       |
| B 121  | Oct. 1, 1901   | Bogert, Henry L., as executor.....                                 | 1901, personal property.                       |
| B 301  | Oct. 31, 1902  | Bogert, Henry L., trustee.....                                     | 1902, real estate.                             |
| A 275  | Aug. 24, 1900  | Bogert, Theodore L.....  | 1900, real estate.                             |
| L 200  | Nov. 2, 1911   | Bookman, Samuel, et al., executors..                               | 1911, real estate.                             |
| J 510  | July 22, 1898  | Borcher & Axehy Company.....                                       | 1898, personal property.                       |
| L 110  | Oct. 27, 1911  | Borough Park Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 232  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Borough Realty Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| N 2    | Mar. 12, 1913  | Boskowitz, Adolph .....  | 1913, real estate.                             |
| N 3    | Mar. 12, 1913  | Boskowitz, Adolph .....  | 1913, real estate.                             |
| L 230  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Bowery Bay Building and Improvement Co.....                        | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 57   | June 17, 1912  | Bowery Bay Building and Improvement Co.....                        | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 63   | Oct. 14, 1911  | Braender Building & Construction Company .....                     | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 62   | Oct. 14, 1911  | Braender, Philip.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 64   | Oct. 14, 1911  | Brasch, Henry.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| H 267  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brinckerhoff, Starr, et al.....                                    | 1908, real estate.                             |
| H 269  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brinckerhoff, Starr, et al.....                                    | 1908, real estate.                             |
| D 184  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Broad Exchange Company.....  | 1904, real estate.                             |
| E 338  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Broad Exchange Company, The.....                                   | 1905, real estate.                             |
| E 380  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Broadway Building Company.....                                     | 1905, real estate.                             |
| F 93   | Nov. 1, 1906   | Broadway Building Company.....                                     | 1906, real estate.                             |
| L 124  | Oct. 27, 1911  | Broadway Realty Company.....                                       | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 142  | July 10, 1912  | Broadway Realty Co.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 158  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Brookfield Holding Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 122  | July 9, 1912   | Brookfield Holding Co.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 58   | Oct. 7, 1911   | Brooklyn Borough Gas Company....                                   | 1911, mains, pipes and connections.            |
| C 81   | Oct. 16, 1903  | Brooklyn City Railroad Company....                                 | 1903, personal property.                       |
| A 185  | Aug. 19, 1899  | Brooklyn Improvement Company....                                   | 1899, real estate.                             |
| D 228  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1904, poles, supports, wires, etc. (Queens).   |
| L 107  | Oct. 27, 1911  | Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.....                | 1911, foundations, roadbed, etc. (Brooklyn).   |
| L 108  | Oct. 27, 1911  | Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.....                | 1911, foundations, roadbed, etc. (Queens).     |
| D 233  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1904, poles, supports, wires, etc. (Brooklyn). |
| E 276  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1905, poles, supports, etc. (Brooklyn).        |
| E 277  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1905, poles, supports, etc. (Queens).          |
| F 88   | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1906, real estate (Queens).                    |
| F 90   | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1906, real estate (Brooklyn).                  |
| G 113  | Nov. 2, 1907   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1907, real estate (Queens).                    |
| G 114  | Nov. 2, 1907   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1907, real estate (Brooklyn).                  |
| H 126  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1908, foundations, roadbed, etc. (Brooklyn).   |
| H 127  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1908, foundations, roadbed, etc. (Queens).     |
| J 58   | Oct. 23, 1909  | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company (No. 1)..... | 1909, real estate.                             |
| J 59   | Oct. 23, 1909  | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company (No. 2)..... | 1909, real estate.                             |
| K 151  | Nov. 5, 1910   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1910, real estate.                             |
| K 158  | Nov. 5, 1910   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.....         | 1910, real estate (roadbed).                   |
| M 106  | July 8, 1912   | Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.....                | 1912, roadbeds, foundations, etc.              |
| M 107  | July 8, 1912   | Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.....                | 1912, roadbeds, foundations, etc.              |
| B 2    | July 9, 1901   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                                    | 1901, real estate, capital stock and surplus.  |
| B 224  | July 20, 1902  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                                    | 1902, real estate.                             |
| C 115  | Oct. 28, 1903  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                                    | 1903, real estate.                             |
| C 122  | Oct. 28, 1903  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                                    | 1903, personal property.                       |



SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

| Folio.  | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year, etc.                                       |
|---------|----------------|---|--|
| E 296   | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1905, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| F 75    | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 1).....                     | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| F 76    | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2).....                     | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| F 77    | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 3).....                     | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| F 78    | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 4).....                     | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| F 79    | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 5).....                     | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| F 80    | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 6).....                     | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| F 81    | Nov. 1, 1906   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 7).....                     | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 84    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (1).....                     | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 85    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (2).....                     | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 86    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (3).....                     | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 87    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (4).....                     | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 88    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (5).....                     | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 89    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (6).....                     | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 90    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (7).....                     | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| I 123   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| I 124   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| I 125   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| I 126   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| I 127   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| I 128   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| I 129   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....                         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| L 85    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. ....                             | 1911, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| L 86    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. ....                             | 1911, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| L 87    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. ....                             | 1911, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| L 88    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. ....                             | 1911, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| L 89    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. ....                             | 1911, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| L 90    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. ....                             | 1911, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| M 18    | May 21, 1912   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 1).....                     | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| M 19    | May 21, 1912   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2).....                     | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| M 20    | May 21, 1912   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 3).....                     | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| M 21    | May 21, 1912   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 4).....                     | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| M 22    | May 21, 1912   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 5).....                     | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| M 23    | May 21, 1912   | Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 6).....                     | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| D 191   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Brooklyn Warehouse and Storage Company.....             | 1904, capital and surplus.                       |
| M 134   | July 10, 1912  | Brownsville South Realty Co. ....                       | 1912, real estate.                               |
| D 147   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Brush Company (Limited).....                            | 1904, real estate.                               |
| H 109   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Bryan, Edward P., et al., as trustees                   | 1908, real estate (Manhattan).                   |
| H 110   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Bryan, Edward P., et al., as trustees                   | 1908, real estate (Manhattan).                   |
| J 214   | Nov. 9, 1909   | Bryan, Edward P., et al., as trustees                   | 1909, real estate.                               |
| H 170   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Bryce, Edith C. ....                                    | 1908, real estate.                               |
| H 74    | Nov. 5, 1908   | Bullion Realty Company.....                             | 1908, real estate.                               |
| J 244   | Nov. 10, 1909  | Bullion Realty Company.....                             | 1909, real estate (Brooklyn).                    |
| K 77    | Oct. 28, 1910  | Bullion Realty Company.....                             | 1910, real estate.                               |
| B 322   | Nov. 3, 1902   | Bush Company (Limited).....                             | 1902, real estate.                               |
| C 184   | Nov. 4, 1903   | Bush Company (Limited).....                             | 1903, real estate.                               |
| B 321   | Nov. 3, 1902   | Bush Terminal Company.....                              | 1902, real estate.                               |
| C 183   | Nov. 4, 1903   | Bush Terminal Company.....                              | 1903, real estate.                               |
| D 146   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Bush Terminal Company.....                              | 1904, real estate.                               |
| E 326   | Nov. 2, 1905   | Bush Terminal Company.....                              | 1905, real estate.                               |
| E 327   | Nov. 2, 1905   | Bush Terminal Company (No. 2).....                      | 1905, real estate.                               |
| G 69    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Bush Terminal Railroad Company.....                     | 1907, personal property.                         |
| L 93    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Bush Terminal Railroad Co. ....                         | 1911, foundations, roadbed, etc.                 |
| M 12    | May 21, 1912   | Bush Terminal Railroad Co. ....                         | 1912, roadbed, sub and superstructure.           |
| L 123   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Butterick Publishing Co. ....                           | 1911, capital stock and surplus.                 |
| M 141   | July 10, 1912  | Butterick Publishing Co., The.....                      | 1912, real estate.                               |
| M 74    | June 27, 1912  | Canarsie Homes, Inc. ....                               | 1912, real estate.                               |
| S 246   | July 20, 1897  | Carlisle Shoe Company.....                              | 1897, personal property.                         |
| H 87    | Nov. 6, 1908   | Carnegie Hall.....                                      | 1908, real estate.                               |
| E 257   | Oct. 31, 1905  | Carnegie, Andrew.....                                   | 1905, real estate.                               |
| E 258   | Oct. 31, 1905  | Carnegie, Andrew.....                                   | 1905, real estate.                               |
| F 173   | Oct. 31, 1906  | Carnegie, Andrew.....                                   | 1906, real estate.                               |
| F 174   | Oct. 31, 1906  | Carnegie, Andrew.....                                   | 1906, real estate.                               |
| G 52    | Oct. 31, 1907  | Carnegie, Andrew.....                                   | 1907, real estate (Lots 1 and 62, Bl. 1502).     |
| H 86    | Nov. 6, 1908   | Carnegie, Andrew.....                                   | 1908, real estate.                               |
| G 47    | Oct. 31, 1907  | Carnegie Hall.....                                      | 1907, real estate (Lots 1 and 57, Bl. 1009).     |
| M 61    | June 19, 1912  | Central Real Estate Association.....                    | 1912, real estate.                               |
| M 204   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Central Union Gas Co. ....                              | 1911, mains, pipes, connections, etc.            |
| M 170   | July 13, 1912  | Central Union Gas Co. ....                              | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| L 330   | Dec. 4, 1911   | Chelsea Realty Co. ....                                 | 1911, real estate.                               |
| L 338   | Oct. 30, 1911  | City Real Estate Co. ....                               | 1911, real estate.                               |
| L 285   | Nov. 4, 1911   | City Real Estate Co. (No. 2).....                       | 1911, real estate.                               |
| M 71    | June 27, 1912  | City Real Estate Co. ....                               | 1912, real estate.                               |
| E 288   | Nov. 1, 1905   | City Real Property Investing Co. ....                   | 1905, real estate.                               |
| M 25    | May 21, 1912   | Clark, Hermon H. ....                                   | 1912, real estate.                               |
| C 225   | Nov. 6, 1903   | Clothier, Isaac H. ....                                 | 1903, real estate.                               |
| E 266   | Oct. 31, 1905  | Clothier, Isaac H. ....                                 | 1905, real estate.                               |
| H 136   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Clothier, Isaac H. ....                                 | 1908, real estate.                               |
| M 63    | June 19, 1912  | Colonial Real Estate Association.....                   | 1912, real estate.                               |
| H 112   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Columbia Realty Company.....                            | 1908, real estate (Manhattan).                   |
| L 215   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Columbus Circle Arcade Co. ....                         | 1911, real estate.                               |
| M 162   | July 11, 1912  | Columbus Circle Arcade Co. ....                         | 1912, real estate.                               |
| J 205   | Nov. 9, 1909   | Compagna, Maria S. P. ....                              | 1909, real estate.                               |
| A 3     | July 11, 1899  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1899, personal property.                         |
| A 7     | July 13, 1899  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1899, real estate.                               |
| B 223   | July 20, 1902  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1902, real estate.                               |
| C 112   | Oct. 28, 1903  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1903, real estate.                               |
| D 148   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1904, real estate.                               |
| E 328   | Nov. 2, 1905   | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1905, poles, wires, etc.                         |
| F 113   | Nov. 2, 1906   | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1906, real estate.                               |
| G 68    | Nov. 1, 1907   | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1907, wires, cables, etc.                        |
| L 92    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1911, foundations, roadbed, etc.                 |
| M 13    | May 21, 1912   | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co. ....             | 1912, roadbed, sub and superstructure.           |
| I 143   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.....         | 1908, roadbed, wires, etc.                       |
| M 1     | Mar. 4, 1912   | Coney Island Jockey Club.....                           | 1912, real estate.                               |
| N 1     | Mar. 12, 1913  | Coney Island Jockey Club.....                           | 1913, real estate.                               |
| D 292   | Nov. 10, 1904  | Contron Brothers Company.....                           | 1904, capital stock.                             |
| L 205   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Consolidated Gas Company.....                           | 1911, mains, pipes, connections, etc.            |
| M 165   | July 13, 1912  | Consolidated Gas Co. of New York.                       | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| 3 435   | July 16, 1898  | Consolidated Telegraph and Electric Subway Company..... | 1898, capital stock.                             |
| L 97    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Continental Insurance Co. ....                          | 1911, real estate.                               |
| L 98    | Oct. 25, 1911  | Continental Insurance Co. ....                          | 1911, real estate.                               |
| H 171   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Cooper, Mary W., and another.....                       | 1908, real estate.                               |
| I 135   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Corn, Hannah, and another.....                          | 1908, real estate.                               |
| L 152   | Oct. 30, 1911  | Corn, Henry.....  | 1911, real estate.                               |
| C 91    | Oct. 20, 1903  | Cowen, Newman.....                                      | 1903, real estate.                               |
| L 67    | Oct. 17, 1911  | Cunningham Realty Co. and ano.                          | 1911, real estate.                               |
| M 145   | July 10, 1912  | Cunningham Realty Co., The, and ano.                    | 1912, real estate.                               |
| *35 138 | Jan. 4, 1887   | Dale Tile Mfg. Co., Ltd.....                            | 1886, personal property.                         |
| A 139   | July 28, 1890  | Daley, George H., trustee.....                          | 1899, real estate.                               |
| A 429   | Nov. 3, 1902   | Delaware and Hudson Company.....                        | 1899, reassessment on capital stock and surplus. |
| B 75    | July 16, 1901  | Delaware and Hudson Company.....                        | 1901, capital stock and surplus.                 |
| H 256   | Sept. 24, 1902 | Delaware and Hudson Company.....                        | 1902, capital stock and surplus.                 |
| M 67    | June 19, 1912  | delDrago, Josephine.....                                | 1912, real estate.                               |
| L 239   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Diechman, Otto.....                                     | 1911, real estate.                               |
| M 113   | July 8, 1912   | Donnelly, William F. ....                               | 1912, real estate.                               |
| R 237   | Aug. 1, 1902   | Downer, Sarah W. ....                                   | 1902, real estate.                               |
| 38 47   | July 20, 1888  | Drental, Julius M. ....                                 | 1888, real estate.                               |
| L 243   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Dreicer, Jacob.....                                     | 1911, real estate.                               |
| K 118   | Nov. 1, 1910   | East River Gas Co. ....                                 | 1910, real estate.                               |
| C 196   | Nov. 6, 1903   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1903, real estate.                               |
| C 199   | Nov. 6, 1903   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1903, real estate.                               |
| E 305   | Nov. 1, 1905   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1905, mains, pipes, etc. (Queens).               |
| E 306   | Nov. 1, 1905   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1905, mains, pipes, etc. (Manhattan).            |
| F 158   | Nov. 2, 1906   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| G 74    | Nov. 1, 1907   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| H 104   | Nov. 9, 1908   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1908, mains, pipes, etc. (Bronx).                |
| J 50    | Oct. 14, 1909  | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1909, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| L 206   | Nov. 2, 1911   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.....         | 1911, mains, pipes, connections, etc.            |
| M 168   | July 13, 1912  | East River Gas Co. of Long Island City.....             | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                         |
| D 309   | Nov. 3, 1904   | East River Gas Company, Manhattan.                      | 1904, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| D 310   | Nov. 3, 1904   | East River Gas Company, Queens.....                     | 1904, mains, pipes and connections.              |
| D 39    | Oct. 7, 1904   | East River Realty Company.....                          | 1904, real estate.                               |
| E 268   | Oct. 31, 1905  | East River Realty Company.....                          | 1905, real estate.                               |

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

| Folio.   | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year, etc.   |
|----------|----------------|---|--|
| L 281    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn.....           | 1911, conduits, wires, cables, etc.                          |
| M 4      | April 4, 1912  | Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn.....           | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                                     |
| L 226    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Ehret, George.....  | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 233    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Ehret, George.....  | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 173    | July 13, 1912  | Ehret, George.....  | 1912, real estate.   |
| 3 507    | July 22, 1898  | Electric Arc Light Company.....                             | 1898, personal property.                                     |
| A 311    | Sept. 29, 1900 | Elliott, Francis L. ....                                    | 1900, real estate.   |
| M 180    | July 13, 1912  | Empire Square Realty Co. ....                               | 1912, real estate.   |
| 55 314   | July 29, 1897  | Eppens, Smith & Wieman Co. ....                             | 1897, personal property.                                     |
| L 201    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Fifth Avenue Building Co. ....                              | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 150    | Oct. 30, 1911  | Fifth Avenue Investing & Improvement Company.....           | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 222    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Fifty-ninth Street & Madison Avenue Company.....            | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 161    | July 11, 1912  | Fifty-ninth Street, Madison Avenue Co., lessee.....         | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 112    | July 8, 1912   | Fifty-ninth Street Real Estate Co. ....                     | 1912, real estate.   |
| 3 478    | July 22, 1898  | Fitzgerald, Mary A. ....                                    | 1898, real estate.   |
| F 121    | Nov. 2, 1906   | Flagler, Harry Harkness.....                                | 1906, real estate.   |
| G 50     | Oct. 31, 1907  | Flagler, Harry Harkness.....                                | 1907, real estate.   |
| D 144    | Oct. 31, 1904  | Flatbush Water Works Company.....                           | 1904, real estate (mains, pipes, poles, etc.).               |
| L 60     | Oct. 14, 1911  | Flemish Realty Co. ....                                     | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 140    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Fogarty, Margaret, et al. ....                              | 1908, real estate.   |
| K 152    | Nov. 5, 1910   | Fort George & 11th Avenue Railroad Co. ....                 | 1910, real estate.   |
| L 3      | Aug. 24, 1911  | Fort George & 11th Avenue Railroad Co. ....                 | 1911, track structures.                                      |
| M 120    | July 8, 1912   | Fort George & Eleventh Avenue Railroad Co. ....             | 1912, roadbed, substructures, etc.                           |
| 3 508    | July 22, 1898  | Forum Publishing Company.....                               | 1898, personal property.                                     |
| I 238    | Nov. 9, 1909   | Freeman, Jacob.....   | 1909, real estate.   |
| L 214    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Gattle & Co., E. M. ....                                    | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 217    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Gattle & Co., E. M. ....                                    | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 159    | July 11, 1912  | Gattle & Co., E. M., etc. ....                              | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 160    | July 11, 1912  | Gattle & Co., E. M., etc. ....                              | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 70     | June 19, 1912  | Germania Bank.....  | 1912, real estate.   |
| A 111    | July 18, 1899  | Goelet, Harriet W., and ano, executors and trustees.....    | 1899, real estate.   |
| A 112    | July 18, 1899  | Goelet, Mary R., and ano, executors and trustees.....       | 1899, real estate.   |
| B 311    | Nov. 3, 1902   | Graef, Jane McK. ....                                       | 1902, real estate.   |
| E 389    | Nov. 6, 1905   | Griswold, John N. A. ....                                   | 1905, real estate.   |
| M 186    | July 13, 1912  | Gutwillig, Alois.....                                       | 1912, real estate.   |
| L 187    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Hammerslough, Isidore and ano.....                          | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 143    | July 10, 1912  | Hammerslough, Isidore, and ano.....                         | 1912, real estate.   |
| L 303    | Nov. 6, 1911   | Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co. ....                | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 59     | June 19, 1912  | Hardman, Peck & Co. ....                                    | 1912, real estate.   |
| J 2      | July 30, 1909  | Havemeyer Real Estate Company.....                          | 1909, real estate.   |
| F 13     | Sept. 24, 1906 | Hayden & Derby Manufacturing Co. ....                       | 1906, capital stock and surplus.                             |
| M 26     | May 21, 1912   | Hecht, Louis.....   | 1912, real estate.   |
| A 238    | July 16, 1900  | Helena Mining Company.....                                  | 1900, capital stock and surplus.                             |
| M 27     | May 21, 1912   | Helborn, Jennie.....  | 1912, real estate.   |
| C 147    | Nov. 2, 1903   | Herald Square Realty Company.....                           | 1903, real estate.   |
| L 247    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Herzog, Oscar M., surviving trustee.                        | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 158    | July 11, 1912  | Herzog, Oscar M., trustee.....                              | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 28     | May 21, 1912   | Higgins, Eugene.....  | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 185    | July 13, 1912  | Hill Leasehold & Real Property Co. et al. ....              | 1912, real estate.   |
| A 232    | July 13, 1900  | Hitchcock, Hiram, and others.....                           | 1900, real estate.   |
| C 21     | July 30, 1903  | Hunnewell, Francis W., and others, trustees.....            | 1903, real estate.   |
| L 190    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Huntington, Arabella D. ....                                | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 191    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Huntington, Arabella D. ....                                | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 192    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Huntington, Arabella D. ....                                | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 193    | Nov. 2, 1911   | Huntington, Arabella D. ....                                | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 156    | July 11, 1912  | Huntington, Arabella D. ....                                | 1912, real estate.   |
| J 229    | Nov. 9, 1909   | Hyman, Gerson, and ano.....                                 | 1909, real estate.   |
| E 304    | Nov. 1, 1905   | Imperial Electric Manufacturing Co. ....                    | 1905, personal property.                                     |
| F 151    | Oct. 30, 1911  | Improved Property Holding Co. ....                          | 1911, real estate.   |
| H 105    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1908, real estate.   |
| H 106    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1908, power houses and substations on Contract No. 1.        |
| H 107    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1908, power houses and substations on Contract No. 2.        |
| J 213    | Nov. 9, 1910   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1909, conduits, etc.   |
| K 115    | Nov. 1, 1910   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1909, real estate (Brooklyn).                                |
| K 116    | Nov. 1, 1910   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1910, real estate.   |
| L 267    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1910, real estate.   |
| L 286    | Nov. 4, 1911   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1911, power houses, substations, etc.                        |
| M 116    | July 8, 1912   | Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....                         | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 35     | May 23, 1912   | Interstate Land and Holding Co. ....                        | 1912, real estate.   |
| A 242    | Aug. 11, 1900  | Ivin, Thomas S. ....  | 1900, capital invested in business.                          |
| M 284    | Dec. 3, 1912   | Jackson, Isidore.....                                       | 1912, real estate.   |
| G 61     | Nov. 1, 1907   | Jamaica Gaslight Company.....                               | 1907, personal property.                                     |
| G 20     | Oct. 1, 1907   | James, Fred S., & Co. ....                                  | 1907, capital stock and surplus.                             |
| N 6      | Mar. 25, 1913  | Johnston, Caroline H. ....                                  | 1913, real estate.   |
| L 79     | Oct. 23, 1911  | Kaskel & Kaskel.....  | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 176    | July 13, 1912  | Kaskel & Kaskel.....  | 1912, real estate.   |
| *44 433  | July 20, 1893  | Kelly, Patrick H. ....                                      | 1893, personal property.                                     |
| T 88     | Oct. 10, 1905  | Kings County Fire Insurance Co. ....                        | 1905, capital stock and surplus.                             |
| M 147    | July 10, 1912  | Kings County Refrigerating Co., etc.                        | 1912, real estate.   |
| H 208    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Klein, Adam, et al. ....                                    | 1908, real estate.   |
| L 248    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Knabe & Co., William, Mfg. Co. ....                         | 1911, real estate.   |
| A 160    | Aug. 31, 1899  | Knickerbocker Apartment Co. ....                            | 1899, real estate.   |
| H 207    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Kouwenhoven, B. Williamson, et al.                          | 1908, real estate.   |
| L 94     | Oct. 25, 1911  | Leary, James D. (heirs of).....                             | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 38     | June 1, 1912   | Leary, Daniel J. ....                                       | 1912, real estate.   |
| L 96     | Oct. 25, 1911  | Leary, Daniel J. ....                                       | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 37     | June 1, 1912   | Leary, James D. (heirs of).....                             | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 110    | July 8, 1912   | Lederer, George W. ....                                     | 1912, real estate.   |
| E 258    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Levy, L. Napoleon.....                                      | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 261    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Levy, L. Napoleon.....                                      | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 65     | June 19, 1912  | Lion Brewery.....   | 1912, real estate.   |
| B 2      | July 10, 1901  | Loeser (Frederick) & Co. ....                               | 1902, real estate.   |
| C 42     | Aug. 27, 1903  | Long Island Railroad Company.....                           | 1903, real estate.   |
| L 140    | Oct. 30, 1911  | Long Island Safe Deposit Co. ....                           | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 148    | Oct. 30, 1911  | McAllister Steamboat Co. ....                               | 1911, personal property.                                     |
| L 116    | Oct. 27, 1911  | McCreery & Co., James.....                                  | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 128    | July 9, 1912   | McCreery & Co., James.....                                  | 1912, real estate.   |
| B 237    | July 12, 1901  | Mackay-Smith, Virginia, and others, trustees.....           | 1901, personal property.                                     |
| M 114    | July 8, 1912   | Madison Avenue Real Estate Co. ....                         | 1912, real estate.   |
| L 289    | Nov. 4, 1911   | Magrath, Sara.....  | 1911, real estate.   |
| C 71     | Oct. 10, 1903  | Manhattan Life Insurance Co. ....                           | 1903, real estate.   |
| 3 36 227 | July 19, 1887  | Manhattan Railway Company.....                              | 1887, personal property.                                     |
| 38 36    | June 18, 1888  | Manhattan Railway Company.....                              | 1888, personal property.                                     |
| M 58     | July 17, 1912  | Manhattan Real Estate Association..                         | 1912, real estate.   |
| D 77     | Oct. 26, 1904  | Marks, Frederick W. ....                                    | 1904, bank stock.  |
| A 154    | Aug. 23, 1899  | Marlborough Hotel Company.....                              | 1901, real estate.   |
| A 274    | Aug. 10, 1900  | Marlborough Hotel Company.....                              | 1900, real estate.   |
| F 19     | Sept. 27, 1906 | Martinache, Eugene.....                                     | 1906, personal property.                                     |
| L 81     | Oct. 23, 1911  | Martin Holding Co. ....                                     | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 47     | Oct. 7, 1911   | Mauser Manufacturing Co. ....                               | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 187    | July 13, 1912  | Mauser Manufacturing Co. ....                               | 1912, real estate.   |
| L 111    | Oct. 27, 1911  | Mayer, Rebecca.....   | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 329    | Nov. 24, 1911  | Mayers, Meyer and ano.....                                  | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 60     | June 19, 1912  | Merchants Real Estate Co. ....                              | 1912, real estate.   |
| L 147    | Oct. 30, 1911  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. et al.                      | 1911, real estate.   |
| L 126    | Oct. 27, 1911  | Michel, David.....  | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 76     | June 27, 1912  | Michel, David.....  | 1912, real estate.   |
| L 276    | Nov. 3, 1911   | Milbourne Realty Co. ....                                   | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 181    | July 13, 1912  | Miller, John L. ....  | 1912, real estate.   |
| H 233    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Miller, Louis.....  | 1908, real estate.   |
| H 260    | Nov. 9, 1908   | Miller, Louis.....  | 1908, real estate.   |
| B 1      | July 6, 1901   | Morris, James.....  | 1901, personal property.                                     |
| L 65     | Oct. 17, 1911  | Morse Dry Dock & Repair Co. ....                            | 1911, real estate.   |
| M 43     | June 3, 1912   | Morse Dry Dock & Repair Co., etc.                           | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 69     | June 19, 1912  | Morse & Rogers.....   | 1912, real estate.   |
| M 184    | July 13, 1912  | Mortimer, Richard, executor.....                            | 1912, real estate.   |
| 317      | Oct. 25, 1898  | Mossberg and Granville Mfg. Co. ....                        | 1898, personal property.                                     |
| 172      | Oct. 31, 1906  | Music Hall Company.....                                     | 1906, real estate.   |
| 82       | Oct. 16, 1903  | Nassau Electric Railroad Company.....                       | 1903, personal property.                                     |
| K 159    | Nov. 5, 1910   | Nassau Ferry Co. ....                                       | 1910, real estate.   |
| 195      | Nov. 2, 1911   | Nassau Ferry Co. ....                                       | 1911, real estate.   |
| 196      | Nov. 2, 1911   | Nassau Ferry Co. ....                                       | 1911, real estate.   |
| 435      | Sept. 16, 1898 | National Railway Publication Co. ....                       | 1898, personal property.                                     |
| 293      | Nov. 4, 1911   | Neponsit Realty Co. ....                                    | 1911, real estate.   |
| G 219    | Nov. 9, 1907   | New, Jacob, Realty Company.....                             | 1907, capital stock and surplus.                             |
| 277      | Nov. 3, 1911   | Newton Realty Co. ....                                      | 1911, real estate.   |
| 316      | Oct. 25, 1898  | Newtown Creek Land Company.....                             | 1898, personal property.                                     |
| 123      | Oct. 28, 1903  | Newtown Gas Company.....                                    | 1903, personal property.                                     |
| 216      | Nov. 8, 1907   | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company.....              | 1907, wires, cables, etc. (Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond).   |
| I 118    | Nov. 9, 1908   | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company.....              | 1908, conduits, wires, etc. (Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond). |
| C 41     | Aug. 27, 1903  | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Railway Company..... | 1903, real estate.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

| Folio.  | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year, etc.                                     |
|---------|----------------|---|--|
| H 140   | Nov. 9, 1908   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company.....             | 1908, real estate.                             |
| J 215   | Nov. 9, 1909   | New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co.....                    | 1909, real estate.                             |
| K 154   | Nov. 5, 1910   | New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee.....        | 1910, real estate.                             |
| L 137   | Oct. 27, 1911  | New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co.....                    | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 138   | July 10, 1912  | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.....                  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| *55 313 | July 29, 1897  | New York Chemical Works.....  | 1897, personal property.                       |
| 3 469   | July 20, 1898  | New York Clearing House Building Company.....                       | 1898, personal property.                       |
| L 224   | Nov. 3, 1911   | New York & College Point Ferry Co.....                              | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 162   | Nov. 2, 1911   | New York Edison Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 163   | Nov. 2, 1911   | New York Edison Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| *36 226 | July 19, 1887  | New York Elevated Railroad Co.....                                  | 1887, personal property.                       |
| *38 37  | July 20, 1888  | New York Elevated Railroad Co.....                                  | 1888, personal property.                       |
| C 210   | Nov. 6, 1903   | New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....                                 | 1903, real estate.                             |
| B 135   | Nov. 13, 1901  | New York Improved Real Estate Company (No. 1).....                  | 1901, real estate.                             |
| B 135   | Nov. 13, 1901  | New York Improved Real Estate Company (No. 2).....                  | 1901, real estate.                             |
| D 125   | Oct. 31, 1904  | New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....  | 1904, real estate.                             |
| B 36    | July 15, 1901  | New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....                                    | 1901, capital stock and surplus.               |
| F 61    | Oct. 31, 1906  | New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....                                    | 1906, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| G 35    | Oct. 24, 1907  | New York Mutual Gaslight Co., The.....                              | 1907, real estate.                             |
| H 83    | Nov. 6, 1908   | New York Mutual Gaslight Co., The.....                              | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| I 7     | Sept. 29, 1909 | New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....                                    | 1909, real estate.                             |
| K 35    | Sept. 19, 1910 | New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....                                    | 1910, real estate (mains, pipes, etc.)         |
| L 6     | Sept. 15, 1911 | New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....                                    | 1911, real estate (mains, pipes, etc.)         |
| L 43    | Oct. 9, 1911   | New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....                                    | 1911, real estate (main, pipes, etc.)          |
| M 108   | July 8, 1912   | New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....                                    | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| B 278   | Oct. 14, 1902  | New York Produce Exchange.....                                      | 1902, real estate.                             |
| L 188   | Nov. 2, 1911   | New York Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Company.....       | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 55    | June 12, 1912  | New York Produce Exchange Safe Deposit and Storage Co.....          | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 119   | July 8, 1912   | New York Railways Co.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 62    | June 19, 1912  | New York Real Estate Association.....                               | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 207   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Northern Union Gas Co.....  | 1911, mains, pipes, connections, etc.          |
| M 169   | July 13, 1912  | Northern Union Gas Co.....  | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| I 141   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Oakland Golf Club.....  | 1908, real estate.                             |
| F 33    | Oct. 26, 1906  | Ogden, Charles W.....   | 1906, real estate.                             |
| L 181   | Nov. 2, 1911   | O'Grady, James.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 300   | Nov. 4, 1911   | O'Grady, John J.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| D 216   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Onward Construction Company.....                                    | 1904, real estate.                             |
| N 4     | Mar. 20, 1913  | Open Stair Tenement Co.....   | 1913, real estate.                             |
| N 5     | Mar. 20, 1913  | Open Stair Tenement Co.....   | 1913, real estate.                             |
| L 319   | Nov. 20, 1911  | Oscanyan, William H.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 150   | July 10, 1912  | Oscanyan, William H.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| *42 32  | July 23, 1891  | Ozone Park Land Company.....  | 1891, real estate.                             |
| I 220   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Palmer Realty Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 249   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Palmer Realty Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| H 165   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Park Avenue Garage.....   | 1908, real estate.                             |
| E 289   | Nov. 1, 1905   | Pendleton, Francis K.....   | 1905, real estate.                             |
| H 190   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Petersen, Peter H.....  | 1908, real estate.                             |
| M 125   | July 9, 1912   | Pierce, Curtis B., executor, etc.....                               | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 160   | Oct. 30, 1911  | Polish National Alliance of the United States of America.....       | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 131   | July 10, 1912  | Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America..... | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 328   | Nov. 24, 1911  | Preston Realty Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| A 92    | July 14, 1899  | Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R. Company.....                   | 1899, real estate.                             |
| L 139   | Oct. 30, 1911  | Pullman, John.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 172   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Putney, R. Elizabeth.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| D 5     | Sept. 8, 1904  | Queens County Water Company.....                                    | 1904, real estate.                             |
| E 303   | Nov. 1, 1905   | Queens County Water Company.....                                    | 1905, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| F 28    | Oct. 12, 1906  | Queens County Water Company.....                                    | 1906, real estate.                             |
| G 9     | Sept. 19, 1907 | Queens County Water Company.....                                    | 1907, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| I 142   | Nov. 9, 1908   | Queens County Water Company.....                                    | 1908, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| J 251   | Nov. 10, 1909  | Queens County Water Company.....                                    | 1909, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| K 133   | Nov. 2, 1910   | Queens County Water Company.....                                    | 1910, real estate.                             |
| L 61    | Oct. 14, 1911  | Rafel, Will.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| E 340   | Nov. 2, 1905   | Railroad Securities Company.....                                    | 1905, personal property.                       |
| E 264   | Oct. 31, 1905  | Rapid Transit Subway Construction Company.....                      | 1905, real estate.                             |
| F 37    | Oct. 26, 1906  | Rapid Transit Subway Construction Company.....                      | 1906, real estate.                             |
| L 128   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 1).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 129   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 2).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 130   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 3).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 131   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 4).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 132   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 5).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 133   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 6).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 134   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 7).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 135   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 8).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 136   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Realty Associates (No. 9).....                                      | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 72    | June 27, 1912  | Realty Associates.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 240   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Regent Construction Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 188   | July 13, 1912  | Regent Construction Co.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| 3 512   | July 25, 1898  | Reinhardt & Co.....   | 1898, capital stock and surplus.               |
| M 179   | July 13, 1912  | Reilin Construction Co.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| D 24    | Sept. 27, 1904 | Rhodes, R. W., and another.....                                     | 1904, real estate.                             |
| C 124   | Oct. 28, 1903  | Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company.....              | 1903, personal property.                       |
| C 70    | Oct. 10, 1903  | Riesenberg, Adolph et al.....                                       | 1903, real estate.                             |
| L 227   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Riker Homestead Estates.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 189   | July 13, 1912  | Riker Homestead Estate (Inc.).....                                  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 182   | July 13, 1912  | Riverdale Realty Co.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| F 176   | Oct. 31, 1906  | Robinson, Seth B.....   | 1906, real estate.                             |
| L 292   | Nov. 4, 1911   | Roebuck Weather Strip & Wire Screen Co.....                         | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 149   | Oct. 30, 1911  | Roscorn Realty Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| 228     | Nov. 9, 1909   | Rothschild, Jacob.....  | 1909, real estate.                             |
| M 30    | May 21, 1912   | Rouss, Peter W.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 31    | May 21, 1912   | Rouss, Peter W.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 290   | Nov. 4, 1911   | Royal Metal Furniture Co.....                                       | 1911, real estate.                             |
| C 134   | Oct. 29, 1903  | Ryan, Maurice, & Sons.....  | 1903, personal property.                       |
| I 42    | Oct. 2, 1911   | Saks & Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 33    | May 23, 1912   | Saks & Co.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| I 238   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Salomon, Walter J.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 172   | July 13, 1912  | Salomon, Walter J.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 68    | June 19, 1912  | Schaefer Brewing Co., F. & M.....                                   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| B 187   | Nov. 16, 1901  | Schenck, Frederick B.....   | 1901, personal property.                       |
| L 210   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Second National Bank of the City of New York.....                   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 137   | July 10, 1912  | Second National Bank of the City of New York.....                   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 183   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Sheafer, Henry.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| D 37    | Oct. 4, 1904   | Sherman Square Realty Corporation.....                              | 1904, real estate.                             |
| M 109   | July 8, 1912   | Sherry, Louis.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 219   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Siebrecht, Emma G.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 157   | July 11, 1912  | Siebrecht, Emma S.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| M 183   | July 13, 1912  | Smith, Clarence P.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| C 271   | Nov. 14, 1902  | Smith, Gray & Co.....   | 1902, real estate.                             |
| D 317   | Nov. 18, 1904  | Smith, Gray & Co.....   | 1904, real estate.                             |
| E 398   | Nov. 21, 1905  | Smith, Gray & Co.....   | 1905, real estate.                             |
| L 246   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Solley, Mary H., and ano., trustees.....                            | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 208   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Standard Gas Light Co. of the City of New York.....                 | 1911, mains, pipes, connections, etc.          |
| M 167   | July 13, 1912  | Standard Gas Light Company of City of New York.....                 | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.                       |
| A 22    | July 13, 1899  | Staten Island Midland R. R. Co.....                                 | 1899, real estate.                             |
| M 29    | May 21, 1912   | Stein, Jacob A.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 118   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Stern Brothers.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 126   | July 9, 1912   | Stern Brothers.....   | 1912, real estate.                             |
| K 82    | Oct. 28, 1910  | Straus, Isidore, and another, etc.....                              | 1910, real estate.                             |
| L 185   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Straus, Isidore and ano.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 104   | July 8, 1912   | Straus, Nathan, et al.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| L 125   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Strauss & Charig Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| M 73    | June 27, 1912  | Strauss & Charig Co.....  | 1912, real estate.                             |
| A 232   | July 13, 1900  | Stuart, William Cairns, et al., trustees.....                       | 1900, real estate.                             |
| B 239   | Aug. 1, 1902   | Stuart, William Cairns, and ano.....                                | 1902, real estate.                             |
| B 240   | Aug. 1, 1902   | Stuart, William Cairns, and ano.....                                | 1902, real estate.                             |
| *50 322 | July 27, 1896  | Syms, John G.....   | 1896, real estate.                             |
| J 8     | Oct. 5, 1909   | Teachers' College.....  | 1909, real estate.                             |
| L 216   | Nov. 2, 1911   | Tecla & Co., M.....   | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 271   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Temple Court Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 272   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Temple Court Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| F 14    | Sept. 26, 1906 | Third Avenue Railroad Company.....                                  | 1906, real estate (Bowery and Bayard st.).     |
| F 15    | Sept. 26, 1906 | Third Avenue Railroad Company.....                                  | 1906, real estate (65th st., 2d and 3d aves.). |
| G 14    | Sept. 26, 1907 | Third Avenue Railroad Company.....                                  | 1907, real estate.                             |
| G 15    | Sept. 26, 1907 | Third Avenue Railroad Company.....                                  | 1907, real estate.                             |
| L 127   | Oct. 27, 1911  | Title Guarantee & Trust Co.....                                     | 1911, real estate.                             |
| L 241   | Nov. 3, 1911   | Tolfree, Caroline O.....  | 1911, real estate.                             |
| N 7     | Mar. 31, 1913  | Tonkonogy, George.....  | 1913, real estate.                             |

## SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.   | Year, etc.                          |
|--------|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| F 115  | Nov. 2, 1906   | Towle Manufacturing Company.....                               | 1906, personal property.            |
| M 164  | July 11, 1912  | Tremont Avenue Land Co., The.....                              | 1912, real estate.                  |
| 3 499  | July 22, 1898  | United States Casualty Company.....                            | 1898, personal property.            |
| B 326  | Nov. 3, 1902   | United States Trust Company of New York, trustee.....          | 1902, real estate.                  |
| H 78   | Nov. 5, 1908   | United States Trust Company of New York, as trustees, etc..... | 1908, real estate.                  |
| L 270  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Valcourt Realty Co.....  | 1911, real estate.                  |
| L 68   | Sept. 29, 1898 | Van Ingen, Edward.....   | 1898, personal property.            |
| L 235  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Volkering, Henry, extr.....                                    | 1911, real estate.                  |
| L 236  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Volkering, Henry, extr.....                                    | 1911, real estate.                  |
| L 234  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Volkering, Otto.....   | 1911, real estate.                  |
| I 237  | Nov. 9, 1909   | Voss, Philip, and ano.....                                     | 1909, real estate.                  |
| H 121  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Voss, Philip, and ano.....                                     | 1908, real estate.                  |
| L 186  | Nov. 2, 1911   | Voss, Philip, and ano.....                                     | 1911, real estate.                  |
| M 146  | July 10, 1912  | Voss, Philip, and another.....                                 | 1912, real estate.                  |
| L 179  | Nov. 2, 1911   | Waclark Realty Co.....   | 1911, real estate.                  |
| M 129  | July 9, 1912   | Waclark Realty Co.....   | 1912, real estate.                  |
| H 304  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Wagner, Philip.....  | 1908, real estate.                  |
| G 28   | Oct. 15, 1907  | Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Company.....                             | 1907, real estate.                  |
| I 212  | Nov. 9, 1909   | Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Company.....                             | 1909, real estate.                  |
| K 111  | Nov. 1, 1910   | Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co., The.....                            | 1910, real estate.                  |
| L 164  | Nov. 2, 1911   | Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co.....                                  | 1911, real estate.                  |
| M 148  | July 10, 1912  | Waldorf Astoria Hotel Co.....                                  | 1912, real estate.                  |
| A 210  | July 12, 1900  | Ward, Jessie L., and another.....                              | 1900, real estate.                  |
| B 7    | July 11, 1901  | Ward, Jessie L., and another.....                              | 1901, real estate.                  |
| L 145  | Oct. 30, 1911  | Warner, Clara F., individ. and as extr.....                    | 1911, real estate.                  |
| E 246  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Weber, Laura Anna, and another, executors, etc.....            | 1905, personal property.            |
| H 296  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Webber, Bertrand H.....  | 1908, real estate.                  |
| L 209  | Nov. 2, 1911   | Westchester Lighting Co.....                                   | 1911, mains, pipes and connections. |
| M 166  | July 13, 1912  | Westchester Lighting Co.....                                   | 1912, mains, pipes, etc.            |
| D 157  | Nov. 2, 1904   | West Disinfecting Company.....                                 | 1904, capital stock and surplus.    |
| L 284  | Nov. 4, 1911   | White, Josiah J.....   | 1911, real estate.                  |
| M 39   | June 1, 1912   | White, Josiah J.....   | 1912, real estate.                  |
| L 168  | Nov. 2, 1911   | Whitehall Realty Co.....                                       | 1911, real estate.                  |
| M 135  | July 10, 1912  | Whitehall Realty Co.....                                       | 1912, real estate.                  |
| H 301  | Nov. 9, 1908   | Wiener, William A.....   | 1908, real estate.                  |
| L 278  | Nov. 3, 1911   | Wilbur, Anna M.....  | 1911, real estate.                  |
| J 256  | Nov. 15, 1909  | Windham Silk Company.....                                      | 1909, personal property.            |
| L 109  | Oct. 27, 1911  | Winters, Joseph E.....   | 1911, real estate.                  |
| 5 97   | July 26, 1898  | Woodbridge Company.....  | 1898, personal property.            |

## BANK STOCK TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court against the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of The City of New York to review assessments for taxation upon shares of bank stock held by the relators:

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.                                  | Year.                 |
|--------|----------------|---|-----------------------|
| H 59   | Oct. 20, 1908  | Aetna Insurance Co. of Hartford...                | 1908.                 |
| J 43   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Aetna Insurance Co.....                           | 1909.                 |
| J 95   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Aetna Insurance Co.....                           | 1901-1907.            |
| G 286  | April 14, 1908 | Aetna National Bank.....                          | 1907.                 |
| G 208  | April 17, 1908 | Aetna National Bank.....                          | 1907.                 |
| M 192  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Aetna National Bank.....                          | 1905 and 1906.        |
| M 274  | Sept. 25, 1912 | American Exchange National Bank.....              | 1912.                 |
| J 29   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Amoskeag Savings Bank.....                        | 1909.                 |
| J 68   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Amoskeag Savings Bank.....                        | 1901-1907.            |
| K 2    | Sept. 14, 1910 | Amoskeag Savings Bank.....                        | 1910.                 |
| L 7    | Sept. 22, 1911 | Amoskeag Savings Bank.....                        | 1911.                 |
| M 260  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Amoskeag Savings Bank.....                        | 1912.                 |
| M 285  | Dec. 31, 1912  | Astor National Bank.....                          | 1901-1906.            |
| M 241  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Bank of Rockville.....                            | 1912.                 |
| H 20   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Branch, John B.....                               | 1908.                 |
| J 108  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Branch, John B.....                               | 1901-1903, 1905-1907. |
| H 4    | Sept. 16, 1908 | Bridgeport Savings Bank.....                      | 1908.                 |
| J 9    | Oct. 5, 1909   | Bridgeport Savings Bank.....                      | 1909.                 |
| J 69   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Bridgeport Savings Bank.....                      | 1902-1907.            |
| K 3    | Sept. 14, 1910 | Bridgeport Savings Bank.....                      | 1910.                 |
| L 8    | Sept. 22, 1911 | Bridgeport Savings Bank.....                      | 1911.                 |
| M 259  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Bridgeport Savings Bank.....                      | 1912.                 |
| H 5    | Sept. 16, 1908 | Bristol Savings Bank.....                         | 1908.                 |
| J 30   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Bristol Savings Bank.....                         | 1909.                 |
| J 60   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Bristol Savings Bank.....                         | 1901-1907.            |
| K 4    | Sept. 14, 1910 | Bristol Savings Bank.....                         | 1910.                 |
| L 9    | Sept. 22, 1911 | Bristol Savings Bank.....                         | 1911.                 |
| M 261  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Bristol Savings Bank.....                         | 1912.                 |
| J 61   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Caanan Savings Bank.....                          | 1901.                 |
| M 283  | Nov. 29, 1912  | Century Bank.....                                 | 1901 to 1907.         |
| M 211  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Chatham National Bank, etc.....                   | 1901 to 1907.         |
| M 193  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Chelsea Exchange Bank.....                        | 1903 to 1907.         |
| H 6    | Sept. 16, 1908 | Chelsea Savings Bank.....                         | 1908.                 |
| J 10   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Chelsea Savings Bank.....                         | 1909.                 |
| J 62   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Chelsea Savings Bank.....                         | 1901-1907.            |
| K 5    | Sept. 14, 1910 | Chelsea Savings Bank.....                         | 1910.                 |
| L 10   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Chelsea Savings Bank.....                         | 1911.                 |
| M 262  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Chelsea Savings Bank.....                         | 1912.                 |
| H 7    | Sept. 16, 1908 | Chester Savings Bank.....                         | 1908.                 |
| J 31   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Chester Savings Bank.....                         | 1909.                 |
| J 63   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Chester Savings Bank.....                         | 1901-1907.            |
| K 6    | Sept. 14, 1910 | Chester Savings Bank.....                         | 1910.                 |
| L 11   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Chester Savings Bank.....                         | 1911.                 |
| M 263  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Chester Savings Bank.....                         | 1912.                 |
| F 318  | Mar. 27, 1907  | Christian Biblical Institute.....                 | 1906.                 |
| M 220  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Citizens Trust Co. of Brooklyn.....               | 1901 to 1907.         |
| M 230  | Sept. 11, 1912 | Citizens Trust Co. of Brooklyn.....               | 1912.                 |
| K 7    | Sept. 14, 1910 | City Savings Bank.....                            | 1910.                 |
| H 8    | Sept. 16, 1908 | City Savings Bank of Meriden, Conn.....           | 1908.                 |
| J 32   | Oct. 5, 1909   | City Savings Bank of Meriden.....                 | 1909.                 |
| L 64   | Nov. 6, 1909   | City Savings Bank of Meriden, Conn.....           | 1901-1907.            |
| J 12   | Sept. 22, 1911 | City Savings Bank of Meriden.....                 | 1911.                 |
| M 264  | Sept. 25, 1912 | City Savings Bank of Meriden.....                 | 1912.                 |
| E 442  | Mar. 27, 1906  | Colored Orphan Asylum and Association, etc.....   | 1905.                 |
| F 317  | Mar. 27, 1907  | Colored Orphan Asylum and Association, etc.....   | 1906.                 |
| M 194  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Columbia Bank.....                                | 1901 to 1902.         |
| H 9    | Sept. 16, 1908 | Connecticut Savings Bank.....                     | 1907.                 |
| J 11   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Connecticut Savings Bank.....                     | 1909.                 |
| J 65   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Connecticut Savings Bank.....                     | 1905-1907.            |
| K 8    | Sept. 14, 1910 | Connecticut Savings Bank.....                     | 1910.                 |
| L 13   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Connecticut Savings Bank.....                     | 1911.                 |
| M 258  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Connecticut Savings Bank.....                     | 1912.                 |
| H 10   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Deep River Savings Bank.....                      | 1908.                 |
| J 12   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Deep River Savings Bank.....                      | 1909.                 |
| J 66   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Deep River Savings Bank.....                      | 1901-1907.            |
| K 9    | Sept. 14, 1910 | Deep River Savings Bank.....                      | 1910.                 |
| L 14   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Deep River Savings Bank.....                      | 1911.                 |
| M 257  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Deep River Savings Bank.....                      | 1912.                 |
| H 11   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Derby Savings Bank.....                           | 1908.                 |
| J 33   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Derby Savings Bank.....                           | 1909.                 |
| J 70   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Derby Savings Bank.....                           | 1901-1907.            |
| K 13   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Derby Savings Bank.....                           | 1910.                 |
| L 15   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Derby Savings Bank.....                           | 1911.                 |
| M 256  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Derby Savings Bank.....                           | 1912.                 |
| J 109  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Doremus, Rich., and ano., as extrs.....           | 1904-1907.            |
| M 304  | Aug. 16, 1912  | East River National Bank.....                     | 1901 to 1907.         |
| M 276  | Sept. 25, 1912 | East River National Bank.....                     | 1912.                 |
| H 31   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Empire City Fire Insurance Co.....                | 1908.                 |
| J 46   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Empire City Fire Insurance Co.....                | 1909.                 |
| J 96   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Empire City Fire Insurance Co.....                | 1901-1907.            |
| H 12   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Essex Savings Bank.....                           | 1908.                 |
| J 13   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Essex Savings Bank.....                           | 1909.                 |
| J 74   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Essex Savings Bank.....                           | 1901-1907.            |
| K 11   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Essex Savings Bank.....                           | 1910.                 |
| L 16   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Essex Savings Bank.....                           | 1911.                 |
| M 255  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Essex Savings Bank.....                           | 1912.                 |
| H 13   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Fairfield County Savings Bank.....                | 1908.                 |
| J 34   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Fairfield County Savings Bank.....                | 1909.                 |
| J 75   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Fairfield County Savings Bank.....                | 1901-1907.            |
| K 12   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Fairfield County Savings Bank.....                | 1910.                 |
| L 17   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Fairfield County Savings Bank.....                | 1911.                 |
| M 254  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Fairfield County Savings Bank.....                | 1912.                 |
| J 76   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Falls Village Savings Bank.....                   | 1901.                 |
| H 14   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Farmington Savings Bank.....                      | 1908.                 |
| J 14   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Farmington Savings Bank.....                      | 1909.                 |
| J 77   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Farmington Savings Bank.....                      | 1901-1907.            |
| K 13   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Farmington Savings Bank.....                      | 1910.                 |
| L 18   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Farmington Savings Bank.....                      | 1911.                 |
| M 253  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Farmington Savings Bank.....                      | 1912.                 |
| M 205  | Aug. 16, 1912  | First National Bank.....                          | 1901 to 1907.         |
| M 221  | Aug. 19, 1912  | First National Bank of Brooklyn.....              | 1901 to 1902.         |
| M 277  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Fourth National Bank of The City of New York..... | 1912.                 |
| G 296  | April 17, 1908 | Gallatin National Bank.....                       | 1907.                 |
| M 206  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Gallatin National Bank.....                       | 1901 to 1907.         |



## SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (BANK STOCK).

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year.          |
|--------|----------------|---|----------------|
| M 195  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Garfield National Bank of The City of New York.....           | 1901-1907.     |
| H 32   | Sept. 16, 1908 | German Alliance Insurance Co.....                             | 1908.          |
| J 25   | Oct. 5, 1909   | German Alliance Insurance Co.....                             | 1909.          |
| J 97   | Nov. 6, 1909   | German Alliance Insurance Co.....                             | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 235  | Sept. 25, 1912 | German Alliance Insurance Co.....                             | 1912.          |
| H 33   | Sept. 16, 1908 | German-American Insurance Co.....                             | 1908.          |
| J 28   | Oct. 5, 1909   | German-American Insurance Co.....                             | 1909.          |
| J 98   | Nov. 6, 1909   | German-American Insurance Co.....                             | 1901 to 1907.  |
| K 33   | Sept. 14, 1910 | German-American Insurance Co.....                             | 1910.          |
| L 38   | Sept. 22, 1911 | German-American Insurance Co.....                             | 1911.          |
| M 234  | Sept. 25, 1912 | German-American Insurance Co.....                             | 1912.          |
| J 99   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Greenwich Insurance Company.....                              | 1901.          |
| H 15   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Groton Savings Bank.....                                      | 1908.          |
| J 35   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Groton Savings Bank.....                                      | 1909.          |
| J 78   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Groton Savings Bank.....                                      | 1901 to 1907.  |
| K 14   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Groton Savings Bank.....                                      | 1910.          |
| L 19   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Groton Savings Bank.....                                      | 1911.          |
| M 252  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Groton Savings Bank.....                                      | 1912.          |
| J 110  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Hand, George M.....   | 1904-1905.     |
| H 34   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....                           | 1908.          |
| J 26   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....                           | 1909.          |
| J 100  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....                           | 1901-1907.     |
| K 34   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....                           | 1910.          |
| L 39   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....                           | 1911.          |
| M 233  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Hanover Fire Insurance Co.....                                | 1912.          |
| M 279  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Hanover National Bank of The City of New York.....            | 1912.          |
| H 61   | Oct. 20, 1908  | Hartford Fire Insurance Company.....                          | 1908.          |
| J 22   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Hartford Fire Insurance Company.....                          | 1909.          |
| J 101  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Hartford Fire Insurance Company.....                          | 1901-1907.     |
| H 35   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Home Insurance Company.....                                   | 1908.          |
| J 47   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Home Insurance Company.....                                   | 1909.          |
| J 102  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Home Insurance Company.....                                   | 1902-1907.     |
| K 19   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Home Insurance Company.....                                   | 1910.          |
| L 40   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Home Insurance Company.....                                   | 1911.          |
| M 207  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Importers & Traders National Bank                             | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 278  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Importers & Traders National Bank                             | 1912.          |
| M 225  | Aug. 22, 1912  | Irving National Bank of New York (No. 1).....                 | 1901 to 1906.  |
| M 226  | Aug. 22, 1912  | Irving National Bank of New York (No. 2).....                 | 1901 to 1906.  |
| M 227  | Aug. 22, 1912  | Jefferson Bank, The.....                                      | 1901 to 1907.  |
| H 16   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Jewett City Savings Bank.....                                 | 1908.          |
| J 79   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Jewett City Savings Bank.....                                 | 1903 to 1907.  |
| K 15   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Jewett City Savings Bank.....                                 | 1910.          |
| L 20   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Jewett City Savings Bank.....                                 | 1911.          |
| M 250  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Jewett City Savings Bank.....                                 | 1912.          |
| J 15   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Jewett Savings Bank.....                                      | 1909.          |
| M 212  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Leather Manufacturers National Bank                           | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 208  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Liberty National Bank, The.....                               | 1901 to 1907.  |
| J 37   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Litchfield Savings Bank.....                                  | 1909.          |
| K 16   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Litchfield Savings Bank.....                                  | 1910.          |
| H 17   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Litchfield Savings Society.....                               | 1908.          |
| J 80   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Litchfield Savings Society.....                               | 1901-1907.     |
| M 251  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Litchfield Savings Society.....                               | 1912.          |
| M 229  | Aug. 22, 1912  | McKinnon, John W., as agent.....                              | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 222  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Manufacturers National Bank of Brooklyn.....                  | 1901 and 1902. |
| M 268  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Manufacturers National Bank of Brooklyn.....                  | 1912.          |
| M 286  | Jan. 6, 1913   | Market and Fulton National Bank                               | 1901-1907.     |
| M 265  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Mechanics & Metals National Bank of The City of New York..... | 1912.          |
| M 280  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Mechanics & Metals National Bank                              | 1912.          |
| J 249  | Nov. 10, 1909  | Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn.....                                | 1901-1907.     |
| M 223  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Mechanics Bank of Brooklyn.....                               | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 267  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Mechanics Bank of Brooklyn.....                               | 1912.          |
| M 213  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Mechanics National Bank, etc.....                             | 1901 to 1907.  |
| L ..   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Mechanics' Savings Bank of Winsted                            | 1911.          |
| M 249  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Mechanics' Savings Bank of Winsted                            | 1912.          |
| M 209  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Mercantile National Bank, The.....                            | 1901 to 1907.  |
| G 297  | April 17, 1908 | Merchants' National Bank.....                                 | 1907.          |
| M 275  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Merchants National Bank.....                                  | 1912.          |
| J 144  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Merchants' National Bank of Brooklyn.....                     | 1905.          |
| J 145  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Merchants' National Bank of Brooklyn.....                     | 1906.          |
| J 81   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Middletown Savings Bank.....                                  | 1901-1907.     |
| K 17   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Middletown Savings Bank.....                                  | 1910.          |
| H 23   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Middletown Savings Bank.....                                  | 1908.          |
| M 248  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Middletown Savings Bank.....                                  | 1912.          |
| M 287  | Jan. 9, 1913   | Nassau National Bank.....                                     | 1901-1907.     |
| M 196  | Aug. 16, 1912  | National Butchers & Drovers Bank of The City of New York..... | 1901 and 1902. |
| M 224  | Aug. 19, 1912  | National City Bank of Brooklyn.....                           | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 266  | Sept. 25, 1912 | National City Bank of Brooklyn.....                           | 1912.          |
| M 214  | Aug. 19, 1912  | National Copper Bank.....                                     | 1901-1907.     |
| M 197  | Aug. 16, 1912  | National Nassau Bank of The City of New York.....             | 1901-1907.     |
| M 203  | Aug. 16, 1912  | National Park Bank.....                                       | 1901 and 1902. |
| M 269  | Sept. 25, 1912 | National Park Bank of New York City.....                      | 1912.          |
| H 18   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Naugatuck Savings Bank.....                                   | 1908.          |
| J 36   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Naugatuck Savings Bank.....                                   | 1909.          |
| J 82   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Naugatuck Savings Bank.....                                   | 1901-1907.     |
| K 18   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Naugatuck Savings Bank.....                                   | 1910.          |
| L 24   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Naugatuck Savings Bank.....                                   | 1911.          |
| M 247  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Naugatuck Savings Bank.....                                   | 1912.          |
| M 217  | Aug. 19, 1912  | New Netherlands Bank of New York                              | 1903 to 1907.  |
| M 198  | Aug. 16, 1912  | New York County National Bank ..                              | 1901 and 1902. |
| G 292  | April 17, 1908 | New York Produce Exchange Bank                                | 1907.          |
| M 228  | Aug. 22, 1912  | New York Produce Exchange Bank                                | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 271  | Sept. 25, 1912 | New York Produce Exchange Bank                                | 1912.          |
| J 83   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Niantic Savings Bank.....                                     | 1901-1904.     |
| F 276  | Jan. 2, 1907   | Night and Day Bank.....                                       | 1906.          |
| H 19   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Norfolk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1908.          |
| J 77   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Norfolk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1909.          |
| J 73   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Norfolk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1901-1907.     |
| K 20   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Norfolk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1910.          |
| L 25   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Norfolk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1911.          |
| M 246  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Norfolk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1912.          |
| J 38   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Norwalk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1909.          |
| J 84   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Norwalk Savings Bank.....                                     | 1901-1907.     |
| H 21   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Norwalk Savings Society.....                                  | 1908.          |
| K 21   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Norwalk Savings Society.....                                  | 1910.          |
| L 26   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Norwalk Savings Society.....                                  | 1911.          |
| M 245  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Norwalk Savings Society.....                                  | 1912.          |
| M 215  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Oriental Bank, The.....                                       | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 199  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Pacific Bank.....   | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 216  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Phenix National Bank.....                                     | 1901 to 1907.  |
| H 36   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Phoenix Insurance Company.....                                | 1908.          |
| J 27   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Phoenix Insurance Company.....                                | 1909.          |
| J 103  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Phoenix Insurance Company.....                                | 1901-1907.     |
| H 22   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Providence Institution for Savings ..                         | 1908.          |
| J 18   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Providence Institution for Savings ..                         | 1909.          |
| J 85   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Providence Institution for Savings ..                         | 1901-1907.     |
| K 22   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Providence Institution for Savings ..                         | 1910.          |
| L 27   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Providence Institution for Savings ..                         | 1911.          |
| M 244  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Providence Institution for Savings ..                         | 1912.          |
| H 37   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Providence-Washington Ins. Co.....                            | 1908.          |
| J 44   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Providence-Washington Ins. Co.....                            | 1909.          |
| J 104  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Providence-Washington Ins. Co.....                            | 1901-1907.     |
| K 23   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Providence-Washington Ins. Co.....                            | 1910.          |
| L 36   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Providence-Washington Ins. Co.....                            | 1911.          |
| M 232  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Providence-Washington Ins. Co.....                            | 1912.          |
| F 444  | Mar. 27, 1906  | Roosevelt Hospital.....                                       | 1905.          |
| F 316  | Mar. 27, 1907  | Roosevelt Hospital.....                                       | 1906.          |
| J 86   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Savings Bank of Danbury.....                                  | 1901-1905.     |
| H 23   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Savings Bank of Middletown.....                               | 1908.          |
| H 24   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Savings Bank of New Britain.....                              | 1908.          |
| J 40   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Savings Bank of New Britain.....                              | 1909.          |
| K 24   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Savings Bank of New Britain.....                              | 1910.          |
| L 87   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Savings Bank of New Britain.....                              | 1901-1907.     |
| L 28   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Savings Bank of New Britain.....                              | 1911.          |
| M 243  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Savings Bank of New Britain.....                              | 1912.          |
| H 47   | Sept. 20, 1908 | Savings Bank of New London.....                               | 1908.          |
| J 39   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Savings Bank of New London.....                               | 1909.          |
| K 25   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Savings Bank of New London.....                               | 1910.          |
| L 88   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Savings Bank of New London.....                               | 1901-1907.     |
| L 29   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Savings Bank of New London.....                               | 1911.          |
| M 242  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Savings Bank of New London.....                               | 1912.          |
| H 25   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Savings Bank of Rockville.....                                | 1908.          |
| J 19   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Savings Bank of Rockville.....                                | 1909.          |
| K 26   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Savings Bank of Rockville.....                                | 1910.          |
| L 30   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Savings Bank of Rockville.....                                | 1911.          |
| M 210  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Seaboard National Bank, The.....                              | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 218  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Security Bank of New York (No. 1) ..                          | 1901 and 1902. |
| M 219  | Aug. 19, 1912  | Security Bank of New York (No. 2) ..                          | 1901 and 1902. |
| M 270  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Security Bank of New York.....                                | 1912.          |
| H 38   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Security Insurance Company.....                               | 1908.          |
| J 23   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Security Insurance Company.....                               | 1909.          |

## SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (BANK STOCK).

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year.          |
|--------|----------------|---|----------------|
| I 105  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Security Insurance Company.....                             | 1901-1907.     |
| H 26   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Society for Savings of Hartford ....                        | 1908.          |
| I 20   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Society for Savings of Hartford ....                        | 1909.          |
| I 90   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Society for Savings of Hartford ....                        | 1901-1907.     |
| K 27   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Society for Savings of Hartford ....                        | 1910.          |
| L 31   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Society for Savings of Hartford ....                        | 1911.          |
| M 240  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Society for Savings of Hartford ....                        | 1912.          |
| H 27   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Southington Savings Bank.....                               | 1908.          |
| J 42   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Southington Savings Bank.....                               | 1909.          |
| J 91   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Southington Savings Bank.....                               | 1901-1907.     |
| K 28   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Southington Savings Bank.....                               | 1910.          |
| L 32   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Southington Savings Bank.....                               | 1911.          |
| M 239  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Southington Savings Bank.....                               | 1912.          |
| H 62   | Oct. 20, 1908  | Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....                     | 1908.          |
| J 45   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....                     | 1909.          |
| I 106  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....                     | 1901-1907.     |
| K 29   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....                     | 1910.          |
| L 37   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....                     | 1911.          |
| M 231  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....                     | 1912.          |
| H 28   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Stafford Savings Bank.....                                  | 1908.          |
| J 41   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Stafford Savings Bank.....                                  | 1909.          |
| J 92   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Stafford Savings Bank.....                                  | 1901-1907.     |
| K 30   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Stafford Savings Bank.....                                  | 1910.          |
| L 33   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Stafford Savings Bank.....                                  | 1911.          |
| M 238  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Stafford Savings Bank.....                                  | 1912.          |
| J 93   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Thompson Savings Bank of Putnam                             | 1901.          |
| H 60   | Oct. 20, 1908  | Travelers' Ins. Co. of Hartford ....                        | 1908.          |
| J 24   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Travelers' Insurance Company.....                           | 1909.          |
| I 107  | Nov. 6, 1909   | Travelers' Insurance Company.....                           | 1901-1907.     |
| M 200  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Twenty-third Ward Bank of The City of New York.....         | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 272  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Union Exchange National Bank ....                           | 1912.          |
| H 29   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Union Savings Bank.....                                     | 1908.          |
| J 21   | Oct. 5, 1909   | Union Savings Bank.....                                     | 1909.          |
| J 72   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Union Savings Bank of Danbury ..                            | 1901-1907.     |
| K 31   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Union Savings Bank of Danbury ..                            | 1910.          |
| L 34   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Union Savings Bank of Danbury ..                            | 1911.          |
| M 237  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Union Savings Bank of Danbury ..                            | 1912.          |
| J 71   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Westerly Savings Bank.....                                  | 1901-1903.     |
| M 282  | Nov. 27, 1912  | Western National Bank of the City of New York.....          | 1901 and 1902. |
| M 281  | Nov. 27, 1912  | Western National Bank of the United States in New York, The | 1903.          |
| M 201  | Aug. 16, 1912  | West Side Bank.....   | 1901 to 1907.  |
| J 94   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Windham County Savings Bank.....                            | 1901.          |
| H 30   | Sept. 16, 1908 | Winsted Savings Bank.....                                   | 1908.          |
| J 67   | Nov. 6, 1909   | Winsted Savings Bank.....                                   | 1901 to 1907.  |
| K 32   | Sept. 14, 1910 | Winsted Savings Bank.....                                   | 1910.          |
| L 35   | Sept. 22, 1911 | Winsted Savings Bank.....                                   | 1911.          |
| M 236  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Winsted Savings Bank.....                                   | 1912.          |
| M 202  | Aug. 16, 1912  | Yorkville Bank.....   | 1901 to 1907.  |
| M 273  | Sept. 25, 1912 | Yorkville Bank.....   | 1912.          |

## CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS TO REVIEW ASSESSMENT ON SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court, Albany County, against the State Board of Tax Commissioners, to review the assessments on the special franchises of the relators:

| Folio.      | Relator.  | Borough.       | Year. | Assessment.   |
|-------------|---|----------------|-------|---------------|
| S. F. 2 442 | Abraham & Straus.....   | Brooklyn.....  | 1912  | 18,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 265 | Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat & Power Co.....                        | do.....        | 1911  | 75,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 142 | Bleeker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.....                        | Manhattan..... | 1910  | 730,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 252 | Bleeker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.....                        | do.....        | 1911  | 730,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 384 | Bleeker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.....                        | do.....        | 1912  | 628,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 143 | Broadway & Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....                            | do.....        | 1910  | 7,955,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 253 | Broadway & Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....                            | do.....        | 1911  | 7,250,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 385 | Broadway & Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....                            | do.....        | 1912  | 5,283,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 399 | Bronx Traction Co.....  | do.....        | 1912  | 300,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 26  | Brooklyn City Railroad Co.....  | Queens.....    | 1901  | 1,826,700 00  |
| S. F. 2 28  | do.....   | do.....        | 1902  | 1,502,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 30  | do.....   | do.....        | 1903  | 1,502,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 32  | do.....   | do.....        | 1904  | 1,425,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 34  | do.....   | do.....        | 1905  | 1,520,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 36  | do.....   | do.....        | 1906  | 1,940,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 37  | do.....   | Brooklyn.....  | 1907  | 19,800,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 38  | do.....   | Queens.....    | 1907  | 1,910,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 432 | do.....   | Brooklyn.....  | 1908  | 19,810,400 00 |
| S. F. 2 433 | do.....   | Queens.....    | 1908  | 1,967,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 144 | do.....   | Brooklyn.....  | 1910  | 18,180,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 145 | do.....   | Queens.....    | 1910  | 1,891,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 271 | Brooklyn City Railroad Co.....  | Brooklyn.....  | 1911  | 18,180,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 272 | do.....   | Queens.....    | 1911  | 1,891,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 376 | Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights Railroad, lessee..... | Queens.....    | 1912  | 16,38         |



## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

| Folio.      | Relator.   | Borough.                | Year. | Assessment.   |
|-------------|--|-------------------------|-------|---------------|
| S. F. 2 257 | Fort George & Eleventh Avenue Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 317,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 388 | Fort George and Eleventh Avenue Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 289,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 173 | Forty-second Street & Grand Street Ferry R. R. Co.   | do                      | 1910  | 1,600,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 258 | Forty-second Street & Grand Street Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1910  | 1,200,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 389 | Forty-second Street and Grand Street Ferry Railroad Co.  | Manhattan               | 1912  | 1,034,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 174 | Forty-second Street, Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co.   | do                      | 1910  | 4,206,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 299 | Forty-second Street, Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1911  | 4,000,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 401 | Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 4,500,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 391 | Harlem Railroad Co. (City Line)  | Manhattan               | 1912  | 6,804,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 436 | Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.  | Bronx                   | 1909  | 607,900 00    |
| S. F. 2 437 | Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.  | Bronx                   | 1910  | 646,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 438 | Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.  | Bronx                   | 1911  | 2,070,900 00  |
| S. F. 2 444 | Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.  | Bronx                   | 1912  | 2,070,900 00  |
| S. F. 2 301 | Hudson & Manhattan Railroad Co.  | Manhattan               | 1911  | 10,900,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 425 | Hudson and Manhattan Railroad Co.  | Manhattan               | 1912  | 8,100,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 176 | Interborough Rapid Transit Co.   | do                      | 1910  | 183,500 00    |
| S. F. 468   | Jamaica and South Shore Railroad Co.   | Queens                  | 1908  | 1,000 00      |
| S. F. 2 180 | Kingsbridge Railway Co.  | Manhattan               | 1910  | 759,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 402 | Kingsbridge Railway Co.  | Manhattan               | 1912  | 759,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 306 | Kingsbridge Railway Co.  | Manhattan               | 1911  | 759,000 00    |
| S. F. 470   | Long Island Railroad Co.   | Queens                  | 1908  | 1,125,000 00  |
| S. F. 471   | do   | Brooklyn                | 1908  | 17,800 00     |
| S. F. 2 68  | do   | Brooklyn                | 1909  | 932,600 00    |
| S. F. 2 69  | do   | Brooklyn                | 1909  | 14,100 00     |
| S. F. 2 132 | do   | do                      | 1906  | 30,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 181 | do   | Queens                  | 1910  | 1,093,600 00  |
| S. F. 2 182 | do   | Brooklyn                | 1910  | 14,100 00     |
| S. F. 2 426 | Long Island Railroad Co.   | Queens                  | 1912  | 3,070,500 00  |
| S. F. 2 308 | Long Island Railroad Co.   | do                      | 1911  | 1,214,100 00  |
| S. F. 2 309 | Long Island Railroad Co.   | Brooklyn                | 1911  | 1,772,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 141 | Matthews' Sons, A. D.  | Brooklyn                | 1911  | 15,200 00     |
| S. F. 2 443 | Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.  | Manhattan               | 1910  | 10,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 186 | Metropolitan Street Railway Co.  | Manhattan               | 1910  | 8,000 00      |
| S. F. 2 313 | Metropolitan Street Railway Co.  | Manhattan               | 1910  | 20,258,000 00 |
| S. F. 208   | Nassau Electric Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1911  | 17,200,000 00 |
| S. F. 476   | do   | Brooklyn                | 1907  | 10,950,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 187 | do   | do                      | 1908  | 14,328,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 188 | do   | do                      | 1910  | 13,286,400 00 |
| S. F. 2 314 | Nassau Electric Railroad Co.   | Brooklyn                | 1911  | 3,056,400 00  |
| S. F. 2 315 | do   | do                      | 1911  | 8,877,500 00  |
| S. F. 2 381 | Nassau Electric Railroad Co.   | Brooklyn                | 1912  | 3,056,400 00  |
| S. F. 2 189 | New Amsterdam Gas Co.  | Manhattan               | 1910  | 6,826,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 190 | do   | Queens                  | 1910  | 5,000,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 316 | New Amsterdam Gas Co.  | Manhattan               | 1911  | 5,000,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 317 | do   | Queens                  | 1911  | 1,500,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 418 | New Amsterdam Gas Co.  | Manhattan               | 1912  | 5,000,000 00  |
| S. F. 230   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (Eleventh Avenue)   | Brooklyn                | 1906  | 1,500,000 00  |
| S. F. 231   | do   | Manhattan               | 1906  | 1,650,000 00  |
| S. F. 479   | do   | do                      | 1907  | 2,400,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 77  | do   | do                      | 1908  | 4,620,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 79  | do   | do                      | 1909  | 4,572,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 191 | do   | The Bronx               | 1909  | 898,100 00    |
| S. F. 2 194 | do   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 4,497,500 00  |
| S. F. 233   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad (Park avenue, from Forty-fifth street to Harlem River) | The Bronx               | 1910  | 838,100 00    |
| S. F. 234   | do   | Manhattan               | 1901  | 10,050,600 00 |
| S. F. 235   | do   | do                      | 1902  | 10,050,000 00 |
| S. F. 236   | do   | do                      | 1903  | 10,050,000 00 |
| S. F. 237   | do   | do                      | 1904  | 10,009,000 00 |
| S. F. 238   | do   | do                      | 1905  | 10,300,000 00 |
| S. F. 239   | do   | do                      | 1906  | 11,200,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 78  | do   | do                      | 1907  | 11,500,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 193 | do   | do                      | 1909  | 13,115,200 00 |
| S. F. 240   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad (Brook avenue)   | do                      | 1910  | 13,115,200 00 |
| S. F. 241   | do   | The Bronx               | 1906  | 125,000 00    |
| S. F. 480   | do   | do                      | 1907  | 150,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 430 | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad Co. (Park ave.)                                    | do                      | 1908  | 786,300 00    |
| S. F. 242   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Putnam R. R. Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 13,791,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 243 | do   | Manhattan and The Bronx | 1906  | 50,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 192 | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (one-half of New York and Putnam Bridge over Harlem River)  | do                      | 1907  | 50,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 318 | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 134,500 00    |
| S. F. 2 319 | do   | Manhattan               | 1911  | 4,515,500 00  |
| S. F. 2 320 | do   | do                      | 1911  | 134,500 00    |
| S. F. 2 321 | do   | do                      | 1911  | 13,564,700 00 |
| S. F. 2 431 | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.   | The Bronx               | 1911  | 2,249,700 00  |
| S. F. 2 429 | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 181,800 00    |
| S. F. 2 204 | New York and Harlem Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 430,700 00    |
| S. F. 2 205 | do   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 209,500 00    |
| S. F. 2 259 | New York & Harlem Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 209,500 00    |
| S. F. 482   | do   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 4,535,900 00  |
| S. F. 2 82  | do   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 125,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 83  | do   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 9,263,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 328 | New York and Long Island Railroad Co. and others, as trustees  | The Bronx               | 1910  | 80,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 329 | New York & Long Island Traction Co.  | Manhattan               | 1908  | 8,860,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 212 | New York Mutual Gas Light Co.  | Manhattan               | 1909  | 3,175,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 250 | New York Mutual Gas Light Co.  | Manhattan               | 1909  | 3,350,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 373 | New York Mutual Gas Light Co.  | Queens                  | 1909  | 1,500,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 428 | New York Mutual Gas Light Co.  | Manhattan               | 1911  | 1,000,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 447 | New York Mutual Gas Light Co.  | Manhattan               | 1913  | 10,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 209 | New York and New Jersey Telephone Co.  | Brooklyn                | 1910  | 2,225,000 00  |
| S. F. 495   | New York and Rockaway Beach Railway Co.  | Queens                  | 1908  | 2,500,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 89  | do   | Queens                  | 1909  | 2,502,500 00  |
| S. F. 2 208 | do   | Queens                  | 1910  | 2,750,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 333 | New York & Rockaway Beach Railroad Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 2,900,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 392 | New York Railways Co.  | Manhattan               | 1910  | 9,000,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 216 | Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.  | Manhattan               | 1910  | 288,800 00    |
| S. F. 2 260 | Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1909  | 239,900 00    |
| S. F. 2 393 | Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.  | Manhattan               | 1912  | 237,800 00    |
| S. F. 2 217 | Northern Union Gas Co.   | Manhattan               | 1911  | 333,500 00    |
| S. F. 2 342 | Northern Union Gas Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 14,685,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 419 | Northern Union Gas Co.   | Manhattan               | 1910  | 2,800,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 446 | Postal Telegraph Cable Co.   | Manhattan               | 1912  | 2,459,000 00  |
| S. F. 306   | Queens County Water Co.  | Manhattan               | 1912  | 1,100,000 00  |
| S. F. 307   | do   | The Bronx               | 1910  | 1,000,000 00  |
| S. F. 308   | do   | The Bronx               | 1911  | 1,100,000 00  |
| S. F. 309   | do   | The Bronx               | 1912  | 1,300,000 00  |
| S. F. 310   | do   | The Bronx               | 1912  | 332,920 00    |
| S. F. 311   | do   | All Boroughs            | 1900  | 179,564 00    |
| S. F. 312   | do   | do                      | 1901  | 179,500 00    |
| S. F. 313   | do   | do                      | 1902  | 176,500 00    |
| S. F. 2 2   | do   | do                      | 1903  | 179,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 101 | do   | do                      | 1904  | 190,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 220 | do   | do                      | 1905  | 190,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 345 | Queens County Water Co.  | do                      | 1906  | 216,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 433 | Queens County Water Co.  | do                      | 1907  | 240,000 00    |
| S. F. 315   | Richmond Light and Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1908  | 300,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 102 | do   | do                      | 1909  | 275,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 221 | do   | do                      | 1910  | 250,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 346 | Richmond Light & Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1911  | 250,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 223 | Sea Beach Railway Co.  | Queens                  | 1912  | 250,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 349 | Sea Beach Railway Co.  | Richmond                | 1907  | 500,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 382 | Sea Beach Railway Co.  | do                      | 1909  | 534,900 00    |
| S. F. 2 225 | Sixth Avenue Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1910  | 550,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 261 | Sixth Avenue Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1911  | 500,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 394 | Sixth Avenue Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1910  | 118,000 00    |
| S. F. 330   | South Brooklyn Railway Co., lessees of Prospect Park and Coney Island Railway Co.  | Brooklyn                | 1911  | 203,600 00    |
| S. F. 2 6   | do   | Brooklyn                | 1912  | 113,400 00    |
| S. F. 2 107 | do   | Brooklyn                | 1910  | 4,550,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 226 | do   | Brooklyn                | 1912  | 4,550,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 227 | do   | Brooklyn                | 1912  | 3,527,000 00  |
| S. F. 2 351 | South Brooklyn Railway Co., lessee   | Brooklyn                | 1907  | 20,000 00     |
| S. F. 2 352 | South Brooklyn Railway Co., lessee   | do                      | 1908  | *325,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 383 | South Brooklyn Railway Company, as lessee  | do                      | 1909  | 273,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 406 | Southern Boulevard Railroad Co.  | do                      | 1910  | 47,400 00     |
| S. F. 338   | Standard Gas Light Co. of The City of New York   | do                      | 1910  | 273,000 00    |

## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

| Folio.      | Relator.  | Borough.                         | Year. | Assessment.  |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| S. F. 2 229 | Standard Gas Light Co. of New York.....                               | Manhattan ....                   | 1910  | 3,300,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 230 | do do do .....  | The Bronx.....                   | 1910  | 150,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 420 | Standard Gas Light Co. of New York.....                               | Manhattan .....                  | 1912  | 3,628,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 354 | Standard Gas Light Co. of The City of New York.....                   | Bronx .....                      | 1911  | 258,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 355 | do do do do .....   | Manhattan .....                  | 1911  | 3,328,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 110 | Staten Island Midland Railway Co.....                                 | The Bronx.....                   | 1911  | 258,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 135 | do do do do .....   | Richmond .....                   | 1909  | 175,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 232 | do do do do .....   | do .....                         | 1907  | 160,000 00   |
| S. F. 425   | Stock Quotation Telegraph Co.....                                     | do .....                         | 1910  | 200,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 409 | Third Avenue Bridge Co.....   | Manhattan .....                  | 1907  | 4,000,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 234 | Third Avenue Railroad Co., by James N. Wallace et al.....             | Manhattan .....                  | 1912  | 90,000 00    |
| S. F. 2 235 | Third Avenue Railroad Co.....   | do .....                         | 1910  | 7,920,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 360 | Third Avenue Railroad Co.....   | do .....                         | 1910  | 7,920,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 408 | Third Avenue Railroad Co.....   | Manhattan .....                  | 1911  | 8,300,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 407 | Third Avenue Railroad Company, by Fred'k W. Whitridge, Receiver ..... | Manhattan ....                   | 1912  | 7,500,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 236 | Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Railroad Co.....                       | Manhattan ....                   | 1912  | 7,500,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 262 | Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Railway Co.....                        | do .....                         | 1910  | 1,206,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 395 | Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Railway Co.....                        | do .....                         | 1910  | 700,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 237 | Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.....                                  | Manhattan .....                  | 1912  | 500,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 263 | Twenty-third Street Railway Co.....                                   | do .....                         | 1910  | 2,790,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 396 | Twenty-third Street Railway Co.....                                   | do .....                         | 1912  | 1,625,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 239 | Union Railway Co. of New York.....                                    | Manhattan .....                  | 1912  | 1,315,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 240 | do do do .....  | do .....                         | 1910  | 4,200,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 410 | Union Railway Company of New York City.....                           | The Bronx.....                   | 1910  | 220,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 411 | Union Railway Company of New York City.....                           | Bronx .....                      | 1912  | 4,500,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 362 | Union Railroad Co. of New York City.....                              | Manhattan .....                  | 1912  | 235,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 363 | do do do .....  | Bronx .....                      | 1912  | 325,000 00   |
| S. F. 2 243 | Westchester Lighting Co.....  | The Bronx.....                   | 1911  | 4,400,000 00 |
| S. F. 2 366 | Westchester Lighting Co.....  | Manhattan .....                  | 1911  | 300,000 00   |
| S. F. 421   | Westchester Lighting Co.....  | The Bronx.....                   | 1910  | 250,000 00   |
| S. F. 418   | Williams Terminal Railway Co.....                                     | do .....                         | 1911  | 300,000 00   |
|             |   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement |       |              |
|             |   | Brooklyn .....                   | 1907  | 4,000 00     |

## MISCELLANEOUS CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS PROCEEDINGS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 154 | Mar. 9, 1912   | Alexander, Milton (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 404 | Mar. 10, 1910  | Ambrose, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Calvin Tomkins                                       | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent of Municipal Ferries, Dock Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 63 487 | Aug. 16, 1906  | Ames, William (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 429 | May 8, 1911    | Angle, Lawrence P. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey                                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 67 468 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Apple, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                    | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 102 | April 14, 1910 | Astor, William Waldorf (ex rel.), vs. William E. Stillings et al.                    | Certiorari to review dismissal of claim, in re change of grade of River and Cromwell ayes.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 253 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Astor, William Waldorf (ex rel.), vs. William D. Dickey and ano. (No. 2)...          | Certiorari to review determination of defendants in respect to claim, in re change of grade of River ave.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 3 125  | May 31, 1898   | Baer, Albert H. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Cahill et al.                                  | Mandamus to compel Board of Assessors to reinstate relator to position of Clerk to the Board.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 221 | June 19, 1911  | Balseley, Albert H., and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Cyrus C. Miller et al.                  | Mandamus to compel certification of payroll as Fourth Grade Clerks, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 442 | Feb. 23, 1911  | Baker, Joseph F. (ex rel.), vs. Ernest J. Lederle et al.                             | Certiorari of review dismissal from position of Inspector of Foods, Health Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 463 | July 10, 1912  | Balet, Joseph W. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur J. O'Keefe et al.                             | Mandamus to compel payment of ceras Assistant Engineer, Department of Bridges.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 238 | Aug. 3, 1910   | Bannon, Ann (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors  | Certiorari to review determination of Board of Assessors for regulating, etc., 20th st., from 10th ave. to Vanderbilt st., Brooklyn. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 475 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Baptiste, Francis (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                 | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 400 | April 8, 1912  | Barber Asphalt Paving Co. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast                      | Mandamus to compel payment of certain sum in re regulating, etc., Jackson ave., Queens.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 284 | Feb. 26, 1913  | Bartels, Frederick H. (ex rel.), vs. Patrick A. Whitney                              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Keeper, Department of Correction.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 487 | Feb. 13, 1912  | Bartelstone, Frances (ex rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller                                | Mandamus to compel removal, etc., of violation filed against premises 15-17 E. 3d st.  |
| Supreme...   | 3 309  | Jan 28, 1898   | Bean, Tarleton H. (ex rel.), vs. Geo. C. Clausen                                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Superintendent of Aquarium or to some similar position.                               |
| Supreme...   | 89 391 | May 13, 1912   | Beaver, Louis A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 45 344 | Mar. 10, 1904  | Becherer, Edward C. (ex rel.), vs. E. J. Butler, etc.                                | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Tenement House Inspector.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 174 | Nov. 6, 1911   | Benjamin, Lazarus (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                   | Certiorari to review fining of relator as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 44  | Dec. 7, 1912   | Bergoffen, Herman (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education et al.                           | Mandamus to compel preparation of eligible list for Teachers of graduating class, Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond.         |
| Supreme...   | 88 53  | Feb. 27, 1912  | Bertini, Harry (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 54 111 | May 20, 1905   | Blauvelt, Benjamin L. (ex rel.), vs. W. H. Ten Eyck                                  | Certiorari to review proceedings in relator's application for promotion to Transitan.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 75 497 | June 15, 1909  | Bloomgarten, Mazroff & Co. (ex rel.), vs. Edmond J. Butler and another               | Mandamus to compel approval of plans for tenement house at 86th st. and 20th ave., Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 285 | April 17, 1911 | Blumert, Frederick J. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey                                | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 449 | Dec. 5, 1910   | Bonifis, Ellsworth, as ext'r (ex rel.), vs. Wm. D. Dickey et al.                     | Certiorari to review award for land at 179th st. and Webster ave., in re change of grade.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 477 | April 11, 1912 | Borgman, Joseph E. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 268 | Jan. 22, 1912  | Bowden, William F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                  | Certiorari to review dismissal as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 67 469 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Bowes, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                    | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 66  | Mar. 15, 1911  | Brady, Joseph E. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey                                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 290 | Jan. 13, 1913  | Bretsch, Homer L. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Education et al.                             | Mandamus to compel preparation of eligible list of Teachers, etc.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 420 | Nov. 19, 1912  | Braun, Barbara, indiv. and ext'r (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.            | Certiorari to review determination of Board of Assessors, in re change of grade of streets, Manhattan Bridge approach.               |
| Supreme...   | 82 462 | Feb. 25, 1911  | Bromiley, Ernest C. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey                                  | Certiorari to review dismissal as Patrolman, Police Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 269 | Oct. 29, 1912  | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. (ex rel.), vs. A. E. Steers                            | Mandamus to compel issuance of permit to double track railroad on Kingsland and Maspeth ayes., Brooklyn.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 380 | Mar. 12, 1913  | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. Maurice E. Connolly                      | Mandamus to compel issuance of permit to construct double track railroad, Fresh Pond road.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 129 | Feb. 5, 1913   | Brooklyn, Queens Co. and Suburban Railroad Co. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred E. Steers, etc. | Mandamus to compel issuance of permit for construction of double track, Troy ave., between Bergen st. and old City line.             |



## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 94 413 | Mar. 17, 1913  | Brown, John J. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 74 467 | Mar. 25, 1909  | Browne, Walter I. (ex rel.) vs. Edmund J. Butler                      | Mandamus to compel approval of plans, etc., for erection of building on Jensen ave.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 13  | May 22, 1912   | Brugato, Peter (ex rel.) vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage to property, in re Bay 28th st., Brooklyn, improvement.                 |
| Supreme...   | 93 294 | Jan. 13, 1913  | Burfeindt, John, and ano., etc., (ex rel.) vs. William A. Prendergast | Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 85 16  | Aug. 5, 1911   | Burke, Charles F. (ex rel.) vs. Henry S. Thompson                     | Certiorari to review dismissal as Inspector of Lighting, Water Supply Department.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 88 24  | Feb. 20, 1912  | Burke, Frank H. (ex rel.) vs. Maurice E. Connolly                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Bureau of Highways.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 81  | Mar. 1, 1912   | Burke, James J. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 321 | July 5, 1911   | Burke, Joseph L. (ex rel.) vs. Joseph Johnson                         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Combustibles, Fire Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 78 94  | Jan. 4, 1910   | Burnett, Margaret A. (ex rel.) vs. Antonio Zucca et al.               | Certiorari to review determination of Board of Assessors for damages in re change of grade, new East River Bridge.       |
| Supreme...   | 86 172 | Nov. 6, 1911   | Burns, John G. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review fining of relator as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 46 286 | May 13, 1904   | Burns, Michael (ex rel.) vs. John McG. Woodbury                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 72 50  | July 28, 1908  | Bussing, Amanda (ex rel.) vs. William E. Shillings et al.             | Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 101 | May 31, 1911   | Cahill, Patrick J. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 20  | Oct. 17, 1911  | Campbell, John (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 321 | June 19, 1902  | Capper, James A. (ex rel.) vs. Perez M. Stewart, etc.                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Building Inspector.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 359 | April 2, 1912  | Cardos, Henry (ex rel.) vs. William H. Edwards                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Foreman, Street Cleaning Department.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 89 144 | April 23, 1912 | Cardos, Henry (ex rel.) vs. William H. Edwards                        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 89 457 | May 18, 1912   | Cassidy, Edward J. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 206 | April 29, 1910 | Catalano, Quirino A. (ex rel.) vs. Bd. of Education et al.            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Male Cleaner, public schools.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 389 | Jan. 24, 1913  | Cauldwell, Nettie J., extx. (ex rel.) vs. William A. Prendergast      | Mandamus to compel payment of interest on award, in re change of grade of E. 166th st.                                   |
| Supreme...   | 90 2   | May 22, 1912   | Christofel, Theodore (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 78  | Mar. 1, 1912   | Christensen, Charles A. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo               | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 54 193 | June 2, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Bronx Bath Company                     | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 84 64  | May 26, 1911   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. William Dickey et al., etc.            | Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1261 owned by Julius Hausman.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 65  | May 26, 1911   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. William Dickey et al., etc.            | Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1410 owned by Wm. Schillaber, Jr.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 84 66  | May 26, 1911   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. William Dickey et al., etc.            | Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1259 owned by John D. Crimmins.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 93 319 | Jan. 16, 1913  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Julius Harburger, etc.                 | Mandamus to compel execution of writ of replevin in action of City vs. Jane Benedict, etc.                               |
| Supreme...   | 84 456 | July 25, 1911  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.              | Certiorari to review award to Jordan L. Mott, in re change of grade of 3d ave.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 80 506 | Aug. 31, 1910  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Smith Cox et al.                       | Certiorari to review action of Bd. of Supervisors of Nassau County granting leave to establish a cemetery along viaduct. |
| Sup., W. Co. | 48 538 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Bedford                        | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 538 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Bedford                        | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Sup., P. Co. | 56 535 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Carmel                         | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 48 532 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Cortlandt                      | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 533 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Cortlandt                      | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme...   | 54 194 | June 2, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Julia E. Goossen et al.                | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                                  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 43 150 | Oct. 7, 1903   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Greenburgh                     | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1902.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 48 536 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Greenburgh                     | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 537 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Greenburgh                     | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Sup., P. Co. | 56 534 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Kent                           | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme...   | 53 459 | May 6, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Mary H. Lawrence, as executrix, et al. | Certiorari to review award made for change of grade.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 48 539 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Lewisboro                      | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 539 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Lewisboro                      | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 43 160 | Oct. 7, 1903   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Mt. Pleasant                   | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1902.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 531 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Mt. Pleasant                   | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 43 150 | Oct. 7, 1903   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Castle                   | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 48 528 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Castle                   | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 529 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Castle                   | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 43 147 | Oct. 7, 1903   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Salem                    | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.   |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 530 | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Salem                    | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme...   | 54 195 | June 2, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Ole Olssen et al.                      | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 54 196 | June 2, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Wm. O'Toole et al.                     | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                                  |
| Supreme...   | 54 197 | June 2, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Sandrock Realty Company et al.         | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                                  |

## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Proceeding.   |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---|
| Sup., P. Co. | 43 153  | Oct. 7, 1903   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Somers                                   | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.  |
| Sup., W. Co. | 56 528  | Oct. 9, 1905   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Somers                                   | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme...   | 75 178  | April 28, 1909 | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. W. E. Stillings et al., etc., and Marie E. Algie | Certiorari to review award for damages to respondent Algie.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 81 502  | Oct. 24, 1910  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Charles W. Smith et al.                          | Certiorari to review action of Board of Assessors of Town of Hempstead.                               |
| Supreme...   | 91 293  | Aug. 21, 1912  | Clancey, Michael (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 88   | Mar. 2, 1912   | Clancy, Joseph W. (ex rel.) vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                       | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage, etc., in re change of grade of 97th st.             |
| Supreme...   | 90 338  | June 24, 1912  | Clancy, Peter (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 101  | Mar. 20, 1911  | Clark, Thomas G. (ex rel.) vs. James C. Cropsey                                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 133  | Feb. 5, 1913   | Cohen, William (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 67 474  | Aug. 22, 1907  | Coleman, Joseph B. (ex rel.) vs. Theodore A. Bingham                            | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                              |
| Supreme...   | 45 27   | Jan. 23, 1904  | Collins, James G. (ex rel.) vs. John F. Ahearn, etc.                            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as head of Bureau of Highways.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 80 73   | July 6, 1910   | Collins, Jas. G. (ex rel.) vs. George McAneny                                   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent of Highways, Manhattan.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 168  | Oct. 17, 1912  | Collins, Michael F. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                             | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 77 422  | Dec. 8, 1909   | Collins, Patrick L. (ex rel.) vs. Wm. F. Baker                                  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 33   | Dec. 6, 1912   | Collins, Thomas (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 66 235  | April 17, 1907 | Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Herman A. Metz and another.   | Mandamus to compel recording of payment of Special Franchise Tax for 1900 to 1905.                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 77   | Mar. 1, 1912   | Conly, Patrick (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                  | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 54   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Connor, Robert C. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 49 345  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Connors, James J. (ex rel.) vs. Nicholas J. Hayes                               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | *42 350 | Dec. 8, 1891   | Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.                     | Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 13th ave., from 17th to 18th st.                         |
| Supreme...   | *43 18  | Feb. 5, 1892   | Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.                     | Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 16th st., from 10th ave. to the Hudson River.            |
| Supreme...   | *43 19  | Feb. 5, 1892   | Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.                     | Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 18th st., from 11th to 13th ave.                         |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 336  | Aug. 16, 1910  | Cooper, Geo. T. (ex rel.) vs. Wm. F. Baker                                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Patrolman, Police Dept.                               |
| Supreme...   | 93 430  | Jan. 28, 1913  | Cooner, Martin (ex rel.) vs. Joseph Johnson, etc.                               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 20   | Mar. 7, 1911   | Corkery, Timothy (ex rel.) vs. James C. Cropsey                                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 175  | June 9, 1911   | Cottrell, John W. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 81 137  | Oct. 19, 1910  | Crozier, Leonard (ex rel.) vs. William F. Baker                                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Patrolman, Police Dept.                               |
| Supreme...   | 91 442  | Sept. 10, 1912 | Cuenin, William A. (ex rel.) vs. William H. Edwards                             | Certiorari to review dismissal as Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Department.                        |
| Supreme...   | 79 339  | May 26, 1910   | Cunningham, Edward B. (ex rel.) vs. Thos. J. Higgins                            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman of Repairs, Park Dept.                                    |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 476  | Aug. 22, 1907  | Curley, Terrence (ex rel.) vs. Theodore A. Bingham                              | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                              |
| Supreme...   | 80 174  | July 21, 1910  | Curtin, D. A. (ex rel.) vs. H. S. Thompson                                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer, Department of Water Supply.                   |
| Supreme...   | 92 20   | Sept. 24, 1912 | Daly, William J. (ex rel.) vs. James A. Henderson                               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Inspector, Building Dept.                             |
| Supreme...   | 44 196  | Dec. 14, 1903  | Dalton, William A. (ex rel.) vs. Thomas W. Hynes                                | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Keeper, Department of Correction.                                 |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 78 112  | Jan. 6, 1910   | Daly, Geo. A. (ex rel.) vs. Lawrence Gresser                                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Foreman, Street Cleaning Dept.                        |
| Supreme...   | 77 240  | Nov. 4, 1909   | Davis, Martin (ex rel.) vs. William F. Baker                                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 22 317  | June 6, 1900   | Deloughry, Patrick (ex rel.) vs. B. J. York et al.                              | Certiorari to review action of Commissioners in removing relator from the Police Force.               |
| Supreme...   | 83 216  | April 6, 1911  | Dent, Thomas (ex rel.) vs. James C. Cropsey                                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 94 359  | Mar. 8, 1913   | Dick, David S. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 429  | Mar. 17, 1909  | Diviney, Martin (ex rel.) vs. Theodore A. Bingham                               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 72 40   | July 28, 1908  | Dodge, Fannie A., as executrix (ex rel.) vs. William E. Stillings et al.        | Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 383  | Mar. 12, 1913  | Doecks, Alexander (ex rel.) vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                       | Mandamus to compel estimate of damages, in re change of grade of 64th st.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 305  | June 20, 1912  | Dolan, James (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 234  | Aug. 13, 1912  | Donnellan, Richard A. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 248  | April 10, 1911 | Donohue, Alphonsus J. (ex rel.) vs. Board of Health                             | Certiorari to review dismissal as Sanitary Inspector, Health Department.                              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 325  | Aug. 15, 1910  | Dooley, Edward J. (ex rel.) vs. Jos. P. Hennessy et al.                         | Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of 20th st., from 10th to Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn. |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 93 153  | Dec. 26, 1912  | Dooley, John (ex rel.) vs. James Creelman et al.                                | Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Stationary Engineer, Disposal Plants, Queens Co.        |
| Supreme...   | 94 427  | Mar. 18, 1913  | Doran, Patk. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 86 259  | Nov. 14, 1911  | Dougherty, William J. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                           | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.  |
| Supreme...   | 91 389  | Sept. 5, 1912  | Dougherty, William J. (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 82 357  | Feb. 7, 1911   | Dowling, William J. (ex rel.) vs. James C. Cropsey                              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Doorman, Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 498  | Dec. 12, 1910  | Downes, Edward F. (ex rel.) vs. James C. Cropsey                                | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 385  | July 17, 1911  | Draper, Mary A. P. (ex rel.) vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                      | Certiorari to review determination of defendants in re award for change of grade.                     |
| Sup., K. Co. | 86 102  | Oct. 27, 1911  | Duhamel, A. J., and ano. (ex rel.) vs. William A. Prendergast et al.            | Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes and sales for year 1841 on records.                          |



## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 167 | Oct. 17, 1912  | Dukes, George (ex rel.) vs. Rhinelander Waldo                           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 239 | Aug. 3, 1910   | Dunleavy, Christopher C. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors                | Certiorari to review determination of Board of Assessors for regulating, etc., 20th st., from 10th ave. to Vanderbilt st., Brooklyn. |
| Supreme...   | 67 496 | Aug. 24, 1907  | Dunn, Bart (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz                                | Mandamus to compel payment of claim for labor and services rendered, \$59.193.36.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 325 | Sept. 14, 1911 | Dunn, Catherine E. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast                | Mandamus to compel payment of award for parcel c-19 in Bridge No. 4 Proceeding.  |
| Supreme...   | 67 469 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Dunn, John (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                                 | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 98  | Jan. 4, 1910   | Dworsky, Abraham J. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.                 | Certiorari to review determination of Board of Assessors for damages in re change of grade, new East River Bridge.                   |
| Supreme...   | 89 435 | May 16, 1912   | Edwards, Hugh M. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 27  | May 24, 1912   | Effinger, Matthias (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.             | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage to property, in re 59th st. improvement.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 203 | Jan. 15, 1912  | Egan, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 87  | Oct. 25, 1911  | Etchells, Arthur A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal as pay.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 60  | July 22, 1912  | Evans, Carrie H. (ex rel.), vs. Archibald R. Watson                     | Mandamus to compel acceptance of deed of real estate of land, Foster ave.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 290 | Aug. 8, 1910   | Evans, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                         | Certiorari to review dismissal as Fireman, Fire Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 481 | July 11, 1912  | Faber, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 258 | Jan. 8, 1913   | Fallert Brewing Co., Joseph, Ltd. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast | Mandamus to compel delivery of deed for Parcel No. 9, lands under water, Gravesend Bay.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 92 110 | Oct. 8, 1912   | Fausel, Robert E. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Maxwell et al.              | Mandamus to compel certification of relator's payroll at \$1,950 per annum.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 5   | Feb. 19, 1912  | Federal Sign System (Electric) (ex rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller         | Mandamus to compel approval of application of electric sign at 288 Lenox ave.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 404 | Aug. 8, 1907   | Ferle, Max (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health                               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of milk permit.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 398 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Ferrentina, Christina (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.          | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re 89th st. improvement.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 86 25  | Oct. 17, 1911  | Fetscher, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                      | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 273 | Aug. 6, 1909   | Finn, Thomas E. (ex rel.), vs. W. A. Baker                              | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 116 | Oct. 30, 1911  | Fitzgerald, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 205 | Jan. 15, 1912  | Fitzgibbons, Jr., Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 163 | Nov. 4, 1911   | Fitzpatrick, John (ex rel.), vs. James A. Henderson et al.              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Carpentry, Department of Buildings.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 365 | April 2, 1912  | Fitzpatrick, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 403 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Flaxman, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                 | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re Battery ave. improvement.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 357 | June 27, 1912  | Foley, James C. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 102 | May 31, 1911   | Fortune, George H. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 148 | Mar. 28, 1911  | Fox, James F. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Crosey                            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 83 65  | Mar. 15, 1911  | Frey, George T. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Crosey                          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 232 | Jan. 17, 1912  | Fuerst, Sidney M. (ex rel.), vs. William H. Maxwell                     | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as Principal, Public Schools.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 88 485 | April 12, 1912 | Fuller, Bayard C. (ex rel.), vs. Ernest J. Lederle                      | Mandamus to compel certification of payroll as Chief Inspector of Foods, Health Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 378 | July 14, 1911  | Furlong, Stephen W. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 414 | June 9, 1910   | Gallagher, Wm. (ex rel.), vs. Wm. A. Prendergast and ano.               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Receiver of Taxes, B'klyn.  |
| Supreme...   | 83 405 | May 4, 1911    | Gainsforth, Sarah A. (ex rel.), vs. J. W. Brannan et al.                | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Supervising Nurse, Harlem Hospital.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 321 | Nov. 23, 1911  | Geller, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 76 190 | July 23, 1909  | German American Improvement Co., The, (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education | Mandamus to compel audit of bills for water used by Public School 149.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 383 | July 2, 1912   | Gibney, Joseph L. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 292 | Jan. 13, 1913  | Gilbert, John (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast                     | Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade, \$1,000.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 476 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Gillen, Wm. J. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                             | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 258 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Gilligan, Peter F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 76 17  | June 17, 1909  | Gittleman, Samuel H., vs. John F. Ahern                                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Clerk, Bureau of Highways.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 256 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Gleason, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 72  | May 29, 1912   | Gleason, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 250 | June 15, 1912  | Gleason, Timothy F. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Johnson                       | Certiorari to review dismissal as Inspector of Blasting, Fire Dept.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 2   | June 12, 1899  | Gleason, Wm. J. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police                          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman.   |
| Supreme...   | 46 139 | April 27, 1904 | Gluckman, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. John C. Hertle                          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Examining Inspector.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 369 | Jan. 22, 1913  | Golden, Leo M. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 418 | July 6, 1912   | Golding, James M. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education et al.              | Mandamus to compel certification of relator's payroll.   |
| Supreme...   | 84 468 | July 29, 1911  | Goldstein, David (ex rel.), vs. Edgar V. Frothingham                    | Mandamus to compel removal of encroachment at 58-60 Ludlow st.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 378 | July 2, 1912   | Goldstein, Maurice (ex rel.), vs. John J. Murphy                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Process Server, Tenement House Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 78  | May 26, 1911   | Grafing, John (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                  | Mandamus to compel defendants to ascertain damages to property, in re Park place improvement.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 366 | April 2, 1912  | Graham, William R. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 477 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Green, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                             | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |

## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 398 | June 7, 1910   | Groth, John C. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 71 281 | June 4, 1908   | Guttschow, Chas. F. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.              | Mandamus to compel Bd. of Assessors to estimate damage for change of grade of E. 5th st., B'klyn.                |
| Supreme...   | 86 255 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Haerle, George, Jr. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                 | Certiorari to review fine of five days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 433 | July 3, 1902   | Hahn, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. J. M. Woodbury, etc.                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Acting Assistant Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Dept.                      |
| Supreme...   | 88 278 | Mar. 22, 1912  | Haitz, William F. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast et al.       | Mandamus to compel amendment of Civil Service rules regarding positions in Board of Elections.                   |
| Supreme...   | 88 297 | Mar. 23, 1912  | Hall, Charles H. (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al.                | Mandamus to compel certification as Assistant Engineer, Dock Dept., at \$2,700 per annum.                        |
| Supreme...   | 83 368 | April 29, 1911 | Hamilton, Frank C. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Clerk, Seventh Grade, Finance Department.                                    |
| Supreme...   | 85 405 | Sept. 27, 1911 | Hamilton, Joseph A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 190 | July 26, 1910  | Hannan, Stephen (ex rel.), vs. W. F. Baker                           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 64 168 | Sept. 25, 1906 | Hanrahan, Daniel E. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 111 | June 2, 1911   | Happ, F. August (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.             | Mandamus to compel defendants to ascertain damage to property, in re Magenta st. improvement.                    |
| Supreme...   | 91 348 | Aug. 29, 1912  | Harford, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 396 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Hartman, Sadie L. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.           | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re Gelston place improvement.              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 12  | May 19, 1911   | Hartment, Anton (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.             | Mandamus to compel Board of Assessors to estimate damage to property, in re 100th st. improvement.               |
| Supreme...   | 86 88  | Oct. 25, 1911  | Hayden, Thomas C. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                   | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 197 | Dec. 31, 1912  | Hayes, Cornelius G. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 36  | May 24, 1912   | Hayes, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 477 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Haynes, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                      | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 443 | Mar. 20, 1913  | Heine Piano Co. (ex rel.), vs. Edgar J. Lauer, etc.                  | Mandamus to compel signing of writ of replevin in re Heine Piano Co. vs. Eppler.                                 |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 478 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Hennessy, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham              | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 65 106 | Dec. 10, 1906  | Herber, Robert M. (ex rel.), vs. Robert M. Hebbard                   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Pilot, Department of Charities.  |
| Supreme...   | 73 190 | Nov. 18, 1908  | Herrmann, Uriah (ex rel.), vs. John H. O'Brien                       | Mandamus to compel defendant to regulate water rents on certain premises.  |
| Supreme...   | 74 255 | Feb. 23, 1909  | Heuman, John (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 92 102 | Oct. 7, 1912   | Hickey, Joseph C. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 35 57  | July 14, 1902  | Hill, George R. (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Medical Inspector, Health Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 369 | July 1, 1912   | Hoffman, Carl E. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 353 | Aug. 19, 1910  | Homeyer, Richard A. (ex rel.), vs. Lawson Purdy et al.               | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Deputy Tax Commr.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 51  | Dec. 9, 1912   | Howley, John J. (ex rel.), vs. James A. Henderson, etc.              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Plumbing Inspector, Bureau of Buildings, The Bronx, etc.                     |
| Sup., R. Co. | 45 74  | Jan. 29, 1904  | Hughes, Martin (ex rel.), vs. George F. Schaefer, etc.               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief Clerk.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 3   | June 12, 1899  | Hunt, John P. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police                         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Patrolman.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 204 | Jan. 15, 1912  | Huntington, Reuben R. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 74 488 | Mar. 29, 1909  | Hurley, Cornelius J. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Darlington et al.         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Disinfecter, Department of Health.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 4   | June 12, 1899  | Hurri, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman in the Police Force.                        |
| Supreme...   | 94 52  | Feb. 4, 1913   | Hyland, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 343 | Jan. 18, 1913  | Jennings, John (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 11 2   | April 5, 1899  | Johnson, Bradish (ex rel.), et al., trustees, vs. Edw. McCue et al.  | Certiorari to review proceedings as to changing grade of 18th st., between 11th and 12th aves.                   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 93 117 | Dec. 18, 1912  | Johnson, James H. (ex rel.), vs. Maurice E. Connolly                 | Certiorari to review dismissal as Chief Engineer, Bureau of Sewers, Queens.                                      |
| Supreme...   | 93 293 | Jan. 13, 1913  | Johnson, William (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast               | Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 373 | Mar. 11, 1913  | Joscelyn Stable Co. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Johnson et al.             | Mandamus to compel issuance of permit for use of premises as a garage.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 13 5   | June 12, 1899  | Joyce, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police                         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman in the Police Dept.                         |
| Supreme...   | 88 255 | Mar. 19, 1912  | Judge, James J. (ex rel.), vs. James A. Henderson et al.             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Carpentry and Masonry, Bureau of Buildings, Bronx.              |
| Supreme...   | 91 184 | Aug. 7, 1912   | Keating, William H., ext'r. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast    | Mandamus to compel payment of award in re opening West Farms road.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 479 | July 11, 1912  | Kelly, Andrew F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 114 | Oct. 30, 1911  | Kelly, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                      | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 115 | Oct. 30, 1911  | Kelly, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                      | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 81  | Dec. 13, 1912  | Kelly, Owen (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 83  | April 11, 1910 | Kelly, William (ex rel.), vs. Jos. P. Hennessy et al.                | Certiorari to review determination of Bd. of Assessors, in re change of grade of Hamilton ave.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 51 435 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Kennedy, John F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                 | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme...   | 80 256 | Aug. 4, 1910   | Kenny, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Richard B. Aldcroft, Jr., et al.       | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as General Inspector, Bd. of Education.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 88  | Mar. 17, 1911  | Kenyon, Clarence (ex rel.), vs. Thomas H. Troy et al.                | Mandamus to compel condemnation of land in Brooklyn for wharf property.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 270 | Mar. 21, 1912  | Keystone State Construction Co. (ex rel.), vs. John Williams, etc.   | Certiorari to review proceedings of defendant in determining prevailing rate of wages.                           |
| Supreme...   | 82 258 | Jan. 26, 1911  | Kimball, George (ex rel.), vs. Calvin Tomkins                        | Certiorari to review dismissal as Quartermaster, Park Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 435 | Nov. 22, 1912  | King, Rice & Ganey Co. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast (No. 2) | Mandamus to compel payment of warrant, amount earned on contract, construction of section 16, Catskill Aqueduct. |



SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.          | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...      | 93 50  | Dec. 9, 1912   | King, William (ex rel.) vs. James A. Henderson   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Plumbing Inspector, Bureau of Buildings, The Bronx, etc.                         |
| Supreme...      | 84 18  | May 20, 1911   | Kinkelday, Mary B. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education   | Mandamus to compel promotion to position of Principal, Board of Education  |
| Supreme...      | 79 159 | April 22, 1910 | Korn, David, and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                               | Certiorari to review determination of Bd. of Assessors, in re change of grade of Attorney and Delancey sts.          |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 478    | Aug. 22, 1907  | Klinck, Frederick C. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                      | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...      | 86 258 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Knowles, John P. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo  | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 | 186    | June 12, 1911  | Koehler, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...      | 91 110 | July 29, 1912  | Koener, George W. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Johnson  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 85 | 116    | Aug. 15, 1911  | Kottmann, Frederick R. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...      | 91 347 | Aug. 29, 1912  | LaChicotte, Henry A. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur J. O'Keefe, etc.                                  | Mandamus to compel restoration as Deputy Chief Engineer, Bridge Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 51 152 | Jan. 23, 1905  | La Chicotte, Henry A. (ex rel.), vs. J. W. Stevenson   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Principal Assistant Engineer.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 91 | 213    | Aug. 10, 1912  | Langdon, Le Roy (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 479    | Aug. 22, 1907  | Langler, Laurence P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                      | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...      | 83 348 | April 27, 1911 | Lawler, Leo R. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas J. Higgins  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Arboriculturist, Park Department, The Bronx.                                     |
| Sup., K. Co. 90 | 9      | May 22, 1912   | Lawson, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                                     | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage to property, 12th ave., Brooklyn, improvement.                      |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 | 75     | May 26, 1911   | Leese, Leonard J. and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                          | Mandamus to compel defendants to ascertain damages to property, in re Sunnyside ave. improvement.                    |
| Supreme...      | 92 8   | Sept. 20, 1912 | Lenahan, Eugene T. (ex rel.), vs. Max S. Griffenhagen, etc.                                  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Register's Office, N. Y. Co.   |
| Supreme...      | 54 175 | May 31, 1905   | Leonard, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. William McAduo, etc.  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 76 | 49     | June 24, 1909  | Levy, Abraham (ex rel.), vs. Edmond J. Butler  | Mandamus to compel approval of plans for tenement house, 15th st. and Prospect Park West.                            |
| Supreme...      | 91 400 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Linde, Alexander J. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                                 | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re Bay 13th st. improvement.                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 83 | 29     | Mar. 9, 1911   | Lindgren, Gustave (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 93 154 | Dec. 26, 1912  | Little, Joseph J. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Johnson et al.                                       | Certiorari to review action of Board of Survey, requiring installation of automatic sprinklers, 473 Broadway.        |
| Sup., K. Co. 88 | 223    | Mar. 16, 1912  | Loughlin, John M. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...      | 79 130 | April 18, 1910 | Loughran, William H. (ex rel.), vs. W. A. Prendergast  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Manhattan.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 94 | 471    | Mar. 25, 1913  | Lynch, Geo. (ex rel.), vs. Frank Gallagher et al.  | Mandamus to compel certification of name for appointment to position of Inspector of Regulating, etc.                |
| Supreme...      | 87 269 | Jan. 22, 1912  | Lynch, John (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo   | Certiorari to review dismissal as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme...      | 84 437 | July 22, 1911  | McArdle, Frank J. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                                   | Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for award in re change of grade of Fordham road.                             |
| Supreme...      | 86 116 | Oct. 30, 1911  | McAuliffe, James (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo  | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...      | 87 207 | Nov. 6, 1902   | McCabe, John (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health   | Certiorari to review dismissal as Laborer, Health Dept.  |
| Supreme...      | 95 10  | Mar. 31, 1913  | McCabe, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Clerk, Bureau of Buildings.  |
| Supreme...      | 86 173 | Nov. 6, 1911   | McCarthy, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo  | Certiorari to review fining of relator as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme...      | 67 471 | Aug. 22, 1907  | McCarthy, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                      | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...      | 86 173 | Nov. 6, 1911   | McCauley, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo   | Certiorari to review fining of relator as Patrolman Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 71 | 330    | June 12, 1908  | McCormack, John (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al., etc.                                    | Mandamus to compel Board of Assessors to estimate damage, etc. to property, Park pl. improvement, Queens.            |
| Supreme...      | 84 443 | July 24, 1911  | McCormick, Louis J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 9  | 529    | June 12, 1899  | McCracken, Robert (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.                            |
| Sup., R. Co. 35 | 127    | July 24, 1902  | McDonald, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Geo. Cromwell, etc.   | Mandamus to compel certification as Foreman, Bureau of Highways, Richmond.   |
| Supreme...      | 34 82  | May 14, 1902   | McDonough, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Louis F. Haffen   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer, Department of Sewers.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 84 | 444    | July 24, 1911  | McGann, Hugh F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 67 | 480    | Aug. 22, 1907  | McGrath, Michael R. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                       | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...      | 82 1   | Dec. 13, 1910  | McGuinness, James (ex rel.), vs. Geo. McAneny et al.   | Mandamus to compel certification of payroll of Highway Foremen and Assistant Foremen, Bureau of Highways, Manhattan. |
| Supreme...      | 86 254 | Nov. 14, 1911  | McGrath, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo   | Certiorari to review fine of five days' pay.   |
| Supreme...      | 87-222 | Jan. 17, 1912  | McGuigan, Michael (ex rel.), vs. George Cromwell   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector, Bureau of Engineering, Richmond.                                      |
| Supreme...      | 94 185 | Feb. 11, 1913  | McGuire, Albert D. (ex rel.), vs. Municipal Civil Service Commission of The City of New York | Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Clerk, Municipal Civil Service Commission.                             |
| Supreme...      | 88 278 | Mar. 22, 1912  | McInty, Bernard J. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast et al.                              | Mandamus to compel amendment of Civil Service rules regarding positions in Board of Elections.                       |
| Supreme...      | 77 479 | Dec. 16, 1909  | McKeagney, James (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 81 | 34     | Sept. 27, 1910 | McKenzie, Anna C. (ex rel.), vs. Wm. A. Prendergast and ano.                                 | Mandamus to compel cancellation of tax liens.  |
| Supreme...      | 78 493 | Mar. 28, 1910  | McKeon, Wm. J. (ex rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Masonry and Carpentry, Bureau of Buildings.                         |
| Supreme...      | 67 472 | Aug. 22, 1907  | McLaughlin, Thomas M. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham   | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...      | 88 140 | Mar. 8, 1912   | McLaughlin, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education                                     | Certiorari to review dismissal as Clerk, Board of Education.   |
| Supreme...      | 67 472 | Aug. 22, 1907  | McMahon, James T. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham   | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...      | 77 177 | Oct. 22, 1909  | McMahon, Jno. (ex rel.), vs. Wm. F. Baker  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 75 | 431    | June 4, 1909   | McMahon, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Lawrence Gresser and ano.                                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Driver, Bureau of Buildings, Queens.   |

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Folio.        | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|
| Supreme...          | 91 390        | Sept. 5, 1912  | McQuade, Harry (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 67     | 479           | Aug. 22, 1907  | MacDonald, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham              | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                             |
| Supreme...          | 67 470        | Aug. 22, 1907  | MacDonald, Robert E. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham              | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 67     | 480           | Aug. 22, 1907  | MacKenzie, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham               | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                             |
| Sup., Q. Co. 82     | 183           | Jan. 16, 1911  | MacLeod, Johnston (ex rel.), vs. J. C. McGuire et al.                | Mandamus to compel certification of validity of appointment as Corner's Physician, Queens.           |
| Supreme...          | 67 470        | Aug. 22, 1907  | Maher, Cornelius R. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham               | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 51     | 267           | Feb. 6, 1905   | Mahoney, William (ex rel.), vs. J. McG. Woodbury                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Department of Street Cleaning.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. 83     | 30            | Mar. 9, 1911   | Maher, William E. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 93     | 371           | Jan. 22, 1913  | Mallon, Frank P. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...          | 84 179        | June 9, 1911   | Marlow, Edgar P. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...          | 39 14         | Feb. 20, 1903  | Martin, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Thos. Sturgis, etc.                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.   |
| Supreme...          | *52 338       | Dec. 5, 1896   | Martin, William R. (ex rel.), vs. the Comptroller                    | Mandamus to compel the payment of assessment paid for the 12th ave. opening, \$1,023.28.             |
| Sup., K. Co. 94     | 323           | Mar. 4, 1913   | Massolles, Fred'k. and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al. | Mandamus to compel estimation of damages in re change of grade of Prospect place, Brooklyn.          |
| Supreme...          | 88 486        | April 12, 1912 | Masteron, Hugh H. (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Foods, Health Dept.                                 |
| Sup., Q. Co. 82     | 45            | Dec. 22, 1910  | Mathews Co., G. X. (ex rel.), vs. Lawrence Gresser                   | Mandamus to compel issuance of permit to extend sewer in Palmetto st., etc.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. 90     | 11            | May 22, 1912   | Mayer, Charles D. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.           | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage to property, in re 59th st., Brooklyn, improvement. |
| Supreme...          | *1 370        | July 13, 1911  | Meeks, George W. (ex rel.), vs. Michael J. Drummond et al.           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent of Bureau of Dependent Adults.                    |
| Supreme...          | 94 442        | Mar. 20, 1913  | Mehlin & Sons Piano Co., Paul G. (ex rel.), vs. Edgar J. Lauer       | Mandamus to compel signing of warrant of seizure in re Mehlin vs. A. F. Bommerheim.                  |
| Supreme...          | 80 257        | Aug. 4, 1910   | Mellon, Peter F. (ex rel.), vs. Richard B. Aldcroft, Jr., et al.     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as General Inspector, Bd. of Education.                             |
| Sup., K. Co. 71     | 324           | June 11, 1908  | Messenger, John (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al., etc.            | Mandamus to compel Board of Assessors to estimate loss and damage to property, etc.                  |
| Sup., K. Co. 90     | 89            | May 31, 1912   | Mills, Joseph W. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Education                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Janitor, P. S. 33, Bd. of Education.                 |
| Sup., K. Co. 67     | 481           | Aug. 22, 1907  | Mooney, Edward S. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                 | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                             |
| Sup., Q. Co. 9      | 531           | June 12, 1899  | Moran, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.            |
| Supreme...          | 72 48         | July 28, 1908  | Morrison, Elizabeth E. (ex rel.), vs. William E. Stillings et al.    | Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.   |
| Supreme...          | 90 480        | July 11, 1912  | Morrissey, John (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...          | 91 305        | Aug. 23, 1912  | Moses, Sigmund (ex rel.), vs. William J. Gaynor et al.               | Mandamus to compel granting of license for moving picture show.                                      |
| Supreme...          | 85 478        | Oct. 9, 1911   | Mott, Jordan L. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.             | Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade of 3d ave., approaching Third Avenue Bridge.       |
| Supreme...          | 88 79         | Mar. 1, 1912   | Moylan, John (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...          | 88 279        | Mar. 22, 1912  | Moylan, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast et al.          | Mandamus to compel amendment of Civil Service rules regarding positions in Board of Elections.       |
| Supreme...          | 86 174        | Nov. 6, 1911   | Mueller, Peter M. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                   | Certiorari to review fining of relator as Patrolman, Police Department.                              |
| Supreme...          | 75 489        | June 14, 1909  | Muldoon, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education                   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Stoker, Board of Education, Richmond.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. 61     | 213           | Feb. 9, 1906   | Mullen, James (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                           | Mandamus to compel recognition as Sergeant, Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...          | 83 247        | April 11, 1911 | Mullen, Thomas J., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.   | Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade of 3d ave.   |
| Supreme...          | 88 386        | April 4, 1912  | Mullins, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast                | Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade damage proceeding, Bronx.                 |
| Supreme...          | 94 353        | Mar. 7, 1913   | Murphy, Charles (ex rel.), vs. George McAneny et al.                 | Mandamus to compel granting permission to inspect records of Dept. of Public Works, etc.             |
| Supreme...          | 86 259        | Nov. 14, 1911  | Murphy, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 9      | 533           | June 12, 1899  | Murphy, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.            |
| Supreme...          | 94 132        | Feb. 5, 1913   | Murphy, Philip J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. 51     | 436           | Feb. 23, 1905  | Myers, George F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAduo, etc.                 | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 84     | 76            | May 26, 1911   | Nelson, James (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.               | Mandamus to compel defendants to ascertain damages to property, in re Dewey place improvement.       |
| Supreme...          | 88 261        | Mar. 20, 1912  | Nethercott, Stephen A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo              | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...          | 50 496        | Dec. 31, 1904  | New York Juvenile Asylum (ex rel.), vs. J. H. Tully                  | Mandamus to compel certification to Comptroller of record of support of Herman Nathan, a minor.      |
| Supreme...          | 92 476        | Nov. 26, 1912  | Nikly, Otto (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...          | 91 151        | Aug. 2, 1912   | Nutting, William W. (ex rel.), vs. William H. Maxwell et al.         | Mandamus to compel certification of relator as entitled to \$2,400 per annum.                        |
| Supreme...          | 86 257        | Nov. 14, 1911  | O'Brien, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                  | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. 92     | 59            | Sept. 30, 1912 | O'Brien, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Patrick A. Whitney                  | Mandamus to compel assignment of relator as Keeper, City Prison.                                     |
| Supreme...          | 90 246        | June 14, 1912  | O'Brien, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...          | *47 349       | Mar. 23, 1895  | O'Brien, John E. and others (ex rel.), vs. Board of Assessors        | Certiorari to review proceedings in change of grade of 134th st., between Alexander and Willis ayes. |
| Supreme...          | 85 379        | Sept. 21, 1911 | O'Brien, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal as Captain, Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. 67     | 481           | Aug. 22, 1907  | O'Brien, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                   | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.                             |
| Supreme...          | 65 211        | Dec. 31, 1906  | O'Connell, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham              | Certiorari to review dismissal as Patrolman, Police Department.                                      |
| Supreme...          | 86 174        | Nov. 6, 1911   | O'Connor, Jeremiah P. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo               | Certiorari to review fining of relator as Patrolman, Police Department.                              |
| Supreme...          | 84 450        | July 25, 1911  | O'Connor, John (ex rel.), vs. George McAneny                         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers.                                       |
| Sup., K. Co. 90-304 | June 20, 1912 |                | O'Connor, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 212 | Aug. 10, 1912  | O'Connor, William M. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 295 | May 18, 1910   | O'Donnell, Edward (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | B8 482 | June 27, 1895  | O'Donnell, Hugh  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement in Dept. of City Works.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 9 534  | June 22, 1899  | O'Donnell, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 82 414 | Feb. 17, 1911  | O'Donnell, Mary Elizabeth (ex rel.), vs. Wm. H. Maxwell        | Mandamus to compel placing of relator on eligible list for Principal of school of third order.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 89 446 | May 17, 1912   | O'Donnell, Walter L. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 432 | Feb. 7, 1912   | O'Farrell, Valerian J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo        | Certiorari to review a fine of 30 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 493 | Mar. 27, 1913  | O'Loughlin, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo        | Certiorari to review demotion from position of Sergeant, Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 76  | Mar. 1, 1912   | Olsen, Charles A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo             | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 67 116 | June 20, 1907  | O'Neill, Thos. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 415 | June 9, 1910   | Owen, F. Wilsey (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast and ano. | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Richmond.  |
| Supreme...   | 44 195 | Dec. 14, 1903  | Owens, Edward (ex rel.), vs. Thomas W. Hynes, etc.             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Keeper, Dept. of Correction.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 84 109 | June 2, 1911   | Pape, Harry (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.           | Mandamus to compel defendants to ascertain damage to property, in re 65th st. improvement.   |
| Sup., A. Co. | 62 333 | May 22, 1906   | People of the State of New York vs. John W. Brannan            | Mandamus to compel submission to State Board of Charities for approval plans, etc., for buildings to be constructed.               |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 395 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Perez, Angel (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.          | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re 14th ave., Brooklyn, improvements.                        |
| Supreme...   | 79 103 | April 14, 1910 | Perkinson, Robert F. (ex rel.), vs. Henry S. Thompson          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Stationary Engineer, Water Supply Dept.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 8   | May 22, 1912   | Peterson, Edward (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.      | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damages to property, in re 13th ave., Brooklyn, improvements.                            |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 240 | Aug. 3, 1910   | Picone, Antonia (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors                | Certiorari to review determination of Bd. of Assessors for regulating, etc., 20th st., from 10th ave. to Vanderbilt st., Brooklyn. |
| Supreme...   | 63 375 | July 25, 1906  | Pinckney, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.          | Certiorari to review award for damages by erection of 12th Avenue Viaduct.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 115 | Oct. 30, 1911  | Pierce, John (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                  | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 86 255 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Pitts, Floyd B. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo               | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 92 58  | Sept. 30, 1912 | Platt, Clarence N. (ex rel.), vs. Patrick A. Whitney           | Mandamus to compel assignment of relator as Jail Physician, City Prison.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 370 | Jan. 22, 1913  | Plenge, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo             | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 116 | July 14, 1910  | Pommer, Eugene R. (ex rel.), vs. Henry S. Thompson             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Mechanical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 257 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Potter, William M. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo            | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 183 | April 25, 1912 | Powell, Charles W. (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al.        | Mandamus to compel certification as Assistant Engineer, Topographical Bureau, Queens, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 397 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Puccinelli, Simeone (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.   | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re William st. improvement.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 482 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Quigley, Richard S. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham         | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 34 320 | June 19, 1902  | Quinn, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. Perez M. Stewart              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Building Inspector.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 80 446 | Sept. 19, 1910 | Ranken, Theo. L. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast         | Mandamus to compel reduction of amount of liens against property in Whitestone, etc.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 482 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Rathgaber, John A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham          | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 90 76  | May 29, 1912   | Ray, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. George McAneny                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Bureau of Public Buildings.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 240 | June 13, 1912  | Reardon, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 234 | May 6, 1910    | Reed, James W. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer, Finance Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 87 148 | Jan. 6, 1912   | Regan, Edward F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo              | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 40 385 | Oct. 14, 1904  | Regan, John O. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 241 | Aug. 3, 1910   | Regan, Marv (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors                    | Certiorari to review determination of Bd. of Assessors for regulating, etc., 20th st., from 10th ave. to Vanderbilt st., Brooklyn. |
| Supreme...   | 82 251 | Jan. 25, 1911  | Reiblich, August (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 125 | June 4, 1912   | Reilly, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 448 | Jan. 10, 1906  | Renselaer, Louis A. J. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, third grade.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 254 | May 11, 1910   | Requa, Mary Augusta (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Education            | Mandamus to compel recognition as Director of Physical Education in Public Schools.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 248 | June 14, 1912  | Revene, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 91 391 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Reynolds, Joseph R. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 9 535  | Dec. 12, 1899  | Richardson, George W. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.  |
| Supreme...   | 78 206 | Jan. 27, 1910  | Rickard, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. John W. Brannan et al.      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 295 | June 19, 1912  | Riley, George (ex rel.), vs. Alfred E. Steers                  | Mandamus to compel assignment of all brick work in Department of Public Works, Brooklyn, to relator.                               |
| Supreme...   | 83 439 | May 10, 1911   | Roach, William E. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast        | Certiorari to review dismissal as Assistant Engineer, Finance Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 79 351 | May 27, 1910   | Roberts, James (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo                         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Fire Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 84 438 | July 22, 1911  | Rodgers, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.      | Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for award in re change of grade of Fordham road.   |
| Supreme...   | 80 198 | July 27, 1910  | Rodgers, Jno. J. (ex rel.), vs. Calvin Tomkins                 | Certiorari to review dismissal as Dock Builder, Dock Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 388 | Jan. 24, 1913  | Romann, Norma (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Education                  | Mandamus to compel annulling of suspension of relator.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 263 | Feb. 21, 1913  | Roppelt, Theodore C. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 93 34  | Dec. 6, 1912   | Rosenberg, Henry W. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 9 536  | June 12, 1899  | Rosenberg, Rudolph (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.  |

## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.       | Folio.  | Commenced.     | Title.   | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|--------------|---------|----------------|--|--|
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 61   | June 10, 1907  | Rourke, Frederick W. and ano. (ex rel.), vs. "Edward" J. Butler and ano. | Mandamus to compel approval of plans for erection of tenement houses, Ridgewood ave., Bklyn.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 67 473  | Aug. 22, 1907  | Ryan, William (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                         | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 47 336  | July 13, 1904  | Salomon, Sidney H. (ex rel.), vs. Francis J. Lantry                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief of Bertillon System, Blackwells Island.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 428  | Mar. 18, 1913  | Sanguinitto, Richard L. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 494  | Mar. 28, 1910  | Sauer, William (ex rel.), vs. George McAneny and ano.                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Asst. Chief Clerk, Bureau of Buildings, Manhattan.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 402  | Sept. 5, 1912  | Schenck, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.                  | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re E. 4th st. improvement.                                   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 439  | Oct. 3, 1911   | Scheper, Charles H. and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Assessors           | Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade of 78th st., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...   | 85 493  | Oct. 10, 1911  | Schrader, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.             | Certiorari to review decision of Board of Assessors, in re change of grade of E. 233d st.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 65 112  | Dec. 10, 1906  | Scott, Walter C. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 347  | Nov. 11, 1912  | Seamansky, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Johnson                           | Certiorari to review dismissal as Assistant Foreman, Fire Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 62 15   | Mar. 19, 1906  | Segee, Lewis M. (ex rel.), vs. John H. O'Brien, etc.                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Secretary of Relief Fund of Fire Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 87 10   | Dec. 16, 1911  | Seiss, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                           | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 81 82   | Oct. 4, 1910   | Shanton, Thomas H. (ex rel.), vs. W. F. Baker                            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman of Stables, Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 82 399  | Feb. 14, 1911  | Shea, Frank J. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas J. Higgins                          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman of Park Laborers.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 224  | Feb. 17, 1913  | Shenfield, Leo (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 85 207  | Aug. 28, 1911  | Sherry, William A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo, etc.                | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 370  | Jan. 2, 1906   | Siegner, Paul J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo                           | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as sixth grade Patrolman.  |
| Supreme...   | 92 475  | Nov. 26, 1912  | Simpson, Walter D. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 483  | Aug. 22, 1907  | Smith, Andrew J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                      | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Sup., N. Co. | 93 184  | Dec. 30, 1912  | Smith, George M. (ex rel.), vs. Henry S. Thompson                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Laborer, Water Supply Department, Nassau County.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 483  | Aug. 22, 1907  | Smith, Otis B. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                        | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 89 267  | May 2, 1912    | Smith, William A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 88 89   | Mar. 2, 1912   | Stanenberg, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.               | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage, in re change of grade of Midwood st.   |
| Supreme...   | 69 454  | Jan. 25, 1908  | Stanger, Benjamin Z. (ex rel.), vs. Edmond J. Butler                     | Certiorari to review dismissal as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 93 385  | Jan. 24, 1913  | Stanton, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review dismissal as Lieutenant, Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 36 151  | Sept. 10, 1902 | Steinson, George (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education                       | Certiorari to review dismissal as Teacher in Public Schools.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 57   | Feb. 4, 1913   | Strakac, Frank, and ano. (ex rel.), vs. William J. Gaynor                | Mandamus to compel renewal of license to operate a moving picture show, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 94 233  | Feb. 18, 1913  | Sullivan, Daniel D. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 360  | Mar. 8, 1913   | Sullivan, John L. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., R. Co. | 87 369  | Feb. 2, 1912   | Storch, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 93 55   | Dec. 10, 1912  | Sullivan, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Maurice E. Connolly                      | Certiorari to review dismissal as Superintendent of Bureau of Public Buildings, etc., Queens.                                      |
| Sup., K. Co. | B10 373 | Feb. 3, 1897   | Sweeney, James F. (ex rel.)  | Mandamus to restore relator to Department of City Works.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 237  | Aug. 3, 1910   | Thomson, Mary E. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors                         | Certiorari to review determination of Bd. of Assessors for regulating, etc., 20th st., from 10th ave. to Vanderbilt st., Brooklyn. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 34 181  | June 3, 1902   | Thompson, William F. (ex rel.), vs. J. H. Dougherty                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Inspector of Reservoirs, Department of Water Supply.                                |
| Supreme...   | 83 249  | April 11, 1911 | Thomson, Thomas T. (ex rel.), vs. Calvin Tomkins                         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Quartermaster, Dock Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 311  | Nov. 22, 1911  | Tierney, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast                | Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade, claim No. 1130.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 12 244  | June 29, 1899  | Tilley, Samuel J. (ex rel.), vs. George C. Clausen et al.                | Mandamus to compel Commissioners to reinstate relator as Watchman at Dyker Meadow Park.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 64 488  | Nov. 17, 1906  | Tonkin, Nathaniel (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz                          | Mandamus to compel payment of award, Parcel No. 38, opening of 17th ave., Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 86   | Oct. 25, 1911  | Torpey, James A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 399  | Sept. 5, 1912  | Trebilcock, Whyman (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.              | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re Academy st. improvement.                                  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 223  | Feb. 17, 1913  | Twillman, Christian (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 9 537   | June 12, 1899  | Uhlein, Peter J. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police                          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.  |
| Supreme...   | 81 187  | Oct. 27, 1910  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. (ex rel.), vs. George McAneny                  | Mandamus to compel defendant to receive all bids of relator submitted for regulating certain streets.                              |
| Sup., Q. Co. | 77 111  | Oct. 14, 1909  | Van Sieten, Jas. E. et al. (ex rel.), vs. Lawrence Gresser et al.        | Mandamus to compel removal of obstruction in Farmers ave., Queens.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 94 497  | Mar. 28, 1913  | Van Zandt, Frederick N. and ano. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast   | Mandamus to compel payment of claim for legal services rendered in defense of Sarah Sypher.  |
| Supreme...   | 90 303  | June 20, 1912  | Varley, James S. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo                        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 279  | Mar. 22, 1912  | Vaughn, William R. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast et al.          | Mandamus to compel amendment of Civil Service rules regarding positions in Board of Elections.                                     |
| Supreme...   | 85 351  | Sept. 19, 1911 | Volkering, Henry, executor (ex rel.), vs. Wm. A. Prendergast             | Mandamus to compel payment of award in re change of grade of Morris ave., 154th to 155th st.                                       |
| Supreme...   | 67 118  | June 20, 1907  | Von Halle, August (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 83 406  | May 4, 1911    | Waddell, William P. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 484  | Aug. 22, 1907  | Walden, Ernest H. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                     | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 79 6    | Mar. 30, 1910  | Walker, Albert E. (ex rel.), vs. Wm. F. Schneider                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Notarial Clerk, County Clerk's Office.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 484  | Aug. 22, 1907  | Walker, William (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                       | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |



## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.       | Folio. | Commenced.     | Title.  | Nature of Proceeding.  |
|--------------|--------|----------------|---|--|
| Supreme...   | 83 64  | Mar. 15, 1911  | Walsh, John (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey.  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 472 | Sept. 16, 1912 | Walsh, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education et al.                            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Masonry and Carpentry, Board of Education.                      |
| Supreme...   | 87 47  | Dec. 22, 1911  | Walsh, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo.                                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector, Police Department.  |
| Supreme...   | 88 308 | Mar. 26, 1912  | Walsh, William A. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo.                                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 78 101 | Jan. 4, 1910   | Watt, Thomas L., and ano., executors and trustees (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al. | Certiorari to review determination of Board of Assessors in re change of grade of Macombs Dam road.              |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 346 | Jan. 31, 1912  | Weaver, Arthur H. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo.                                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 485 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Weissenstein, William (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.                             | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 66  | July 5, 1910   | Weitzel, Harry G. (ex rel.), vs. W. F. Baker.   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Supreme...   | 91 401 | Sept. 5, 1912  | Wetzel, Franz (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessey et al.                               | Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages to relator's property, in re 57th st. improvement.                   |
| Supreme...   | 94 321 | Mar. 4, 1913   | White, Wm. A., and ano., etc. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Schneider.                    | Mandamus to compel docketing of judgment by default in re W. A. White vs. W. B. Cleary.                          |
| Sup., K. Co. | 90 10  | May 22, 1912   | Wilders, George T. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessey et al.                          | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage to property, in re 58th st., Brooklyn, improvement.             |
| Supreme...   | 64 255 | Oct. 13, 1906  | Williams, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. H. A. Metz.   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Police Sergeant.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 67 485 | Aug. 22, 1907  | Williams, Walter J. T. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.                            | Mandamus to compel recognition as Telegraph Operator, Police Force, etc.   |
| Supreme...   | 81 223 | Oct. 31, 1910  | Winters, Wm. (ex rel.), vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.                                 | Mandamus to compel payment as Foreman, Bureau of Highways, on annual salary basis.                               |
| Supreme...   | 86 172 | Nov. 6, 1911   | Wixted, Joseph F. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo.                                   | Certiorari to review finding of relator as Patrolman, Police Department.   |
| Supreme...   | 88 183 | Mar. 13, 1912  | Wolfe, Edward C. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo.                                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 87 50  | Dec. 23, 1911  | Wolf, Henriette and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessey et al.                    | Mandamus to compel defendants to estimate damage to property, in re change of grade of Sterling place, Brooklyn. |
| Sup., K. Co. | 81 336 | Nov. 16, 1910  | Young, Jas. C. (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo.   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 93 382 | Jan. 23, 1913  | Young Women's Christian Association (ex rel.), vs. Henry S. Thompson.                 | Mandamus to compel cancellation of water rents, etc.   |
| Sup., K. Co. | 80 337 | Aug. 16, 1910  | Zirk, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Wm. F. Baker.  | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Patrolman, Police Dept.  |
| Supreme...   | 86 260 | Nov. 14, 1911  | Zucker, Alfred W. (ex rel.), vs. Rhinelander Waldo.                                   | Certiorari to review fine of 15 days pay.  |
| Supreme...   | 79 216 | May 2, 1910    | Zwerdling, Annie (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessey et al.                            | Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade, Delancey st.  |
| Sup., K. Co. | 59 374 | Jan. 2, 1906   | Zwirz, Frederick F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                               | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as third grade Patrolman.  |

## CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS (OTHER THAN STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS).

| Folio.   | Commenced.     | Title.  |
|--|----------------|---|
| <i>Dock Department Sites.</i>                    |                |   |
| *47 140  | Dec. 29, 1894  | Harlem River, between 104th and 105th sts.                                    |
| *47 146  | Dec. 29, 1894  | North River, between 39th and 41st sts.                                       |
| *47 152  | Dec. 29, 1894  | North River, between 35th and 36th sts.                                       |
| 42 319   | Feb. 9, 1903   | North River, between 15th and 18th sts.                                       |
| 42 321   | Feb. 9, 1903   | North River, between 41st and 42d sts.  |
| 64 458   | Nov. 13, 1906  | Piers (old) 32 and 33, East River.  |
| 66 411   | May 15, 1907   | 57th to 61st st., Brooklyn.   |
| 80 113   | July 14, 1910  | Broadway Ferry, Brooklyn.   |
| <i>Public School Sites, Manhattan and Bronx.</i> |                |   |
| 91 126   | July 30, 1912  | Jackson ave. and 158th st.  |
| <i>Public School Sites, Brooklyn.</i>            |                |   |
| 86 275   | Nov. 17, 1911  | Pennsylvania ave., between Liberty and Glenmore aves.                         |
| 92 52  | Sept. 30, 1912 | Driggs ave., between S. 2d st. and S. 3d st.                                  |
| <i>Sites for Bridge Approaches.</i>              |                |   |
| 67 150   | June 24, 1907  | Brooklyn Bridge, arches and vaults, Manhattan Terminal.                       |
| <i>Public Service and Rapid Transit Sites.</i>   |                |   |
| 59 468   | Jan. 11, 1906  | Joralemon, Furman, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn (additional case-ment). |
| 61 282   | Feb. 17, 1906  | Westchester Avenue Elevated Road.   |
| 81 296   | Nov. 10, 1910  | Brooklyn and Manhattan Subway Loop No. 6, Centre and Pearl sts.               |
| 81 114   | Oct. 13, 1910  | Flatbush Avenue Extension, Fourth Avenue Subway.                              |
| 87 301   | Jan. 26, 1912  | Flatbush Avenue Extension, Fourth Avenue Extension (Supplemental Proceeding). |
| 82 118   | Jan. 5, 1911   | Ashland Place Extension, Fourth Avenue Subway.                                |
| 89 302   | May 6, 1912    | Ashland Place Extension Fourth Avenue Subway (Supplemental Proceeding).       |
| 91 77  | July 23, 1912  | Mott ave. and E. 138th st.  |
| 93 401   | Jan. 25, 1913  | 131st st. and Lexington ave., lands for subway purposes.                      |
| 93 404   | Jan. 25, 1913  | 138th st. and Park ave., lands for subway purposes.                           |
| 94 311   | Mar. 3, 1913   | 138th st. and Southern boulevard, lands for rapid transit purposes.           |
| <i>Watershed Sites.</i>                          |                |   |
| 66 27  | Mar. 11, 1907  | Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 1, Ulster Co.   |
| 66 460   | May 22, 1907   | Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 6.  |
| 73 482   | Jan. 9, 1909   | Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 10.   |
| 75 57  | April 12, 1909 | Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 15.   |
| 75 60  | April 12, 1909 | Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 16.   |
| 72 161   | Aug. 15, 1908  | Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 6, Hudson River siphon tunnel.                        |
| 72 164   | Aug. 15, 1908  | Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 13, Towns of Yorktown and Newcastle.                  |
| 73 485   | Jan. 9, 1909   | Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 14.   |
| 76 324   | Aug. 20, 1909  | Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 15.   |
| 76 327   | Aug. 20, 1909  | Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16.   |
| 79 501   | June 21, 1910  | Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 17 (Southern Aqueduct).                               |
| 88 234   | Mar. 18, 1912  | City Aqueduct, Section 1.   |
| 91 287   | Aug. 20, 1912  | City Aqueduct, Southfield boulevard, Richmond.                                |
| 91 374   | Sept. 3, 1912  | City Aqueduct, Section 2, Silver Lake Reservoir, Richmond.                    |
| 51 427   | Feb. 21, 1905  | Cross River Section, Towns of Lewisboro, Poundridge and Bedford.              |
| <i>Westchester County, Reservoir "N."</i>        |                |   |
| 59 280   | Dec. 15, 1905  | Cross River, Reservoir "N," Westchester County.                               |
| 59 469   | .....          | Croton Falls, Reservoir "K."  |
| 63 414   | Aug. 3, 1906   | Croton Falls, Reservoir "K" first supplemental proceeding).                   |
| 66 431   | May 17, 1907   | Croton Falls, Reservoir "K," Towns of Southeast and Carmel.                   |
| 66 432   | May 17, 1907   | Croton Falls, Reservoir (Highways), Towns of Southeast and Carmel.            |
| 66 100   | Mar. 23, 1907  | Hill View Reservoir, Sec. 1, Westchester Co.                                  |
| 66 101   | Mar. 23, 1907  | Hill View Reservoir, Sec. 2, Westchester Co.                                  |
| 67 67  | June 10, 1907  | Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 4.  |
| 72 167   | Aug. 15, 1908  | Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 11.   |
| 72 170   | Aug. 15, 1908  | Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 12.   |
| 43 459   | Nov. 13, 1903  | Towns of Yorktown, Bedford and Somers.  |
| <i>Sites for Public Buildings.</i>               |                |   |
| 89 176   | April 25, 1912 | Brooklyn Municipal Public Building, Court and Joralemon sts.                  |
| 89 293   | May 3, 1912    | New York County Court House site, Leonard, Worth, etc., sts.                  |
| 91 149   | Aug. 2, 1912   | Richmond County Court House, De Kalb st., etc.                                |
| <i>Miscellaneous Sites.</i>                      |                |   |
| 93 167   | Dec. 27, 1912  | Pumping Station, 11th ave. and 61st st., Brooklyn.                            |

## ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

| Commenced.    | Petitioners.                          | Assessment for.   | Location of Work.                     |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| June 7, 1895  | Terminal Warehouse Co.                | Paving.....       | 27th st., between 11th and 12th aves. |
| July 19, 1895 | Black, Alexander G....                | Regulating, etc.. | Juliet st., Mott to Walton ave.       |
| July 19, 1895 | New York Central and H. R. R. Co..... | do                | do do                                 |
| July 19, 1895 | Morris Land Improvement Co. ....      | do                | do do                                 |

## SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.                                      | Assessment for.   | Location of Work.   |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Sept. 19, 1895 | Anderson, Andrew.....                             | Sewer.....        | Ogden ave., between Birch and Orchard sta.                      |
| Sept. 19, 1895 | Crofts, Catharine A....                           | do                | do do   |
| Sept. 19, 1895 | Smith, Theodore J....                             | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 7, 1896   | Crofts, William.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 4, 1896   | Hayes, E. St. John, et al., executors, etc.....   | Regulating, etc.. | Kingsbridge road, from 190th st. to Harlem River.               |
| Feb. 6, 1896   | Corbett, John.....                                | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 6, 1896   | Fairchild, Clara.....                             | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 6, 1896   | Goodwin, Joseph H....                             | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Johnstone, William.....                           | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Halpin, John.....                                 | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Lawrence, Fanny G....                             | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Libby, James M., and ano.                         | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | McCready, Nathaniel L..                           | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | McLaughlin, Arthur W..                            | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Powers, Thos. J.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Rosenbaum, Sigmund D..                            | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Richards, Samuel W....                            | do                | do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Spingarn, Charles.....                            | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Duempelmann, Caroline.                            | do                | Stanton st., from Cannon to Tompkins st.                        |
| May 19, 1896   | Greenwald, Hannah....                             | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Kulla, Jacob.....                                 | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Lewis, Margaret.....                              | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Hicks, Sarah, estate of..                         | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Brunich, Henry.....                               | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Ferris, Warren.....                               | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | McNulty, John.....                                | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Clark, Nathan, executor.                          | do                | Rivington st., from Cannon to Tompkins st.                      |
| May 19, 1896   | Lippman, W.....                                   | do                | do do   |
| May 19, 1896   | Sackmann, D.....                                  | do                | do do   |
| July 23, 1896  | Stolberg, F. A.....                               | Regulating, etc.. | Broad st., from Pearl to South st.                              |
| July 23, 1896  | Levy, Jefferson M.....                            | do                | do do   |
| July 23, 1896  | Wolsey, Theodore B....                            | do                | do do   |
| July 23, 1896  | Zinszen, Wm. and Aug..                            | do                | do do   |
| July 23, 1896  | Coursen, Alfred C.....                            | do                | do do   |
| July 23, 1896  | Schell, John H.....                               | do                | do do   |
| July 23, 1896  | Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.....         | do                | do do   |
| July 23, 1896  | Banks, Henry W.....                               | do                | Jones lane, from Front to South st.                             |
| Dec. 3, 1896   | Field, Augustus E.....                            | do                | Washington st., from Bank to Gansevoort st.                     |
| Dec. 8, 1896   | Freeborn, George C....                            | do                | Rutgers st., between Cherry and South sts.                      |
| Dec. 8, 1896   | Hawley, Irad, as executor, etc. ....              | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 8, 1896   | Rosenblatt, Simon A., and ano.....                | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 8, 1896   | Winthrop, Buchanan....                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 29, 1896  | Wynkoop, Henrietta, et al                         | do                | Gouverneur lane, from Pearl to South st.                        |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Bradley, Michael W....                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 29, 1896  | Morris, Henry L.....                              | do                | Washington st., from Bank to Gansevoort st.                     |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | American Distributing Co.                         | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Hudd, John J.....                                 | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Carsge, Samuel.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Deane, Catherine A....                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Edgerton, Theodore L..                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Howell, Annie.....                                | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Kyle, James.....                                  | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Hollings, John.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Hiedgerd, Herman.....                             | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Kuper, George D.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Lammers, John H.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Meyer, Frederick.....                             | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Menken, J. Henry.....                             | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Michaels, Matilda.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Menke, Simon.....                                 | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Pettit, John.....                                 | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Puroy, Henry D.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Rhoads, John H.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Stevenson, Wm. L.....                             | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Stegman, J. Henry.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Springstein, Levi.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Thompson, Morris S., trustee, etc.....            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | White, Ann.....                                   | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Woodcock, Wm. T., et al., executors.....          | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Apgar, Mahlon.....                                | do                | Chambers st., from West to Greenwich st.                        |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Caverly, John L.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Clerk, Fannie E.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Gordon, Henry W.....                              | Regulating, etc.. | Chambers st., from West to Greenwich st.                        |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Hall, Austin, and others.                         | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Littell, Amos C.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Lewi, David.....                                  | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Murray, Edith, executrix, etc. ....               | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Miller, Daniel S., executor, etc. ....            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Payne, David S.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Ruhe, Francis H., and ano.....                    | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Adams, Albert J.....                              | do                | James slip, from Cherry to South st.                            |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Davis, Silas.....                                 | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Delancey, Elizabeth D..                           | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Falls, Thomas J.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Werner, Philip.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Metropolitan Street Railway Co. ....              | do                | Cherry st., from East to Jackson st.                            |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Penningman, George H..                            | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1896  | Sturges, Edwin C., et al., as executors.....      | do                | Gouverneur lane, from Pearl to South st.                        |
| Jan. 5, 1897   | Coursen, Alfred C.....                            | do                | Broad st., from Pearl to South st.                              |
| Jan. 5, 1897   | Morgan, Thomas, as executor, etc. ....            | do                | Washington st., from Bank to Gansevoort st.                     |
| Jan. 5, 1897   | Coursen, Alfred C.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 16, 1897  | Culbert, Sarah L., et al.                         | Regulating, etc.. | Washington st., from Bank to Gansevoort st.                     |
| Jan. 19, 1897  | Union Trust Co., as trustee, etc.....             | do                | West st., from Battery place to Gansevoort st.                  |
| Jan. 29, 1896  | Pearsall, Thos. W., et al., trustees.....         | do                | do do   |
| Dec. 29, 1897  | Welsh, S. Charles, as executor, etc. ....         | do                | West st., from Battery place to Gansevoort st.                  |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Fleming, Chas. E., and ano.....                   | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Langdon, Woodbury C..                             | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Wood, Samuel H.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Wilson, John C.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Rhineland, Serena.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Vanderpool, Aug. H., Committee of Harry Long..... | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Loeb, Solomon.....                                | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Ottinger, Moses.....                              | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Wolf, Lewis S.....                                | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Rhineland, William....                            | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Stephens, Anna C., executrix, etc. ....           | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Brower, John Le Roy, executor, etc. ....          | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Fengado, Augustus.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Astor, Caroline W.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Gutwillig, Alfred.....                            | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Roe, Alfred, as trustee, etc. ....                | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | United New Jersey R. R. and Canal Co.....         | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Terminal Warehouse Co.                            | Sewers.....       | 12th and 13th aves., between 27th and 30th sts., with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Cornell, J. B. & J. M....                         | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Baylies, Nathalie E....                           | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Crane, Hiram A.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Cornell, J. M.....                                | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Dunbar Box & Lumber Co. ....                      | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Graham, John R., Jr....                           | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Manhattan Lumber Co.,                             | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Stokes, Thos., and ano.                           | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Anderson, Andrew.....                             | Regulating, etc.. | Birch st., from Wolf st. to Marcher ave.                        |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Croft, William.....                               | do                | do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Rose, Harriet M.....                              | do                | do do   |



## SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.                               | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.                                      |
|----------------|--|------------------|--|
| Feb. 8, 1897   | New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.   | Paving           | South st., from Whitehall to Corlears st.              |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Pell, Frederick A., and ano., trustee.     | do               | do do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Pell, John H., trustee.                    | do               | do do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Screw Dock Co.                             | do               | do do do   |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Pennsylvania Railroad Co.                  | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Pyle, Jas. T., and ano.                    | do               | Washington st., from Clarkson to Spring st.            |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Taylor, John C.                            | do               | Jackson slip, from Water to South st.                  |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Pearsall, Thomas W.                        | do               | Greenwich st., from Pearl to South st.                 |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Dempsey, Guy C.                            | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Graham, Joseph F.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Hall, Wm. Henry.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Hall, Austin, as executor                  | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Minman, A. Josephine, etc.                 | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Paine, Naomi C.                            | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Sherry, John                               | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Low, Abbot A.                              | do               | Burling slip, from Pearl to South st.                  |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Schmitz, Henry and Caroline                | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | State Trust Company, as trustee, etc.      | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | White, Salome E.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Harris, Dwight M.                          | do               | Cuylers alley, from Water to South st.                 |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Herriman, Wm. H.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | McAndrew, Samuel.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Churd, Richard J.                          | do               | Depeyster st., from Water to South st.                 |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Durkee, Eugene R.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Roosevelt, James R., et al., as trustees.  | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Ertheiler, James.                          | Regulating, etc. | Fletcher st., from Pearl to South st.                  |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Lister, Edwin.                             | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Milton, William F.                         | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Russell, Helen R.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Talman, William G.                         | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 16, 1897  | Dempsey, Guy C.                            | do               | Greenwich st., from Vesey to Barclay st.               |
| Mar. 19, 1897  | Mount Morris Real Estate Association.      | Outlet sewer.    | Bungay st.   |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Sabo, Frederick C.                         | Sewer.           | Tinton ave., between Kelly and Home sts.               |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Danzig, Simon, and ano.                    | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Eckes, John.                               | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Simons, Marion F.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Schell, Edward P., et al., executors, etc. | do               | do do do   |
| May 24, 1897   | Farley, Peter.                             | do               | do do do   |
| June 9, 1897   | Farley, Peter.                             | do               | West st., from Battery place to Gansevoort st.         |
| June 25, 1897  | Parr, Benjamin, as executor, etc.          | Sewer.           | Greenwich st., from Vesey to Barclay st.               |
| Aug. 3, 1897   | Graham, Chas. D., et al., executors, etc.  | do               | do do do   |
| Aug. 12, 1897  | Schacht, August.                           | do               | Pine st., from Pearl to South st.                      |
| Sept. 23, 1897 | Ely, Henry Z., et al., trustees, etc.      | do               | Pine st., from Pearl st. to South st.                  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Pierce, Ray V.                             | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Chard, Richard J.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Helme, George A.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Carroll, Pierce G.                         | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | DeGroot, William                           | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Durkee, Eugene R.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Hemisoeth, William                         | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Sterry, George R.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Pettit, John                               | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Cronin, Cornelius F.                       | do               | Peck slip, from Pearl to South st.                     |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Pettit, John                               | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Scheel, Gesina R.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Irwin, John H.                             | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Haas, Kalman S.                            | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Chard, Richard J.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 23, 1897 | Kanephley, Herman F.                       | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Rowland, H. E.                             | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Grefe, Francis                             | do               | Oliver st., from Cherry to South st.                   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Schroeder, Nicholas                        | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Deane, Charles G.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Loew, William L.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Leggett, Laura L.                          | do               | James slip, from Water to South st.                    |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Andrews, A.                                | do               | do do do   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Hackensmeister, Henry.                     | do               | 91st st., from Avenue A to Harlem River.               |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.              | do               | 95th st., from 1st ave. to Harlem River.               |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.              | do               | 96th st., from 1st ave. to Harlem River.               |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Cornell, John B. and John M.               | Sewer.           | 13th ave., from 26th to 27th st.                       |
| Sept. 30, 1897 | Wetmore, Edith M. K., et al.               | do               | Broome st.   |
| Oct. 12, 1897  | Durkee, Eugene                             | do               | Pine st., from Pearl to South st.                      |
| Oct. 16, 1897  | Steinhart, Israel, et al., executors       | do               | Fletcher st., from South to Pearl st.                  |
| Dec. 6, 1897   | Hoboken Ferry Co.                          | do               | West st., from Battery place to Gansevoort st.         |
| Dec. 10, 1897  | Cocheron, Mary Y.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 10, 1897  | Cocheron, Lena                             | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 26, 1897  | New York Central and H. R. R. Co.          | Improvement.     | 155th st., from St. Nichols place to Macombs Dam road. |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Arthur Company                             | Paving.          | Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st.             |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Bangs, Francis S.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Bronson, Alice W.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Farmers' Loan and Trust Co.                | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Frobrland, Mary de.                        | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Hamilton, Clare                            | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Hubbard, Mary H.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Man, William                               | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Smith, William H.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | White, Matilda W.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Bishop, F. V. C.                           | do               | Catharine st., from Cherry to South st.                |
| Jan. 3, 1898   | Downey, John                               | do               | Pine st., from Pearl to South st.                      |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Apfel, Solomon                             | do               | Catharine st., from Cherry to South st.                |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Arfman, John W.                            | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Drake, Lawrence                            | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Hirschberg, Johanna                        | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Murphy, James D.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Post, Laura J.                             | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Schreyer, John                             | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Arthur Company                             | do               | Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st.             |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Banks, Henry W.                            | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Brown, John J.                             | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Charo, Richard J.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Coursen, Alfred                            | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Chisholm, George E.                        | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.      | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Dooley, William                            | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Hutchins, Horace A.                        | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Langdon, Woodbury G.                       | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Lester, Edwin                              | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Manson, Donald A.                          | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.                | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Zophar Mills                               | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Morris, Henry L.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Pettit, Alida R.                           | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Roe, Alfred                                | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Rowland, H. Edwards.                       | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Smith, Fleming                             | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Townsend, John                             | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Wardenburg, George                         | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Wolsey, Theodore B.                        | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Rosenson, Levi                             | do               | Houston st., from Lewis to Mangin st.                  |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Smith, J. W., and ano.                     | do               | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Arnold, Benjamin R.                        | do               | Fletcher st., from Pearl to South st.                  |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Cosgrove, Barnet                           | do               | Gouverneur st., from Water to South st.                |
| Jan. 19, 1898  | Hockman, Anna, et al.                      | do               | 13th ave., from 87th to 88th st.                       |
| Jan. 21, 1898  | Schermerhorn, J. J. L.                     | do               | West st., from Battery to Gansevoort st.               |

## SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.                                | Assessment for. | Location of Work.  |
|----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| Jan. 21, 1898  | Knickerbocker Ice Co.                       | Paving.....     | 13th ave., from 18th to 22d st.                                      |
| Jan. 31, 1898  | Rheinfrank, John, et al.                    | do              | Houston st., from Lewis to Mangin st.                                |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Cooper, John, et al.....                    | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Deibel, Marie.....                          | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | De Lacy, Sarah A.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Neus, Henry, et al.....                     | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Pearsall, Samuel H.....                     | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Trustees of the Morgan School Fund.....     | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Wash, Marc.....                             | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Astor, William Waldorf.                     | Crosswalks..... | Columbus ave. and 123d st.   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Pinkney, Mary G.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Keller, Frederick.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 14, 1898  | Zophar Mills.....                           | Paving.....     | Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st.                           |
| Feb. 17, 1898  | Todd, Margaret D.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 26, 1898  | Floyd, John G.....                          | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 15, 1898  | Gerken, John.....                           | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 15, 1898  | Stevens, Calvin A.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| April 29, 1898 | Murray, Patrick.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Cornell, John M.....                        | do              | 25th st., from 10th to 13th ave.                                     |
| July 14, 1898  | Cornell, John M., executor                  | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Ferris, Charles W.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Merrill, Edward M.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Mitchell-Vance Co.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Sloane, Thomas E.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Zucher, Levett & Loeb Co.                   | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Bayliss, Edmund L.....                      | do              | 29th st., from 11th to 13th ave.                                     |
| July 14, 1898  | Crane, Hiram A., et al.....                 | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Breen, William, et al.....                  | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Dunbar Box & Lumber Co.                     | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Hamilton, Gertrude V. C., guardian, etc.    | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Cartridge, Charles R.....                   | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Stokes, Thomas L.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.                  | Paving.....     | 24th st., from 10th ave. to Hudson River.                            |
| July 14, 1898  | Mitchell-Vance Co. ....                     | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.                  | do              | do do do   |
| July 14, 1898  | Harris, Stanley C.....                      | do              | Catharine st., from Cherry to South st.                              |
| July 20, 1898  | Schnugg, Francis J.....                     | do              | 158th st., from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks. |
| July 20, 1898  | Foster, Caroline.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| July 20, 1898  | Grinnell, Laura.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| July 20, 1898  | Foster, Caroline.....                       | Sewer.....      | Boulevard Lafayette, from 158th st. to summit north.                 |
| July 20, 1898  | Grinnell, Laura B.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| July 20, 1898  | Astor, William Waldorf.                     | do              | 5th ave., between Waverley place and 31st st.                        |
| Aug. 19, 1898  | Boldt, George C.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Aug. 22, 1898  | Astor, John Jacob.....                      | Sewer.....      | 68th st., between Madison and 5th aves.                              |
| Sept. 13, 1898 | Knapp, Theodore A., et al., executors       | do              | Boulevard, between 158th st. and summit north.                       |
| Sept. 13, 1898 | Speiden, Clemena C., Jr.                    | do              | do do do   |
| Sept. 14, 1898 | Knapp, Maria M., et al.                     | do              | do do do   |
| Sept. 27, 1898 | Irwin, John D. F.....                       | Paving.....     | Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st.                           |
| Sept. 30, 1898 | Clason, Joseph F.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Oct. 4, 1898   | Hoyt, Louis T.....                          | Sewer.....      | 5th ave., between Waverley place and 31st st.                        |
| Oct. 5, 1898   | Jones, Eleanor M.....                       | Paving.....     | Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st.                           |
| Oct. 7, 1898   | Kipp, Isaac L., executor, etc.              | do              | do do do   |
| Oct. 5, 1898   | Levy, Jefferson M.....                      | Sewer.....      | 5th ave., between Waverley place and 31st st.                        |
| Oct. 22, 1898  | Austin, Mary M.....                         | Paving.....     | do do do   |
| Oct. 31, 1898  | Cosgrove, Barnet.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Nov. 10, 1898  | Miller, John B.....                         | do              | 158th st., from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks. |
| Nov. 11, 1898  | Taylor, John E.....                         | do              | Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st.                           |
| Nov. 16, 1898  | Henry, Mary T. A., et al.                   | do              | Catharine st., from Cherry to South st.                              |
| Nov. 18, 1898  | Pearsall, Thomas W., as executor, etc.      | do              | Front st., from Whitehall to Roosevelt st.                           |
| Nov. 18, 1898  | Horne, Samuel.....                          | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 27, 1898  | Eichler, Maria.....                         | do              | Water st., from Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.                       |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Adams, Albert J.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Bishop, Florence V. C.....                  | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Chard, Richard J.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Coursen, Alfred C.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Davis, Silas.....                           | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Durkee, Eugene R.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Falls, Thomas J.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | French, Charlotte E.....                    | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Harris, Stanley G., et al., executors, etc. | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Hyde, E. Francis.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Lichtenstein, Bernhardt.                    | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Lichtenstein, Julius, et al.                | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | McAndrews, James J.....                     | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc.....        | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Phillips, William L.....                    | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Stewart, William R., receiver, etc.         | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Thomson, William A.....                     | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Weinstein, Morris.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Woolsey, Theodore B.....                    | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc.....        | do              | do do do   |
| Dec. 31, 1898  | Christy, Charles R.....                     | do              | Grand st., from Goerck to East st.                                   |
| Dec. 31, 1898  | McClave, John.....                          | do              | 22d st., from 11th to 13th ave.                                      |
| Dec. 31, 1898  | Norton, Geo. F., et al.....                 | do              | 11th ave., from 20th to 27th st.                                     |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Andrews, James E.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Brown, Mary.....                            | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Cornell, J. B., et al.....                  | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Field, Augusta C.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Johnson, Francis E.....                     | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | MacDonald, Joseph.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.                  | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Mills, Abner B.....                         | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Myers, Fred S.....                          | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Seeber, Eustace.....                        | Paving.....     | 11th ave., from 20th to 27th st.                                     |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Sloane, Thomas E.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Shute, Noah B.....                          | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Furl's Sons, John.....                      | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | West Side Bank.....                         | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Zucker & Leavitt & Loab Company             | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Cornell, John B.....                        | do              | 13th ave., from 23d to 27th st.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899   | Metropolitan St. Ry. Co.                    | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 13, 1899  | Mead, Frederick.....                        | do              | Water st., from Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.                       |
| Jan. 13, 1899  | McAuley Water Street Mission.....           | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 17, 1899  | Chambers, James, et al.....                 | do              | do do do   |
| Jan. 30, 1899  | Rosenblatt, S., et al.....                  | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 18, 1899  | Herzog, William.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 18, 1899  | Jennings, Frederick B.....                  | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 18, 1899  | Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.                  | do              | 1st ave., from 32d to 36th st.                                       |
| Feb. 18, 1899  | Kimball, Alfred R., executor                | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 18, 1899  | General Incandescent Arc Light Company..... | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 18, 1899  | O'Brien, Mary E.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 18, 1899  | Daly, David J.....                          | do              | do do do   |
| Feb. 20, 1899  | Bruestle, George.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Astor, John Jacob.....                      | Sewers.....     | 154th st., between Harlem River and 8th ave.                         |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Astor, W. W.....                            | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Berthet, Emily C.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Israelson, Jacob.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Kipp, Isaac L.....                          | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Langdon, Woodbury G.....                    | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Langdon, Woodbury G., trustee               | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.                  | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Pierce, Curtis B.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Pinkney, Mary G.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Scott, William H.....                       | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Southard, Charles H.....                    | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Unser, John.....                            | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Wallace, Robert.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Watt, Archibald.....                        | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Watt, Thomas L.....                         | do              | do do do   |
| Mar. 23, 1899  | Whitehead, William.....                     | do              | do do do   |



SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.  | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.  |
|----------------|---|------------------|--|
| April 5, 1899  | Faucher, James H.   | Paving           | 1st ave., from 32d to 36th st.   |
| April 6, 1899  | Grinnell, George B., President, etc.                            | Sewer            | Boulevard Lafayette, between 158th st. and summit.                                       |
| April 6, 1899  | Grinnell, George B., President, etc.                            | Paving           | 158th st., from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks.                     |
| April 7, 1899  | Fanning, G. W., et al.  | do               | 1st ave., from 32d to 36th st.   |
| April 11, 1899 | Holtgrewe, H. W.  | Regulating, etc. | 167th st., from Prospect to Westchester ave.   |
| April 11, 1899 | Beach, Willard P.   | do               | do   |
| April 11, 1899 | Blundell, Elizabeth   | do               | do   |
| April 11, 1899 | Stevenson, Robert W., trustee, etc.                             | do               | do   |
| April 11, 1899 | Tiffany, Lyman, et al.  | Regulating, etc. | 167th st., from Prospect to Westchester ave.   |
| April 11, 1899 | Tiffany, Henry D.   | do               | do   |
| April 11, 1899 | Tiffany, Henry D., trustee, etc.                                | do               | do   |
| April 14, 1899 | Grubert, Charles A.   | do               | do   |
| May 31, 1899   | Hencken, Hanck, et al.  | Paving           | Lewis st., between Houston and 8th sts.  |
| June 2, 1899   | Bronx Realty Co.  | Regulating, etc. | 167th st., from Prospect to Westchester ave.   |
| June 1, 1899   | Leshner, Arthur S.  | Paving           | 90th st., from 1st ave. to East River.   |
| June 28, 1899  | Phillips, Henry J.  | do               | Water st., from Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.   |
| Aug. 16, 1899  | Astor, John Jacob   | Flagging         | Boulevard, from 59th to 108th st.  |
| Aug. 16, 1899  | Astor, W. W.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 16, 1899  | Barclay, James L.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 16, 1899  | Hand, Clifford A., individually and as executor of C. G. Haims. | do               | do   |
| Aug. 16, 1899  | Hammerslag, Jos., et al.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 16, 1899  | Hoffman, Charles M., executor                                   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 16, 1899  | Vigna, Emilie   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 21, 1899  | Thomas, William M.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 28, 1899  | Thomas, William M.  | do               | do   |
| Dec. 2, 1899   | Loew, E. V., et al.   | Paving           | Water st., from Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 6, 1899   | Caven, William J.   | do               | do   |
| Dec. 6, 1899   | Bartner, George A.  | do               | do   |
| Jan. 26, 1900  | Home for Incurables   | Sewer            | 176th st., between Webster and 3d aves.  |
| Feb. 8, 1900   | Altman, Benjamin  | Paving           | 179th st., from Kingsbridge to Amsterdam ave.  |
| Feb. 8, 1900   | Friedsam, Michael   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 9, 1900   | Rack, Lewis Z.  | do               | Convent ave., from 127th to 141st st.  |
| Feb. 9, 1900   | Geoghegan, Stephen J.   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 9, 1900   | Lawson, Jacob   | Paving           | Convent ave., from 127th to 141st st.  |
| Feb. 9, 1900   | Richards, Chas. F., trustee                                     | do               | do   |
| Feb. 9, 1900   | Hicks, Michael  | do               | do   |
| Feb. 9, 1900   | Beals, James H.   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 14, 1900  | Uhl, Edward   | do               | 179th st., from Kingsbridge road to Amsterdam ave.                                       |
| Feb. 17, 1900  | Robinson, Geo. W.   | Outlet sewer     | Jerome ave., from Harlem River to Elliott st.  |
| Feb. 17, 1900  | Montgomery, Warwick E., et al., trustees                        | do               | do   |
| Feb. 17, 1900  | Robinson, Mary E.   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 17, 1900  | Lees, Susanna P.  | do               | do   |
| Mar. 12, 1900  | Muschenheim, Emma   | Sewer            | Fort Washington ave., near Kingsbridge road.   |
| Mar. 12, 1900  | Hays, Mary V. E.  | Outlet sewer     | do   |
| Mar. 13, 1900  | Steele, Rosalie M.  | Paving           | East st., from Rivington to Water st.  |
| April 2, 1900  | Thomas, Landon A., Jr.  | do               | 147th st., from 7th to 8th ave.  |
| April 7, 1900  | Schneider, William  | Lateral sewers   | Lots Nos. 58 and 59, 29th Ward, Brooklyn.  |
| April 20, 1900 | Cornell, Daniel C.  | Sewer            | 167th st., from Nelson to Bremer ave.  |
| May 4, 1900    | Decker, Delbert H.  | do               | District No. 1, subdivision 6, 29th Ward, Brooklyn.                                      |
| May 7, 1900    | Judge, Matthew  | do               | 29th Ward, Brooklyn.   |
| Mar. 17, 1900  | Nat'l Prohibition Park Co.                                      | do               | Jewett ave., 1st Ward, Borough of Richmond.  |
| Mar. 17, 1900  | Clark, Edward W.  | do               | do   |
| June 13, 1900  | Carlin, Catherine T.  | do               | District No. 1, 29th Ward, Brooklyn.   |
| June 13, 1900  | Sullivan, Denis W.  | do               | do   |
| June 13, 1900  | Mohrmann, Clara H.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 7, 1900   | Borden's Condensed Milk Co.                                     | Flagging         | 34th st., from East River to North River.  |
| Aug. 7, 1900   | Astor, William Waldorf.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 7, 1900   | Jackson, Adrian A.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 7, 1900   | Astor, John Jacob   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Strouse, William  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Salmon, John  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Silke, Henry  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Whiting Mfg. Co.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Broadway Tabernacle Society                                     | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Gruener, Engelbert  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Dewsnap, Maria L.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Sprague Electric Co.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | McAlpin, David H.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Bertine, Sarah A.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Demschensky, Carl   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Levy, Albert A.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Steuber, Frank S.   | do               | 34th st., from East River to North River.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Levy, Jefferson M.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Barber, Thomas M.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Wallace, William  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Wallace, W., executor   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Curry, Edmund J.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Courtney, John  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Kahn, Jetto   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Lening, Samuel  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Goodwill, Annie E.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Fox, Austin G.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | West Side Bank  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Lynch, Theresa  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Palmer, Francis A.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Struthers, William  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Chandler, James R.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Stedman, Ernest G.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Cummings, Ann   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Jackson, Henry H., et al., executors                            | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees                                 | Flagging         | Jerome ave., from Elliott st. to Wolf place.   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Levey, Augustus A., executor                                    | Regulating, etc. | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Beals, James G., et al.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Hillebert, James A.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 10, 1900  | Strusberg, William  | Paving           | Dyckman st., from Kingsbridge road to Speedway.  |
| Aug. 10, 1900  | Haven, John   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Hellamy, George E.  | do               | 3d ave., from 127th to 189th st.   |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Rodgers, John C.  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Morgenthau, Maximilian  | do               | do   |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Toole, James O.   | do               | do   |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Murray, Phebe Anna  | do               | South st., from Whitehall to Corlears st.  |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Murray, Robert J., and Abraham S. Underhill                     | do               | do   |
| Aug. 29, 1900  | Rosendorf, Wm.  | do               | 3d ave., from 23d Ward line to 170th st.   |
| Sept. 22, 1900 | Clark, Edward D.  | Sewer            | Jewett ave., Richmond Turnpike ave., known as Jewett ave., and Cherry lane sewer system. |
| Oct. 2, 1900   | Dannatt, David J., and another                                  | Paving           | East st., from Rivington to Water st.  |
| Oct. 4, 1900   | Commerford, Michael   | Sewer            | Jerome ave., from Harlem River to Elliott st.  |
| Dec. 8, 1900   | O'Donnell, Mary F.  | Flagging         | 34th st., from East River to North River.  |
| Dec. 10, 1900  | Hoyt, Henry R., et al., executors                               | Paving           | Dyckman st., from Kingsbridge road to Speedway.  |
| Dec. 12, 1900  | Van Bokler, Libertus  | do               | South st., from Whitehall to Corlears st.  |
| Jan. 24, 1901  | Chapin, Chester W.  | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Astor, John J.  | Flagging         | 8th ave., from 13th to 59th st.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Astor, William Waldorf.   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Aymar, William H.   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Biegen, Francis   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Blinks, Eliza   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Cahill, William   | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Caldwell, William M.  | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Christian, Louisa A.  | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Copeland, Henry C.  | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Dietz, Valentine  | do               | do   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Eschenbach, Henry E.  | do               | do   |

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.                                  | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.                                       |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Falkner, Jane                                 | Paving           | 8th ave., from 13th to 59th st.                         |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Havemeyer, Katherine A.                       | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Hinton, John H.                               | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Holly, Augustus E.                            | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Ireland, John                                 | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Isaacs, Caroline M.                           | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Kiernan, Patrick                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Night, Alanzo B.                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Ledwith, Lucy A.                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Leggat, William C.                            | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Lowenstein, Louis                             | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Lowenstein, Louis, and Albert Lowenstein      | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Morris, Levi                                  | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Perry, Charles F.                             | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Piper, Adelaide                               | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Pruden, W. Edgar                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Quackenbush, John E.                          | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Roosevelt, Robert B.                          | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Rudd, Althea S., ex'trix                      | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sage, Russell                                 | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, Anna                                   | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, Sarah F.                               | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, Robert C.                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, William H.                             | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Talcott, Mary E. D.                           | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Van Buren, Aymar                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | White, Elizabeth V. B.                        | do               | do  |
| Feb. 26, 1901  | Smith, Bradish J., and ano., executors        | do               | do  |
| Feb. 27, 1901  | Lawrence, Frances A.                          | do               | do  |
| Feb. 27, 1901  | Lawrence, Frances C.                          | do               | do  |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Brown, Mary M.                                | do               | do  |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Godwin, Joseph H.                             | do               | do  |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Graham, Chauncey B.                           | do               | do  |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Gutwillig, Alois                              | do               | do  |
| Mar. 8, 1901   | Leslie, Gertrude                              | do               | do  |
| Mar. 8, 1901   | Wandell, Townsend, et al., as executors       | do               | do  |
| Mar. 8, 1901   | Wittet, John A.                               | do               | do  |
| Mar. 25, 1901  | McAlpin, David H.                             | do               | do  |
| April 9, 1901  | Borough Realty Co.                            | do               | 3d ave., from 23d Ward line to East 177th st.           |
| July 19, 1901  | Goodwin, James J.                             | do               | 8th ave., from 13th to 59th st.                         |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Aymar, Elizabeth                              | Flagging         | 116th st., from Amsterdam to Morningside ave.           |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Drake, Mary                                   | do               | do  |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Loew, Frederick W.                            | do               | do  |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Smith, Mary H.                                | Flagging         | 116th st., from Amsterdam to Morningside ave.           |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Wheeler, Everett P.                           | do               | 8th ave., from 13th to 59th st.                         |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Wheeler, Everett P., et al., as executors     | do               | do  |
| Nov. 27, 1901  | Morgan, Thomas                                | do               | do  |
| Jan. 27, 1902  | Astor, John J.                                | do               | Macombs Dam road, from 8th ave. to Central Bridge.      |
| Nov. 27, 1902  | Horton, James J.                              | do               | do  |
| Nov. 27, 1902  | Pinckney, Mary G.                             | do               | do  |
| Feb. 7, 1902   | Loring, Isabella                              | do               | Central Park West and 91st st.                          |
| Feb. 13, 1902  | Wilson, William                               | Paving           | Fort Hamilton parkway, Brooklyn.                        |
| May 10, 1902   | Bendheim, Zachariah                           | Flagging, etc.   | Corner of 107th st. and Columbus ave.                   |
| July 25, 1902  | Astor, W. W.                                  | Paving           | 111th st., from Amsterdam ave. to Riverside Drive.      |
| Sept. 16, 1902 | Baker, John O.                                | Regulating, etc. | West 135th st.  |
| Nov. 12, 1902  | Levingston, Isaac                             | Grading          | Watkins, ave., Brooklyn.                                |
| Dec. 12, 1902  | Bassett, Charles R.                           | Improvement      | Flatbush ave., Brooklyn.                                |
| Dec. 27, 1902  | Bierhoff, Joseph                              | Paving           | 140th st., from 5th to Lenox ave.                       |
| Dec. 27, 1902  | Hortin, James M.                              | do               | do  |
| Dec. 27, 1902  | Smith, Clarence L.                            | do               | do  |
| April 16, 1903 | Rosa, Caroline                                | do               | Alabama ave., from Atlantic to Glenmore ave., Brooklyn. |
| April 16, 1903 | Evans, David J.                               | do               | do  |
| April 16, 1903 | Rube, Mary                                    | do               | do  |
| April 16, 1903 | Reid, Louisa B., et al.                       | do               | do  |
| April 16, 1903 | Stewart, Melesine                             | do               | do  |
| April 16, 1903 | Ossowsky, Otto H.                             | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Cansfield, William A.                         | do               | Webster ave., from Mosholu parkway to City line.        |
| June 29, 1903  | Dodge, Fannie A., executrix                   | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Moran, James H.                               | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Burden, C.                                    | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | McMichael, J. E.                              | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Eliffe, Mary                                  | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Welter, Henry                                 | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Moore, William                                | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Forger, William, executor                     | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Barton, Horace                                | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Kelly, Columbian J.                           | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Tier, Charles A.                              | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Doehner, Eugene E.                            | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Deyer, Amy E.                                 | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Monaghan, Mary E.                             | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Hallock, Sarah B.                             | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Knopf, H. R.                                  | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Scudder, Edward M.                            | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Bussing, Amanda                               | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Patten, William S.                            | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Rosenbaum, D.                                 | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | United States Brewing Co.                     | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Clark, Charles H.                             | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Sheridan, John J.                             | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Hodgson, William                              | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Avery, Fannie A.                              | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Elbert, Henry                                 | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Kiedel, Elizabeth                             | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Benedix, Oswald                               | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Lee, Sarah E.                                 | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Avery, Fannie A., et al.                      | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Mallahan, Edward F.                           | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Van Zandt, Emma                               | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Logan, Matthew                                | do               | do  |
| June 29, 1903  | Van Aste, Frederick                           | do               | do  |
| July 3, 1903   | Barel, Thomas                                 | do               | do  |
| July 3, 1903   | Sheak, Adelaide M.                            | Paving           | Webster ave., from Mosholu parkway to City line.        |
| July 6, 1903   | Prellwitz, William                            | do               | do  |
| July 6, 1903   | Prellwitz, Henry, et al., executors           | do               | do  |
| July 8, 1903   | Home, Fanny G.                                | do               | do  |
| July 9, 1903   | Leonard, John H.                              | do               | do  |
| July 9, 1903   | Rogers, Noah C.                               | do               | do  |
| July 9, 1903   | Happy, Thenza E.                              | do               | do  |
| July 14, 1903  | Bussing, Peter F.                             | do               | do  |
| July 17, 1903  | Badaracco, Bartholomeo                        | do               | do  |
| July 17, 1903  | Wyckoff, Mary E.                              | do               | do  |
| Aug. 21, 1903  | Wolff, Henry L.                               | do               | do  |
| Oct. 2, 1903   | Pierce, Mary A.                               | do               | do  |
| Oct. 21, 1903  | Burden, Sarah E.                              | do               | do  |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Crosby, Mary                                  | Repairing        | Cherry st., west of Jefferson st.                       |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Crosby, Jane M. L.                            | do               | do  |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Company           | do               | do  |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Altschuler, Anner                             | do               | do  |
| Oct. 28, 1904  | Lyden, George                                 | Regulating, etc. | Gun Hill road, from Jerome ave. to Bronx River.         |
| Oct. 28, 1904  | Meine, Elizabeth R.                           | Sewer            | East 8th st., Brooklyn.                                 |
| Jan. 9, 1905   | Hardy, William                                | Paving           | Pleasant ave., from 115th to 119th st.                  |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Sturges, Sadie Trask, et al.                  | do               | Boston road, from Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.         |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Bolton, James S.                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Bolton, Henry M.                              | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Dreuckhahn, Henry C.                          | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Farley, Joseph                                | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Pickard, Joseph                               | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Schaefer, Frederick                           | do               | do  |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Toelberg, John                                | do               | do  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Chisholm, Alexander R.                        | Repaving         | Caroline st., from Duane to Jay st.                     |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Ely, Ambrose K.                               | do               | do  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Gierber, John G.                              | do               | do  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Mattlage, Charles L., & Sons                  | do               | do  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Markt & Co. (Ltd.)                            | do               | do  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Vintchger, Gustav                             | do               | do  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, as executors | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.         |



## SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.    | Petitioners.  | Assessment for.   | Location of Work.  |
|---------------|---|-------------------|--|
| April 4, 1905 | Randolph, Marie A.....  | Repaving.....     | Caroline st., from Duane to Jay st.                                |
| April 7, 1905 | Ward, Mary B.....   | Paving.....       | 144th st., from Hamilton terrace to<br>Convent ave.                |
| April 7, 1905 | Killian, Theodore.....  | do                | do do  |
| April 7, 1905 | Butler, Carrie M.....   | do                | do do  |
| April 7, 1905 | Van Pelt, William J.....  | do                | do do  |
| Sept 13, 1905 | Auchmuty, Ellen S.....  | do                | Front st., from Whitehall to Roose-<br>velt st.                    |
| Nov. 8, 1907  | Adee, Ada M.....  | Sewers.....       | Villages of Williamsbridge, Wake-<br>field, etc.                   |
| Mar. 4, 1908  | Kaniton, Leopold, and<br>another.....                             | Regulating, etc.. | Edgecombe ave., 147th to 154th st.                                 |
| Dec. 29, 1908 | United Boroughs Realty<br>Co.....                                 | Local imp.....    | Long Island City.  |
| Sept. 1, 1909 | Ketchele, Oscar, as execu-<br>tor, etc.....                       | Regulating, etc.. | White Plains road.   |
| Mar. 4, 1910  | Clifton Construction Co.....                                      | Local imp.....    | Long Island City.  |
| Mar. 4, 1910  | United Boroughs Realty<br>Co.....                                 | do                | do   |
| Mar. 4, 1910  | Pendleton, Francis K....  | do                | Long Island City.  |
| Mar. 4, 1910  | Hoffman, Frank P.....   | do                | do   |
| Mar. 4, 1910  | Kirschmann, Stuard.....   | do                | do   |
| May 4, 1910   | Hirschman, Stuard.....  | Regulating, etc.. | Washington ave., Queens.   |
| June 14, 1910 | Fuller, Sarah G., and ano.  | Paving.....       | Crotona ave., from 187th st. to<br>Southern boulevard.             |
| July 23, 1910 | Imperial Building Co....  | Local imp.....    | Sewer.....   |
| Oct. 29, 1910 | Von Briessen, Arthur.....   | do                | Nautilus st., Richmond.  |
| Dec. 16, 1910 | Alexander, J. Henry.....  | do                | do do  |
| Dec. 29, 1910 | Ayer, Fred.....   | Regulating, etc.. | Harris ave., Jackson to Hunter ave.                                |
| June 14, 1911 | Robinson, Douglas, et<br>al.....                                  | Sewers.....       | East 170th st., between Myrtle place<br>and Grand boulevard.       |
| June 14, 1911 | East Bay Land and<br>improvement Co. ....                         | Regulating.....   | Manida st., from Lafayette ave. to<br>Edgewater road.              |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Armour, Jane Livingston,<br>and ano., executors...                | Regulating, etc.. | Grand boulevard and Concourse,<br>E. 161st st. to Mosholu parkway. |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Beekman, Marcus.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Church Extension Com-<br>mittee of Presbytery of<br>New York..... | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | DePeyster, Augusta M.,<br>estate of, et al.....                   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | DeWitt, George G., exe-<br>cutrix, etc.....                       | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Dillon, Edward J.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Diller, William E.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Dimwork, Peter.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Eckert, Nicholas.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Essig, Dorothea.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Eureka Realty Co., The..  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Frost, Charles E.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Ganzemuller, August.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Gilhuly, Michael J.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Haebler, Pauline.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Hawkes, Eva V. C., and<br>ano.....                                | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Jewett, R. Rickinson....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Keil, Anna.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Leubuscher, Frederick C.  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Livingston, Philip.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Lomas, Fannie.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Maillard, Henry.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Mesick, F. D.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Murray, James T.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | McCrystal, Edward T....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Nittke, F. W.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Nittke, John T.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Pirk, Amalia.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Post & McCord.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Rittenberg, Joseph M....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Rabe, Rudolph F.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Rockledge Construction<br>Co., The.....                           | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Schnakenberg, John.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Schloss, Moses.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Schultheis, Gottlieb.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Stack, Maurice P.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Trueman, Charles.....   | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Ursprung, Louis.....  | do                | do do  |
| Aug. 28, 1911 | Walker, Elizabeth.....  | do                | do do  |
| Dec. 27, 1911 | Windemiller, Louis.....   | do                | Property in Queens County.   |
| May 14, 1912  | Rosenberg, Charles.....   | Storm sewer.....  | Maple ave., Richmond.  |
| May 14, 1912  | Muller, Edward M.....   | do                | Maple ave., Richmond.  |
| May 14, 1912  | Thompson, Edward W....  | do                | Maple ave., Richmond.  |
| May 24, 1912  | Farmers Loan and Trust<br>Co.....                                 | Temporary sewer.  | Elizabeth st., Richmond.   |
| June 5, 1912  | Land Co. "A" of Eden-<br>wald and ano.....                        | Regulating, etc.. | Baychester ave., from White Plains<br>road to Boston road.         |
| July 1, 1912  | Robinson, Douglas, et al.,<br>Trustees, etc.....                  | do                | Exterior st., from E. 149th st. to<br>Jerome ave.                  |
| July 8, 1912  | Erie Land and Improve-<br>ment Co.....                            | do                | Exterior st., from E. 149th st. to<br>Jerome ave.                  |
| Oct. 18, 1912 | Aldus Realty Co.....  | Sewers            | Lafayette ave., between Westchester<br>Creek and Avenue A.         |
| Oct. 18, 1912 | Eastchester Syndicate Co.   | do                | do do  |
| Oct. 18, 1912 | Burke Relief Foundation   | do                | do do  |
| Oct. 18, 1912 | American Real Estate Co.  | do                | do do  |
| Oct. 18, 1912 | Stickney, Carolyn.....  | do                | do do  |
| Oct. 18, 1912 | Sound Realty Co.....  | do                | do do  |
| Oct. 18, 1912 | Astor, William Vincent.   | do                | do do  |
| Oct. 19, 1912 | Harlem River & Port-<br>chester R. R. Co.....                     | do                | do do  |
| Nov. 1, 1912  | Stern, Benjamin.....  | do                | do do  |
| Feb. 21, 1913 | Stedman, Robert S.....  | do                | Lafayette ave., between Westchester<br>Creek and Avenue A.         |
| Mar. 22, 1913 | Becker Adolphine C.....   | Opening.....      | Washington terrace, Manhattan.                                     |

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Actions against the City—   |        |
| “Prevailing rate of wages” actions.....                             | 2,610  |
| “Suspension” actions.....   | 2,404  |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages.....            | 3,270  |
| All other actions on contract.....                                  | 1,838  |
| Actions for damage to property by sewer overflow.....               | 2,949  |
| All other actions in tort.....                                      | 2,330  |
| Actions to foreclose mechanics’ liens.....                          | 353    |
| All other equity suits.....   | 803    |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.....              | 866    |
| Actions brought by the City to foreclose tax liens.....             | 20     |
| All other actions in which the City is plaintiff.....               | 203    |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (real and personal property).....        | 556    |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (shares of bank stock).....              | 304    |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (assessments on special franchises)..... | 257    |
| All other certiorari proceedings.....                               | 246    |
| Mandamus proceedings.....   | 236    |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings).....          | 53     |
| Assessment proceedings.....   | 723    |
| Miscellaneous proceedings.....                                      | 74     |
| Total.....  | 20,095 |

## SCHEDULE 2.

## NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN AND TERMINATED.

## ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE QUARTER.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Actions Against the City—                                |     |
| “Prevailing rate of wages” actions.....                  | 2   |
| “Suspension” actions.....                                | 1   |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages..... | 16  |
| All other actions on contract.....                       | 241 |
| Actions for damage to property by sewer overflow.....    | 2   |
| Actions in Replevin.....                                 | 21  |

110

## SCHEDULE 2—(Continued).

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| All other actions in tort.....                                      | 187   |
| Actions to foreclose tax liens.....                                 | 174   |
| Actions to foreclose mechanics’ liens.....                          | 12    |
| Actions to foreclose mortgages.....                                 | 143   |
| All other equity suits.....   | 19    |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.....              | 49    |
| Actions brought by the City to foreclose tax liens.....             | 20    |
| All other actions in which the City is plaintiff.....               | 38    |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (real and personal property).....        | 7     |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (shares of bank stock).....              | 2     |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (assessments on special franchises)..... | 1     |
| All other certiorari proceedings.....                               | 18    |
| Mandamus proceedings.....   | 37    |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings).....          | 3     |
| Assessment proceedings.....   | 2     |
| “Lost Mortgage” proceedings.....                                    | 28    |
| Miscellaneous proceedings.....                                      | 57    |
| Total.....  | 1,080 |

## NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Actions Against the City—   |       |
| “Prevailing rate of wages” actions.....                             | 31    |
| “Suspension” actions.....   | 893   |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages.....            | 19    |
| All other actions on contract.....                                  | 27    |
| Actions for damage to property by sewer overflow.....               | 4     |
| Actions in Replevin.....  | 21    |
| All other actions in tort.....                                      | 129   |
| Actions to foreclose tax liens.....                                 | 174   |
| Actions to foreclose mechanics’ liens.....                          | 12    |
| Actions to foreclose mortgages.....                                 | 143   |
| All other equity suits.....   | 24    |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.....              | 90    |
| Actions brought by the City to foreclose tax liens.....             | 3     |
| All other actions in which the City is plaintiff.....               | 30    |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (real and personal property).....        | 53    |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (shares of bank stock).....              | 1     |
| Tax certiorari proceedings (assessments on special franchises)..... | 4     |
| All other certiorari proceedings.....                               | 4     |
| Mandamus proceedings.....   | 28    |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings).....          | 1     |
| Assessment proceedings.....   | 1     |
| “Lost Mortgage” proceedings.....                                    | 28    |
| Miscellaneous proceedings.....                                      | 57    |
| Total.....  | 1,777 |

## SCHEDULE 3.

## RECORD OF COURT WORK DURING THE QUARTER.

Trials, Arguments of Appeals and Motions, References, Hearings Before Commis-  
sioners, Etc.

## Court of Appeals.

| Register<br>and<br>Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| 88 494                    | In re application of<br>Uvalde Asphalt Pav-<br>ing Co.....                              | For leave to inspect certain<br>books and papers in the office<br>of the President of the Bor-<br>ough of The Bronx. City’s ap-<br>pel from order affirming or-<br>der granting motion.....   | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>L. Barber for the City. “Order<br>affirmed with costs.”                    |
| 90 238                    | People ex rel. Eugene<br>R. Pommer vs. H. S.<br>Thompson.....                           | Mandamus to compel granting of<br>permit to inspect books of<br>Louis Ostner, Chief In-<br>spector, Department Water<br>Supply. City’s appeal from or-<br>der affirming order granting<br>motion.....   | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>L. Barber for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                             |
| SF2 132                   | People ex rel. Long<br>Island Railroad Co.<br>vs. State Board of<br>Tax Commissioners.. | Certiorari to review assessment<br>of special franchise for 1906;<br>cross appeals from order af-<br>firming order reducing assess-<br>ment.....  | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>A. Peters for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                             |
| 83 341                    | People ex rel. Frederick<br>P. Purdy vs. C. C.<br>Miller.....                           | Mandamus to compel reinstat-<br>ment as Superintendent of<br>Sewers, Bronx. Relator’s ap-<br>pel from order affirming or-<br>der denying motion.....  | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>L. Barber for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                             |
| L66                       | People ex rel. Coney Is-<br>land Jockey Club vs.<br>L. Purdy et al.....                 | Certiorari to review assessment<br>of real property for 1911. Re-<br>lator’s appeal from order re-<br>versing order denying motion<br>to quash writ and granting<br>same.....   | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>A. Peters for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                             |
| L66                       | People ex rel. Coney Is-<br>land Jockey Club vs.<br>L. Purdy et al.....                 | Certiorari to review assessment<br>of real property for 1911. Re-<br>lator’s appeal from order deny-<br>ing motion to resettle order of<br>reversal.....  | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>A. Peters for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                             |
| 90 251                    | People ex rel. Adele D.<br>Priess vs. R. Waldo.   | Mandamus to compel certifica-<br>tion of salary as Matron at<br>\$1,400 per annum. Relator’s<br>appeal from order reversing<br>order granting motion and<br>denying same.....   | Argued; decision reserved. L.<br>H. Hahlo for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                              |
| 81 336                    | People ex rel. James C.<br>Young vs. R. Waldo.  | Certiorari to review dismissal<br>from Fire Department. Re-<br>lator’s appeal from order con-<br>firming determination of the<br>defendant.....   | Argued; decision reserved. J.<br>D. Bell for the City. “Order<br>affirmed.”                                 |
| 76 479                    | The Macey Co. vs. The<br>City of New York...  | Balance of contract for repairs,<br>Brooklyn Institute, \$950.<br>Plaintiff’s appeal from judg-<br>ment affirming judgment dis-<br>missing complaint.....   | Argued; decision reserved. T.<br>Farley for the City. “Judg-<br>ment affirmed.”                             |
| 78 191                    | Sniffin K. Bellows vs.<br>Russell Raynor.....   | For damage to plaintiff’s busi-<br>ness by revoking of permit<br>to sell milk, \$1,000. Plain-<br>tiff’s appeal from judgment af-<br>firming judgment dismissing<br>complaint.....  | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>L. Barber for the City.<br>“Judgment affirmed.”                            |
| 59 468                    | In re application of<br>Seth Low and others.  | To acquire property along Jo-<br>ralemont and other streets,<br>Brooklyn, for rapid transit<br>subway purposes. City’s ap-<br>pel from order affirming or-<br>der taxing costs and expenses<br>of Packer Estate.....                              | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>L. Barber for the City. “Or-<br>der modified and as modified<br>affirmed.” |
| 59 468                    | In re application of<br>Seth Low and others.  | To acquire property along Jo-<br>ralemont and other streets,<br>Brooklyn, for rapid transit<br>subway purposes. City’s ap-<br>pel from order affirming or-<br>der taxing costs and expenses<br>of the Mynderse, Abbott and<br>Notman Estates..... | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>L. Barber for the City. “Or-<br>der modified and as modified<br>affirmed.” |
| 52 524                    | In re application of<br>The City of New<br>York.....                                    | To acquire property on Avenue<br>A and Sutton place, Manhat-<br>tatan, for bridge purposes.<br>Appeal by Catherine Dunn et<br>al. from order affirming order<br>containing revised report of<br>Commissioners.....                                | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>L. Barber for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                             |
| 84 77                     | People ex rel. Freder-<br>ick Massolies vs. J. P.<br>Hennessy et al.....                | Mandamus to compel ascertain-<br>ment of damage to property of<br>Prospect place, Brooklyn, by<br>change of grade. Relator’s<br>appeal from order affirming or-<br>der denying motion.....  | Argued; decision reserved. C.<br>J. Nehrbas for the City. “Or-<br>der affirmed.”                            |
| 78 404                    | People ex rel. John F.<br>Ambrose vs. C. Tom-<br>kins.....                              | Mandamus to compel reinstat-<br>ment as Superintendent of<br>Ferries. Relator’s appeal from<br>order affirming order denying<br>motion.....   | Argued; decision reserved. T.<br>Farley for the City.   |



## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|--|--|---|
| 54 197              | People ex rel. The City of New York vs. Sandrock Realty Co. et al. ....              | Certiorari to review award for damage by change of grade of Willis Avenue Bridge. Defendant's appeal from order sustaining writ and annulling proceedings of Board of Assessors .....                      | Argued; decision reserved. C. L. Barber for the City. "Order affirmed."   |
| L123                | People ex rel. Butterick Publishing Co. vs. L. Purdy et al. ....                     | Certiorari to review assessment of capital stock and surplus for 1911. Relator's appeal from order quashing writ affirming order quashing writ of certiorari .....   | Argued; decision reserved. C. A. Peters for the City. "Order modified and as modified affirmed."  |
| K178                | People ex rel. German-American Bank vs. L. Purdy et al. ....                         | Certiorari to review assessment of bank shares for 1910. Relator's appeal from order reversing order sustaining writ and quashing same .....   | Argued; decision reserved. W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."   |
| 80 42               | R. P. and J. H. Staats vs. The City of New York .....                                | To recover interest on retained percentages of contracts, \$2,793.87. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 76 117              | The City of New York vs. Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co. ....                            | To recover judgment obtained by Tony Antonucci against The City of New York, \$2,135.20. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 70 89               | The City of New York vs. Seely-Taylor Co. and another .....                          | Damages for breach of contract for erection of ferry structure at St. George, \$144,094. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 80 230              | The City of New York vs. Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co. ....        | To recover cost of paving between tracks on West st., Manhattan, \$104,944.15. Defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 89 94               | The City of New York vs. Wilkinson Bros. Co. ....                                    | To recover penalty for selling twine bound in burlap bags, \$100. City's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant on submission of controversy .....   | Argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 83 371              | Arthur B. J. Sauerbrum vs. Board of Education .....                                  | For balance of salary as architectural draftsman, \$4,880. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment modifying judgment and affirming same .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 83 396              | William R. Smith vs. The Board of Education .....                                    | For balance of salary as architectural draftsman, \$900. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment modified and as modified affirmed."  |
| 70 233              | Jacob S. Butcher vs. The City of New York .....                                      | Personal injuries; fall on ice on Keap st., Brooklyn, \$25,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of defendant .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 75 241              | John M. Johnson, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York .....                     | Personal injuries; fall into sewer excavation on Gold st., Brooklyn, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered. Costs to abide event."   |
| 73 31               | Mary Lalor vs. The City of New York .....  | Personal injuries; fall on broken crosswalk, Manhattan ave. and Huron st., Brooklyn, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment reversing judgment in favor of defendant and granting new trial .....           | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City.   |
| 65 393              | Michael J. Dady vs. The City of New York .....                                       | For extra work on contract for laying water mains in Conover st., Brooklyn, \$53,011.16. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. W. Johnson for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered unless plaintiff consents to reduce verdict by \$8,512.63." |
| 81 426              | Millie H. Sayer vs. The City of New York .....                                       | To vacate charge for fire hydrant in front of plaintiff's premises and to cancel lien for same. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of defendant .....                            | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment reversed and judgment ordered for the plaintiff with costs."                                  |
| 65 455              | Calathiel Mastian vs. City of New York .....   | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Washington st., Brooklyn, \$5,000. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 77 384              | Castle Brothers Co. vs. The City of New York .....                                   | For damage to property by trespass of City's employees, \$5,000. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 82 87               | The City of New York vs. Benjamin Blum .....   | To restrain pollution of reservoir at Pines Meadow Stream, Nassau County. Defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 78 122              | The City of New York vs. Ferdinand Gallo and the United Surety Co. ....              | For damage to engine house 84 W. 161st st., by reckless blasting, \$5,000. Defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 74 85               | The City of New York vs. Michele Palladino and the Illinois Surety Co. ....          | Damages for abandonment of contract for trimming scows, \$5,000. Defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 82 493              | Robert Ewen vs. W. A. Prendergast et al. ....  | To restrain payments on contract for construction of Municipal Building, Manhattan, because of violations of the labor law. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint ..... | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 75 22               | Edward Cade vs. The City of New York .....   | For damage to property 188 Montrose ave., Brooklyn, by change of grade, \$1,500. City's appeal from order reversing judgment dismissing complaint and granting new trial .....                             | Argued; decision reserved. C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed and judgment absolute ordered for plaintiff."  |
| 75 23               | John Friel and Bridge Friel vs. City of New York .....                               | For damage to property 190 Montrose ave., Brooklyn, by change of grade, \$1,500. City's appeal from order reversing judgment dismissing complaint and granting new trial .....                             | Argued; decision reserved. C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed and judgment absolute ordered for plaintiff."  |
| 85 479              | Katherine C. Morris vs. The City of New York .....                                   | For payment of award for Parcel 872, section 12, Kensico Reservoir, \$41,000. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. F. T. Fitzgerald for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 78 156              | The City of New York vs. Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. ....                       | For repairing certain streets in the Borough of Manhattan, \$949.53. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of defendant .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 68 141              | Hugh Conway, as admr., etc., of T. H. Sinn, deceased, vs. The City of New York ..... | For death of nephew, thrown from wagon on 8th ave., Manhattan, by defective pavement, \$20,000. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....                                 | Argued; decision reserved. C. L. Barber for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 72 8                | Paul D. Hawkins vs. A. Kuhne .....   | Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. W. Johnson for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 89 436              | Maud S. White vs. The City of New York et al. ....                                   | To quiet title to property at DeKalb ave. and Fort Greene place, Brooklyn. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |

## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

## Appellate Division.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| *50 379             | Mayor, etc., of The City of New York vs. Broadway & 7th Ave. Railroad Co. ....                               | To recover cost of paving between tracks, \$50,940. Defendant's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| *50 382             | Mayor, etc., of The City of New York vs. 9th Ave. Railroad Co. ....  | To recover cost of paving between tracks, \$32,492.04. Defendant's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 89 361              | People ex rel. William G. Campbell vs. M. E. Connolly .....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Laborer, Bureau of Highways. Relator's appeal from order denying motion .....  | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered. Costs to abide the event." |
| 65 381              | Giovanni B. Lobravico vs. The City of New York .....   | For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$4,747.29. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint .....   | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered. Costs to abide the event." |
| 63 458              | Jerome Walker vs. Board of Education ..  | For balance of salary as Teacher of Psychology during suspension, \$13,026.66. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant .....                                      | Argued; decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 62 193              | In re application of The City of New York ..   | To acquire lands at the foot of 39th st., Brooklyn, for ferry purposes. City's appeal from order confirming report of Commissioners as to award to H. W. Johns-Manville Co. .... | Argued; decision reserved. J. B. Shanahan for the City. "Order affirmed."  |
| 84 148              | The City of New York vs. White Star Towing Co. ....  | For damage to abutments of Flushing Creek Bridge, struck by tug "Golden Rule," \$866.37. City's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant .....                                 | Submitted; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 87 269              | People ex rel. John Lynch vs. R. Waldo ..  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Writ dismissed."  |
| 90 89               | People ex rel. Joseph W. Mills vs. Board of Education .....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Janitor, Board of Education .....  | Argued; decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Determination confirmed."  |
| 81 335              | Ellen E. Kelly vs. The City of New York ..   | Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk St. Ann's ave. and 139th st., Bronx, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....                                      | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."                           |
| 91 151              | People ex rel. William R. Nutting vs. W. H. Maxwell .....  | Mandamus to compel certification of relator at salary \$2,400 per annum. Relator's appeal from order denying motion .....  | Argued; decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Order affirmed."   |
| 93 45               | Stage Society of New York vs. R. Waldo ..  | To restrain interference with theatrical performance on Sunday. Plaintiff's appeal from order denying motion to continue injunction .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Order affirmed."  |
| 71 114              | Seranton & Lehigh Coal Co. vs. The City of New York .....  | Damages for injury to business by dumping snow into Gowanus Canal, \$16,600. City's appeal from judgment sustaining demurrer to answer .....                                     | Argued; decision reserved. J. W. Johnson for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 77 385              | Annie Dean vs. The City of New York .....  | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk, Java st., Brooklyn, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. F. J. Price for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 90 148              | People ex rel. James M. Golding vs. Board of Education .....   | Mandamus to compel certification of payroll at \$900 per annum. Relator's appeal from order denying motion .....   | Argued; decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Order affirmed."   |
| 83 378              | Ella Kyle vs. City of New York .....   | Personal injuries on Ferryboat "Nassau" by striking tug at Governors Island, \$25,000. City's appeal from order granting leave to amend complaint .....                          | Argued; decision reserved. C. L. Barber for the City. "Order affirmed."  |
| 92 415              | John Weigl vs. W. A. Prendergast et al. ....   | To restrain payments of salaries of employees in County Clerk's office, Queens. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment sustaining demurrer and dismissing complaint .....              | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| L80                 | People ex rel. Edward S. Avery et al., as executors of M. E. Brinckerhoff, deceased, vs. L. Purdy, etc. .... | Certiorari to review assessment of personal property for 1911. City's appeal from order reducing assessment .....  | Argued; decision reserved. C. A. Peters for the City. "Order reversed and writ dismissed with costs."                        |
| 91 110              | People ex rel. George W. Knoener vs. J. Johnson .....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Writ dismissed."  |
| 81 405              | The City of New York vs. American Manufacturing Co. ....   | To recover judgment obtained by Annie Satchwell vs. The City of New York, \$1,175.01. Defendant's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....                               | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 80 220              | Nathan Swartz, an infant, vs. The City of New York .....   | Personal injuries; burned by hot tar upset by a street cleaning cart on E. 146th st., \$25,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant .....                     | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |
| 81 182              | Emil J. Miller, as administrator, etc., of Emil A. Miller, deceased, against The City of New York ..         | For death of father burned by flames from sewer manhole on W. 51st st., \$20,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 80 474              | Fannie Wishnoffsky, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York ..   | Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart on E. 99th st., \$5,000. City's appeal from order setting aside verdict in favor of defendant .....                            | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."  |
| 77 114              | Edward F. McCarton, as administrator, etc., of John McCarton, deceased, vs. the Board of Education .....     | For death of son struck by flagpole falling from top of Morris High School, \$25,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....                                    | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 45 27               | People ex rel. James G. Collins vs. G. McAneny .....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent of Highways. City's appeal from order granting peremptory writ on findings of Trial Term .....                                | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order modified and as modified affirmed."                           |
| 85 94               | Lena Sternschuss vs. The City of New York .....  | To restrain maintenance of platform extension at Wales ave. station of subway, and for damages, \$2,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....                 | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 87 270              | People ex rel. Frederick M. Price vs. J. Creelman et al. ....  | Mandamus to compel certification as Patrolman, Police Department. City's appeal from order granting motion .....   | Submitted; decision reserved. E. S. Benedict for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."                               |
| 91 127              | People ex rel. James F. Berry vs. H. R. M. Cook .....  | Mandamus to compel certification of payroll at \$2,700 per annum. Relator's appeal from order denying motion .....   | Argued; decision reserved. C. M. McIntyre for the City. "Order affirmed."  |
| 90 417              | John W. Jones vs. G. McAneny et al. ....   | To restrain execution of contract for laying sewers in W. 47th st. Plaintiff's appeal from order denying motion to continue injunction .....                                     | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."   |
| 87 203              | People ex rel. Michael J. Egan vs. A. Waldo ..   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Writ dismissed."  |
| SF311               | People ex rel. Queens County Water Co. vs. The State Board of Tax Commissioners ..                           | Certiorari to review assessment of franchise for 1905. Cross appeals from order reducing assessment .....  | Argued; decision reserved. A. B. Scoville for the City. "Order affirmed."  |
| 83 191              | Sylvian F. Bonny, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York ..   | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk opposite 202 Newtown road, Queens, \$25,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint .....                              | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."   |
| 78 324              | Mary J. Quinn, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York ..  | Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart on 2d st., Brooklyn, \$10,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint .....                                     | Argued; decision reserved. F. J. Price for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |



## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| 91 471              | People ex rel. Board of Education vs. A. S. Draper as Commissioner of Education.. | To restrain decision of appeal of applicant, H. W. Maxwell, from resolution of Board of Education adopted June 12, 1912. City's appeal from order denying motion for writ of prohibition ..... | Argued; decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City.   |
| 80 330              | Joseph Adelson vs. The City of New York...  | Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, 5th ave. and 107th st., \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed." |
| 82 184              | Dora Rootman vs. The City of New York...  | Personal injuries; fall into ash-hoist opening opposite Allen st. bath, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Judgment affirmed."                         |
| 82 185              | Wolf Rootman vs. City of New York.....  | For loss of services of Dora Rootman, \$5,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. H. Crone for the City. "Judgment confirmed."                        |
| 93 382              | People ex rel. Young Women's Christian Association vs. H. S. Thompson .....       | Mandamus to compel cancellation of water charges against Y. W. C. A. Building, Brooklyn. City's appeal from order granting motion .....  | Argued; decision reserved. C. A. Peters for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."      |
| 79 254              | People ex rel. Mary A. Requa vs. Board of Education .....                         | Mandamus to compel recognition as Director of Physical Culture in public schools. Relator's appeal from order denying motion to resettle order..   | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."                      |
| 94 57               | People ex rel. Frank J. Strakac et al. vs. W. J. Gaynor .....                     | Mandamus to compel renewal of license for moving picture show at 719 E. 217th st. Relator's appeal from order denying motion .....   | Submitted; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."                   |
| 93 388              | People ex rel. Torma Romann vs. Board of Education .....                          | Mandamus to compel annulling of relator's suspension. Relator's appeal from order denying motion .....   | Argued; decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Order affirmed."                         |

## Appellate Term.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.                                 | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| 89 283              | Clarence L. Carman vs. The City of New York..... | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$500. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Submitted; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."              |
| 89 347              | Thomas W. Golding vs. The City of New York.....  | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$500. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Submitted; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."              |
| 90 73               | Michael I. Leonard vs. The City of New York..... | To recover amount deposited for plumber's permit, \$119.55. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."                 |
| 92 74               | Albert B. Josett vs. T. F. O'Connor.....         | To recover property in possession of defendant for value \$258. Plaintiff's appeal from order vacating inquest and directing trial before jury .....                   | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Appeal dismissed."                  |
| 92 466              | In re application of George W. Pratt.....        | For order directing Comptroller to comply with garnishee execution in action of George W. Pratt vs. E. T. Lenahan. Petitioner's appeal from order denying motion ..... | Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted." |

## Trial and Special Terms.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| 77 204              | T. A. Clark Co. vs. Board of Education..                          | For balance due on contract for constructing Public School No. 6, \$11,156.66.....                      | Tried before Platzek, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. F. Martin for the City.                      |
| 81 212              | Fernanda Gogias vs. The City of New York...                       | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, W. 143d st., Manhattan, \$2,000.....                               | Tried before Whitaker, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. A. Parker for the City.                   |
| 84 116              | Albert W. Schob vs. City of New York.....                         | Personal injuries; thrown from truck on Jackson st., Manhattan, \$10,000.....                           | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$390. J. A. Stover for the City.     |
| 89 9                | Henry Milne vs. Board of Education .....                          | For balance of salary as Janitor, Board of Education, \$2,000.....                                      | Tried before Bischoff, J. Decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Complaint dismissed."           |
| 75 3                | Ernest M. Culo vs. City of New York.....                          | For extra work on contract for constructing sewers, Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, \$635.35.....               | Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$635.35. F. Martin for the City.         |
| 85 306              | Annie L. Fitzsimmons vs. The City of New York.....                | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, E. 145th st., Bronx, \$10,000.....                                 | Tried before Hasbrouck, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.                |
| 84 428              | Pepi Handweiler vs. The City of New York.....                     | Personal injuries; fall on E. Houston st., Manhattan, \$5,000.....                                      | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.                  |
| 84 429              | Elias Handweiler vs. The City of New York.....                    | For loss of services of Pepi Handweiler, \$2,000.....   | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.                  |
| 76 345              | The City of New York vs. Thomas Lloyd....                         | To recover judgments obtained by Pauline and Henry Naftal against The City of New York, \$1,361.30..... | Tried before Platzek, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. F. B. Pierce for the City.                 |
| 83 302              | Frank A. Henkel vs. The City of New York.....                     | Personal injuries; struck by automobile on South st., Manhattan, \$10,000.....                          | Tried before Davis, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.             |
| 85 250              | John McCourt, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York...        | Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on E. 80th st., Manhattan, \$10,000.....                       | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$400. J. A. Stover for the City.     |
| 81 141              | Meta Lachner, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York...        | Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 135th st. and St. Ann's ave., Bronx, \$2,000.....                 | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.                |
| 83 180              | Morris Blum vs. The City of New York...                           | Personal injuries; fall over broken coal hole cover, E. 3d st., Manhattan, \$10,000.....                | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.             |
| 87 368              | Albert Yuengling vs. The City of New York.....                    | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, Vernon ave., Queens, \$10,000.....                                 | Tried before Garretson, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$2,250. E. S. Malone for the City.   |
| 76 428              | Lillie Wilson vs. The City of New York...                         | Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on W. 37th st., Manhattan, \$10,000.....                       | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.           |
| 85 31               | Tomasso Coppola vs. The City of New York.....                     | Personal injuries; in collision with Highways Department wagon on Skillman ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000..... | Tried before Stapleton, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$400. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 85 369              | Raymond Cook, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; fall over broken flagstone, 12th st. and 6th ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.....           | Tried before Scudder, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Johnson for the City.                  |
| 86 140              | Orpheum Co. vs. The City of New York.....                         | For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$1,083.....   | Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$1,053. J. T. O'Neill for the City. |
| 85 383              | Edna Preston vs. The City of New York...                          | Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 58th st. and 3d ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.....                     | Tried before Stapleton, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. P. E. Callahan for the City.             |
| 84 375              | Emil Herskowitz, an infant, etc., against The City of New York... | Personal injuries; thrown from bicycle on Lenox ave., Manhattan, \$10,000.....                          | Tried before Guy, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.                        |
| 80 294              | George C. Wile vs. The City of New York...                        | Prevailing rate of wages of Painter, Park Department, \$1,581.....                                      | Tried before Bijur, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. H. Cowie for the City.                      |
| 79 272              | Angelo Taranto vs. Board of Education et al.....                  | Personal injuries by breaking of cable on School Ship "Newport," \$25,000.....                          | Tried before Morschauer, J., and a jury. Juror withdrawn. T. G. Price for the City.                     |
| 85 300              | Ellen L. Cells vs. The City of New York...                        | Personal injuries; fall into coal chute opposite 286 St. Ann's ave., Bronx, \$5,000.....                | Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.                  |
| 92 106              | Catherine Bolz vs. The City of New York...                        | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk opposite 212 Broadway, \$15,000.....                         | Tried before Donnell, I., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.             |

## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| 85 181              | Ernestina Lewin vs. The City of New York...   | Personal injuries; fall on ice on crosswalk, 161st st. and St. Ann's ave., Bronx, \$20,000.....         | Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. T. G. Price for the City.   |
| 83 103              | Louis A. Hopkins vs. The City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; struck by falling fence at 49th st. and Broadway, \$30,000.....                      | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed as to City of New York. J. A. Stover for the City.  |
| 75 41               | John Grimes vs. The City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by Bridge Department automobile on Broome st., Manhattan, \$15,000.....       | Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$800. T. G. Price for the City.  |
| 81 480              | Maria Hoppe vs. The City of New York...   | Personal injuries; fall on ice on crosswalk, 178th st. and 3d ave., Bronx, \$5,000.....                 | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. A. Stover for the City.   |
| 83 225              | Vincent Bianchi vs. The City of New York.....   | Damages for alleged false arrest and assault, \$10,000.....   | Tried before Davis, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.   |
| 83 226              | Ernest J. Bianchi vs. The City of New York.....   | Damages for alleged false arrest and assault, \$10,000.....   | Tried before Davis, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.   |
| 91 187              | Peck Bros. & Co. vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To foreclose a mechanic's lien.   | Tried before Delany, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 84 84               | Walter J. McLaughlin, an infant, etc., vs. Board of Education..                                   | Personal injuries; fall down stairs in Public School No. 2, Bronx, \$5,000.....                         | Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.  |
| 84 85               | John McLaughlin vs. Board of Education..  | For loss of services of Walter J. McLaughlin, \$2,000.....  | Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.  |
| 79 329              | Grace Baker, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.....                                       | Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk on Teasdale place, Bronx, \$10,000.....                            | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.   |
| 86 132              | Kate Gerrity vs. The City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, 178th st. and Washington ave., Bronx, \$5,000.....          | Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.  |
| 86 133              | Charles Gerrity vs. The City of New York.....   | For loss of services of Kate Gerrity, \$2,500.....  | Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.  |
| 82 39               | Joseph Protter vs. The City of New York...  | Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, Albany ave. and Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.....         | Tried before Scudder, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 87 32               | Theodore Esselman vs. The City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on ice on crosswalk, Central ave. and Stockholm st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.....    | Tried before Scudder, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. J. W. Johnson for the City.   |
| 90 121              | Rush A. Webster vs. J. Creelman et al.....  | To compel rerating of examination papers for promotion to Sergeant, Police Department..                 | Demurrer to complaint argued before Bischoff, J. Decision reserved. E. S. Benedict for the City. "Demurrer sustained."  |
| 84 349              | William Kerwin, as admr., etc., of William Kerwin, deceased, vs. The City of New York.....        | For death of nephew, fall on subway stairs at Queensboro Bridge, \$50,000.....                          | Tried before Platzek, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. Widdicombe for the City.  |
| 91 117              | Thomas Dulski, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York and another.....                         | Personal injuries; burned by gas escaping from manhole, John st., Richmond, \$25,000.....               | Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury. Juror withdrawn. J. Widdicombe for the City.  |
| 91 237              | Joseph O. Hammit vs. W. J. Gaynor et al..   | To restrain payment of pensions to retired City employees under section 165 of the Charter.             | Tried before Bischoff, J. Decision reserved. A. C. McNulty for the City. "Complaint dismissed."   |
| 87 158              | John Degrossi vs. The City of New York...   | Personal injuries; thrown from truck on Van Brunt st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.....                          | Tried before Stapleton, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. P. E. Callahan for the City.  |
| 26 440              | Joseph G. Myers vs. The City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall into open elevator shaft on Willoughby st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.....             | Tried before Jaycox, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. P. E. Callahan for the City.  |
| 82 182              | Max Babeish, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.....                                       | Personal injuries; run over by Street Cleaning cart on Dumont ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.....             | Tried before Crane, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Johnson for the City.  |
| 86 123              | Charles P. Kerler vs. The City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk, 10th st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.....                           | Tried before Jaycox, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$2,000. P. E. Callahan for the City.  |
| 79 474              | Mary E. Maxwell and Ida F. Stevane, as executrices, etc., vs. The City of New York.....           | To recover assessment paid for repaving South st., Manhattan, \$1,511.74.....                           | Tried before Amend, J. Decision reserved. H. W. Mayo for the City.  |
| 88 359              | People ex rel. Henry Cardos vs. W. H. Edwards.....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Foreman, D. S. C.....                                     | Tried before Page, J., and a jury. Verdict for relator. Motion to set aside verdict granted. E. S. Benedict for the City.   |
| 85 338              | George Meyers vs. The City of New York et al.....   | Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk opposite 1347 Broadway, \$10,000.....                        | Tried before Platzek, J., Complaint dismissed. J. Widdicombe for the City.  |
| 89 178              | Henry Blau vs. The City of New York.....  | For balance of salary as Tenement House Inspector, \$912.50.  | Tried before Greenbaum, J. Decision reserved. A. Sweeney for the City.  |
| 88 479              | Samuel E. Kingman vs. Board of Education..  | Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$655.....  | Tried before Brady, J. Decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff and judgment for defendant on counter-claim."   |
| 78 50               | Mechanics Bank, Brooklyn vs. The City of New York.....  | Damages for delay on contract of P. J. Murray for constructing sewers in Brooklyn, \$118,584.50 .....   | Tried before Crane, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed as to first and fifth causes of action; verdict for defendant on sixth cause of action; verdict for plaintiff on second cause of action for \$2,944.53 and on fourth cause of action for \$500; verdict directed for plaintiff on third cause of action for \$858.12 and on seventh cause of action for \$5,220. R. P. Chittenden for the City. |
| 84 297              | Lawrence Grexer, as admr., etc., of John Grexer, deceased, vs. The City of New York.....          | For death of son, killed by fall on crosswalk, Graham ave. and Frost st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.....       | Tried before Jaycox, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Johnson for the City.   |
| 90 166              | John Muhlstein Co. vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To foreclose mechanic's lien....  | Tried before Hendrick, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 83 91               | Henry Brobson, as admr., etc., of Henry Brobson, Jr., deceased, against The City of New York..... | For death of son drowned by falling into Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn, \$10,000.....                         | Tried before Scudder, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Johnson for the City.  |
| 87 34               | Frederick J. Zimmerman vs. The City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; struck by automobile on Bedford ave. and Clarkson st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.....        | Tried before Ascinall, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. P. E. Callahan for the City.  |
| 86 473              | James McCabe vs. The City of New York...  | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk opposite 105 Engert ave., Brooklyn, \$25,000.....            | Tried before Crane, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 90 20               | John F. Cunningham, as admr., etc., of E. L. Coolidge, deceased, vs. The City of New York.....    | To vacate certain satisfactions of judgment against The City of New York given by one W. B. Waring..... | Tried before Bischoff, J. Decision reserved. L. G. Godley for the City.   |
| 86 286              | Joseph Spang vs. The City of New York...  | Personal injuries; thrown from truck at 1st ave. and 13th st., Manhattan, \$25,000.....                 | Tried before Page, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$3,000. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.  |
| 89 183              | People ex rel. Charles N. Powell vs. J. Creelman et al.....                                       | Mandamus to compel certification as Assistant Engineer, Topographical Bureau, Queens.....               | Tried before Page, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendants. E. S. Benedict for the City.   |
| 86 301              | Earle C. Baldon vs. The City of New York...   | Personal injuries; thrown from motorcycle on E. 16th st., Manhattan, \$15,000.....                      | Tried before Newburger, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.   |
| 87 458              | The City of New York vs. Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Co.....                    | To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Jamaica ave., Brooklyn, \$891.10.....                       | Demurrer to answer argued before Crane, J. Decision reserved. F. B. Pierce for the City. "Demurrer sustained."  |
| 90 358              | Charles Millang vs. The City of New York...   | Personal injuries; thrown from automobile by excavation on Jackson ave., Queens, \$25,000.....          | Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. E. S. Malone for the City.   |
| 81 242              | Henry H. Geise, as admr., etc., of Sophie Geise, deceased, vs. The City of New York.....          | For death of daughter in fireworks explosion on Riverside Drive, Manhattan, \$25,000.....               | Tried before Newburger, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.   |
| 38 54               | George W. Hebard, as executor, etc., of Marcellus Hartley deceased, vs. The City of New York..... | For breach of contract for flagging 8th ave., Manhattan, \$90,000.....                                  | Tried before Brady, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. F. Martin for the City.  |



## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| 91 62               | Nivard A. Habersack vs. Board of Education.  | For balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,001.88.   | Tried before Page J., and a jury. Verdict directed for plaintiff. C. McIntyre for the City.  |
| 64 102              | William Reilly vs. The City of New York.   | Personal injuries by falling into hole, Morton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                   | Tried before Maddox, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$750. J. W. Johnson for the City.                                      |
| 92 42               | Adamo Ciccarone vs. The City of New York et al.  | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   | Tried before Bijur, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 88 457              | Northeastern Construction Co. vs. The City of New York.  | For extra work on contract for electrical equipment on Chelsea piers, \$2,000.                            | Tried before Newburger, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. F. Martin for the City.   |
| 89 172              | The City of New York vs. Joseph B. Mayer, as receiver of the 28th and 29th Sts. Cross-town Railroad. | To recover cost of repaving between tracks, \$20,292.26.  | Tried before Ford, J. Decision reserved. F. B. Pierce for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$18,612.61."                          |
| 84 375              | Emil Herskowitz, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries; thrown from bicycle on Lenox ave., Manhattan, \$10,000.                                | Tried before Hooker, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.   |
| 87 484              | Juanita Huyler vs. The City of New York et al.   | Personal injuries; thrown from automobile by striking obstruction on Hoffman boulevard, Queens, \$10,000. | Tried before Scudder, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed as to City of New York. E. S. Malone for the City.                           |
| 85 270              | Charles Meads & Co. vs. The City of New York.  | For cost of connecting water mains on Radde st., Queens, for Department of Bridges, \$522.                | Tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$225. F. Martin for the City.  |
| 92 464              | The City of New York vs. George W. Linch, as receiver 2d Ave. Railroad Co.                           | To recover cost of repaving between tracks of Delancey st., 1st and 2d aves., Manhattan, \$30,233.26.     | Tried before Ford, J. Decision reserved. F. B. Pierce for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$25,884.78."                          |
| 93 92               | William W. Appleton and Daniel Appleton, as trustees, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.          | To restrain interference with vaults under sidewalk at Cortlandt st. and Broadway, Manhattan.             | Tried before Greenbaum, J. Decision reserved. L. G. Godley for the City.   |
| 87 326              | Helen Weiss, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk opposite Stuyvesant Park at 15th st., Manhattan, \$5,000.          | Tried before Hooker, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.   |
| 90 335              | Nathalia Boniface vs. Board of Education.  | For balance of salary as Statistician, \$3,000.   | Demurrer to third separate defense in answer submitted to Davis, J. Decision reserved. C. McIntyre for the City. "Demurrer sustained." |
| 85 375              | Matthew J. O'Neill vs. The City of New York.   | Personal injuries; fall from scaffold on Williamsburg Bridge, Manhattan, \$20,000.                        | Tried before Amend, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$3,000. J. Widdcombe for the City.                                      |
| 78 109              | John B. Malatesta vs. The City of New York.  | For extra work on contract for constructing boundary wall, Sunset Park, Brooklyn, \$4,000.                | Tried before Putnam, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Johnson for the City.  |
| 87 420              | William Crasson, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk at Pulaski st. and Reid ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                     | Tried before Clark, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Johnson for the City.   |
| 87 421              | Mayer Crasson vs. The City of New York.  | For loss of services of William Crasson, \$250.   | Tried before Clark, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Johnson for the City.   |
| 41 419              | Charles Sirota vs. The City of New York.   | For damage to premises 1746 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn, by excavating lots, \$416.50.                          | Tried before Clark, J. Decision reserved. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 83 433              | Timothy Cronin vs. The City of New York.   | For damage to property by overflowing sewer, \$2,875.   | Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City.   |
| 83 432              | Maria Devereaux vs. The City of New York.  | Damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$1,720.   | Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City.   |
| 83 433              | Andrew Johnson vs. The City of New York.   | Damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$1,720.   | Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City.   |
| 83 433              | Denis Kelleher vs. The City of New York.   | For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$1,900.   | Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City.   |
| 83 431              | Mary Sobel vs. The City of New York.   | For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$2,700.   | Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City.   |
| 87 158              | John Degrossi vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries; thrown from truck, Front st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                      | Tried before Putnam, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$800. P. E. Callahan for the City.                                     |
| 87 227              | Evelyn M. Pillion vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk opposite 109 Patchem ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.                         | Tried before Benedict, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Johnson for the City.  |
| 87 228              | Thomas J. Pillion vs. The City of New York.  | For loss of services of Evelyn M. Pillion, \$2,000.   | Tried before Benedict, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.   |
| 85 335              | Sophia Hymans vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries; fall on ice on Chester st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.  | Tried before Clark, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Johnson for the City.   |
| 84 485              | Coleman & Krause vs. The City of New York.   | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   | Tried before Crane J. Decision reserved. C. J. Druhan for the City.  |
| 87 436              | Thomas F. Kavanagh, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.                                       | Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Hubbard st. and Kowenhoven place, Brooklyn, \$10,000.               | Tried before Benedict, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 87 200              | Morris Nusenowitz vs. P. A. Whitney et al.   | Damages for alleged false imprisonment on Blackwells Island, \$25,000.                                    | Tried before Manning, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Johnson for the City.   |
| 90 166              | John Mulstein Co. vs. The City of New York et al.  | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   | Tried before Cohalan, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 86 238              | John P. Butler, as assignee of T. J. Brady Building Co. vs. The City of New York.                    | Balance on contract, construction of Bronx Borough Court House, \$127,230.                                | Tried before Ford, J., and a jury. Verdict directed for defendant. R. P. Chittenden for the City.                                      |
| 85 378              | New York State Construction Co. vs. The City of New York.  | Damages for delay on contract for altering pier at foot of 51st st., Brooklyn, \$6,190.89.                | Tried before Putnam, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. F. Martin for the City.  |
| 89 123              | George F. Spencer vs. The City of New York et al.  | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   | Tried before Greenbaum, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 91 347              | People ex rel. Henry A. LaChicotte vs. A. J. O'Keefe.  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Chief Engineer, Bridge Department.                             | Tried before Bischoff, J., and a jury. Remitted to Special Term for judgment on the pleadings. E. S. Benedict for the City.            |
| 79 316              | Ambrose O. Neal and ano. vs. The City of New York et al.   | To foreclose mechanic's lien.   | Tried before Cohalan, J. Decision reserved. J. L. Wells for the City.  |
| M 190               | People ex rel. Frederick Ayer vs. L. Purdy et al.  | Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1912.  | Tried before Donnelly, J. Decision reserved. I. Phillips for the City.   |
| M 35                | People ex rel. Interstate Land and Holding Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.                                   | Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1912.  | Tried before Donnelly, J. Decision reserved. I. Phillips for the City.   |
| 85 256              | Otto Teufel vs. Henry Meyer.   | Damages for alleged false arrest and assault, \$10,000.   | Tried before Amend, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.  |
| 85 257              | Otto Teufel vs. Harry Schriber.  | Damages for alleged false arrest and assault, \$10,000.   | Tried before Amend, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City.  |
| 87 208              | Molly Wormser vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk opposite 25 W. 119th st., \$10,000.                            | Tried before Marcus, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.  |
| 87 209              | Simon Wormser vs. The City of New York.  | Damages for loss of services of Molly Wormser, \$5,000.   | Tried before Marcus, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.  |
| 92 330              | The City of New York vs. Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Co.                           | For death of horse on fire engine in collision with car at Hart st. and Broadway, Brooklyn, \$500.        | Tried before Page J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff. E. A. McShane for the City.   |
| 88 65               | Giovanni Segreto vs. The City of New York.   | Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart, Jamaica ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.                      | Tried before Maddox, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 88 63               | Theron Jones vs. The City of New York.   | For salary as Telephone Operator, Department of Water Supply, during illness, \$1,500.                    | Tried before Maddox, J. Decision reserved. E. J. Druhan for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$800."                              |
| 83 496              | Mary Clark vs. The City of New York and another.   | Personal injuries on Greene ave. car; struck by beam on street cleaning cart, \$10,000.                   | Tried before Putnam, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$200. J. W. Johnson for the City.                                      |
| 87 32               | Theodore Esselman vs. The City of New York.  | Personal injuries; fall on ice on crosswalk, Central ave. and Stockholm st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.          | Tried before Putnam, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Johnson for the City.  |
| 88 106              | Litchfield Construction Co. vs. The City of New York.  | To recover retained percentage on contract for constructing sewer, Maple ave., Richmond, \$3,486.44.      | Tried before Kelby, J. Decision reserved. J. P. O'Connor for the City.   |

## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

## United States Courts.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| 90 310              | The City of New York vs. Steam Tug "Auburn".....         | For damage to Scow No. 30, D. S. C., in collision under Brooklyn Bridge, \$450. | Tried before Hazel, J. Decision reserved. G. P. Nicholson for the City.    |
| 89 448              | The City of New York vs. Steam Cattle Boat "Fulton"..... | For damage to Scow No. 18, D. S. C., in collision at E. 46th st., \$855.79.     | Tried before Hazel, J. Decree for libellant. G. P. Nicholson for the City. |

## City Court.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.                                  | Nature of Action.                                 | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|---|---|--|
| 87 170              | James Thomas vs. James Pritchard.....             | Damages for alleged assault and battery, \$2,000. | Tried before Delahanty, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$300. M. J. Kelly for the City.       |
| 86 113              | Matthew Walsh vs. John L. Walsh and ano....       | Damages for alleged false arrest, \$2,000.        | Tried before Finelite, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$250. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City. |
| 86 114              | Joseph McGrane vs. John L. Walsh and another..... | Damages for alleged false arrest, \$2,000.        | Tried before Finelite, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$250. G. M. Curtis, Jr., for the City. |

## Municipal Court.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| 91 165              | Morris Green, an infant, etc., vs. Board of Education.....                 | Personal injuries; struck by falling glass from window of Public School No. 55, Brooklyn, \$500. | Tried before Meagher, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."  |
| 92 124              | Helen Anderson vs. The City of New York....                                | Personal injuries in fireworks explosion on Greene ave., Brooklyn, \$500.                        | Tried before Callaghan, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Johnson for the City.   |
| 89 474              | Edward Simon vs. The City of New York....                                  | For damage to property 1173 2d ave., by bursting of water main, \$350.                           | Tried before Snitkin, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.  |
| 93 111              | Francesco Coltelli vs. The City of New York.....                           | Personal injuries; struck by automobile at Broadway and Vesey st., Manhattan, \$500.             | Tried before Prince, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. W. H. Doherty for the City.  |
| 93 279              | James G. Adams, Jr., vs. T. F. O'Connor.....                               | To recover chattels in possession of defendant or value, \$150.                                  | Tried before Davies, J. Decision reserved. A. Parker for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."   |
| 93 148              | Abraham Cohen, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York....               | Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$500.                  | Tried before Farrar, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City. "Judgment for defendant."   |
| 93 297              | William J. Walsh vs. The City of New York.....                             | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, E. 155th st., Bronx, \$500.                                 | Tried before Shiels, J. Complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.   |
| 93 199              | Giannattasio Construction Co. vs. Board of Education.....                  | To recover chattels in possession of defendant or value, \$458.60.                               | Tried before Sanders, J. Decision reserved. M. J. Kelly for the City. "Complaint dismissed."   |
| 92 496              | Thomasina Burke vs. The City of New York and ano.....                      | Personal injuries; fall on Broadway, Brooklyn, while alighting from car, \$500.                  | Tried before Strahl, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. T. O'Neill for the City.  |
| 92 497              | Thomas Burke vs. The City of New York....                                  | For loss of services of Thomasina Burke, \$500.  | Tried before Strahl, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. T. O'Neill for the City.  |
| 92 99               | John J. Humann vs. The City of New York....                                | Personal injuries; kicked by Street Cleaning Department horse, \$500.                            | Tried before Cragen, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$400. J. T. O'Neill for the City.  |
| 93 132              | Joseph Roth vs. T. F. O'Connor.....  | To recover chattels in possession of defendant or value, \$300.                                  | Tried before Wilson, J. Decision reserved. A. Parker for the City. "Judgment for defendant."   |
| 93 178              | The City of New York vs. Morris M. Lang..                                  | For damage to automobile in collision with automobile of defendant, \$75.                        | Tried before Prince, J. Decision reserved. F. B. Pierce for the City. "Judgment for defendant."  |
| 93 151              | Louis Garrick vs. The City of New York....                                 | For damage to property, 108 Sutter place, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$300.                 | Tried before Richards, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City. "Judgment for defendant."   |
| 92 103              | Joseph I. Stahl, as receiver of James Brown, vs. The City of New York..... | To recover garnishee judgment obtained by Michaels Bros. against James Brown, \$59.40.           | Tried before Strahl, J. Decision reserved. F. J. Price for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."   |
| 93 98               | Delia Levy vs. The City of New York.....                                   | Personal injuries; in collision with street cleaning cart on W. 23d st., \$500.                  | Tried before Davies, J. Decision reserved. W. H. Doherty for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$200."   |
| 93 270              | Thomas J. White vs. The City of New York.....                              | Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk opposite 870 Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$500.             | Tried before Baylies, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$150."  |
| 94 180              | Walter M. Friedland, as assignee, etc., vs. T. F. O'Connor.....            | To recover chattels in possession of defendant or value, \$150.                                  | Tried before Young, J. Decision reserved. A. Parker for the City. "Judgment for defendant."  |
| 93 325              | Gussie Freyfeld, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.....            | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk opposite 247 E. Broadway, Manhattan, \$500.                  | Tried before Oppenheimer, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. S. Hoffman for the City.  |
| 93 390              | William Mallock vs. The City of New York....                               | Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on Mayflower ave., Bronx, \$500.                        | Tried before Wells, J. Complaint dismissed. A. Parker for the City.  |
| 94 149              | Bettie Klein vs. The City of New York....                                  | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk opposite 32 Avenue C, Manhattan, \$500.                      | Tried before Blake, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$100. Motion to set aside verdict argued. Decision reserved. P. N. Harrison for the City. "Motion granted." |
| 94 150              | Morris Klein vs. The City of New York....                                  | For loss of services of Bettie Klein \$250.  | Tried before Blake, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$25. Motion to set aside verdict argued. Decision reserved. P. N. Harrison for the City. "Motion granted."  |
| 93-271              | Harry Seeley vs. The City of New York....                                  | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, 526 W. 49th st., \$500.                                     | Tried before Fallon, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. M. J. Kelly for the City.  |
| 94 296              | Motor Finance Co. vs. T. F. O'Connor et al.                                | To recover chattels in possession of defendant or value, \$165.                                  | Tried before Lauer, J. Judgment for plaintiff. A. Parker for the City.   |
| 89 474              | Edward Simon vs. The City of New York....                                  | For damage to property 1175 2d ave., Manhattan, by bursting of water main, \$350.                | Tried before Boyhan, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$100. P. N. Harrison for the City.   |
| 94 242              | Virgil P. Ettinger an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York.....          | Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart, S. Eliot place, Brooklyn, \$500.              | Tried before Ferguson, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$100. J. T. O'Neill for the City.  |
| 94 358              | Etta Abramson vs. The City of New York....                                 | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk opposite 133 W. 113th st., Manhattan, \$500.          | Tried before Davies, J. Complaint dismissed. W. H. Doherty for the City.   |
| 93 421              | Alter Witcheh vs. The City of New York et al.....                          | To foreclose mechanic's lien.  | Tried before Prince, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.   |
| 94 241              | Mary Humel vs. The City of New York....                                    | Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 118th st. and Madison ave., Manhattan, \$500.              | Tried before Young, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.  |
| 90 490              | Lena Meehan vs. The City of New York....                                   |  | Tried before Oppenheimer, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. M. J. Kelly for the City.   |
| 90 468              | Abraham Lazinsh vs. The City of New York.....                              | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$500.                                | Tried before Davies, J. Decision reserved. H. J. Shields for the City.   |
| 94 235              | Alberto Polanco vs. The City of New York....                               | Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on sidewalk opposite 241 E. 14th st.                    | Tried before Spiegelberger, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$200. W. H. Doherty for the City.   |
| 94 309              | Esther Lubel vs. The City of New York....                                  | Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk opposite 474 Southern boulevard, Bronx, \$500.        | Tried before Davies, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. F. E. Smith for the City.  |
| 94 308              | Abraham Lubell vs. The City of New York....                                | For loss of services of Esther Lubell, \$500.  | Tried before Davies, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. F. E. Smith for the City.  |



SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.                          | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|---|---|--|
| 93 314              | Patrick Clark vs. The City of New York... | For balance of salary as Stationary Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$300.50..... | Tried before Sanders, J. Decision reserved. H. J. Shields for the City. "Complaint dismissed." |
| 94 406              | Helen Pino vs. T. F. O'Brien .....        | To recover chattels in possession of defendant or value, \$150..                        | Tried before Lynn, J. "Judgment for plaintiff." A. Parker for the City.                        |

*Trials Before Referees.*

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| L164                | People ex rel. Waldorf Astoria Hotel Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.....                  | Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1911.....                          | Trial proceeded and adjourned. 9 hearings held. E. Fay for the City.  |
| 81 413              | People of the State of New York against the State of New Jersey and another ..... | To restrain construction of Passaic Valley sewer.....                                   | Hearings before the U. S. Commissioner proceeded and adjourned. 14 hearings held. W. J. O'Sullivan for the City.            |
| 77 136              | Williams Engineering & Contracting Co. vs. City of New York...                    | For loss of profits by delay in constructing Blackwells Island Bridge, \$400 .....      | Trial proceeded and adjourned. 9 hearings held. R. P. Chittenden for the City.  |
| 92 219              | The City of New York vs. American Sugar Refining Co.....                          | For value of water used at refineries in Brooklyn through unmetered mains, \$525,600... | Trial proceeded and closed. 6 hearings held. F. B. Pierce for the City.   |
| 61 282              | In re application of Geo. B. McClellan et al....                                  | To acquire easements along Westchester ave. for rapid transit purposes .....            | Hearing on claim of Jonas Weil for payment of award proceeded and closed; 3 hearings held. C. Bradshaw for the City.        |
| 51 522              | In re application of The City of New York...                                      | To acquire property at Avenue A and Sutton place, Manhattan, for bridge purposes.....   | Hearing on claim of Mary Lalor for payment of award proceeded and closed. 2 hearings held. C. Bradshaw for the City.        |
| 76 139              | In re application of the Board of Education..                                     | To acquire property on Main st. and Irving place, Queens, for school purposes.          | Hearing on claim of Reinhold F. Halsey for payment of award proceeded and closed. 2 hearings held. H. W. Mayo for the City. |

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS OTHER THAN STREET OPENINGS.

| Register and Folio.               | Title.  | Number of Hearings. | Assistant.        |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Rapid Transit Sites.</i>       |   |                     |                   |
| 59 468                            | Easements along Joralemon, Court and Fulton sts., Brooklyn.                             | 29                  | E. J. Kenney, Jr. |
| 81 114                            | Flatbush Avenue Extension to Fourth Avenue Subway.....                                  | 4                   | F. J. Byrne.      |
| 82 118                            | Ashland Place Extension to Fourth Avenue Subway.....                                    | 28                  | E. J. Kenney, Jr. |
| 87 301                            | Flatbush Avenue Extension to Fourth Avenue Subway (Supplemental Proceeding) .....       | 4                   | F. J. Byrne.      |
| 91 77                             | Mott ave. and E. 138th st. station (Lexington Avenue Subway)                            | 12                  | H. W. Mayo.       |
| 71 135                            | Lands at southeast corner of Walker and Centre sts., Manhattan (Subway Loop No. 1)..... | 6                   | H. W. Mayo.       |
| 81 296                            | Northeast corner of Centre and Pearl sts., Manhattan (Subway Loop No. 6).....           | 6                   | H. W. Mayo.       |
| 93 401                            | Northeast corner of 131st st. and Lexington ave. (Lexington Avenue Subway).....         | 5                   | H. W. Mayo.       |
| 93 404                            | Southeast corner of Park ave. and 138th st. (Lexington Avenue Subway) .....             | 6                   | H. W. Mayo.       |
| <i>Court House Sites.</i>         |   |                     |                   |
| 89 293                            | Lands on Leonard, Worth and Centre and other streets in 6th Ward, Manhattan .....       | 41                  | C. D. Olenford.   |
| 91 149                            | Lands on DeKalb st. and Stuyvesant place, Richmond.....                                 | 4                   | H. W. Mayo.       |
| <i>Public School Sites.</i>       |   |                     |                   |
| 91 126                            | Lands on Jackson ave. and E. 158th st., Bronx.....                                      | 13                  | H. W. Mayo.       |
| 92 71                             | Lands on Bryant ave., between E. 172d and E. 173d sts., Bronx .....                     | 7                   | H. W. Mayo.       |
| <i>Miscellaneous Proceedings.</i> |   |                     |                   |
| 66 411                            | 57th to 61st st. along 1st ave., Brooklyn (For dock purposes).                          | 24                  | E. G. Godley.     |
| 91 374                            | Silver Lake Reservoir, Richmond County.....   | 9                   | H. W. Mayo.       |

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Number of actions tried in Courts other than Municipal Courts .....        | 117 |
| Number of actions tried in Municipal Courts .....                          | 36  |
| Number of appeals argued, or submitted at the Appellate Term .....         | 5   |
| Number of appeals argued, or submitted at the Appellate Division .....     | 41  |
| Number of appeals argued, or submitted at the Court of Appeals .....       | 43  |
| Number of actions and proceedings tried before referees .....              | 7   |
| Number of sessions before referees .....                                   | 45  |
| Number of condemnation proceedings on trial .....                          | 15  |
| Number of hearings before Commissioners at which testimony was taken ..... | 198 |
| Number of motions argued .....   | 248 |
| Number of complaints dismissed on call of Calendar .....                   | 27  |

SCHEDULE 4.

JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED DURING THE QUARTER  
*Judgments Entered in Favor of The City.*

| Register and Folio. | Judgment Debtor.   | Judgment Creditor.     | Cause of Action.   | Amount.   |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|--|-----------|
| 83 193              | Charles W. McDonald, Philip J. Barry.....                        | City of New York.....  | Extra work on contract for storm relief tunnel sewer.                    | \$145 37  |
| 88 380              | Michael J. Moriarty..  | J. Creelman et al..... | Mandamus to compel acceptance of application for examination .....       | 256 66    |
| 93 180              | John H. McKibben...  | City of New York.....  | For balance of rental of 283 Water st.....                               | 81 95     |
| *55 8               | Mechanics and Traders Bank of The City of New York.              | City of New York.....  | To recover judgment on which bank executed indemnity bond .....          | 11,328 85 |
| 76 374              | Mary Gorman.....   | City of New York.....  | For balance of salary as Matron, Department of Correction .....          | 64 30     |
| 76 379              | Mary E. Leahy.....   | City of New York.....  | For balance of salary as Matron, Department of Correction .....          | 70 90     |
| 81 63               | Martin J. Malone....   | T. J. Higgins.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Park Department, Bronx .....         | 59 80     |
| 80 340              | Panama Realty Co...  | City of New York.....  | For damage to property W. 98th st. by operation of pumping station ..... | 128 93    |
| 87 214              | James F. Logan.....  | J. A. Henderson.....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Building Department, Bronx .....     | 56 51     |
| 85 377              | James V. Ortelero....  | G. S. Dougherty.....   | Damages for alleged slander .....  | 107 85    |
| 85 383              | Edna Preston .....   | City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, Tompkins ave., Richmond .....      | 130 72    |
| 85 369              | William D. Cook, as Guardian of Raymond W. Cook, an infant ..... | City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; fall on 12th st., Brooklyn.....                       | 138 22    |
| 93 18               | Henry Blau .....   | City of New York.....  | For balance of salary as Rodman, Park Department...                      | 17 40     |
| 92 144              | Helen Anderson ....  | City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; explosion of fireworks on Greene ave., Brooklyn ..... | 32 40     |
| 91 115              | John Lutz .....  | City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, Tompkins ave., Richmond .....      | 94 73     |
| 83 290              | Ida Atkins .....   | City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; fall down stairs on ferryboat "Brooklyn" .....        | 200 72    |
| 81 212              | Fernanda Goglas ....   | City of New York.....  | Personal injuries; fall on W. 143d st., Manhattan...                     | 234 25    |
| 84 370              | George W. Meeks....  | M. J. Drummond.....    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent, Charities Department | 56 00     |
| 93 181              | Frederick H. Thorne..  | City of New York.....  | To recover amount of check deposited with Northern Bank .....            | 192 61    |

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Judgment Debtor.   | Judgment Creditor.      | Cause of Action.  | Amount.  |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------|
| 84 285              | William Komminsky..  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Canal st., Manhattan .....           | 117 41   |
| 83 27               | John Murphy, Guardian of Anna Murphy, an infant.....                         | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on 2d ave., Manhattan .....                           | 119 97   |
| 90 487              | Carrie A. Eldred.....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Fairview ave., Rockaway..                          | 78 30    |
| 93 176              | Jennie Goldstein.....  | City of New York.....   | For value of water furnished 18 Broome st., Manhattan .....                   | 86 89    |
| 83 302              | Frank A. Henkel....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by automobile, South st., Manhattan .....           | 191 09   |
| 85 300              | Ellen L. Cells.....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on St. Anns ave., Bronx....                           | 106 85   |
| 85 180              | Morris Blum .....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on E. 3d st., Manhattan....                           | 108 35   |
| 80 294              | George C. Wile.....  | City of New York.....   | For prevailing rate of wages as Painter, Park Department .....                | 117 73   |
| 81 141              | Lizzie Lachner, Guardian of Meta Lachner, an infant.....                     | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on St. Anns ave., Bronx....                           | 166 41   |
| *50 379             | Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company .....                           | City of New York.....   | To recover for repaving between tracks of defendant                           | 63 80    |
| *53 82              | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company.....   | City of New York.....   | To recover for cost of repaving between tracks of defendant .....             | 83 80    |
| 76 428              | Lillie Wilson .....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on W. 37th st., Manhattan..                           | 130 23   |
| 82 39               | Joseph Protter .....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Bergen st., Brooklyn ...                           | 149 72   |
| 92 106              | Catherine Bolz .....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Broadway, Manhattan ...                            | 74 91    |
| 86 132              | Kate Gerrity .....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on E. 178th st., Bronx.....                           | 108 29   |
| 86 133              | Charles Gerrity .....  | City of New York.....   | For loss of services of Kate Gerrity .....                                    | 108 29   |
| 87 18               | Elka Newack .....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on E. 64th st., Manhattan....                         | 133 95   |
| 81 480              | Maria Hoppe .....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on E. 178th st., Manhattan....                        | 118 27   |
| 84 84               | John McLaughlin, Guardian of Walter J. McLaughlin, an infant .....           | Board of Education....  | Personal injuries; fall down stairs, Public School 2, Bronx .....             | 122 30   |
| 84 85               | John McLaughlin....  | City of New York.....   | For loss of services of Walter J. McLaughlin.....                             | 122 30   |
| 83 218              | Meyer Goldner, Guardian of Hyman Goldner, an infant.....                     | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, E. 82d st., Manhattan..... | 107 85   |
| 79 329              | Kate Baker, Guardian of Grace Baker, an infant .....                         | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Teasdale place, Bronx...                           | 127 75   |
| 83 225              | Vincent Bianchi .....  | City of New York.....   | Damages for alleged assault.  | 131 40   |
| 83 226              | Ernest J. Bianchi....  | City of New York.....   | Damages for alleged assault.  | 131 40   |
| 84 349              | William Kerwin, as admr., etc., of William Kerwin, Jr., deceased .....       | City of New York.....   | For death of son; fall down stairs, Queensboro Bridge, Manhattan .....        | 128 75   |
| 93 111              | Francesco Colteilli....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Broadway, Manhattan .....            | 33 66    |
| 92 496              | Thomasina Burke.....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Broadway, Brooklyn .....                           | 32 40    |
| 92 497              | Thomas Burke .....   | City of New York.....   | For loss of services of Thomasina Burke .....                                 | 32 40    |
| 81 366              | James C. Young.....  | R. Waldo.....           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department...                        | 102 47   |
| 88 93               | Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company.....                     | City of New York.....   | To recover cost of paying between tracks of defendant .....                   | 9,267 19 |
| 93 147              | Bettie Gefner .....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on 3d ave., Bronx .....                               | 37 22    |
| 82 182              | Louis Babeish, as Guardian of Max Babeish, an infant.                        | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, DuMont ave., Brooklyn ...  | 119 83   |
| 93 148              | Annie Cohn, as Guardian of Abraham Cohen .....                               | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, E. 3d st., Manhattan.....  | 32 40    |
| 85 338              | George Meyers.....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Broadway, Manhattan ...                            | 142 53   |
| 84 297              | Lawrence Grexer, as administrator, etc., of John Grexer, deceased .....      | City of New York.....   | For death of son killed at Graham ave. and Frost st., Brooklyn .....          | 172 33   |
| 81 222              | William B. Fullerton..   | City of New York.....   | For damage to automobile, striking a manhole, Saratoga ave., Brooklyn....     | 106 33   |
| 83 91               | Henry Brobson, as administrator, etc., of Henry Brobson, Jr., deceased ..... | City of New York.....   | For death of son drowned in Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn .....                     | 109 23   |
| 92 385              | Long Island Contracting and Supply Company .....                             | City of New York.....   | For extra work on contract for constructing sewers, 16th ave., Brooklyn....   | 321 38   |
| 92 386              | Long Island Contracting and Supply Company .....                             | City of New York.....   | For extra work on contract for constructing sewers, 44th st., Brooklyn.....   | 1,344 97 |
| 92 387              | Long Island Contracting and Supply Company .....                             | City of New York.....   | For extra work on contract for constructing sewers, 13th ave., Brooklyn....   | 175 28   |
| 78 50               | Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn .....  | City of New York.....   | Damages for delay on contract for constructing sewers, Brooklyn .....         | 123 22   |
| 86 473              | James McCabe .....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Engert ave., Brooklyn...                           | 128 83   |
| 87 34               | Frederick J. Zimmerman .....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Bedford ave., Brooklyn .....         | 110 34   |
| 92 415              | John Weigl .....   | W. A. Prendergast.....  | To restrain payment of salaries, County Clerk's office, Brooklyn .....        | 24 60    |
| 76 89               | Mary Helen Brown...  | City of New York.....   | Damages for deprivation of use of Owl's Head Park, Brooklyn .....             | 32 10    |
| 86 83               | Alexander Deprez, guardian of Albert Deprez, an infant...                    | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Bradhurst ave., Manhattan                          | 142 23   |
| 86 301              | Earle C. Baldon....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; thrown from motorcycle, E. 60th st., Manhattan .....       | 154 53   |
| 90 121              | Rush A. Webster.....   | J. Creelman, et al..... | To compel rerating of examination papers for Sergeant, Police Department.     | 70 65    |
| 81 242              | Henry H. Geise, as administrator, etc., of Sophie Geise, deceased .....      | City of New York.....   | For death of daughter by fireworks explosion, Riverside drive .....           | 99 23    |
| 87 428              | Golde & Cohen.....   | City of New York.....   | To restrain maintenance of vault on Wooster st. and for damages .....         | 533 05   |
| 87 249              | Annie E. Kirby.....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on E. 138th st., Bronx.....                           | 107 85   |
| 86 479              | Yetta Levine .....   | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Clinton st., Manhattan...                          | 57 85    |
| 87 458              | Brooklyn, Queens Co. and Suburban Railroad Company .....                     | City of New York.....   | To recover costs of paving between tracks, Jamaica ave., Brooklyn .....       | 71 72    |
| 88 457              | Northeastern Construction Company .....                                      | City of New York.....   | For extra work on construction for electrical equipment, Chelsea piers.....   | 118 57   |
| 84 375              | Max Herskowitz, as guardian of Emil Herskowitz, an infant .....              | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; thrown from bicycle, Lenox ave., Manhattan .....           | 174 95   |
| 93 151              | Louis Garrick .....  | City of New York.....   | Damage to property by overflow of sewer, Sutter ave., Brooklyn .....          | 27 40    |
| 87 227              | Evelyn M. Pillion....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Patchen ave., Brooklyn...                          | 114 33   |
| 87 228              | Thomas J. Pillion....  | City of New York.....   | For loss of services of Evelyn M. Pillion.....                                | 106 33   |
| 85 335              | Sophia Hymans .....  | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Chester st., Brooklyn....                          | 110 33   |
| 87 436              | Sarah Kavanagh, as guardian of Thomas F. Kavanagh, an infant .....           | City of New York.....   | Personal injuries; fall on Hubbard place, Brooklyn.                           | 116 33   |



## SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Judgment Debtor.   | Judgment Creditor.       | Cause of Action.  | Amount. |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------|---|---------|
| 93 390              | William Mallock.....   | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; fall on Mayflower ave., Bronx....                                      | 36 91   |
| 87 270              | Frederick M. Price.....  | J. Creelman, et al.....  | Mandamus to compel certification for eligibility of Patrolman .....                       | 41 65   |
| 91 127              | James Fuller Berry....   | H. R. M. Cook.....       | Mandamus to compel certification of payroll.....  | 51 20   |
| 87 269              | John Lynch .....   | R. Waldo.....            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department..                                   | 73 65   |
| 87 262              | Luke Smith .....   | J. Creelman.....         | Mandamus to compel certification for eligibility as Patrolman .....                       | 48 45   |
| 81 405              | American Manufacturing Company .....   | City of New York.....    | To recover judgment obtained by Annie Satchwell vs. City of New York....                  | 90 60   |
| 87 254              | Morris Schusterson, as guardian of William Schusterson, an infant .....          | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; fall on 111th st., Manhattan.....                                      | 107 85  |
| 80 220              | Joseph Swartz, as guardian of Nathan Swartz, an infant..                         | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; burned by tar upset by Street Cleaning cart, E. 146th st., Bronx ..... | 87 20   |
| 87 484              | Juanita Huyler .....   | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; thrown from automobile, Hoffman boulevard, Queens .....                | 109 62  |
| 63 458              | Jerome Walker .....  | Board of Education.....  | For salary as Teacher, public schools, during suspension                                  | 119 52  |
| 85 378              | New York State Construction Company..  | City of New York.....    | For delay in contract for altering piers, foot of 51st st., Brooklyn .....                | 110 85  |
| 91 110              | George W. Knoener....  | J. Johnson, et al.....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department....                                   | 63 13   |
| 87 326              | Celia Weiss, as guardian of Helen Weiss, an infant .....                         | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; fall on 2d ave., Manhattan .....                                       | 132 37  |
| 72 73               | United States Wood Preserving Company  | City of New York.....    | For materials furnished for paving 2d ave., Queens..                                      | 117 90  |
| L 80                | Edward S. Avery, et al., as admrs., etc., of Mary E. Brincherhof, deceased ..... | L. Purdy, et al.....     | Tax certiorari proceeding for 1911 .....  | 234 25  |
| 87 203              | Michael J. Egan.....   | R. Waldo.....            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department..                                   | 58 05   |
| 78 324              | James Quinn, as guardian of Mary J. Quinn, an infant....                         | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Sackett ave., Brooklyn....             | 77 97   |
| 87 200              | Morris Nunsenowiz....  | P. H. Whitney, et al.... | Damages for alleged false imprisonment .....  | 110 83  |
| 78 109              | John B. Malestesta....   | City of New York.....    | For extra work on contract, Sunset Park, Brooklyn....                                     | 136 33  |
| 88 65               | Giovanni Segrato .....   | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Jamaica ave., Brooklyn....             | 112 33  |
| 89 251              | Thomas R. Slavin.....  | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; fall from truck, Bushwick ave., Brooklyn .....                         | 106 83  |
| 94 358              | Etta Abramson.....   | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; fall on W. 113th st., Manhattan....                                    | 17 31   |
| 93 333              | Joseph Lesser .....  | City of New York.....    | Personal injuries; fall on Lexington ave., Manhattan                                      | 42 41   |
| 48 23               | Saverio Constanzo ..   | City of New York.....    | For damage to property by overflow of Croton River.                                       | 36 42   |
| 41 409              | Philomena Crapist ..   | City of New York.....    | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam and for damages .....                               | 36 42   |
| 41 410              | Antonio Franzago .....   | City of New York.....    | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam and for damages .....                               | 36 42   |
| 48 24               | James Guzzio .....   | City of New York.....    | For damage to property by overflow of Croton River.                                       | 36 42   |
| 41 408              | Angelo Camarata .....  | City of New York.....    | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam and for damages .....                               | 102 12  |
| 41 411              | Carmella Guss .....  | City of New York.....    | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam and for damages .....                               | 102 12  |
| 41 412              | Caroline Paonessa .....  | City of New York.....    | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam and for damages .....                               | 102 12  |
| 41 413              | Gabrielle Scalzo .....   | City of New York.....    | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam and for damages .....                               | 102 12  |

## Judgments Entered Against the City During the Quarter Ending March 31, 1913.

| Date.   | Name.                                       | Register and Folio. | Amount.    | How Entered.     | Nature of Action.   |
|---------|---|---------------------|------------|------------------|---|
| 1913.   |   |                     |            |                  |   |
| Jan. 20 | Britt, Bernard .....                        | 90 397              | \$7,640 10 | Trial..          | Personal injuries; collapse of shed at Gowanus Canal and 7th st.        |
| Jan. 20 | Butler, John P.....                         | 81 474              | 46 82      | Offer..          | Prevailing rate of wages as Tinsmith.                                   |
| Mar. 29 | Bushey, Ira S.....                          | 91 63               | 296 42     | Trial..          | Repairing scows 35 and 49, Department of Street Cleaning.               |
| Jan. 7  | Crowell, Robert R....                       | 92 353              | 442 14     | Trial..          | For balance of salary as Engineer, Topographical Bureau, Queens.        |
| Jan. 7  | Crowell, Robert R....                       | 93 77               | 440 27     | Trial..          | For balance of salary as Engineer, Topographical Bureau, Queens.        |
| Jan. 9  | Coppolla, Tomasso ..                        | 85 31               | 534 91     | Trial..          | Personal injuries; fall from truck, Skillman ave., Brooklyn.            |
| Jan. 14 | Connors, Anastasia M., as admx., etc.....   | 87 187              | 1,273 89   | Offer..          | Offer to recover balance on contract.                                   |
| Feb. 8  | Culp, Ernest M.....                         | 75 4                | 1,128 69   | Trial..          | Balance on contract for building sewers, Bay 20th st., Brooklyn.        |
| Feb. 24 | Carman, Clarence L....                      | 89 282              | 208 78     | Trial..          | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department.                  |
| Feb. 24 | Carman, Clarence L....                      | 89 282              | 36 15      | Costs on appeal. | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department.                  |
| Mar. 28 | Crowell, Robert R....                       | 93 469              | 444 08     | Offer..          | For balance of salary as Engineer, Topographical Bureau, Queens.        |
| Jan. 23 | Drummond, Francis....                       | 70 406              | 96 98      | Costs on appeal. | Personal injuries; fall on Pier 54, North River.                        |
| Feb. 15 | Dean, Annie .....                           | 77 391              | 133 79     | Costs on appeal. | Personal injuries; fall on Java st., Brooklyn.                          |
| Mar. 27 | Degrossi, John .....                        | 87 158              | 966 10     | Trial..          | Personal injuries; thrown from truck, Van Brunt st., Brooklyn.          |
| Mar. 13 | Ettinger, Virgil P., an infant .....        | 94 242              | 123 90     | Trial..          | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, South Elliott place. |
| 1912.   |   |                     |            |                  |   |
| Dec. 27 | Fox, Henry E.....                           | 92 342              | 289 41     | Trial..          | For furnishing bearings to Gowanus Canal Pumping Station.               |
| 1913.   |   |                     |            |                  |   |
| Jan. 30 | Fay, James .....                            | 83 153              | 1,782 24   | Offer..          | For balance of contract for repairing Public School 81, Queens.         |
| Jan. 16 | Gillen, James F.....                        | 87 146              | 27 40      | Costs on appeal. | For damage to automobile on Ocean parkway, Brooklyn.                    |
| Jan. 29 | Grimes, John .....                          | 75 41               | 895 75     | Trial..          | Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Broome st., Manhattan.         |
| Feb. 24 | Golding, Thomas W....                       | 89 346              | 539 40     | Trial..          | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department.                  |
| Feb. 24 | Golding, Thomas W....                       | 89 346              | 55 61      | Costs on appeal. | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department.                  |
| Jan. 13 | Hamburger, Samuel ..                        | 84 495              | 91 50      | Offer..          | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Board of Education.                 |
| Mar. 3  | Habersack, Nivard A..                       | 91 62               | 1,107 57   | Trial..          | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Board of Education.                 |
| Feb. 7  | Kerler, Charles P....                       | 86 123              | 2,136 63   | Trial..          | Personal injuries; fall on S. 10th st., Brooklyn.                       |
| Mar. 5  | Kunz, Mary A.....                           | 70 383              | 93 75      | Costs on appeal. | Personal injuries; fall on Surf ave., Brooklyn.                         |
| Mar. 14 | Klingenberg, Charles..                      | 85 139              | 805 36     | Trial..          | For damage to property; change of grade, Jackson ave., Queens.          |
| Mar. 25 | Kingman, Samuel E....                       | 88 479              | 463 29     | Trial..          | Balance of salary as Draftsman, Board of Education.                     |
| Jan. 23 | Lloyd, Thomas .....                         | 76 349              | 163 94     | Costs..          | To recover judgment obtained by Pauline and Henry Nufal vs. City.       |
| Mar. 21 | Lederle Laboratories..                      | 89 275              | 650 00     | Offer..          | For services as Rhodist in examination of body of Rhoda Lustig.         |
| Jan. 2  | McDonald, Charles W., and Philip J. Barry.. | 83 194              | 3,403 43   | Trial..          | For balance on contract for storm relief tunnel sewer, Bronx.           |
| Jan. 18 | McCourt, John, an infant, etc.....          | 85 250              | 538 48     | Trial..          | Personal injuries; fall over obstruction, E. 80th st., Manhattan.       |
| Mar. 5  | McCarton, Edward F., as admr., etc.....     | 77 118              | 91 65      | Costs on appeal. | For death of son struck by flagpole falling from Morris High School.    |
| Mar. 17 | McConnell, George ..                        | 89 32               | 125 00     | Offer..          | For salvage services rendered by tug "Cornelius VanCott."               |

## SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Date.   | Name.                                  | Register and Folio. | Amount.   | How Entered.     | Nature of Action.  |
|---------|--|---------------------|-----------|------------------|--|
| 1913.   |  |                     |           |                  |  |
| Mar. 28 | Meads & Co., Charles..                 | 85 274              | 225 00    | Trial..          | For connecting water mains, bridge on Radde st., Queens.                                     |
| 1912.   |  |                     |           |                  |  |
| Dec. 10 | Manhattan Delivery Company .....       | 91 260              | 144 41    | Trial..          | For death of horse; fall in hole in Charles st., Manhattan.                                  |
| Dec. 13 | Meeteer, George B....                  | 87 120              | 67 45     | Costs on appeal. | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Board of Education.                                      |
| 1913.   |  |                     |           |                  |  |
| Jan. 15 | Morris, Katherine C..                  | 87 479              | 103 16    | Costs on appeal. | To recover award, Section 12, Ken-sico Reservoir.  |
| Feb. 5  | Mancuso, Alfio, an infant, etc.....    | 93 263              | 27 00     | Offer..          | Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, E. 107th st., Manhattan.                  |
| Feb. 5  | Mancuso, Salvatore....                 | 93 265              | 31 50     | Offer..          | For loss of services of Alfio Mancuso-Balance on contract for constructing sewers, Brooklyn. |
| Feb. 26 | Mechanics' Bank .....                  | 78 55               | 9,815 51  | Trial..          | For death of son burned by gas escaping from sewer, W. 50th st., Manhattan.                  |
| Mar. 13 | Miller, Emil J., as admr., etc.....    | 81 190              | 86 64     | Costs on appeal. | To revoke franchises owned by defendant.   |
| Jan. 6  | New York Mutual Gas Light Company..... | 67 43               | 114 09    | Costs on appeal. | Personal injuries; fall from Queensboro Bridge.  |
| Mar. 19 | O'Neill, Matthew J....                 | 85 375              | 3,656 20  | Trial..          | Personal injuries; fall on Milford st., Brooklyn.  |
| 1912.   |  |                     |           |                  |  |
| Dec. 30 | Parsons, Mary T.....                   | 80 319              | 472 00    | Trial..          | For loss of services of Mary T. Parsons.   |
| Dec. 30 | Parsons, Harry L....                   | 80 318              | 200 00    | Trial..          | Personal injuries; fall on Morton st., Brooklyn.   |
| Mar. 4  | Reilly, William .....                  | 64 102              | 915 69    | Trial..          | Personal injuries; thrown from truck, Jackson st., Manhattan.                                |
| Jan. 15 | Schob, Albert W.....                   | 84 116              | 522 26    | Trial..          | For balance on contract for paving Myrtle ave., Queens.                                      |
| Feb. 8  | Sigretto & Mannino Company .....       | 87 177              | 1,556 86  | Offer..          | To recover assessment on bank shares for 1907.   |
| Feb. 25 | Second National Bank.                  | 82 137              | 14,818 57 | Trial..          | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Board of Education.                                      |
| Feb. 26 | Simpson, Alexander B..                 | 94 221              | 322 24    | Offer..          | Personal injuries; thrown from truck on 1st ave., Manhattan.                                 |
| Feb. 28 | Spang, Joseph .....                    | 86 286              | 3,137 17  | Trial..          | For damage to business by dumping snow in the Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn.                       |
| Mar. 8  | Scranton and Lehigh Coal Company ..... | 71 115              | 70 85     | Costs on appeal. | To restrain maintenance of elevated railroad platform on Westchester ave.                    |
| Mar. 12 | Sternschuss, Lena.....                 | 85 96               | 103 80    | Costs on appeal. | Personal injuries; stuck by Street Cleaning cart.  |
| Jan. 24 | Visco, Charles .....                   | 93 318              | 25 00     | Offer..          | Personal injuries; fall on W. 125th st., Manhattan.  |
| Feb. 19 | Van Potendyk, Mary..                   | 93 409              | 25 00     | Offer..          | For balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department.                                       |
| Mar. 17 | Vroman, Guy .....                      | 91 132              | 125 00    | Offer..          | For damage to Flushing Creek Bridge; struck by tug "Golden Rule."                            |
| Feb. 14 | White Star Towing Company .....        | 84 151              | 91 40     | Costs on appeal. | Personal injuries; fall on Fulton st., Brooklyn.   |
| Feb. 19 | White, Thomas J.....                   | 93 270              | 169 40    | Trial..          | Personal injuries; fall on W. 125th st.  |
| Mar. 11 | Weissbach, Mamie....                   | 93 200              | 25 00     | Offer..          | Personal injuries; fall on Vernon ave., Queens.  |
| Jan. 23 | Yuengling, Albert ....                 | 87 368              | 2,383 35  | Trial..          |  |

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Number of orders and decrees entered .....             | 473         |
| Number of judgments entered against the City .....     | 60          |
| Amount of judgments entered against the City .....     | \$66,307 99 |
| Number of judgments entered in favor of the City ..... | 110         |
| Amount of judgments entered in favor of the City ..... | \$33,429 61 |

## SCHEDULE 5.

## PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING QUARTER.

## Salaries, Regular Employees, 1913.

|                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| January payroll .....    | \$52,082 86  |
| February payroll .....   | 52,554 39    |
| March payroll .....      | 52,637 52    |
|                          | \$157,274 77 |
| Balance unexpended ..... | 487,985 23   |

## Appropriation .....

## Salaries, Temporary Employees (Title Examiners), 1913.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| January payroll .....    | \$2,634 11 |
| February payroll .....   | 2,546 58   |
| March payroll .....      | 2,693 48   |
|                          | \$7,874 17 |
| Balance unexpended ..... | 40,125 83  |

## Appropriation .....

## Wages, Temporary Employees (Process Servers), 1913.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| January payroll .....    | \$1,499 35 |
| February payroll .....   | 1,524 60   |
| March payroll .....      | 1,841 85   |
|                          | \$4,865 80 |
| Balance unexpended ..... | 12,134 20  |

## Appropriation .....

## Services of Experts, 1913.

| Date.   | Name.                    | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------|
| Jan. 27 | Thomas J. Gillis.....    | Expert services in Culp vs. City (M. O.).....  | \$50 00     |
| Jan. 27 | Andrew Robinson Co.....  | Expert services in Clark vs. Board of Education \$500 (M. O.).....   | 150 00      |
| Feb. 6  | Sharp & Gunn.....        | Services as Expert in Clark vs. Board of Education (M. O.).....  | 75 00       |
| Feb. 10 | G. L. Goodday.....       | Services as Expert Accountant in Special Franchise Matters, January, 1913 (M. O.).....                                   | 744 19      |
| Feb. 10 | W. H. Guffin.....        | Services as Expert Accountant in Special Franchise Matters, January, 1913 (M. O.).....                                   | 260 00      |
| Feb. 10 | James H. Scarr.....      | Services as Expert on Weather Conditions, Proter vs. City, Preston vs. City, Green vs. City, Esselman vs. City (B.)..... | 45 00       |
| Feb. 20 | Ruland & Whiting Co..... | Services as Real Estate Expert in Peo. Henderson vs. Purdy, \$100 (M. O.).....   | 40 00       |
| Feb. 25 | Thomas J. Gillis.....    | Services as Expert in Mechanics' Bank vs. City (M. O.).....  | 250 00      |
| Feb. 26 | P. S. O'Brien.....       | Services as Expert Builder in change of grade claims (M. O.).....  | 750 00      |
| Feb. 26 | Harold E. Wittemann..... | Services as Real Estate Expert in Brown vs. City (M. O.).....  | 75 00       |
| Mar. 6  | G. L. Goodday.....       | Services as Expert Accountant in Special Franchise Matters, February, 1913 (M. O.).....                                  | 585 00      |
| Mar. 6  | W. H. Guffin.....        | Services as Expert Accountant in Special Franchise Matters, February, 1913 (M. O.).....                                  | 220 00      |
| Mar. 6  | George C. Wheeler.....   | Services as Expert Surveyor in Hebard vs. City (M. O.).....  | 500 00      |
| Mar. 6  | M. L. Weiss.....         | Services as Expert in Clark vs. Board of Education (M. O.).....  | 10 00       |
| Mar. 6  | Frank B. Widmayer.....   | Services as Expert in Baldon vs. City (M. O.).....   | 65 00       |
| Mar. 12 | James H. Scarr.....      | Services as Expert in McCabe vs. City, White vs. City and Zimmerman vs. City (B.).....                                   | 30 00       |
| Mar. 12 | Thomas J. Gillis.....    | Services as Expert Contractor in Hebard vs. City (M. O.).....  | 150 00      |
| Mar. 18 | John L. Edmiston.....    | Services as Expert Plumber in Chas. Meads Co. vs. City (M. O.).....  | 60 00       |
| Mar. 18 | Thos. F. Burke.....      | Services as Expert Plumber in Chas. Meads Co. vs. City (M. O.).....  | 50 00       |
|         |                          |  | \$4,109 19  |
|         |                          |  | 40,890 81   |
|         |                          |  | \$45,000 00 |

## Balance unexpended .....

## Appropriation .....







## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

## SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

| Date.   | Name.                     | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|---------|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1913.   |                           |  |             |
| Mar. 18 | Norman L. Coe & Son.....  | Photographs (M. O.).....   | 34 00       |
| Mar. 18 | Archibald R. Watson.....  | Chief Clerk's disbursements, requisition No. 12 (M. O.).....       | 500 00      |
| Mar. 25 | I. & M. Steinberg.....    | Photographs during February, 1913 (M. O.).....                     | 567 50      |
| Mar. 25 | James L. Quackenbush..... | Expenses in Eddery vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. (M. O.)..... | 141 70      |
| Mar. 25 | Archibald R. Watson.....  | Chief Clerk's disbursements, requisition No. 13 (M. O.).....       | 500 00      |
| Mar. 12 | Archibald R. Watson.....  | Brooklyn Office disbursements, requisition No. 5 (B.).....         | 150 00      |
| Mar. 27 | Archibald R. Watson.....  | Brooklyn Office disbursements, requisition No. 6 (B.).....         | 150 00      |
| Mar. 27 | Archibald R. Watson.....  | Chief Clerk's disbursements, requisition No. 14 (M. O.).....       | 500 00      |
|         |                           |  | \$12,940 45 |
|         | Balance unexpended .....  |  | 25,459 55   |
|         | Appropriation .....       |  | \$38,400 00 |

For the Payment Solely of the Expenses of the Case of the State of New York vs. the State of New Jersey, 1913.

| Date.   | Name.                             | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|---------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1913.   |                                   |  |             |
| Jan. 18 | D. Van Nostrand Co.....           | 1 Hill Caisson Sickness (M. O.).....   | \$3 00      |
| Feb. 6  | Interborough Stenographic Co..... | Stenographic services (M. O.).....   | 20 00       |
| Mar. 6  | John H. Gregory.....              | Services as Consulting Engineer and expenses February 1 to 21, 1913 (M. O.)..... | 338 85      |
| Mar. 18 | D. Van Nostrand Co.....           | Books (M. O.).....   | 3 35        |
| Mar. 18 | Herbert W. Knight.....            | Stenographic services (M. O.).....   | 297 45      |
|         |                                   |  | \$662 65    |
|         | Balance unexpended .....          |  | 29,337 35   |
|         | Appropriation .....               |  | \$30,000 00 |

## Payments Made During Quarter Chargeable to Appropriations for Former Years.

## Supplies and Materials, 1912.

| Date.   | Name.                            | Purpose.  | Amount.    |
|---------|----------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1913.   |                                  |   |            |
| Jan. 6  | Kanouse Mountain Water Co.       | Furnishing drinking water during October, 1912 (Pen. and T. H. B.).....                 | \$7 50     |
| Jan. 6  | Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co..        | Furnishing office supplies (M. O.).....   | 56 77      |
| Jan. 6  | Great Bear Spring Co.....        | Furnishing drinking water during December, 1912 (B.).....                               | 1 50       |
| Jan. 6  | The J. W. Pratt Co.....          | For 14 handy calendar pads (M. O.).....   | 4 20       |
| Jan. 6  | W. S. Davis.....                 | Renewing electric batteries for annunciator (T. H. B.).....                             | 3 50       |
| Jan. 16 | Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co.   | Furnishing clean towels during December, 1912 (M. O.).....                              | 20 92      |
| Jan. 16 | W. C. Wilson.....                | Furnishing rubber stamps during December, 1912 (M. O.).....                             | 10 80      |
| Jan. 16 | Art Metal Construction Co..      | Moving office furniture (M. O.).....  | 20 38      |
| Jan. 16 | W. S. Davis.....                 | Furnishing ice during November and December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                       | 12 00      |
| Jan. 16 | Stevenson & Masters.....         | Office supplies (B.).....   | 14 09      |
| Jan. 16 | Francis X. Steffans.....         | Furnishing 1 door check (M. O.).....  | 6 00       |
| Jan. 16 | Kate Devlin.....                 | Furnishing clean towels during December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                           | 5 00       |
| Jan. 16 | Joseph Spengler.....             | Furnishing keys, repairing desks, etc., December, 1912 (M. O.).....                     | 23 79      |
| Jan. 18 | Kanouse Mountain Water Co.       | Furnishing drinking water during November and December, 1912 (Tax, Pen., T. H. B.)..... | 21 00      |
| Jan. 18 | John J. Kennedy.....             | Furnishing ice during October, November and December, 1912 (Pen.).....                  | 10 50      |
| Jan. 29 | Underwood Typewriter Co..        | 2 Underwood typewriters (T. H. B.).....   | 77 00      |
| Jan. 29 | The Crescent Towel Supply Co.    | Furnishing clean towels during December, 1912 (Pen.).....                               | 1 80       |
| Jan. 29 | Doherty & Co.....                | Office furniture (T. H. B.).....  | 237 00     |
| Feb. 6  | Underwood Typewriter Co..        | Repairing and adjusting (T. H. B.).....   | 8 75       |
| Feb. 6  | R. E. Doyle.....                 | Furnishing ice during October and November, 1912 (Tax).....                             | 12 00      |
|         |                                  |   | \$554 32   |
|         | Disbursed during quarter.....    |   | 4,899 68   |
|         | Amount previously disbursed..... |   | \$5,454 00 |
|         | Balance unexpended .....         |   | 46 00      |
|         | Appropriation .....              |   | \$5,500 00 |

## Telephone Service, 1912.

| Date.   | Name.                            | Purpose.  | Amount.    |
|---------|----------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1913.   |                                  |   |            |
| Jan. 29 | New York Telephone Co....        | Telephone service during December, 1912 (B.)..  | \$37 79    |
| Feb. 26 | New York Telephone Co....        | Telephone service for 6 months ending September 30, 1912 (Pen.).....                  | 169 37     |
| Feb. 26 | New York Telephone Co....        | Telephone service for 3 months ending December 31, 1912 (M. O.).....                  | 1,272 80   |
| Mar. 25 | New York Telephone Co....        | Telephone service for 3 months ending December 31, 1912 (Tax, Pen. and T. H. B.)..... | 369 97     |
|         |                                  |   | \$1,849 93 |
|         | Disbursed during quarter.....    |   | 4,752 06   |
|         | Amount previously disbursed..... |   | \$6,601 99 |
|         | Balance unexpended .....         |   | 898 01     |
|         | Appropriation .....              |   | \$7,500 00 |

## General Contingencies, 1912.

| Date.   | Name.                           | Purpose.  | Amount.  |
|---------|---------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1913.   |                                 |   |          |
| Jan. 3  | Arden D. Webb.....              | Services as Expert in Williams Eng. Co. vs. City (M. O.).....   | \$100 00 |
| Jan. 3  | Frank E. Foster.....            | Services as Expert in Williams Eng. Co. vs. City (M. O.).....   | 350 00   |
| Jan. 3  | E. S. Bruckheimer.....          | Stenographic services (M. O.).....  | 39 82    |
| Jan. 7  | Thomas J. Gillis.....           | Services as expert in McDonald & Barry vs. City (M. O.).....  | 350 00   |
| Jan. 7  | W. H. Sullivan.....             | Services as Expert on Water Meters in S. I. Water Supply Co. vs. City (M. O.).....                    | 292 38   |
| Jan. 10 | Joseph Wander.....              | Services as Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany November and December, 1913 (M. O.)..... | 300 00   |
| Jan. 18 | Harry Praeger.....              | Stenographic services (M. O.).....  | 14 40    |
| Jan. 18 | Interborough Stenographic Co.   | Stenographic services (M. O.).....  | 41 03    |
| Jan. 18 | George M. Booth.....            | Services as Expert in S. I. Water Supply Co. vs. City (M. O.).....                                    | 175 00   |
| Jan. 6  | Ernest B. Elson.....            | Copy of case of Spieler vs. City (M. O.).....   | 34 50    |
| Jan. 6  | The Banks Law Publishing Co.    | Law books, etc., November, 1912 (Gen.).....   | 51 15    |
| Jan. 6  | Harry W. Wood.....              | Copy of minutes in McDonald & Barry vs. City (M. O.).....   | 318 00   |
| Jan. 11 | Postal Telegraph-Cable Co..     | Messenger service during November and December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                                  | 7 53     |
| Jan. 11 | Title Guarantee & Trust Co.     | For last owner cards during November and December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                               | 29 50    |
| Jan. 11 | United Electric Service Co..    | Messenger service during December, 1912 (M. O.).....  | 51 00    |
| Jan. 11 | The Clerk of Queens County.     | Certified copies of deeds, orders, etc. (Gen.).....   | 78 10    |
| Jan. 11 | American District Telegraph Co. | Messenger service during December, 1912 (M. O.).....  | 10 30    |
| Jan. 11 | Lucius W. How.....              | Minutes in Julius Bodenheimer vs. City (M. O.)..  | 46 20    |
| Jan. 15 | Title Guarantee & Trust Co.     | Fees for searches during November and December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                                  | 23 25    |
| Jan. 15 | George O'Reilly.....            | Premium on bond U. S. Fidelity & G. Co. (Tax) Disbursements during December, 1912 (Pen.)..            | 25 00    |
| Jan. 18 | Herman Stiefel.....             | Carfares during September, October, November and December, 1912 (M. O.).....                          | 88 87    |
| Jan. 18 | Wm. H. Doherty.....             | Carfares during September, October, November and December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                       | 4 20     |
| Jan. 18 | C. J. O'Sullivan.....           | Carfares during September, October, November and December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                       | 8 95     |
| Jan. 18 | Lawyers Co-operative Pub. Co.   | Reports (M. O.).....  | 18 00    |
| Jan. 18 | Joseph A. Murphy.....           | Storage of furniture at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.).....  | 160 00   |
| Jan. 18 | Julius Harburger.....           | Sheriff's fees (M. O.).....   | 70 00    |

## SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

| Date.   | Name.                                 | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1913.   |                                       |  |             |
| Jan. 16 | G. W. Bromley & Co.....               | Corrections for Manhattan Atlas, Vol. 1 (T. H. B.).....                              | 5 00        |
| Jan. 16 | Wm. J. Mullen.....                    | Photographs during December, 1912 (B.).....  | 60 00       |
| Jan. 16 | N. L. Coe & Son.....                  | Photographs during November and December, 1912 (M. O.).....                          | 66 00       |
| Jan. 27 | Henry E. Hall.....                    | Expert services in Clark vs. Board of Education (M. O.).....                         | 100 00      |
| Jan. 27 | Andrew J. Robinson Co....             | Expert services in Clark vs. Board of Education, \$300 (M. O.).....                  | 350 00      |
| Jan. 29 | Edward Maxson.....                    | Disbursements in re American Sugar Refining Co. vs. City, \$340.54 (M. O.).....      | 19 54       |
| Jan. 29 | Storey & Doane.....                   | Copy of Opinions, Orders, etc., July 1 to December 31, 1912 (M. O.).....             | 102 80      |
| Jan. 29 | Julius Harburger.....                 | Sheriff's fees August 1 to December 31, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                         | 154 55      |
| Jan. 29 | J. Newton Fiero (State Reporter)..... | Copy of Opinions (Court of Appeals) October 1 to December 31, 1912 (M. O.).....      | 20 60       |
| Jan. 29 | John J. Gilroy.....                   | Carfares (T. H. B.).....   | 2 80        |
| Jan. 29 | Sidney C. Ormsby.....                 | Copy of testimony, U. S. Wood Preserving Co. Co. vs. City (M. O.).....               | 30 40       |
| Feb. 6  | Title Insurance Co. of N. Y.          | Information searches in re South Brooklyn Tunnel (M. O.).....                        | 615 00      |
| Feb. 6  | F. E. V. Dunn.....                    | Carfares (T. H. B.).....   | 1 50        |
| Feb. 6  | Charles Lauer.....                    | Carfares (Tax).....  | 8 60        |
| Feb. 6  | Josiah A. Briggs.....                 | Services as Expert in McDonald & Barry vs. City (M. O.).....                         | 235 00      |
| Feb. 6  | Harry Praeger.....                    | Stenographic services (M. O.).....   | 10 56       |
| Feb. 10 | Terence Farley.....                   | Expenses at Albany, December 2, 1912 (M. O.).....                                    | 13 65       |
| Feb. 10 | Title Guarantee & Trust Co.           | Searches (M. O.).....  | 1 50        |
| Feb. 10 | American District Telegraph Co.       | Messenger service during November and December, 1912 (T. H. B.).....                 | 6 15        |
| Feb. 10 | The Banks Law Publishing Co.          | Furnishing and binding law books (M. O. and B.).....                                 | 93 80       |
| Feb. 10 | William J. Gratian.....               | Certifying orders, etc., in Brooklyn & Queens County Railroad Co., etc. (M. O.)..... | 22 58       |
| Feb. 10 | I. & M. Steinberg.....                | Photographs, December, 1912 (M. O.).....   | 76 00       |
| Feb. 10 | William McM. Speer.....               | Services as Special Counsel in Aldermanic Police Investigation (M. O.).....          | 2,000 00    |
| Feb. 10 | John J. Boylan.....                   | Services as Real Estate Expert in re claim of Henry A. Brann (M. O.).....            | 100 00      |
| Feb. 10 | Thomas F. Burke.....                  | Services as Expert Plumber in Butterworth vs. City (M. O.).....                      | 25 00       |
| Feb. 10 | James H. Scarr.....                   | Services as Expert in Weather Conditions in Simonetti vs. City (B.).....             | 10 00       |
| Feb. 10 | James Adamson.....                    | Services as Expert Engineer in Williams Engineering Co. vs. City (M. O.).....        | 500 00      |
| Feb. 20 | Edward Wegmann.....                   | Services as Consulting Engineer in Barry & McDonald vs. City (M. O.).....            | 275 00      |
| Feb. 26 | Oscar Erlandsen.....                  | Services as Consulting Engineer, Williams Engineering Co. vs. City (M. O.).....      | 350 00      |
| Mar. 10 | William H. King.....                  | Expenses at Washington, D. C., December 3, 4, 5, 1912 (M. O.).....                   | 29 00       |
| Mar. 17 | Julius Harburger.....                 | Sheriff's fees, etc., 1912 (Pen.).....   | 6 75        |
|         | Disbursed during quarter.....         |  | \$7,978 96  |
|         | Refunds.....                          |  | 2,308 47    |
|         | Disbursed previously.....             |  | \$5,670 49  |
|         | Balance unexpended .....              |  | 68,803 64   |
|         | Appropriation .....                   |  | \$74,474 13 |
|         |                                       |  | 8,525 87    |

## Fees of Medical Experts, 1912.

| Date.   | Name.                         | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|---------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1913.   |                               |  |             |
| Jan. 3  | J. Dworetzky, M. D.....       | Professional services in Ellegorin vs. City (B.)             | \$25 00     |
| Jan. 7  | Fred H. Albee, M.D.....       | Professional services in Jennie Jacoby vs. City (M. O.)..... | 100 00      |
| Jan. 9  | Evan Styles Petter, M. D..    | Professional services during December, 1912 (M. O.).....     | 240 00      |
| Jan. 9  | Saram R. Ellison, M. D....    | Professional services during December, 1912 (M. O.).....     | 335 00      |
| Jan. 18 | Dr. Samuel Tirman.....        | Professional services in Henry Brustman vs. City (B.).....   | 35 00       |
|         | Disbursed during quarter..... |  | \$735 00    |
|         | Disbursed previously.....     |  | 10,601 09   |
|         | Balance unexpended .....      |  | \$11,336 00 |
|         | Appropriation .....           |  | 664 00      |
|         |                               |  | \$12,000 00 |

## Disbursements in Proceedings to Review Assessments for Taxation, Including Deficiencies, 1912.

| Date.   | Name.                         | Purpose.  | Amount.     |
|---------|-------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1913.   |                               |   |             |
| Jan. 18 | John Standfast.....           | Minutes in N. Y. Produce Exchange Co. vs. Taxes (M. O.).....                              | \$12 30     |
| Feb. 6  | J. P. & E. J. Murfay.....     | Services as Real Estate Expert in People ex rel. Cohen vs. Tax Commissioner (M. O.).....  | 280 00      |
| Feb. 20 | B. P. Reynolds.....           | Copy of minutes in re People ex rel. Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.).....     | 51 00       |
| Feb. 20 | Charles Ward Hall.....        | Services as Engineer in People ex rel. Fifth Ave. Building Co. vs. Taxes (M. O.).....     | 945 00      |
| Feb. 20 | William E. Davies.....        | Services as Real Estate Expert in various tax certiorari proceedings (M. O.).....         | 850 00      |
| Feb. 20 | Ruland & Whiting Co.....      | Services as Real Estate Expert in People ex rel. Henderson vs. Purdy (\$100) (M. O.)..... | 60 00       |
|         | Disbursed during quarter..... |   | \$2,198 30  |
|         | Disbursed previously.....     |   | 9,590 55    |
|         | Balance unexpended .....      |   | \$11,788 85 |
|         | Appropriation .....           |   | 3,711 15    |
|         |                               |   | \$15,500 00 |

## Expenses in Actions and Proceedings Brought by or Against Public Utility Corporations, Including Deficiencies, 1912.

| Date.   | Name.                         | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|---------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1913.   |                               |  |             |
| Feb. 20 | I. J. Beaudrias.....          | Services as Special Counsel in re new Croton Dam claims (M. O.).....                                 | \$1,500 00  |
| Mar. 10 | William Harmon Black.....     | Services as Special Counsel and disbursements, September 20, 1912, to December 31, 1912 (M. O.)..... | 3,375 00    |
| Mar. 18 | I. J. Beaudrias.....          | Services as Special Counsel in County of Westchester vs. City of N. Y. et al (M. O.).....            | 500 00      |
|         | Disbursed during quarter..... |  | \$5,375 00  |
|         | Disbursed previously.....     |  | 5,702 35    |
|         | Balance unexpended .....      |  | \$11,077 35 |
|         | Appropriation .....           |  | 3,922 65    |
|         |                               |  | \$15,000 00 |

## Compensation and Expenses in Proceedings for Review of Assessments of Special Franchises, 1912.

| Date.  | Name.                         | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|--------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1913.  |                               |  |             |
| Jan. 3 | W. H. Guffin.....             | Services as Expert Accountant during December, 1912 (M. O.)..... | \$250 00    |
| Jan. 3 | G. L. Goodday.....            | Services as Expert Accountant during December, 1912 (M. O.)..... | 702 50      |
|        | Disbursed during quarter..... |  | \$952 50    |
|        | Disbursed previously.....     |  | 12,594 86   |
|        | Balance unexpended .....      |  | \$13,547 36 |
|        | Appropriation .....           |  | 952 64      |
|        |                               |  | \$14,500 00 |



## SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

## Contingencies, 1911.

| Date.   | Name.                    | Purpose.   | Amount.      |
|---------|--------------------------|--|--------------|
| 1913    |                          |  |              |
| Jan. 29 | Edward Maxson            | Disbursements in re American Sugar Refining Co. vs. City (M. O.) | \$37 50      |
| Jan. 29 | Underwood Typewriter Co. | Furnishing four Underwood typewriters (T. H. B.)                 | 144 00       |
| Feb. 6  | Underwood Typewriter Co. | Repairing, etc. (T. H. B.)                                       | 3 00         |
|         | Disbursed during quarter |  | \$184 50     |
|         | Disbursed previously     |  | 96,776 46    |
|         | Balance unexpended       |  | \$96,960 96  |
|         |                          |  | 13,039 04    |
|         | Appropriation            |  | \$110,000 00 |

## Contingencies, 1910.

| Date.   | Name.                    | Purpose.   | Amount.     |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1913    |                          |  |             |
| Jan. 27 | Edward Maxson            | Disbursements in re American Sugar Refining Co. vs. City | \$283 50    |
|         | Disbursed during quarter |  | \$283 50    |
|         | Disbursed previously     |  | 89,107 72   |
|         | Balance unexpended       |  | \$89,391 22 |
|         |                          |  | 8,108 78    |
|         | Appropriation            |  | \$97,500 00 |

## SCHEDULE 6.

## STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY THE CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER.

| Date.   | Title of Suit.  | Recovery in Favor of the City. | Costs in Favor of the City. | Total Amount. |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 1913    |   |                                |                             |               |
| Jan. 4  | Clarence W. Platt, in part payment of motion costs at Special Term  |                                | \$10 00                     | \$10 00       |
| Jan. 4  | James J. O'Brien, in payment of motion costs at Special Term  |                                | 10 00                       | 10 00         |
| Jan. 4  | William H. Nammack, in part payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division   |                                | 12 00                       | 12 00         |
| Jan. 6  | James W. Delaney, in payment of costs at Municipal Court  |                                | 36 39                       | 36 39         |
| Jan. 7  | Tenement House Branch Office, collections during the month of December, 1912 for fees upon cancellation of lis pendens  | \$430 85                       |                             | 430 85        |
| Jan. 8  | Samuel Green, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 31 05                       | 31 05         |
| Jan. 15 | Herman Bindsell, in payment of judgment for costs at Trial Term   |                                | 116 50                      | 116 50        |
| Jan. 15 | David Huyler Gaines, in payment of costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 75 15                       | 75 15         |
| Jan. 15 | James M. Golding, in payment of judgment for costs at Special Term  |                                | 50 77                       | 50 77         |
| Jan. 15 | American Bonding Company of Baltimore, in payment of bond given on contract with Yorkville Electric Company             | 1,324 00                       |                             | 1,324 00      |
| Jan. 15 | John S. Hoyt, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 35 40                       | 35 40         |
| Jan. 15 | Henry E. Janes, in payment of judgment for costs at Court of Appeals  |                                | 112 02                      | 112 02        |
| Jan. 15 | M. Samuels & Son, in settlement of claim for old iron sold by City  |                                | 66 66                       | 66 66         |
| Jan. 15 | Norman P. Findlay, in payment of judgment for costs at Trial Term   |                                | 107 03                      | 107 03        |
| Jan. 18 | Joseph Fallert Brewing Company, in payment of judgment for costs at Special Term  |                                | 19 14                       | 19 14         |
| Jan. 18 | Rossman & Bracken Company, in settlement of claim for damages for breach of contract                                    | 2,057 00                       |                             | 2,057 00      |
| Jan. 22 | Charles Hensle Realty Company, in payment of judgment for costs at Trial Term   |                                | 116 85                      | 116 85        |
| Jan. 23 | Moe Levy, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 47 22                       | 47 22         |
| Jan. 25 | United States Trust Company, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division                                     |                                | 66 91                       | 66 91         |
| Jan. 28 | August R. Ohman, in payment of judgment for costs at United States Circuit Court  |                                | 32 83                       | 32 83         |
| Jan. 28 | Mechanics & Metals National Bank, in payment of judgment for costs at Special Term                                      |                                | 57 00                       | 57 00         |
| Jan. 28 | David Huyler Gaines, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Term   |                                | 10 00                       | 10 00         |
| Jan. 28 | Harry Wolf, in payment of claim for damage to lamp-post   |                                | 24 25                       | 24 25         |
| Jan. 29 | Keller & VonBergen, in payment of claim for damage to lamp-post   |                                | 25 35                       | 25 35         |
| Jan. 29 | Van R. Swezy Coal Company, in payment of claim for damage to lamp-post  |                                | 19 70                       | 19 70         |
| Jan. 29 | Estate of Norman L. Munro, in payment of claim for removing earth from Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn                        |                                | 66 72                       | 66 72         |
| Jan. 30 | Gatti-McQuade Paper Company, in payment of claim for land under Brooklyn Bridge arches                                  | 243 86                         |                             | 243 86        |
| Feb. 5  | Tenement House Branch Office, collections during the month of January, 1913, for fees upon cancellation of lis pendens  | 476 45                         |                             | 476 45        |
| Feb. 11 | Queens Borough Heights Land Corporation, in part payment of claim for furnishing water                                  |                                | 117 38                      | 117 38        |
| Feb. 14 | New York Railways Company, for cost of paving between tracks, Willett st.   |                                | 170 15                      | 170 15        |
| Feb. 14 | Kopper & Morgan, in payment of judgment obtained against John Rudman  |                                | 121 20                      | 121 20        |
| Feb. 14 | Adolph Suesskind, in payment of judgment for costs at United States Circuit Court                                       |                                | 27 80                       | 27 80         |
| Feb. 15 | Mary McKenna, in payment of motion costs at Special Term  |                                | 10 00                       | 10 00         |
| Feb. 15 | James V. Orteler, in payment of judgment for costs at Trial Term  |                                | 107 85                      | 107 85        |
| Feb. 19 | George M. Fletcher, in payment of motion costs at Special Term  |                                | 10 00                       | 10 00         |
| Feb. 21 | Meyer B. Gruzinski, in payment of claim for repairing sidewalk at 3d ave. and 170th st.                                 |                                | 66 50                       | 66 50         |
| Feb. 25 | John C. Turner, in payment of motion costs at City Court  |                                | 10 00                       | 10 00         |
| Feb. 28 | Bontempi Rustproofing Company, in payment of motion costs at Special Term   |                                | 13 18                       | 13 18         |
| Feb. 28 | A. P. Smith Manufacturing Company, in payment of judgment for costs at Trial Term                                       |                                | 121 23                      | 121 23        |
| Mar. 1  | Nassau Electric Railroad Company, in payment of claim for repaving between tracks, Morgan ave., Brooklyn                |                                | 60 18                       | 60 18         |
| Mar. 4  | Harry M. Kendell, in part payment of judgment for costs against Wallace W. Evans  |                                | 20 00                       | 20 00         |
| Mar. 4  | Engrey F. Norman, in part payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division   |                                | 10 00                       | 10 00         |
| Mar. 4  | William H. Nammack, in part payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division   |                                | 24 00                       | 24 00         |
| Mar. 6  | Tenement House Branch Office, collections during the month of February, 1913, for fees upon cancellation of lis pendens | 369 00                         |                             | 369 00        |
| Mar. 7  | John Weigl, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 35 10                       | 35 10         |
| Mar. 7  | Nicholas Cosmos, in payment of judgment for costs at Special Term   |                                | 25 11                       | 25 11         |
| Mar. 18 | Queens Borough Heights Land Corporation, in payment of claim for furnishing water                                       |                                | 300 00                      | 300 00        |
| Mar. 11 | Adele D. Priess, in part payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 45 00                       | 45 00         |
| Mar. 11 | Estate of Mary A. B. Schneider, deceased, in payment of claim of City of New York                                       |                                | 59                          | 59            |
| Mar. 20 | Robert Gair Company, in payment of claim for damage to lamp-post  |                                | 19 70                       | 19 70         |
| Mar. 20 | Wood, Harmon & Company, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division in re Butler ave., Richmond              |                                | 29 02                       | 29 02         |
| Mar. 22 | Adele D. Priess, in part payment for costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 15 95                       | 15 95         |
| Mar. 25 | Rush A. Webster, in part payment of judgment for costs at Special Term  |                                | 10 56                       | 10 56         |
| Mar. 26 | John W. Jones, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division   |                                | 22 15                       | 22 15         |
| Mar. 31 | James F. Berry, in payment of judgment for costs at Appellate Division  |                                | 49 35                       | 49 35         |

## SCHEDULE 6—(Continued).

| Date.   | Title of Suit.  | Recovery in Favor of the City. | Costs in Favor of the City. | Total Amount. |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Mar. 31 | Motor Delivery Company, in payment of claim for damage to lamp post | 60 84                          |                             | 60 84         |
|         | Amount collected, exclusive of costs                                | \$6,020 38                     |                             |               |
|         | Amount of costs collected   |                                | \$1,532 56                  |               |
|         | Total amount collected during the quarter                           |                                |                             | \$7,552 94    |

## SCHEDULE 7.

## CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES AND AGREEMENTS DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

## Contracts Approved.

| Department.                                     | Contracts Approved as to Form. | Contracts Examined and Returned for Revision. | Advertisements Approved as to Form. |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Borough Presidents                              | 367                            | 1   | 31                                  |
| Board of Education                              | 147                            | 5   | 12                                  |
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity | 77                             | 17  | 18                                  |
| Park Department                                 | 62                             | 9   | 39                                  |
| Bellevue and Allied Hospitals                   | 41                             |   | 3                                   |
| Health Department                               | 32                             | 13  |                                     |
| Dock Department                                 | 27                             | 7   | 14                                  |
| Police Department                               | 23                             | 3   | 12                                  |
| Department of Charities                         | 23                             |   | 12                                  |
| Fire Department                                 | 18                             |   | 10                                  |
| Department of Bridges                           | 15                             |   | 9                                   |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment             | 12                             |   |                                     |
| Board of City Record                            | 10                             |   |                                     |
| Street Cleaning Department                      | 9                              |   | 4                                   |
| Department of Correction                        | 9                              |   | 7                                   |
| Board of Water Supply                           | 8                              | 6   | 5                                   |
| Armory Board                                    | 3                              |   |                                     |
| Trustees, College of The City of New York       | 3                              |   |                                     |
| Finance Department                              | 3                              |   |                                     |
| Public Service Commission                       | 2                              |   |                                     |
| Board of City Magistrates                       | 2                              |   |                                     |
| Municipal Civil Service Commission              | 2                              |   |                                     |
| Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys  | 1                              |   |                                     |
| Board of Elections                              | 1                              |   |                                     |
| Court of Special Sessions                       | 1                              |   |                                     |
| District Attorney                               | 1                              |   |                                     |
| Tenement House Department                       | 1                              |   |                                     |
| City Clerk                                      | 1                              |   |                                     |
| Commissioners of Accounts                       | 1                              |   |                                     |
| Board of Coroners                               | 1                              |   |                                     |
| Metropolitan Museum of Art                      | 1                              |   |                                     |
| American Museum of Natural History              | 1                              |   |                                     |
| Total   | 905                            | 61  | 176                                 |

## Deeds Approved.

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Finance Department    | 4 |
| Dock Department       | 1 |
| Board of Water Supply | 1 |
| Total                 | 6 |

## Bonds Approved.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Finance Department    | 95  |
| City Clerk            | 18  |
| Fire Department       | 10  |
| Department of Bridges | 1   |
| City Chamberlain      | 1   |
| Dock Department       | 1   |
| Total                 | 126 |

## Leases Approved.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Finance Department         | 33 |
| Board of Water Supply      | 9  |
| Dock Department            | 8  |
| Board of Education         | 6  |
| Street Cleaning Department | 1  |
| Total                      | 57 |

## Releases Approved.

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Finance Department    | 4 |
| Dock Department       | 1 |
| Board of Water Supply | 1 |
| Total                 | 6 |

## Agreements Approved.

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment | 10 |
| Board of Water Supply               | 9  |
| Public Service Commission           | 2  |
| Dock Department                     | 2  |
| Health Department                   | 1  |
| Sheriff, New York County            | 1  |
| Armory Board                        | 1  |
| Court of General Sessions           | 1  |
| New York Public Library             | 1  |
| Board of City Record                | 1  |
| Total                               | 29 |

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |  |     |
|--|-------|--|-----|
| Number of contracts approved as to form                      | 905   | Number of bonds approved as to form      | 126 |
| Number of contracts revised and returned for correction      | 61    | Number of leases approved as to form     | 57  |
| Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form | 176   | Number of releases approved as to form   | 6   |
| Number of deeds approved as to form                          | 4     | Number of agreements approved as to form | 29  |
| Total  | 1,364 |  |     |

## SCHEDULE 8.

## OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

| Department.                                     | Number of Opinions Rendered. | Department.                               | Number of Opinions Rendered. |
|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Finance Department                              | 256                          | Bureau of Licenses                        | 3                            |
| Borough Presidents                              | 59                           | Building Department                       | 2                            |
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity | 34                           | Department of Bridges                     | 2                            |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment             | 23                           | Commissioner of Records, Kings County     | 1                            |
| Dock Department                                 | 20                           | Examining Board of Plumbers               | 1                            |
| Board of Water Supply                           | 16                           | Tenement House Department                 | 1                            |
| Board of Education                              | 12                           | Trustees, College of The City of New York | 1                            |
| Department of Public Works                      | 10                           | Sinking Fund Commissioners                | 1                            |
| Department of Taxes and Assessments             | 9                            | Commissioner of Records                   | 1                            |
| Department of Charities                         | 9                            | Bellevue and Allied Hospitals             | 1                            |
| Police Department                               | 8                            | District Attorney                         | 1                            |
| Fire Department                                 | 6                            | Register, New York County                 | 1                            |
| Board of Aldermen                               | 5                            | Coroner, Queens County                    | 1                            |
| City Clerk                                      | 5                            | Public Service Commission                 | 1                            |
| Health Department                               | 4                            | Commissioners of Accounts                 | 1                            |
| Department of Correction                        | 3                            | Street Cleaning Department                | 1                            |
| Park Department                                 | 3                            | Brooklyn Grade Crossing Commission        | 1                            |
| Municipal Civil Service Commission              | 3                            | Total                                     | 506                          |



## Report of the Bureau of Street Openings.

New York, May 12, 1913.

Hon. ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I herewith transmit a report of the Bureau of Street Openings for the quarter ending March 31, 1913.

Twenty-eight (28) reports in street opening proceedings were confirmed, in which the awards aggregate \$1,215,608.72 and the assessments for benefit \$2,333,473.89. The streets acquired cover 84,733.65 linear feet, or slightly over 16 miles.

Nine (9) reports were moved for confirmation, but not yet confirmed, in which the awards amounted to \$1,874,806.01, and the assessments for benefit to \$1,082,249.87. The length of these streets to be acquired equals 32,423 linear feet, or 6.14 miles.

Of the 302 reports upon which the Commissioners have been engaged in the whole bureau, 49 have been completed and 253 have reached the stages enumerated below:

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Reports confirmed .....                              | 28 |
| Reports submitted, but not confirmed .....           | 9  |
| Final reports signed .....                           | 12 |
|  | 49 |
| Final instructions received .....                    | 58 |
| Hearing or considering objections .....              | 52 |
| Preliminary abstracts in course of preparation ..... | 26 |
| Considering awards .....                             | 22 |
| Taking testimony .....                               | 86 |

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Awaiting final maps .....                          | 5   |
| Damage maps received (hearings to be called) ..... | 4   |
|  | 253 |
| Total .....  | 302 |

Nine hundred eighty-five (985) opinions and letters of advice were prepared during the quarter.

Twenty-five (25) preliminary abstracts of awards for damages and assessments for benefit were prepared and filed for objections, in which the awards amounted to \$591,832.86 and the assessments for benefit to \$1,782,215.28.

The Commissioners' bills of costs were prepared in twenty-one (21) proceedings. A certificate was prepared and presented to the Court in each of these cases, certifying that the costs, as presented, had been audited and examined, and setting forth the result of such audit and examination.

Four (4) appeals were argued in the Appellate Division, of which three (3) were decided in favor of the City.

Title to the lands ceded to the City for street purposes was examined in 302 cases and accepted in 163 cases and rejected in 139 cases. In the accepted cases deeds were recorded by which the streets therein were acquired.

One thousand eight hundred and eighty-three (1,883) meetings of Commissioners were held. Yours respectfully,

JOEL J. SQUIER, Assistant Corporation Counsel, in Charge of Bureau of Street Openings.

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS, LAW DEPARTMENT, FOR THE QUARTER ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

## Reports Confirmed.

| Title.   | Date of Confirmation. | Linear Feet. | Awards.        | Assessments.   | Taxed Costs. | Parcels Acquired. | City Lots Acquired. | Parcels Assessed. | City Lots Assessed. |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Rosewood st., from Boulevard to White Plains road, and from White Plains road to Cruger ave. (Supplemental and amended.)   | Jan. 14, 1913         | 1,093.53     | \$49,289 32    | \$58,608 15    | \$9,318 83   | 36                | 26.25               | 186               | 301.47              |
| W. 207th st., between 10th ave. and Emerson st. (Supplemental and amended as to assessments for benefit.)  | Jan. 15, 1913         | .....        | .....          | 10,528 80      | 412 00       | .....             | .....               | 27                | 263.78              |
| E. 205th st. (Adee ave.), from White Plains road to Boston Post road   | Jan. 22, 1913         | 2,588.45     | 54,331 00      | 60,816 58      | 6,485 58     | 16                | 82.84               | 75                | 540                 |
| Columbia place, from Brown place to Grand st., Queens.....   | Jan. 29, 1913         | 967.04       | 3,727 75       | 6,965 15       | 3,237 40     | 51                | 19.34               | 79                | 101.13              |
| Eden ave., from E. 172d st. to E. 174th st. (Supplemental and amended report as to Damage Nos. 10, 13, 13a and 21, and assessments for benefit.)   | Feb. 4, 1913          | 466.36       | 9,636 00       | 47,721 01      | 1,764 20     | 4                 | 6.32                | 85                | 263                 |
| E. 172d st., from Jerome ave. to Morris ave., in re closing 4th ave. (Belmont st.) Supplemental and amended report as to Damage Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 and assessments for benefit.  | Feb. 11, 1913         | .....        | 4,250 00       | 14,424 60      | 1,566 38     | 4                 | .....               | 7                 | 22.53               |
| Sedgwick ave., from Jerome ave. to the line between the 23d and 24th Wards at 169th st.  | Feb. 11, 1913         | 3,866.33     | 104,701 24     | 115,333 48     | 10,632 24    | 53                | 30.23               | 368               | 1,638.67            |
| Linden st., from Brooklyn Borough line to Fresh Pond road, Queens  | Feb. 13, 1913         | 4,976.09     | 48,065 02      | 60,975 22      | 12,910 20    | 231               | 119.43              | 336               | 320                 |
| Bewer easements in Harsell st. (Wilbur ave.), from Vernon ave. to the bulkhead line of the East River, Queens.....   | Feb. 13, 1913         | 569.60       | 6,675 00       | 10,083 04      | 3,408 04     | 3                 | 3.42                | 329               | 570.75              |
| Richard st., from Bronx River and Pelham parkway to Morris st. (In re closing old streets.)  | Feb. 20, 1913         | .....        | 8,253 48       | 12,966 69      | 4,713 21     | .....             | .....               | 4                 | 9.81                |
| Unnamed st., from Fort George ave. to Dyckman st. (Supplemental and amended as to assessments for benefit.)  | Feb. 25, 1913         | .....        | .....          | 26,818 74      | 551 11       | .....             | .....               | 27                | 360.23              |
| Riverside drive widening on its easterly side, between W. 155th st. and W. 156th st.   | Feb. 28, 1913         | 61.32        | 19,601 67      | 21,522 59      | 1,920 92     | 1                 | .61                 | 10                | 125.56              |
| E. 222d st. (formerly 8th st. or ave.), from the Bronx River to 7th st. (Supplemental and amended report as to Damage Nos. 31a and 77.)  | Mar. 5, 1913          | 58.38        | 5,890 57       | .....          | .....        | 2                 | 1.61                | .....             | .....               |
| E. 182d st., from Park ave. to Washington ave.   | Mar. 7, 1913          | 286.00       | 5 00           | 786 44         | 781 44       | 5                 | .25                 | 11                | 11.44               |
| North st., between Jerome ave. and Aqueduct ave.   | Mar. 7, 1913          | 701.15       | 426 30         | 2,725 86       | 2,299 56     | 5                 | 16.83               | 65                | 85.73               |
| Minerva place, between Jerome ave. and Grand Boulevard and Concourse   | Mar. 10, 1913         | 384.72       | 8,184 06       | 11,929 88      | 3,745 82     | 17                | 9.11                | 81                | 81.3                |
| Cruger ave., from Williamsbridge road to S. Oak drive, and from S. Oak drive to Gun Hill road; Holland ave., from Williamsbridge road to S. Oak drive, and Maple st., from Gun Hill road to E. 215th st.   | Mar. 10, 1913         | 3,731.69     | 67,653 57      | 80,574 75      | 12,921 18    | 112               | 118.69              | 362               | 474                 |
| Boston road, from White Plains road to the northern line of the City   | Mar. 17, 1913         | 35,526.24    | 208,243 16     | 224,524 29     | 16,281 13    | 150               | 691.3               | 1,138             | 12,364.67           |
| Lyvere st., between Zeraga ave. and West Farms road, etc., etc. (First partial and separate report as to MacLay ave., between Parker st. and West Farms road.)   | Mar. 20, 1913         | 1,829.13     | 63,006 11      | .....          | 5,078 53     | 77                | 44.04               | .....             | .....               |
| W. 138th st. widening at its junction with 5th ave. (Supplemental and amended report as to assessments for benefit.)   | Mar. 21, 1913         | .....        | .....          | 18,105 78      | 409 79       | .....             | .....               | 138               | 193                 |
| Tibbett ave., from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st., and Corlear ave., from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st.   | Mar. 22, 1913         | 6,701.11     | 169,756 70     | 182,874 07     | 13,117 37    | 62                | 162.58              | 142               | 688.14              |
| Westchester ave., from Bronx River to Main st. (Supplemental and amended report as to assessments for benefit.)  | Mar. 28, 1913         | .....        | .....          | 611,449 55     | 2,746 79     | .....             | .....               | 2,381             | 23,716              |
| Wadsworth terrace, from W. 188th st. to Fairview ave.; Broadway terrace, from W. 193d st. to Fairview ave.; W. 188th st., from Wadsworth ave. to Wadsworth terrace; W. 190th st., from Wadsworth ave. to Wadsworth terrace; W. 193d st., from Broadway to Broadway terrace.  | Mar. 29, 1913         | 2,340.00     | 142,622 06     | 149,424 89     | 6,802 83     | 11                | 46.80               | 45                | 212.50              |
| Sedgwick ave. widening, between Fordham road and Bailey ave.; Bailey ave. widening, between Kingsbridge road and Albany road; Albany road widening, between Bailey ave. and Van Cortlandt Park; Heath ave. extension, between W. 189th st. and W. 191st st.; Public place, between Heath ave. and Bailey ave. south of W. 191st st.; Kingsbridge road widening, between Exterior st. and Bailey ave. (Supplemental and amended report as to certain awards and assessments for benefit.) | Mar. 29, 1913         | 679.68       | 29,994 61      | 375,302 82     | 866 98       | 12                | 7.42                | 1,109             | 6,700               |
| Castleton ave., from Richmond ave. to Jewett ave., Richmond.....   | Mar. 31, 1913         | 1,539.59     | 45,779 99      | 49,794 08      | 4,014 09     | 37                | 34.7                | 309               | 752.74              |
| Total .....  |                       | 68,366.41    | \$1,050,092 61 | \$2,154,256 46 | \$125,985 62 | 889               | 1,421.77            | 7,314             | 49,796.45           |

## Reports Confirmed—Brooklyn.

| Title.  | Date of Confirmation. | Linear Feet. | Awards.      | Assessments. | Taxed Costs. | Parcels Acquired. | City Lots Acquired. | Parcels Assessed. | City Lots Assessed. |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Robinson st., from Bedford ave. to New York ave., and Winthrop st., from Nostrand ave. to Remsen ave. | Jan. 17, 1913         | 9,115.58     | \$146,047 51 | \$154,886 14 | \$8,838 63   | 318               | 242.34              | 318               | 1,604.39            |
| Pitkin ave., from East New York ave. to Stone ave.  | Mar. 17, 1913         | 3,526.66     | 10,416 08    | 13,012 18    | 2,596 10     | 231               | 101.06              | 550               | 663.02              |
| Maple st., from Nostrand ave. to Troy ave.  | Mar. 22, 1913         | 3,725.00     | 9,052 52     | 11,319 11    | 2,266 59     | 283               | 111.75              | 192               | 282                 |
| Total .....   |                       | 16,367.24    | \$165,516 11 | \$179,217 43 | \$13,701 39  | 832               | 455.15              | 1,060             | 2,549.41            |

## Reports Submitted.

| Title.   | Date of Confirmation. | Linear Feet. | Awards.        | Assessments.   | Taxed Costs. | Parcels Acquired. | City Lots Acquired. | Parcels Assessed. | City Lots Assessed. |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Pleasant ave. (Olin ave.), from Gun Hill road to E. 219th st.  | May 14, 1911          | 2,424.47     | \$48,899 46    | \$65,942 51    | \$17,043 05  | 95                | 59.19               | 137               | 194.71              |
| Crescent, from Hunter ave. to Winthrop ave., Queens. (Supplemental and amended report as to Damage No. 210a and assessments for benefit.)  | Aug. 6, 1912          | .....        | 22,000 00      | 182,296 56     | 1,284 40     | .....             | .....               | 3,394             | 4,006               |
| Ludlow ave., from Tremont ave., near Avenue A, to Whitlock ave.; Whitlock ave., as widened from Ludlow ave. to Hunts Point road, and Public place at the intersection of Whitlock ave., Hunts Point road and the Southern boulevard, opposite Dongan st. (Supplemental and amended.)   | Nov. 15, 1912         | 13,195.98    | 247,145 55     | 312,336 00     | 21,687 47    | 115               | 502.25              | 1,561             | 9,437.4             |
| Bragaw st., from Skillman ave. to Borden ave., Queens.....   | Dec. 3, 1912          | 3,911.27     | 27,980 80      | 33,440 28      | 5,459 48     | 69                | 93.87               | 83                | 308.55              |
| Halsey st., from Fulton st. to Hell Gate, Queens. (Supplemental and amended.)  | Dec. 20, 1912         | 1,776.19     | 25,194 35      | 35,545 67      | 7,225 72     | 73                | 35.53               | 109               | 150.29              |
| Starr st., from Brooklyn Borough line to Metropolitan ave., Queens. (Supplemental and amended as to Damage Nos. 19 and 23 and assessments for benefit.)  | Feb. 6, 1913          | 50.00        | 1,002 00       | 73,798 81      | 492 14       | 2                 | .5                  | 61                | 277.52              |
| Public park (Seaside Park) at Rockaway Beach, 5th Ward, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, as shown upon a map bearing the signature of the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, dated July 27, 1911, adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on September 21, 1911, by a resolution which was approved by the Mayor on September 26, 1911.....   | Feb. 27, 1913         | .....        | 1,316,458 33   | .....          | 13,572 02    | 5                 | 4,377.83            | .....             | .....               |
| W. 184th st., from Broadway to unnamed street (Overlook terrace), and said unnamed street (Overlook terrace), from W. 184th st. to Fort Washington ave.; W. 186th st. and W. 187th st., from the old line of Overlook terrace to the new line of Overlook terrace. (Supplemental and amended report as to Damage No. 7 in W. 184th st. and Damage Nos. 1, 1a, 1b, 2 and 2a in unnamed street; W. 186th and W. 187th sts. and assessments for benefit.) | Mar. 13, 1913         | 1,101.00     | 118,720 86     | 302,245 82     | 4,425 04     | 6                 | 28.60               | 81                | 424                 |
| Pugsley ave., from McGraw ave. to Clasons Point road; Cornell ave., from Clasons Point road to Pugsley ave.; Ellis ave., from Tremont ave. to Pugsley ave., and Newbold ave., from Tremont ave. to Pugsley ave.  | Mar. 28, 1913         | 9,964.09     | 67,404 66      | 76,644 22      | 9,239 56     | 93                | 322.68              | 497               | 3,863               |
| Total .....  |                       | 32,423.00    | \$1,874,806 01 | \$1,082,249 87 | \$80,428 88  | 458               | 5,419.45            | 5,923             | 18,661.47           |

## Final Reports Signed.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.     | Assessments. | Proceedings.  | Awards.   | Assessments. |
|---|-------------|--------------|---|-----------|--------------|
| Hebbard ave., from Flushing ave. to Fresh Pond road, Queens.....  | \$26,481 68 | \$30,114 45  | Broad st., from Pacific st. to Borden ave., Queens.....   | 58,553 60 | 76,847 58    |
| E. 210th st., from Jerome ave. to Wayne ave.; Wayne ave., from Reservoir Oval West to Gun Hill road; Tryon ave., from Reservoir Oval West to Gun Hill road. (Assessments for benefits.) | .....       | 47,503 92    | Panama st., from Rockaway road to Jamaica Bay; Stanley ave., from Shenandoah st. to Panama st., and Shenandoah st., from Stanley ave. to Sewerage Disposal Plant, Queens..... | 21,305 34 | 33,868 46    |



## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Awards.        | Assessments.   |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Eastern boulevard, from the property of the New York and Haven Railroad to Hunts Point road.....   | 96,128 00      | 118,154 99     |
| Metcalfe ave., from Bronx River ave., near Bronx River, to E. 177th st., and Bronx River ave., from Lacombe ave. to Metcalfe ave.....  | 135,798 20     | 158,601 12     |
| Creston ave., from Tremont ave. to Minerva place. (Re closing of streets.).....  | 34,266 00      | 33,466 00      |
| Grandview ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Stanhope st., and from Linden st. to Forest ave., Queens.....  | 23,193 00      | 26,902 44      |
| Castle Hill ave., from West Farms road to the Public place at its terminus, and the public place at the southerly terminus Castle Hill ave. fronting on Westchester Creek, the East River and Pugsley Creek. (Supplemental and amended abstract.).....       | 569,670 00     | 770,486 09     |
| Ely ave., between Nott ave. and Grand ave., Queens.....  | 89,135 92      | 115,325 27     |
| Union st., from Washington ave. to Bedford ave., and from Rogers ave. to New York ave.; President st., from Clason ave. to Bedford ave.; Carroll st., from Washington ave. to Albany ave., and Crown st., from Washington ave. to Albany ave., Brooklyn..... | 93,576 19      | 100,756 41     |
| Lenox road, from New York ave. to E. 98th st., Brooklyn.....   | 40,785 18      | 45,662 00      |
| Total .....  | \$1,189,893.11 | \$1,563,688 73 |

## Final Instructions Received.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.        | Assessments.   |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Nereid ave., from White Plains road to Bronx River. (Damage Parcels Nos. 34 and 35 and assessments for benefit.).....   | \$2 00         | \$33,947 45    |
| A strip of land on the east side of Boulevard Lafayette at or near Dorando's land for a public park.....  | 102,000 00     | .....          |
| Cypress ave. closing, from the northerly line of the Harlem River and Port Chester Railroad Company's property to the bulkhead line of the Harlem River.....  | .....          | 1 00           |
| Depew place (the discontinuance of that portion of), between 42d and 43d sts., 12 feet in width and 35 feet in length, on its westerly side, 121.83 feet north of 42d st.....   | 18,500 00      | 24,000 00      |
| Bradley ave., from Greenpoint ave. to Howard st., Queens.....   | 1,404 00       | 7,265 00       |
| Tremont ave., from Aqueduct ave. to Sedgwick ave. (Re closing of streets).....  | 3,000 00       | 5,200 00       |
| Titus st., from Jackson ave. to the East River (Damage Nos. 4, 56 and 57 and assessments for benefit.).....   | 12,000 00      | 40,011 13      |
| Richard ave., from Myrtle ave. to Otto st., Queens.....   | 28,575 62      | 36,995 81      |
| Wyckoff ave., from Brooklyn Borough line to Moffat st., Queens (Supplemental and amended abstract.).....  | 56,959 51      | 92,555 38      |
| 4th ave., from Monroe ave. to Tompkins ave., Richmond (Supplemental and amended abstract.).....   | 52,164 85      | 69,477 11      |
| Targee st., from Broad st. to the junction of Fingerboard road and Richmond road, Richmond.....   | 96,058 18      | 136,395 13     |
| Throgs Neck boulevard, from Eastern boulevard to Shore drive.....   | 236,782 09     | 320,497 99     |
| E. 161st st., from Elton ave. to Mott ave. (Last partial report).....   | .....          | 127,456 76     |
| A new diagonal street, from Jackson ave. opposite the approach to Blackwells Island Bridge to the northwesterly side of Sunnyside Yards, and from the southeasterly side of Sunnyside Yards to Thompson ave.; Van Dam st., from the new diagonal street to Greenpoint ave., and Greenpoint ave., from Review ave. to Newtown Creek..... | 486,806 31     | 569,089 73     |
| W. 168th st., from Amsterdam ave. to Jumel place.....   | 74,112 92      | 79,005 00      |
| E. 236th st., from 1st (or Bullard ave.) st. to Barnes ave., and E. 237th st., from Bullard ave. (1st st.) to Barnes ave.....   | 9,061 69       | 16,752 19      |
| Raddle st., from Paynter ave. to Ridge st., Queens.....   | 14,878 00      | 27,185 43      |
| Skillman place, from Hunter ave. to Jackson ave., Queens.....   | 25,210 00      | 29,809 05      |
| Buena Vista ave., from its intersection with Haven ave. at or near W. 171st st., etc.....   | 296,180 00     | 346,689 32     |
| E. 180th st., from the Bronx River to West Farms road (Supplemental and amended abstract as to assessments for benefit.).....   | .....          | 165,224 14     |
| Van Alst ave., from Nott ave. to Hoyt ave., Queens (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract.).....  | 67,376 00      | 335,000 00     |
| Hopkins ave., between Broadway and Freeman ave., Queens.....  | 5,390 75       | 10,468 03      |
| Rosedale ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms road; Commonwealth ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms road; St. Lawrence ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms road.....  | 323,912 50     | 424,019 45     |
| Theriot ave., from Gleason ave. to West Farms road, and Leland ave., from Westchester ave. to West Farms road.....  | 95,000 00      | 112,000 00     |
| Crescent st. widening, from S. Jane st. to 13th st., and Nott ave., from Hunter ave. to Jackson ave.....  | 141,708 00     | 170,702 53     |
| Unnamed st., from Gray st. to Gordon st., Richmond.....   | 7,513 00       | 12,105 88      |
| Beach ave., between Gleason ave. and Bronx River ave.....   | 76,410 53      | 92,545 12      |
| Woolsey ave., from Barclay st. to 10th ave., Queens.....  | 6,926 00       | 21,595 02      |
| Andrews ave., from Mount Olivet ave. to the Long Island Railroad (Damage Nos. 4, 6 and 8 and assessments for benefit.).....   | 453 00         | 2,765 59       |
| Davidson ave., from Grand ave. to W. 177th st.; Grand ave., from Macombs road to Tremont ave.; W. 176th st., from Macombs road to Jerome ave., and W. 177th st., from Jerome ave. to Tremont ave., Bronx.....   | 104,230 22     | 120,462 15     |
| Britton st., from Bronx Park East to White Plains road.....   | 3,580 93       | 6,498 45       |
| E. 217th st., from White Plains road (avenue) to Oakley st. (avenue), formerly Ash ave.....   | 19,868 87      | 32,680 35      |
| Shaler st., from Catalpa ave. to Traffic st., Queens.....   | 45,127 26      | 55,340 90      |
| Lafayette ave., from a line distant 150 feet northeasterly from and parallel with the northeasterly line of Edgewater road to Clasons Point road.....   | 103,172 21     | 123,075 63     |
| Poyer st., from Maurice st. to Barnwell st., Queens.....  | 20,685 17      | 25,077 25      |
| Garrison ave., from Maspeth ave. to Flushing ave., Queens.....  | 3,739 32       | 8,555 64       |
| W. 254th st., from Broadway to Fieldston road, Bronx.....   | 14,096 53      | 17,302 25      |
| Harold ave., from Queens boulevard to Skillman ave., Queens.....  | 1,380 00       | 4,203 09       |
| Total .....   | \$2,554,265 46 | \$3,701,954 95 |

## Final Instructions Received—Brooklyn.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.      | Assessments. |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Barbey st., from Belmont ave. to New Lots road.....   | \$204 00     | \$2,514 80   |
| Riverdale ave., from E. 98th st. to Amboy st., Osborn st. to Hindsdale st., Georgia ave. to Pennsylvania ave., Wyona ave. to New Lots ave.; Newport ave., from E. 98th st. to Georgia ave.; New Lots ave., from Hegeman ave. to Dumont ave.; Lott ave., from E. 98th st. to New Lots ave., and Lincoln ave., from E. 98th st. to Hopkinson ave.....   | 33,532 83    | 63,016 50    |
| Avenue V, from 86th st. to Van Sielen ave., excluding the right of way of the New York and Sea Beach Railroad.....  | 19,327 24    | 22,808 05    |
| E. 45th st., E. 46th st., Schenectady ave., E. 48th st., E. 49th st., from Flatlands ave. to Flatbush ave.....  | 32,887 66    | 44,199 02    |
| Triangular public place, bounded by Bushwick ave., Myrtle ave. and Willoughby ave.....  | 4,750 00     | 6,100 00     |
| Senator st., from 1st ave. to 5th ave.....  | 27,226 60    | 44,546 18    |
| Conselyea st., from Humboldt st. to Maspeth ave.....  | 41,555 14    | 50,351 51    |
| Avenue D (Cortelyou road), from Ocean parkway to West st., excluding the lands occupied by the tracks, etc.; Albemarle road, from West st. to E. 3d st., and E. 5th st. to Ocean parkway, excepting, etc.; Caton ave., from Gravesend ave. to E. 5th st.; E. 3d st., from Greenwood ave. to Dumas ave. (Avenue E), and E. 3d st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to Cortelyou road (Avenue D)..... | 11,326 10    | 22,050 43    |
| Terrace place, from 17th st. to Coney Island ave.....   | 42,048 04    | 48,199 85    |
| Snyder ave., between Canarsie ave. and Ralph ave., and of Avenue A, between Ralph ave. and E. 98th st.....  | 269 00       | 6,660 47     |
| Skillman ave., from Old Wood Point road to Kingsland ave.....   | 10,129 10    | 12,755 80    |
| Chester ave., from Church ave. to Fort Hamilton ave.....  | 684 50       | 2,625 49     |
| Scott ave., from Flushing ave. to St. Nicholas ave.....   | .....        | 60,223 22    |
| Avenue I, from Ocean parkway to the easterly line of E. 15th st., and from the easterly property line of the land of the Long Island Railroad Company within the line of E. 17th st. to E. 34th st.....   | 68 00        | 4,083 61     |
| Fenimore st., from Nostrand ave. to Kingston ave., and from Albany ave. to Troy ave., and Rutland road, from Nostrand ave. to Canarsie ave.....   | 7,706 93     | 12,106 41    |
| Ingraham st., from Stewart ave. to Flushing ave.....  | 606 15       | 2,161 15     |
| Powell st., from Livonia ave. to Hegeman ave.....   | 37 00        | 1,231 76     |
| 81st st., from 3d ave. to 4th ave.....  | 8 00         | 1,343 68     |
| Newton st., from Leonard st. to Graham ave.....   | 18 00        | 1,511 17     |
| Barrett st., from Sutter ave. to Blake ave.....   | 3 00         | 1,305 74     |
| Total .....   | \$232,387 29 | \$409,794 84 |

## Hearing or Considering Objections.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.     | Assessments. |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Seaman ave., from Academy st. to Dyckman st.; Unnamed st., from Seaman ave. to Broadway (Supplemental and amended abstract).....  | \$93,810 78 | \$108,878 16 |
| Emma st., from Flushing ave. to Williams st., Queens.....   | 10,567 79   | 20,955 83    |
| Clinton ave., from Montgomery ave. to Mueller st., Queens.....  | 89,969 91   | 110,880 01   |
| E. 227th st., between Laconia ave. and Bronxwood ave., and E. 228th st., between Chapin ave. (1st st.) and Laconia ave.....   | 43,919 34   | 64,559 57    |
| Hull ave., from Montgomery ave. to Mueller st., Queens.....   | 69,684 12   | 88,036 12    |
| Zerega ave., from Castle Hill ave. near Harts st. to Castle Hill ave. at or near West Farms road.....   | 220,068 73  | 325,880 02   |
| Bronxwood ave., from Burke ave. to Gun Hill road; Barnes ave., from Williamsbridge road to Tilden st., and Wallace ave., from Williamsbridge road to Gun Hill road..... | 88,930 42   | 116,202 30   |

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.  | Awards.        | Assessments.   |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Sunswick st., from Harris ave. to Graham ave., Queens.....  | 25,991 97      | 39,598 11      |
| Cassell ave., from Washington ave. to Jay st., Queens.....  | 84,367 13      | 99,598 84      |
| 18th ave., from Jackson ave. to the East River, Queens.....   | 3,215 00       | 23,359 37      |
| Willow st., Stephen st., Summerfield st., Norman st., George st., Center st., between Wyckoff ave. and Myrtle ave., Queens.....   | 45,202 56      | 83,594 68      |
| Furman ave., from Maspeth ave. to Flushing ave., Queens.....  | 3,036 86       | 6,812 59       |
| Nott ave., from Van Dam st. to Calvary Cemetery, and Anable ave., from Van Dam st. to Calvary Cemetery, Queens.....   | 43,321 10      | 55,710 83      |
| White Plains road, between a point near the old Unionport road and a point near Thwait's place.....   | 152,899 49     | 177,627 78     |
| McGraw ave., between Beach ave. (Clasons Point road) and Unionport road.....  | 6,120 37       | 13,419 20      |
| Garfield st., from West Farms road to Morris Park ave., and Fillmore st., from Van Nest ave. to Morris Park ave.....  | 63,308 00      | 81,809 01      |
| Leland ave., from Ludlow ave. to Patterson ave.; Seward ave., from Clasons Point road to White Plains road, and Theriot ave., from Clason ave. to Clasons Point road.....   | 95,534 63      | 116,529 27     |
| W. 172d st., from Inwood ave. to Jerome ave.....  | 5,581 12       | 8,154 00       |
| Grote st., from E. 182d st. to Southern boulevard (In re closing of old streets).....   | 12,681 00      | 19,200 00      |
| St. Lawrence ave., Commonwealth ave., Rosedale ave., Noble ave., Croes ave. and Fiteley ave., from Westchester ave. to Clasons Point road (In re closing of Old Clasons Point road).....  | 1,107 17       | 3,364 00       |
| Lyvere st., between Zerega ave. and West Farms road; Fuller st., between Zerega ave. and Seddon st.; Hughes st., between Zerega ave. and Seddon st.; Macay ave., between Parker st. and West Farms road; Stearns st., between Glover st. and Parker st., and Dorsey st., between Zerega ave. and Seddon st..... | 46,117 39      | 143,845 45     |
| Washington ave., from East River to Jackson ave., Queens (as to assessments for benefit).....   | .....          | 308,776 29     |
| Bronx boulevard, from Old Boston Post road to E. 242d st. (As to Damage Nos. 50, 94, 106, 107, 153, 194, 311, 331, 351 and assessments for benefit).....  | 3,750 00       | 850,110 89     |
| Fairview ave., from Forest ave. to Stanhope st., Queens.....  | 94,224 29      | 120,137 72     |
| Hughes st. (Hancock st.), from Forest ave. to Shaler st., and Elm st. (Catalpa ave.), from Myrtle ave. to Shaler st., Queens.....   | 10,309 16      | 19,797 93      |
| 13th st., from Hunter ave. to the bulkhead line of the East River, Queens.....  | 113 00         | 3,917 66       |
| Blondell ave., between Westchester ave. and the land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad at Bartow st.....   | 47,179 64      | 61,072 37      |
| Knox st., from Richmond terrace to Market st., and Market st., from Broadway to Burger ave., Richmond.....  | 27,923 99      | 39,452 73      |
| Madden st., between Skillman ave. and Borden ave., Queens.....  | 31 00          | 3,008 23       |
| Sewer easement in Crocheron st. and along Northfield Ditch, from Richmond ave. to Blackford ave., Richmond.....   | 1,741 47       | .....          |
| Freeman ave., from Jackson ave. to Vernon ave., Queens (Supplemental and amended as to certain awards).....   | 5,070 40       | 61,872 85      |
| Parsons ave., from Queens ave. to Rose st., at Ingleside, Queens.....   | 12 00          | 2,502 91       |
| Hamilton place, between Grand st. and Borden ave., and the Public place at the intersection of Borden ave., Hamilton ave. and Hyatt ave., Queens.....   | 31,452 92      | 40,181 79      |
| Ridge st., from the Boulevard to Academy st., Queens.....   | 26,584 79      | 36,955 15      |
| W. 179th st., from Osborne place to Aqueduct ave., Bronx.....   | 59,067 50      | 69,168 57      |
| Public park, bounded by W. 137th st., Edgecombe ave. and St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan.....  | 18,000 00      | 23,329 19      |
| Total .....   | \$1,530,895 04 | \$3,348,299 42 |

## Hearing or Considering Objections—Brooklyn.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.        | Assessments. |
|---|----------------|--------------|
| Church ave., from 36th st. to Ocean parkway.....  | \$61,005 25    | \$74,112 58  |
| Fanchion place, from Jamaica ave. to Highland boulevard.....  | 21 00          | 2,373 43     |
| Hegeman ave., from E. 98th st. to New Jersey ave.....   | 43,494 80      | 70,315 42    |
| E. 9th st., between Foster ave. and Avenue T, and E. 10th st., between Foster ave. and Avenue Q.....  | 80,919 10      | 90,008 93    |
| Roebing st., from Broadway to Division ave.; Public place bounded by Roebing st., Lee ave. and Division ave., and Taylor st., from Lee ave. to Bedford ave.....   | 646,890 00     | 249,076 08   |
| Malbone st., from the line between the 24th and 29th Wards at New York ave. to Lefferts ave., and Lefferts ave., from Schenectady ave. to Utica ave.....  | 154,083 15     | 188,927 18   |
| 66th st., from 4th ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave., and from easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to 22d ave., excluding, etc. Kingston ave., from Union st. to Malbone st.....  | 25,924 37      | 32,479 52    |
| McKinley ave., from Railroad ave. to Elderts lane.....  | 3,203 00       | 5,230 26     |
| Montauk ave., from New Lots road to Vandalia ave.....   | 23 00          | 1,710 35     |
| Newkirk ave., from Nostrand ave. to Brooklyn ave.....   | 217 00         | 1,746 27     |
| Montgomery st., from Coney Island ave. to E. 7th st.; E. 7th st., from Henry st. to a point 150 feet southerly therefrom.....   | 6,446 00       | 9,471 72     |
| 83d st., from 18th ave. to 19th ave.; from 20th ave. to 21st ave., and from 23d ave. to Stillwell ave.....  | 5,534 99       | 8,320 96     |
| 67th st., from New Utrecht ave. to Bay parkway.....   | 60 00          | 1,805 83     |
| W. 32d st., from Neptune ave. to the mean high-water line of the Atlantic Ocean; W. 33d st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave.; W. 35th st., from Canal ave. to Surf ave.; W. 36th st., from Canal ave. to Surf ave., excepting in each case the right of way of the New York and Coney Island Railroad..... | 38,429 61      | 52,680 39    |
| 17th ave., from West st. to the line between the former towns of Flatbush and New Utrecht, and 16th ave., from West st. to the line between the former towns of Flatbush and New Utrecht.....   | 59 00          | 2,657 40     |
| Total .....   | \$1,071,366 27 | \$792,755 37 |

## Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation.

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests.                |
|--|---|
| Fordham road, from Jerome ave. to Harlem River (re closing of streets).....  | Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.               |
| Lane ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms road, with the Public Place bounded by Lane ave., West Farms road and Westchester ave., and of Westchester ave., between Main st. or West Farms road, and the Eastern boulevard at Pelham Bay Park..... | In part—May 15, 1909, and August 2, 1909. |
| 218th st., from Seaman ave. to 9th ave. (supplemental and amended abstracts as to assessments for benefit).....  | Awards confirmed.                         |
| Cypress ave., from Brooklyn borough line to Cooper st., Queens.....  | On confirmation.                          |
| Spuytten Duyvil road, from Spuyten Duyvil parkway near the Spuyten Duyvil depot to the junction of Riverdale ave. and W. 230th st. (assessments for benefit).....  | Awards confirmed.                         |
| Easements required for trunk sewer in Sewerage District No. 43, lying southerly of Westchester Creek and Bronx River.....  | In part—June 1, 1907.                     |
| E. 177th st., or Wyatt st., from Tremont ave. to Morris Park ave., and Bronx Park ave., from Tremont ave. to Morris Park ave. (supplemental and amended abstract).....   | On confirmation.                          |
| Liebig ave., from Moshulu ave. to the City line, and Tyn-dall ave., from Moshulu ave. to W. 260th st.....  | On confirmation.                          |
| E. 222d st. (formerly 8th st. or ave.), from the Bronx River to 7th st. (supplemental and amended abstract as to Damage No. 20 and assessments for benefit).....   | February 9, 1907.                         |
| Cypress ave., between 16th st. and Broadway, Queens.....   | On confirmation.                          |
| White Plains road, from West Farms road to the bulkhead line of the East River.....  | On confirmation.                          |
| Newtown ave., from Flushing ave. to Grand ave., Queens.....  | On confirmation.                          |
| Olmstead place, from Edsall ave. to Indiana place; Edison place, from Edsall ave. to Indiana place; Tesla place, from Edsall ave. to Myrtle ave., Queens.....  | On confirmation.                          |
| Cotton st., from Arrietta st. to Griffin st., Richmond.....  | On confirmation.                          |
| Amboy road, from Fosters road to Huguenot ave., Queens.....  | On confirmation.                          |
| Grand ave., from Burnside ave. to Fordham road; W. 180th st., from Aqueduct ave. to Davidson ave.; and Aqueduct Ave. E., from W. 180th st. to W. 184th st.....   | On confirmation.                          |

## Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation—Brooklyn.

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests.   |
|--|--|
| Avenue D, from Flatbush ave. to Rogers ave.....  | December 15, 1905.   |
| Triangular parcel of land located at the junction of the northeasterly side of Flatbush ave. and the westerly side of Ashland place.....   | On confirmation.   |
| Alabama ave., from Newport st. to New Lots ave.; from Hegeman ave. to Stanley ave., and from Fairheld ave. to Vandalia ave.; Georgia ave., from Riverdale ave. to New Lots ave., and from Fairheld ave. to Vandalia ave.; Pennsylvania ave., from New Lots ave. to Wortman ave., and from Cozine ave. to Vandalia ave..... | On confirmation.   |
| Avenue M, from Ocean ave. to Ocean parkway, excepting the lands occupied by the tracks of the Long Island Railroad and the Brooklyn and Brighton Beach Railroad.....   | August 1, 1911, from Ocean ave. to a property line about 60 feet west of E. 17th st.; May 1, 1912, from Ocean parkway to Coney Island ave. |



## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests.   |
|--|--|
| W. 24th st., from Canal ave. to Surf ave., excepting, etc., W. 25th st., from Canal ave. to mean high water line of Atlantic Ocean, excepting, etc., and W. 23d st., from the southerly limit of the land heretofore acquired to the mean high water line of the Atlantic Ocean. | On filing the oaths to W. 25th st., from Surf ave. to a line distant 260 feet southerly therefrom.<br>July 1, 1911, to W. 23d st., from the southerly limit of land heretofore acquired to the mean high water line.   |
| March 1, 1913, to W. 25th st., from Neptune ave. to the mean high water line of the Atlantic Ocean, excepting the right of way of the New York & Coney Island Railroad.  | March 1, 1913, to W. 24th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave., excepting the right of way of the New York & Coney Island Railroad.   |
| West st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to 43d st., excluding the right of way of the Prospect Park and Coney Island Railroad.   | April 1, 1913, to West st., from Ft. Hamilton ave. to the southerly line of Church ave.; from Ave. C to Cortelyou road, and from 39th st. to 43d st., excluding the railroad lands.<br>April 1, 1913, to Ave. F, from Gravesend ave. to West st.<br>On confirmation.   |
| Erasmus st., between Bedford ave. and Nostrand ave.; Barbey st., from Repose place to Vandalia ave., and Jerome st., from Glenmore ave. to Pitkin ave., and from New Lots ave. to Vandalia ave.; Avenue C, from Gravesend ave. to Coney Island ave.                              | On confirmation.<br>February 1, 1909, to that portion of land between the westerly line of E. 4th st. and the easterly line of E. 5th st.<br>October 15, 1912, to Thatford ave., from Newport st. to the southerly line of Vienna ave.<br>April 1, 1913, to Thatford ave., from Riverdale ave. to Newport ave. |

## Awaiting Final Maps.

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests.                                  |
|--|---|
| Morris ave., from the New York and Harlem Railroad to the Grand Boulevard and Concourse (re closing streets); Guerlain st., between Beach ave. and Unionport road; Archer st., between Beach ave. and White Plains road; Merrill st., between Rosedale ave. and Beach ave.; Wood ave., between Beach ave. and Storrow st.; Gray st., between Wood ave. and Tremont ave., and Storrow st., between Wood ave. and the Public Place at the junction of Tremont ave. with Westchester ave., The Bronx. | Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.<br>On confirmation.             |
| Parcel of property at the foot of Myrtle ave., extending from Lawrence st. to Flushing Creek, for a trunk sewer Queens.  | On confirmation.  |
| 18th st., from Cypress ave. to Broadway.   | On confirmation.  |
| Waterbury ave., from Westchester ave. to Zerega ave., and Newbold ave., Ellis ave., Powell ave., from Virginia ave. to Zerega ave.; and Gleason ave., from Metcalf ave. to Zerega ave.   | On confirmation.  |
| Kingsbridge road, from Webster ave. to the Harlem River (re closing portion of old Kingsbridge road).  | Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.                                 |
| Chittenden ave., from Northern ave. to Riverside drive, with a branch to Northern ave. near Fort Washington ave.   | On confirmation.  |
| Van Deventer ave., from Old Bowery Bay road to 2d ave., Queens.  | In part—August 1, 1906; December 2, 1906; October 11, 1910. |
| Hancock st., from Vernon ave. near 12th st. to Vernon ave., north of Sanford st., and Public Place at Vernon ave., Nott ave. and Hancock st.   | On confirmation.  |
| Central ave., from Myrtle ave. to Proctor ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.  |
| Juniper ave., from west side of Grand st. to Metropolitan ave., 2d Ward, Queens.   | On confirmation.  |
| Pierce ave., from Jackson ave. to East River, Queens.  | On confirmation.  |
| Boulevard, from Vernon ave. and Broadway to Nott ave., Queens.   | On confirmation.  |
| Havemeyer ave., between Lacombe ave. and Westchester ave.  | On confirmation.  |
| Palmetto st., from Onderdonk ave. to Fresh Pond road; Woodbine st., from Myrtle ave. to Fresh Pond road, and Madison st., from the Brooklyn borough line to Fresh Pond road, Queens.   | On confirmation.  |
| Canal st., widening between the Bowery and Chrystie st., Queens boulevard, from Van Dam st. to Hillside ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.  |

## Considering Testimony—Brooklyn.

| Proceedings.  | Date on Which Title Vests.  |
|---|---|
| W. 28th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave.; W. 29th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave.; W. 30th st., from Neptune ave. to mean high water line of the Atlantic Ocean; W. 31st st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave., excluding in each case the right of way of the New York and Coney Island Railroad.   | On August 1, 1912, W. 28th st., from Surf ave. to Mermaid ave.<br>On June 1, 1912, to W. 28th st., from Mermaid ave. to Neptune ave.<br>On June 1, 1912, to W. 29th st., from Mermaid ave. to Neptune ave.<br>On June 1, 1912, W. 30th st., from Surf ave. to Neptune ave., excluding railroad lands.<br>On June 1, 1912, to W. 31st st., from Surf ave. to Neptune ave., excluding railroad lands.<br>On April 1, 1913, to W. 30th st., from Surf ave. to the mean high water line of the Atlantic Ocean.  |
| W. 37th st., from the bulkhead line of Gravesend Bay to the mean high water line of the Atlantic Ocean, excluding the right of way of the New York and Coney Island Railroad.   | On confirmation.  |
| 72d st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to 13th ave., and from 17th ave. to 22d ave.; 73d st., from 10th ave. to 13th ave.; 74th st., from 10th ave. to 11th ave., and from 16th ave. to west line of New Utrecht ave., and from east line of New Utrecht ave. to 22d ave.; 75th st., from 10th ave. to west line of New Utrecht ave., and from east line of New Utrecht ave. to 22d ave.  | April 1, 1912, to 74th st., from 10th ave. to 11th ave., and from New Utrecht ave. to 18th ave.<br>May 1, 1912, to 75th st., from 11th ave. to 12th ave.<br>May 1, 1912, to 75th st., from 17th ave. to Bay parkway.<br>June 1, 1912, to 75th st., from 14th ave. to New Utrecht ave.<br>June 1, 1912, to 73d st., from 10th ave. to 11th ave.<br>June 1, 1912, to 72d st., from 10th ave. to 11th ave., and from 17th ave. to 18th ave.<br>October 15, 1912, to 75th st., from New Utrecht ave. to 17th ave.<br>March 1, 1913, to 73d st., from 12th ave. to 13th ave. |
| Kings highway, from Ocean parkway to Flatbush ave.; Avenue Q, from east line of E. 12th st. to Kings highway; E. 12th st., from Avenue Q to Kings highway; Delamere place, from Avenue P to Kings highway; Avenue O, from west line of E. 26th st. to Kings highway; E. 26th st., from Avenue O to Kings highway; E. 32d st., from Avenue N to Kings highway, and E. 35th st., from Avenue N to Kings highway.  | On confirmation.  |
| New Utrecht ave., from 38th st. to 81st st.; 36th st., from 5th ave. to 7th ave.; 37th st., from 7th ave. to Fort Hamilton ave.; 7th ave., from 36th st. to 37th st.; 8th ave., from 37th st. to 39th st.; 10th ave., from 37th st. to 38th st.; Public Place bounded by Fort Hamilton ave., New Utrecht ave. and 45th st.; Public Place bounded by 42d st., 10th ave. and New Utrecht ave., and Public Place bounded by 46th st., 11th ave. and New Utrecht ave. | May 1, 1911, to 10th ave., from 37th st. to 38th st.<br>March 1, 1912, to 37th st., from the west line of 8th ave. to the east line of 9th ave.<br>March 1, 1913, to 8th ave., from 37th st. to south line of 38th st.  |
| E. 12th st., from Avenue H to Avenue T, excluding, etc., E. 13th st., from Avenue H to Avenue T, and from Gravesend Neck road to Neptune ave., excluding, etc., E. 14th st., from Avenue D to Foster ave., and from Avenue H to Kings highway, and from Avenue V to Gravesend Neck road; E. 15th st., from Avenue H to Kings highway, and from Avenue V to Remains ave.   | May 1, 1912, to E. 13th st., from north line of Ave. I to Ave. J.<br>May 1, 1912, to E. 14th st., between Ditmas ave. and Foster ave., from north line of Ave. O to Kings highway, and from Ave. N to Neck road.<br>July 1, 1912, to E. 15th st., from north line of Ave. O to Kings highway.<br>June 1, 1912, to E. 12th st., from Ave. H to Ave. J.<br>June 1, 1912, to E. 13th st., from Ave. H to Ave. J.<br>June 1, 1912, to E. 14th st., from Ave. H to Ave. J.<br>June 1, 1912, to E. 15th st., from Ave. H to Ave. J.   |

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests.   |
|--|--|
| Union st., between New York ave. and Rochester ave., and between Buffalo ave. and East New York ave.                   | February 1, 1913, to Union st., from Albany ave. to a point 100 feet westerly therefrom.<br>March 1, 1913, from Utica ave. to Rochester ave.<br>On confirmation. |
| E. 36th st., from Flatbush ave. to Flatlands ave.  | On confirmation.   |
| Foster ave., from Flatbush ave. to Nostrand ave.   | On confirmation.   |
| 26th ave., from Stillwell ave. to Harway ave., excluding the right of way of the Brooklyn, Bath and West End Railroad. | March 1, 1913, from Stillwell ave. to Harway ave., excluding the right of way of the Brooklyn, Bath & West End Railroad.   |

## Taking Testimony.

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests. |
|--|----------------------------|
| 4th (Repelje) ave., from Jackson ave. to Washington ave., and from Graham ave. to Winthrop ave., 1st Ward, Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| Perry ave., from Clark ave. to Mueller st., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Cottage place, from Crotona Park South to E. 170th st.   | On confirmation.           |
| Havilan ave., from Virginia ave. to Zerega ave.; Blackrock ave., from Virginia ave. to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek; Chatterton ave., from Virginia ave. to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek, and Watson ave., from Clasons Point road to Havemeyer ave., and from the unnamed street west of Zerega ave. to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek.   | On confirmation.           |
| Haughton ave., from Bolton ave. to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek; Quimby ave., from White Plains road to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek; Story ave., from White Plains road to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek; Hermans ave., from White Plains road to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek, and Turnbull ave., from White Plains road to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek.   | On confirmation.           |
| Olmstead ave. (formerly Avenue D, south of Westchester ave. and Jefferson st. northerly therefrom), between Protectory ave. and the bulkhead line of Pugsley Creek, and Odell st. (Jackson st.), between Unionport road and Protectory ave., and Purdy st. (Washington st.), between Westchester ave. and Protectory ave.  | On confirmation.           |
| Weirfield st., from the line between the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens to Wyckoff ave.; Hancock st., from the line between the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens and Myrtle ave.; Jefferson ave., from the line between the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens and Cypress ave., and Cornelia st., from the line between the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens and Fresh Pond road, excepting the right of way of the Evergreen branch of the Long Island Railroad, Queens. | On confirmation.           |
| Fisk ave., from Woodside ave. to Grand st., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Nagy st., from Metropolitan ave. to Grand st., Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| Sherman st., from 14th st. to Grand ave., and Marion st., from 14th st. to Ridge st., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Kinsella st., between Matthews ave. and Bear Swamp road, and Van Nest (Columbus) ave., between West Farms road and Bear Swamp road.  | On confirmation.           |
| Ditmars ave., from 43d st. to Astoria ave., and 43d st., from Ditmars ave. to the bulkhead line of Flushing Bay, Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| 50th st., from Astoria ave. to Polk ave., and 51st st., from the bulkhead line of Flushing Bay to a point 100 feet south of Polk ave., and Corona ave. to Queens boulevard, Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Castleton boulevard, from Forest ave. to Castleton ave., Richmond.   | On confirmation.           |
| Beach ave., from Westchester ave. to West Farms road, and of Taylor ave., from Westchester ave. to West Farms road.  | On confirmation.           |
| Packard st., between Borden ave. and Middleburg ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Prospect st., from Hunter ave. to Webster ave. (Queens) (supplemental and amended).  | In part—June 1, 1910.      |
| Sybil st., from Metropolitan ave. to Viola place; Theresa place, from Metropolitan ave. to Sybil st.; Ursula place, from Metropolitan ave. to Union turnpike; Viola place, from Metropolitan ave. to Ursula place, Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| E. 233d st., from Baychester ave. to Boston road, at Hutchinson River.   | On confirmation.           |
| Victor st., from Van Nest ave. to Rhinelander ave.; Rhinelander ave. from Old Unionport road to White Plains road, and Cruger ave., from White Plains road to Rhinelander ave.   | On confirmation.           |
| Fort Schuyler road, from the easterly boundary of lands acquired for West Farms road at Westchester Creek to Shore drive.  | On confirmation.           |
| Locust st., from Skillman ave. to Borden ave., Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| Penelope st., from Juniper ave. to Queens boulevard, Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| Fosdick ave., from Otto st. to Luther place; of Luther place, from Fosdick ave. to Lafayette st.; of Lafayette st., from Otto st. to Indiana place, and of Tompkins place, from Edsall ave. to Indiana place, Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Harris ave., from Jackson ave. to Vernon ave., Queens (supplemental and amended as to certain awards).   | April 1, 1907.             |
| W. 238th st., from Kingsbridge ave. to Riverdale ave.; W. 236th st., from Albany road to Riverdale ave.; Waldo ave., from Greystone ave. to W. 242d st., and Greystone ave., from Riverdale ave. to W. 242d st.  | On confirmation.           |
| Lawrence st., from Flushing ave. to Winthrop ave., Queens (as to certain damage parcels).  | March 1, 1907.             |
| St. Raymond ave. (4th st.), between Protectory ave. and Williamsbridge road, The Bronx.  | On confirmation.           |
| W. 172d st., from Aqueduct ave. to Plimpton ave., and from Shakespeare ave. to Jesup ave., The Bronx.  | On confirmation.           |
| Fowler st., from Lawrence st. to a point distant 1,730.02 feet westerly therefrom; Blossom ave., from Lawrence st. to Saull st.; Saull st., from Blossom ave. to Cherry st.; Cherry st., from Saull st. to Colden ave., and Colden ave., from Hillside ave. to a line about 75 feet north of Jacinth st. (Juniper st.), and from the northerly line of Mulberry st. to Underhill ave., Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave.; Public Place bounded by Roosevelt ave., Elmhurst ave. and Case st.; Public Place at the intersection of Roosevelt ave. with Louna ave.; the triangular area bounded by Roosevelt ave., the easterly line of Warner ave. and the southerly line of Aske st.; Sackett st., from Roosevelt ave. to 42d st., and Louna ave., where it adjoins the public place at Roosevelt ave., Queens.                            | On confirmation.           |
| Alstine ave. (Washington ave.), from Hanover ave. to Radcliffe ave. (Moore st.), Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| Fieldston road, from Moshulu ave. to the southerly limit of the property of the Northern Broadway Realty Associates, located 300 feet north of W. 250th st., The Bronx.  | On confirmation.           |
| E. 174th st., from Southern boulevard to West Farms road, The Bronx.   | On confirmation.           |
| Newtown road, from Jackson ave. to 13th ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| E. 213th st., from Bronx boulevard to Boston road.   | On confirmation.           |
| 9th ave., from Flushing ave. to Berrian ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Summit place, from Heath ave. to Bailey ave.   | On confirmation.           |
| Mary st., from Flushing ave. to the northerly property line of the Long Island Railroad, and from the southerly property line of the Long Island Railroad to Metropolitan ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Addison place, from Laurel Hill boulevard to Anable ave.; Cosman ave., from Borden ave. to Barnett ave., and from Breyer ave. to Jackson ave., Queens.   | On confirmation.           |
| Britton ave. (Orchard ave.), from Broadway to Roosevelt ave., and Elmhurst ave., from Broadway to Roosevelt ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Ashland st., from Cypress Hills Cemetery to Myrtle ave., from Birch st. to Spruce st., and from North Curtis ave. to Metropolitan ave., Queens.  | On confirmation.           |
| Rosebank ave., from Southside boulevard to Broad st., Richmond.  | On confirmation.           |
| Unnamed street adjoining the property acquired for the New York and Brooklyn Bridge Extension, from William st. to N. William st.  | On confirmation.           |
| Spyten Duyvil road, from W. 230th st. to W. 242d st., and of Riverdale ave., from W. 230th st. northwardly to its junction with Spyten Duyvil road.  | On confirmation.           |
| Unionport road, from Morris Park ave. to White Plains road, near Baker ave.  | On confirmation.           |
| Amboy road, from Great Kill road to Ocean Cemetery, Richmond.  | On confirmation.           |
| Damis ave., from Lafayette ave. to the easterly line of Bronx River avenue north of Westchester ave., and Bronx River ave., from Lafayette ave. to Randall ave., The Bronx.  | On confirmation.           |



## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests. |
|--|----------------------------|
| W. 244th st., from the intersection with Spuyten Duyvil parkway and Fieldston road to Waldo ave.; Waldo ave., from W. 244th st. to W. 242d st.; W. 242d st., from Waldo ave. to Broadway; Corlear ave., from W. 242d st. to the intersection of Broadway and W. 246th st.; Broadway, from W. 242d st. to Corlear ave., together with the public park bounded by Corlear ave., Broadway and W. 242d st., The Bronx..... | On confirmation.           |
| Whitlock ave., from Brown place to Calamus ave., Queens..  | On confirmation.           |
| Chicago st., from Corona ave. to Queens boulevard; Toledo ave., from South Railroad to Queens boulevard; Parcel st., from Gay st. to Corona ave.; Medina place, from Gerry ave. to Corona ave., and the Public Place bounded by Chicago st., Justice st. and Laconia st., Queens.....  | On confirmation.           |
| Wallace ave., Barnes ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp road; Matthews ave., from Baker ave. at a point about 149 feet east of its intersection with the easterly line of Barnes ave. to Bear Swamp road, and Muliner ave., from Morris Park ave. to Bear Swamp road, The Bronx.....  | On confirmation.           |
| Newton ave., from W. 253d st. to W. 260th st., The Bronx.  | On confirmation.           |
| Fordham road widening, from Harlem River terrace to Webster ave., and for the public park included within the lines of said street opposite its junction with Kingsbridge road, The Bronx.....   | On confirmation.           |
| Winthrop ave., from bulkhead line of the East River to the easterly line of the old shore road (Boulevard), and from the easterly line of Chauncey st. to the easterly line of the 1st Ward (Old Bowery Bay road), Queens.....   | On confirmation.           |

## Taking Testimony—Brooklyn.

| Proceedings.   | Date on Which Title Vests.   |
|--|--|
| Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to E. 98th st.; Douglas st., from Sutter ave. to E. 98th st.; Ames st., from Sutter ave. to E. 98th st.; Amboy st., from Blake ave. to E. 98th st.; Hopkinson ave., from Blake ave. to E. 98th st.; Chester st., from Riverdale ave. to E. 98th st.; Bristol st., from a point 125 feet south of Blake ave. to Dumont ave., and from a point 260 feet north of Newport ave. to E. 98th st..... | March 1, 1913, to Bristol st., from a point about 125 feet south of Blake ave. to Dumont ave., by resolution adopted January 23, 1913.<br>March 1, 1913 to Hopkinson ave., from Lott ave. to the south line of Vienna ave.<br>April 1, 1913, to Douglass st., from Dumont ave. to E. 98th st.<br>December 1, 1910, to that portion of Apollo st. between Meeker ave. and Bridgewater st.; remainder vested June 28, 1912.<br>Returned as to assessments.<br>April 1, 1913, to East New York ave., from Utica ave. to Pitkin ave. |
| Apollo st., from Meeker ave. to the bulkhead line of Newtown Creek, and Porter ave., from Maspeth ave. to Meeker ave. ....   | April 1, 1913, to 36th st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to 12th ave.   |
| East New York ave., from Canarsie ave. to Pitkin ave. ....   | On confirmation.   |
| Lefferts ave., from the westerly line of Utica ave. to East New York ave., and Utica ave., from Lefferts ave. to East New York ave. ....   | On confirmation.   |
| 36th st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to West st.; old New Utrecht road, from 36th st. to 14th ave.; 35th st., from Church ave. to West st. ....   | On confirmation.   |
| E. 17th st., from Avenue L to a point about 480 feet north of Avenue N; E. 18th st., from Avenue L to a point about 465 feet north of Avenue P; E. 19th st., from the south line of Avenue M to a point about 560 feet north of Avenue P .....   | On confirmation.   |
| 81st st., from 14th ave. to Stillwell ave., excepting the land occupied by the tracks of the Brooklyn, Bath and West End Railroad .....  | On confirmation.   |
| Lincoln ave., from Jamaica ave. to Ridgewood ave. ....   | August 1, 1911, by resolution adopted June 15, 1911.   |
| Avenue N, from Gravesend ave. to Flatlands ave.; E. 21st st., from Avenue M to a point about 70 feet south of Avenue O; E. 22d st., from Avenue M to Kings highway; E. 23d st., from Avenue M to Kings highway; E. 24th st., from a point about 640 feet south of Avenue L to Kings highway; E. 25th st., from Avenue M to Kings highway; Avenue O, from E. 23d st. to E. 26th st. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| 95th st., from Marine ave. to Shore road. ....   | On confirmation.   |
| Church ave., from Brooklyn ave. to E. 98th st. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| 4th ave., from 5th ave. to Shore road. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| Boerum st., from White st. to Bogert st. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| 48th st., from 8th ave. to Fort Hamilton ave.; from New Utrecht ave. to 12th ave.; from 16th ave. to 17th ave., and from 18th ave. to 19th ave. ....   | June 1, 1912, to 48th st., from 16th ave. to 17th ave.<br>August 1, 1912, from 10th ave. to Ft. Hamilton ave., and from New Utrecht ave. to 12th ave.<br>November 1, 1911, from 4th ave. to 5th ave.<br>May 1, 1912, between 10th ave. and Fort Hamilton ave.  |
| 78th st., from Narrows ave. to the west line of New Utrecht ave., and from the east line of New Utrecht ave. to Stillwell ave. ....  | November 15, 1912, to Bay 10th st., from 86th st. to the southerly line of Benson ave.   |
| Bay 10th st., from 86th st. to Bath ave., and Cropsey ave., from 14th st. ave. to 15th ave. ....   | On confirmation.   |
| Bennetts lane (closing), from 84th st. to Gravesend Bay....  | March 1, 1911, to Union st., from Sutter ave. to E. 98th st.   |
| Ralph ave., from East parkway to E. 98th st.; Howard ave., from East New York ave. to E. 98th st.; Grafton st., from Sutter ave. to E. 98th st. ....   | April 1, 1911, to Howard ave., from north line of Livonia ave. to E. 98th st.<br>May 1, 1911, to Howard ave., from Sutter ave. to Blake ave.<br>August 1, 1911, to Ralph ave., from Eastern parkway to E. 98th st.<br>August 1, 1911, to Grafton st., between Sutter ave. and the southerly line of Blake ave.<br>January 3, 1911, to Tappscott st., from Sutter ave. to Blake ave.  |
| 82d st., from Shore road to Narrows ave., and from 3d ave. to 4th ave. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| 5th st., from Smith st. to Hoyt st. ....   | On confirmation.   |
| W. 8th st. (closing), from Surf ave. to high water line. ....  | Returned to take proof of damage as to Parcel No. 1 and as to assessments.   |
| Lombardy st., from Kingsland ave. to United States bulkhead line of Newtown Creek. ....  | August 15, 1910, between Kingsland ave. and Morgan ave.  |
| W. 19th st. and W. 20th st., from Avenue Z to Surf ave., excepting, etc. ....  | June 1, 1912, to W. 19th st., from Neptune ave. to Mermaid ave.  |
| 76th st., from Narrows ave. to 1st ave.; from 3d ave. to 7th ave.; from Fort Hamilton ave. to west line of New Utrecht, and from east line of New Utrecht ave. to 22d ave.; 77th st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to 15th ave.; from 16th ave. to west line of New Utrecht ave., and from east line of New Utrecht ave. to 22d ave. ....   | March 1, 1913, to 77th st., from 12th ave. to 15th ave., and from 16th ave. to New Utrecht ave.  |
| Remsen ave., from Utica ave. to Canarsie Bay Park. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| Public park at Coney Island, as laid out and authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment by resolution adopted October 19, 1911, and January 11, 1912, and approved by the Mayor December 29, 1911, and January 11, 1912 .....   | March 14, 1912.  |
| 71st st., from 8th ave. to 13th ave.; Ovington ave., from Stewart ave. to 7th ave., and 70th st., from 7th ave. to 11th ave. ....  | March 1, 1913, to Ovington ave., from Stewart ave. to 7th ave.   |
| 63d st., from New Utrecht ave. to 18th ave., and from 23d ave. to West st., excluding the right of way of the New York and Sea Beach Railroad. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| 62d st., from 10th ave. to 18th ave., and from Bay parkway to West st., excluding the right of way of the Brooklyn, Bath and West End Railroad, and the New York and Sea Beach Railroad; 24th ave., from 62d st. to West st. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| Georgia ave., from Belmont ave. to Sutter ave. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| Belmont ave., from Pennsylvania ave. to Wyona st., and from Elderts lane to old City line. ....  | On confirmation.   |
| Flatbush ave. (extension), from Concord st. to Nassau st. ....   | On confirmation.   |

## Damage Maps Received; Hearing to Be Called, Brooklyn.

| Proceedings.  | Date on Which Title Vests. |
|---|----------------------------|
| 71st st., from 15th ave. to New Utrecht ave., and from 17th ave. to Bay Parkway. .... | On confirmation.           |
| Avenue M, from Ocean parkway to West st. ....   | On confirmation.           |
| Ditmars ave., from Ralph ave. to E. 98th st. ....                                     | On confirmation.           |
| Woodbine st., from Knickerbocker ave. to Irving ave. ....                             | On confirmation.           |

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

## APPEALS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.  
Court of Appeals.

| Proceeding.  | Nature of Appeal.  | Disposition.   |
|--|--|--|
| Spuyten Duyvil road, from Spuyten Duyvil parkway, near the Spuyten Duyvil depot to the junction of Riverdale ave. and W. 230th st.; in re applications of Caroline Weigel et al, for damages caused by the abandonment, discontinuance and closing of Old Kingsbridge road, Bronx..... | Appeal by Caroline Weigel et al, to Court of Appeals, by leave of Appellate Division, from order of Appellate Division reversing order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.....         | Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. |
| Debevoise ave., from Jackson ave. to Ditmars ave., Queens; re application of William Einstein and Augusta Wendt, etc.  | Appeal by William Einstein and another to Court of Appeals, from order of Appellate Division, Second Department, reversing in part order of Special Term, directing payment of interest on awards..... | Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. |

## Appellate Division, First Department.

| Proceeding.   | Nature of Appeal.   | Disposition.                              |
|---|---|---|
| In the matter of application of Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, under chapter 114 of the Laws of 1892, entitled "An act to provide for settling and establishing permanently the location and boundaries of the avenue known as Fort Washington Ridge road, in The City of New York, and in relation to the improvement thereof, Manhattan..... | Appeal by Theodore A. Knapp et al, to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming reports of Commissioners.....  | To be dismissed.                          |
| New st., between Broome and Spring sts., and from Bowery to Elm st., as laid out by resolution of Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 29, 1903 (Manhattan)...  | Appeal by Rosa Susswein (formerly Rosa Herrmann) and Oscar Herrmann to Appellate Division from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners as to Damages Nos. 12 and 14.....            | Not yet argued.                           |
| Bronx boulevard, from Old Boston Post road to E. 242d st., on petition of Frank Elmer Booth, by Charles Booth, his general guardian (Bronx)...  | Appeal by The City of New York to Appellate Division from order of Special Term granting motion of Booth.....   | Not yet argued.                           |
| Addition to Bronx Park on the westerly side, as laid down on map of July 7, 1905 (Bronx)...   | Appeal by Commissioners of Estimate to Appellate Division from order of Special Term denying motion for extra allowance .....   | Not yet argued.                           |
| W. 218th st., from Seaman ave. to 9th ave., Manhattan...  | Appeal by The City of New York to Appellate Division from order of Special Term denying confirmation of supplemental report of Commissioners as to assessments .....                                  | Not yet argued.                           |
| E. 161st st., from Brook ave. to 3d ave., Bronx.....  | Appeal by John C. Heintz and Jacob Siegel to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners .....   | Not yet argued.                           |
| Baker ave., from Baychester ave. to City line, Bronx.....   | Appeal by William W. Penfield to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioners of Estimate .....  | To be dismissed.                          |
| Appeal by Magdalena Leib to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessments.....  | Appeal by H. R. & F. R. R. Co. to Appellate Division from order of the Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment .....                               | To be dismissed.                          |
| Delancey st., from Clinton st. to the Bowery, Manhattan...  | Appeal by Adolph Schlesinger to Appellate Division from order of Special Term determining lien of Edward H. Hawke.....  | Order modified, and as modified affirmed. |
| In the matter of the application of Pincus Lowenfeld and William Prager for payment of award made for Parcel No. 34A in re Delancey st., from Clinton st. to the Bowery, Manhattan.....   | Appeal by the Essex-Delancey Co. to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee..  | To be dismissed.                          |
| Willis avenue Bridge.   | Appeal by Mary A. P. Draper to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming additional, supplemental and amended second partial and separate report of the Commissioners herein ..... | Not yet argued.                           |
| Grand Boulevard and Concourse, from 158th st. to E. 164th st., Bronx.....   | Appeal by Louis Lowenstein and Albert Lowenstein to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to Damage Nos. 12A and 19A....                            | Not yet argued.                           |
| Main st., City Island, from the east approach of the City Island Bridge to Long Island Sound, Bronx .....   | Appeal by City of New York to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to Damage Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18.....   | Not yet argued.                           |
| Glebe ave., from Westchester ave. to Overing ave., etc., Bronx .....  | Appeal by Bronx Gas and Electric Co. to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to Damage Nos. 184 and 185.....                                       | Not yet argued.                           |
| Sedgwick ave., between Fordham road and Bailey ave., etc., Bronx .....  | Appeal by Title Insurance Co. of N. Y. to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to awards claimed by appellants.....                                | Not yet argued.                           |
| West Farms road, from Bronx River to Westchester Creek, Bronx .....   | Appeal by Park Versailles Realty Co. to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to awards for Damage Nos. 49 to 63, inclusive .....                   | To be dismissed.                          |
| Unnamed street, extending from Amsterdam ave., at W. 165th st., to Audubon ave., etc., Manhattan .....  | Appeal by The City of New York to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee.....   | Argued; order affirmed.                   |
| In re: Florence Healy.....  | Appeal by Florence Healy to the Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee.....   | Argued; order affirmed.                   |



## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceeding.   | Nature of Appeal.  | Disposition.    |
|---|--|-----------------|
| Unnamed street adjoining Riverside Drive on the east, from W. 177th st. to W. 181st st., etc., Manhattan .....  | Appeal by Constantin Riegger to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and report of Commissioner of Assessment.....   | Not yet argued. |
| Benson ave., from West Farms road to Lane ave., etc., Bronx.  | Appeal by Charles Van Riper to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to Damage No. 61 and part of Damage No. 37.....   | Not yet argued. |
| Tunnel st., from Broadway, near Fairview ave., to the subway station at W. 191st st. and St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan..   | Appeal by Henry Morgenthau Realty Co. et al. to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to Damage Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8.....  | Not yet argued. |
| Haven ave., from its present terminus at W. 170th st. to Fort Washington ave., and W. 169th st., from Fort Washington ave. to Haven ave., Manhattan....                     | Appeal by Annie M. Geraty to Appellate Division from Special Term order confirming report of Commissioners.....  | Not yet argued. |
| Bronx boulevard, from Old Boston Post road to East 242d st., Bronx .....  | Appeal by I. T. Flatto to Appellate Division from order of Special Term order confirming report of Commissioners as to Nos. 87, 87A, 88, 88A, 88B, 88C, 88D, 88E.....  | Not yet argued. |
| Approach to City Island Bridge, included in Parcels "A" and "B," as shown on a map or plan prepared by the Commissioner of Bridges, dated February 11, 1901, etc., Bronx... | Appeal by Ferdinand Rosenberg to Appellate Division from Special Term order confirming report of Commissioners as to Damage Nos. 12, 12AA, 14, 14A, 15, 15A, 16, 16A, 17 and 17A.....  | Not yet argued. |
| Eden ave., from E. 172d st. to E. 174th st., Bronx.....   | Appeal by The City of New York to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioners as to award for Damage No. 10. Appellant will bring up for review order of Special Term dated January 22, 1912 and entered January 23, 1912, etc..   | Not yet argued. |
| Tremont ave., from Eastern boulevard to Fort Schuyler road, Bronx .....   | Appeal by Harold Swain to Appellate Division from order of Special Term which overruled objections of Harold Swain to the confirmation of the supplemental and amended report of the Commissioner of Assessment in so far as said order confirms said supplemental and amended report as to assessments for benefit of the said Commissioner of Assessment.. | Not yet argued. |
| Cruger ave., from Williamsbridge road to South Oak drive, etc., Bronx .....   | Appeal by Emma Feulner, individually and as executrix, to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.....  | Not yet argued. |
| Parker st., from Protectory ave. to Wellington ave., Bronx....  | Appeal by Anthony Maccarone to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and of the Commissioner of Assessment.....   | Not yet argued. |
| W. 231st st., from Bailey ave. to Riverdale ave., Bronx.....  | Appeal by Sarah D. Munn to Appellate Division from order of Special Term made and entered February 24, 1913, which order purports to settle and amend a final order entered herein on October 1, 1912.....   | Not yet argued. |
|   | Appeal by Charles E. Mannierre, individually and as executor of and trustee under the last will and testament of Alfred L. Mannierre, deceased, on behalf of the estate of Alfred L. Mannierre, owners of Benefit Nos. 145, 146 and 161, to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioner of Assessment.....               | Not yet argued. |

## Appellate Division—Second Department.

| Proceeding.   | Nature of Appeal.  | Disposition.            |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| Butler ave., between Eureka place and Broadway, and Eureka place, Arents ave. and Chestnut st., between Bentley ave. and Church st., Richmond.... | Appeal by Wood Harmon Richmond Realty Co. to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioner as to Assessments.....  | Argued; order affirmed. |
| In re application of Jackson Steinway Co. for a peremptory writ of mandamus, etc. In re 14th ave., from Jackson ave. to Flushing ave., Queens.... | Appeal by Jackson Steinway Co. to Appellate Division from order of Special Term which denied the application of Jackson Steinway Co. for a resettlement of an order entered on February 24, 1911, etc..... | Argued; order affirmed. |
| 11th ave. (Albert st.), from Jackson ave. to Flushing ave., Queens.....   | Appeal by Jackson Steinway Co. et al. to Appellate Division from order confirming report of Commissioners.....   | Not yet argued.         |
| Public park bounded by Congress ave., Myrtle ave. and Leavitt st., Queens.....  | Appeal by Anna H. Schlesinger et al. to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioners.....   | Not yet argued.         |
| Harris ave., from Jackson ave. to Vernon ave., Queens.....  | Appeal by Frederick Ayer to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.....  | Dismissed.              |
| Newport ave., from Lincoln ave. to Adirondacks boulevard, etc., Queens.....   | Appeal by City of New York to Appellate Division from judgment dismissing petition of City, etc.....   | Not yet argued.         |
|   | Appeal by City of New York to Appellate Division from order denying motion of City to vacate judgment dismissing petition of City, etc.....  | Not yet argued.         |

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

## Court of Appeals.

| Proceeding.   | Nature of Appeal.   | Disposition.    |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Remsen ave., from Utica ave. to Canarsie Bay Park (Appeal No. 1)..... | Appeal by The City of New York to the Court of Appeals from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term denying motion to confirm report..... | Not yet argued. |
| Remsen ave., from Utica ave. to Canarsie Bay Park (Appeal No. 2)..... | Appeal by The City of New York to the Court of Appeals from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term denying motion to confirm report..... | Not yet argued. |

## Appellate Division—Second Department.

| Proceeding.   | Nature of Appeal.   | Disposition.    |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Hemlock st., from Jamaica ave. to Atlantic ave..... | Appeal by D. E. D. MacMurray et al. to Appellate Division from order of Special Term, as resettled, confirming report of Commissioners..... | Not yet argued. |

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceeding.   | Nature of Appeal.  | Disposition.    |
|---|--|-----------------|
| E. 95th st., from East New York ave. to Seaview ave.....  | Appeal by Kerr Cook Construction Co. to Appellate Division from order of Special Term, as resettled, confirming report of Commissioners as to assessments, Benefit Nos. 98 and 99..... | Not yet argued. |
| Foster ave., from Flatbush ave. to Nostrand ave.....  | Appeal by Emilie Simon to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.....  | Dismissed.      |
| Apollo st., from Meeker ave. to bulkhead line of Newtown Creek; Porter ave., from Maspeth ave. to Meeker ave..... | Appeal by Carrie H. Evans to Appellate Division from order of Special Term denying motion for peremptory writ of mandamus.....   | Dismissed.      |
| 61st st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to 18th ave.....  | Appeal by City of New York to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to awards and returning report as to assessments.....                | Not yet argued. |
| 13th ave., from 36th st. to 73d st.....   | Appeal by Maggie Brienzi et al. to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.....   | Not yet argued. |
| Lincoln ave., from Jamaica ave. to Ridgewood ave.....   | Appeal by Susan M. Geiger to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.....   | Dismissed.      |
| Robinson st., from Bedford ave. to New York ave., and Winthrop st., from Nostrand ave. to Remsen ave.....         | Appeal by The City of New York to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming, in part, report of Commissioners.....  | Not yet argued. |
|   | Appeal by C. S. Zaber to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report as to assessments.....  | Not yet argued. |

SUMMARY.  
Reports Confirmed.

|                            | Manhattan,<br>The Bronx,<br>Queens and<br>Richmond. | Brooklyn.    | Total.         |
|----------------------------|---|--------------|----------------|
| Total .....                | 25  | 3            | 28             |
| Linear feet acquired ..... | 68,366.41   | 16,367.24    | 84,733.65      |
| Awards .....               | \$1,050,092.61                                      | \$165,516.11 | \$1,215,608.72 |
| Assessments .....          | \$2,154,256.46                                      | \$179,217.43 | \$2,333,473.89 |
| Taxed costs .....          | \$125,985.62  | \$13,701.39  | \$139,687.01   |
| Parcels acquired .....     | 889   | 832          | 1,721          |
| City lots acquired .....   | 1,421.77  | 455.15       | 1,876.92       |
| Parcels assessed .....     | 7,314   | 1,060        | 8,374          |
| City lots assessed .....   | 49,796.45   | 2,549.41     | 52,345.86      |

SUMMARY.  
Reports Submitted.

|                            | Manhattan,<br>The Bronx,<br>Queens and<br>Richmond. | Brooklyn | Total.         |
|----------------------------|---|----------|----------------|
| Total .....                | 9   | .....    | 9              |
| Linear feet acquired ..... | 32,423.00   | .....    | 32,423.00      |
| Awards .....               | \$1,874,806.01                                      | .....    | \$1,874,806.01 |
| Assessments .....          | \$1,082,249.87                                      | .....    | \$1,082,249.87 |
| Taxed costs .....          | \$80,428.88   | .....    | \$80,428.88    |
| Parcels acquired .....     | 458   | .....    | 458            |
| City lots acquired .....   | 5,419.45  | .....    | 5,419.45       |
| Parcels assessed .....     | 5,923   | .....    | 5,923          |
| City lots assessed .....   | 18,661.47   | .....    | 18,661.47      |

SUMMARY.  
Reports Filed for Objections.

|  | Number. | Awards.        | Assessments.   |
|--|---------|----------------|----------------|
| Final Reports Signed.                          |         |                |                |
| Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond..... | 10      | \$1,054,531.74 | \$1,411,270.32 |
| Brooklyn .....                                 | 2       | 134,361.37     | 146,418.41     |
| Final Instructions Received.                   |         |                |                |
| Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond..... | 38      | 2,554,265.46   | 3,701,954.95   |
| Brooklyn .....                                 | 20      | 232,387.29     | 409,794.84     |
| Hearing or Considering Objections.             |         |                |                |
| Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond..... | 36      | 1,530,895.04   | 3,348,299.42   |
| Brooklyn .....                                 | 16      | 1,071,366.27   | 792,755.37     |
| Total .....                                    | 122     | \$6,577,807.17 | \$9,810,493.31 |

## Reports That Have Not Been Filed for Objections.

|  | Manhattan,<br>The Bronx,<br>Queens and<br>Richmond. | Brooklyn. | Total. |
|--|---|-----------|--------|
| Preliminary abstract in course of preparation..... | 16  | 10        | 26     |
| Awaiting final maps .....                          | 5   | ..        | 5      |
| Considering testimony .....                        | 12  | 10        | 22     |
| Taking testimony .....                             | 55  | 31        | 86     |
| Damage maps received, meetings not called.....     | ..  | 4         | 4      |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|  | Manhattan,<br>The Bronx,<br>Queens and<br>Richmond. | Brooklyn. | Total.  |
|--|---|-----------|---------|
| Commissioners appointed .....  | 8   | 1         | 9       |
| Appeal argued, Court of Appeals.....                                 | ..  | ..        | ..      |
| Appeals argued, Appellate Division.....                              | 4   | ..        | 4       |
| Appeals dismissed, Appellate Division.....                           | 1   | 3         | 4       |
| Appeals pending, Court of Appeals.....                               | 2   | 2         | 4       |
| Appeals pending, Appellate Division.....                             | 34  | 6         | 40      |
| Proceedings pending in which Commissioners have been appointed ..... | 172   | 93        | 265     |
| Motions made .....   | 280   | 189       | 469     |
| Orders entered .....   | 70  | 62        | 132     |
| Objections received .....  | 587   | 421       | 1,008   |
| Opinion and letters of advice drafted.....                           | 889   | 96        | 985     |
| Meetings of Commissioners .....                                      | 1,446   | 437       | 1,883   |
| Folios of testimony .....  | 80,920  | 26,407    | 107,327 |
| Cessions made and accepted.....                                      | 77  | 86        | 163     |
| Cessions examined or rejected.....                                   | 84  | 55        | 139     |



## Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.

280 Broadway, New York City, April 1, 1913.

Hon. ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I submit herewith the quarterly report of the transactions of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes, for the quarter ending March 31, 1913:

There has been collected during the said quarter personal taxes in arrears (including interest), the sum of \$18,134 33  
To which should be added costs collected during the same period, amounting to 310 05

Total collected during quarter \$18,444 38

The following are the respective sums of taxes and interest collected, arranged according to the year of the tax, together with the number of such collections:

| Year of Tax. | No. of Collec- tions. | Amount of Taxes and Interest. | Year of Tax. | No. of Collec- tions. | Amount of Taxes and Interest. |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1912.....    | 4                     | \$327 04                      | 1906.....    | 5                     | 701 07                        |
| 1911.....    | 197                   | 11,849 33                     | 1905.....    | 2                     | 46 48                         |
| 1910.....    | 19                    | 1,960 79                      | 1904.....    | 3                     | 111 82                        |
| 1909.....    | 9                     | 360 49                        | 1903.....    | 2                     | 1,240 76                      |
| 1908.....    | 6                     | 1,238 48                      |              |                       |                               |
| 1907.....    | 3                     | 298 07                        |              | 250                   | \$18,134 33                   |

The collection of taxes and interest and costs for each of the three months of the quarter are as follows:

| Month.         | Taxes and Interest. | Costs.   | Total.      |
|----------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| January .....  | \$3,297 28          | \$38 75  | \$3,336 03  |
| February ..... | 5,801 17            | 121 90   | 5,923 07    |
| March .....    | 9,035 88            | 149 40   | 9,185 28    |
|                | \$18,134 33         | \$310 05 | \$18,444 38 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Number of summonses and complaints issued to Process Servers .....  | 4,279 |
| Number of services effected .....   | 2,510 |
| Number of claims filed with referees in bankruptcy, receivers, assignees and representatives of estates .....   | 30    |
| Number of hearings attended .....   | 11    |
| Number of examinations on application for reduction or vacation of assessment .....   | 961   |
| Number of motions made for reduction or cancellation of assessment where the defendants were represented by attorneys (under section 934 of the Charter, 259a of the Tax Law, or chapter 374 of the Laws of 1909) ..... | 13    |
| Number of such motions granted .....  | 11    |
| Number of such motions withdrawn .....  | 2     |
| Number of motions to open default .....   | 10    |
| Number of such motions granted .....  | 6     |
| Number of such motions withdrawn .....  | 4     |

Following the practice heretofore referred to in cases where the defendants were not represented by counsel, and an examination of the defendants clearly showed inability, for want of property to pay the amount of the tax, the original deposition of the defendant, together with the original summons and complaint in the action, and a form of order of dismissal were presented to the Court, under the provisions of chapter 374 of the Laws of 1909, for such action as appeared to it just.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Number of such orders submitted and signed .....                                   | 933     |
| Number of such orders transmitted to the Receiver of Taxes .....                   | 933     |
| Number of such orders transmitted to the Comptroller of The City of New York ..... | 933     |
| Number of actions pending on Trial Calendar .....                                  | 5       |
| Number of motions to set aside service .....                                       | 1       |
| Number of such motions withdrawn .....   | 1       |
| Number of judgments entered .....  | 1       |
| Amount of judgments entered .....  | \$48 18 |
| Number of executions issued to the Sheriff of Kings County .....                   | 2,010   |

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. O'REILLY, Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge.

## Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

New York, June 3, 1913.

Hon. ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I have the honor to hand you the report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties for the quarter ending March 31, 1913.

This report includes all cases managed by the Corporation Counsel's office for the Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, concerning violations of corporation ordinances, Charity, Fire and Health Department complaints and delinquent juror cases.

The following is a detailed schedule of the work done:

## Complaints for Violation of Corporation Ordinances.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Complaints received .....            | 3,202 |
| Number of complaints sued upon ..... | 5,627 |

## Suits for Violation of Corporation Ordinances.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Total causes of action brought .....                           | 3,027 |
| Number of suits pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 294   |

Total number of suits managed 3,321

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Number of suits commenced but not prosecuted to judgment, owing to inability to obtain jurisdiction over the persons of defendants or other causes ..... | 312   |
| Number of suits settled before or after judgment .....   | 560   |
| Number of cases dismissed in court .....   | 66    |
| Number of suits prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected .....  | 139   |
| Number of suits discontinued because the law had been complied with, or defendants were not liable .....   | 1,824 |
| Number of suits marked "reserved generally" .....  | 3     |
| Number of suits not called .....   | 3     |
| Number of suits pending and untried March 31, 1913 .....   | 414   |
|  | 3,321 |

## Appeals, Violation of Corporation Ordinances.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Appeals pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 1 |
| Number of appeals pending .....                        | 1 |

## Bastardy Proceedings.

|  | Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx. | Borough of Brooklyn. | Borough of Queens. | Total. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Number of complaints received....              | 72                               | 35                   | 1                  | 109    |
| Number of convictions .....                    | 44                               | 10                   | 1                  | 56     |
| Number of dismissals upon trial ..             | 8                                | 7                    | ..                 | 15     |
| Complaints discontinued upon marriage .....    | 8                                | 7                    | ..                 | 15     |
| Complaints discontinued for other causes ..... | 11                               | 11                   | ..                 | 22     |
| Bond forfeited .....                           | 1                                | ..                   | ..                 | 1      |

## BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

## Bastardy Cases on Appeal.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of appeals received during the quarter .....              | 2 |
| Number of appeals pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 6 |
|  | 8 |
| Number of appeals dismissed in favor of City .....               | 1 |
| Number of appeals, conviction reversed .....                     | 1 |
| Number of appeals, appeal abandoned .....                        | 1 |
| Number of appeals pending .....                                  | 5 |
|  | 8 |

## Motions to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Bastardy Proceedings.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Number of motions during the quarter .....              | 3 |
| Number of motions where prisoners were discharged ..... | 3 |
|   | 3 |

## Motion for New Trial in Bastardy Proceeding.

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Motion allowed ..... | 1 |
|                      | 1 |

## Motion to Reduce Amount in Bastardy Proceeding.

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Number of motions ..... | 1 |
|                         | 1 |

## Motion to Increase Amount in Bastardy Proceeding.

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Number of motions ..... | 2 |
|                         | 2 |

## Proceedings to Obtain New Bond in Place of Worthless Bond in Bastardy.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of proceedings instituted ..... | 10 |
|  | 10 |

## Actions on Bastardy Bonds.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of actions pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 5  |
| Number of actions commenced .....                                | 33 |
|  | 38 |
| Number of actions prosecuted to judgment .....                   | 24 |
| Number of actions withdrawn .....                                | 1  |
| Number of actions discontinued .....                             | 1  |
| Number of actions, defendants not found .....                    | 6  |
| Number of actions pending .....                                  | 6  |
|  | 38 |

## Abandonment Complaints.

|                             | Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx. | Borough of Brooklyn. | Total. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Number received .....       | 1,435                            | 54                   | 1,489  |
| Number of convictions ..... | 407                              | 28                   | 435    |
| Number discontinued .....   | 586                              | 15                   | 601    |
| Number discharged .....     | 442                              | 11                   | 453    |

## Proceeding to Obtain New Bond in Place of Worthless Bond in Abandonment.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of proceedings instituted ..... | 2 |
|  | 2 |

## Appeals from Conviction in Abandonment Proceedings.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of appeals pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 3 |
| Number of appeals received during the quarter .....              | 4 |
|  | 7 |
| Number of appeals pending .....                                  | 7 |
|  | 7 |

## Appeal from Judgment on Bail Bond in Abandonment Proceeding.

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Appeal withdrawn ..... | 1 |
|                        | 1 |

## Proceedings for the Enforcement of Support of Poor Relatives.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Number of complaints received and acted upon ..... | 196 |
|  | 196 |
| Motion denied .....                                | 1   |
|  | 1   |

## Actions Upon Bonds Given in Abandonment Proceedings.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of actions commenced .....                                | 43 |
| Number of actions pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 3  |
|  | 46 |
| Number of actions prosecuted to judgment .....                   | 30 |
| Number of actions withdrawn .....                                | 5  |
| Number of actions, defendants not found .....                    | 5  |
| Number of actions pending .....                                  | 6  |
|  | 46 |

## Action Brought for Medical Attendance and Maintenance by Commissioner of Public Charities.

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Action pending ..... | 1 |
|                      | 1 |

## Writ of Habeas Corpus.

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Writ argued ..... | 1 |
|                   | 1 |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Motion to remove trial from Special Sessions to General Sessions in Health Department proceeding ..... | 1 |
| Order to show cause why injunction should not issue in Board of Health proceeding .....                | 1 |

## Equity Suits.

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Action pending ..... | 1 |
|                      | 1 |

## Appeal from Judgment in Favor of Defendant in an Action to Recover Amount Paid by Commissioner of Public Charities in Abandonment Proceeding.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Number of appeals received during the quarter ..... | 1 |
|   | 1 |

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Number of appeals pending ..... | 1 |
|                                 | 1 |

## Complaints Received from Fire Department—Complaints for Chimney Fires.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of complaints received during the quarter .....              | 140 |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 23  |
|   | 163 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Number of complaints settled .....                       | 99  |
| Number of complaints prosecuted to judgment .....        | 10  |
| Number of complaints discontinued .....                  | 29  |
| Number of complaints, defendants not found .....         | 6   |
| Number of complaints returned to Fire Commissioner ..... | 1   |
| Number of cases begun, but no decision rendered .....    | 9   |
| Number of cases pending .....                            | 9   |
|  | 163 |

## Complaints Against Theatres, Hotels, Lodging Houses, Hospitals and Similar Institutions, for Failure to Supply Sufficient Safeguards Against Fire.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Number of complaints received during the quarter .....              | 20 |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 22 |
|   | 42 |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of complaints settled .....                         | 16 |
| Number of complaints prosecuted to judgment .....          | 13 |
| Number of complaints discontinued .....                    | 3  |
| Number of complaints marked "reserved generally" .....     | 2  |
| Number of complaints returned to Fire Commissioner .....   | 1  |
| Number of complaints begun, but no decision rendered ..... | 6  |
| Number of cases pending .....                              | 1  |
|  | 42 |

## Obstructing Fire Hydrants.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Number of complaints received during the quarter .....              | 3 |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 1 |
|   | 4 |
| Number of complaints discontinued .....                             | 4 |
|   | 4 |



## BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

## Complaints Involving Fire Hazards.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of complaints received during the quarter     | 2 |
| Number of complaints begun, but no decision rendered | 2 |

## Locked Exits.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of complaints received during the quarter | 1 |
| Number of cases pending                          | 1 |

## Open Hoistways and Shutters.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Number of complaints received during the quarter              | 7  |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report | 16 |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of complaints prosecuted to judgment          | 6 |
| Number of complaints settled                         | 6 |
| Number of complaints discontinued                    | 6 |
| Number of complaints begun, but no decision rendered | 4 |
| Number of cases pending                              | 1 |

## Appeals.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of appeals pending at date of last quarterly report | 1 |
| Number of appeals dismissed in favor of department         | 1 |

## Delinquent Juror Cases.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of fines for enforcement received from the Commissioner of Jurors during the quarter | 333 |
| Number of fines pending at date of last quarterly report                                    | 119 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Number of fines remitted   | 103 |
| Number of fines where order for enforcement was made               | 5   |
| Number of delinquents in whose cases no decision has been rendered | 12  |
| Number of delinquents upon whom no service could be made           | 135 |
| Number of cases pending  | 197 |

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

|  | Manhattan.<br>New York. | Brooklyn.<br>Manhattan. | Queens.<br>The Bronx. | The Bronx.<br>Brooklyn. | Richmond.<br>Queens. | Total.<br>Richmond. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Violations Received.   |                         |                         |                       |                         |                      |                     |
| December 31, 1913  | 1,616                   | 487                     | 302                   | 186                     | 483                  | 158                 |
| Violations received and notices sent   | 2,180                   | 1,277                   | 241                   | 418                     | 188                  | 56                  |
| Total violations   | 3,796                   | 1,764                   | 543                   | 604                     | 671                  | 214                 |
| Disposition.   |                         |                         |                       |                         |                      |                     |
| Complied with before suit  | 2,022                   | 1,167                   | 239                   | 472                     | 148                  | ...                 |
| Suit begun   | 6                       | ...                     | 6                     | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Pending (without suit) March 31, 1913, awaiting instructions by Department of Health | 1,768                   | 597                     | 298                   | 132                     | 523                  | 214                 |
| Total violations   | 3,796                   | 1,764                   | 543                   | 604                     | 671                  | 214                 |

## Civil Actions.

|  | New York. | Manhattan. | The Bronx. | Brooklyn. | Queens. | Richmond. |
|--|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Actions Begun.   |           |            |            |           |         |           |
| Civil actions pending December 31, 1912  | 34        | 10         | 11         | 4         | 7       | 2         |
| Civil actions begun to recover penalties on violations   | 6         | ...        | 6          | ...       | ...     | ...       |
| Other civil actions begun  | 7         | 4          | 3          | ...       | ...     | ...       |
| Total suits  | 47        | 14         | 20         | 4         | 7       | 2         |
| Disposition.   |           |            |            |           |         |           |
| Discontinued, compliance secured   | 23        | 10         | 11         | 1         | ...     | 1         |
| Pending March 31, 1913   | 24        | 4          | 9          | 3         | 7       | 1         |
| Total suits  | 47        | 14         | 20         | 4         | 7       | 2         |
| Amount of costs, penalties and judgments collected in civil actions and paid to Secretary of Board | \$295 00  | \$235 00   | \$10 00    | \$50 00   | ...     | ...       |

## Criminal Actions—Magistrates' Courts.

|                                  | New York.  | Manhattan. | The Bronx. | Brooklyn. | Queens.  | Richmond. |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Cases.                           |            |            |            |           |          |           |
| Pending December 31, 1912        | 137        | 73         | 15         | 31        | 18       | ...       |
| New cases in Magistrates' Courts | 2,136      | 1,499      | 86         | 408       | 103      | 40        |
| Total cases                      | 2,273      | 1,572      | 101        | 439       | 121      | 40        |
| Disposition.                     |            |            |            |           |          |           |
| Held for Special Sessions        | 370        | 199        | 30         | 120       | 14       | 7         |
| Discharged                       | 279        | 158        | 1          | 69        | 25       | 26        |
| Fined                            | 1,314      | 1,056      | 49         | 152       | 57       | ...       |
| Sentence suspended               | 52         | 5          | 3          | 43        | 1        | ...       |
| Pending March 31, 1913           | 253        | 154        | 18         | 55        | 24       | 7         |
| Total cases                      | 2,273      | 1,572      | 101        | 439       | 121      | 40        |
| Amount of fines                  | \$3,164 50 | \$2,375 00 | \$134 00   | \$429 00  | \$226 50 | ...       |

## Criminal Actions—Court of Special Sessions.

|                                      | New York.  | Manhattan. | The Bronx. | Brooklyn. | Queens.  | Richmond. |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Cases.                               |            |            |            |           |          |           |
| Pending December 31, 1912            | 143        | 112        | 12         | 18        | ...      | 1         |
| Transferred from Magistrates' Courts | 370        | 199        | 30         | 120       | 14       | 7         |
| Total cases                          | 513        | 311        | 42         | 138       | 14       | 8         |
| Disposition.                         |            |            |            |           |          |           |
| Discharged                           | 63         | 24         | 2          | 32        | 2        | 3         |
| Fined                                | 133        | 82         | 13         | 32        | 6        | ...       |
| Sentence suspended                   | 142        | 85         | 14         | 34        | 5        | 4         |
| Pending March 31, 1913               | 175        | 120        | 13         | 40        | 1        | 1         |
| Total cases                          | 513        | 311        | 42         | 138       | 14       | 8         |
| Amount of fines imposed              | \$5,665 00 | \$4,310 00 | \$420 00   | \$725 00  | \$210 00 | ...       |

## Appeals in Matters of Department of Health.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of appeals received during the quarter              | 1 |
| Number of appeals pending at date of last quarterly report | 1 |
| Number of appeals affirmed in favor of City                | 1 |
| Number of appeals pending                                  | 1 |

## Receipts of Bureau.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Amount received in cases relating to Department of Public Charities and paid to the Commissioner of Public Charities  | \$7,150 00  |
| Amount received for penalties for violation of laws in relation to Fire Department and paid to Fire Commissioner  | 1,755 00    |
| Amount collected for penalties for violations of orders of Board of Health and paid to Secretary of Board   | 295 00      |
| Amount collected for penalties for violations of corporation ordinances, and also costs in proceedings taken by this Bureau, and paid to the City Chamberlain | 5,322 27    |
| Total   | \$14,522 27 |

## BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

## Total Number of Complaints and Other Matters Managed by or Still Pending in the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Number of complaints received for violation of corporation ordinances    | 3,202 |
| Number of actions for violation of corporation ordinances                | 3,027 |
| Bastardy proceedings   | 109   |
| Appeals in bastardy proceedings  | 2     |
| Motions to discharge prisoners in bastardy proceedings                   | 3     |
| Motion for new trial in bastardy proceeding                              | 1     |
| Motion to reduce amount in bastardy proceedings                          | 1     |
| Motions to increase amount in bastardy proceedings                       | 2     |
| Proceedings to obtain new bond in place of worthless bond in bastardy    | 10    |
| Actions on bastardy bonds  | 33    |
| Abandonment complaints   | 1,489 |
| Proceedings to obtain new bond in place of worthless bond in abandonment | 2     |
| Appeals in abandonment proceedings                                       | 4     |
| Proceedings for the enforcement of support of poor relatives             | 196   |
| Motion to vacate order in poor person proceeding                         | 1     |
| Actions upon bonds given in abandonment                                  | 43    |
| Equity suit  | 1     |
| Writ of habeas corpus  | 1     |
| Motion to remove trial from Special Sessions to General Sessions         | 1     |
| Order to show cause  | 1     |

## Complaints Received from Fire Department.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Chimney fires   | 140 |
| Failure to provide safeguards against fire in hotels, theatres, asylums, etc. | 20  |
| Obstructing fire hydrants   | 3   |
| Fire hazards  | 2   |
| Locked exits  | 1   |
| Open hoistways and shutters   | 7   |

## Delinquent Juror Cases.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Fines for enforcement received | 333 |
|--------------------------------|-----|

## Complaints Received from Board of Health.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Orders received from the Board of Health | 2,180 |
| Actions commenced to recover penalties   | 13    |
| Arrests in criminal proceedings          | 2,136 |
| Judgments in criminal proceedings        | 1,641 |

## Total

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN STIEFEL, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

## Report of the Tenement House Branch Office.

May 1, 1913.

Hon. ARCHIBALD R. WATSON, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I beg to submit the following report of proceedings by this office for the quarter ending March 31, 1913, on behalf of the Tenement House Department:

|   | Manhattan. | Brooklyn. | Queens. | The Bronx. | Richmond. | Total. |
|---|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Actions pending January 1, 1913                               | 329        | 634       | 7       | 24         | 1         | 995    |
| Complaints January 1 to March 31, 1913                        | 349        | 366       | ...     | 11         | ...       | 726    |
|   | 678        | 1,000     | 7       | 35         | 1         | 1,721  |
| Actions concluded January 1 to March 31, 1913                 | 242        | 238       | 7       | 4          | 1         | 484    |
| Actions pending   | 436        | 762       | 7       | 31         | 1         | 1,237  |
| Judgment entered during the quarter ending March 31, 1913     | 19         | 10        | ...     | 2          | ...       | 31     |
| Criminal proceedings during the quarter ending March 31, 1913 | 56         | 1         | ...     | 1          | ...       | 58     |
| Premises unfit for human habitation                           | 5          | 4         | 2       | ...        | ...       | 11     |
| Moneys collected during quarter ending March 31, 1913         | \$1,391 39 | ...       | ...     | ...        | ...       | ...    |
| Lis pendens filed during quarter ending March 31, 1913        | 75         | ...       | ...     | 5          | ...       | 80     |

## Special Proceedings Against Tenement Houses During the Quarter Ending March 31, 1913.

Proceedings to Vacate Premises as Unfit for Human Habitation Have Been Taken as Noted Below.

## Borough of Manhattan.

| Property.           | Date of Precept. |
|---------------------|------------------|
| No. 245 W. 60th st. | Jan. 21          |
| No. 261 W. 35th st. | Feb. 7           |
| No. 244 E. 90th st. | Mar. 11          |
| No. 261 W. 35th st. | Mar. 11          |
| No. 237 W. 61st st. | Mar. 20          |

## Borough of Brooklyn.

| Property.                  | Date of Precept. |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Nos. 26 and 28 State st.   | Jan. 10          |
| No. 404 Osborn st.         | Feb. 14          |
| No. 34 Nostrand ave.       | Mar. 18          |
| Nos. 139 and 141 Troy ave. | Mar. 27          |

## Borough of Queens.

| Property.   | Date of Precept. |
|---|------------------|
| No. 210 Freshmeadow road (Market st.), Blackstump, Flushing, Long Island    | Feb. 13          |
| 9th ave., east side, 30 feet south railroad tracks, Whitestone, Long Island | Mar. 22          |

The following is a report of proceedings by this office for the quarter ending March 31, 1913, on behalf of the Bureau of Buildings:

|   | Manhattan. | Brooklyn. | Queens. | The Bronx. | Richmond. | Total.     |
|---|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Actions pending January 1, 1913                             | 747        | 1,407     | 190     | 7          | 4         | 2,355      |
| Complaints January 1 to March 31, 1913                      | 103        | 669       | 72      | 220        | 13        | 1,077      |
|   | 850        | 2,076     | 262     | 227        | 17        | 3,432      |
| Actions concluded January 1 to March 31, 1913               | 191        | 827       | 53      | 43         | 3         | 1,117      |
| Actions pending   | 659        | 1,249     | 209     | 184        | 14        | 2,315      |
| Judgment entered during the quarter ending March 31, 1913   | 74         | 160       | 12      | 1          | ...       | 247        |
| Precepts in unsafe proceedings, January 1 to March 31, 1913 | 8          | 1         | 2       | 3          | ...       | 14         |
| Moneys Collected during quarter ending March 31, 1913       | \$1,847 28 | \$409 32  | \$50 50 | \$100 00   | ...       | \$2,407 10 |
| Lis pendens filed during quarter ending March 31, 1913      | 50         | 221       | 69      | 176        | ...       | 516        |

## Special Proceedings Against Unsafe Buildings During the Quarter Ending March 31, 1913.

Precepts authorizing action by the Superintendent of Buildings have been obtained against the following unsafe premises:

## Borough of Manhattan.

| Property.   | Owner.   | Date of Precept. |
|---|--|------------------|
| Nos. 218 and 220 Water st.  | Eugene Munsell, Harriet S. Munsell and Franklin Brooks, owners | Jan. 6           |
| Nos. 335 to 339 Water st, south side, 75 feet east of Roosevelt st. | Fanny E. D. Story, owner; William C. Story, agent              | Jan. 23          |
| No. 444 Broadway  | Elizabeth Chesebrough  | Feb. 7           |
| Nos. 2172 Lexington ave. and 129 E. 130th st.                       | Keats Co.  | Feb. 21          |
| No. 2182 Lexington ave.   | Keats Co.  | Feb. 21          |
| Nos. 218 to 222 Fulton st. and Nos. 197 and 199 Greenwich st.       | Louis Goldsticker and Martin Goldsticker, owners               | Mar. 24          |
| No. 638 E. 12th st. (rear)  | Jonas Weil and Bernhard Mayer, owners                          | Mar. 27          |
| No. 7 W. 38th st.   | Frank V. Burton and John H. Burton, owners                     | Mar. 27          |



TENEMENT HOUSE BRANCH OFFICE—(Continued).  
Borough of The Bronx.

| Property.                                   | Owner.  | Date of Precept. |
|---|---|------------------|
| Southeast corner Bergen ave. and 152d st.   | S. & B. Building Co.  | Jan. 9           |
| Northwest corner Concord ave. and 144th st. | Lillian B. Rogers.  | Jan. 22          |
| No. 2105 Tiebout ave.                       | Willie L. Brown, Rebecca B. Gourlie, Mary E. Lowry, executors and trustees under the Last Will and Testament of John J. Brown, deceased, owners; Clark B. Augustine, agent. | Mar. 31          |

Borough of Queens.

| Property.   | Owner.           | Date of Precept. |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| East side Sherman st., about 75 feet north of Pierce ave., Long Island City | Joseph Serino    | Feb. 13          |
| Northeast corner Thompson and Cleveland ayes., Woodside, Long Island.       | Mary Lillienthal | Mar. 11          |

Borough of Brooklyn.

| Property.  | Owner.                                      | Date of Precept. |
|--|---|------------------|
| North side St. Marks ave., 162 feet east of Underhill ave. | Henry L. Quick and Sophie T. Davis, owners. | Mar. 10          |

Proceedings Other Than Proceedings in Rem.

| Com-menced.     | Plaintiff.  | Defendant.                   | Cause.   |
|-----------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| 1913<br>Feb. .. | People ex rel. Samuel Gross and James Kleinberger ..... | John W. Moore.....           | Mandamus to compel Superintendent of Buildings to approve plans for erection of building, southwest corner Grove st. and Woodward ave., Queens.                            |
| Feb. 4          | City of New York..                                      | The Georgia Building Company | Injunction to restrain alteration of building, west side of Alabama ave., 21 feet north of Hegeman ave., Brooklyn, in violation of sections 4, 28 and 29 of Building Code. |

TENEMENT HOUSE BRANCH OFFICE—(Continued).

| Com-menced.     | Plaintiff.          | Defendant.   | Cause.   |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1913.<br>Feb. 7 | City of New York... | New York City Baptist Mission Society .....  | Injunction to restrain erection of building contrary to section 112 of Building Code at 162-168 2d ave.  |
| Feb. 8          | City of New York..  | Dora Levy, Max Verschleiser and Frances Bartelstone.....   | Injunction to restrain alteration of building 15-17 E. 3d st., violation of section 109 of Building Code.  |
| Feb. 19         | City of New York..  | Roanoke Realty Co. and Thomas Machcinska .....   | Injunction to restrain alteration of building No. 326 W. 125th st., in violation of section 4 of Building Code.  |
| Feb. 27         | City of New York..  | Samuel Augenblick Co.....  | Injunction to restrain alteration of building No. 133 2d ave. and No. 37 E. 8th st., without approval of plans, contrary to section 4 of Building Code.        |
| Mar. 3          | City of New York..  | Samson Lackman, Abraham Goldsmith and Frank Gersten.   | Injunction to restrain erection of building northwest corner Westchester and Bergen ayes., Bronx, in violation of sections 4, 46 and 20 of Building Code.      |
| Mar. 6          | City of New York..  | Sarah Gens, Samuel Agid and Gabel Amusement Co.....  | Injunction to restrain conversion of building Nos. 45-49 Suffolk st. contrary to plans, in violation of sections 4 and 109 of the Building Code.               |
| Mar. 12         | City of New York..  | Miles Construction Co.....   | Injunction to restrain erection of building No. 171 Monroe st., without approval of plans, in violation of section 28 of the Building Code.                    |
| Mar. 18         | City of New York..  | Hennessey Realty Co.....   | Injunction to restrain erection of building Nos. 41 to 47 W. 83d st. contrary to plans and specifications in violation of sections 4 and 134 of Building Code. |
| Mar. 18         | City of New York..  | Martin J. Grossman, Anna Margaret Grossman, Gustave Grossman, George J. Grossman and Sale Agid ..... | Injunction to restrain alterations of building Nos. 80 and 82 Clinton st. contrary to plans filed, in violation of sections 4 and 109 of Building Code.        |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. O'BRIEN, Assistant in Charge.